

Me Pajēhpixxỳ Jarcwaa ny Ēh'huc



Me Pajēhpixxÿ Jarcwaa ny Ēh'huc

[xri]

O Novo Testamento e trechos selecionados do Velho Testamento no idioma Krikati-Gavião.

© 2006 New Tribes Mission, Sanford, FL 32771-1487,
USA. © 11/2005 Stanley Pries

www.ScriptureEarth.org

AUTORIZAÇÃO

Nós da Comunidade Indígena Gavião do Maranhão, representados neste documento por nossas lideranças autorizamos o uso de nossa língua no livro “ME PAJĒHPIXXÿ JARCWAA NY ĒH'HUC” o qual será publicado pela New Tribes Mission, Sanford, Florida, U.S.A. O mesmo não terá fins lucrativos e se destina ao uso da comunidade e para a comunidade.

Estando de pleno acordo, assinamos abaixo,
Amarante do Maranhão, 07 de dezembro de 2005.

Índice

Velho Testamento:

Zên.	Zên.	7
Ez	Ez	75
Leveht	Lev	107
Nohm	Nohm	108
Dewteronom	Dew	114
Zohzoh-ee	Zohz	115
Me'coohcjir cati ji	Zoh-ehz	116
1 Samoh-ew	1 Sam	118
2 Samoh-ew	2 Sam	121
2 Me hōopa'heeh	2 Me	123
1 Crõn	1 Crõn	126
2 Crõn	2 Crõn	127
Sawmos	Saw	128
Me hōhjacop peh'hoo jāaræn	Pro	182
Zaaehj	Zaa	193
Zerehmehj	Zer	249
Oozej.	Ooz.	251
Zõn.	Zõn.	252
Mehquehj	Meh	255
Zacarehj	Zac.	256

Novo Testamento:

Matif.	Mat.	258
Máhcú	Máh	354
Rohc	Rohc	410
Zwāw	Zwāw.	511
Aatox.	Aat	585
Hõm	Hõm	690
1 Coorēht	1 Coó.	734
2 Coorēht	2 Coó.	775
Gar.	Gar.	801
Eefez	Eef	817

Fehrehpēnx.	Frp.	.831
Colosēnx	Col.	.841
1 Tesarōn	1 Tes.	.850
2 Tesarōn	2 Tes.	.858
1 Tehmot.	1 Teh.	.863
2 Tehmot.	2 Teh.	.875
Teht	Teht	.883
Fehrmoo	Frm.	.888
Eebrew.	Eeb.	.891
Tehjac	Tehj	.928
1 Pit	1 Pit	.939
2 Pit	2 Pit	.952
1 Zwāw	1 Zwāw.	.960
2 Zwāw	2 Zwāw.	.971
3 Zwāw	3 Zwāw.	.973
Zoht	Zoht	.976
Aapocarehp	Aap.	.981
Leia o Novo Testamento		1031

Velho Testamento:

Zēn

Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te to ēhmpoo cohneh jēhpix jāārēn

- 1** ¹Mam Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te to pji me cujcwaa jēhpix. ²My pji ēhncreecreeteh, ne pji' capry ēhmpej'hā. Ne cuuxwa jēhpucreh cu' toh'teh ēhntaa c̄ym awcap̄ytcuu tyhcteh ēhntaa ēh'coh'hi. Rōhm Carōo Pex cu ēhncwyrpi praa. ³Rōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te ēh'prōtpi harcwaa men, ne cohte harcwaa to:
—C̄yh, amcro aacato!
My ēh'prōtpi amcro' cator. ⁴Rōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te amcro' pohpohn my amcro ēhmpexteh. Rōhm ēh'prōtpi cohte amcro me awcap̄ytcuu to ēhjpehcapun. ⁵Ne cohte amcro' ny hapry rēn, my me amcro' to: “amcro.” Ne cohte awcap̄ytcuu ny hapry rēn my me awcap̄ytcuu to: “awcap̄yt.” My pyht. Ne awca'teh. Pe rōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te mam awca'teh ēhntaa' c̄ym amcro' to cator to hājȳhr.
- ⁶Rōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te cu my harcwaa men, ne cohte harcwaa to:
—C̄yh, haner cu ajcapu! Ne aacwy aapeh, ne aajarehj, ne aacwy pji' c̄ym aajēhcwaa, ne cu aajȳypehr ēhntaa me, cu pji' c̄ym aajēhcwaa ēhntaa jēhpucreh cat̄yt cree aacato!
- ⁷Ne Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te cu' to ēhjpehcapun to hājȳhr. My cu' cwy j̄yypehr ne cu' te cujcwaa p̄yc ny amjōhjēhpix ne harehj, ne cu' cwy pji' c̄ym hēhcwaa, ne cu j̄yypehr ēhntaa me, pji' c̄ym cu hēhcwaa ēhntaa jēhpucreh cat̄yt cree cator. ⁸Rōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te cat̄yt cree ēhntaa ny hapry rēn, my me to: “cujcwaa.” My pyht, ne awca'teh. Ne ry'my awca'teh pehxcroht.
- ⁹Rōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te hēhpiireh harcwaa men, ne cohte harcwaa to:
—C̄yh, cujcwaa parpi cu aajēhcwaa ēhntaa amjōhto coohprō, qui t̄ym'ne pji ēhncr̄yy cato!
Pe my cu' te amjōhto coohprōn, my ry'my pji ēhncr̄yy cator. ¹⁰Rōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te pji' ny hapry rēn, “pji.” Ne cu' te amjōhto coohprōn ēhntaa ny cohte hapry rēn: “cuuxwa.” Ne cohte pji me cuuxwa' pohpohn my ēhmpexteh.

11-12 Rôhm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te hêhpiireh harcwaaw men, ne cohte harcwaaw to:

—Cÿh, hanereh pji' cÿm êhmpoo jêhrôt aajapux! Êhmpoo xu' cÿm êh'hyh êhntaa ji me, êhmpoo pÿr cÿm peht êhmpoo hu êhntaa ji me, êhmpoo cruu' cÿm êhmpoo êh'hyh êhntaa ji me, hanereh aajapux! My êh'prôtpi êhmpoo jêhrôt japux par to! Pe my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te êhmpoo jêhrôt pohpohn my êhmpexteh. ¹³Rôhm pyht, ne awca'teh. Ne ry'my awca'teh êhncrui.

14 Rôhm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te hêhpiireh harcwaaw men, ne cohte harcwaaw to:

—Cÿh, catÿt cree êhntaa cÿm êhmpoo puc aajapux! Qui êhmpoo puc êhntaa amcro me awcapÿt to aajcapu. Pe qui ca me êhmpoo puc êhntaa ji' cut hacop to êh'jpa ne me pyhty me, amcro me, awca'teh cahyht to êh'coh'hi. ¹⁵Pe qui ca êhmpoo puc êhntaa ji cujcwaa cÿm catÿt cree cÿm harehj ne pji' cooroo to harehj.

Pe ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to hâjÿhr. ¹⁶Ne cohte to êhmpoo puc cati'teh' to êh'jpehxcroht ne cohte to hêhpix—êh'puc tyxteh êhntaa cohte to hêhpix qui amcro' to êh'himpex to harehj, ne êh'puc creehre êhntaa, cohte to hêhpix qui awcapÿt to êh'himpex to harehj. Ne cohte to caxiire xwyre jêhpix. ¹⁷Ne cohte to cujcwaa' cÿm êhmpoo puc êhntaa ji jaxur par, êhmpoo te pji' cooroo to harehj xÿ'ny, ¹⁸quir amcro me awcapÿt to êh'himpex to harehj, ne cohte amcro me awcapÿt to êh'jpehcapun xÿ'ny cohte to êhmpoo puc êhntaa ji jaxur. Pe ne cohte êhmpoo pohpohn my êhmpexteh.

¹⁹Rôhm pyht ne awca'teh. Ne ry'my awca'teh' te cwat.

20 Rôhm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te hêhpiireh harcwaaw men, ne cohte harcwaaw to:

—Cÿh, cu' cÿm êhmpoo praa êhntaa ji aajapux cateh, ne hÿc me, a'pryhre aajapux ne pji êhncwyrpi cujcwaa te catÿt cree cÿm praa. ²¹Pe ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to cuuxwa' cÿm êhmpoo rôhnteh praa êhntaa ji jêhpix, ne cohte to a'pÿyh'ny cu' cÿm êhmpoo jêhpix ne cohte to êhmpoo jêhpix par. Ne cohte to a'pÿyh'ny hÿc me a'pryhre' cohneh jêhpix par. ²²Ne cohte êhmpoo to êhmpex xÿ'ny cohte êhmpoo my:

—Cÿh, haner cu' cÿm tep me êhmpoo praa êhntaa ji aapêhmpoc to mo, ne aajÿ'tuu to mo, ne cu' to hêhpoh. Ne pji' cÿm hÿc me, a'pryhre hâne'hã, ne aacrÿptêeh.

²³Ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te harcwaaw to hâjÿhr, my pyht ne awca'teh. Ne ry'my awca'teh' te sêhc.

24 Rôhm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te hêhpiireh harcwaaw men, ne cohte harcwaaw to:

—Cÿh, hanereh pji' cÿm êhmpoo aapa êhntaa ji aajapux! Pryhteh me, pryhre me, a'pÿyh'ny êhmpoo aapa êhntaa ji' cohneh

aajapux!— Ne cohte to hājỹhr. ²⁵Ne cohte to a'pỹyh'ny pryyhre' cohneh, pom coh me êmpoo to axpa êhntaa ji me, a'pỹyh'ny pji' cỹm êmpoo êhja êhntaa ji' cohneh cohte to hêhpix par. Ne cohte êmpoo pohpohn my êmpexteh.

²⁶ Rôhm Me Pajêhpixxỹ' te hêhpiireh harcwaaw men, ne cohte harcwaaw to:

—Mah coh me to amjôh'ny jôhm jêhpix. Quir jôhm tep me, hỹc me, a'pryyhre me, pryyhre me—pom me êmpoo to axpa êhntaa ji me—jôhm crehtmy pji' cỹm êmpoo cohneh' to êh'himpex to êhja.

²⁷ Pe ne Me Pajêhpixxỹ' te to amjôh'ny jôhm jêhpix
My jôhm te to Me Pajêhpixxỹ' ny.

Cohte to jôhm xôhmre me, jôhm cahỹj jêhpix.

²⁸ Ne cohte me to êmpex xỹ'ny mecmy:

—Cỹh, haner meapêmpoc to mo, ne meajỹ'tuu, ne me pji jaahir to mo. Ne pji' cỹm êmpoo êhja êhntaa ji me, êmpoo êh'coh'hi êhntaa ji' cohneh' to aahimpex to aapa. Ca ca tep me, hỹc me, a'pryyhre me, pryyhre me, pji' cỹm êmpoo êhja êhntaa ji' cohneh' to aahimpex to aapa.

²⁹ Pe ne Me Pajêhpixxỹ' te hêhpiireh jôhm my:

—Wa êhjte to meamy êmpoo pỹr cwy pyhxwyr. Êmpoo xu' cỹm êh'hỹh êhntaa ji me, êmpoo pỹr cỹm peht êmpoo hu êhntaa ji me, êmpoo cruu' cỹm êmpoo êh'hỹh êhntaa ji me, wa êhjte to meamy êmpoo pỹr pyhxwyr, meate êmpoo coh xỹ'ny. ³⁰Pe ne pryyhre me, hỹc me, a'pryyhre me, pji' cỹm êmpoo êhja êhntaa ji' cohneh' te a'hu coh xỹ'ny wa êhjte to a'hu' tetet jêhpix.

³¹ Ne Me Pajêhpixxỹ' te to êmpoo jêhpix êhntaa ji, cohte êmpoo jômpohn par my êmpexteh pehtteh. Rôhm pyht ne awca'teh. Ne ry'my awca'teh' te sex.

Me Pajêhpixxỹ' te awca'teh' te set êhntaa to êmpex jäärên

2 ¹Hô, ne Me Pajêhpixxỹ' te to cujcwaaw me pji jêhpix, ne cohte to cujcwaaw cỹm êmpoo harehj êhntaa ji me, pji' cỹm êmpoo êh'coh'hi ne êmpoo êhja êhntaa ji' cohneh jêhpix par.

² Awca'teh' te sex cỹm cohte to êmpoo jêhcohwa par. Rôhm awca'teh, my Me Pajêhpixxỹ' cut, ne nee awca'teh' te set êhntaa cỹm cohte to hêhpiireh êmpoo jêhpix noore. ³Pe ne awca'teh' te set êhntaa, Me Pajêhpixxỹ' te awca'teh êhntaa to êmpex. Pinny awca'teh' cwy jêhruu'pi êmpex. Xỹm awca'teh' te sex cỹm Me Pajêhpixxỹ' te to êmpoo jêhpix par, ne awca'teh' te set êhntaa cỹm êh'cutxỹ pehtteh ne nee hỹmcwyrxỹj noore, cwyrajpii my awca'teh êhntaa pexteh.

Aadāw me Ef jáarēn

⁴Hō, ne Me Pajōopa'heeh Pajēhpixx̄y' te to cujcwaa me, pji jēhpix to hājȳhr. ⁵Rōhm pji ēhncreecreete, ne pji' c̄ym ēh'tyx ēhmpoo hyh hēhcwaa, max, nee cormy ēhmpoo hyh jēhrōt noore, ne cormy ēhmpoo p̄yr ammrēere, x̄ym nee cormy Me Pajōopa'heeh Pajēhpixx̄y' te ta'tehjryc x̄y'ny to ēh'himpex noore. Ne nee cormy jōhm te pji' to h̄ymcwyr x̄y'ny jōhm ammrēere. ⁶Ne nee ta'tehjryc noore, max, pji' pēhn̄hā cu hapux, ne ēh'prōt̄pi pji' cohneh ēhncoo. ⁷Rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh Pajēhpixx̄y' te pji jacruu to jōhm jēhpix ne cohte jōhm jēhjacreē jacur my ēh'prōt̄pi jōhm tēhr ne jōhm jȳhr. Pe ne jōhm ēh̄jpa aapoh.

⁸Rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh Pajēhpixx̄y' te to pyht japuxx̄y rōhmpi pji' to Ed ēhntaa c̄ym ēhmpoo cu ēhntaa jēhpix tōhm ny cohte ēhmpoo cu' c̄ym pom cohte to jōhm jēhpix ēhntaa xām. ⁹Ne Me Pajōopa'heeh Pajēhpixx̄y' te ēhmpoo cu' c̄ym ēhmpoo p̄yr me ēhmpoo pēh' cwy' to hapux. ēhmpoo pēh me ēhmpoo p̄yr pexteh, ne myymy ēhmpoo xu ēhmpexteh mecte ēhmpoo xu' coh̄r x̄y'ny. Pe ne ēhmpoo cu jēhpuc̄reh ēhmpoo p̄yr pehc̄croht ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa, qui ca me hu' no' crēe ne nee me'tyhc noore. N̄ym ēh̄jp̄yr no, qui ca me hu' no' crēe, ne me ēhmpoo pex ja'cree pex ne ca me ēhmpoo quin ja'cree pex.

¹⁰Ne pji japry' to Ed ēhntaa pēhn̄hā cu'cateh ēhntaa axp̄ji, ne ēhmpoo cu ēhntaa ji ēhncoo to ēh'coh'hi. Ne cu'cateh pehtx̄eht c̄ym cu paare' te cwat. ¹¹Mam cu'cateh ēhntaa japry' to: Pehzōo, ne pji' to Aavehraa cohneh' cut axp̄ji. Pinny Aavehraa c̄ym ur. ¹²(Ne ur ēhntaa pexteh, pinny). Ne cohreh ēhmpoo pēh' huc cohxy ēhmpex me quēn pr̄ȳ to: “sáhdōo” ēhntaa. ¹³Rōhm cu'cateh' no japry' to: Zeh-ōo, pji' to Cohz cohneh' cut axp̄ji. ¹⁴Ne cu'cateh' no japry' to: Tehc, ne pji' no' to Aasohr jēhx̄aa c̄ym axp̄ji, pyht cjixx̄y rōhmpi. Ne Ewfrat ēhntaa mahā cu'cateh' no ēhntaa.

¹⁵Rōhm ēhmpoo cu' to Ed ēhntaa c̄ym Me Pajōopa'heeh Pajēhpixx̄y' te jōhm my hēhcran, jōhm te ēhmpoo cu' to h̄ymcwyr ne jōhm te ēhmpoo cu jamyr x̄y'ny. ¹⁶Rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh Pajēhpixx̄y' te jōhm myn, ne cohte jōhm my:

—C̄yh, aat̄yx ēhmpoo cu ēhntaa c̄ym ēhmpoo xu' coh̄r to aapa. Aat̄yx ēhmpoo xu' cohneh' coh̄r to aapa. ¹⁷N̄ym ēhmpoo cu jēhpuc̄reh ēhmpoo p̄yr xa ēhntaa, pom ca ca hu' coh̄r ne ēhmpoo pex me ēhmpoo quin ja'cree pex ēhntaa, ca ca nee hu' coh̄r noo c̄ym. Xyhr ca hu' no' crēe ne ca nee aatēhr noore, ne ca ry'my tyh.

¹⁸Pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh Pajēhpixx̄y' te Aadāw my hājȳhr. Pe ne cohte am̄jōhc̄ym hapac ne cohte am̄jōhmy: “Aadāw a'teereh ēh̄jpa ēhntaa ny ēh'quinre, wa ca to caxohw jōhm jēhpix, qui jōhm cape'ny ēh̄jpa, ne jōhm me ajhoh'reh to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to ēh̄jpa.” ¹⁹X̄ym Me Pajōopa'heeh

Pajêhpixxỳ' te pji' to pryyhre me, hỳc me, a'pryyhre me, êhmpoo êhntaa ji' cohneh jêhpix par, ne Aadāw wyr êhmpoo to mo, cohte êhmpoo ny hapry rên xỳ'ny. Rôhm Aadāw te êhmpoo ny hapry rên par. My me êhmpoo japry' cryn to hāne! pom qui Aadāw te êhmpoo ny hapry rên. ²⁰Pryyhre me, hỳc me, a'pryyhre me, coh me êhmpoo to axpa êhntaa ji' cohneh' ny cohte hapry rên par. Pe ne Aadāw te êhmpoo jômpohn par, caacru my nee jôhm te cape'ny to êhmpoo jaahyr to êhpa xỳ'ny cohte jôhm ny hām noore.

²¹Rôhm Me Pajôopa'heeh Pajêhpixxỳ' te Aadāw tỳt, my hôtswaa creeeere, my hôt ne no. Rôhm Me Pajôopa'heeh Pajêhpixxỳ' te hôt cwyrr reh'hā cohpi êhjry'heh' no caxỳr, ne cohte hēeh to êhjpeehcwyrr. ²²Ne cohte Aadāwpi êhjry'heh caxỳr êhntaa' to cohte jôhm cahỳj êhntaa jêhpix. Ne Aadāw wyr jôhm to mo, ne cohte cohmy jôhm jôr. ²³Rôhm Aadāw te jôhm pohpohn, ne Me Pajêhpixxỳ my:

—Êhjheh' to jôhm cahỳj êhntaa te amjôhjêhpix, ne jēeh' to jôhm te amjôhjêhpix.

Cwyrrjapii wa ca jôhm ny hapry rē, ne jôhm to: “cahỳj.”

Xỳm êhjxôhmre pêhn'hā jôhm cahỳj êhntaa cator.

²⁴Ne cohte hājỳhr êhntaa'ny me hôhmre me hôhm ji me, menxohr xwy my hēhcra ne me'prô' wyr antohw, ne me'prô mexcwaa, ne me hēeh' ny pehtxeht.

²⁵Rôhm Aadāw me hēehxēeh êh'caacru êhpa, ne nee meamjôhjôh'ny êh'pahỳm noore.

Mecte êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix

3 ¹Pe rôhm cahỳ hixxēeh, ne hōhjapoc pex, Me Pajôopa'heeh Pajêhpixxỳ' te to êhmpoo êhntaa ji' cohneh jêhruupi hōhjapoc pex. My cahỳ jôhm cahỳj wyr tē, ne jôhm wyr cator, ne jôhm my:

—Tem êhncryh'cỳm Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te êhmpoo xu êhntaa ji' cohneh êhntiitee meamyn, meate nee hu' no' cohrr noore xỳ'ny?

²Rôhm jôhm cahỳj cahỳ cỳm hapac to xa, ne cohmy:

—Wa mejtyx êhmpoo xu' cohneh' cohrr to êhpa, ³max, Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te mejmy, poone êhmpoo cu jêhpucreh êhmpoo pỳr êh'coh'hi êhntaa, wa nee me hu' no' crēe noo cỳm, ne nee me hu' tỳt noo cỳm. Xyr wa me hu' tỳt, ne me tyh.

⁴Pe ne jôhm cahỳj te cahỳ my hājỳhr, my êh'prôtpi cahỳ jôhm my:

—Hop, nee cohte ta'ny hājỳhr noore! Ca ca nee aatyhc noore! ⁵Xỳm Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te hu ja'cree pex, ca ca hu' no' crēe, qui ca hu aato êh'himpex, ca ca to Me Pajêhpixxỳ' pyhrỳchā, qui ca aamy aajôhjapoc hỳ'tuu, ca ca êhmpoo pex me êhmpoo quin ja'cree pex.

⁶Pe ne cahỳ te jôhm cahỳj my êh'hixxēeh to hājỳhr, rôhm jôhm cahỳ harcwa ny cỳm hapac to xa. Ne cohte hu êhmpex ny hu ja'cree pex, ne hu

êhmpex ny hu' pohpohn to xa, ne êh'tyx cohmy êhmpoo xu êhntaa coh
prÿm, xÿm qui ca hu cohmy hôhjacop jÿ'tuu hõ. Ne cohte amjôhmy hājÿhr,
ne tẽ, ne cohte hu' no' hyhr, ne cohte hu' crêe. Ne cohte êhmpjin xwyre my
hu' no' hyhr, xÿm cape'ny mo, my cohte cohmy hu jôr, my cohte cohÿ hu'
crêe.

⁷Ne êh'prôtpi me'caacru mor ny mecte amjôhja'cree pex, ne me'pahÿm.
Ne me mo, ne mecte amjôhmy êhmpoo hu japry' to: “fehç” hu' cwy
jêhrin, ne mecte to amjôhmy êh'pree jêhpix.

⁸Ne mecte êh'hu' to amjôhproo. My pyht, ne êh'prôtpi amcrÿ' to mo,
my amne me'wyr Me Pajôopa'heeh Pajêhpixxÿ mo, êhmpoo cu êhntaa'
cÿm, my mecte mor ny cÿm hapac. Ne mecmy hôhpa, ne hamoh me
a'quit my hÿr, me cohpi êhpêhmoxhr xÿ'ny. ⁹Rôhm Me Pajôopa'heeh
Pajêhpixxÿ' te Aadāw my hÿycjir, ne cohmy:

—Aadāw, jôh'reh ca xa? ¹⁰Ne cohte Aadāw my hÿycjir to hājÿhr, rôhm
Aadāw cohmy:

—Ca amne êhmpoo cu' cÿm mo, wa êhjte aamor cÿm japac, ne êhjmy
aacohpa, xÿm wa êhjaacru mo, macny wa aapi êhpêhmoxhr.

¹¹Rôhm Me Pajôopa'heeh Pajêhpixxÿ' te Aadāw my:

—Jôhm te mahā aacaacru' ny aajāārēn? Tem wa êhmpoo xu êhntiitee
aamy êhntaa, tem aate hu' no' crêe?

¹²Rôhm Aadāw cohmy:

—Pom aate êhjmy jôhm cahÿj jôr êhntaa te my hu' no' hyhr ne cohte
êhjmy hu jôr wa êhjte hu' crêe.

¹³Pe ne Aadāw te Me Pajôopa'heeh Pajêhpixxÿ my amjôhjāārēn to
hājÿhr. Rôhm Me Pajôopa'heeh Pajêhpixxÿ' te êh'prôtpi jôhm cahÿj my:

—Tem crê aate hājÿhr?

Rôhm jôhm cahÿj cohmy:

—Hÿh, cahÿ te mahā êhjmy êh'hixxeeh, wa êhjte hu' hyhr ne êhjte
êh'crêe.

¹⁴Rôhm Me Pajôopa'heeh Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te êh'prôtpi cahÿ my:

—Cÿh, aate me to hājÿhr êhntaa' ny wa ca prÿhre me,
pom me êhmpoo to axpa êhntaa ji' cohneh jêhruu'pi aato êh'quin cateh.
Ca ca aajôocwaa ny aapa, ne ca pji jacruu coh to aapa' cymy
myymy tyh.

¹⁵Wa ca me cahÿj me aato êhjhimpex

ca ca meajpēn cohri' to aapa,

ca ca êh'tÿmxwy' no êhntaa me ajpēn cohri,

xÿm ca ca êh'par crat cÿm cohxa, max, qui ca aacrÿ' catic.

¹⁶Pe ne Me Pajôopa'heeh Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te cahÿ my hājÿhr. Pe ne
cohte jôhm cahÿj my:

—Cÿh, aate hājÿhr cwyrajpii wa ca aato êhjhimpex qui ca aamy
aacra êh'pym xÿ'ny me hÿ,

ne ca aamy me hÿ êhncreeeere.

Pe qui ca aamy aapjin jarcwaa' cut amjôhjêhpix prÿm,

Qui ca aapjin aato êh'himpex to êhjpa.

¹⁷Pe ne Me Pajôopa'heeh Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te jôhm cahÿj my hâjÿhr, ne cohte Aadâw xwyyre my:

—Cÿh, aate aajêehxeeh cÿm aajapac ne aate êhmpoo xu' cohr. Wa êhcryh'cÿm êhjte aamyn, ne aamy: “Ca nee êhmpoo xu êhntaa cohr noo cÿm,” caacru my aate hu' cohr, cwyrjapii

—Wa ca aapohro' cut pji' to êh'quin aapoh,

Xÿm ca ca aajÿmcwyr cateh' to aapa, ne aajêhrot to aapa,

Cymy mymy ca ca aawe ne tyh.

¹⁸Xÿm qui ca humjêeh me capaare hapux cateh.

Ca ca aate êhmpoo cohr xÿ'ny êhmpoo cree to aapa,

¹⁹Qui ca aany cu ne ca mymy aajêhrot to aapa, cymy mymy ca ca aawe ne tyh ne ca pji' ny acpÿyhy my amjôhjêhpix.

Xÿm pji' to my êhjte aajêhpix.

Cwyrjapii ca ca acpÿyhy pji' ny amjôhjêhpix.

²⁰Pe ne Me Pajôopa'heeh Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me to êh'himpex to hâjÿhr. Rôhm Aadâw te hêehxeeh ny hapry rên: Ef, xÿm qui ca me'cohneh jônxi ny.

²¹Rôhm Me Pajôopa'heeh Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te êhmpoo pryyhre cÿ' to mecmy me hōoxii jêhpix, ne cohte mecmy hii jacin.

²²Pe ne Me Pajôopa'heeh Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te amjôhmy: “Êhntaa'cÿm mecte hâjÿhr' pom coh qui me pa, ne mecte êhmpoo pex me êhmpoo quin ja'cree pex. Mah coh me to jôhmy qui nee me êhmpoo cu jêhpucreh êhmpoo pÿr êh'coh'hi êhntaa xu' no' hyhr ne me hu' cohr noo cÿm. Xyhr qui me hu' no' crêe ne ca nee me tÿmne êh'tyh noore.”

²³Pe ne Me Pajôopa'heeh Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te amjôhto êh'himpex to hâjÿhr, ne êh'prôtpi êhmpoo cu êhntiitee Aadâw cohri, ne cohte pji' to hÿmcwyr xÿ'ny cohte êh'cohjahic. Pji' pêhn'hâ cator, qui ca êhntaa'cÿm tapanny pji' to hÿmcwyr to êhjpa.

²⁴Pe ne cohte êhmpoo cu êhntiitee Aadâw me Ef cator. Ne cohte pyht japuxxÿ rôhmpi amjôhmy êhmprra cati ji' to: “querobêeh” cwy pyhxwyr, mecte êhmpoo cu' to Ed jamyr xÿ'ny. Ne êhxpate êhntaa te to cohhyh' prÿy' ny ne hÿypir to harehj, pom êhmpoo pÿr xu mecmy me'têhr hō ne mecmy mempex hō êhntaa wyr prÿy ny jôhm mor tiitee prÿy' ny êh'prÿy hÿypir to harehj.

Cajêeh me Aabew jâarên

4 ¹Rôhm Aadâw te hêehxeeh toh, rôhm êh'tehc, ne cohmy êh'cra' pym, my mecte ta'ny hapry rên: Cajêeh. Rôhm Ef te harcwaa to:

—Me Pajōopa'heeh te êhjtō êh'himpex my êhjmy êhjcre xōhmre êhntaa cator.

²Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my hēhpiireh êh'cra êhntaa pym, my me to: Aabew.

Rōhm meajhoh'reh me'cỳ, my Aabew cāhnir jamyr to êhjpa, my êh'tō Cajēeh pohr' to h̄m̄cwyr to êhjpa. ³Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my hamoh Cajēeh pohr wyr tē, ne cohte êhmpoo to êhjpuh, ne cohte Me Pajōopa'heeh my êhmpoo nor. ⁴My êh'tō Aabew te cāhnir cra' cacuuneeh no' coohran ne cohte Me Pajōopa'heeh my hēeh me êh'twym nor. My Me Pajōopa'heeh êh'tyx Aabew pyhrin hacryyh, cohte cohmy êhmpoo nor êhntaa ji jōh'ny hōhrin hacryyh. ⁵Max, nee Cajēeh pyhrin hacryyh noore, cohte cohmy êhmpoo nor êhntaa ji jōh'ny nee hōhrin hacryyh noore. My êh'prōtpi Cajēeh cryhc! Ne nee cohmy amjōhquēhn noore.

⁶Rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te Cajēeh my harcwa men, ne cohmy:

—Êhmpoo ny my aacryhc? Ne êhmpoo ny my nee aamy amjōhquēhn noore? ⁷Tem ca ca aacryh'c̄ym êhmpoo pex to aajapux to aapa, wa ca aapyhrin jacryyh noore? N̄ym ca ca êhmpoo quin to aajapux, qui ca aaquin aaproo x̄y'ny hāne' pom qui jōhm êhjcre jarwa ny hēhcut ne xa, jōhm te jōhm proo x̄y'ny. Aaquin my aaproo pr̄ym, max, ca amjōhtiitee aaquin cohri.

⁸Pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te Cajēeh my hājyhr.

Pe rōhm a'tōhmryyh my Cajēeh êh'tō my:

—Mah coh ne pohr wyr!

Ne hamoh me pohr wyr tē. Ne me tēeee, my êh'prōtpi Cajēeh te êh'tō c̄ym êhncryhc ne cohte êh'coohran!

⁹Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my Me Pajōopa'heeh Cajēeh my:

—Cajēeh! Mrē aatō Aabew? —Rōhm cohmy:

—Qui'jēhhop, tem crē êhjte êhjtō jamyr to êhjpa x̄y'ny aate êhxxām?

¹⁰Rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh êh'prōtpi Cajēeh my:

—Cajēeh! Aate aatō' coohran! Pji' c̄ym aatō' capruu' te êhjmy aajāārēn!

¹¹⁻¹²Aate aatō' coohran, my pji' c̄ym capruu axpji, cwyrypji wa ca êhntaa'c̄ym pji' to êhjhimpeh, ca ca êhmpoo cree qui ca nee êhmpoo hēhrōt noore. Ca ca aaj̄y'cree to hēhtep. Ne ca paate pji' cut aajapux to aapa, ne ca cymy pji' cut aapehrō to aapa.

¹³Pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te Cajēeh my hājyhr, my Cajēeh te cohmy:

—Aapoh aate êhjtō êh'quin cateh—wa ca nee jōhcanyr noore!

¹⁴X̄m ca êhntaa'c̄ym êhjte pji' to j̄ymcwyr tiitee êhjcohri, wa ca aapi êhjpēhm̄xohr to êhjpa, ne ca êhjt̄yx japux to êhjpa, qui taxmy jōhm êhjny aajit ne jōhm êhjcoohra!

¹⁵Ne Cajēeh te Me Pajōopa'heeh my hājyhr, my Me Pajōopa'heeh Cajēeh my:

—Hop, qui ca nee jōhm aato jōhmy noore. Xyhr qui jōhm aacoohra, wa ca êhjte aato êh'quin êhntaa jēhruu'pi jōhm to j̄ycrohn to set!

Ne cohte Cajêeh my hājỹhr, ne cohte to Cajêeh huc to jōhmy, quir me Cajêeh ny harehj ne nee t̃ymne jōhm êh'coohran noo c̃ym.

¹⁶Rōhm hamoh Cajêeh Me Pajêhpixx̃ypi cohtor, ne hamoh t̃e ne pji japry' to: Nót êhntaa' c̃ym êhjpa, êhmpoo cu' to Ed êhntaa jêehcji' ny, pyht japuxx̃y rōhmpi.

¹⁷Pe my Cajêeh peh'poo ne cohte hêehxeeh toh, my êh'tehc, ne cohmy êh'cra' pym. My mecte ta'ny hapry rên: Eenoc. Rōhm Cajêeh te to hō'crêh êhntaa xām, ne cohte crêh' ny êh'cra japry' rên. ¹⁸Rōhm Eenoc cra êhntaa japry' to: Ehrat. Ne Ehrat peh'poo ne êh'cra, ne êh'cra êhntaa japry' to: Mewza-ew. Ne Mewza-ew cra êhntaa japry' to: Metohza-ew. Ne Metohza-ew cra êhntaa japry' to: Lamec.

Lamec jāarên

¹⁹Lamec prō pehxcroht. Ne êh'prō' no japry' to: Ad. Ne êh'no' to: Zehr. ²⁰Rōhm cohte Ad c̃ym êh'cra, ne cohte ta'ny hapry rên: Zabaw. Zabaw êhntaa êhmpoo to axpa, ne êh'cumrêj' te êhmpoo pryh c̃y' to amjōhmy êhjcree jêhpix.

²¹Ne Zabaw tō japry' to: Zohbaw. Ne Zohbaw cumrêj' te to amjōhmy “âhpa” me, po'pa jêhpix ne to êh'c̃yr to êhjpa.

²²Ne Lamec te êh'prō Zehr êhntaa xwyre' c̃ym êh'cra, ne mecte ta'ny hapry rên: Tohbaw-Cajêeh. My Tohbaw-Cajêeh êhntaa himpex ne êh'tyx cohhyh' to wacyy me, êhmpoo jō'metar japry' to “cop” êhntaa reerec to êh'coh'hi, ne to êhmpoo jō'wacyy cohneh jaahyhr to êhjpa. Ne pinny êh'tōx japry' to: Naama. ²³Rōhm Lamec êh'prō ajhoh'reh mecmy: —C̃yh, Ad me, Zehr, me êhjc̃ym pa, Ajhohreh meapi êhjprōo, me êhjc̃ym pa. X̃ym êhjte jōhm êhntaa coohran. Mentohwa ji' no' te my êhj poc, ne jōhm te êhjcatiitic, Wa êhjte jōhm coohran!

²⁴X̃ym qui ca pinny jōhm me panquit Cajêeh coohra, qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh jōhm to êh'quin. Pe qui ca jōhm te Cajêeh to êh'quin jêhruu'pi ca Me Pajōopa'heeh jōhm to êh'quin to set, pinny. Max, pa, qui ca jōhm êhjcoohra, qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh jōhm to êh'quin to setëntaj set!

²⁵Pe ne Lamec te êh'prō ajhohreh mecmy hājỹhr.

Set Jāarên

Rōhm Aadāw te hêhpiireh hêehxeeh toh, my cohmy êh'cra' pym, my mecte ta'ny hapry rên: Set. My êh'prōtpi Ef te mecmy:

—C̃yh, Me Pajêhpixx̃y' te Aabew jax̃y' c̃ym êhjmy êhjra êhntaa jōr, x̃ym Cajêeh te êh'coohran. ²⁶Rōhm Set c̃y, ne jōhm mexcwaa, ne me'cra. Ne mecte me'cra' ny hapry rên: Eenox.

My tee Eenox pym my êh'prōtpi mecte Me Pajōopa'heeh ny h̃y'wyr to êhjpa' c̃ym êhncryhc.

Aadāw tỳmxwy' cati ji jāārēn

5 ¹Ne Aadāw cra me ēh'tỳmxwy' cati ji jāārēn ny ēh'huc te hājyhr. Mam Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te to Aadāw jēhpix. Cohte to amjōhcohxỳ' hēhpix. ²Cohte to mejpehxcroht jaahyhr, my jōhm xōhmre ne jōhm cahỹj. Ne cohte me to ēhmpex ne me hāārēn to: “me hēeh.”

³Rōhm Aadāw ēhjpa, ne cohte amjōhto amcro' to sēnti trēhnt, my ēh'cra ēhntaa cator. Ne cohte to hōnxōoh pyhrỳchā. Cohte hājyhr' pom qui hōnxōoh. My mecte ēh'cra ēhntaa ny hapry rēn: Set. ⁴Rōhm hēhpiireh me'cra xōhmre me, me'cra' cahỹj cwy japux. My Set pym ny amcro' te ojsēnt, my Aadāw tyhc. ⁵Pe ne Aadāw ny amcro' cohneh' te novsēnti trēhnt, my ēh'tyhç.

⁶Rōhm Set ēhjpa, ne ta'ny amcro' te sēnti sēhc, my ēh'cra. My mecte ēh'cra' ny hapry rēn: Eenox. ⁷My hēhpiireh me'cra xōhmre me, me'cra' cahỹj cwy japux. Rōhm Eenox pym ny amcro' te ojsēnt ne set, my hōnxōoh Set tyhc. ⁸Set ny amcro' cohneh' te novsēnti doze, my ēh'tyhç.

⁹Rōhm Eenox ēhjpa, ne ta'ny amcro' te novēnt, my ēh'cra. My mecte ēh'cra' ny hapry rēn: Cajnyy. ¹⁰My hēhpiireh me'cra xōhmre me, me'cra' cahỹj cwy japux. Rōhm Cajnyy pym ny amcro' te ojsēnti quēhnz, my hōnxōoh Eenox tyhc. ¹¹Eenox ny amcro' cohneh' te novsēnti sēhc, my ēh'tyhç.

¹²Rōhm Cajnyy ēhjpa, ne ta'ny amcro' te setēnt, my ēh'cra. My mecte ēh'cra' ny hapry rēn: Mararew. ¹³My hēhpiireh me'cra xōhmre me, me'cra' cahỹj cwy japux. My Mararew pym ny amcro' te ojsēnt ne quarēnt, my hōnxōoh Cajnyy tyhc. ¹⁴Cajnyy ny amcro' cohneh' te novsēnti dez, my ēh'tyhç.

¹⁵Rōhm Mararew ēhjpa, ne ta'ny amcro' te sesēntaj sēhc, my ēh'cra. My mecte ēh'cra' ny hapry rēn: Zar. ¹⁶My hēhpiireh me'cra xōhmre me, me'cra' cahỹj cwy japux. Rōhm Zar pym ny amcro' te ojsēnti trēhnt, my hōnxōoh Mararew tyhc. ¹⁷Mararew ny amcro' cohneh' te ojsēnti novēnti sēhc, my ēh'tyhç.

¹⁸Rōhm Zar ēhjpa, ne ta'ny amcro' te sēnti sesēntaj dox, my ēh'cra. My mecte ēh'cra' ny hapry rēn: Eenoc. ¹⁹Ne hēhpiireh me'cra xōhmre me, me'cra' cahỹj cwy japux. Ne Eenoc pym ny amcro' te ojsēnt, my hōnxōoh Zar tyhc. ²⁰Zar ny amcro' cohneh' te novsēnti sesēntaj dox, my ēh'tyhç.

²¹Rōhm Eenoc ēhjpa, ne ta'ny amcro' te sesēntaj sēhc, my ēh'cra. My mecte ēh'cra' ny hapry rēn: Metohzarēe. ²²Ne hēhpiireh me'cra xōhmre me, me'cra' cahỹj cwy japux. Ne Metohzarēe pym my hōnxōoh te Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa' ny amcro' te trezēnt. ²³Eenoc ny amcro' cohneh' te trezēnti sesēntaj sēhc. ²⁴My Eenoc te Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa, ne nee ēh'tyhç noore, xỳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te to cohtor my ammrē.

²⁵My Metohzarêe êhja, ne ta'ny amcro' te sênti ojtêntaj set, my êh'cra. My mecte êh'cra' ny hapry rên: Lamec. ²⁶Ne hêhpiireh me'cra xôhmre me, me'cra' cahÿj cwy japux. Ne Lamec pym ny amcro' te setsênti ojtêntaj dox, my hôn xôoh Metohzarêe tyhc. ²⁷Metohzarêe ny amcro' cohneh' te novsênti sesêntaj nov, my êh'tyhc.

²⁸My Lamec êhja, ne ta'ny amcro' te sênti ojtêntaj dox, my êh'cra. ²⁹My cohte êh'cra' ny hapry rên: Noh-ee. Pe ne Lamec te me'cwy my:

—Me Pajôopa'heeh te me paapi pji' to êh'quin coh me pajÿmcwyr rôhn to paapa ne me pajêhrot to paapa. Max, qui ca Noh-ee êhntaa me paato êh'himpex me pa'cut xÿ'ny.

³⁰Pe my hêhpiireh me'cra xôhmre me, me'cra' cahÿj cwy japux. Rôhm Noh-ee pym ny amcro' te quêhjênti novêntaj sêhc, my hôn xôoh Lamec tyhc. ³¹Lamec ny amcro' cohneh' te setsênti setêntaj set, my êh'tyhc.

³²Rôhm Noh-ee êhja, ne ta'ny amcro' te quêhjênt, my êh'cra, ne êh'cra xôhmre êhncrîi. My mecte me'cra' ny hapry rên: Sêe me, Hâm me, Zafee.

Me'quin rôhn jâarên

6 ¹Rôhm pji' cÿm me hôhmre hÿ'tuu to mo. Ne myymy me'cra' cahÿj hapux, ²my cujcwaa cÿm mejpa êhntaa ji' cwy pji' wyr êhjuuruc ne mecte amjôhmy me cahÿj êhntaa ji' cwy' to hôhcapeh ne mecme hêhcwaa, xÿm mempex ne me hÿyprÿy. ³Rôhm Me Pajôopa'heeh te harcwaa to: “Hop, qui ca nee Carôo Pex me to hÿmcwyr ryyh noore, my'reh, xÿm wa êhjte me to êhjhimpex qui ca me tyh. Max, qui ca mejpa' to amcro' to sênti vêhnt.”

⁴Rôhm Noh-ee pa reereh me'cwy' cÿ'teh ne me'cwy rôhnteh. Ne Noh-ee jacÿnpi me'cwy' te hâjÿhr'hâ, ne me'cÿ'teh. Xÿm cujcwaa pêhn mejruuruc ne me pji' cÿm me cahÿj me hêhcwaa. Cwyrjapii me'cra' cÿ'teh ne mejrôhnteh, mam. My me panquit ji ajpên my me'heh'tyx jâarê.

⁵Rôhm mecte pji' cÿm êhmpoo quin to hapux rôhn to êhja' ny Me Pajôopa'heeh te me hômpohn. Xÿm me êhmpoo quin cÿm peht amjôhcÿm hapac to êhja, ne mecte êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix to êhja xÿ'ny peht amjôhto êh'himpex to êhja, ne nee mecte tÿmne êhmpoo pex to hapux xÿ'ny amjôhto êh'himpex to êhjpa noore. ⁶Rôhm Me Pajôopa'heeh caprêeehre, xÿm cohte to mexpix, pji' cÿm, caacru my me'quin pehtteh. My Me Pajôopa'heeh ajcÿm pa. ⁷Ne cohte êh'prôtpi amjôhmy: “Hop, wa êhjte to mexpix my me'quin pehtteh. Cwyrjapii wa ca me'cohneh jêhpex pa, pji' cohneh' cut, ne ca me to pji' caprÿy. Wa ca mexpex—prÿyhe me, a'prÿyhe me, hÿc me, pji' cÿm êhmpoo êhja êhntaa ji' cohneh—wa ca êhmpoo jêhpex! Xÿm êhjte' to mexpix êhntaa ny êh'quinre, ne wa me cÿm êhjcaprêhe.”

⁸Pe ne Me Pajôopa'heeh te amjôhto êh'himpex to hâjÿhr. Ne jôhm êhntaa pehtxeht my Me Pajôopa'heeh jôhm pyhrin hacryyh ne jôhm to êhmpex. Jôhm japry' to: Noh-ee.

Noh-ee te to naveeh jēhpix xỳ'ny Me Pajōopa'heeh te to ēh'himpex

⁹Noh-ee ēhntaa jāārēn te hājyhr. Ēhncryh'cým ēhjpa, ne nee ēhmpoo quin to hapux to ēhjpa noore' ny me'cohneh hōmpohn to ēhjpa. My ēhncryh'cým Me Pajōopa'heeh jarcwaa' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa. ¹⁰Ne ēh'cra xōhmre ēhncrīi, ne me hapry' to: Sēe me, Hām me, Zafee.

¹¹Rōhm me pji' cým ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' cohneh' te amjōhto ēh'quin par, ne meajpēn to hỳpri' to praa, my Me Pajēhpixxỳ me hōmpohn to ēh'coh'hi. ¹²Mecte amjōhto ēh'quin, ne mecte amjōhto ēh'himpexxỳ quinre' ny Me Pajēhpixxỳ me hōmpoh. ¹³Cwyrjapii my cohte Noh-ee my harcwaa men, ne cohte cohmy:

—Hop, Noh-ee, wa ca mexpex pa. Xỳm pji' cohneh' cým meajpēn to hỳpri' to peht praa aapoh. Cwyrjapii wa ca me to pji' capryy, ne ca pji' to ēh'quin. ¹⁴Cwyrjapii ca to amjōhmy naveeh no jēhpix. Pēh japry' to: Gofee ēhntaa to ca ēh'cree jaahyh. Ne to ēh'cree caxwyn cwj jēhpix. Ne ēhmpoo tyhcteh' tuuteh ēhntaa to hatom pa. Ca ca to pōo rōhmpi hatom pa, ne to caxwāa rōhmpi hatom pa, cupi.

¹⁵Ca ca to naveeh ryyh cut met to sēnti trintaj ojt, ne to ēh'ca'paa cut met to vīnti trex, ne to cỳmy hām cut met to catooze, ne to hēhpix. ¹⁶Ne to hēhmoc proo, ne to zaner to mij-met ne to haahyh, ne to ēh'cree caxwyn caxwāamy to ēh'cree caxwyn crīi ne to haahyhr to hāne' pom qui me to ajpēn jēhpyh ēhjcrec caxwyn crīi ne me to haahyh, ne to pōo rōhmpi harcwaa pehtxeht ne to haahyh.

¹⁷Pe wa ca cujcwaa parpi ēhmpoo ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' cohneh jēhpex xỳ'ny cu jahirteh' no' to ēhjcato qui ca cu ēhmpoo pēhr pa. Pe qui ca pji' cým ēhmpoo tēhr ēhntaa ji' cohneh tyh. Ne ca nee ēhmpoo ēh'tēhr noore.

¹⁸Max, wa hēhryypī aamy amjōhjāārē, xỳm wa ca tỳmne aato ammrēj noore. Xỳm ca ca aajēehxeeh me, meacra me, me'prō me, me naveeh my aacjī, ¹⁹pe ca pryyhre cahjy me, hōhmre' to axcroht ne naveeh my hacjī, qui pryyhre aacape'ny ēh'coh'hi ne nee ammrēj noo cým. ²⁰Hỳc me, a'pryyhre me, pryyhre me, pji' cým ēhmpoo ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' cohneh, qui ca ēhmpoo ajpēn to axcroht ne naveeh my aacjī, ca ca ēh'cree cým ēhmpoo crỳ' cajpa. ²¹Xỳm ca ca meacwy me, meate ēhmpoo coh'r xỳ'ny ēhmpoo to coohprō, ēh'cree cým, ne ca pryyhre' te ēhmpoo coh'r xỳ'ny ēhmpoo to coohprōn to hāne'hā.

²²Pe ne Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te ēhmpoo ny Noh-ee to ēh'himpex to hājyhr, rōhm Noh-ee te ēhmpoo to hapux par to hājyhr' pom qui Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te ēhmpoo ny to ēh'himpex.

Naveeh my Noh-ee xỳr

7 ¹Pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te Noh-ee my:

—Cỳh, Noh-ee, ca ēhntaa'cým aajēehxeeh me, meacra me, me'prō me, me naveeh my aacjī, xỳm ca aapehtxeht meacwy rỳ myymy

aacryh'cým to êhmpoo jaahyhr to aapa' to hãne' pom wa qui êhjte êhmpoo ny aato êhjhimpex. ²Ca ca naveeh cree cým pryyhre' cahỹj pex me hõhmre' to axcroht ne naveeh my hacji. Ne ajpẽn cým êh'pym cým pryyhre cahỹj to set ne hõhmre' to set. Ne pryyhre' quin ca hõhmre pehtxeht ne cahỹj pehtxeht. ³Ne pryyhre jaraa cati ji xwyyre' to hãne'hã, ne pryyhre jaraa cahỹj me hõhmre' to axcroht ne hacji. Ne ajpẽn cým êh'pym cým pryyhre jaraa cahỹj to set ne ca cohnymy hõhmre' to set. To hãne, quir týmne pryyhre me pryyhre jaraa ammrěj noo cým.

⁴Xým wa ca amjõhto to awca'teh' to set, ne ca ta'teh' to êhjhimpex qui ca ta'teh ry, pji' cohneh' cut ca êhjryc to awca'teh' to cwarënt. Qui ca ta'teh êhjryc to pyht, ne êhjryc to awca'teh, to hãjyhr to hãm awca'teh' to cwarënt. Xým wa ca pji' cým êhmpoo êhjpa êhntaa ji' cohneh' to taxmy.

⁵Pe ne Me Pajõopa'heeh te êhmpoo ny Noh-ee to êh'himpex to hãjyhr, rõhm Noh-ee te Me Pajõopa'heeh himpexxý' cut êhmpoo to hapux to hãjyhr.

Cu' te êhmpoo jaxeher par

⁶Pe ne Noh-ee ny amcro' te sejsënt ny Me Pajêhpixxý' te pji' cým cu jahirteht' to cator. ⁷Rõhm cu' cator xý'ny Noh-ee me, hêehxeeh me, me'cra me, me'prõ êhncrîi êhntaa ji me, me naveeh cree my êhncjix, mecte cupi amjõhcrý' cajpar xý'ny. ⁸⁻⁹Rõhm amne Noh-ee wyr pryyhre êhmpex cati ji me, pryyhre' quin cati ji me, pryyhre jaraa me, hýc me, pom coh me êhmpoo to axpa êhntaa ji me, êh'tyx pji' cým êhmpoo têhr ne êhmpoo êhjpa êhntaa ji' cohneh, êhmpoo cahỹj me hõhmre axcroht ne naveeh my aacji, to hãne' pom qui Me Pajêhpixxý' te Noh-ee to êh'himpex. ¹⁰Rõhm mencjix ny awca'teh' te set my êh'prõtpi cu jahirteht' cator.

¹¹Hõ, ne cohte ta'ny hãjyhr. Noh-ee ny amcro' te sejsënt ne pyhtry' pehtxeht ne awca'teh' te dezeset—awca'teh êhntaa' cým Me Pajõopa'heeh te cu jahirteht' to cator. Xým cohte me pa'cracreh cu' cateh'teh hêhcwaa êhntaa to êh'himpex my cu' te cýjmy amjõhmy hõh' hyhr, ne cu a'pýyh'ny hapux ne cu axpji. Ne cujcwaa rõhm ta'teh ry! Ne êhjryc cateh! Pinny Me Pajõopa'heeh te cujcwaa cree proo rên par, ta'teh my! ¹²My cohte êhjryc to awca'teh' to cwarënt! ¹³Pe ne awca'teh êhntaa'cým Noh-ee me, hêehxeeh me, me'cra êhncrîi Sêe me, Hãm me, Zafee me, me'prõ me mencjix. ¹⁴Pe ne me'cut êh'tyx pryyhre êhntaa ji êhncjix. A'quit pêhn pryyhre hõhphi êhntaa ji meemy êhmpoo cahỹj me hõhmre pehxcroht par, ne pom coh me êhmpoo to axpa êhntaa ji me, pryyhre rõhnteh me, pryyhre' cryhje me, hýc me, a'pryyhre êhntaa ji êhncjix. ¹⁵Ajpẽn cým êh'pyypym cým pryyhre cahỹj me hõhmre pehxcroht par ne naveeh my êhncjix, ¹⁶to hãjyhr' pom qui Me Pajêhpixxý' te to êh'himpex. Ne êhmpoo cjix par, my Me Pajõopa'heeh te põo rõhmpi to naveeh jarcwaa jêhhi.

¹⁷Cohte êhjryc to pyht, ne cohte êhjryc to awca'teh, ne myymy cohte êhjryc to hãm to cwarênt. Ne cu hÿypehr to mo, ne êh'prôtpi cu êh'tÿm to mo, ne cu' te êh'prôtpi naveeh jãarêeh, ne cu mãaaa cÿj'my to mo, ¹⁸⁻¹⁹quên pricte me, pêh' pricte me, êhmpoo cÿ'teh' cohneh jêhruu'pi cu naveeh to mo, cÿjmy. ²⁰Ne cu' te hacot me, quên cohneh jaxeher par, ne myymy cu' te cyj'my êhmpoo êhntaa ji' cohneh jêhruu'pi met to set.

²¹Rôhm pji' cÿm êhmpoo êhja êhntaa ji' cohneh' tyhc par. Hÿc me, a'pryhyre me, pryhyre me, coh me êhmpoo to axpa êhntaa ji me, êhmpoo tyhc par, ne me'cohneh' tyhc par. ²²Amcrÿy cÿm êhmpoo êhja, ne êhmpoo êh'têhr êhntaa ji' cohneh ammrê par. ²³Xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te pji' cÿm êhmpoo êhja êhntaa ji' cohneh' to taxmy. Cohte pryhyre me, hÿc me, a'pryhyre me, coh me êhmpoo to axpa êhntaa ji me, cohte me'cohneh meemy êhmpoo to taxmy. Rôhm Noh-ee pehtxeht pej'hã, êh'cwy me, naveeh cÿm êhmpoo êh'coh'hi êhntaa ji me, a'teereh êh'cra êhncrrii cati ji me, hêehxehe me, êh'cra êhncrrii cati ji' prô me.

²⁴Rôhm cu' tÿmte, ne cu' tÿm ny awca'teh' te sênti sêhquênt.

A'parmy cu ajcame

8 ¹Rôhm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te Noh-ee me, me'cwy me, pryhyre me, pom coh me êhmpoo to axpa êhntaa ji me, me'tyx naveeh cÿm êhmpoo êh'coh'hi êhntaa ji' to amjôhjapac cree, ne êh'prôtpi cohte cupte' to êh'himpex my cup aapiiii, my êh'prôtpi cu amcrÿy to mo. ²Pe ne pji' pêhn cu' te hapux to hêhtep, ne cohnyymy ta'teh' te êhjryc to êh'heh ne awpex. ³Rôhm pji' cohneh' cut cu amcrÿy to mo. Ne cu'tÿm ny awca'teh' te sênti sêhquênt, ne cu amcrÿy to mo. ⁴Rôhm pyhtry' te sex, ne awca'teh' te dezeset, my naveeh jÿ'hohc, quên japry' to: Aararaa jêhmocreh. ⁵My cu amcrÿy to mo, ne amcrÿy ny pyhtry' te nov, ne pyhtry pêhntohw, ne pyhtry jô'awca'teh pehtxeht cÿm quên cwy jêhmoc hapux.

⁶Pe ne quên jêhmoc japux ny awca'teh' te cwarênt, rôhm Noh-ee te to naveeh jô'zaner proo men, ⁷ne cohte êh'prôtpi hÿc tyhcre êhntaa my hêhcran, my hamoh hÿc tẽ, ne cu êhncwyrpi axrô ne taxmy praa, cymy myymy cu amcrÿy par. ⁸My Noh-ee te tohtteh êhntaa xwyre my hêhcran, pi'my qui cu amcrÿy to mo qui tohtteh' cut hacop ne cu ja'cree pex. ⁹Rôhm hamoh tohtteh tẽ, my cohte pji' cÿm hãm japyyh'reh pji êhncrÿy ammrêere, xÿm cormy cu' tÿmte, pji' cohneh' cÿm. Rôhm tohtteh jatohj ne tẽ, naveeh wyr. Pe my Noh-ee te tohtteh' wyr haraa ryyh ne cohte êhjpyhr, ne cohte hãm, acpÿyhy. ¹⁰Ne cohte hêhpiireh amjôhto awca'teh' to set, ne cohte hêhpiireh tohtteh my hêhcran, my hamoh tẽ. ¹¹Ne cohte êh'têm to pyht, ne cohte taxmy êhmpoo hu japry' to: "oorehv hu" êhntaa xar ne êh'hu' to tẽ, ne êh'hu' to naveeh wyr cator. Cormy cohte êh'hu' hyhr, my Noh-ee te êh'hu' pohpohn, ne cohte cu

ja'cree pex, xým ry'my cu amcrýy to mo. ¹²Pe rōhm Noh-ee te hēhpiireh amjōhto awca'teh' to set, ne cohte hēhpiireh tohtteh my hēhcran, my hamoh tē, ne hapacquit, ne nee my'reh acpýyhmý ēh'tēm noore.

¹³Pe rōhm Noh-ee ny amcro' te sejsēnti ōoh, ne pyhtry pehtxeht, ne awcapýt pehtxeht cým ēh'prōtpi pji' cohneh' cým amcrýy par to mo. My Noh-ee te naveeh jēhmoc crýn. Ne cohte pji ēhncrýy cut hacop. ¹⁴Rōhm pyhtry pehxcroht ne awca'teh' te vīnti set cým ry'my pji ēhncrýy pex par.

¹⁵Rōhm Me Pajēhpixxý' te Noh-ee my harcwaā men, ne cohte cohmy:

¹⁶—Cýh, Noh-ee, amne aajēhxeeh me, aacra me, me'prō me, amne me naveeh pēhn aajapux. ¹⁷Ne aatyx a'prýyhre me, hýc me, prýyhre me, pji' cým ēhmpoo ēhja ēhntaa ji me, pom ca ēhmpoo to axpa ēhntaa ji me, ca ēhmpoo cohneh' to aajapux. Quir pji' cým ēhmpoo ēhja, ne ēhmpoo ēhjpēhmpoc to mo, ne ēhmpoo hý'tuu to mo, ne acpýyhmý ēhmpoo hý'tuu.

¹⁸Pe ne Me Pajēhpixxý' te Noh-ee my hājýhr, my naveehpi cator. Hēhxeeh me, ēh'cra me, me'prō me, me hapux. ¹⁹Rōhm prýyhre me, a'prýyhre me, hýc me, ēhmpoo ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ji' cohneh japux par.

Pinny qui ca nee hēhpiireh Me Pajēhpixxý cu jahirteh' no' to cator noore

²⁰Rōhm Noh-ee te Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēhmpoo xitxý ēhntaa xām, ne cohte pom ēhmpoo pex to axpa ēhntaa ji me, pom a'prýyhre ēhmpex to axpa ēhntaa ji me, cohte ēhmpoo cwý' coohran, ne cohte Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēh'coh'creht xit. ²¹Rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te ēhmpoo xit cohxy ēhmpex pýr, ne amjōhmý: “Wa ca nee hēhpiireh ēhmpoo te amjōhto ēh'quin pohro' cut pji' to ēh'quin to hājýhr noore, xým mencreehre rōhmpi'hā ēhmpoo quin cým peht amjōhcým hapac to ēhja, cwyrajpii wa ca nee hēhpiireh ēhmpoo cohneh jēhpex to hājýhr' pom wa qui ēhjte ēhmpoo jēhpex noore.

²²“Qui ca pyht hapux ne ca aacji,
qui ca amcro hapux, ne cryh hapux,
qui ca ta'teh ry, ne ēhjryc to ēh'heh,
qui ca ēhmpoo creexý jō'pyhtry hapux,
ne ēhmpoo hyh jēhrinxý jō'pyhtry hapux,
cymy myymy qui ca pji ammrē.”

Me Pajēhpixxý' te Noh-ee myn

9 ¹Pe ne Me Pajēhpixxý' te Noh-ee me, ēh'cra my ēh'caacuc pexteh, ne cohte mecmy:

—Cýh, haner meapēhmpoc to mo, ne meajý'tuu to mo, ne me pji' to hēhpoh. ²Pe wa ca prýyhre me, a'prýyhre me, hýc me, cu' cým tep me, pji' cým ēhmpoo ēhja ēhntaa ji' cohneh' týt, qui ca ēhmpoo meapi

hōhphi. Qui ca êhmpoo my meacohpa. Wa meamy êhmpoo ja'cree, ³ca meatyx êhmpoo êhjpa êhntaa ji' cohneh' cohr to aapa, to hãne' pom wa qui mam êhjte meamy êhmpoo xu ja'cree, meate hu' cohr xỳ'ny.

4—Hō, ca me hãne. Max, ca nee me êhmpoo jêeh capruu cohr noo cỹm. ⁵Ne nee meajpên coohran noo cỹm. Xỳm qui ca taxmy jōhm ajpên coohra, wa ca êhjt看x jōhm coohquehj. Qui ca taxmy pryyhre' no jōhm coohra, wa ca tapanny pryyhre' no' to êh'quin. Nỹm qui ca taxmy jōhm ajpên coohra, wa ca tapanny jōhm to êh'quin.

6—Qui ca taxmy jōhm ajpên coohra, pe qui me tapanny jōhm coohra, xỳm êhjpi Meajêhpixxỳ' te to amjōh'ny meajêhpix.

7—Max, me ca, ca meatyx aapêhmpoc to mo, ne meajỳ'tuu to mo, pji' cohneh' cut.

8 Pe ne Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te Noh-ee my hājỹhr, ne cohte hêhpiireh Noh-ee me, êh'cra my:

9—Cỹh, me êhjcỹm pa. Wa ca êhjt看x to meamy êhmpoo jaahyhr xỳ'ny amjōhto awja'cree. Wa êhjcryh'cỹm meacra me, meatỹmxwy me, ¹⁰pji' cỹm êhmpoo êhjpa êhntaa ji' cohneh—a'pryyhre me, ca me êhmpoo to axpa êhntaa ji me, pryyhre me, pom naveehpi êhmpoo japux êhntaa ji' cohneh me, ¹¹wa êhmpoo me, meamy, wa ca nee hêhpiireh pji' cỹm cu jahirteh' no' to êhjcator ne to êhmpoo cohneh jêhpex noore, ne ca nee hêhpiireh cu' to pji' to êh'quin to hājỹhr noore.

¹²⁻¹⁷Pe ne Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te hêhpiireh mecmy:

—Cỹh, wa êhjte êhntaa'cỹm cujcwaa' cỹm to taa jōoxwyn xur, ca me hōmpoh. Meacra me, meatỹmxwy me, meate jarcwaa to amjōhjapac cree xỳ'ny wa êhjte to êhnur. Xỳm wa ca nee hêhpiireh my'reh cu jahirteh' no' to êhmpoo jêhpex noore. Qui ca nee tỹmne taa jōoxwyn hapux to hêhtep noore. Qui ca cujcwaa pỹc hapux, qui ca taa jōoxwyn xwyre hapux. Pe wa ca hōmpoh, ne êhjte meamyn to amjōhjapac cree, ne ca nee hêhpiireh êhmpoo meemy meajêhpex noore. Hō, wa êhjte pji' cỹm êhmpoo êhjpa êhntaa ji' cohneh my to hājỹhr xỳ'ny êhjte êhmpoo me, meamy jarcwaa to hājỹhr. Ne wỳr wa jarcwaa to antohw, wa ca nee tỹmne jarcwaa to êhjpêhntohw noore.

Ne Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te Noh-ee me, êh'cra my hājỹhr.

Noh-ee cra jãarẽn

¹⁸Rōhm Noh-ee cra japry' to: Sêe me, Hãm (pom Canaa jōnxōoh êhntaa) me, Zafee me, me naveeh cỹm hōnxōoh Noh-ee cape'ny êh'crêh.

¹⁹Pe ne Noh-ee cra êhncrui pyhneemy crêh' cohneh japux par.

²⁰Rōhm Noh-ee te amjōhmy ohv cree. Ne êh'cumrêx te êh'cree ne cohte ohv xu jêhrin, ne cohte to vêeh cacu jêhpix. ²¹Ne cohte cacu' cwy' to êh'côm, ne ajpỹ, ne êh'caacru no, êhmpoo cỳ' to hōhrcwaa êhntaa cỹm. ²²Rōhm amne êh'cra Hãm (pom Canaa jōnxōoh) êhntaa tẽ

ne cohte hõnxõoh Noh-ee caacru nor ny hõmpohn. Ne cator, ne cohte êh'tõ ajhohreh mecmy hãarên. ²³Rõhm êh'tõ te ajhohreh hii êhntaa pyhr, ne cohte amjõhjêhcree ny hehr, ne catoht to mo, hõnxõoh wyr, ne cohte hêhpuupi to êh'proo, ne hatohj, ne mo ne cator, ne nee me cohte êh'caacru' ny nor ny hõmpohn noore. ²⁴Rõhm a'tõhmryh my Noh-ee pêhmpaa, ne êhnto êhmpex, ne cohte Hãm jãarên par, xým êh'wyr hýr ne cohte êh'caacru nor ny hõmpohn. ²⁵Rõhm Noh-ee te me cým hapac ne cohte mecmy:

—Cýh, Hãm te êhjto hãjýhr êhntaa' ny
qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý êh'cra Canaa to êh'quin.
Qui ca Canaa êh'cji ji my hýmchwyr caacru' to êhjpa,
ne me hýmchwyr caacru' cati ji my hýmchwyr caacru' to êhjpa.

²⁶Pe ne Noh-ee te mecmy êh'cra Hãm jãarên to hãjýhr, ne cohte hêhpiireh mecmy:

—Pe wa tapanny Sêe te Me Pajõopa'heeh Pajêhpixxý' cut
amjõhjêhpix êhntaa my êhmpex jãarê,
ne êhjtyx ta'ny a'wy qui Canaa to êh'himpex
qui Canaa Sêe my hýmchwyr caacru' to êhjpa.

²⁷Ne wa êhjtyx Me Pajêhpixxý' ny a'wy
qui Zafee jõ'pji' to ajcame,
pe qui Zafee Sêe jõ'pji' cým êhjpa,
max, qui Canaa Zafee my hýmchwyr caacru' to êhjpa.

²⁸Pe ne Noh-ee te mecmy Canaa jãarên to hãjýhr.

Pe ne Noh-ee êhjpa, ne cu jahirteh jacýnpi cohte amjõhto amcro' to trezênti sêhquênt ne êh'tyhc. Noh-ee ny amcro' cohneh' te novsênti sêhquênt.

Noh-ee týmxyw' cati ji jãarên

10 ¹Cýh, wa ca meamy Noh-ee cra Sêe me, Hãm me, Zafee jãarê, cu jahirteh jacýnpi me'cra' ny.

Zafee cra' cati ji jãarên

²Zafee cra japry' to:

Gomee me, Magog me, Madaj' me, Zavãa me,
Tohbaw me, Mezec me, Tehr.

³Pe ne Gomee cra japry' to:

Axquenaz me, Hehfat me, Togáhma.

⁴Pe ne Zavãa cra japry' to:

Eelehzaa me, Tax me, Quehtëeh me, Dodaneeh.

(⁵Zavãa cra' pyhneemy crêh' pracxý' cohneh japux par, ne me'ca'cõhm, ne mea'pýyh'ny êh'crêh, ne a'pýyh'ny me harcwaac cut êh'caacuc.)

Hām cra' cati ji jāārēn

⁶Pe rōhm Hām cra japry' to:

Cohz me, Mehza-ēeh me, Pohz me, Canaa.

⁷Pe ne Cohz cra japry' to:

Sebaa me, Aavehraa me, Sabtaa me, Hamaa me, Sabtecaa.

Hamaa cra japry' to: Sep me, Dedāa.

⁸Pe ne Cohz cra' no japry' to: Nehhot. (Rōhm Nehhot ēhntaa cỳ, ne ēh'heh'tyx to mo, ne ēh'prōtpi ne ēh'heh'tyx.) ⁹Ne ēhnto capuc cateh' ny meajpēn my hāārē, ne meajpēn my:

—Cohz hājyhr' pom qui Nehhot Me Pajōopa'heeh cymyreh ēh'heh'tyxteh ne ēhnto capuc!

¹⁰Rōhm Nehhot me to ēh'himpex to ēh'crēh, ne cohte to crēh' cwy' pyhxwyr, my crēh rōhnteh, ne crēh japry' to: Babew me, Eerec me, Aacat me, Cawnee. Pji' to Sehnejaa cym my crēh' coh'hi. ¹¹⁻¹²My hamoh Nehhot ēhntaa pji' to Aasehr wyr ēhjpehntohw, ne cohte hēhpiireh to crēh' cwy pyhxwyr, my me crēh japry' to: Nehnehvee me, Hewbot me, Calaa. Ne cohte to Nehnehvee me Calaa jēhpucreh crēh' to: Hez ēhntaa xām. Nehnehvee ēhntaa rat, ne crēh ēhncreehrej noore.

¹³Pe rōhm Hām cra Mehza-ēeh ēhntaa pyhneemy Rohdēeh cati ji me, Anameeh cati ji me, Leabēeh cati ji me, Naftoh-ēeh cati ji me, ¹⁴Patroh-ēeh cati ji me, Cazloh-ēeh cati ji me, Caftorēeh cati ji japux par. (Rōhm pinny Cazloh-ēeh cati ji pyhneemy Fehrehxtew cati ji cator).

¹⁵Rōhm mam Canaa cra ēhntaa japry' to: Sehdoō. Ne ēh'cut: Et.

¹⁶Rōhm Canaa pyhneemy Zebohzew cati ji me, Aamo-hew cati ji me, Zēhgazew cati ji me, ¹⁷Eevew cati ji me, Áhquew cati ji me, Sehnew cati ji me, ¹⁸Áhvadew cati ji me, Zemarew cati ji me, Aamatew cati ji me, me hapux par ne me'ca'cōhm. Canaa tỳmxwy' cati ji' ca'cōhm.

¹⁹Ne ēhntaa rōhmpi me hō'pji' te crēh' to Sehdoō ny hēhtep. Ne ēhntaa rōhmpi me hō'pji' te Gaz ny hēhtep, Zerar wyr. Pe ne pyht japuxxỳ rōhmpi me hō'pji' te Sohdoō me Gomoha ny hēhtep. Ne cohte crēh' to: Aadamaa me, Zeboēeh ny hēhtep. Ne cohte Laz ny hēhtep.

²⁰Hō, ne Hām tỳmxwy' cati ji jāārēn te hājyhr, a'pỳyh'ny me'cji ji me, a'pỳyh'ny me'caacuc me, me hō'pji me, hō'crēh' cut mecte hājyhr.

Sēe tỳmxwy' cati ji

²¹Rōhm Sēe xwyyre' cra. Mam Sēe tō' cỳ ēhntaa japry' to: Zafee. Pe ne Sēe ēhntaa pyhneemy me jōhm to: Eb cati ji' cohneh japux par.

²²Hō, ne Sēe cra japry' to: Eelāw me, Aasur me, Áhfaxat me, Loht me, Aarāa.

²³Rōhm Aarāa cra japry' to: Ohx me, Ohr me, Zetee me, Max.

²⁴Rōhm Áhfaxat cra ēhntaa japry' to: Selaa. My Selaa cra' no japry' to: Eb.

²⁵Rôhm Eb cra pehxcroht. Êh'no japry' to: Perek (xým Perek pymre rôhm pji pehcapun), ne êh'tõ japry' to: Zoctãa.

²⁶Rôhm Zoctãa cra japry' to: Awmodat me, Seref me, Aazamavet me, Zeraa me, ²⁷Aadorãw me, Ohzaw me, Dehcraa me, ²⁸Oobaw me, Aabehmaew me, Sep me, ²⁹Oofehr me, Aavehraa me, Zobab. Pe ne Zoctãa cra japry' te hãjÿhr par.

³⁰Ne me pji' to: Mex cým pom hamoh pyht japuxxÿ rôhmpi quên japry' to: Sefaa êhntaa wyr me hõ'crêh' coh'hi.

³¹Hõ, ne Sêe tÿmxwy' cati ji jãarên te hãjÿhr, a'pÿyh'ny me'cji ji me, a'pÿyh'ny me'caacuc, ne me hõ'pji me, me hõ'crêh' cut mecte hãjÿhr.

³²Pe ne Noh-ee tÿmxwy' cati ji jãarên te hãjÿhr, ne me hõ'crêh jãarên te hãjÿhr. Pe my me hõhneemy crêh' cohneh peehca'hic par, pji' cohneh' cým, cu jahirteh jacÿnpi.

Crêh' cohneh' caacuc pehtxeht

11 ¹My pji' cohneh' cut me'caacuc pehtxeht pej'hã. ²Rôhm amne me pyht cjixxÿ rôhmpi pji êhntaapi cohtor. Ne me hyh, ne me hêhtohw êhntaa wyr hapux, pji' to Sehnejaa cým. Ne me hÿ'hohc. ³Ne êh'prôtpi meajpên my:

—Mah coh me to aadup jaahyh, ne me to hÿr pexteh.

Ne meajpên my hãne, ne mecte quên jaxÿ' cým aadup to êhjree jêhpix, ne me max jaxÿ' cým êhmpoo tyhcteh' tuuteh' to êhjree jêhpix.

⁴Ne me'prôtpi ajpên my:

—Mah coh me to amjôhmy crêh' no rat jaahyh! Ne me to crêh jêhpucreh êhjree no' cÿ'teh xãm. Qui êhjree êh'cÿyyy'teh, ne êhjree jêhmoc cujcwaa' wyr cato! Qui crêh' cohneh' cým meajpên my me pajãarê! Coh ca me hãne, ne ca nee tÿmne me pa'ca'côhm noore, pji' cut, ne me crêh pehtxeht cým paapa' to paapa!

⁵Ne mecte ajpên to êh'himpex to hãjÿhr. Ne mecte to amjôhmy crêh rat êhntaa xãm, ne mecte to êhjree cÿ'teh xãm. Rôhm êh'prôtpi Me Pajôopa'heeh te me'hõ'crêh me, me hõhrcwaa cÿ'teh' pohpohn xÿ'ny me'wyr êhjrii. ⁶Ne cohte hõmpohn, ne cohte harcwaa to:

—Êhntaa'cým me hõ'crêh pehtxeht pej'hã, ne me'caacuc pehtxeht pej'hã. My mecte amjôhcÿm êhncryhc ne mecte to amjôhmy crêh êhntaa xãm ne mecte to amjôhmy êhjree êhntaa xãm to hãjÿhr. Qui ca êhntaa'cým me to êhmpoo jaahyhr prÿm, ne me to êh'tyx êhmpoo jaahyh, xým me'caacuc pehtxeht.

Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te a'pÿyh'ny mecmy me'caacuc jôr

⁷—Hop, mah coh me me'wyr paaruuruc, ne me cým pancryhc, ne me'a'pÿyh'ny mecmy me'caacuc hõ, qui nee meajpên par noo cým ne me'ca'côhm.

⁸Ne Me Pajēhpixx̃y' te harcwaā to hāj̃yhr, ne cohte a'p̃ỹh'ny mecmy me'caacuc jōr par. Rōhm mecte ēh'prōtpi to crēh ēhntaa jaahyhr to hēhtep, ne me'ca'cōhm. ⁹Ne cohte hāj̃yhr ēhntaa'ny mecte crēh' rym ny hapry rēn: Babew. X̃m cohreh Me Pajēhpixx̃y' te a'p̃ỹh'ny crēh' cohneh my me'caacuc jōr par. Ne Me Pajēhpixx̃y' te pji' cohneh' cut me to ēh'ca'cōhm par.

Sēe pyhneemy Aabrāw cator jāārēn

¹⁰Pe rōhm Sēe jāārēn te hāj̃yhr. X̃m ry'my cu jahirteh' cator ne cu amcr̃ỹ ny amcro pehcroht my Sēe ny amcro' te sēj, my ēh'cra ēhntaa cator. My cohte ta'ny hapry rēn: Áhfaxat. ¹¹Ne Áhfaxat cator my hōnxōoh Sēe te hēhpiireh amjōhto amcro' to quēhjēnt ne ēh'tyhc. Ne ēh'cra xōhmre me, ēh'cra' cah̃j cwy japux.

¹²Rōhm Áhfaxat te amjōhto amcro' to trintaj sēhc, ne ēh'cra, ne cohte ta'ny hapry rēn: Selaa. ¹³Ne Selaa cator my hōnxōoh Áhfaxat te hēhpiireh amjōhto amcro' to cwatsēnti trex ne ēh'tyhc. Ne ēh'cra xōhmre me, ēh'cra' cah̃j cwy japux.

¹⁴Rōhm Selaa te amjōhto amcro' to trēhnt, ne ēh'cra, ne cohte ta'ny hapry rēn: Eb. ¹⁵Ne Eb ēhntaa cator my hōnxōoh Selaa te hēhpiireh amjōhto amcro' to cwatsēnti trex ne ēh'tyhc. Ne ēh'cra xōhmre me, ēh'cra' cah̃j cwy japux.

¹⁶Rōhm Eb te amjōhto amcro' to trintaj cwat, ne ēh'cra, ne cohte ta'ny hapry rēn: Perek. ¹⁷Ne Perek cator my hōnxōoh te hēhpiireh amjōhto amcro' to cwatsēnti trēhnt ne ēh'tyhc. Ne ēh'cra xōhmre me, ēh'cra' cah̃j cwy japux.

¹⁸Rōhm Perek ny amcro' te trēhnt, ne ēh'cra, ne cohte ta'ny hapry rēn: He-ooh. ¹⁹Ne He-ooh ēhntaa cator my hōnxōoh Perek te hēhpiireh amjōhto amcro' to dohzēnti nov ne ēh'tyhc. Ne ēh'cra xōhmre me, ēh'cra' cah̃j cwy japux.

²⁰Rōhm He-ooh ny amcro' to trintaj dox ne ēh'cra, ne cohte ta'ny hapry rēn: Serohc. ²¹Ne Serohc ēhntaa cator my hōnxōoh He-ooh te hēhpiireh amjōhto amcro' to dohzēnt ne set ne ēh'tyhc. Ne ēh'cra xōhmre me, ēh'cra' cah̃j cwy japux.

²²Rōhm Serohc te amjōhto amcro' to trēhnt ne ēh'cra, ne cohte ta'ny hapry rēn: Naoō. ²³Ne Naoō ēhntaa cator my hōnxōoh Serohc te hēhpiireh amjōhto amcro' to dohzēnt ne ēh'tyhc. Ne ēh'cra xōhmre me, ēh'cra' cah̃j cwy japux.

²⁴Rōhm Naoō te amjōhto amcro' to vīnti nov ne ēh'cra, ne cohte ta'ny hapry rēn: Teraa. ²⁵Ne Teraa ēhntaa cator my hōnxōoh Naoō te hēhpiireh amjōhto amcro' to sēnti deze nov ne ēh'tyhc. Ne ēh'cra xōhmre me, ēh'cra' cah̃j cwy japux.

²⁶Rōhm Teraa te amjōhto amcro' to setēnt, ne ēh'cra ēhncr̃i, ne cohte me ta'ny hapry rēn: Aabrāw me, Naoō me, Aarāa.

Teraa Jäärën

27-29 Hõ, ne Teraa êhntaa jäärën te hājyhr. Teraa pyhneemy Aabrāw me, Nao me, Aarāa me, me hapux. Rōhm Aarāa cra êhncrīi ne me hapry' to Loo me, Êhxcaa me, Mehrca. Rōhm Naoo êh'tỳmxwy Mehrca me hēhcwaa. Rōhm Aarāa tyhc, hōnxōoh Teraa cohman'hā, Caldew cati ji jō'pji japry' to Ooh êhntaa cỳm. Cohreh'hā êh'pym ne cohreh'hā êh'tyhç. Rōhm Aabrāw jōhm to: Saraj me hēhcwaa. 30 Rōhm Saraj cree crỳy ne êh'cra ammrēere.

31 Rōhm Teraa pji' to: Canaa wyr êh'crỳy, ne cohte êh'cra Aabrāw me, hēehxēeh Saraj me, êh'tỳmxwy Loo (pom Aarāa xwy' cra êhntaa me) cohte me hapruu, ne hamoh me to cohtor, Caldew cati ji jō'pji' to Ooh êhntaa pēhn, ne hamoh mejpa. Ne me cormy pji' to Canaa wyr êhjpx noo' cỳm me hỳ'hohç, pji' to Aarāa cỳm. Ne me cohreh'hā êhjpa.

32 Rōhm Teraa ny amcro' te dohzēnti sēhc my êh'tyhç, pji' to Aarāa cỳm.

Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te Aabrāw ny hỳ'wyr

12 1 Rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te Aabrāw my harcwa men, ne cohte cohmy:

—Cỳh, meacji ji me meaquit ji my hēhcra, ne hamoh me pji' no' wyr antohw, wa ca aamy pji' no ja'cree. 2 Pe ne ca aato êhjhipex qui ca aapyhneemy crēh' no rat cato. Ne ca aato êhmpex cateh, qui ca me crēh' cohneh' cỳm ajpēn my aajāarēn to êh'crēh. Wa ca aapohro' cut crēh' cohneh' to êhmpex pa.

3 Qui ca taxmy jōhm aato êhmpex, wa ca tapanny jōhm to êhmpex. Nỳm qui ca taxmy jōhm aato êh'quin, wa ca tapanny jōhm to êh'quin. Xỳm aapohro' cut wa ca crēh' cohneh' cỳm mejpa êhntaa ji' cohneh' to êhmpex.

4 Pe rōhm Aabrāw cohtor xỳ'ny Me Pajōopa'heeh te to êh'himpex to hājyhr, my hamoh cohtor. Rōhm hamoh êh'tō' cra Loo êh'cut êh'crỳy. Rōhm Aabrāw ny amcro' te setēntaj sēhc my pji' to Aarāapi cohtor.

5 Cohte hēehxēeh Saraj me, êh'tō' cra Loo me, pom me êhmpoo to axpa êhntaa ji me, Aabrāw my me hỳmcwyr caacru' to êhjpa êhntaa ji me, cohte êhmpoo me, me'cohneh' to coohprōn par, ne hamoh me êhmpoo to hyh, crēh' to Canaa wyr. Ne me hyh ne mejpux.

6 Pe ne hamoh Aabrāw pji' to Canaa cỳm me to hyh, ne me crēh' to: Sehquēeh êhntaa wyr êhjpx, ne me êhmpoo pēh rōhn êhntaa crat ny me hỳ'hohç, pji' to Moree cỳm. Pji êhntaa cỳm Canaa cati ji êhjpa.

7 Rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh Aabrāw wyr cator, ne cohte cohmy:

—Cỳh, wa ca êhjt看 aatỳmxwy' cati ji me, aamy pji êhntaa hõ.

Ne cohte cohmy hājyhr, my Aabrāw te quēn to coohprōn ne cohte to Me Pajōopa'heeh my êhmpoo xitxỳ êhntaa jaahyhr, xỳm cohreh êh'wyr cator.

⁸Rōhm hamoh hēhpiireh me hyh, crēh' to: Betew jēehcji' ny a'crŷyteh ēhntaa ji' wyr. Ne me hŷ'hohc. Pom pyht cŷixxŷ rōhmpi my Betew ēhntaa xa, my pyht japuxxŷ rōhmpi crēh' to: Ay ēhntaa xa, rōhm crēh jēhpucreh Aabrāw jŷ'hohc. Ne cohte to Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēhmpoo xitxŷ ēhntaa xām, ne cohte Me Pajōopa'heeh ny hŷ wyr. ⁹Rōhm hamoh hēhpiireh me hyh, pji ēhncreecree japry' to: Neguep ēhntaa wyr. Ne mejpux, ne mejpa.

Pji' to Ēehzeht wyr Aabrāw jōhwryh

¹⁰Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my pji ēhncreecree ēhntaa cŷm awpin cator. My Aabrāw pji' to Ēehzeht wyr ēh'crŷy. Ne hamoh me to hyh. Xŷm ēhncryh'cŷm awpin cator my mecpi ēhmpoo ammrē' to mo. ¹¹Ne me Ēehzeht my ēhncjix xŷ'ny, rōhm Aabrāw hēehxeh Saraj my:

—Cŷh, ēhncryh'cŷm aajŷyprŷy ne aapexteh. ¹²Qui ca Ēehzeht cati ji aapohpoh, ne ca meajpēn my aajāārē, ne ca meajpēn my: “Poone jōhm jēehxeh mo!” Pe qui ca me ēhjcohri ne ca me ēhjcoohra, max, qui ca nee me aacooهران noore. ¹³Cwyrjapii ca mecmy amjōhtō' ny jāārē. Quir me aatō' ny ēhjcamjēhx, ne me ēhŷto ēhmpex, ne nee me ēhjcooهران noo cŷm.

¹⁴Pe ne Aabrāw te hēehxeh to ēh'himpex to hājŷhr, ne me Ēehzeht my ēhncjix. Rōhm Ēehzeht cati ji' te Saraj jŷyprŷy ne ēhmpex ny hōmpohn, ne mecmy ēh'quēhn. ¹⁵My Ēehzeht cati ji jōopa'heeh rat my me hŷmcwyr cati ji' te cohmy ēhmpex ny hāārēn, rōhm ēh'prōtpi Ēehzeht cati ji jōopa'heeh rat my Saraj me hēhcwaa prŷm, my cohte ēh'wyr harcwaa, my hamoh hō'paarax wyr tē ne ēh'wyr hŷr.

¹⁶Rōhm cohte Saraj pohro' cut Aabrāw to ēhmpex cateh, ne cohte cohmy cáhnir me, prŷyhteh me, zumēnt xōhmteh me, zumēnt cahŷj me, me hŷmcwyr cati ji xōhmre me, me hŷmcwyr cati ji' cahŷj me, camir me, cohte Aabrāw my ēhmpoo jŷ'tuu ne cohte cohmy ēhmpoo jōr.

¹⁷Pe ne Saraj me hēhcwaa xŷ'ny. Rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te Ēehzeht cati ji jōopa'heeh rat me, ēh'cwŷ' cati ji' tŷt my me'cŷjxŷ par. ¹⁸Rōhm cohte Saraj ja'cree pex, Aabrāw jēehxeh ny, ne cohte ēh'prōtpi Aabrāw ny hŷ'wyr my hamoh ēh'wyr tē ne ēh'wyr hŷr. Rōhm cohmy:

—Ēhmpoo caxohw my aate ēhŷto hājŷhr? Ēhmpoo ny my nee aate ēhjmy aajēehxeh ny hāārēn noore? ¹⁹Ne ēhmpoo ny my aate ēhjmy amjōhtōj' ny aajēehxeh jāārēn? Wa nee ēhŷte aajēehxeh ny ha'cree pex noo' cŷm cohme jēhcwaa xŷ'ny! Cŷh, pooreh aajēehxeh xa, hamoh hapruu!

²⁰Pe ne Ēehzeht cati ji jōopa'heeh rat te ēh'cwŷ' cati ji' to ēh'himpex, my hamoh me Aabrāw me, hēehxeh me, cohmy me hŷmcwyr cati ji me, me ēhmpoo to axpa ēhntaa ji me, me hacyht cohneh' to mo, ne mecte me hō'crēh ēhntiitee me'cohjahic, my hamoh Aabrāw me'cwŷ me ēhmpoo to cohtor.

Aabrāw me hapar pehcapun

13 ¹Rōhm hamoh Aabrāw Ēehzeht pēhn cohtor, ne hamoh pji ěhncreecree to Neguep ěhntaa wyr mo. Hēehxeeh me, hacyht cohneh' to mo, rōhm hamoh ěh'cut ěh'tỳmxwy Loo ěhntaa mo. ²Xỳm Aabrāw hrehcteh, ne ěh'tyx ěhmpoo to ěhjpehxpār cateh, ne cohmy ur me prat cateh.

³Ne me Neguep ěhntaa wyr ěhjpa ne mejpux. Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my hamoh me hēhpiireh hyh, ne me crēh' to Betew me, crēh' to Ay jēhpucreh Aabrāw te mam amjōhmy ěhjcree xām, ⁴ne cohte Me Pajōopa'heeh my ěhmpoo xit xỳ'ny quēn to coohprōnxỳ' wyr me hapux. Ne me hỳ'hohc, my Aabrāw te Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny hỳ'wyr.

⁵Rōhm Loo ěhntaa ěh'tyx hōnxōoh cỳ Aabrāw cut hyh. Ne Loo xwyre ěhmpoo to ěhjpehxpār cateh, ne ěhmpoo cỳ' to amjōhmy ěhjcree pyhxwyr to ěh'coh'hi. ⁶Rōhm meajhoh'reh mecte pji' pehtxeht cỳm ěhmpoo to ěhjpehxpār japyyh'reh pji ěhncrīre, pinny. Xỳm me ěhmpoo to ěhjpehxpār cateh. ⁷Rōhm ěh'prōtpi Aabrāw my me hỳmcwyr cati ji me, Loo my me hỳmcwyr cati ji pji' cut ajpēn cohri. Pji ěhntaa cỳm Canaa cati ji me, Pehzew cati ji ěhjpa reereh'hā meajpēn to hāne.

⁸Rōhm ěh'prōtpi Aabrāw te hapar Loo my:

—Hop, coh nee me to hājyhr noo cỳm. Ne nee meajpēn cohrij noo cỳm. Ne qui nee aamy me hỳmcwyr cati ji me, ěhjmy me hỳmcwyr cati ji ajpēn cohrij noo cỳm. Xỳm coh ne ajpēn cwy' ny paapa. ⁹Pom hamoh pji rat no. Mah coh ne ajcapu. Ca ca hamoh ěhntaa' wyr tē, wa ca amne ěhntaa' wyr tē. Nỳm qui aamy amne ěhntaa' wyr aatēm prỳm, wa ca hamoh ěhntaa' wyr tē, aapan ny. Coh ne hāne, ne ajcapu.

¹⁰Ne Aabrāw te hapar my harcwaā to hājyhr, my Loo te cỳm hapac, ne ěh'prōtpi xa, ne pji' pohpohn to xaaaa. My pji' to Zóhdāw jēhtohw ěhntaa coo pexteh' te māaa pji' to Zohwaā ny hēhtep, Ēhjzeht cajpohw. Cormy Me Pajōopa'heeh te Sohđōo me Gomoha to taxmy noo reereh pji ěhmpexteh. Ne cohte hājyhr' pom qui Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te pji' to Ed cỳm to ěhmpoo cu jēhpix ěhntaa. ¹¹Rōhm Loo te pji' pohpohn to hām, ne cohte amjōhmy Zóhdāw jēhtohw ěhntaa cohneh' to hōhcapeh. Ne hamoh hēhtohw wyr ěhjpehntohw, pyht japuxxỳ' wyr. Ne mejpehcapun.

¹²Rōhm Aabrāw pji' to Canaa' cỳm ěhjpa. Rōhm Loo hēhtohw cỳm ěhjpa, ne cohte amjōhmy crēh' to: Sohđōo ěhntaa nyhnreh ěhmpoo cỳ' to hōhrcree ěhntaa xām.

¹³Rōhm pinny Sohđōo cati ji' te Me Pajōopa'heeh jarcwaā cỳj'ny ěhmpoo quin to hapux rōhn to ěhjpa.

¹⁴My Me Pajōopa'heeh te Loo jacỳnpi Aabrāw my ěh'caacuc, ne cohte cohmy:

—Cỳh, pji' pohpoh. Pom pyht cjixxỳ' wyr pji' no ěhntaa me, pyht japuxxỳ' wyr pji' no ěhntaa me, hēhcji' ny pji ěhntaa cohneh' pohpoh.

¹⁵X̄m wa ca aacra me, aat̄mxwy me, meamy pji ēhntaa cohneh hō, qui ca pji ēhntaa cohneh aajō'teecji' to aajō'teecji. ¹⁶Pe qui ca aat̄mxwy h̄y'tuu hāne' pom qui pji jacruu. Tem qui ca jōhm my pji jacruu cahyht pr̄m, ne ca jōhm hacruu cahyht? Hop, w̄y qui. X̄m qui ca aat̄mxwy h̄y'tuu hāne' pom qui pji jacruu! ¹⁷C̄ȳh, hamoh pji ēhntaa cut aajapux to mo, ne pji' pohpohn to mo, x̄m wa ca aamy pji hō.

¹⁸Ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te Aabrāw my hāj̄yhr, my Aabrāw te c̄m hapac, ne hamoh pji' cut hapux to mo, ne pji' to: Myyhii ēhntaa wyr cator. Ne crēh' to: Eebrōo ēhntaa nyhnreh h̄y'hohc. Ne ēhmpoo pēh rōhn cape'ny cohte to amjōhm̄y ēhmpoo c̄y' to ēhjcree cwy pyhxwyr. Ne cohte cohreh Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēhmpoo xitx̄y ēhntaa xām ne cohte c̄m Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēhmpoo xit.

Mecte Loo proo jāarēn

14 ¹⁻⁹Rōhm Loo Sohđōo cati ji' c̄m ēh'crēh. My mam crēh' no japry' to: Eelāw ēhntaa jōopa'heeh Quedolawmee ēhntaa te Sohđōo cati ji' c̄m ēhncryhc ne me hapoh, ne cohte amjōhm̄y me h̄m̄cwyr ny me men my me Quedolawmee my h̄m̄cwyr to ēhjpa, cohmy h̄m̄jōr x̄y'ny. Ne mecte cohmy h̄m̄jōr to doze ān. Ne ēh'prōtpi mecmy h̄m̄jōr capeh. Ne mecte cohmy h̄m̄jōr noo to amcro' pehtxeht. Rōhm Quedolawmee ēhntaa te Sohđōo cati ji japoh x̄y'ny crēh jōopa'heeh c̄rii to coohprōn, me hō'sordat me. Pom crēh' to: Sehnejaa jōopa'heeh Āahafew me, crēh' to: Eelazaa jōopa'heeh Aarehjoc me, crēh' to: Go-ēeh jōopa'heeh Tehdaw me, Quedolawmee te me to coohprōn, mecte Sohđōo cati ji' c̄m ēhncryhc x̄y'ny.

Ne hamoh me praa, ne me crēh' to: Axterot-Cáhna-ēeh wyr hapux ne mecte cohreh Hefa-ēeh cati ji' c̄m ēhncryhc, ne mecte me'cwyr' coohran, ne mecte me'cwyr jahir. Ne hamoh me praa, ne me crēh' to: Āw wyr me hapux ne mecte cohreh Zohzēeh cati ji' to hāj̄yhr'hā, ne mecte me'cwyr' coohran ne mecte me'cwyr jahir. Ne hamoh me praa, ne me crēh' to: Savee-quehrehjata-ēeh wyr hapux ne mecte cohreh Eemēeh cati ji xwyre jahir. Ne mecte quēn japry' to: Se-eeh ēhntaa c̄m Oorew cati ji' to hāj̄yhr'hā, ne mecte me haahir, cymy myymy me pji ēhncreecree jēhxa' c̄m pji' to: Parāa ēhntaa wyr hapux.

Ne me hatohj, ne me crēh' to: Eemehxpat (pom Cat ēhntaa) wyr hapux ne mecte Aamarec cati ji jō'pji' cohneh' cut me haahir to mo. Ne me crēh' to: Aazazōo-Tamaa wyr hapux ne mecte cohreh Aamo-hew cati ji jahir.

Ne me mo, ne mecte Sohđōo cati ji' c̄m ēhncryhc x̄y'ny hēhtohw japry' to: Sehđēeh (ēhntaa'c̄m cuuxwa' te hēehpuu ēhntaa) c̄m amjōhto coohprōn.

Rōhm ēh'prōtpi amne me hapoh x̄y'ny crēh' to Sohđōo jōopa'heeh japry' to Ber ēhntaa hō'sordat to mo. Ne me'cut crēh' to Gomoha jōopa'heeh japry' to

Behx êhntaa hô'sordat to mo, ne me'cut crêh' to Aadamaa jôopa'heeh japry' to Sehnap êhntaa hô'sordat to mo, ne me'cut crêh' to Zeboêeh jôopa'heeh Semebee êhntaa hô'sordat to mo. Ne me'cut crêh' no japry' to Ber êhntaa jôopa'heeh hô'sordat to mo. Ne crêh jôopa'heeh te sêhc, ne mecte mam crêh jôopa'heeh te cwat êhntaa ji japoh xỳ'ny coohprôn, hêhtohw to Sehdeêh êhntaa cým.

¹⁰Rôhm hêhtohw japry' to Sehnejaa cým betôhm te amjôhto hêehpuu jỳ'tuu êhntaareh mecte ajpên cým êhncryhc, ne meaxpoh! Rôhm Quedolawmee cati ji' te Sohdoô me, Gomoha cati ji jahir aapoh, rôhm hamoh mea'coohcree, ne me'cwyr betôhm te amjôhto hêehpuu êhntaa ji my êh'pyypym ne me'tyhc par! Ne me'cwyr hamoh praa, ne me quên ny hỳypehr! ¹¹Pe my mecte Sohdoô cati ji me, Gomoha cati jipi me hacyht cohneh êhncwyr, me hô me, ne hamoh me êhmpoo to cohtor.

¹²Rôhm Aabrăw japar Loo êhntaa Sohdoô cým êh'crêh, my Quedolawmee te Loo me, hacyht meemy to cohtor.

Aabrăw te Loo crỳ' cajpar

¹³Pe rôhm jôhm pehtxeht mecpi cator, ne jôhm te Eebrew cati ji Aabrăw êhntaa my Loo jäärên. (Pinny Aabrăw êhmpoo pêh rôhn êhntaa ji' nyhnreh êh'crêh, Aamo-hew cati ji' no êhntaa japry' to: Myyhii jô'pji' cým. Ne êh'tô' no japry' to: Êhxcôl, ne êh'tô' no japry' to: Aanee. Ne me Aabrăw me ajpên crỳ' cajpar to êhjpa.)

¹⁴Rôhm mecte Loo to cohtor ny Aabrăw te häärên par, my Aabrăw my me hỳmcwyr cati ji' te trezênti dezojt ne mejpehxxwyrpi'my cohmy hỳmcwyr to êhjpa my me to êh'himpex to êhjpa. Pe ne Aabrăw te me to coohprôn ne hamoh me Quedolawmee wyr praa, ne cohte pji' to: Dăa êhntaa cým cahohc.

¹⁵Pe ne Aabrăw te awcapýt cým êh'cwyr' cati ji' to êhjpehcapun, rôhm êhntaa rôhmpi me'cwyr' cator ne net rôhmpi me'cwyr' cator, ne mecte Quedolawmee cati ji' cým êhncryhc, ne mecte me'cwyr jêhpex ne me'cwyr jaahi aapoh! Ne mecte măaa pji' to: Oobaa êhntaa cým mecte me haahir to hêhtep, (pom hamoh crêh' to: Damax êhntaa jêehcji' ny, awquee rôhmpi), ne mecte mecmy hêhcran, ne amne me praa.

¹⁶Ne pom Quedolawmee te Sohdoô cati ji me, Gomoha cati ji me, Aabrăw japar Loo me, me'prô me, cohmy me hỳmcwyr cati ji me, me hô'teecji meemy me to cohtor, my Aabrăw te acpýyhmy êhmpoo meemy me to hatohj ne hamoh me to mo.

¹⁷Hô, ne Aabrăw te pji' to Savee jêhtohw cým (ne pji' japry' no' to: "Pa'heeh Jô'hêhtohw" êhntaareh) Aabrăw te Quedolawmee me, pa'heeh êhntaa ji' cohneh jahir to hăjýhr. Rôhm Sohdoô cati ji jôopa'heeh amne Aabrăw cohnyymy tē ne cohte êh'cajpar.

Mewquehzedec jäärên

¹⁸Pe ne crêh' to: Salêe jôopa'heeh Mewquehzedec êhntaa xwyre Aabrăw cohnyymy tē, ne êh'wyr cator. Ne cohte Aabrăw my păw me,

vēeh cacu jōr. Ne Mewquehzedec ēhntaa me'cohneh jēhruu'pi Me Pajēhpixx̄y rat ēhntaa jō'sasēhdot ny ēhja.

¹⁹Rōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te Aabrāw to ēhmpex x̄y'ny Mewquehzedec te Aabrāw ny ta'ny h̄y'wyr ne cohmy:

—C̄yh, qui Me Pajēhpixx̄y, me pa'cohneh jēhruu'pi ēhjrat my pji me cujcwaa cohneh hō'teecji ēhntaa aato ēhmpex to ēhja. ²⁰Wa me me'cohneh'teh jēhruu'pi Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpex jāarē, x̄m cohte aato ēh'himpex my aate aapeehcāmtar cati ji jahir!

Pe ne Mewquehzedec te Aabrāw my harcwaā to hājȳhr, my Aabrāw te Mewquehzedec my ēhmpoo cwy jōr. Cohte hacyt h̄y' par, my ēhmpoo te dez my cohte Mewquehzedec my ēhmpoo pehtxeht ne cohte cohmy hōr.

²¹Pe rōhm Sohđōo jōopa'heeh te Aabrāw my harcwaā men, ne cohmy:

—C̄yh, mejcwy my hēhcra, ne amjōhmy me jacyht to aajapacquit. Wa my mejcwy' to mo.

²²Ne cohte Aabrāw my hājȳhr, rōhm Aabrāw te cohmy:

—Hop, aapoh wa ca nee aajacyht no' to japacquit noore. X̄m pom Me Pajōopa'heeh Me Pajēhpixx̄y me pa'cohneh jēhruu'pi ēhjrat ne cujcwaa me pjipi hō'teecji ēhntaa, wa ēhjte ēhjcryh'c̄m cohmy jarwaā to hājȳhr, ²³wa ca nee aapi aajacyht no' t̄yt noore, ne ca nee aapi ēhmpoo pehtxeht, ēhmpoo criire pyhr noore. Xyhr wa aapi aajacyht no' to japacquit ca meacwy my aate aajacyht to ēhjrehc ny jāarēn to aapa. ēhntaa cohpaatee wa ca nee aapi ēhmpoo pyhr noore. ²⁴Max, pom mentohwa ji' te ēhmpoo coh̄r ēhntaa ji, wa ca me ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' to japacquit. Ne pom ēhjcūt me praa ēhntaa ji, Aanee me, ēhxcol me, Myyhii me, mecte ēhmpoo cwyr ēhntaa ji, qui ca meamjōhmy ēhmpoo to hapacquit.

Pe ne Aabrāw te Sohđōo jōopa'heeh my harcwaā to hājȳhr.

Me Pajōopa'heeh te Aabrāw my ēh'cra' no' to hōhja'cree

15 ¹Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my Me Pajōopa'heeh te Aabrāw my ēh'caacuc. Aabrāw rēht c̄m cohte cohmy harcwaā men, ne cohmy:

—C̄yh, Aabrāw, nee ēhmpoo cohpaatee noo c̄m. Wa ca ēhjtyx ēhmpoo quinp̄i aacr̄y' cajpar to ēhja, ne ca aato ēhmpex cateh.

²Pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te Aabrāw my hājȳhr, rōhm Aabrāw cohmy:

—Me Jōopa'heeh, Me Jēhpixx̄y, ēhmpoo ca ca quit ēhjmy coh̄hō? X̄m ēhjra ammrēere. Wa ca tyh, qui ca ēhjmy me h̄m̄cwyr cati Eeleh-ezee, Damax pēhn tē ēhntaa, qui ca jacyht cohneh' to hapacquit.

³Pe ne Aabrāw hēhpiireh Me Pajēhpixx̄y my:

—Hō, ne nee aate ēhjmy ēhjra' no jōr noore, cwyrjap̄ii qui ca jōhrcwaā c̄m ēhjmy h̄m̄cwyr cati' pym ēhntaa jacyht cohneh' to hō'teecji, jac̄ynpi.

⁴Pe ne Aabrāw te Me Pajōopa'heeh my hājȳhr, my Me Pajōopa'heeh cohmy:

—Hop, qui ca nee Eeleh-ezee ēhntaa aajacyht to hapacquit noore. Max, qui ca aajēeh pēhn'hā jōhm ēhntaa cato, ne ca ta'hā aajacyht cohneh' to hō'teecji.

⁵Pe ne hamoh Me Pajōopa'heeh Aabrāw to mo, ne cohte pōopi hām, ne cohmy:

—Haner cujcwaa pohpoh. Tem ca ca caxiire ēhntaa ji' cahyht? Hop, ca ca nee cahyht noore, x̄ym h̄y'tuu. Hō, qui ca aat̄mxwy' cati ji h̄y'tuu hāne' pom qui caxiire ēhntaa ji.

⁶Pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te Aabrāw my hājȳhr, rōhm Aabrāw te amjōhmy: “H̄yh, ēhncryh'c̄ym mahā.” Ne nee h̄ypr̄y pex noore. Ne cohte ēhncryh'c̄ym Me Pajōopa'heeh c̄ym amjōhc̄ym hapac cwyrjapii my Me Pajōopa'heeh te Aabrāw ny amjōhcax̄y.

⁷Pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te hēhpiireh cohmy:

—Ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh ēhntaa' te Caldew cati ji jō'pji' to Ooh ēhntaapi aato ēhjcohtor pr̄ym, ēhjte ēhntaareh aamy pji ēhntaa jōr x̄y'ny qui pji aajō'teecji.

⁸Ne cohte Aabrāw my hājȳhr, my Aabrāw cohmy:

—Me Jōopa'heeh, Me Jēhpiix̄y, tem qui ca ēhncryh'c̄ym pji jō'teecji? Jōh'ny wa ca ne pjipi jō'teecji' ny pji ja'cree pex?

Rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh cohmy:

⁹—C̄yh, amne ēhjwyr pr̄yhteh' cra' no' ny amcro ēhncrii me, capre' cah̄j no' ny amcro ēhncrii me, cáhnir xōhmteh' no' ny amcro ēhncrii me, tohtre' no me, tohtteh' no me, ca amne ēhjwyr ēhmpoo to mo.

¹⁰Ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te Aabrāw my hājȳhr, my hamoh mo, ne cohte ēhmpoo to coohprōn, ne amne ēhmpoo to mo. Ne cohte ēhmpoo jēhpun par, ne cohte a'p̄yh'ny ēhmpoo jēeh nor par, ajpēn cohmam. Max, nee cohte tohtteh me, tohtre jēhpun noore, ne cohte ēh'coh'creht nor.

¹¹My ēhmpoo hēhcwaa, rōhm amne h̄yc cwy praa ne ēhmpoo wyr ēhjuuruc. Rōhm Aabrāw te h̄yc jahir.

¹²Rōhm ry'my pyht x̄y'ny, my Aabrāw jōtxwaa creeeere ne hōt ne no. Rōhm ēh'prōtpi awcap̄ytcuuteh' pym, my Aabrāw my pa! ¹³Rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te cohmy harcwaa men, ne cohte cohmy:

—Wa ēhjcryh'c̄ym aamy awjāarē, qui ca aat̄mxwy' cati ji crēh x̄y're' cut hapux to ēhjpa, ne ca me crēh x̄y're' cati ji my h̄ymcwyr caacru' to ēhjpa. Pe qui ca crēh x̄y're' cati ji me to ēh'quin to ēhjpa' to amcro' to cwatsēnt. ¹⁴Max, wa ca hōh'cu'ny crēh x̄y're' cati ji' to ēh'quin, tapanny, pe qui ca aat̄mxwy' cati ji amne cohto. Ne ca me ēhmpoo to cohtor cateh. ¹⁵Ne ca, ca ca aapej' c̄ym aapa' cymy myymy tyh. Ca ca aawejre ne cormy tyh, qui ca me aajaarit, pe wa ca aaquit ji' wyr aajapruu.

¹⁶Max, aat̄mxwy' cati ji, qui ca me crēh x̄y're' c̄ym ēhjpa' to amcro j̄y'tuu. Qui ca cohreh me'wej ēh'tyh̄c pa, ne me'cra ēh'tyh̄c pa, ne

me'týmxyw ēh'tyhc pa, pe qui ca cormy amne me cohto. Xým nee cormy Aamo-hew cati ji' te ēhmpoo quin to amjōhjahir noore. Qui ca xyh'reh me'quin me haahi, wa ca mexpex, pe qui ca aatýmxyw' cati ji me haxý' cým me hō'pji' cým ēhja.

¹⁷Rōhm pyht xýr ne awcapýt ne awcapýtcuu. My ēh'prōtpi ēhmpoo jēeh ajpēn cohmam hēhcwaa ēhntaa ji' cajpohw ēhmpoo cōhm ēhntaa me, cohhyh' puc ēhntaa al'jēeh ēhntaa ji' cajpohw tē, ne taxmy tē.

¹⁸Rōhm awcapýt ēhntaa'cým Me Pajōopa'heeh te Aabrāw my ēh'týmxyw' cohneh' caxohw pji' to hōhja'cree, ne cohte cohmy:

—Cýh, wa ca ēhjcryh'cým aatýmxyw' cati ji me, aacra me, meamy pji ēhntaa hō. Wa ca meamy poone Ēehzeht ny cu' no ēhntaa rōhm mää hamoh cu' to: Ewfrat ēhntaa rōhmpi, meamy pji ēhntaa ji' cohneh ja'cree. ¹⁹Pom Quenew cati ji me, Quenezew cati ji me, Cadehmonew cati ji me, ²⁰Eetew cati ji me, Perehzew cati ji me, Hefa-ēeh cati ji me, ²¹Aamo-hew cati ji me, Cananew cati ji me, Zéhgazew cati ji me, Zebohzew cati ji me, me hō'pji ēhntaa ji' cohneh, wa ca meamy cohō.

Aagaa me Ēhxmaew jāārēn

16 ¹Rōhm Aabrāw jēehxeeh Saraj capry ēhja my nee ēhmpjin Aabrāw te cým ēh'craj noore. My Saraj my me hýmcywyr cati ji' no japyr' to: Aagaa ne cohpi Ēehzeht cati ji' cwyj, ²rōhm Saraj ēhmpjin my:

—Cýh, Me Pajōopa'heeh te ēhjpi ēhjra ēhntii, wa ca ēhjcapry ēhja, cwyrajpii ca hamoh ēhjmy Ēehzeht cati ji' cwyj hýmcywyr to ēhja ēhntaa wyr aaxý ne cohme aajēhcwaa, car to cým meacra' no jaahyh coh ne to axpa.

Pe ne Saraj te ēhmpjin my hājýhr, my cohte cým hapac ne cohte cohmy:

—Cýh.

³Ry'my Aabrāw me hēehxeeh te pji' to Canaa ēhntaa cým ēhja' to amcro' to dez my hēehxeeh te cohmy Ēehzeht cati ji' cwyj ēhntaa ja'cree to hājýhr, cohme hēhcwaa xý'ny, ⁴rōhm cohme hēhcwaa, ne cohte ēh'toh, my ēh'hoohoc.

Rōhm Aagaa te ēh'tehc ny amjōhpohpohn, ne ēh'prōtpi cohte hōopa'heeh Saraj to hýycrohn cým ēhncryhc, ne to aacroh! ⁵Rōhm hamoh Saraj ēhmpjin wyr mo ne cohmy:

—Ēhmpoo caxohw my aate ēhjo hājýhr, ne aate ēhjo ēh'quin! Xým aate aacra' no' to aacator xý'ny wa ēhjte aamy Aagaa ja'cree, my aate cým aacra, my ēhjuēntee ēh'tehc, ne cohte ēh'tehc ny amjōhpohpohn ne ēhjo aacroh! Cýh, qui Me Pajōopa'heeh my aato jōhmy prým qui aato jōhmy!

Pe ne Saraj te ēhmpjin Aabrāw my hājýhr, my cohte cohmy:

⁶—Cÿh, aatyx aamy hÿmcwyr cati êhntaa to jôhmy, wa ca nee êhntiitee aamyn noore.

Ne Aabrâw te hêehxeeh Saraj my hâjÿhr, rôhm Saraj te Aagaa to êh'quin, my hamoh tẽ.

⁷Ne hamoh Aagaa pji êhncreecree cÿm tẽeee, ne taxmy cu êhntaa wyr cator (pom crêh' to Sohr wyr prÿyh no êhntaa ca'teehreh cu' no' wyr cator) ne cu' crÿm cÿxny hÿhr ne jÿh. Rôhm êh'prôtpi Me Pajôopa'heeh jô'áz êhntaa êh'wyr cator, ne cohte cohmy harcwaaw men, ⁸ne cohmy:

—Aagaa! Saraj my aajÿmcwyr to aapa êhntaa! Jôh'pêhn ca tẽ? Ne jôh'cÿm ca hamoh tẽ?

Ne cohmy hâne, rôhm êh'prôtpi cohmy:

—Wa êhjtyx jôopa'heeh Sarajpi êh'cohtor ne tẽ, xÿm êh'jto êh'quin.

⁹Pe ne Aagaa te Me Pajôopa'heeh jô'áz my hâjÿhr, my êh'prôtpi cohmy:

—Hop, nee hâjÿhr noo cÿm. Hamoh aajôopa'heeh Saraj wyr aajatohj ne tẽ, ne aatyx harcwaaw' cut amjôhjêhpix to aapa.

¹⁰Pe ne Me Pajôopa'heeh jô'áz te cohmy hâjÿhr, ne hêhpiireh cohmy:

—Cÿh, êhjçÿm pa, wa ca aato êhjhimpeh, qui ca meacra me, meatÿmxwy' cati ji hÿ'tuuuteh! Wÿr qui jôhm me cahyht pa!

¹¹Pe ne Me Pajôopa'heeh jô'áz êhntaa hêhpiireh cohmy:

—Cÿh, wa ca aamy aajâarê, ca êhjçÿm pa. Xÿm aatehc, qui ca aamy aacra xôhmre' no êhntaa êh'pym.

Ca ca ta'ny hapry rê, qui ca me hapry' to: Êhxmaew. Xÿm ca êhmpoo quin my aajôhcanyr to aapa ne aacwyr to aapa, wa êh'jte aacwyr ny aacÿm japac ne êhjmy aacaprêh.

¹²Pe qui ca aacra êhntaa hÿpri' to hâne' pom qui a'quit cÿm zumênt êhjpa êhntaa ji! Xÿm qui ca aacra êhntaa me'cohneh' cohri' to praa, pe qui ca me tapanny aacra' cohri!

Pe ne ca êh'cji ji' cohneh me meajpên cohri' to êh'coh'hi.

¹³Pe ne Me Pajôopa'heeh jô'áz êhntaa te Aagaa my hâjÿhr, rôhm Aagaa te pinny Me Pajôopa'heeh ny hapry rên: “Aapi Me Jêhpixxÿ' te êhjpopohn to aapa êhntaa.” Xÿm Aagaa te pinny harcwaaw to: “Cohte êhjpopohn to êhjpa êhntaa' wa êh'jte tapanny hômpohn!” ¹⁴Ne cohte hâjÿhr êhntaa'ny mecte cu jô'pux cree êhntaa ny hapry rên: Laj Hoj. Ne cormy êhntaa'cÿm cu jô'pux cree êhntaa êh'coh'hi, pji' to Cadex me, pji' to Beret jêhpucreh.

¹⁵Rôhm Aagaa jatohj ne tẽ. My a'tôhmryyh my Aagaa my Aabrâw te cÿm êh'cra êhntaa pym, rôhm Aabrâw te ta'ny hapry rên: Êhxmaew.

¹⁶Pinny Aabrâw ny amcro' te ojtêntaj sex, my Aagaa my êh'cra' pym.

Pinny qui ca Aabrâw pyhneemy crêh' cwy hapux

17 ¹Rôhm Aabrâw êhjpa. Ne ta'ny amcro' te novêntaj nov, my hêhpiireh êh'wyr Me Pajôopa'heeh cator, ne cohte cohmy harcwaaw men, ne cohmy:

—Cÿh, Aabrāw, êhjpi me'cohneeh jêhruu'pi Meajêhpixxÿ' heh'tyxtêh êhntaa pa' wa. Aacryh'cÿm jarcwaa' cut amjôhjêhpix to aapa, ne jarcwaa' cut êhmpoo to aajapux to aapa. ²Pom wa êhjte to aamy êhmpoo jaahyhr xÿ'ny amjôhto jôhja'cree êhntaa, wa ca êhjtyx to aamy haahyh. Qui ca aatÿmxwy hÿ'tuu creeeere.

³Pe ne Me Pajôopa'heeh te Aabrāw my hājÿhr, my êh'prôtpi Aabrāw te êh'parpi êh'côn crÿ' ny hÿhr. Rôhm Me Pajôopa'heeh te hêhpiireh cohmy:

⁴—Ne pa, wa êhjte aamy amjôhto jôhja'cree to hājÿhr, qui ca aapyhneemy crêh' cwy hapux. ⁵Pe qui ca nee me my'reh aamy hÿycjir to: Aabrāw noore, ne ca meato: Aabra-āw, xÿm wa ca aato êhjhimpep ca ca crêh' cwy jôn xôoh ny. ⁶Qui ca aatÿmxwy' cati ji hÿ'tuu creeeere. Ne ca aapyhneemy crêh' cwy hapux, ne ca aapyhneemy crêh jôopa'heeh rôhn cwy hapux. ⁷Pe wa ca nee tÿmne êhjte meacra me, meatÿmxwy' cati ji me, aamy êhmpoo to jôhja'cree êhntaa ji, wa ca tÿmne meapi jarcwaa êhntaa ji êhncrÿn noore, ne tÿmne jarcwaa êhntaa ji' to amjôhjapac tohj noore. Wa ca êhjpi Meajêhpixxÿ aato êhjhimpep to êhjpa, ne ca aajacÿnpi meacra me, meatÿmxwy' to êhjhimpep to êhjpa ne ca nee tÿmne me to êhjhimpep to hêhtep noore. ⁸Ne ca Canaa cati ji jô'pji' cÿm aapa, ne aapi crêh xÿyre pehtêh, max, wa ca aatÿmxwy' cati ji me aamy pji êhntaa cohneh hō, qui ca aajacÿnpi aatÿmxwy' cati ji jô'teeci' ny êh'coh'hi to êh'coh'hi. Pe wa ca êhjpi Meajêhpixxÿ me to êhjhimpep to êhjpa.

⁹⁻¹⁰—Ne êhjte êhmpoo ny meamy amjôhto jôhja'cree êhntaa ji, ca me jarcwaa to amjôhjapac cree to aapa. Ne meate jarcwaa êhntaa ji' to amjôhjapac cree xÿ'ny ca ca aacra xôhmre jôh'pyhrÿc cÿ' cwy jaquep. Ne ca aacra me, aatÿmxwy' to aahimpex quir me'cra xôhmre axxwy, qui me to hājÿhr' to êh'coh'hi. ¹¹Pe qui ca meacwy aato hâne'hā, ca ca amjôhcÿ jaquepxÿ jaxÿ' pohpoh ne êhjte meamy êhmpoo ny amjôhto jôhja'cree êhntaa ji' to amjôhjapac cree to aapa. ¹²⁻¹³Meacra' cra' cati ji me, meatÿmxwy' tÿmxwy' cati ji, ca ca me'cohneh' to hâne'hā. Pom me hōhmre' cohneh aajôhrcwaa cÿm êh'pyypym êhntaa ji, qui ca me to hâne'hā. Ne ca mymy crêh xÿyre' nopi jôhm xôhmre japruu, ne ca jôhm to hâne'hā, ne ca jôhm jôh'pyhrÿc cÿ jaquep to hâne'hā. Qui ca meacra xôhmre axxwy, ne me'pyypym ny awca'teh ojt, ca ca me jôh'pyhrÿc cÿ jaquep to hâne'hā. Ca ca meaxôhmre amjôhto hâne, ne êhjte êhmpoo ny meamy amjôhto jôhja'cree êhntaa ji' to amjôhjapac cree to aapa. ¹⁴Xÿm ca ca nee taxmy meaxôhmre' no amjôhto hājÿhr noore, wa ca amjôhtiitee meano' cohri, xÿm nee meano' te jarcwaa' cut amjôhjêhpix noore.

Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te Saraj japry' to êhjpehntohw

¹⁵Pe ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te Aabra-āw my hājÿhr, ne cohte hêhpiireh cohmy:

—Ne aajêehxêh Saraj xwyre my, ca ca nee my'reh cohmy aajÿycjir to: Saraj noore, ne ca to: Sar. ¹⁶Wa ca Sar to êhmpex cateh, ne ca

êhjcryh'cÿm to êhjhimpeX qui ca aacra' no' to êh'tehc, qui ca cohmy êh'pym. Wa ca Sar to êhmpex to hâne, qui ca hõhneemy crêh' cwy hapux. Ne ca hõhneemy crêh jõopa'heeh rôhn cwy hapux.

¹⁷Pe ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te Aabra-âw my hãjÿhr, rôhm êh'prõtpi Aabra-âw te Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cohnyymy êh'cõn crÿ' ny hÿhr, ne êh'prõtpi acxa, ne cohte amjõhmy: “Mrê ry'my êhjwejre êhncreeh, tem wa ca tee Sar cÿm êhjca'hã? Xÿm ry'my êhjny amcro' te sêj! Ne ry'my Sar ny amcro' te novêntre' cÿm qui ca crê êh'cra?” ¹⁸Pe ne Aabra-âw te amjõhmy hãjÿhr, ne cohte êh'prõtpi Me Pajêhpixxÿ' my:

—Pom aate to êhjca' no my êhmpoo jaahyhr xÿ'ny amjõhto aajõhja'cree êhntaa ji, capxyh'my qui êhjca Êhxmaew êhncryh'cÿm aacut amjõhjêhpij' nyymy ca ca to cohmy' haahyh, qui ca ta'ny êhmpexteh!

¹⁹Rôhm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te Aabra-âw my:

—Hop, qui ca aajêehxeh Sar my aacra' no êh'pym, ca ca ta'ny hapry rê: Êehzac. Pe wa ca êhjtyx êhmpoo ny Êehzac my amjõhto jõhja'cree to hâne' pom wa qui êhjte aamy êhmpoo to jõhja'cree, ne ca nee tÿmne êh'cra me, êh'tÿmxwy me cohpi jarcwaa to jatohj noore. ²⁰Pe ne Êhxmaew êhntaa xwyre caxohw wa êhjte aacÿm japac, ne ca jatox cÿm to êhmpex, qui ca êh'tÿmxwy' cati ji hÿ'tuu hâne' pom qui êhmpoo pÿr cÿm êhmpoo xu' cateh. Xÿm qui ca hõhneemy crêh jõopa'heeh doze ne ca me hapux. Pe wa ca Êhxmaew to êhjhimpeX qui ca hõhneemy crêh' no rat cato. ²¹Max, quit Êehzac my wa êhjte to êhmpoo jaahyhr xÿ'ny amjõhto jõhja'cree. Xÿm qui ca Sar ny amcro' pehtxeht qui ca cohmy Êehzac êhntaa êh'pym.

²²Pe ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te Aabra-âw my hãjÿhr, ne cohte cohmy harcwaaw my hêhcran, ne hamoh hÿypehr ne cohpi cohtor.

²³Pe rôhm awca'teh êhntaa' cÿm Aabra-âw te amjõhcÿm êhncryhc ne cohte êh'prõtpi êh'cra Êhxmaew êhntaa jõh'pyhrÿc cÿ jaquep. Ne pom hõhrcwaa cÿm mejpehxxwyr cati ji xõhmre' cohneh me, cohte hõ'poore' to me hõhmre japruu êhntaa ji me, êh'tyx hõhrcwaa cÿm me hõhmre êh'crêh êhntaa ji' cohneh, cohte me to hãjÿhr' par. ²⁴Pe ne Aabra-âw ny amcro' te novêntaj nov, rôhm mecte to hãjÿhr'hã ne mecte jõh'pyhrÿc cÿ jaquep. ²⁵Pe ne êh'cra Êhxmaew êhntaa ny amcro' te trezi, my mecte jõh'pyhrÿc cÿ jaquep. ²⁶Pyht cwy' cÿm mecte Aabra-âw me êh'cra Êhxmaew jõh'pyhrÿc cÿ jaquep. ²⁷Ne pyht cwy' cÿm mecte Aabra-âw jõhrcwaa cÿm mejpehxxwyr cati ji xõhmre' cohneh me, tax rôhmpi mecte crêh xÿyrep me hõhmre japruu êhntaa ji me, êh'tyx hõhrcwaa cÿm me hõhmre' cohneh jõh'pyhrÿc cÿ jaquep par.

Mencrîi ne me Aabra-âw wyr hapux

18 ¹Rôhm Me Pajõopa'heeh te pji' to Myyhîi cÿm pêh rôhn êh'coh'hi êhntaa ji' nyhnreh Aabra-âw wyr cator. Ry'my pyht te ha'pan

xỳ'wyr, ne amcro' tyx, rōhm pom Aabra-āw te ēhmpoo cỳ' to amjōhmy ēhjcrec xām ēhntaa jarcwaa my hỳhr, ²ne cohte cỳjmy ēh'crỳ' to mor, rōhm poone jōhm ji ēhncrri ēh'coh'hi my cohte me hōmpohn. Ne ēh'prōtpi hām ne hamoh me'wyr tē, ne cohte me cỳm ēh'pahỳm pex xỳ'ny me cohnyymy ēh'cōn crỳ' ny hỳhr.

³Pe ne Aabra-āw te jōhm my:

—Cỳh, pa'heeh, qui aamy ta'ny ēh'prỳm, ca nee me ēhjpi aamy jỳmcwyr catipi aatēm noo cỳm. ⁴Wa xyh meamy cu' no xām ca meacwyr' cati ji me, meapar coh'hō ne me ēhmpoo pēh ēhntaa pyhrỳ amcrỳ my meacrēh, ne me cut myyny. ⁵Pe wa ca meamy ēhmpoo pyhxwy, ca me ēhmpoo coh, ne me amjōhtoh' tyx, ne cormy hamoh me praa, xỳm meate ēhjpi aamy jỳmcwyr cati' wyr aajapux.

Pe ne Aabra-āw te jōhm my hājỳhr, rōhm jōhm te cohmy:

—Cỳh.

⁶Rōhm hamoh Aabra-āw Sar wyr ēhmpoo cỳ' to hōhrcwaa my hỳr, ne cohte cohmy:

—Hamoh tē ne trehc hyh xum to reht to vĩnti, ne hamoh to tē, ne to pāw jaahyh. ⁷Ne cohte cohmy hājỳhr, ne hamoh pryyhteh' wyr harxa ne cohte pryyhteh' cra ēhmpexre ne hēeh capēnre ēhntaa proo, ne cohte amjōhmy me hỳmcwyr cati ji' no my hām, my hamoh jōhm to tē, ne jōhm te ta'ny hỳr. ⁸Rōhm Aabra-āw te hēeh pyhr, ne to tē, ne cohte jōhm ji my hēeh me, pryyhteh' cỳ' cacu me, ēh'cỳ' cacu' ca'crỳyteh pyhxwyr. Rōhm jōhm ji aapỳ. My Aabra-āw pēh' crat ny jōhm ji' nyhnreh xa.

⁹Rōhm jōhm ji' te hỳypỳn to ēh'heh, ne jōhm ji Aabra-āw my:

—Mrē aajēehxeeh Sar?

Rōhm mecmy:

—Poone ēhjcrec cỳm jỳh.

¹⁰Rōhm mencrri ēhntaa ji' nopi Me Pajōopa'heeh ne cohte Aabra-āw my:

—Wa ca meawyr ēhjicator ēhntaa ny ēhjny amcro' pehtxeht qui ca Sar my ēh'cra' no ēh'pym.

Rōhm Sar ēhjcrec jarcwaa my jỳh, Me Pajōopa'heeh catoht rōhmpi, ne cỳm hapac to jỳh. ¹¹Ne ry'my Sar me Aabra-āw wejre, ne ry'my ēh'cra japyyh'reh ēh'wej. ¹²Ne cohte Me Pajōopa'heeh jarcwaa ny cỳm hapac, ne cỳjpi acxa, ne cohte amjōhmy: “Pom mrē ry'my ēhjwej! Ne ēhjpin te hājỳhr' ne ēh'wej! Tem wa ca ēhjcryh'cỳm jacryyh—ēhjra ēhntaa pyhrin?”

¹³Pe ne Sar te amjōhmy hājỳhr, rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te Aabra-āw my:

—Ēhmpoo ny my mrē Sar acxa ne cohte amjōhmy harcwaa to hājỳhr? Xỳm amjōhmy: “Tem qui ca ēhncryh'cỳm ēhjweje' cỳm qui ca ēhjmy ēhjra ēhntaa ēh'pym?” hāne. ¹⁴Tem pehja ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh ēhntaa

my êhmpoo ja'cree quitre? Hop, wa ca êhjcryh'cým amcro' no' ny acpÿyh'my aawyr tẽ, pom wa qui êhjte aamy acpÿyh'my êhjtẽm xÿ'ny pyhtry' hyhr êhntaa ny wa ca acpÿyhmy tẽ, pe qui ca Sar my pom aate to cým aacra' no jaahyhr êhntaa êh'pym.

¹⁵Rõhm Sar Me Pajõopa'heeh cohpaatee cohte cohmy êh'hixxeeh ne cohmy:

—Aapoh wa nee êhjpehcax noore.

Rõhm Me Pajõopa'heeh cohmy:

—Hop, ca acxa.

Me Pajõopa'heeh te Aabra-ãw my amjõhjäärẽ

¹⁶Rõhm jõhm ji' coh'hi, ne jõhm ji' te Sohdoõ wyr hõhcapeh' to êh'coh'hi, ne êh'prõtpi hamoh jõhm ji' êhjpa. My Aabra-ãw jõhm ji' to mo, ne jõhm ji' to mor pÿc, ne jõhm ji' to hãm. ¹⁷Rõhm Me Pajõopa'heeh te amjõhmy: “Tem wa ca Aabra-ãwpi êhmpoo to amxoh? Pom êhmpoo te amjõhto hõhtÿy xÿ'ny wa êhjte amjõhto êhjhimpeh êhntaa—tem wa ca pehja Aabra-ãwpi to amxoh? Hop, wa ca nee cohpi to êhjpehmoxhr noore. ¹⁸Xÿm qui ca êhncryh'cým Aabra-ãw pyhneemy crêh cati'teh êhntaa cato, qui ca crêh êh'heh'tyx. Pe wa ca Aabra-ãw pohro' cut crêh' cohneh' to êhmpex, pji' cohneh' cut. ¹⁹Xÿm Aabra-ãw me, êh'cra me, hõhrcwaa cým me'crêh êhntaa ji me, mecte êhjcute amjõhjêhpix to êhjpa xÿ'ny êhjte amjõhmy Aabra-ãw to jõhcapeh, quir me to êh'himpex to êhjpa qui me êhjpi Me Hõopa'heeh te amjõhjaahyhrxÿ' cut amjõhjêhpix to êhjpa, ne mencryh'cým êhjpa, ne me êhmpoo pex to hapux to êhjpa. Xÿ'ny wa êhjte amjõhmy Aabra-ãw to jõhcapeh, war tÿmne cohmy êhmpoo to japux to hãne' pom wa qui êhjte cohmy êhmpoo to japux xÿ'ny amjõhto jõhja'cree.” ²⁰Pe ne Me Pajõopa'heeh te amjõhmy hãjÿhr, ne cohte êh'prõtpi Aabra-ãw me, jõhm ajhoh'reh jõhm my:

—Poone me crêh' to Sohdoõ me, Gomoha cým êhjpa êhntaa ji' te jarcwaa cÿj'ny êhmpoo quin to hapux cateh, wa jõhpar. ²¹Cwyrjapii wa ca me'wyr mo, ne me hõmpoh, ne me'cut hacop, pi'my qui mencryh'cým êhmpoo quin to hapux to hãne' pom wa qui êhjte me hãarẽ par. Nÿm qui ca nee me hãjÿhr noore, wa ca me ha'cree pex.

²²Pe ne Me Pajõopa'heeh te mecmy hãjÿhr, rõhm hamoh jõhm ajhoh'reh jõhm Sohdoõ wyr mo, my Aabra-ãw Me Pajõopa'heeh cohnyymy xa.

Aabra-ãw te Sohdoõ cati ji' ny Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny hÿ'wyr

²³Pe ne Aabra-ãw te Me Pajõopa'heeh wyr êhjpehhõpcjir ne cohmy:

—Mrẽ Sohdoõ cým me'cwÿ êhncryh'cým êhjpa êhntaa ji, tem ca ca me taxwyyre jêhpex? ²⁴Mrẽ qui Sohdoõ cým mencryh'cým êhjpa êhntaa ji sêhcwêhnt, tem ca ca ta'ny'hã crêh' to taxmy, ne nee mecte sêhcwêhnt ne

mencryh'cŷm ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' pohro' cut crēh' caprēhj noore? ²⁵Hop, nee aate hājyhr noore my! Nee tŷmne aate me'quin cati ji' cape'ny mencryh'cŷm ēhjpa' cati ji jēhpex noore! Xŷm ca nee mencryh'cŷm ēhjpa' cati ji' to ēh'quin to hāne! pom ca qui me'quin cati ji' to ēh'quin noore. Wŷr ca me to hāne! Aapi pji' cohneh' cŷm wa mejpa' cati ji' to aahimpex to aapa' cati' ny, ne ca aacryh'cŷm mejto aahimpex to aapa.

²⁶Pe ne Abra-āw te Me Pajōopa'heeh my hājyhr, rōhm cohte Abra-āw cŷm hapac, ne cohte cohmy:

—Cŷh, wa ēhjte aacŷm japac. Qui ca Sohdoō cŷm mencryh'cŷm ēhjpa' cati ji sēhcwēhnt, wa ca crēh' caprēh ne nee mexpex noore.

²⁷Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Abra-āw hēhpiireh Me Pajōopa'heeh my;

—Cŷh, Me Jōopa'heeh, ēhjpi pro ne ēhjpi pji jacruu pehtteh, max wa ca ta'ny'hā hēhpiireh aany a'wy ca ēhjcŷm pa. ²⁸Mrē qui Sohdoō cŷm mencryh'cŷm ēhjpa ēhntaa ji nee sēhcwēnt noore, ne me sēhquēnt wyr sēhc ne meammrē, ne me cwarēntaj sēhc pej'hā? Tem ca ca mrē mecte sēhc ne meammrē ēhntaa ji' pohro' cut ca ca crēh' cohneh jēhpex?

Rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te cohmy:

—Hop, qui ca me cwarēntaj sēhc, wa ca nee mexpex noore.

²⁹Rōhm Abra-āw te hēhpiireh Me Pajōopa'heeh ny hŷ'wyr, ne cohte cohmy:

—Mrē qui me cwarēntaj pej'hā?

Rōhm cohmy:

—Qui ca me cwarēnt, wa ca nee mexpex noore.

³⁰Rōhm Abra-āw xa ne cohmy:

—Cŷh, Jōopa'heeh, nee ēhjcŷm aacryhc noo cŷm, wa xyh hēhpiireh aamy ēhjcaacuc myyny. Mrē qui me trēhnt pehtteh?

Rōhm cohmy:

—Qui ca me trēhnt, wa ca nee mexpex noore.

³¹Rōhm Abra-āw te Me Pajōopa'heeh my:

—Cŷh, Jōopa'heeh, wa ēhjte hēhrŷypi aany jŷ'wyr. Wa xyh hēhpiireh aany a'wy, ca ēhjcŷm pa. Mrē qui me vēhnt pej'hā?

Rōhm cohmy:

—Qui ca me vēhnt, wa ca mecte vēhnt ēhntaa ji' pohro' cut nee mexpex noore.

³²Rōhm Abra-āw cohmy:

—Cŷh, Jōopa'heeh, nee ēhjcŷm aacryhc noo cŷm. Wa ca hēhpiireh aany jŷ'wyr pehtxeht. Mrē qui me dez pehtteh?

Rōhm cohmy:

—Qui ca me dez, wa ca mecte dez ēhntaa ji' pohro' cut nee mexpex noore.

³³Pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te Abra-āw my hājyhr, ne cohte cohmy harcwa my hēhcran, ne hamoh tē, rōhm Abra-āw māa acpŷyhma hōhrcwa wyr tē.

Me Pajêhpixxê' te Sohdoô cati ji me, Gomoha cati ji jêhpex

19 ¹Rôhm Me Pajêhpixxê jô'áz cati ji' no ajhoh'reh jôhm awcapýt cým Sohdoô wyr cator. My Loo crêh jô'mohr jarcwaa my jÿh, ne cohte jôhm pohpohn, ne hãm, ne hamoh jôhm wyr tẽ, ne jôhm cohnyymy êh'côn crÿ' ny hÿhr, ²ne cohte jôhm my harcwaa men, ne jôhm my:

—Cÿh, me êhjcÿm pa, qui meamy ta'ny êh'prÿm, ca amne me êhjpi meamy jÿmcwyr cati jôhrcwaa wyr mo, ne me êhjcape'ny a'twy' myyny. Ca ca meamjôhpar coh'hô, ne me êhjcape'ny hôr, ne ca me êhjrÿrÿy ny hamoh taxmy aatẽm prÿm êhntaa wyr tẽ.

Pe ne Loo te jôhm ajhoh'reh jôhm my hãjÿhr, rôhm jôhm te cohmy:

—Hop, wa ca quit me prasa cým amjôhto awca'teh.

³Rôhm Loo te êhncryh'cým jôhm jator, my jôhm te cohmy:

—Cÿh.

Ne hamoh jôhm Loo cut mo, ne jôhm hôhrcwaa my hÿr. My êh'prôtpi Loo te to pãw po'teh êhntaa jêhpix, ne cohte jôhm my pãw me êhmpoo pyhxwyr, my jôhm hÿypÿn to jÿh. ⁴Ne jôhm te hÿypÿn to êh'heh, ne nee cormy jôhm nor noore, rôhm êh'prôtpi Sohdoô cati ji' cohneh' te Loo jôhrcwaa ny coohprôn par. Mentohwa ji me, me'wej me, mecte êhjcree to êhjpeehxir! ⁵Ne me Loo my aaquehj, ne me cohmy:

—Mrẽ jôhm pehxcroht aawyr hÿr êhntaa ajhoh'reh? Cÿh, amne mejwyr me to aacato, wa me to êhjpahÿm noo!

⁶Rôhm Loo mecmy êh'caacuc xÿ'ny me'wyr cator, ne cohte to mentiitee êhjcree jarcwaa jaahir, ne hãm, ne mecmy:

⁷—Hop, mejcji ji, nee me êhmpoo quin to aajapux to hãjÿhr noo cým!

⁸Ne mejcÿm pa, xÿm êhjcre' cahÿj cohpry pehxcroht. Wa ca meawyr me to êhjcato, ca ca me to hãne' pom qui meamy me to jôhmy prÿm. Max, ca nee me jôhm pehxcroht êhntaa to jôhmy noo cým. Xÿm jôhrcwaa cým jôhm jÿ'hohc, wa jôhm tiitee meamy.

⁹Pe ne Loo te mecmy hãjÿhr, rôhm me Loo my:

—Êhntaa wyr mo! Wa meacji!

Ne meajpẽn my:

—Cohpi crêh xÿyre pehtteh ne me pa'wyr cator, caacru my cohmy me paato êh'himpex prÿm!

Ne me Loo my:

—Wa ca me jôhm ajhoh'reh jôhm to êh'quin, ne ca me jôhm jêhruu'pi aato êh'quin cateh!

Ne mecte Loo my hãjÿhr, ne me êh'cohjti, ne me êhjcree jarcwaa cwÿhn xÿ'ny êhjcree wyr hÿ'tip.

¹⁰Rôhm êhjcree' cým jôhm ajhohreh xa, ne jôhm te êhjcree jarcwaa proo men, ne jôhm te Loo jôhwaheh ne mecte êhjcree my to hÿr, ne mecte to amjôhtiitee êhjcree jarcwaa jaahir. ¹¹Ne mecte êhjcree jarcwaa

my me'coh'hi êhntaa ji êhnto' to jôhmy my mentoproo! Mentohwa ji me, me'wej meemy, mentoproo, ne me tee êhjcree jarcwaa japi.

¹²Pe ne jôhm te ajhoh'reh Loo my:

—Tem êh'tyx êhntaa'reh meacwy? Aawawy me, aacra me, tem crêh êhntaa' cým meacwy' no êh'crêh? Hamoh meacwy' to aacohto, ¹³xým wa ca me crêh êhntaa to taxmy! Xým me'quin cateh my Me Pajôopa'heeh jôhpar, macny mejte crêh' to taxmy xý'ny, my cohte mejcohjahic.

¹⁴Ne jôhm te Loo my hăjÿhr my hamoh êh'wawy ajhohreh me'wyr tẽ, ne mecmy:

—Hamoh ryymy me ji' cohto to hyh! Xým qui ca Me Pajôopa'heeh crêh êhntaa cým êhncryhc ne crêh' to taxmy!

Ne Loo te êh'wawy my hăjÿhr, my meamjôhmy cymy mecmy cahÿc ny êh'cămjêhx, ne nee mecte cým hapac noore.

¹⁵Rôhm awca'teh, ne amcro' to mo, my Me Pajêhpixxÿ jô'áz ajhohreh Loo my:

—Coh, to hyh! Ryymy hamoh aajêehxeeh me, pooreh aacra' cahÿj pehcroht êhntaa to aacohto! Xyhr qui Me Pajôopa'heeh crêh' cým êhncryhc ne meato taxmy, me'cut!

¹⁶Ne jôhm te Loo my hăjÿhr, my Loo xaaaa, rôhm êh'prôtpi jôhm te hōh'cra' ny êhÿpyhr, ne jôhm te hêehxeeh me, me'cra' cahÿj ajhohreh hōh'cra' ny êhncwyr, ne jôhm me to mo, ne jôhm te crêhpi me to cator, xým Me Pajôopa'heeh my me caprêh. ¹⁷Ne jôhm te êh'prôtpi mecmy:

—Cÿh, hamoh mea'coohcree, ne meamxoh, ne meamjôhcrÿ' cajpa! Ne nee meamjôhpanny aarêht noo cým! Ne nee me pōopi hêhtohw cým aacoh'hij noo cým! Hamoh me quên wyr a'coohcree ne me quên ny aapeh! Xyhr qui Me Pajêhpixxÿ Sohđôo cati ji' cut meato taxmy!

¹⁸Ne jôhm te Loo to êh'himpex to hăjÿhr, my Loo jôhm my:

—Hop, nee mejto hăjÿhr noo cým! ¹⁹Xým meate mejpi meamy me jÿmcwyr cati ji' crÿ' cajpar, ne meate mejto êhmpex cateh. Max, ca nee me quên wyr mejcohjahic noo cým. Xyhr wa me quên wyr praa qui êhmpoo me jêhpex! ²⁰Poone tapiireh crêh êhncriire êh'coh'hi, wa me cohmy aacji. Xým crêh êhncriire, tem mrehe? Wa quit me cohmy aacji qui ca nee êhmpoo mejno' to jôhmy noore!

²¹Ne Loo te jôhm ny hÿ'wyr to hăjÿhr, my jôhm te cohmy:

—Cÿh, quit ta, wa êhjte aacÿm japac. Pom ca êhÿmy crêh êhncreehre jăarê êhntaa wa ca nee crêh' to taxmy noore. ²²Max, hamoh me ryymy êh'wyr praa to hyh. Xým wa meajaprêhp. Wa ca nee crêh my meacjix noore' cým crêh êhntaa ji' cým êhjcryhc noore. Ca ca me xyh'reh crêh my aacji' myyny, wa ca cormy crêh êhntaa ji' to taxmy.

Ne jôhm te Loo my hăjÿhr. (Pe ne cohte hăjÿhr êhntaa'ny crêh êhntaa japry' to: Zowaa).

Me Pajêhpixxî' te Sohdoô cati ji jô'crêh' to taxmy

²³Rôhm hamoh Loo me, hêhxeeh me, me'cra crêh' to: Zowaa wyr praa, ne me crêh my êhncjix. Rôhm ry'my pyht jÿypehr. ²⁴Rôhm êh'prôtpi Me Pajôopa'heeh te cujcwaa rôhmpi crêh' to Sohdoô me, crêh' to Gomoha cÿm êhncryhc, ne cohte me cÿm êhmpoo prÿy jacrat to “êehsuf” êhntaa cohjahic, cohpi cohhyh jacrat prÿy pyhrÿc. ²⁵Ne cohte Sohdoô me, Gomaha to hâjÿhr. Cohte mexpex. Ne cohte hêhtohw cÿm crêh êh'coh'hi êhntaa ji' cohneh' to caxÿr par. Ne cohte crêh' cÿm me'crêh êhntaa ji' cohneh jêhpex, ne cohte êhmpoo hu xwyre' cohneh' to caxÿr. ²⁶Rôhm Loo jêhxeeh amjôhpanny rêht, ne cohte caaxwaa ny amjôhjêhpix ne xa.

²⁷Rôhm awca'teh ne êhrÿrÿy, my Aabra-âw jÿhr, ne hamoh pôopi mo, myreh Me Pajôopa'heeh cohnyymy xa êhntaareh. ²⁸Ne Sohdoô me Gomoha wyr rêht, ne hêhtohw cohneh' pohpohn to xa. My cohhyh' cômteh peht aapeh, pom qui me to hur cracreh cohto, my cohhyh' côm cÿjmy êhja êhntaa cwy' to, êh'côm cÿjmy êhja.

²⁹Pe rôhm Me Pajêhpixxî' te hêhtohw êhntaa cÿm crêh' cohneh' to taxmy, ne cohte Aabra-âw to amjôhjapac cree ne cohte Loo to cator ne cohte êh'crÿ' cajpar. Xÿm Me Pajêhpixxî' te crêh' cÿm Loo êhja êhntaa ji' to taxmy ne cohte mexpex par.

Loo caxwyx jâarên ajhohreh

³⁰Rôhm nee Loo me, êh'cra' cohpry pehxcroht êhntaa te crêh' to Zowaa cÿm amjôhto awcapÿt jÿ'tuu noore, ne hamoh me quên wyr êhjpêhtohw, xÿm Loo my Zowaa cati ji' cohpa. Ne me quên cree cÿm êh'crêh.

³¹Rôhm a'tôhmryyh my mam êh'cra' cohpry êhntaa te hapôh'ny cohpry êhntaa my:

—Ry'my êhnxôoh wej. Ne pji' cohneh' cÿm mecpry êh'tyx hêhcwaa, ne me'cra' to êhja. Max, êhntaareh jôhm me pajêhcwaa japyyh'reh me hôhmre ammrêere. ³²Cwyrjapii coh ne to hâne, ne vêeh cacu' to êhnxôoh côm, ne to hêhrot, ne cohme no, quir nee pajôn xôoh cra me, êh'tÿmxwy ammrêj noo cÿm.

³³Pe ne mam cohpry êhntaa te êh'tôx to êh'himpex to hâjÿhr, rôhm awcapÿt my mecte vêeh cacu' to me hôn xôoh côm, ne mecte to hêhrot, my nor, ne hôt. Rôhm mam cohpry êhntaa êh'wyr hÿr ne cape'ny nor. My cohte cÿm êh'cra. Ne nee hôn xôoh te amjôhwyr hÿr ny hôm pohn noore, ne nee cohte cape'ny nor ny hôm pohn noore, ne nee cohte acpÿyhm cator ny hôm pohn noore, max, cohte cÿm êh'cra.

³⁴Rôhm awca'teh my mam cohpry êhntaa te êh'tôx my:

—Cÿh, cormy awcapÿt êhntaa' cÿm êhn xôoh cape'ny êhjnor. Coh ne hêhpiireh êhntaa'cÿm vêeh cacu' to êh'côm, ne to hêhrot, qui êhjcohxÿ aacÿm êh'cra, quir nee tÿmne êh'cra me, êh'tÿmxwy ammrêj noo cÿm.

³⁵Ne cohte cohmy hājȳhr. Rōhm awcapȳt, my mecte hēhpiireh vēeh cacu' to me hōnxōoh cōm, ne mecte to hēhrot, my nor ne hōt. Rōhm hapōh'ny ēh'caxwyx ēhntaa xwyre xȳr, ne hōnxōoh cape'ny nor, my cohte ēh'tōx cȳ' cohxy' cȳm ēh'cra. Max nee cohte amjōhwyr hȳr ny hōmpohn noore, ne nee cohte cape'ny nor ny hōmpohn noore, ne nee cohte acpȳyhmy cator ny hōmpohn noore, max, cohte cȳm ēh'cra.

³⁶Pe ne Loo te'caxwyx ajhoh'reh me cȳm ēh'cra. ³⁷Rōhm mam ēh'caxwyx ēhntaa my ēh'cra' pym, my cohte ta'ny hapry rēn: Mohwap. Pe ne mecte amjōhto Mohwap cati ji jōnxōoh ny. ³⁸Rōhm hapōh'ny ēh'caxwyx ēhntaa my ēh'cra' pym, my cohte ta'ny hapry rēn: Benameeh. Pe ne mecte amjōhto Aamoo cati ji jōnxōoh.

Aabehmerek jāārēn

20 ¹Rōhm hamoh Aabra-āw pji' to: Cat me, pji' to Sohr jēhpucreh Neguep ēhntaa wyr ēhjpehntohw. Ne ēhjpa, my a'tōhmryyh my hamoh pji' to: Zerar wyr ēhjpehntohw. ²Ne cohte Zerar cati ji my amjōhjāārēn to hājȳhr, pinny Sar ēh'tōx mahā.

Rōhm Zerar cati ji jōopa'heeh japry' to: Aabehmerek ēhntaa te Sar wyr jōhm cohjahic my jōhm ēh'wyr tē ne cohte Aabehmerek wyr hapruu, cohme hēhcwaa xȳ'ny.

³Rōhm awcapȳt no' cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te Aabehmerek jōt cȳm cohmy ēh'caacuc, ne cohmy:

—Wa ca aacoohra, xȳm ca jōhm me aajēhcwaa prȳm ēhntaa—ry'my jōhm pji' mahā.

⁴Ne Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te Aabehmerek my hājȳhr. Max, nee cormy Aabehmerek Sar me nor noore. Ne cohte Me Pajōopa'heeh my:

—Pa'heeh, tem ca ca mrē mejte ēhmpoo quin to ēhjicator noore' cȳm me jō'crēh' to taxmy? ⁵Mrē cohte ēhjmy hēehxeeh ēhntaa to amjōhtōx tii creeh? Ne taxwyre' te ēhjmy ēhmpjin to amjōhtō ēhntii creeh? Wa nee ēhjte me ha'cree pex noo' cȳm ēhjte hājȳhr. Wa ēhjcryh'cȳm ēhjpa, ne nee ēhjte ēhmpoo quin to ēhjicator noore.

⁶Pe ne Aabehmerek te Me Pajēhpixxȳ' my hājȳhr, rōhm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te hēhpiireh hōt cȳm cohmy:

—Hȳh, wa ēhjte aaja'cree pex. Xȳm nee aate Sar pji' ny ha'cree pex noore, ne aacohc cohneh' cȳm cohme aajēhcwaa xȳ'ny. Ne aate hājȳhr ēhntaa'ny wa ēhjte aato ēhjhimpeh my nee Sar me aanor ne nee aate jarcwaa cȳxny ēhmpoo quin to aacator noore. ⁷Cȳh, acpȳyhmy Aabra-āw my hēehxeeh hō. Xȳm Aabra-āwpi profet. Cwyrjapii qui ca aany ēhjny a'wy, wa ca nee aacoohran noore. Nȳm ca ca nee acpȳyhmy Aabra-āw my hēehxeeh jōr noore, wa ca ēhjtȳx meacwy me meacohneh jēhpex pa!

⁸Rōhm awca'teh ne ēhjrȳrȳy, my Aabehmerek te pa'heeh cati ji' to peht coohprōn par, ne cohte mecmy ēhmpoo cohneh' ny amjōhjāārēn. Rōhm mecte

cým hapac ne êh'prôtpi mecmy Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cohpa! ⁹Rôhm Aabehmerek te Aabra-âw ny hÿ'wyr my hamoh êh'wyr tẽ ne êh'wyr hÿr. Rôhm Aabehmerek te cohmy:

—Êhmpoo caxohw my aate mejto hājÿhr?! Êhmpoo my êhjte aapi to jôhmy my aate êhjtto êh'quin to hājÿhr? Ne aate êhjmÿ aahixxeh wa êhjte Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa cÿxny êhmpoo quin to êhjcator my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te mejcwÿ me, mejcohneh' to taxmy prÿm! Aate êhjtto hājÿhr êhntaa ny êh'quinre ne nee êhmpex noore my.

¹⁰Pe ne Aabehmerek te Aabra-âw my hājÿhr, ne cohte hêhpiireh cohmy:

—Êhmpoo ny my aate êhjmÿ aajêehxeh to aahixxeh, ne aate êhjmÿ aatôx ny hāārēn?

¹¹Pe ne Aabehmerek te Aabra-âw coohcjir to hājÿhr, rôhm Aabra-âw te cohmy:

—Wa amjôhmy ca nee meacwÿ me, meacohneh Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cým aapahÿm to aapaj noore' ny amjôhmy meacāmjêhx. Ne wa amjôhmy meate êhjrô êhntiitee êhjcoohran ny amjôhny meacāmjêhx. ¹²Ne êhncryh'cým êhjtôj'maha, xÿm me jônXôoh pehtxeht, ne me jônxi my a'pÿyh'ny, wa cohme jêhcwaa. ¹³Rôhm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te êhjtto êh'himpex wa jônXôoh me, me'cwÿ me, mecpi êhjcator ne êhjtÿx japux to êhja, cwyjapii my êhjte Sar to êhjhimpex to hājÿhr ne êhjte cohmy: “Coh ca taxmy paapa ne pajapux to hāne, ca mecmy aapi êhjtôx ny amjôhjāārē, wa ca aate amjôhmy êhjqūēhn ny aaja'cree pex.”

¹⁴Pe ne Aabra-âw te Aabehmerek my amjôhjāārēn to hājÿhr, rôhm Aabehmerek te Aabra-âw my cáhnir me, prÿyhte' cwy jôr. Ne cohte cohmy amjôhmy me hÿmcwÿr caacru' to êhja' cati ji xôhmre me, me cahÿj cwy jôr. Ne cohte acpÿyhmy cohmy hêehxeh Sar jôr. ¹⁵Ne cohte Aabra-âw my:

—Cÿh, pom hamoh jô'pji rat no. Haner pji' to awcapeh, qui taxmy aamy aajÿ'hohe prÿm, ca taxmy a'twy.

¹⁶Ne cohte Sar my:

—Cÿh, wa êhjte aatô my wacyy to “prat” to quehr to doze, ne êhjte cohmy hôr, me'cohneh'teh' te aate êhjrÿ mymy êhmpoo quin to aacator noore' ny aaja'cree pex xÿ'ny.

¹⁷Pe ne Aabehmerek te Aabra-âw me Sar my hārcwaa my hêhcran, rôhm Aabra-âw te Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny hÿ'wyr, my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te cým hapac, ne cohte Aabehmerek me, hêehxeh me, me'cwÿ me, cohmy me hÿmcwÿr caacru' to êhja' cati ji me, cohte me'tÿt, my acpÿyhmy me'cra axxwy. ¹⁸Xÿm Aabehmerek te amjôhwÿr Sar japruu piimy Me Pajôopa'heeh te Aabehmerek me, me'cwÿ' cohneh' tÿt my nee my'reh me'cra noore. Max, êhntaa'cým acpÿyh'my mecmy me'cra axxwy.

Êehzac pym jāārēn

21 ¹Pe rôhm Me Pajôopa'heeh êh'tÿx Sar to amjôhjapac cree to êhja, ne êh'wyr cator, ne cohte cohmy êh'cra jôr, my to êh'tehc.

X̄m mam ry'my cohte cohmy ēh'cra ēhntaa' to hōhja'cree macnyymy to ēh'tehc. ²Aabra-āw wejre' c̄m cohte Sar c̄m ēh'cra, my to ēh'tehc. My Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te mecmy pyhtry' no' hyhr ēhntaa c̄m cohmy ēh'cra ēhntaa pym. ³Rōhm Aabra-āw te ta'ny hapry rēn: Ēehzac.

⁴Pe my Ēehzac pym ny awcap̄yt te ojt, my Aabra-āw te jōh'pyhr̄yc c̄y' cwy jaquep to hāj̄yhr' pom qui Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te to ēh'himpex. ⁵Pe rōhm Aabra-āw ny amcro' te sēj my hēehxeeh my Ēehzac pym.

⁶Ne hēehxeeh te me'cwy my:

—Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te ēhjmy jacryyh jōr, wa ēhjpehc̄xar to ēhjcrēh. Qui ca me taxmy ēhcra' pym ny hāārēn pa, ne me ēhjcohx̄y hacryyh ne meaxca!

⁷Ne cohte mecmy hāj̄yhr, ne cohte hēhpiireh mecmy:

—Meano' teee my ja'cree pex, ēhntaa no' c̄m ēhjmy ēhcra' cator x̄y'ny? Nee meano' te ja'cree pex noore! Ne nee meano' te Aabra-āw my: “Qui ca h̄yh'ne Sar ēh'cra' no' to pejhahu.” Nee meano' te hāj̄yhr noore! Caacru my Aabra-āw wejre' c̄m ēhjmy ēh'cra ēhntaa xōhmre' pym!

Sar te ēhmpji me amjōhtiitee Aagaa me Ēhxmaew cohri

⁸Rōhm Ēehzac c̄y' to mo, ne cohte pejhatur to hēhtep. Rōhm mecte amjōhjaahyr̄x̄y' cut Aabra-āw te awca'teh ēhntaa c̄m ēhmpoo to h̄y'coohprōn cateh, my meap̄y. ⁹Ne meap̄y, rōhm Ēhxmaew, pom Aabra-āw te Ēehzeht cwyj Aagaa c̄m ēh'cra ēhntaa, ēh'tyx ēh'tō Ēehzac to h̄ycrohn to mo, my Sar te hōmpohn, ¹⁰ne cohte Aabra-āw my:

—Hamoh ryymy pom jōhm cah̄j paamy h̄ymcwyr caacru' to ēhjpa ēhntaa me, ēh'cra' cohjate qui hamoh ryymy me taxmy tē! X̄m ca ca tyh qui ca nee paamy jōhm h̄ymcwyr caacru' to ēhjpa ēhntaa cra aajacyht no' to hō'teecij noore, pa'cra Ēehzac r̄y myymy.

¹¹Pe ne Sar te Aabra-āw my hāj̄yhr, my ēh'prōtpi Aabra-āw ajc̄m pa, x̄m cohmy ēh'cra Ēhxmaew japi. ¹²Rōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te cohmy:

—Hop, nee amjōhc̄m aajapac to aacrēhj noo c̄m, ne aatyx ēhmpoo ny Sar c̄m pa ne meamjōhtiitee jōhm meamy h̄ymcwyr cati me ēh'cra' cohjate. X̄m ca ca Ēehzac cra' cati ji' to peht aat̄mxwy' ny. ¹³Max, wa ca meamy jōhm h̄ymcwyr cati' cra ēhntaa xwyre' to ēhjhimpex qui ca hōhneemy crēh' no rat cato, x̄m aacra'my.

¹⁴Pe rōhm awca'teh ne ēhjr̄yrȳy, my Aabra-āw te Aagaa my ēhmpoo jōr, Aagaa me ēh'cra Ēhxmaew te ēhmpoo coh̄r x̄y'ny, ne cohte cu' ny ēhmpoo c̄y' to cu'cōn ēhntaa jōr, mecmy. Ne cohte hamoh me ēh'cohjahic, my hamoh me'coh̄c cohneh pji ēhncreecree japry' to Bersep ēhntaa c̄m mo.

¹⁵Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my mecpi cu ammrē, my curtee me'pec. Pe my Aagaa te ēhmpoo hu pyhtēh pyhr̄y ēh'cāmter ēhntaa xehr. ¹⁶Ne cohte hamoh mor to hāj̄yhr, pom qui croh̄w praa ne tapi axxwy ēhntaa cwy' to,

ne tapi hÿhr ne jÿh, ne cohte amjôhmy: “Nee êhjmy cur te êhjra' coohran ny hômpohn prÿm noore.” Ne cohte amjôhmy hâjÿhr, ne êh'prôtpi ammrã.

¹⁷Pe my êh'cra xwyyre êhncwyr to no, my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te cÿm hapac. Pe rôhm Me Pajêhpixxÿ jô'áz te cujcwaa rôhmpi Aagaa my harcwaa men, ne cohmy:

—Aagaa! Jôh'nyymy aate? Nee êhmpoo cohpaatee noo cÿm! Xÿm aacra norxÿ' cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te êhncwyr ny cÿm hapac. ¹⁸Hamoh êh'wyr mo ne hãm ne hôh'cra' ny cohpyh ne to mo, xÿm wa ca to êhjhimpeh, qui ca hôhneemy crêh' no rat êhntaa cato.

¹⁹Pe ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ jô'áz te Aagaa my hâjÿhr, rôhm êh'prôtpi Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te Aagaa to' tÿt, my cohte êh'prôtpi cu my cree êhntaa pohpohn. Ne cohte êh'prôtpi êhmpoo cÿ' to cu'côn êhntaa pyhr ne to tẽ, ne cohte amjôhmy hacjin, ne tẽ ne cohte êh'cra my to cu êhntaa cwy my to êh'côm.

²⁰Ne mejpa, rôhm Êhxmaew cÿ, ne êh'cÿ êhmpex, rôhm Me Pajêhpixxÿ êh'tyx hômpohn to êhjpa. Rôhm pji êhncreecree' cÿm êhjpa, ne pinny crohw to êh'hÿr pexteh' to êhjpa. ²¹Ne hõnxii me pji êhncreecree japry' to Parãa êhntaa' cÿm êhjpa, rôhm hõnxii te Êehzeht pêhn jôhm cahÿj no' to êhjpuh, jôhm êh'cra mexcwaa xÿ'ny, pe rôhm jôhm me hêhcwaa.

Aabehmerek me Abra-âw te ajpên my harcwaa my hêhcran

²²Rôhm amcro êhntaa' cÿm Aabehmerek me, hõ'sordat jôopa'heeh Fehcol êhntaa te Abra-âw my êh'caacuc ne mecte cohmy:

—Êhncryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ, pom ca êhmpoo to aajapux to aapa êhntaa ji' cohneh' ny aato êh'himpex to êhjpa. ²³Cwyrjapii êhntaa'cÿm ca aacryh'cÿm mejmy amjôhto awja'cree, Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cymyyreh, ca ca nee mejcra me, mejtÿmxwy me, mejno my aahixxeeh ne mejto êh'quin noo cÿm. Ca mejcÿm pa, ne mejcwÿ' cati ji me mejto êhmpex to aapa' to hãne' pom ca qui aapi crêh xÿÿre me jô'pji' cÿm aapa, caacru wa nee mejno' te tÿmne aato jôhmy noore. Cwyrjapii ca mejto hãne.

²⁴Pe ne Aabehmerek me Fehcol te Abra-âw ny hÿ'wyr to hâjÿhr, rôhm Abra-âw te mecmy:

—Cÿh, wa ca êhjtyx meato hãne'hã.

²⁵Pe ne Abra-âw te mecmy harcwaa to hâjÿhr, ne cohte êhncryh'cÿm mecmy amjôhto hôhja'cree, ne cohte Aabehmerek my:

—Pom mrê aamy me hÿmcwyr cati ji' te mejpi pux cree êhntaa pyhtÿr?

²⁶Rôhm Aabehmerek cohmy:

—Qui'jêhhop, aapoh nee êhjte jôhm ja'cree pex noore. Pom ca quit cormy êhjmy awjãarê, wa ry êhjte aacÿm japac. Ca nee êhntaa rôhmpi aate êhjmy aajôhãarên noore.

²⁷Pe ne mecte ajpên my hâjÿhr, rôhm amne Abra-âw Aabehmerek wyr cáhnir me, prÿyhteh' cwy' to mo, ne cohte cohmy hôhxcwyr. Ne mecte

ajpēn my harcwaā pexteh' to ēhjpeh'pan ne mecte ajpēn my harcwaā my hēhcran.

²⁸Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Aabra-āw hēhpiireh hō'cáhnir wyr mo, ne cohte cáhnir cra' cahỹj to set, ne cohte a'pỹyhny hōhxywr. ²⁹Rōhm Aabehmerek cohmy:

—Ēhmpoo ny my aate a'pỹyhny cáhnir cra' cahỹj te set ēhntaa ji' pyhxywr?

³⁰Rōhm Aabra-āw te cohmy:

—Wa ēhjte aamy cáhnir cra' cahỹj te set ēhntaa ji jōr xỳ'ny, car ta'ny amjōhcapa, qui ca me'cohneh ēhjte'hā to cu my cree ēhntaa ny ja'cree pex. Pe rōhm Aabehmerek te cáhnir cra' cahỹj ēhntaa ji' ny amjōhcaxỳr.

³¹Pe ne mecte ajpēn my harcwaā to hājyhr macnyymy mecte pji ēhntaa ny hapry rēn: Bersep, xỳm mecte cohreh Me Pajēhpixxỳ japac myyreh ajpēn my harcwaā pexteh' to ēhjpeh'pan.

³²Ne mecte ajpēn my harcwaā my hēhcran. Rōhm hamoh Aabehmerek me, hō'sordat jōopa'heeh Fehcol ēhntaa me, me'cwu acpỹyhy me hō'pji' wyr hatohj ne mejpa, Fehrehxtew cati ji jō'pji' wyr.

³³Rōhm Aabra-āw te Bersep cỳm pēh rat ēhntaa cree. Ne cohreh cohte Me Pajōopa'heeh Me Pajēhpixxỳ pa' tōhm to ēhjpa ēhntaa ny hỳ'wyr.

³⁴Pe ne Aabra-āw ēhjpa, ne cohte Fehrehxtew cati ji jō'pji' cỳm ēhjpa' to amcro jỳ'tuu.

Aabra-āw te Ēehzac coohran xỳ'ny Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te cohmy

22 ¹Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te Aabra-āw cut hacop xỳ'ny cohmy:

—Aabra-āw!

Rōhm Aabra-āw cohmy:

—Pom wa xa!

²Rōhm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te cohmy:

—Cỳh, Aabra-āw, aacra pehtxeht pej'hā ne aamy hapii ēhntaa, ca hamoh pji' to Morehjaā wyr to mo, wa ca aamy quēn no ja'cree ēhntaa jēhmocreh ca ca ēhjmy aacra' coohra ne ēhjmy ēh'xit.

³Rōhm awca'teh ne ēhjrỳrỳy, my Aabra-āw jỳhr ne mo, ne cohte hō'zumēnt cỳm cāngaj rēn. Ne to pēh jaqueeeep, cohte to cohun ne cohte cỳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ my ēh'cra' xit xỳ'ny. Ne cohte to pēh jaquep to ēh'heh, ne hamoh Ēehzac me, cohte amjōhmy me hỳmcwyr cati ji' no' to ēhjpehxcroht, ne hamoh me to mo, taxmy Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te cohmy quēn jāārēn ēhntaa wyr.

⁴Ne me hyh, ne mecte hyh' to awca'teh' to ēhjpehxcroht. Rōhm awca'teh, my Aabra-āw cỳjmy ēhjrēht to mo, ne cohte quēn pohpohn. ⁵Ne cohte jōhm ajhoh'reh jōhm my:

—Cÿh, me êhntaa'reh jÿh, ne me zumënt jamy, wa xyh êhjçra me hamoh êhntaa'cÿm mo, ne me xyh Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êhmpex jäärën to êh'heh' myyny ne ca amne acpÿyh'my me tẽ, ca haner me japrêh.

⁶Pe ne Aabra-âw te jôhm ajhoh'reh jôhm my hājÿhr, ne cohte Me Pajêhpixxÿ my Êehzac xit xÿ'ny to pêh' pree êhntaa, cohte pêh êhmpyn ne cohte êh'cra Êehzac jêhcree cÿm hehr. Ne cohte cohhyh jacrat me wacyy pyhr, ne hamoh me mo.

Ne me mo, ⁷rôhm Êehzac hōnxōoh my:

—Êhnxōoh.

Rôhm cohmy:

—Êhmpoo my?

Rôhm Êehzac cohmy:

—Pom mrê êhjte pêh êhmpyn, ne aate cohhyh pyhr, ne nee pa'no' te cáhnir cra' no êhmpyn noore, paate Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êh'xit xÿ'ny?

⁸Ne Êehzac te hōnxōoh my hājÿhr, rôhm cohte cohmy:

—Hop, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ'hā paamy cáhnir cra' no ja'cree, paate cohmy êh'xit xÿ'ny.

Ne Aabra-âw te êh'cra my hājÿhr, ne hamoh me mo.

⁹Ne me mo, ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te mecmy quên jäärën êhntaa wyr me cator. Rôhm Aabra-âw mo ne cohte Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êhmpoo xitxÿ êhntaa xām, ne cohte cÿm pêh nor. Ne cohte a'xii to Êehzac cahyhr, ne cohte êhmpyn, ne cohte cujvar cÿm hehr. ¹⁰Pe ne cohte wacyy wyr haraa ryyh, ne cohte êhjpyhr, cohte to êh'cra' coohran xÿ'ny. ¹¹Rôhm êh'prōtpi Me Pajōopa'heeh jō'áz te cujcwaa rôhmpi Aabra-âw my hÿycjir, ne cohte cohmy:

—Aabra-âw! Aabra-âw!

Rôhm Aabra-âw te cohmy:

—Pom wa xa!

Rôhm Me Pajōopa'heeh jō'áz te cohmy:

¹²—Nee aacra' coohran noo cÿm! Ne nee to jôhmy noo cÿm! Xÿm êhntaa'cÿm êhjte aaja'cree pex, ca aacryh'cÿm êhjpi Meajêhpixxÿ' cÿm aapahÿm pex to aapa. Xÿm aacra êhntaa pehtxeht pej'hā, caacru my nee aate êhjpi êhntii noore.

¹³Ne Me Pajōopa'heeh jō'áz te Aabra-âw my hājÿhr, my rêht, ne cohte a'pyhtêeh êhntaa ny cáhnir xōhmteh' pohpohn. A'cruu' te hêehcuu caaxir, my xa. Rôhm hamoh Aabra-âw êh'wyr tẽ, ne cohte êh'coohran, ne cohte êh'cra jaxÿ' cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êh'xit. ¹⁴Cwyrjapii my cohte quên êhntaa ny hapry rên: “Qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh me pa'pohpohn to êhpa.” Ne cohte hājÿhr êhntaa'ny me êhntaa'cÿm ajpên my quên êhntaa jäärë ne meajpên my: “Qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh hō'quên cÿm me pa'pohpohn to êhpa.” Hō, ne meajpên my quên jäärën to hāne.

¹⁵Rôhm Me Pajōopa'heeh jō'áz êhntaa te hêhpiireh cujcwaa rôhmpi Aabra-âw my hÿycjir, ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ne cohte cohmy:

—Aacra pehtxeht pej'hã caacru my nee aate êhjpi êhntii noore cwyrrapii wa êhjpi Meajōopa'heeh te êhjcryh'cȳm amjōhto êhjhimpeh to hājȳhr, wa ca aato êhmpex to êhjpa, ne ca aacra me aatȳmxwy' cati ji' cohneh' to êhjhimpeh qui ca me hȳ'tuuteh hāne' pom qui cujcwaa cȳm caxiire jȳ'tuu. Ne ca me'crȳptēehteh hāne' pom qui cuuxwa crȳm cȳxny pyhcaateh' cateh. Qui ca aatȳmxwy' cati ji meapeehcāmtar cati jipi me hō'crēh' pyhtȳr pa. ¹⁸Ne aate êhjcūt amjōhjēhpix to aapa' cwyrrapii wa ca aatȳmxwy' cati ji' pohro' cūt crēh xȳyre' cati ji' cohneh' to êhmpex.

¹⁹Pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te Aabra-āw my hājȳhr, ne cohte cohmy harcwa my hēhcran ne hamoh tē. Rōhm hamoh Aabra-āw amjōhmy me hȳmcwyr cati ji' wyr mo, ne me'wyr cator. Ne hamoh me hō'crēh' to Bersep êhntaa wyr hatohj ne mejpa ne mejpux. Pe ne Aabra-āw Bersep cȳm êhjpa.

Naoō cra jāārēn

²⁰Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my Aabra-āw wyr êh'tō Naoō jāārēn cator. Ne jōhm te Aabra-āw my:

—Poone aatō Naoō te hēehxeeh Mehrcaa cȳm êh'cra' cwy' to hapux. ²¹Ne mam êhntaa japyr' to: Ohz. Ne êh'cūt êhntaa japyr' to: Bohz. Ne êh'cūt êhntaa japyr' to: Quemoh-ew (Aarāa jōnxōoh). ²²Ne me'cji ji japyr' to: Quezet me, Az me, Pehr me, Zehtlaf me, Betoh-ew. ²³Ne Betoh-ew cra' cahȳj no' to: Hebec. Pe ne Aabra-āw tō Naoō me, hēehxeeh Mehrcaa cra' te ojt. ²⁴Pe ne Naoō prō' cahȳc êhntaa japyr' to: Hewmaa êhntaa cȳm cohte êh'cra' cwy' to hapux, ne me hapry' to: Tebaa me, Gaā me, Tax me, Mac.

Sar tyhc

23 ¹Pe rōhm Sar ny amcro' te sēnti vīnti set, ne êh'tyhc, ²crēh' to: Quehrehjat-Āhpa (ne hapry' no' to: Êehbrōo) êhntaa cȳm, pji' to Canaā cȳm. Rōhm Aabra-āw te Sar cape'ny hȳhr ne hapiitee ammrā. ³Ne hām, ne cohte Êht cati ji my:

⁴—Cȳh, wa êhjca'creht pehtteh, meapeh'poo ny êhjpa, cwyrrapii ca me êhjmy pji' no' to vēndii, wa êhjte pji' cȳm mejcwy' tyhc jaarit to êhjpa.

⁵Ne cohte Êht cati ji' ny hȳ'wyr to hājȳhr, rōhm mecte cohmy:

⁶—Cȳh, mejcȳm pa, xȳm aaheh'tyxtēh, ne aacrȳ rat, cwyrrapii ca hanereh amjōhmy mejte ajpēn jaaritxȳ' pohpoh, ne aatȳx êh'no êhmpex to awcapeh, ne cȳm aapi aacwy' tyhc cati ji jaarit, xȳm wa ca nee mejno aapi mejte ajpēn jaaritxȳ' no êhntii noore.

⁷Pe ne Êht cati ji' te Aabra-āw my hājȳhr, rōhm Aabra-āw xām, ne mō, ne Êht cati ji cohnyymy hēhcut, ne hām, ⁸ne cohte mecmy:

—Cȳh, mejcȳm pa, qui meamy êhjte êhjprō jaarit prȳm, ca meacwy' no' to: Zowaa cāmter Êhfrōo êhntaa my, ⁹qui êhjmy quēn cree to: Macper

ēhntaa to vēndii, myyreh hō'pji' cȳm pōoteh jēhxa' cȳm quēn cree ēh'coh'hi ta. Ca me cohmy qui ēh'tyx ēhjmy hō'prix jāarē, wa ca cohpi hapruu, ne ca cȳm'hā ēhjprō' tyhc jaarit.

¹⁰Pe ne Aabra-āw te Ēht cati ji my hājȳhr, rōhm jōhm to Ēehfrōo ēhntaa ēh'tyx me cape'ny jȳh, (xȳm hō'crēh jō'mohr jarcwaa my mecte coohprōn ne me'crēh). Pe ne Ēehfrōo te Aabra-āw cȳm hapac ne cohte me'cohneh' cymyyreh cohmy:

¹¹—Hop, wa ca aamy quēn cree ēhntaa caacru hō, ne ca aamy quēn cree cohnyymy pji' cȳm pōoteh ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa xwyre hō. Wa mejcwy' cohneh' cymyyreh aamy quēn cree me, pji ēhntaa ja'cree, ca cȳm aacwy' tyhc jaarit.

¹²Pe ne Ēehfrōo te Aabra-āw my hājȳhr. Rōhm hēhpiireh Aabra-āw me cohnyymy hēhhoo ne xa. ¹³Ne cohte me cymyyreh Ēehfrōo my:

—Cȳh, qui aamy ēhjcyȳm aajapac prȳm, ca ēhjcyȳm pa. Jōh'ny ca pji ēhntaa to aajȳ'wyr to? Wa ca ēhjtyx aapi pji japruu ne ca cȳm ēhjcwȳ' tyhc jaarit.

¹⁴Rōhm Ēehfrōo te Aabra-āw my:

¹⁵—Cȳh, tapanny paxwyre' cȳm pa. Pom wa pji' to jȳ'wyrxȳ ēhntaa ny prat te cwatsēnt, max, wa ca nee ta'ny jȳ'wyr noore, ne ca cymy aamy pji hō, car cȳm aacwy' tyhc jaarit.

¹⁶Pe ne Ēehfrōo te Aabra-āw my pji' to hȳ'wyrxȳ jāarēn to hājȳhr, rōhm Aabra-āw te ta'ny amjōhcaxȳr, ne cohte ēh'prōtpi prat to peezaa, Ēehfrōo te me'cwȳ' cymyyreh pji' to hȳ'wyrxȳ jāarēn ēhntaa ny, pom mecte ēhmpoo to vēndii cati ji' te ēhmpoo to peezaa pohpohn reh'hā cohte to peezaa to hājȳhr.

¹⁷⁻²⁰Pe rōhm Aabra-āw te Ēehfrōopi quēn cree japry' to Macper ēhntaa me, quēn cree cohnyymy pji' cȳm pōoteh' coh'hi ēhntaa me, pōoteh pōh'ny pji' cȳm pēh' coh'hi ēhntaa me, Aabra-āw te cohpi hapruu. Pji' to Myyhii cape'ny Macper ēhntaa coh'hi, pji' to Canaā cȳm. Ne Myyhii ēhntaa japry' no' to: Ēehbrōo.

Pe ne hamoh mo, ne cohte quēn cree cȳm Sar xehr.

Ēehzac jēehxēh jāarēn

24 ¹Rōhm ry'my Aabra-āw wejre, ne ēh'priquiiire, rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te ēhmpoo cohneh' ny to ēhmpex cateh' to ēhjpa. ²Rōhm cohmy me hȳmcwyr cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ēh'tyx hacyht cohneh' pohpohn to ēhjpa, my Aabra-āw te jōhm ny hȳ'wyr my ēh'wyr hȳr, rōhm cohmy:

—Cȳh, ēhjcyȳm pa. Amne tē ne ēhjci' crat cracreh aajōh'cra jaxȳ. (Pinny mecte amjōhjaahyrxȳ' te hājȳhr, qui ca jōhm jōhm my to ēhmpoo jaahyr xȳ'ny amjōhto awja'cree ne ca jōhm jōhm cji' crat cracreh hōh'cra jaxȳ, cwyrjapii Aabra-āw cohmy hāne). ³Ne cohmy:

—Ca Me Pajōopa'heeh te cujcwaa me pji jēhpix ēhntaa cymyyreh hēhrȳypi ēhjmy amjōhjāarē, ca ca nee tȳmne ēhjcāmter Ēehzac jōhm mexcwaa xȳ'ny cohmy Canaa cati ji' cwyj no ja'cree noo cȳm, ⁴ne ca hamoh ēhjquit ji jō'pji' wyr tē, ēhjci ji' wyr, ne ca amne ēh'pēhn'hā jōhm to tē, Ēehzac jōhm mexcwaa xȳ'ny.

⁵Pe ne Aabra-āw te jōhm my hājȳhr, rōhm cohmy:

—Mrē wa ca pom ca pji' pēhn tē ēhntaa wyr tē ne ca jōhm cahȳj jato, qui ca jōhm Ēehzac wyr hēhtōt, jōh'ny wa ca jōhm to? Tem wa ca pehja amne acpȳyhmy tē, ne pehja my Ēehzac japruu, ne jōhm wyr to mo qui pehja cohreh' jōhm me hēhcwaa ne jōhm me ēhja, cohreh'hā?

⁶Pe ne cohte Aabra-āw coohcjir to hājȳhr, my Aabra-āw te cohmy:

—Hop, ēhjcyṁ aajapac tyj'ne. Ca ca nee jōhm wyr ēhjca' to aatēm noo cȳm. ⁷Pom Me Pajōopa'heeh Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te to cujcwaa jēhpix ēhntaa, ne cohte ēhjpaṁ ji me, jō'pjipi ēhjo cohtor ēhntaa, cohte ēhncryh'cȳm ēhjmy pji ēhntaa jōr xȳ'ny amjōh'to hōhja'cree ne cohte ēhjmy: “Wa ca aatȳmxwy' cati ji my pji ēhntaa hō,” Me Pajōopa'heeh ēhntaa' qui ca aacohmam hō'āz ēhntaa cohjate, aate amne ēhjca' wyr ēh'prō' no' to aatēm xȳ'ny. ⁸Nȳm qui ca jōhm hēhtōt, ca ca nee amne jōhm to aatēm noore, wa ca nee aamy jarcwaa to jōhmy noore, pe ca ta'ny'hā aacohc to aacoh'hi' to aapa. Max, ca ca nee tȳmne ēhjca' to ēh'wyr aamor noo cȳm.

⁹Pe ne Aabra-āw te amjōhmy me hȳmcwyr cati ēhntaa my harcwaa to hājȳhr, my jōhm te Aabra-āw cji' crat cracreh hōh'cra jaxȳr, mecte amjōhjaahyrxȳ' cut, ne cohte hōopa'heeh my ēhncryh'cȳm amjōhto ēh'himpex. ¹⁰Ne hamoh tē ne cohte hōopa'heeh jō'camir to dez, ne cohte to amjōhmy ēh'proo, ne cohte Aabra-āwpi ēhmpoo pex to peht coohprōn ne cohte camir ny amjōhmy ēhmpoo jaxur par. Ne hamoh pji' to: Mezopotām wyr ēhmpoo to mo. Ne mooooo, ne crēh' to: Nao ēhntaa wyr ēhjpuṁ.

Hebec jāarēn

¹¹Ne crēh' cȳj'ny cu' cree wyr cator, ne hȳ'hohc, ne cohte camir my ēh'caacuc, my ēh'cōn crȳ' ny ēh'crēh' par, ēh'cut xȳ'ny. My ry'my pyht, my amne me cahȳj amjōhmy hacjin to praa.

¹²Rōhm Aabra-āw my me hȳmcwyr cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa te Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny hȳ'wyr cȳm ēhncryhc, ne cohte cohmy:

—Cȳh, Me jōopa'heeh, Jēhpixxȳ, pom jōopa'heeh Aabra-āw te aacut amjōhjēhpix to ēhja ēhntaa, ca ēhntaa'cȳm ēhjo aahimpex, ne jōopa'heeh Aabra-āw to ēhmpex. ¹³Pom wa cu' cree ēhntaa cape'ny xa, my amne crēh' pēhn mecpry amjōhmy hacjin to praa, ne pom mejcape'ny ēh'coh'hi. ¹⁴Cwyrjapii ca ēhjo aahimpex, war mecpry' no my ēhjcaacuc ne jōhm my: “Cȳh, ēhjmy cu' cwy wa ēhjco' myyny.” Wa ca mecpry' no my hāne, qui ca

jôhm êhjmy: “Cÿh, wa cÿm aamy êh'cwy ca ca to êhjcô. Pe wa ca aajô'camir xwyre' côm pa,” ne jôhm hâne, wa ca jôhm ja'cree pex, xÿm aate jôhm to aajôhcapeh, Êehzac jôhm mexcwaa xÿ'ny. Ca ca êhito aahimpex to hâne, wa ca aate jôopa'heeh Aabra-âw to êhmpex ny aaja'cree pex.

¹⁵Pe ne Aabra-âw my me hÿmcwyr cati ji jôopa'heeh te Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny hÿ'wyr to hâjÿhr, ne nee cormy cohte ta'ny hÿ'wyr to êh'hehj noore, rôhm êh'prôtpi amne crêh' pēhn mecpry' no' to: Hebec êhntaa tē. Cohte amjôhjêhcree cÿm hō'pot xām ne amne to tē. Ne Hebec êhntaa Aabra-âw cwy' no mahā. Xÿm Hōnxōoh Betoh-ew êhntaa Aabra-âw tō jēehxeeh cra. Aabra-âw tō japy' to: Naoo, ne hēehxeeh japy' to: Mehrcaa. ¹⁶Ne Hebec êhntaa jÿyprÿy ne êhmpex, ne nee cormy êhjpeehnehn noore. Ne cu' wyr êhjrii, ne cohte amjôhmy hacjin, ne cohte cu' to hō'pot to hēhpoh, ne hÿypehr.

¹⁷Rôhm Aabra-âw my me hÿmcwyr cati ji jôopa'heeh êhntaa Hebec wyr êh'tēm pyhrentoo, ne cohmy:

—Cÿh, to aajô'pot pēhn êhjmy amjôhpi cu' cwyre, wa to êhjcô!

¹⁸Rôhm Hebec cohmy:

—Cÿh, wa ca êhjtyx cÿm aamy êh'cwy.— Ne cohte êh'prôtpi amjôhjêhcreepi pot pyn ne cohte pot jēhhoo, ne cohte cÿm jôhm my cu' cwy, my to êhjcô.

¹⁹Ne cohte to êh'côm to êh'heh, rôhm Hebec cohmy:

—Cÿh, wa ca aamy aajô'camir cati ji' côm pa!

²⁰Ne cohte cohmy hâjÿhr, ne cohte êh'prôtpi hō'pot pēhn'hā to camir cômxy' cÿm cu jaxwyr, ne hamoh acpÿyhmÿ hēhpiireh cu' wyr êhjrii, ne cohte hacjin, ne cu' to praa, camir wyr, ne cohte byyy camir côm par.

²¹Rôhm Aabra-âw my me hÿmcwyr cati ji jôopa'heeh Hebec cut hacop to xaaaaa, ne amjôhmy: “Tanny jôhm cahÿj êhntaa'hā Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te Êehzac my to hōhcapeh!”

²²Rôhm Hebec te camir côm par, rôhm Aabra-âw my me hÿmcwyr cati ji jôopa'heeh êhntaa te ur to aaner êhntaa pyhr, ne cohte êh'cryt ny êhnxur. Ne aaner jōoteeh te sēhc grām ne mij, ne jôhm te êh'pa xiixÿ' to êhjpehxcroht, ne hō'peeza te sēnti dez grām, my cohte êh'pa' ny êh'pa xii jaxur. ²³Pe ne Hebec my:

—Jôhm cra' ca? Tem aajōnxōoh jōhrcwaa cÿm catÿt creeteh, cohreh me jōt xÿ'ny?

²⁴Ne cohte Hebec my hâjÿhr, rôhm cohmy:

—Jōnxōoh japy' to: Betoh-ew, ne jōnxōoh jōnxii japy' to: Mehrcaa, ne jōnxōoh jōnxōoh japy' to: Naoo. ²⁵Ne mejmy pu me pōo cateh, aajô'camir caxohw, ne êh'tyx catÿt cree, meajōt xÿ'ny.

²⁶Rôhm Aabra-âw my me hÿmcwyr cati ji jôopa'heeh êhntaa jēhhoo, ne Me Pajōopa'heeh my êhmpex jāārēn to xa, ne cohte cohmy êhmpex jāārēn to êh'heh, ²⁷ne cohte Hebec my:

—Wa êhjtýx jôopa'heeh Aabra-âw te Me Pajêhpixxý' cut amjôhjêhpix to êhjpa êhntaa my êhmpex jáarê, xým cohte jôopa'heeh to êhmpex cateh. Ne cohte paxwyyre' to hājýhr'hā ne cohte êhjtō êh'himpex, wa êhjte jatox cým meapi jôopa'heeh Aabra-âw cji ji' wyr êhjcator.

²⁸Pe ne Aabra-âw my me hýmchwyr cati ji jôopa'heeh êhntaa te Hebec my hājýhr, my hamoh Hebec hōnxii me êh'cji ji' wyr tē ne me'wyr hýr ne cohte mecmy mejpux ny me hāārēn. ²⁹⁻³⁰Rōhm Hebec tō êhntaa japry' to: Labāw. Ne cohte êh'tōx cryt ny ur to aaner êhntaa pohpohn, ne cohte hōhmtyx ny êh'pa xii êhntaa pohpohn, pe ne êh'tōx te êhmpoo cohneh jáārēn ny cohte cým hapac, ne êh'prōtpi hamoh Aabra-âw my hýmchwyr cati ji jôopa'heeh êhntaa wyr tē, ne êh'wyr cator. Pe rōhm cuureh camir cape'ny xa. ³¹Rōhm Labāw cohmy:

—Cýh, Me Pajôopa'heeh te aapohpohn to êhjpa êhntaa amne tē ne mejcape'ny a'twy! Ca ca nee pōopi aaxām noo cým, xým êhjte ry'my aamy aajōtxý' to jý'coohprōn, pe ne êhjte camir xwyyre my ry'my êhjpaaxý' to jōhcapeh.

Aabra-âw my hýmchwyr cati êhntaa me cape'ny hý'hohc

³²Pe ne Labāw te cohmy hājýhr, my hamoh me êhjcree wyr mo. Ne me êhjcree wyr cator, ne mecte camir my hēhcran par, ne mecte cohmy pōo me pu jaxwyr, cohte êh'coh xý'ny. Pe ne mecte Aabra-âw my hýmchwyr cati ji jôopa'heeh êhntaa me, cape'ny mejpa êhntaa ji' wyr cu' to mor, mecte amjōhpar coh'hōn xý'ny. Rōhm mecte amjōhpar coh'hōn par. ³³Pe rōhm mecte mecmy me hō' pyhxwyr, me hýypýn xý'ny.

Rōhm Aabra-âw my hýmchwyr cati jôopa'heeh êhntaa te mecmy:

—Hop, wa ca nee ryymy êhmpoo crēe noore. Wa ca xyh'reh meamy êhjcaacuc myyny.

Ne cohte mecmy hājýhr, rōhm Labāw cohmy:

—Cýh, aatyx mejmy êhmpoo jáārēn prým ne mejmy êhmpoo jáarê, wa ca me aacým pa.

³⁴Pe rōhm mecmy:

—Cýh, êhjpi Aabra-âw my jýmchwyr cati pa' wa. ³⁵Rōhm Me Pajôopa'heeh Me Pajêhpixxý' te jôopa'heeh Aabra-âw to êhmpex cateh, my êh'hrehc. Xým Me Pajôopa'heeh te cohmy cáhnir me, pryyhteh me, prat me, ur me, cohmy me hýmchwyr cati ji xōhmre me, cohmy me hýmchwyr cati ji' cahýj me, camir me, zumēnt me, cohte cohmy êhmpoo jōr cateh. ³⁶Pe ne cohte cohmy êh'cra êhntaa jōr, my hēehxeeh Sar wejre' cým cohmy êh'cra êhntaa pym. Pe my Aabra-âw te êh'cra êhntaa my hacýht êhntaa ji' cohneh' capeh. ³⁷Ne cohte êhjtō êh'himpex ne cohte êhjmy: “Cýh, êhjcým pa. Êhjmy aacryh'cým aate jarcwaa' cut to êhjmy êhmpoo jêhpix ny amjōhto awja'cree. Ca ca nee êhjca' prō' ny pom coh me Canaa cým paapa êhntaa ji' cwyj no' pohpohn noo cým, ³⁸ne ca hamoh êhjām

ji me êhjci ji' wyr mo, ne me'pêhn'hã jôhm to mo, êhjca' te jôhm me hêhcwaa xỳ'ny.” Ne cohte êhjmy to hãjÿhr wa êhjte êhjcryh'cÿm cohmy amjôhto jôhja'cree.

39—Ne êhjte jôopa'heeh Aabra-ãw my: “Mrê wa ca jôhm cahÿj jato, qui ca jôhm jôopa'heeh cra' wyr hêhtôt?” 40 Ne êhjte jôopa'heeh Aabra-ãw coohcjir to hãjÿhr, rôhm cohte êhjmy: “Êhjcy pa. Wa Me Pajôopa'heeh cymyyreh êhja êhntaa, qui ca êh'tyx aacohmam hõ'áz êhntaa cohjate, qui ca ta'hã aato êh'himpex. Cwyrjapii ca ca êhjpa ji me êhjci ji' wyr aatêm pexteh, ne ca aacryh'cÿm me cÿm'hã êhjca my êh'prô' no' pohpoh, qui ca amne aacut tẽ. 41 Nÿm qui ca meapi jôhm tii, qui ca nee jôhm aacut êh'têm noore, wa ca nee aamy jôhmy noore, pe ca ta'ny'hã aacohc to aacoh'hi' to aapa. Xÿm aate jôhm to aapux japyyh'reh mecte aapi jôhm tii, cwyrjapii wa ca nee aamy jôhmy noore.”

42—Hõ, ne jôopa'heeh Aabra-ãw te êhjte êh'himpex to hãjÿhr, wa amne mo. Ne êhntaa'cÿm meajô'cu' wyr êhjator, ne xa, ne êhjte Me Pajôopa'heeh ny jÿ'wyr cÿm êhjcryhc ne êhjte cohmy: “Cÿh, Me Jôopa'heeh, Me Jêhpixxÿ, jôopa'heeh Aabra-ãw te aacut amjôhjêhpix to êhja êhntaa, wa êhjte Êehzac my êh'prô' no' ny êhixãm xỳ'ny mecpry japin to mo. Qui aamy ta'ny êh'prÿm ca êhjte aahimpex war êhjcryh'cÿm cohmy êh'prô' no' ny xa. 43 Pom wa cu êhntaa cape'ny xa. Ca êhjte aahimpex to hãne, qui ca amne mecpry' no amjôhmy hacjin to mo, wa ca jôhm my: —Cÿh, êhjmy amjôhpi cÿm cu' no' cwy wa to êhjcô!— ne jôhm my hãne, 44 qui ca jôhm êhjmy: —Cÿh, haner êhjcô, ne wa ca aajô'camir xwyre' côm pa.— Ne ca jôhm êhjmy hãne, wa ca jôhm ja'cree pex, Me Jôopa'heeh, xÿm aate jôhm êhntaa' to aajôhcapeh, jôopa'heeh Aabra-ãw cra me hêhcwaa xỳ'ny.” 45 Ne êhjte cÿyji Me Pajôopa'heeh ny jÿ'wyr to hãjÿhr, ne nee êhjte ta'ny jÿ'wyr to êh'hehj noo cÿm, my amne Hebec tẽ. Cohte amjôhjêhcrec cÿm pot xãm ne amne to tẽ. Ne cu' wyr êhjrii, ne cohte amjôhmy hacjin. Pe wa êhjte cohmy jarcwaa men ne êhjte cohmy: “Cÿh, êhjmy cu' cwy.” 46 My cohte ry'my amjôhjêhcreepi pot pyn, ne cohte pot jêhhoo, ne cohte êhjmy: “Cÿh, haner to êhjcô. Pe wa ca aajô'camir xwyre' côm pa.” Pe wa êhjcôm, rôhm cohte camir côm par. 47 Pe wa cohmy: “Jôhm cra ca?” My êhjmy: “Jônxiôoh japry' to: Betoh-ew. Ne jônxiôoh jônxiôoh japry' to: Naoo, ne jônxiôoh jônxiôoh japry' to: Mehrcaa.” Pe ne Hebec te êhjmy amjôhjãarên to hãjÿhr, wa êhjte êh'cryt ny aaner êhntaa xur, ne êhjte êh'pa' ny êh'pa xii êhntaa ji jaxur, 48 ne êhjte êhjcôn crÿ' ny jÿhr ne êhjte Me Pajôopa'heeh, jôopa'heeh Aabra-ãw te Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cut amjôhjêhpix to êhja êhntaa my êhmpex jãarên, xÿm cohte êhjmy pryh ja'cree pex, wa êhjte jatox cÿm jôopa'heeh Aabra-ãw tõi tÿmxwy' ny êhixãm, êh'cra me hêhcwaa xỳ'ny.

49—Cwyrjapii qui êhncryh'cÿm meamy jôopa'heeh to êhmpex ny êh'prÿm, ca me hêhrÿypi êhjmy amjôhjãarê. Nÿm qui meamy to hãjÿhr prÿm noore, ca me hêhrÿypi êhjmy wa hamoh acpÿyhy tẽ.

Hebec hēhcwaa xỳ'ny ēh'cwy' cati ji' te ta'ny amjōhcaxỳr

⁵⁰Pe ne Abra-āw my hỳmcwyr cati te mecmy hājỳhr, rōhm Labāw me Betoh-ew te cohmy:

—Ēhncryh'cỳm Me Pajōopa'heeh te aato ēh'himpex. Wa ca nee mejno aapi Hebec tii noore. ⁵¹Pooreh Hebec xa. Aatyx to mo, qui aajōopa'heeh Abra-āw cra me hēhcwaa. Qui ēhmpoo amjōhto hōhtỳy to hāne' pom qui Me Pajōopa'heeh te ēhmpoo ny aato ēh'himpex.

⁵²Rōhm Abra-āw my hỳmcwyr cati ēhntaa te Labāw me Betoh-ew jarcwaa ny me cỳm hapac, ne cohte ēh'prōtpi Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēhmpex jāarēn xỳ'ny ēh'cōn crỳ' ny hỳhr. ⁵³Ne cohte cohmy ēhmpex jāarēn to ēh'heh, ne hām, ne mo ne cohte Hebec my ēhmpoo cwy jōr. Cohte cohmy ur me prat to hōocree xiixỳ me, ēh'pa xiixỳ jōr. Ne cohte cohmy hōoxii cwy jōr. Pe ne mo, ne cohte Hebec tō me hōnxii my ēhmpoo carteh peht cwy jōr. ⁵⁴Pe ne Abra-āw my hỳmcwyr cati ēhntaa te mecmy ēhmpoo jōr to ēh'heh, ne cormy mo ne hỳhr, ne meapỳ.

Ne me hỳypỳn to ēh'heh, ne me'cōm par, ne mecte amjōhto awca'teh.

Rōhm awca'teh, my ēhjrỳrỳy ny me'crēh, rōhm Abra-āw my hỳmcwyr cati ēhntaa mecmy:

—Cỳh, wa hamoh me jōopa'heeh Abra-āw wyr ēhjpa.

⁵⁵Rōhm Hebec tō me hōnxii te cohmy:

—Hop, nee me ryymy aapaj noo cỳm. Qui xyh Hebec mejcape'ny amjōhto awca'teh' to dez, ca cormy hamoh meapa.

⁵⁶Ne mecte Abra-āw my hỳmcwyr cati ēhntaa my hājỳhr, rōhm cohte mecmy:

—Hop, nee me jōhwahehj noo cỳm. Xỳm Me Pajōopa'heeh te ēhjtō ēh'himpex wa ēhjte ry'my jōopa'heeh Abra-āw cra' prō' ny Hebec ny ēhjaxām. Wa hamoh mejpa, ne me tỳym'ne jōopa'heeh wyr pux.

⁵⁷Pe ne cohte mecmy hājỳhr, rōhm me cohmy:

—Wa xyh me Hebec ny a'wy ne me cỳm pa' myyny!

⁵⁸Ne mecte Hebec ny hỳ'wyr my amne tē, my me cohmy:

—Tem ca hamoh me'cut tē?

Rōhm Hebec te mecmy:

—Hỳh, wa ca ēhjtỳx me'cut tē.

⁵⁹⁻⁶¹Pe ne Hebec te ēh'tō me hōnxii my hājỳhr my mecte Abra-āw my hỳmcwyr cati my:

—Cỳh, hamoh me to mo.

Rōhm jōhm cahỳj te Hebec creehre rōhmpi hamyr to ēhjpa ēhntaa xwyyre hamoh Hebec cut mo. Rōhm Hebec cji ji' te cohmy:

—Cỳh, mejcwy ēhntaa, mejmy meacra me, meatỳmxwy jỳ'tuu prỳm, qui me mehr to jōhmy, ne me'heh'tyxteh, ne mejpeehecāmtar cati jipi me hō'crēh' pyhtỳr to ēhjpa.

Pe ne Hebec cwy' cati ji' te cohmy hājyhr, ne mecte ajpēn my harcwaā my hēhcran, rōhm Hebec me, cohmy me hȳmcwyr cati ji' cahȳj me, me hō'camir ēhntaa ji' cȳm me'crēh, ne hamoh me Aabra-āw my hȳmcwyr cati me, ēh'cut me hōhmre ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' cut hamoh me hyh.

⁶²Ne me hyh, rōhm Ēehzac pji' to: Neguep cȳm ēhjpa, ne cu' cree to: Laj-Hoj ēhntaa pēhn tē, ⁶³rōhm awrēh, rōhm hamoh Ēehzac Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny hȳ'wyr xȳ'ny pōopi mo. Ne mo, rōhm pom amne camir cwy ēhjpa, my cohte hōmpohn. ⁶⁴Rōhm amne camir Hebec to mo, rōhm Hebec te tapanny Ēehzac pohpohn. Ne camir to hȳ'hohc ne ēhjrii, ⁶⁵ne cohte Aabra-āw my hȳmcwyr cati ēhntaa cohcjir, ne cohmy:

—Jōhm my amne me pa'cohnyymy mo?

Pe ne Hebec te jōhm my hājyhr, rōhm jōhm ēhntaa cohmy:

—Jōopa'heeh Ēehzac mahā.

Rōhm Hebec te cȳm hapac ne cohte ēh'prōtpi hii to amjōhcohc pro.

⁶⁶Ne me mo ne me Ēehzac wyr cator. Rōhm Aabra-āw my hȳmcwyr cati ēhntaa te Ēehzac my ēhmpoo cohneh jāārēn, ne cohte cohmy hōhjāārēn to ēh'heh. ⁶⁷Rōhm hamoh Ēehzac Hebec to mo, ne cohte ēhmpoo cȳ' to hōnxii Sar jōhrcwaā ēhntaa my Hebec to hȳr, ne cohme ēhjpeh'poo. Hō, ne mexcwaa te hājyhr. My Ēehzac my hēehxeeh quēhn. Ne hōnxii japiitee caprēhre ēhjpa, caacru my ēh'wyr hēehxeeh ēhntaa pux, my cohmy ēh'quēhn ne hacryyh.

Aabra-āw tyhc jāārēn

25 ¹Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my hēhpiireh Aabra-āw jōhm me hēhcwaā. Ne jōhm japy' to: Quetohr. ²Rōhm Aabra-āw te to Quetohr cȳm ēh'cra' cwy jaahyhr. Ne me hapry' to: Zēhha me, Zocsāa me, Medāa me, Mehdehjāa me, Zehzbac me, Sohwaā. ³Rōhm Zocsāa cra japy' to: Sep me, Dedāa. Rōhm Dedāa cra' cati ji pyhneemy Aasohrēeh cati ji me, Letohzēeh cati ji me, Lewmeeh cati ji japux par.

⁴Rōhm Mehdehjāa cra japy' to: Ēehfaa me, Ēehfee me, Ēehnoc me, Aabeht me, Ēhwdaa. Pe ne Aabra-āw te Quetohr cȳm ēh'cra' to hājyhr.

⁵Max, Aabra-āw te Ēehzac pehtxeht my hacyt cohneh jōr par. ⁶Ne cormy ēh'tyhc noo reh'hā cohte ēh'prō' cahȳc cra xōhmre ēhntaa ji my prezēt jōr par, ne cohte ampy'my Ēehzac me amjōhtiitee me'cohjahic, pyht japuxxȳ' wyr, my hamoh mector.

⁷Rōhm Aabra-āw ēhjpa, ne cohte amjōhto amcro' to sēnti setēntaj sēhc, ⁸ne ry'my ēh'priquiire, ne ēh'wej pex! Ne ēh'wehre ne ēh'tyhc. ⁹Rōhm ēh'cra Ēehzac me Ēhxmaew te quēn cree to Macper ēhntaa cȳm hehr, pji' to Myyhii nyhnreh, ¹⁰myyreh Aabra-āw te Ēht cati ji' no' to Zowaā cra Ēehfrōo ēhntaapi pji japruu ta, cȳm'hā mecte Aabra-āw xehr, hēehxeeh Sar cape'ny. ¹¹Rōhm Aabra-āw jacȳnpi Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te ēh'cra Ēehzac to ēhmpex to ēhjpa. Rōhm Ēehzac cu' to Laj-Hoj ēhntaa nyhnreh ēh'crēh.

Ĕhxmaew cra me, ĕh'tỳmxwy' cati ji jäärēn

¹²Rōhm Aabra-āw cra Ĕhxmaew jäärēn te hājyhr. Aabra-āw te Sar my hỳmcwyr cati Ĕehzeht cwyj Aagaa ĕhntaa cỳm Ĕhxmaew to cator. ¹³My Ĕhxmaew cra' cati ji japry' te hājyhr. Mam ĕh'cra ĕhntaa japry' to: Nebajot. Ne Nebajot cut Quedaa ĕhntaa cator. Ne Quedaa cut Aadehbew me, Mehpsāw me, ¹⁴Mehzma me, Dohmaa me, Masaa me, ¹⁵Aadaa me, Tēm me, Zetohr me, Nafehx me, Quedemaa me, me hapux. ¹⁶Hō, ne Ĕhxmaew cra xōhmre' te hājyhr, ne me hō'crēh te doze, ne me hapry' cut me hō'crēh japry' te hājyhr, ne a'pỳyh'ny mecpi crēh' te doze ĕhntaa ji jōopa'heeh.

¹⁷Rōhm Ĕhxmaew ĕhjpa, ne cohte amjōhto amcro' to sēnti trintaj set, ne ĕh'tyh. ¹⁸Rōhm hacỳnpi ĕh'tỳmxwy cati ji ĕhjpa, pji' to Aavehraa cỳm hamoh pji' to Sohr wyr, Ĕehzeht jēhxa cỳm, pji' to Aasohr wyr pryyh no ĕhntaa cape'ny. Pe ne Ĕhxmaew tỳmxwy' cati ji' cohneh ajpēn cohri' to ĕhjpa.

Zacoo me Zaooh pym jäärēn

¹⁹Pe rōhm Aabra-āw cra Ĕehzac jäärēn te hājyhr. ²⁰Ĕehzac te amjōhto amcro' to cwarēnt, ne Hebec me hēhcwaa. Hebec jōnxōoh japry' to Betoh-ew, ne Hebec tō japry' to Labāw, ne me hō'pji japry' to: Padāa Aarāa, ne mecpi aaramew cati ji.

²¹Rōhm pinny Hebec cree crỳy. My Ĕehzac Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny hỳ'wyr to ĕhjpa, ĕh'cra' no' cator xỳ'ny, rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te cỳm hapac ne cohte Hebec tỳt, my ĕh'hoohoc ne ĕh'tehc.

²²Ne me'cra peh'crōc, ne pinny menxeeh toh' cỳm ĕhjpehxpoh' to harehj. Rōhm Hebec te amjōhmy: “Ĕhmpoo ny my mrē ĕhjte hājyhr?” Ne Me Pajōopa'heeh coohquehj ne cohmy:

—Me Jōopa'heeh, jōh'nyymy ĕhjte?

²³Rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te cohmy:

—Pooreh aatoh' cỳm crēh pehxcroht cỳ' cra ajhohreh hēhcwaa, pe qui ca aapyhneemy crēh ajhohreh cato ne ca ajcapu,

ne ca crēh' no ajpēn jēhruupi ĕh'heh'tyx,

pe qui ca aacra' cỳ ĕhntaa tỳmxwy' cati ji hapōh'ny aacra' cỳ ĕhntaa tỳmxwy' cati ji my hỳmcwyr to ĕhjpa.

²⁴Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my Hebec my ĕh'cra xỳ, ne mejpehxcroht ne me'pym. ²⁵Rōhm mam ĕh'pym ĕhntaa capricre, ne hēeh cohneh' cut ĕh'hu'teh pom qui ĕhmpoo cỳ' hu'teh' to me hōoxii ĕhntaa ji. My mecte ta'ny hapry rēn Zaooh.

²⁶Rōhm Zaooh cut ĕh'tō cator. Ne cohte ĕh'tō' par crat ny ĕhjpyhr tyx, macnyymy mecte ta'ny hapry rēn, Zacoo. Rōhm Hebec my ĕh'cra' pym my Ĕehzac ny amcro' te sesēnt.

²⁷Ne meajhoh'reh me'cỳ, rōhm Zaooh hōhjahir to ēhjpa ne ēhnto capuc, rōhm ēh'quēntee Zacoo hōhjahir noore, ne cymy cáhnir jamyr to ēhjpa. ²⁸Rōhm Ēehzac my pryyhre jēeh xenteh, macnyymy cohmy Zaooh quēhn. Ne Hebec my Zacoo quēhn.

Zaooh me Zacoo te hāmxỳ' to ēhjpeh'pan

²⁹Rōhm Zaooh hōhjahir pēhn ēhjpuh ne cohmy prȳm! Rōhm ry'my ēh'tō hỳ'cahun to mo, ne cohte hỳ'cahun to ēh'heh, ne jȳh. ³⁰Rōhm Zaooh cohmy:

—Cȳh, pooreh aate to ēhmpoo capricre cahun ēhntaa, to ēhjmy ēh'cwȳ wa cohcoh, xȳm ēhjmy prȳm! (Ne cohte cohmy hājȳhr ēhntaa'ny mecte Zaooh ny hapry rēn to: Ēehdōo).

³¹Rōhm pinny ēh'tō' te cohmy:

—Cȳh, Zaooh, max coh ca xyh'reh pa'pymxỳ' to a'pa' myyny. Wa ca tapanny mam ēhjçỳ, ca ca hapōh'ny tapanny ēhjcut aacỳ.

³²Rōhm Zaooh te ēh'tō my:

—Aapoh pom mrē wa ry'my prȳmtee ēhjtyhc xỳ'ny! Jōh'nyymy mrē mam ēhjçỳ ēhntaa ny ēhjte? Jōhm qui ca mrē ēhjmy ēhmpoo hō ēhntaa? Cȳh, coh ca pa'tyx pa'pymxỳ' to a'pa! Cȳh, ryymy ēhjmy ēhmpoo cwȳ' to hyh!

³³Rōhm Zacoo te cohmy:

—Hop, ca xyh'reh ēhjmy aajarcwaa no' to jōhmy' myyny!

Rōhm Zaooh te ēh'tō me, me'pȳmxỳ' to ēhjpeh'pan xỳ'ny cohte ta'ny amjōhcaxȳr, ne pinny cohte ēh'tō my ēh'pymxỳ' capeh. ³⁴Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Zacoo te ēh'tō my pāw me, ēhmpoo hyh' cahun to “rēntehr” ēhntaa xām. Rōhm hȳypȳn to jȳh, ne cohte hȳypȳn to ēh'heh. Ne ēh'cōm, ne hām, ne hamoh tē. Ne cohte mam ēh'pymxỳ' capeh.

Zacoo hamoh pji' to Aarāa wyr tē

27 ⁴¹Pe rōhm Zaooh my ēh'tō Zacoo cohri, xȳm cohte hōnxōoh my ēh'hixxeeh my cohte haxỳ' cȳm Zacoo ny Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny hỳ'wyr. My Zaooh amjōhcȳm pa, ne amjōhmy: “Ry'my pajōnxōoh my paapehxpaxỳ hōh'nyhnreh, qui ca tyh, coh ca cohmy axpa' to pa'crēh, wa ca aacoohra!” ⁴²Pe ne Zaooh te amjōhmy hājȳhr, ne ēh'tō' cohri, rōhm me hōnxii Hebec jōhpar, ne cohte Zacoo wyr harcwaa rōhm amne tē ne ēh'wyr hȳr. Rōhm cohte cohmy: “Ēh'tyx aatō my aacohri ne cohmy aacoohran prȳm, wa ēhjte harcwaa jāarēn par. ⁴³Cwyrjapii, ca ca ēhjçāmter ēhjçȳm pa, ne hamoh ryymy aacohto, ēhjtō Labāw wyr, pji' to Aarāa wyr. ⁴⁴Ne ca cohreh'hā aapa, aacuitre' cape'ny, cymy myymy qui ca aatō ēhncryhc ēh'heh. ⁴⁵Pe qui ca aatō aacȳm ēhncryhc ēh'heh, ne ca aate to ēh'quin ēhntaa to hapac toh, wa ca aawyr jarcwaa, ca ca amne acpȳyhmȳ tē. Xȳhr ca ca aatēm noore, qui ca aatō aacoohra. Pe qui ca aajōnxōoh tyh, qui ca

aatõ aacoohra, ca ca aajõnxõoh me ajhoh'reh tyh, pyht cwy' cým, pe wa ca meajhoh'reh meajapiitee êhjcwyр to êhjcрêh! Cwyрjapii ca hamoh aatõpi aacohto!”

Me Pajêhpixxý' te Zacoo jõt cým cohmyн

28 ¹⁰Rõhm Zacoo te crêh' to Bersep êhntaa my hêhcran, ne hamoh pji' to Aarãa wyr mo. ¹¹Ne hamoh mo, ne cohte mor to pyht, ne taxmy hý'hohc, xým ry'my pýht xýr. My cohte amjõhmy quên no pyhr ne cohte to amjõhmy êh'crý japat xý'ny, ne nor. ¹²Ne hõt to no. Ne cohte êhmpoo to êhjпêhmtehr. Êhxcat ryyteh êhntaa to my cohte êhjпêhmtehr. Pji' cým êhxcat xa, hõt cým, ne mãaa hêehcji cujcwaa cým xa. Ne êhxcat ny âz cati ji êhja. Me'cwy hýypehr to êhja, ne me'cwy amne a'parmy êhja, ne meajpên ja'panny êhja, Zacoo jõt cým. ¹³Ne cyj'my êhxcat cwyрpi Me Pajõopa'heeh carõo xa. Ne cohte êh'prõtpi Zacoo my harcwaa men, ne cohte cohmy:

—Wa êhji Meajõopa'heeh, pa' wa. Pom wa aaquit Abra-âw me, aajõnxõoh Êehzac te êhcut amjõhjêhpix to êhja êhntaa pa' wa. Wa ca êhityx aacra me, aatýmwy me, meamy pji' cým ca no êhntaa hõ. ¹⁴Pe qui ca aacra me, aatýmwy hý'tuu hâne' pom qui pji jacruu ne ca me cateh. Pe qui ca me pyht cijxý me, pyht japuxxý' wyr êhjпehcamen to mo, ne ca me hêehcji' wyr êhjпehcamen to mo. Pe wa ca aacra me, aatýmwy me, meapohro' cut wa ca crêh' cohneh' to êhmpex pa. ¹⁵Pe wa ca êhityx aacape'ny êhja, ne aapohpohn to êhja. Ca ca taxmy aajõhwryh' to aapa, wa ca paxwyре aacut êhja. Ne ca êhityx amne pji êhntaa wyr aato jatohj. Pe wa ca nee týmne aamy hêhcran noore, ne ca êhityx aamy êhmpoo to japux to hâne' pom wa qui cormy êhjte aamy êhmpoo to japux xý'ny aamy êhmpoo to jõhja'cree.

Zacoo êhnquit ji jõ'pji' wyr êhjпux

29 ¹Rõhm Zacoo pêhmpraa, ne hýhr, ne hãm, ne hamoh mooo, ne pyht japuxxý rõhmpi mejpa êhntaa ji' wyr êhjпux.

Me Pajêhpixxý' te hêhpiireh Zacoo myн

31 ¹³Pe ne Zacoo te pyht japuxxý rõhmpi mejpa êhntaa ji' cape'ny amjõhto amcro jý'tuu, rõhm Me Pajêhpixxý' te hêhpiireh cohmy harcwaa men, ne cohmy:

—Wa êhji Aajêhpixxý pa' wa. Myyreh aate pji' to: Betew cým êhmy quên xãm ne aate cým hu' twym jaxwyr ne aate êhmy êhmpoo to aajapux xý'ny êhmy amjõhto aajõhja'cree êhntaa pa' wa. Êhjcým pa, ne pji êhntaa my hêhcra ne hamoh aapymxý' wyr aajatohj ne tẽ.

Me Pajêhpixxý' te Zacoo wyr cator

32 ²⁴Pe rõhm Zacoo a'teereh mo, rõhm êh'wyr jõhm êhntaa cator, my nee cohte jõhm pohpohn pex noore. My jõhm te cým

ēhncryhc ne jōhm me ajpēn to hāne aapoh, ne mecte ajpēn ca'hyhr to awca'teh.

²⁶Rōhm ēhjrȳrȳy, rōhm jōhm cohmy:

—Ēhjmy hēhcra, wa hamoh tē, xȳm ry'my amcro' to mo!— My cohmy:

—Hā'ne! Ca ca nee aate ēhĵto ēhmpex xȳ'ny amjōhto aajōhja'cree noore, wa ca nee aamy hēhcran noore!

²⁷Rōhm jōhm cohmy:

—Jōh'nyymy aajapry?

My cohmy:

—Japry' to Zacoo.

²⁸Rōhm jōhm te cohmy:

—Qui ca nee me my'reh aato Zacoo ny noore, ne ca me ēhntaa'cȳm aato Ēehzaer ny. Xȳm ca aacryh'cȳm ēhjpi Aajēhpixxȳ me meacwy' to aajȳmcwyr to aapa ne aajōhcanyr cateh.

²⁹Pe ne cohte to ēhmpex xȳ'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree. My Zacoo te cohmy hēhcran my hamoh tē.

Zohzee cji ji my cohri

37 ¹Pe ne Zacoo ēh'tyx Canaa cati ji jō'pji' cȳm ēhjpa, hōnxōoh cohxȳ. ²Pe ne Zacoo cra' cati ji jāārēn te hājȳhr. Ne ēh'cra Zohzee ēhntaa ny amcro' te dezeset, my hamoh ēh'cji ji' cwy me, me hōnxōoh jō'cāhnir pohpohn to ēhjpa. Pom Zacoo prō' to: Behr ēhntaa cȳm ēh'cra xōhmre japux ēhntaa ji me, ēh'prō' no' to: Zehrpa ēhntaa cȳm ēh'cra xōhmre japux ēhntaa ji me, Zohzee me cape'ny cāhnir pohpohn to ēhjpa. Rōhm pinny mecte ēhmpoo quin to hapux my Zohzee te me hōnxōoh my ēhmpoo ny me hāārēn. ³Rōhm Zohzee cji ji' cohneh jēhruu'pi hōnxōoh my ta' quēhn, xȳm ēh'weyre' cȳm cohmy Zohzee cator, pinny. Cwyrjapii my cohte cohmy hōoxii pexteh peh'hooteh ēhntaa jōr. ⁴Rōhm ēh'cji ji' cati ji' te me hōnxōoh cut hacop my cohmy mexruu'pi Zohzee' quēhn, my ēh'prōtpi mecmy Zohzee cohri, ne nee me my'reh ēhmpex to cohmy ēh'caacuc noore.

⁵Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my Zohzee te ēhmpoo to ēhjpehmtehr. Ne cohte ēh'cji ji my ēhjpehmtehr jāārēn. Rōhm me myymy Zohzee cohri. ⁶Xȳm Zohzee te mecmy amjōhjāārēn to hājȳhr, ne cohte mecmy:

—Cȳh, mejcȳm pa. Pom wa ēhĵte ēhmpoo to ēhjpehmtehr ēhntaa ny wa ca meamy amjōhjāārē. ⁷Xȳm jōt cȳm coh me pohr cȳm amcwaa, ne me to trehc hyh' pree' to pa'coh'hi. Rōhm ēhĵte to ēh'hyh' pree ēhntaa carōo xām. Amjōh'cut ēh'pree' carōo xām. My ēh'prōtpi meate to ēh'hyh' pree ēhntaa ji' te ēhĵte to ēh'hyh' pree ēhntaa to ēhjpeehxir ne cohnyymy ēh'cōn crȳ' ny ēh'crēh, pom qui crēh' cȳm me hōopa'heeh rat cohnyymy ēh'cōn crȳ' ny ēh'crēh ēhntaa cwy' to.

⁸Pe ne Zohzee te mecmy ēhjpehmtehr jāārēn to hājyhr, my ēh'prōtpi ēh'cji ji' cati ji' te cohmy:

—Tem crē aamy me jōopa'heeh ny aacrēh' prȳm? Ne ca crē mejto aahimpex to aacrēh?

Ne mecte cohmy hājyhr, ne me myymy Zohzee cohri, xȳm cohte ēhmpoo to ēhjpehmtehr to hājyhr ne cohte mecmy ēhjpehmtehr cut hāārēn to hājyhr.

⁹Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my cohte hēhpiireh ēhmpoo to hōt. Ne cohte ēh'cji ji' cati ji' my ēhjpehmtehr jāārēn. Ne cohte mecmy:

—Cȳh, mejcȳm pa. Wa ēhjte hēhpiireh ēhmpoo to jōt. My jōt cȳm pyht carōo me, pyhtry' carōo me, caxiire' te ōz carōo ēhntaa ji me, me ēhjcohnyymy ēh'cōn crȳ' ny ēh'crēh.

¹⁰Pe ne cohte hōnxōoh me, ēh'cji ji' cati ji' my ēhjpehmtehr jāārēn to hājyhr, my ēh'prōtpi hōnxōoh te cohmy, ne cohmy:

—Ēhmpoo caxohw ca aapoh ēhmpoo to aajōt to hāne? Tem wa ca crē aajōnxii me, aacji ji me, meacohnyymy ēhjōn crȳ' ny ēhjcrēh, ca ca pehja me jōopa'heeh ny aacrēh?

¹¹Pe ne Zohzee jōnxōoh te cohmy to hājyhr. Rōhm ēh'cji ji' cati ji' te hōmpohn xȳytee cohri. Max, me hōnxōoh Zohzee pēhmtehr ēhntaa to amjōhjac cree to ēhja.

Zohzee cji ji' te to vēndii

¹²Rōhm hamoh Zohzee cji ji' cati ji pōo pex cȳm me hōnxōoh jō'cáhnir jȳypȳn xȳ'ny me to mo, pji' to: Sehquēe ēhntaareh. ¹³Rōhm me hōnxōoh Ēehzaer te Zohzee my:

—Pom pji' to Sehquēe wyr my meacji ji cáhnir jȳypȳn xȳ'ny to mo, tanny aate me ha'cree pex. Cȳh, wa ca hamoh me'wyr aacohjate.

Ne cohte Zohzee my hājyhr, rōhm cohte cohmy:

—Cȳh, wa ca ēhjtyx tē.— ¹⁴Rōhm cohmy:

—Hamoh tē ne me hōmpoh, cáhnir me. Pi'my qui mempej' cȳm ēhja, ow, pehja ēhmpoo te me'no' to jōhmy, ca me hōmpoh ne amne tē ne ēhjmy me hāārē.

Pe ne cohte cohmy hājyhr ne cohte me'wyr ēh'cohjahic, hēhtohw to: Eebrōo ēhntaa pēhn.

Rōhm hamoh Zohzee mo, ne pji' to Sehquēe wyr cator. ¹⁵Ne pōo cȳm axrō, rōhm jōhm te Zohzee ny jit, ne jōhm cohmy:

—Ēhmpoo ca hapi?

¹⁶Ne jōhm te cohmy hājyhr, rōhm jōhm my:

—Wa ēhjci ji japi. Taxmy me cáhnir jȳypȳn xȳ'ny to mo, tem aate me hōmpohn, ca ēhjmy me hāārē?

¹⁷Rōhm jōhm te cohmy:

—Hamoh mecte cáhnir to ēhjpehntohw. Xȳm mecte ajpēn my: “Mah coh me pji' to Dotāa wyr paapa.” Wa ēhjte me harcwaa ēhntaa' ny me cȳm jac.

Ne jôhm te Zohzee my êh'cji ji jâarên to hâjÿhr, rôhm hamoh Zohzee mo, ne pji' to Dotâa wyr cator ne êh'prôtpi me'cji ji' wyr hÿ'tip to mo.

¹⁸Rôhm mecte ampy'my hõmpohn, rôhm nee cormy me'wyr cator noo' cÿm mecte ry'my êh'coohran xÿ'ny ajpên to êh'himpex. ¹⁹Ne mecte ajpên my:

—Pom amne aatõ êhmpoo to êhjpehmtêhr to hêhcwaa êhntaa tẽ! ²⁰Mah coh me êh'coohra aapoh, ne pom mecte to cu my cree êhntaa ji' no my cohme! Ne ca me êhnxôoh my hâarên to pa'hixxeeh, ne me cohmy: “Myrmy êhmpoo jÿpri'teh' te Zohzee coohran ne êhmpoo te êh'crêe!” Pe coh ca me cohte êhmpoo to êhjpehmtêhr êhntaa ji' cut hacop. Qui ca nee êhmpoo amjõhto hõhtÿy noore, pom cohte êhmpoo to êhjpehmtêhr êhntaa ji' cut.

²¹Pe ne mecte ajpên to êh'himpex to hâjÿhr, rôhm mam me'tõ' cÿ Hohp êhntaa te me cÿm hapac, ne cohmy Zohzee japii, ne cohte êh'cji jipi êh'tõ' crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny cohte mecmy:

—Hop, coh nee me to hâjÿhr noo cÿm! ²²Ne nee me pajÿ'coohran noo cÿm. Qui meamy cu my cree my men prÿm ca me cree my cohme, max, ca nee me'coohran noo cÿm!

Pe ne mam me'tõ' cÿ Hohp êhntaa te mecpi Zohzee crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny mecmy hâjÿhr. Xÿm qui ca me cree my Zohzee me, qui ca to aapeh, ne ca maa me hõnxôoh wyr to tẽ.

²³Rôhm mecte ajpên to êh'himpex to êh'heh, rôhm amne me'wyr Zohzee tẽ ne cator. Rôhm mecte êh'proo ne mecte cohpi hõoxii pex peh'hoo êhntaa caxÿr—myyreh hii peh'hoo ta—ne me to mo, ²⁴ne mecte pux cree my men. Max, cu ammrêere, ne cree crÿyre.

²⁵Rôhm me hÿypÿn xÿ'ny êh'crêh. Rôhm amne jôhm ji' to Êhzma-ew cati ji amne pji' to Zehrehjat pêhn hyh, ne me pji' to Êehzeht wyr êhmpoo cwy' to hyh, mecte to vëndii xÿ'ny. Mecte me hõ'camir ny êhmpoo jaxur cateh, êhmpoo cacu' cohxy êhmpex êhntaa ji' to.

²⁶⁻²⁷Rôhm êh'prôtpi Zohzee cji ji' no' to: Zoht, êhntaa te mecmy:

—Mah coh me Êhzma-ew cati ji my Zohzee to vëndii, ne nee me êh'coohran noo cÿm, xÿm cohpi me pa'tõ, me pa'cwy. Ne xwyre my, coh ca me êh'coohra ne me êhnxôoh my to pa'hixxeeh ne ca nee me êh'poore' no pyhr noore!

Rôhm mecmy:

—Mah!

²⁸Rôhm amne Êhzma-ew cati ji (max, me'cwy me to: Mehdehjâa cati ji) êhmpoo to vëndii to êhjpa êhntaa ji me'wyr hapux, rôhm Zohzee cji ji' te cu my cree êhntaapi to hÿypehr, ne mecte mecmy to vëndii. Ne mecte prat te dohzênt gram ny to vëndii. Rôhm hamoh Mehdehjâa cati ji Êehzeht wyr Zohzee to cohtor.

Mecte me hõnxôoh my Zohzee to êh'hixxeeh

²⁹Pe rôhm a'tôhmryy my mam me'tõ' cÿ Hohp êhntaa tax rôhmpi tẽ ne cator, ne cu my cree wyr tẽ, ne tee Zohzee japii, ne cohte hapii

hỳyprÿy. Ne caprêehre ne cohte êh'prôtpi amjôhpi hōoxii caxun, mecte amjôhjaahyrxÿ' cut—pinny qui ca jôhm ajcÿm pa ne ca jôhm amjôhpi amjôhjōoxii caxu. ³⁰Ne hamoh acpÿyhmy êh'cji ji' wyr tẽ, ne cohte mecmy:

—Pom mrẽ aatō hapōh'ny cji ammrẽere? Jôh'ny wa ca?

³¹Rôhm mecte Zohzee jōoxii pex êhntaa pyhr, ne mecte capre êhntaa coohran, ne mecte capre' capruu my hii jaxÿr ne mecte capruu to hii jatom. ³²Ne mecte me hōnxōoh wyr jôhm cohjahic, hii to, ne mecte me hōnxōoh wyr harcwa, ne mecte êh'wyr harcwa to: “Pom wa mejte hii êhntaa ny êhjxām. Hii pohpoh, ne mejmy hii catÿt, pi'my qui Zohzee jōoxii'hā.” Ne mecte me hōnxōoh wyr harcwa cohjahic to hājÿhr, my jôhm te hii jatom pyhr ne hamoh hii to mo, ne jôhm te êh'wyr hii to êhjpu.

³³Rôhm me hōnxōoh te hii pohpohn ne cohte hii ja'cree pex. Ne cohte mecmy:

—Hÿh, hōoxii' mahā! Tanny êhmpoo jÿpri'teh' te êh'coohran ne êhmpoo te êh'crẽ! Êhncryh'cÿm êhmpoo te Zohzee crẽ'crẽn!

³⁴Pe ne Zacoo te mecmy hājÿhr, ne ajcÿm pa, ne cohte êh'prôtpi amjôhpi hōoxii caaxun, ne cohte amjôhmy xāc êhntaa jaxÿr, mecte amjôhjaahyrxÿ' cut, ne êh'cra japiitee êhncwyr to êh'crẽh. Ne cohte êhncwyr to awca'teh jÿ'tuu. ³⁵Rôhm amne Zacoo cra xōhmre' cohneh me, êh'cra' cahÿj cohneh me, me'wyr êhjpa ne me cohmy êh'caacuc, mecte cohmy êh'tyx xÿ'ny, max, wÿr qui êh'cra japiitee êhncwyr to hẽhtep! Ne cohte mecmy:

—Hop, wÿr ca ca mejmy aatyx! Ca ca nee mejmy aatyx noore! Wa ca êh'tyx êhjpa japiitee êhncwyr to êh'crẽh cymy myymy wa ca êhjpa' cohxÿ tyh ne ca êh'wyr êhjcato!— Ne cohte mecmy hājÿhr, ne êhncwyr to êh'crẽh.

Zohzee Êehzeht cÿm êhjpa

³⁶Pe rôhm Êhзма-ew cati ji' te Êehzeht cÿm me jôhm to:

Potehfaa my Zohzee to vëndii. Potehfaapi sordat jōopa'heeh, ne me hōopa'heeh rat Fara-ó my amcwaa, ne me Fara-ó jamyr to êhjpa.

Potehfaa jêehxeeh my Zohzee quẽhn

39 ¹Pe rôhm Êhзма-ew cati ji' te Êehzeht wyr Zohzee to êhjpu, ne mecte Êehzeht cati ji' no' to Potehfaa êhntaa my Zohzee to vëndii. Potehfaa êhntaa Fara-ó my amcwaa, ne cohpi sordat te Fara-ó jamyr to êhjpa êhntaa ji jōopa'heeh ny.

²Rôhm Me Pajōopa'heeh êh'tyx Zohzee cape'ny êhjpa ne êh'tÿt my êh'himpex pexteh. Ne hō'dōnpi Êehzeht cati ji êhntaa jōhrcwa cÿm amcwaa. ³Pe rôhm Potehfaa te Zohzee cut hacop ne cohte ha'cree pex, xÿm

Me Pajôopa'heeh Zohzee cape'ny êhja ne êh'týt my êh'himpex pexteh. ⁴Ny my Potehfaa Zohzee to êhmpex, ne cohte amjôhcape'ny hýmchwyr xý'ny Zohzee xãm. Ne cohte hôhrcwaa cým me hýmchwyr cati ji' cohneh jôopa'heeh ny Zohzee xãm. Ne cohte Zohzee my hacyht cohneh ja'cree, cohte hacyht pohpohn to êhja xý'ny.

⁵Pe ne cohte amjôhmy me hýmchwyr cati ji jôopa'heeh ny hãm ne cohte cohmy hacyht ja'cree piimy êh'prôtpi Me Pajôopa'heeh te Potehfaa me, hacyht cohneh' pohpohn to êhja, Zohzee pohro' cut. Hôhrcwaa cým hacyht êh'coh'hi êhntaa ji me, pohr cým cohmy êhmpoo êhntaa ji me, pom êhmpoo to axpa êhntaa ji me, êh'tyx Me Pajôopa'heeh te Potehfaa me, hacyht cohneh' pohpohn to êhja. ⁶Rôhm Potehfaa te Zohzee my hacyht cohneh my hêhcran to cohmy hêhcran, Zohzee te cohmy hacyht pohpohn to êhja xý'ny, my nee my'reh hacyht pohpohn to êhjapaj noore, ne nee my'reh êhmpoo ny amjôhmy me hýmchwyr cati ji' to êh'himpex to êhjapaj noore. Ne cymy amjôhwyr me hô' to praa êhntaa ny peht amjôhmy me hýmchwyr cati ji' to êh'himpex to êhja.

Rôhm Zohzee jýyprýy ne êhmpexteh. ⁷Rôhm a'tôhmryyh my Potehfaa jêehxeh te Zohzee jýyprýy ny hômpohn, ne cohte cohmy:

—Mah coh ne no!

⁸Rôhm Zohzee cohme nor capeh, ne cohte cohmy:

—Hã'ne, aapoh jôopa'heeh te nee my'reh hôhrcwaa cým hacyht êhntaa ji' no' pohpohn to êhjapaj noore, xým wa êhjte hacyht cohneh' pohpohn to êhja xý'ny cohte amjôhmy êhixãm. ⁹Cwyrjapii my meajôhrcwaa' cým nee jêhruu'pi jôhm rat noore, wa me'cohneh'teh' to êhjhimpex to êhja. My nee jôopa'heeh te êhji êhmpoo tii noore, ne aapehtxeht my cohte êhji aati, xým ca hêehxeh'hã. Jôh'reh wa ca aacým pa ne ca êhmpoo quin to êhjator to hãne, Me Pajêhpixxý jarwaa cýj'ny? Hop, wa ca nee aato hãjýhr noore.

Potehfaa jêehxeh te Zohzee to êh'hixxeh

¹⁰Pe ne Zohzee te Potehfaa jêehxeh my harcwa to hãjýhr. Rôhm myymy awca'teh' cohneh' cut Potehfaa jêehxeh te Zohzee ny hý'wyr to êhja, cohme nor xý'ny, caacru my êhncryh'cým cohme nor capeh, ne cohpi hôhphi!

¹¹Rôhm a'tôhmryyh my Zohzee mo ne hýmchwyr xý'ny êhjcre my hýr, my êhjcre cým me hýmchwyr cati ji ammrêere, ne êhjcre capry. ¹²Rôhm Potehfaa jêehxeh te Zohzee jôoxii ny hôhwaheh, pom cýjpi amjôhmy hii jacji êhntaa ny cohte êh'proo ne cohmy:

—Coh, coh ne, ne no!

Ne cohte cohmy hãjýhr, rôhm Zohzee te hôoxii caxýr cohmy, ne hamoh tẽ, rôhm aarêhcreh hii to xa.

¹³Rôhm Potehfaa jêehxeh te amjôhjôh'cra' cým Zohzee jôoxii pohpohn, ne cohte êhjcrepi cator ny hômpohn, ¹⁴ne cohte êh'prôtpi

amjōhmy me h̄ymcwyr cati ji my h̄yycjir my amne me praa, rōhm cohte mecmy:

—Me Zohzee jōoxii ēhntaa pohpoh! Mecte ēh'hixny Eebrew (Ēehzaer) no japruu, x̄ym ēh'tyx me paato h̄yycrohn to ēhjpa! X̄ym ēhjme nor x̄y'ny ēhjwyr h̄yr, wa ēhjcar̄y ne meamy aaquehj! ¹⁵My cohte ēhjcȳm hapac, ne cohte ēhjcape'ny hōoxii my hēhcran ne hamoh tē!

¹⁶Pe ne cohte mecmy Zohzee jāārēn to ēh'hixxeh to hājȳhr, ne cohte amjōhcape'ny hōoxii xehr. Rōhm amne ēhmpjin tē ne h̄yr. ¹⁷Rōhm cohte ēhmpjin my Zohzee to ēh'hixxeh, ne cohte cohmy:

—Pom aate Eebrew japruu ēhntaa' te ēh̄jto h̄yycrohn x̄y'ny ēhjwyr h̄yr! ¹⁸Max, wa ēhjcar̄y ne me paamy me h̄ymcwyr cati ji my aaquehj, mecte cohpi ēhjpyht̄yr x̄y'ny, my cohte ēhjcape'ny hōoxii my hēhcran ne hamoh tē!

¹⁹Pe ne Potehfaa jēehxeh te ēhmpjin my hājȳhr. Rōhm pinny Zohzee te hēehxeh to h̄yycrohn ny Potehfaa te hāārēn par, ne ēh'prōtpi ēhncryhc! Ne ēhncryhc creeeeeere! ²⁰Ne hamoh tē, ne cohte Zohzee proo ne cohte canix my hax̄yr my ēh'crēh. Rōhm canix ēhntaa' c̄ym Ēehzeht cati ji jōopa'heeh rat Fara-ó te me hacjin cati ji ēh'crēh.

Rōhm Zohzee ēh'crēh, ²¹my Me Pajōopa'heeh Zohzee cape'ny ēh'coh'hi ne to ēhmpex to ēh'coh'hi, ne cohte canix c̄ym me hōopa'heeh ēhntaa t̄yt my ēh'tyx Zohzee to ēhmpex to ēhjpa, ²²my Zohzee te mecpi prez pohpohn to ēhjpa x̄y'ny cohte hām. Rōhm Zohzee canix c̄ym ēhmpoo cohneh' to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. ²³My nee my'reh canix c̄ym me hōopa'heeh ēhntaa canix c̄ym ēhmpoo ny jōhm to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa noore, x̄ym Me Pajōopa'heeh Zohzee cape'ny ēhjpa ne to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa my Zohzee me to ēh'himpex pexteh' to ēhjpa.

Fara-ó te ēhmpoo to ēhjpehmtehr

41 ¹Pe ne Zohzee te canix c̄ym amjōhto amcro' to ēhjpehxcroht. Rōhm Fara-ó te ēhmpoo to ēhjpehmtehr. Fara-ó jōt c̄ym carōo cu'cateh' to: Nehr ēhntaa cr̄ym c̄y'ny xa, ²rōhm ēh'prōtpi cu' pēhn'hā pryyteh' carōo te set ne h̄yypehr. Ne pryyteh jēhcotteh ne hēeh ry, ne hamoh pōo c̄ym h̄yyp̄n to ēhjpa, cu' cr̄ym c̄yxny. ³My hapōh'ny pryyteh' hiire' quiiinre carōo te set ne cu'cateh' to Nehr ēhntaapi h̄yypehr ne pryyteh jēhcotteh ēhntaa ji' cape'ny ēh'coh'hi, cu' cr̄ym c̄y'ny. ⁴Pe ne pryyteh' hiire carōo ēhntaa ji' te pryyteh jēhcotteh' carōo ēhntaa ji' pēhn. My ēh'prōtpi Fara-ó pēhmpaa.

⁵Ne acp̄ȳhmy hōt, ne cohte hēhpiireh ēhmpoo to ēhjpehmtehr. Ne hōt c̄ym cohte trehc hyh' carōo cwy' pohpohn. My ēh'ca'cu' pehtxeh c̄ym hōh'rut set, ne ēh'hyh ēhmpeexteh, ne ēh'hyh rōhnteh. ⁶Rōhm Fara-ó te hēhpiireh trehc hyh' cwy' to hōt, my ēh'ca'cu' c̄ym hōh'rut set ne ēh'hyh ēhncyre, x̄ym pyht japuxx̄y rōhmpi cup cacro h̄yypir tōhm to aapi ne

cup te êh'hyh' xit. ⁷My êh'prôtpi êh'ca'cu' te set ne êhncyre êhntaa ji' te êh'ca'cu' te set ne êhjrôhnteh êhntaa ji' pêhn. Rôhm Fara-ó pêhmpraa, ne amjôhcÿm pa, xÿm cohte êhmpoo to êhjpêhmtêhr to hājÿhr.

⁸Rôhm êhjrÿrÿy rôhm Fara-ó te êhjpêhmtêhr êhntaa cÿm amjôhcÿm hapac cateh, ne cohte êh'prôtpi Êehzeht cÿm me hÿ'ca'hi' cati ji me, me hôhjapoc jÿ'tuu cati ji êhÿpa êhntaa ji' cohneh' to coohprôn par. Ne cohte mecmy êhjpêhmtêhr êhntaa ny amjôhjäärē, rôhm me tee cohmy êhjpêhmtêhr cut häärē ja'cree.

Fara-ó te Zohzee ny hÿ'wyr

¹⁴Rôhm Fara-ó te Zohzee ny hÿ'wyr, rôhm mecte canixpi cator pyhrentoo. My cohte to amjôhjarhu' pin, ne cohte hōoxii to êhÿpeh'pan, my me Fara-ó wyr to mo, ne me'wyr to hÿr, ne mecte cohnyymy hām.

¹⁵Rôhm Fara-ó te Zohzee my:

—Wa êhÿte êhmpoo to êhjpêhmtêhr, my aapoh nee jôhm te êhjpêhmtêhr êhntaa cut häärē ja'cree pex noore. Max, ca pinny mejpêhmtêhr ja'cree pex. Xÿm pin crē me aamy mejpêhmtêhr jäärē, ca mecmy mejpêhmtêhr cut häärē. Tem êhncryh'cÿm?

¹⁶Pe ne Fara-ó te Zohzee coohcjir to hājÿhr, rôhm Zohzee te cohmy:

—Pa wa nee êhÿte aamy aapêhmtêhr cut häärē ja'cree pex noore. Max, Me Pajêhpixxÿ' qui ca aamy aapêhmtêhr cut häärē, ne ca êh'tyx aamy êhmpoo pex jäärē.

Zohzee te Fara-ó my êhjpêhmtêhr cut häärē

²⁵Pe ne Zohzee te Fara-ó my:

—Aate mam êhmpoo to aapêhmtêhr êhntaa me, aate hapôh'ny êhmpoo to aapêhmtêhr êhntaa peehpên'hā. Xÿm qui ca hÿh'ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ êhmpoo to hapux, ne cohte êhmpoo to hapux xÿ'ny cohte aajôt cÿm aamy êhmpoo ja'cree. ²⁶Pryyhteh jêhcotteh' carôo te set êhntaa ji' to aate aapêhmtêhr xÿm qui ca amcro te set êhntaa cÿm pohr cohneh' cÿm êhmpoo hapux cateh. Ne trehc hyh' ca'cu' cÿm hôh'rut carôo te set êhntaa ji' te hājÿhr,' xÿm qui ca amcro te set êhntaa cÿm ca êhmpoo hapux cateh. Aate mam êhmpoo to aapêhmtêhr êhntaa me, aate hapôh'ny êhmpoo to aapêhmtêhr êhntaa peehpên'hā. ²⁷Pe ne pryyhteh' hiire carôo te set êhntaa ji' to aate aapêhmtêhr xÿm qui ca amcro êhmpex jô'hohcreh qui ca amcro set qui ca pohr cohneh' cÿm êhmpoo hapux cyyyre. Ne pyht japuxxÿ' pêhn cupteh aapi ne cohte êh'hyh' ca'cu' te set carôo êhntaa ji' xit my êh'hyh' carôo quinre' te hājÿhr' xÿm qui ca amcro' te set êhntaa cÿm ca êhmpoo hapux cyyyre. Pe qui ca awpin cato.

²⁸—Hô, ne êhncryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te êhmpoo to hapux xÿ'ny cohte ry'my aajôt cÿm aamy êhmpoo ja'cree, pom wa qui ry'my aamy.

²⁹Qui ca amcro set, qui ca Êehzeht cohneh' cÿm êhmpoo hapux cateh,

ne ca êhmpoo hapux creeeeeere. ³⁰Max, qui ca amcro' te set jô'hohcreh qui ca hêhpiireh amcro set qui ca êhmpoo hapux cyyyre, ne ca awpin cato. Ne pom mam êhmpoo japux cateh, max, êhntaa'cÿm qui ca êhmpoo ammrê' to ammrê. Xÿm qui ca awpin cato, qui ca êhmpoo ammrê pa. ³¹Ne pom mam êhmpoo japux cateh êhntaa coh ca nee me my'reh êhmpoo to amjôhjacap cree noore, xÿm qui ca a'tôhmryyh qui ca pohr cohneh' cÿm êhmpoo ammrê' to ammrê. Qui ca prÿm me pa'quirquit xÿ'ny. ³²Pe my aate aapêhmtteh to aapehxcroht, xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te êhncryh'cÿm êhmpoo to hapux to hājÿhr xÿ'ny, ne ca ry'my êhmpoo to hapux.

³³—Cwyrjapii, Fara-ó, ca jôhm japii, qui jôhm crÿ êhmpexteh, ne jôhm jôhjapoc hÿ'tuu, ca amjôhmÿ jôhm pohpoh, qui jôhm Êehzeht cohneh' cÿm meato êh'himpex to êh'crêh. ³⁴Ne xwyre my, ca amjôhcape'ny me jôopa'heeh cwÿ pyhxwy. Pe qui ca amcro' te set pex êhntaa ji' cÿm qui ca me jôopa'heeh êhntaa ji mecte pohr cÿm êhmpoo jêhrin êhntaa ji' cwÿ' to coohprô. Ne qui mecte êhmpoo hyh jêhrin ny xâc cahyht to êh'coh'hi, ne me êh'hyh' ny xâc te sêhc cÿm xâc pehtxeht japyn to êh'coh'hi. ³⁵Ne me êh'hyh' to coohprôn to mo, crêh rôhn cÿm. Pe qui êh'hyh hêhcwaaaa, ne qui nee jôhm êh'hyh' to jôhmÿ noo cÿm, ne me aapi Fara-ó jarcwaa' cut cormÿ êh'hyh êhncwa. ³⁶Pe qui êh'hyh êh'tyx hêhcwaaa, quir amcro' te set cÿm êhmpoo ammrêere ne awpin cato, coh me Êehzeht cÿm me paate êh'hyh' to coohprôn êhntaa' coh, xyhr qui prÿm me pa'cohneh' cÿm êhncryhc, ne ca me pa'cwÿ jêhpex.

³⁷Pe ne Zohzee te me to êh'himpex to hājÿhr, rôhm Fara-ó me, me hōopa'heeh cati ji' te ajpên my:

—Êhncryh'cÿm mahā.

³⁸Rôhm Fara-ó te mecmy:

—Tem taxmy jôhm crÿ êhmpex te hājÿhr' pom qui Zohzee? Aapoh nee jôhm te hājÿhr' pom qui Zohzee ammrêere. Xÿm êhncryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' carôo Zohzee to êh'himpex to êhÿpa.

³⁹Pe ne Fara-ó te Zohzee my:

—Êhncryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te êhmpoo êhntaa ji' cohneh' ny aato êh'himpex to hājÿhr, macnyymÿ nee jôhm te aacohxÿ êhmpoo ja'cree pex ne jôhm aacohxÿ hōhjapoc jÿ'tuu noore. ⁴⁰Cwyrjapii ca ca êhntaa'cÿm me jô'crêh' cohneh' cÿm êhjcwÿ' cati ji' to aahimpex to aapa, qui ca meajarcwaa' cut amjôhjêhpix to êhÿpa. Jôhrcwaa meemy, ca ca jôhrcwaa cÿm êhjcwÿ' cati ji' to aahimpex to aacrêh. Pe wa ca pa' pehtxeht aajêhruu'pi êhÿrat.

Me hōopa'heeh ny Zohzee êh'crêh

⁴¹Pe ne Fara-ó te Zohzee my:

—Cÿh, wa êhÿte amjôhcape'ny Êehzeht cati ji' cohneh jôopa'heeh ny aaxām.

⁴²Pe ne Fara-ó te hōh'hēhpi amjōhjō'aaner ēhntaa caxỳr—pinny pa'heeh jō'aaner ēhnta—ne cohte Zohzee jōh'hēh my haxỳr. Ne cohte Zohzee my hii pexteh reerecre ēhntaa ji jacjin. Ne cohte ur to hōocree xiixỳ ēhntaa to cohmy hōocree xii. ⁴³Ne cohte cohmy amjōhjō'caahox pexteh ēhntaa no jōr, qui me hōmpoh ne me Zohzee ja'cree pex xỳm Fara-ó cape'ny cohpi pa'heeh, my caahox to praa. My cohnyymy me'cwy hỳycjir to praa ne me hỳycjir to:

—Ajco me! Pooreh amne me pajōopa'heeh ēhntaa tẽ, ca me cỳm aapahỳm pej'ne!

Hō, ne Fara-ó te amjōhcape'ny Ēehzeht cati ji' cohneh jōopa'heeh ny Zohzee xām to hājỳhr.

⁴⁴Pe rōhm Fara-ó te Zohzee my:

—Ēhjpi Fara-ó, ne aajēhruupi ēhjrāt. Caacru qui ca Ēehzeht cohneh' cỳm ēhjcyw' cati ji aajarcwaa cut peht ēhmpoo to hapux to ēhjpa. Ne ca me nee aate me to aahimpex noo cỳm ēhmpoo to hapux noore.

⁴⁵Pe ne cohte Zohzee my hājỳhr, ne cohte ta'ny hapry rēn: Zafenat-Panejaa. Ne cohte cohmy hēehxeeh ēhntaa jōr. Hēehxeeh ēhntaa japry' to: Aazenat, ne hōnxōoh japry' to: Potehf, ne cohpi sasēhdot, pji' to: Ōo cỳm. My hamoh Zohzee Ēehzeht cut hapux to mo.

⁴⁶Pe my Zohzee ny amcro' te trēhnt my cohte Ēehzeht cati ji jōopa'heeh Fara-ó my hỳmcwyr to ēhjpa' cỳm ēhncryhc. Ne hamoh tẽ ne Ēehzeht cati ji jō'pji' cohneh' cut hapux to mo.

⁴⁷Pe rōhm amcro' te set cỳm trehc hyh japux cateh. ⁴⁸Rōhm Zohzee te ēh'hyh' cwy' to coohprōn. Ēehzeht cỳm amcro' te set japux ēhntaa ji' cỳm cohte crēh rōhn ēhntaa ji' cỳm ēh'hyh to coohprōn cateh. Pom me'nyhnreh crēh ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ji' wyr mecte trehc hyh' to coohprōn, me hō'pohrpi. ⁴⁹My ēh'hyh hēhcwaaa tỳmmmmmm, ne ēh'hyh' te hājỳhr' pom qui cuuxwa crỳm cỳxny pyhcaateh' cateh ēhntaa cwy' to, cohte ēh'hyh' to coohprōn cateh! Ēh'hyh cateh! Macnyymy mecte ēh'hyh' ny xāc cahyht to hēhtep, xỳm ēh'hyh' cateh my me tee ēh'hyh cahyht ja'cree!

Awpin te me cỳm ēhncryhc

⁵⁴Pe rōhm ēhncryh'cỳm awpin cator ne prỳm te me cỳm ēhncryhc to hājỳhr' pom qui Zohzee te mecmy hāārēn. Pji' cohneh' cỳm prỳm te me cỳm ēhncryhc my me prỳm ny ēh'crēh. My Ēehzeht ēhntaa pehtxeht cỳm mecmy ēh'hyh hēhcwaa my me cohcoh. ⁵⁵Pe rōhm a'tōhmryyh my Ēehzeht cati ji xwyyrepi ēh'hyh ammrē' to mo. My ēh'prōtpi mecte Fara-ó ny hỳ'wyr ne me cohmy:

—Cỳh, mejmy ēh'hyh' no' cwy, wa me ēh'hyh' coh!

Ne mecte Fara-ó ny hỳ'wyr to hājỳhr rōhm Fara-ó te mecmy:

—Cỳh, hamoh me Zohzee wyr aapa ne me cỳm pa. Qui ca meamy harcwa no' to jōhmy ca ca me harcwa' cut amjōhjēhpix.

⁵⁶Pe rôhm Êehzeht cým me'cohnehpi êh'hyh ammrê, rôhm Zohzee te êhjcrec cým mecte êh'hyh' to coohprôn êhntaa ji' ny to êhjcrec jarcwaa proo rên, ne cohte mecmy êh'hyh' to vëndii cým êhncryhc. Xým êhncryh'cým Êehzeht cým me'cohnehpi ammrê rôhm prým te me cým êhncryhc. ⁵⁷Rôhm crêh xýyre' cohneh' pêhn me Zohzee wyr praa, ne me cohpi êh'hyh japruu xý'ny, xým crêh xýyre' cohneh' cým awpin cator my mecpi ammrêere.

Zohzee cji ji Êehzeht wyr êhja

42 ¹Rôhm Zacoo jôhpar my Êehzeht cým me êh'hyh' to vëndii, my êh'cra xôhmre êhntaa ji my:

—Pooreh ca cymy meajpên pohpohn to aacrêh? ²Pinny Êehzeht cým me'tyx êh'hyh' to vëndii, wa jôhpar. Hamoh me êh'wyr aapa ne me paamy êh'hyh' no' cwy japruu, coh me êh'hyh' to amjôhtoh' tyx to paapa, ne nee me pa'tyhc noo cým.

³Pe ne Zacoo te mecmy hâjýhr, my Zohzee cji ji' te dez êhntaa ji hamoh Êehzeht wyr êhja, mecte êh'hyh' no' cwy japruu xý'ny. ⁴Max, nee Zacoo te me'cut Zohzee tô hapôh'ny cji Bêezameeh êhntaa cohjahic noore. Xyhr qui êhmpoo to jôhmy. Cohpaatee cohte nee me'cut êh'cohjahic noore.

⁵Rôhm hamoh Êehzaer cra êhntaa ji Êehzeht wyr êhja, crêh xýyre' cohxy, xým pji' to Canaa xwyre' cým awpin te me cým êhncryhc.

⁶Rôhm Êehzeht cati ji jô'pji' cohneh' caxohw Zohzeepi gohvêhnaduu. Ne ta'hâ me'cohneh my êh'hyh' to vëndii to êh'crêh. My amne êh'cji ji êh'wyr êhjpuh, ne me cohnyymy êh'côn crý' ny êh'crêh ne me pji' nyhnreh êh'cohc to hatohj. Ne mecte to hâjýhr par. ⁷Rôhm Zohzee te êh'cji ji' pohpohn, ne cohte me hômpohn pex pyhrentoo. Caacru my nee cohte mecmy amjôhjâarên noore, êh'hixny pin crê tee me ha'cree quit. Ne cohte mecmy tyx, ne mecmy:

—Jôh'pêhn ca meapa?!

Rôhm me cohmy:

—Wa me amne pji' to Canaa pêhn êhja, mejte aapi êh'hyh' no japruu xý'ny.

⁸Rôhm Zohzee te êh'cji ji' pohpohn pex caacru my nee mecte hômpohn pex noore. ⁹Rôhm Zohzee te mam me to êhjpehmtehr êhntaa to cohte amjôhjapac cree, ne cohte mecmy:

—Aapoh ca cymy meahixxeeh! Ca nee me êh'hyh japruu to aapaj noore, ne cymy mejpeehecâmtar cati ji' no' te meapyhxwyr, meate me jômpohn to aapa, meate me japoh xý'ny!

¹⁰Pe ne Zohzee te êh'cji ji my hâjýhr, rôhm mecte cohmy:

—Hop, hop, me jôopa'heeh, wa mejpi aamy jýmcwyr cati ji' te cymy aapi êh'hyh' no japruu xý'ny êhja. ¹¹Pom wa mejcoh'hi êhntaa ji jôn xôoh pehtxeht, wa mejcryh'cým aamy amjôhjâarê, ne nee mejte aajô'pji' pohpohn xý'ny êhjpa noore.

¹²Rôhm Zohzee te mecmy:

—Hop, aapoh ca cymy meahixxeeh! Êhncryh'cÿm meate me jô'pji' pohpohn xÿ'ny peht ca meapa, meate me japoh xÿ'ny!

¹³Ne cohte mecmy hâjÿhr, rôhm mecte cohmy:

—Hop, wa mejpi aamy jÿmcwyr cati ji' te doze, wa mejcohneh ajpën cji ji. Ne me jônXôoh pehtxeht ne pji' to Canaa' cÿm êhja. Ne me jônXôoh cape'ny mejtô hapôh'ny cji êhntaa êh'crêh. Ne mejtô' no êhntaa te ammrê.

¹⁴Rôhm Zohzee te mecmy:

—Ca cymy meahixxeeh ne me pji' pohpohn to peht aapa, pom wa qui ry'my êhjte to meamy jôhjaarên! ¹⁵Pe wa ca meacut hacop to hâne, ca ca me êhntaa'reh aapa, wa ca nee meano my hêhcran noore, cymy myymy qui ca meatô hapôh'ny cji êhntaa tẽ wa hõmpoh. Wa êhjcryh'cÿm, pom qui êhncryh'cÿm Fara-ó êhja, wa êhjcryh'cÿm meamy awjaarê.

¹⁶Cwyrjapii ca meajpën to awcapeh, ne me jôhm cohjate, qui jôhm tẽ, ne jôhm amne meatô hapôh'ny cji êhntaa to tẽ. Pe wa ca canix my meacwy jacji, ca ca meacwy aacrêh. Pe qui ca jôhm amne meatô hapôh'ny cji êhntaa to tẽ, wa ca meaja'cree pex, meate aacryh'cÿm êhjmy amjôhjaarên ny. Nÿm qui ca nee jôhm meatô hapôh'ny cji êhntaa to êh'têm noore, wa ca meahixxeeh ny meaja'cree pex, ne ca meate me jô'pji' pohpohn xÿ'ny aapa êhntaa ny meaja'cree pex. Pe wa êhjcryh'cÿm meamy awjaarê, pom qui êhncryh'cÿm Fara-ó êhja.

¹⁷Pe ne cohte mecmy hâjÿhr ne cohte canix my me hacjin my mecte canix cÿm êh'crêh' to awca'teh êhncrii.

¹⁸⁻²⁰Pe rôhm Zohzee te me ta'ny hÿ'wyr my amne me praa, rôhm cohte mecmy:

—Cÿh, mejcÿm pa. Wa ca nee meacohneh jôhwahehj noore. Xÿm wa êhjcryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cÿm êhjpahÿm pex to êhja. Ca ca meano' pehtxeht canix cÿm aacrêh. Pe ca ca meacwy êh'hyh' no' cwy' to mo, meajô'pji' wyr, qui meaprô me, meacra me, meacwy êh'hyh' coh, xÿm me prÿm ny êh'crêh. Max, ca ca meacpÿyhy my meatô hapôh'ny cji' to mo, wa êhjte meaja'cree pex xÿ'ny, pi'my ca meacryh'cÿm êhjmy amjôhjaarê. Ca ca me to hâne, ne meatyx aapa wa ca nee meano' coohran noore.

Pe ne Zohzee te êh'cji ji' to êh'himpex to hâjÿhr to êh'heh, rôhm mecte cohmy:

—Cÿh.

Zacoo te hêhpiireh Êehzeht wyr êh'cra' cohjahic xÿ'ny

43 ¹Pe rôhm awpin êh'coh'hi, pji' cohneh' cÿm. ²Rôhm pom me Canaa wyr êh'hyh' to mo êhntaa, Zacoo me, êh'cwy' cati ji' te êh'hyh pēhn. Rôhm Zacoo te êh'cra my:

—Cÿh, hamoh me hêhpiireh Êehzeht wyr praa, ne mejmy êh'hyh' no êhncriiire japruu.

³Pe rōhm me'no japry' to: Zohť ēhntaa te cohmy:

—Aapoh ōm ēhntaa ēhncryh'cŷm mejmyn tyx, ne cohte mejmy: “Ca meajatox cŷm amne ēhjwyr meatō hapōh'ny cji ēhntaa to mo! Xyhr ca me meatō ammrē' cŷm ēhjwyr mo, wa ca nee meany amjōhcaxŷr noore!”
⁴Cwyrjapii ca ca mejcut mejtō hapōh'ny cji ēhntaa cohjate, wa ca mejtyx ēhjpa ne me aamy ēh'hyh' no' cwy japruu. ⁵Ca ca mejcut ēh'cohjahic noore, wa ca nee mejpaj noore, xŷm ōm ēhntaa te mejmy: “Ca meajatox cŷm amne ēhjwyr meatō hapōh'ny cji ēhntaa to mo! Xyhr ca meatō ammrē' cŷm ēhjwyr aapa, wa ca nee meany amjōhcaxŷr noore.”

Mexpiireh Ēehzeht wyr ēhjpa

¹¹Pe rōhm me hōnxōoh Ēehzaer ēhntaa te mecmy:

—Cŷh, quit ta. Xŷm ēhncryh'cŷm meamy hapruu prŷm. Max, ca me ēhcŷm pa, ne me to hāne. Ne me pajō'pji' pēhn ōm ēhntaa wyr ēhmpoo pexteh japruu, prezēnt ny. Ca me ēh'wyr ēhmpoo cacu' cohxy ēhmpex cwy ēhncwaa, pen me, ēhmpoo hyh xen japry' to: nóz me aamen me, ca me ēhmpoo to a'coohprō, ne me ōm ēhntaa wyr ēhmpoo to mo.

¹²Ne ca meate trehc hyh japruu xŷ'ny ēh'poore ēhncwa, ne ca me ēh'poore ēhntaa jēhpyh hēhpiireh ēh'poore' cwy' no ēhncwa, xŷm ca me mam aapa ēhntaa ny jōhm te acpŷyhmŷ meajō'xāc cŷm meajō'poore ēhncjin. Tanny jōhm te meajō'cōt coohpan, ny my jōhm te acpŷyhmŷ meamy meajō'poore jōr. Cwyrjapii ca me mam trehc hyh ēhntaa panny ōm ēhntaa my amhō, ne ca mexpiireh cohpi ēh'hyh' no' cwy japruu.

¹³Ne hamoh me ryymŷ ōm ēhntaa wyr aapa. Ne meatyx ēh'wyr meatō hapōh'ny cji japruu. ¹⁴Pe wa ca ēhjtyx Me Pajēhpixxŷ ēhmpoo cohneh jēhruupi ēh'heh'tyxtēh ēhntaa ny a'wy, qui ōm ēhntaa tŷt, qui meacaprēh, ne meatō Sehmejhāw ēhntaa my hēhcra qui amne tē, ne nee meatō Bēezameeh pyhtin noo cŷm, car meacohneh pux, acpŷyhmŷ. Nŷm qui taxmy ēhmpoo ēhjpi Bēezameeh to jōhmŷ prŷm ne ēhmpoo to jōhmŷ, wa ca hapiitee ēhjcwyr to ēhjcrēh, max, wa ca nee tapanny meamy jarcwaa no' to jōhmŷ noore.

¹⁵Pe ne Zacoo te me to ēh'himpex to hājŷhr, rōhm mecte Zohzee wyr ēhmpoo cwyr xŷ'ny mecte ēhmpoo to hŷ'coohprōn, ne mecte me hō'poore jēhpyh ēh'poore' cwy nor, ne hamoh me ēhmpoo me, me'tō hapōh'ny cji ēhntaa to mo. Ne hamoh me Ēehzeht wyr ēhjpa, ne meamjōhmŷ aapu to ēhjpa, ne mejpux, ne me Zohzee wyr ēhncjix, ne me cohnnyymŷ ēh'coh'hi.

¹⁶Pe rōhm Zohzee te me cape'ny Bēezameeh pohpohn ne cohte ēh'prōtpi amjōhmŷ me hŷmcwyr cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa my:

—Hamoh jōhrcwaa wyr me to mo, ne me paamy ēhmpoo coohra coh me ēhmpoo jēeh coh. Xŷm qui ca me mij tej ny me pa'cape'ny aapŷ.

¹⁷Rōhm Zohzee my me hŷmcwyr cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa me to mo, ne cohte ēhmpoo to hŷ'coohprōn, me hŷypŷn xŷ'ny.

Zohzee te mecmy amjöhjäärën

45 ¹Pe rōhm Zohzee my me h̄m̄cwywyr cati ji' cohneh ēh'coh'hi, cohreh, rōhm ry'my Zohzee ēh'tō hapōh'ny cji ēhntaa japiitee ēhncwywyr x̄y'ny, ne cohte ēh'prōtpi amjōhmy me h̄m̄cwywyr cati ji my: —Hamoh meajapux pa!

Rōhm hamoh me hapux par. Rōhm Zohzee me, me'cji ji peht ēh'crēh. Pe my Zohzee te mecmy amjöhjäärën ne cohte mecmy amjōhja'cree pex. Ne nee me cape'ny jōhm h̄yhr noore, my me ta peht ēh'crēh.

²Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Zohzee ammrā. Ne cyj'pi ēhncwywyr to j̄yh. Rōhm ēhjcree caxwyn no' c̄ym Ēehzeht cati ji ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ji' te ēhncwywyr ny c̄ym hapac. Rōhm Fara-ó me, ēh'cwy' cati ji xwyre jōhpar.

³Rōhm Zohzee te ēh'cji ji my:

—Ēhjpi Zohzee pa' wa! Tem ēhnxōoh ēh'tyx ēhjpa?

Pe ne Zohzee te me'coohcjir to h̄āj̄yhr, my mecte cohpi amjōhca'tyhc, x̄ym mecmy hōhpa! Mecmy hōhpa ēhncreeeeere!

⁴Rōhm Zohzee te mecmy:

—C̄yh, amne me ēhjnyhnreh aacoh'hi!

Rōhm hamoh me Zohzee nyhnreh ēh'coh'hi. Rōhm cohte mecmy:

—Ēhjpi meatō Zohzee pa' wa! Myyreh meate ēh̄jto vēndii my mecte Ēehzeht wyr ēh̄jto mor ēhntaa pa' wa! ⁵Me ēhj̄c̄ym pa, ne nee meaj̄c̄ym pa ne meate ēh̄jto vēndii ēhntaa ny amjōhcohrij noo c̄ym, x̄ym ēh̄jto meacr̄y' cajpar x̄y'ny Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te amne Ēehzeht wyr meacohmam'hā ēhjcohjahic. ⁶X̄ym ry'my awpin cator ny amcro pehxcroht, ne ca aacreh̄tpiimy awpin xa' to xa, ne ca hēh̄piireh amcro sēhc, qui ca nee me taxmy pohr no' c̄ym ēh̄mpoo cree noore, ne ca nee me ēh̄mpoo jēhrin noore. ⁷Max, Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te amne meacohmam'hā ēhjcohjahic, wa ēh̄jto meacr̄y' cajpar x̄y'ny, quir t̄ymne meat̄ymxwy me, meajapar cati ji hapux, ne nee meammrēj noo c̄ym. Ne xwyre my Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te to ēh̄mpoo jaahyhr cateh my me paate ēh'heh'tyx ny hōmpohn x̄y'ny cohte ēh̄mpoo to hapux to h̄āj̄yhr.

⁸—Cwyrjapii my nee meano' te Ēehzeht wyr ēhjcohjahic noore, ne Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te peht amne ēhjcohjahic. Ne cohte Fara-ó jōnxōoh ny ēhjxām. Ne cohte hōhrcwaa c̄ym mejpa ēhntaa ji me, Ēehzeht cati ji' cohneh jōopa'heeh ny ēhjxām. ⁹Cwyrjapii ca ryymy hamoh meacp̄ȳhmy ēhnxōoh wyr aapa ne me cohmy jāārē, ne me cohmy: “Poone aacra Zohzee ēh'tyx ēhjpa, Ēehzeht c̄ym. My Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te Ēehzeht cati ji' cohneh jōopa'heeh no' ny hām. Cwyrjapii my cohte aawyr harcwaa, coh me ryymy ēh'wyr antohw to hyh! ¹⁰Coh ca me pji' to: Goz ēhntaa c̄ym paapa—ēh'nyhnreh. Coh ca me pa'cohneh ēh'wyr āntohw, pom mejpi aacra me, meat̄ymxwy me, pom coh me ēh̄mpoo to xpa ēhntaa ji me, coh ca me pajacyht cohneh' to mo, ne me cohreh paapa. ¹¹Pe qui ca me

pa'pohpohn to ēhjpa. X̄m qui ca amcro' te sēhc c̄m awpin xa' to xa. Xyhr coh ca nee me ēh'wyr paapaj noore, ne ca me pa'cwyr me, pom coh me ēhmpoo to axpa ēhntaa ji me, me pa'tyhca pa, pr̄ymtee.”

Hō, ne Zohzee te ēh'cji ji my me hōnxōoh wyr harcwaa cohjahic to hājyhr.

Mecte Zacoo my Zohzee jāarēn

²⁵Pe rōhm hamoh me pji' to Canaa wyr ēhjpa, Ēehzeht pēhn, ne me hōnxōoh Zacoo wyr ēhjpuh. ²⁶Ne mecte cohmy:

—Poone aacra Zohzee ēhntaa ēhjpa! Ne crē cohpi Ēehzeht cati ji jōopa'heeh rat no'hā!

Ne mecte me hōnxōoh my Zohzee jāarēn to hājyhr, rōhm tee me c̄m hapac to j̄h! Ne h̄ypr̄y pex, ne amjōhmy cymy me'hixxeeh. ²⁷Rōhm mecte cohmy Zohzee jarcwaa jāarēn par, rōhm cohte caahox ēhntaa ji' pohpohn, Zohzee te Ēehzeht wyr hōnxōoh me hacyht to cohtor x̄ny, my cohte ēh'prōtpi h̄ypr̄y pex to hēhtep, ne hacryh. ²⁸Ne Zacoo, Ēehzaer ēhntaa, te mecmy:

—C̄yh, wa ēhjte j̄ypr̄y pex to hēhtep! Ēhncryh'c̄m ēhjcra Zohzee ēhjpa! Wa ca cormy ēhjtahc noo reh'hā hōmpoh!

Hamoh Zacoo Ēehzeht wyr mo

46 ⁵Pe ne Zacoo te hō'crēh japry' to: Bersep ēhntaa capeh, ne hamoh Ēehzeht wyr cohtor. Fara-ó te hapruu x̄ny caahox cohjahic ēhntaa ji' c̄m Ēehzaer cra' cati ji' te me hōnxōoh me, me'cra me, me'prō me, me caahox c̄m me'crēh' par, my me to mo. ⁶Ne pom Canaa c̄m me hacyht ēhntaa ji me, me ēhmpoo to axpa ēhntaa ji me, mecte ēhmpoo to coohprōn par, ne me ēhmpoo to mo. Hō, ne Zacoo te Ēehzeht wyr ēh't̄mxwy' cati ji' cohneh' to ēhjpehntohw to hājyhr. ⁷Cohte ēh'cra xōhmre me, ēh'cra' cah̄j me, ēh't̄mxwy xōhmre me, ēh't̄mxwy cah̄j me, cohte me'cohneh' to cohtor, Ēehzeht wyr.

Ez

Ēehzeht cati ji jōopa'heeh rat tohw ēhntaa te Ēehzaer cati ji' to ēh'quin

1 ¹Pe rōhm Ēehzaer cati ji, Zacoo cra' cati ji' cohneh ēh'cut Ēehzeht wyr ēhjpēhntohw, ne me hapry' te hājyhr: ²Hohp me, Sehmehjāw me, Leveeh me, Zohdaa me, ³Ēhsacaa me, Zebrohrō me, Bēezameeh me, ⁴Dāa me, Naftareeh me, Gat me, Azee. ⁵Pe ne Zacoo cra me, ēh'tymxwy' cati ji' cohneh' te setēnt. Ne cormy Zohzee, max, ta my ry'my Ēehzeht cym ēhja.

⁶Pe rōhm Zohzee me, ēh'cji ji' wej ne me'tyhc par. Ne me'cra xwyyre' wej ne me'tyhc par. ⁷Rōhm ēh'prōtpi me'tymxwy Ēehzaer cati ji ēhjpēhcamen to mo, ne me hỳ'tuuuu to mo, ne ēh'prōtpi me'crỹptēeh. Ne mecte pji jaahir!

⁸Rōhm Ēehzeht jōopa'heeh rat tohw ēhntaa xyr. My pom Zohzee te Ēehzeht cati ji my to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh ēhntaa ji, nee cohte to amjōhjapac cree noore. ⁹Pe ne cohte ēh'cwy' cati ji my:

—Cyh, me ēhjcy pa. Ēehzaer cati ji jỳ'tuuuuteh, ne ta'ny ēh'quinre ēhjmy. ¹⁰Coh meamjōhcym pajapac pej'ne, ne me to jōhmy xyhr qui me myymy hỳ'tuuuu to mo. Pe qui ca crēh praxỳ' no ji me pajapoh, qui ca Ēehzaer cati ji me paapeehcāmtar cati ji' cape'ny me pajapoh, ne ca me paapi cohto.

¹¹Pe ne cohte mecmy hājyhr, rōhm mecte Ēehzaer cati ji' cym ēhncryhc, ne mecte me hỳmcwyr ny mejrēn, my me mecmy hỳmcwyr caacru' to ēhja. Pe ne Ēehzeht cati ji' te amjōhmy jōhm ji' pyhxwyr, jōhm ji' te me hỳmcwyr ny me to ēh'himpex to ēhja xỳ'ny, my jōhm ji me capriipric, ne me'cāmxi, my me hỳmcwyr rōhn to ēhja. Ne mecte Ēehzeht cati ji jōopa'heeh rat my crēh' to: Pehtōo ēhntaa me, crēh' to: Hāmsez ēhntaa jaahyhr, rōhm cohte crēh' cym ēhmpoo to hỳ'coohprōn to ēhja. ¹²Pe rōhm me to ēh'quin to ēhja, my me myymy hỳ'tuuuu to ēhja. My me myymy me to ēh'quin rōhn to ēhja, my me myymy ēhjpēhcamen to mo. Cym, Ēehzeht cati ji my Ēehzaer cati ji' cohp. ¹³Ne me myymy me capriipric, ne me'cāmxi, me hỳmcwyr rōhn xỳ'ny. ¹⁴My mecte quēn xum me, cohw to hỳmcwyr cateh, ne me pohr cym hỳmcwyr

rōhn to ēhjpa, ne me'tyx ēhmpoo to h̃m̃cwyr rōhn to ēhjpa. X̃m̃ me ēhmpoo to h̃m̃cwyr rōhn to ēhjpa my Ēehzeht cati ji mecric!

Mecte me'cra' coohran x̃y'ny Ēehzeht cati ji jōopa'heeh rat te mecryn

¹⁵Pe rōhm Ēehzaer cwyj pehxcroht ne mecpi me cahj̃j my me'cra pehxwyr japyn cati. Ne me hapry' to: Sehfraa me, Pohwaa. Rōhm Ēehzeht cati ji jōopa'heeh rat te me ta'ny h̃y'wyr, rōhm me ēh'wyr h̃y, ¹⁶rōhm cohte mecmy:

—C̃ỹh, me ēhj̃c̃m pa. X̃m̃ ca me meacwypi Eebrew cati ji my me'cra pehxwyr tohw japyn x̃y'ny me cape'ny aapa. Max, ēhntaa'c̃m̃ qui ca mecmy me'cra aaxwy ca ca me hapy ne me ēh'cut hacop. Qui ca me'cra hōhmre, ca ca me'cra' coohra. Ñm̃ qui ca me'cra' cahj̃j, ca ca nee me'coohran noore.

¹⁷Pe ne Ēehzeht cati ji jōopa'heeh rat te a'craare pehxwyr japyn cati' to ēh'himpex to h̃j̃ỹhr, caacru my me'tyx Me Pajēhpixx̃y' c̃m̃ ēh'pah̃m̃ pex to ēhjpa, ne nee mecte Ēehzeht cati ji jōopa'heeh rat ēhntaa' jarcwaa' cut amjōhjēhpix noore. My Ēehzaer cati ji my me'cra xōhmre axxwy, my nee mecte mecpi me'cra' no' coohran noore.

¹⁸Rōhm Ēehzeht cati ji jōopa'heeh rat te me ta'ny h̃y'wyr my hamoh me ēh'wyr tē ne me ēh'wyr h̃y, rōhm cohte mecmy:

—Ēhmpoo caxohw ca me h̃ane, ne nee me'cra xōhmre' coohran noore?

¹⁹Pe ne cohte meajhoh'reh me'coohcjir to h̃j̃ỹhr, rōhm mecte cohmy:

—Aapoh nee Ēehzaer cati ji' cahj̃j te h̃j̃ỹhr' pom qui Ēehzeht cati ji' cahj̃j noore. X̃m̃ me'heh'tyxtēh. Ne meamjōh'cut mecmy me'cra axxwy, wa nee cormy me'wyr ēhj̃c̃jix noo' c̃m̃ ry'my mecmy me'cra axxwy, mejxwyjreh.

²⁰Ne mecte cohmy amjōhjāarēn to h̃j̃ỹhr, rōhm Me Pajēhpixx̃y' te mejpehxwyr tohw japyn cati' to ajhohreh ēhmpex to ēhjpa, rōhm Ēehzaer cati ji mymy h̃y'tuu to mo, ne ēh'prōtpi ne me h̃y'tuuuteh!

²¹Rōhm mejpehxwyr tohw japyn cati ajhohreh ēhncryh'c̃m̃ Me Pajēhpixx̃y' c̃m̃ ēh'pah̃m̃ pex to ēhjpa, macnymy Me Pajēhpixx̃y' te me to ēhmpex my mexcwaa ne me taxwyyre my me'cra axxwy, my me'cra' to axpa.

²²Pe rōhm Ēehzeht cati ji jōopa'heeh rat te ēh'cwy' cati ji' cohneh' to ēh'himpex to h̃j̃ỹhr:

—Qui ca mecmy me'cra xōhmre axxwy, ca ca mecpi me'cra japy, ne me cu'cateh' to Nehr my mec̃rē, qui cu me hartēehx̃y' to mec̃pēh. Max, qui ca me'cra' cahj̃j axxwy, ca ca nee me cu my mejrēn noo c̃m̃.

Mozez pym jāarēn

2 ¹Pe rōhm menquit ji Leveeh ēhntaa t̃m̃xwy' no xōhmre ēh't̃m̃xwy' no' cahj̃j mexcwaa. ²Rōhm jōhm teh̃c, ne jōhm my ēh'cra xōhmre

ēhntaa pym. Rōhm jōhm te ēh'cra jỳyprỹy ny hōmpohn, ne jōhm te ēh'prōtpi ēh'cra' to ēhjpēhmoxohr, mecte cohpi ēh'coohran noore xỳ'ny. Ne jōhm te mecpi ēh'cra' to ēhjpēhmoxohr ny pyhtry ēhncrii. ³Ne tee jōhm mecpi ēh'cra' to ēhjpēhmoxohr ja'cree my'reh. Ne jōhm te cỳyhỳytech ēhntaa cỳm ēh'cra xehr. Pinny ēhmpoo hu japry' to: zōhc ēhntaa to mecte hēhpix, rōhm jōhm te ēhmpoo tyhcteh' tuuteh ēhntaa to cỳyhỳytech jatoh, cu ēhncjixpi. Ne jōhm te ēh'cra' ny cỳyhỳytech ēhntaa pyn ne to mo, ne jōhm te cu' to Nehr cỳm, pōoteh' cỳm, cohte ēh'cra' ny cỳyhỳytech xām, cu' cỳm. ⁴Rōhm ēh'tōx ēhntaa ampy'my xa, ne ēh'tōore' ny cỳyhỳytech' cut hacop to xa.

⁵Rōhm ēh'prōtpi amne Ēehzeht cati ji jōopa'heeh rat cra' cahỹj ēhntaa cu'cateh' wyr mo, wyr xỳ'ny, ne cu my ēh'pym. Rōhm ēh'cut mecpry ēhntaa ji, cohmy ēhmpoo to praa ēhntaa ji, cu' crỹm cỳxny ēhjpā. Rōhm byyy, ne me hōopa'heeh cra' cahỹj te cỳyhỳytech ēhntaa pohpohn, pōoteh' cỳm, ne cohte amjōhmy mecpry' no cohmy hỳmcwyr caacru' to ēhjpā ēhntaa myn, my jōhm mo, ne jōhm te cỳyhỳytech ēhmpyn, ne amne to mo, ne jōhm te hām. ⁶Rōhm me hōopa'heeh cra' cahỹj te cỳyhỳytech' proo men ne cohte jōhm craare ēhntaa pohpohn. Rōhm jōhm ammrāaa, my cohmy hapii. Ne cohte me'cwy my:

—Eebrew cati ji' cra' no mahā.

⁷Pe rōhm amne jōhm tōx ēhntaa mo, ne cohte me hōopa'heeh cra' cahỹj my:

—Tem wa hamoh tē ne Eebrew cati ji' cahỹj no japruu, qui aamy jōhm cra ēhntaa to pejhahu?

⁸Rōhm me hōopa'heeh cra' cahỹj te cohmy:

—Cỹh, hamoh tē ne jōhm japruu!

Rōhm ēh'prōtpi hamoh jōhm tōx ēhntaa hatoh cỳm hōnxii' wyr tē ne cohte ta'ny hỳ'wyr my amne tē.

⁹Rōhm me hōopa'heeh cra' cahỹj te cohmy:

—Cỹh, hamoh jōhm cra ēhntaa to tē, ne ēhjmy to pejhahu, wa ca aamy amhō.

Ne cohte cohmy hājỹhr, rōhm ēh'cra' tōhm ny cohte ēhmpyn ne hamoh to mo, ne to pejhahur to ēh'crēh. ¹⁰Rōhm ēh'cra ēhntaa cỳjre, rōhm hamoh me hōopa'heeh cra' cahỹj wyr to mo, ne cohte cohmy hōr. Rōhm cohte jōhm cra' to amjōhcra' ny. Pe ne cohte ta'ny hapry rēn: Mozez, xỳm cohte cupi to hỳypehr.

Mozez Ēehzeht pēhn cohtor

¹¹Pe rōhm Mozez cỳ. Ne hamoh me'cwy' cati ji' wyr mo, ne me hỳmcwyr ny me hōmpoh, rōhm me hỳmcwyr rōhn! Rōhm Ēehzeht cati ji' no Ēehzaer cati ji capriipric to xa. ¹²Rōhm Mozez amjōhpōh'ny ēhjrēht to xa, my meammrēere, rōhm hamoh mo ne cohte Ēehzeht cati ji' no ēhntaa

cȳm êhncryhc, ne cohte jôhm coohran! Pe ne cohte pyhcaateh' cȳm jôhm jaarit.

¹³Rôhm awca'teh rôhm hamoh hêhpiireh Mozez êh'cwy' cati ji, Êehzaer cati ji' wyr mo. Ne me hômpohn to xa, rôhm jôhm pehxcroht ne ajpên ca'hyhr to xa! My hamoh Mozez jôhm wyr mo, ne cohte jôhm my êh'caacuc. Pom jôhm cumrêj' te jôhm poc êhntaa my cohte êh'caacuc, ne cohte jôhm my:

—Êhmpoo caxohw ca meacwypi Eebrew (Êehzaer cati) êhntaa poc?

¹⁴Pe ne Mozez te jôhm my hâjÿhr, rôhm êh'prôtpi jôhm te cohmy:

—Jôhm te my aapoh me jôopa'heeh ny aaxâm? Ne jôhm te my mejcoohcjr cati' ny aaxâm? Tem ca Êehzeht cati ji' no' cohÿ êhjcoohran xÿ'ny?

Rôhm Mozez te jôhm jarcwaa êhntaa ny jôhm cȳm hapac, ne êh'prôtpi cohmy pa, ne amjôhmy: “Tanny ry'my mecte jÿ'coohran ny ja'cree pex!”

¹⁵Pe rôhm Êehzeht cati ji jôopa'heeh rat jôhpar, ne êh'prôtpi Mozez coohran xÿ'ny hapi. Ne cohte hapii hÿyprÿy, xÿm hamoh Mozez cohpi tē ne cohtor, pji' to Mehdehjáa wyr, cohreh êhjpa xÿ'ny. Ne êhjpuX, ne cu my cree êhntaa cape'ny hÿhr ne jÿh. ¹⁶Rôhm Mehdehjáa cati ji' no êhntaapi sasêhdot, ne jôhm cra' cahÿj te set. Rôhm amne jôhm cra êhntaa ji êhjpa, me hōnxōoh jô'cáhnir cōm xÿ'ny. Ne me Mozez wyr hapux. Ne meamjôhmy hacji, ne me cáhnir cōmxÿ cux cȳm cu jaxwy. ¹⁷Rôhm tax rôhmpi jôhm ji cáhnir jamyr to êhjpa êhntaa ji japux, ne jôhm ji' te cu êhntiitee mecpry êhntaa ji jaahir. Rôhm êh'prôtpi Mozez xām, ne mecpry êhntiitee jôhm ji my, ne cohte'hā mecmy me hō'cáhnir cōm par.

¹⁸Pe rôhm hamoh mecpry êhntaa ji acpÿyhmy me hōnxōoh wyr cáhnir to mo. Pinny me hōnxōoh japry' to: Hewew. Pe rôhm mecmy:

—Pom mrē ca me ry'my cáhnir to mo?

¹⁹Rôhm me cohmy:

—Êehzeht cati ji' no êhntaa te mecte cáhnir jamyr to êhjpa êhntaa jipi mejpyhtÿr. Ne cohte'hā mejmy hacjin, ne cohte mejmy cáhnir cōm par. Ny wa me ry'my êhjpa.

²⁰Rôhm me hōnxōoh te mecmy:

—Mrē jôhm êhntaa? Pom mrē meate cohmy hêhcran êhntaa? Cÿh, hamoh me ryymy êh'wyr praa ne me hapruu qui amne tē ne êhmpoo crēe' myyny!

²¹Rôhm hamoh me praa ne mecte amne Mozez japruu. Rôhm Hewew cohmy:

—Cÿh, qui aamy ta'ny êh'prÿm ca mejcape'ny aapa.

Rôhm Mozez te mecmy amjôhcaxÿr. Ne me cape'ny êhjpa, rôhm Hewew te cohmy êh'cra: Zehp êhntaa ja'cree, cohme hêhcwaa xÿ'ny, rôhm mexcwaa. ²²Rôhm Zehp my êh'cra êhntaa pym. My Mozez te ta'ny hapry rēn: Zex. Xÿm cohte mecmy:

—Wa crēh xÿÿre jô'pji' cȳm êhjpa, my me êhjto crēh xÿÿre' ny.

Ēehzeht cȳm mecte ēhmpoo quin my hōhcanyr cateh

²³Pe rōhm a'tōhmryyh my Ēehzeht cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa tyhc. Rōhm Ēehzaer cati ji hȳmcwyr caacru' to ēhjpa, ne me hȳmcwyrxȳ rōhn to ēhjpa, ne mencwyr to ēh'crēh. Ne Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny hȳ'wyr to ēh'crēh, cohte Ēehzeht cati jipi me hōhtȳr xȳ'ny. ²⁴Rōhm cohte me cȳm hapac. Ne cohte mencwyr ny me hōmpohn. Ne pom cohte mam Aabra-āw me, Ēehzac me, Zacoo my Ēehzehtpi me'tȳmxwy' to cohtor xȳ'ny cohte harcwaā ēhntaa to amjōhjac cree. ²⁵Ne ēh'tyx Ēehzaer cati ji' cut hacop to ēh'coh'hi, ne ēh'tyx cohmy me hapii.

Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te Mozez my ēh'caacuc

3 ¹Pe rōhm Mozez hōhpreequit Zet ēhntaa my hō'cáhnir jamyr to ēhjpa. Hōhpreequitpi saséhdot, Mehdehjáa cati ji' caxohw. My hamoh Mozez cáhnir to mo, ne to pji ēhncreecree jēehcji' wyr hȳ'tip to mo, ne a'crȳytech japry' to: Oorep ēhntaa wyr to cator. Pinny me a'crȳytech ēhntaa to: “a'crȳytech' cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa.” ²Rōhm ēh'prōtpi pēh' caryyre ēhntaa cȳm cohhyh pur, max, nee tȳmne cohhyh' te pēh' xit noore. My Mozez te hōmpohn. ³Ne hōmpoh, ne amjōhmy: “Wa xyh tē ne ēhmpoo puc peh'hooteh ēhntaa pohpoh' myyny! Xȳm pēh' caryyre' cȳm cohhyh pur caacru my nee pēh' xit noore!”

⁴Ne cohte amjōhmy hājȳhr ne hamoh ēh'wyr mo, my Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te hōmpohn. Me Pajēhpixxȳ pēh' caryyre' cȳm xa, ne cohte cyj rōhmpi Mozez my hȳycjir, ne cohmy:

—Mozez! Mozez!

Pe ne cohte cohmy hȳycjir to hājȳhr, rōhm Mozez cohmy:

—Ēhmpoo? Pom wa xa!

⁵Rōhm cohmy:

—Cohreh' xa, ne nee amne my'reh aamor noo cȳm! Haner aajō'pracat cry' myyny! Xȳm ca ēhjnyhnreh ēhcohnyymy xa!

Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Mozez te hō'pracat cryn, ne xa. ⁶Rōhm cohte hēhpiireh cohmy:

—Ēhjpi Meajēhpixxȳ, pōm aajōnxōoh me, aaquit ji Aabra-āw me, Ēehzac me, Zacoo te ēhcut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa pa' wa!

Pe ne cohte Mozez my hājȳhr, my ēh'prōtpi Mozez te hōoxii to cohpi amjōhcohc pro, xȳm cohmy Me Pajēhpixxȳ' pohpohn cohpa.

⁷Rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te cohmy:

—Wa ēhjte ēhjtȳx Ēehzeht cȳm ēhjcwȳ' cati ji' pohpohn, my me caprēhre ēhjpa. Xȳm me hōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji me capriipric ne me'cāmxi aapoh, my mencwyr to ēhjpa, ne me ēhjny hȳ'wyr to ēhjpa, wa ēhjte me cȳm japac, ne ēhjmy me hapii! ⁸Cohte hājȳhr ēhntaa'ny wa amne ēhjrii. Xȳm wa ca Ēehzeht cati jipi me hōhtȳ, ne ca Ēehzehtpi me to

ēhjcohto, ne ca hamoh pji' no ēhmpex rat ēhntaa wyr me to mo. Pji' no ēhmpex ēhntaa cȳm qui ca me hȳypȳn pex to ēhjpa, ne ca me pryyhteh' cȳ' cacu me pen coh'r to ēhjpa. Pji' cȳm Cananew cati ji me, Eetew cati ji me, Aamo-hew cati ji me, Perehzew cati ji me, Eevew cati ji me, Zebohzew cati ji ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' wyr wa ca me to mo. ⁹Xȳm Ēehzeht cati ji me'cāmxir to ēh'coh'hi my mejny hȳ'wyr to ēhjpa, wa ēhjte me cȳm japac. Rōhm Ēehzeht cati ji' te me to ēh'quin to ēhjpa' ny ēhjte me'cut hacop. ¹⁰Cwyrjapii ca hamoh tē, xȳm ca ca Ēehzeht cati ji jōopa'heeh rat wyr aatēm xȳ'ny wa aamy, ca ca amne Ēehzehtpi ēhjcwȳ' cati ji, Ēehzaer cati ji' to aacohto.

Mozez te Me Pajōopa'heeh prȳy pex

¹¹Pe ne Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te Mozez my hājȳhr, rōhm Mozez te cohmy:

—Jōhm wa? Jōh'reh wa ca Ēehzeht cati ji jōopa'heeh rat wyr mo ne Ēehzehtpi Ēehzaer cati ji' to ēhjcohto?! Aapoh wa ēhjte me to ēhjcohtor japyyh'reh nee ēhjheh'tyx noore!

¹²Pe rōhm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te cohmy:

—Hop, ca ca aatȳx me to aacohto, xȳm wa ca aacape'ny ēhjpa. Cȳh, ēhjcȳm pa. Ca ca Ēehzehtpi me to aacohto, ne ca amne pji ēhncreecree ēhntaa wyr me to mo, ne ca me a'crȳyteh ēhntaa parpi ēhjmy ēhjpe x jāārēn to aacoh'hi. Pe ca ca awca'teh ēhntaa'cȳm ja'cree pex, ēhjte aacohjahic ny, xȳm ēhmpoo te amjōhto hōhtȳy noo reh'hā ēhjte aamy ēhmpoo jāārēn.

¹³Pe ne Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te Mozez myn to hājȳhr, rōhm cohmy:

—Max, nee cormȳ ēhjte aajapry ja'cree pex noore. Wa ca ēhjcwȳ' cati ji, Ēehzaer cati ji' wyr mo ne ca mecmy: “Me panquit ji' te Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa' te meawyr ēhjcohjahic,” pe qui ca me ēhjcoohquehj ne me ēhjmy: “Jōhmyymȳ Me Pajēhpixxȳ ēhntaa japry?” Pe wa ca tee mecmy aajapry jāārēn ja'cree!

¹⁴Pe ne Mozez te Me Pajēhpixxȳ my hājȳhr, rōhm cohte cohmy:

—Pom wa pa'hā! Ca ca mecmy: “Pom wa pa'hā cohte meawyr ēhjcohjahic.” ¹⁵Pe ne Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te Mozez my hājȳhr, ne cohte hēhpiireh cohmy:

—Ca ca Ēehzaer cati ji my: “Pom Me Pajōopa'heeh japry' to Jawee ēhntaa, me panquit ji Aabra-āw me, Ēehzac me, Zacoo te ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa' te meawyr ēhjcohjahic.” Ne japry ēhntaa tōhm'hā, ca ca meacra me, meatȳmxwy me, me japry ēhntaa'ny ēhjo amjōhjapac cree to aapa.

¹⁶—Cwyrjapii, ca hamoh Ēehzeht wyr tē, ne Ēehzaer jēeh cȳ' cati ji' to coohprōn pa, ne mecmy: “Poone ēhjwyr Me Pajōopa'heeh Jawee, me panquit ji Aabra-āw me, Ēehzac me, Zacoo te ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa' cator, ne cohte meawyr harcwa, xȳm pinny ēh'tyx meapohpohn

to êhjpa, ne Êehzeht cati ji' te meato êh'quin to êhjpa' ny cohte meacut hacop to êhjpa. ¹⁷Ne cohte ry'my Êehzeht cym ca me êhmpoo quin my aajôhcanyr êhntaapi meato cohtor xý'ny cohte ry'my amjôhto hôhja'cree. Ne cohte ry'my pji' no êhmpex wyr meato mor xý'ny cohte meamy amjôhto hôhja'cree. Cohreh Canaa cati ji me, Hetew cati ji me, Aamo-hew cati ji me, Perekzew cati ji me, Hevew cati ji me, Zebohzew cati ji êhjpa, ne cohreh me hýypyn pex to êhjpa ne me pryyhteh' cý' cacu me pen coh to êhjpa.” ¹⁸Hô, Momez, ca ca Êehzaer jêeh cý' cati ji my jarcwaa jáarên to hâne, qui ca me'tyx aacym pa. Pe ca ca hamoh me hêeh cý' cati ji' to mo, ne me Êehzeht jôopa'heeh rat êhntaa wyr aacji, ne me cohmy: “Pom Me Pajôopa'heeh Jawee, mejpi Eebrew cati ji' te êh'cut amjôhjêhpix to êhjpa êhntaa' te mejwyr cator. Cwyrjapii ca mejmy hêhcra, wa ca me hamoh pji êhncreecree êhntaa cym êhjpa' to awca'teh êhncree ne me Me Pajôopa'heeh, Me Pajêhpixxý êhntaa my êhmpoo xit, ne me cohmy êhmpex jáarê.”

¹⁹—Ca ca me Êehzeht cati ji jôopa'heeh rat êhntaa my hâne, max, qui ca nee meamy hêhcran noore, wa êhjte ha'cree pex. Wa ca êh'wyr êhmpoo quin to japux catehj noore qui ca nee meacwy' cati ji my hêhcran noore. ²⁰Cwyrjapii wa ca êhjtýx Êehzeht cati ji' ny jôh'cra xeh, ne ca to êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, me to êh'quin xý'ny. Pe qui ca cormy meacwy my hêhcra.

Me Pajôopa'heeh te to êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh

4 ¹Pe ne Me Pajôopa'heeh te Êehzeht wyr Momez cohjahic xý'ny to êh'himpex to hâjýhr, rôhm Momez hêhtôt to myymy êh'prýy pex ne cohmy:

—Mrê qui me êhjprýy pex ne nee me êhjcym hapac noore, ne me êhjmy: “Aapoh nee Me Pajôopa'heeh te aawyr cator noore!” hâne, jôhmy wa ca?

²Pe ne Momez te Me Pajôopa'heeh my hâjýhr, rôhm cohte cohmy:

—Êhmpoo my aate êhjpyhr?

My cohmy:

—Jýwcuu mahã.

³Rôhm Me Pajôopa'heeh te cohmy:

—Cýh, haner pji' cym cohme!— Rôhm Momez te hýwcuu men, my êh'prôtpi hýwcuu te cahý ny amjôhjêhpix ne cwý! My êh'prôtpi Momez hôhpaatee êh'hýr! ⁴Rôhm Me Pajôopa'heeh te Momez my:

—Cýh, haner cahý wyr aajaraa ryyh ne happyh ny cohpyh!

Rôhm Momez mo ne cohte happyh ny êhjpyhr my êh'prôtpi cahý te aacpýhmy hýwcuu ny amjôhjêhpix, hôh'cra' cym! ⁵Rôhm Me Pajôopa'heeh te Momez my:

—Cýh, wa ca Êehzeht cym meacwy' cymyreh to hâne, quir me týmne êhjpi Meajôopa'heeh Jawee êhntaa' te aawyr cator ny ja'cree pex. Pom

meaquit ji Aabra-āw me, Ēehzac me, Zacoo te ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa' te aawyr cator ny qui ca me ja'cree pex.

⁶Pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te hēhpiireh Mozez my:

—Haner aajō'camehx cracreh aajōh'cra jaxỳ!

Ne cohte cohmy hājyhr, rōhm Mozez te hō'camehx cracreh hōh'cra jaxỳr. Pe ne cohte hōh'cra' caxỳr rōhm ry'my hōh'cra' tii! Ne hōh'cra' te hājyhr' pom qui cujcwaa p̄yc jaca!

⁷Rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te cohmy:

—Cȳh, hēhpiireh aajōoxii cracreh aajōh'cra jaxỳ!

Rōhm cohte hēhpiireh hōh'cra jaxỳr. Ne cohte hēhpiireh hōh'cra' caxỳr rōhm byyyh! acpȳyh'my hōh'cra ēhmpex pom qui hōh'cra jēehci.

⁸Pe rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te cohmy:

—Ca ca Ēehzeht cȳm meacwy' cymyyreh to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' to hāne. Qui ca aajȳwcuu cah̄ ny amjōhjēhpix. Pe qui ca me hȳyprȳy pex ne nee me aacȳm hapac noore, ca ca aajōoxii cracreh aajōh'cra jaxỳ, ne capa, qui ca haca, qui ca me aacut hacop. ⁹Nȳm qui ca meacrehtpiimy hȳyprȳy pex, ca hamoh cu'cateh' to Nehr wyr tē ne amjōhmy hacji, ne pji' cȳm cu' cwy jaxwy. Pe qui ca cu ēhntaa ēhmpoo capruu ny amjōhjēhpix.

¹⁰Pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te Mozez to ēh'himpex to hājyhr, rōhm Mozez cohmy:

—Eeee, Me Jōopa'heeh, nee tȳmne ēhjper pex noore. Ēhjcriire rōhmpi wa ēhjper quit ny ēhjpa, ne tȳmne ēhjper pex noore!

Ne cohte Me Pajōopa'heeh my hājyhr, my cohte cohmy:

¹¹—Jōhm te my mrē aapoh to aajarcwaa jaahyhr? Jōhm te my aapoh me hapac toh' cati ji' to ēh'himpex my me hapac toh? Ne jōhm te my mrē aapoh mejpēr quit cati ji' to ēh'himpex my mejpēr quit? Ne jōhm te my mejrēht cati ji' to ēh'himpex my me rēht? Ne jōhm te my mentoproo cati ji' to ēh'himpex my mentoproo? Tem ēhpi Meajōopa'heeh te meato ējhimpex to hājyhr' noore? ¹²Cwyrjapii ca hamoh Ēehzeht wyr tē, wa ca aato ējhimpex ca ca mecmy aacaacuc, ne mecmy ēhmpoo jāarē.

¹³Pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te Mozez myn to hājyhr, rōhm Mozez te cohmy:

—Eeee, Me Jōopa'heeh, aajatox cȳm, ne nee ēhjcohjahic noo cȳm, ne aatȳx jōhm cohjate!

¹⁴Pe ne Mozez te Me Pajōopa'heeh prȳy pex to hājyhr, rōhm ēh'prōtpi Me Pajōopa'heeh cryhc, ne cohte cohmy:

—Cȳh, pom aatō Aarāwpi Leveeh cȳ' cra ēhntaa my ēhjper pex. Cwyrjapii qui ca aajaxỳ' cȳm mecmy ēh'caacuc! Pooreh amne aatō aawyr mo. Qui ca aapohpoh ne ca aapyhrin hacryyh. ¹⁵Ca ca cohmy aacaacuc ne ca to aahimpex qui ca aajaxỳ' cȳm ēh'caacuc. Pe wa ca meajhohreh meato ējhimpex, ca ca meacaacuc, ne me ēhmpoo to aajapux to

aapa. ¹⁶Pe qui ca aatō aajaxy' cȳm meacwy my ēh'caacuc to ēh'coh'hi. Ēhntaa'cȳm aatōpi aajarcwaa, ne aapi aatō jēhpixxȳ' ny, ēh'hixny. ¹⁷Cȳh, haner aajȳwcuu reht pyh ne to aapa, xȳm ca ca aajȳwcuu reht to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' to aapa.

Mozez acpȳyhmy Ēehzeht wyr mo

¹⁸⁻¹⁹Pe ne Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te Mozez my hājȳhr, ne cohte hēhpiireh cohmy:

—Hamoh acpȳyhmy Ēehzeht wyr mo, xȳm cohreh' mecmy aacoohran prȳm ēhntaa ji' tyhc par.

Ne cohte Mozez my hājȳhr, my hamoh Mozez hōhpreequit Zet ēhntaa wyr tē, ne cohte cohmy:

—Cȳh, pȳj quit ji, wa hamoh ēhjcwȳ' cati ji' wyr jatohj ne mo, ne me hōmpoh ne me ha'cree pex, pi'mȳ ry'mȳ me'tyhȳ pa, ow pēhja me'tēhr'hā, wa me ha'cree pex.

Ne cohte hōhpreequit my hājȳhr, rōhm cohte cohmy:

—Cȳh, hamoh ji mo, ne ji amjōhjamy'ne.

²⁰Rōhm hamoh Mozez hēehxeeh me, ēh'cra xōhmre pehxcroht ēhntaa me, hamoh Ēehzeht wyr mejpa. Xumēnt cȳm hēehxeeh me, me'cra ēh'crēh, my me to mo. Ne cohte hȳwcuu, myyreh cohte Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa' cut to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh ēhntaa pyhr ne to mo.

Me Pajōopa'heeh te Mozez wyr Aarāw cohjahic

²⁷Rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te Aarāw my:

—Hamoh pji ēhncreecree wyr tē ne aatō Mozez cajpa.

Ne cohte cohmy hājȳhr, my hamoh mooooo ne pom a'crȳyteh' cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' Mozez wyr cator ēhntaareh cohte ēh'cajpar ne cohte cohmy harcwaa men. ²⁸Rōhm Mozez te cohmy Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa jāārēn. Pom qui ca Ēehzeht cȳm mecmy ēhmpoo jāārē qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, quir me cȳm pa, ne nee me hȳyprȳy pex noo cȳm ēhntaa ji' ny Mozez te Aarāw my hōhjāārēn par.

²⁹Rōhm hamoh Mozez me Aarāw Ēehzeht wyr mo ne mejpux ne mecte Ēehzaer jēeh cȳ' cati ji' to coohprōn par. ³⁰Rōhm Aarāw te mecmy hōhjāārēn cȳm ēhncryhc, rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te Mozez my ēhmpoo jāārēn ēhntaa ji' cohneh' ny Aarāw te mecmy harcwaa jāārēn par. Pe rōhm Mozez to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh xȳ'ny Me Pajōopa'heeh te to ēh'himpex ēhntaa ji, Mozez te to hapux par. ³¹Rōhm nee me hȳyprȳy pex noore, ne mecte cȳm hapac. Rōhm Aarāw te mecmy:

—Ēh'tyx Me Pajōopa'heeh meapohpohn to ēhjpa, ne cohte ēh'tyx meacaprēhre aapa' ny meapohpohn.

Rōhm mecte Aarāw jarcwaa ēhntaa ny cȳm hapac, ne me hēhhoo ne mecte Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēhmpex jāārēn.

Ĕehzeht cati ji jōopa'heeh rat te Mozez prÿy pex

5 ¹Rōhm hamoh Mozez me Aarāw Ĕehzeht cati ji jōopa'heeh rat wyr hÿr, ne mecte cohmy:

—Cÿh, wa mejpi Ĕehzaer cati ji' te Me Pajēhpixxÿ' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa' te aawyr harcwaa, ne cohte aawyr harcwaa to: “Ryymy ēhjcwÿ' cati ji my hēhcra, qui hamoh me pji ēhncreecree wyr ēhjpa, ne me cohreh ēhjmy amjōhquēhn no' to cato.”

²Pe ne mecte Ĕehzeht cati ji jōopa'heeh rat my Me Pajōopa'heeh jarcwaa jāārēn to hājÿhr, rōhm cohte mecmy:

—Jōhm my Me Pajōopa'heeh ēhntaa? Ĕhmpoo caxohw wa ca cÿm pa, ne ca Ĕehzaer cati ji my hēhcra? Aapoh nee ēhjte Me Pajōopa'heeh ēhntaa ja'cree pex noore! Cwyrjapii wa ca nee Ĕehzaer cati ji my hēhcran noore.

**Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te Ĕehzaer cati ji' crÿ' cajpar
xÿ'ny cohte mecmy amjōhto hōhja'cree**

6 ¹Rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te Mozez my:

—Cÿh, wa ca ēhntaa'cÿm Ĕehzeht cati ji jōopa'heeh rat wyr ēhmpoo to japux, ca ca me ēhycut hacop. Xÿm ēhjheh'tyx, wa ca me cÿm ēhjcryhc ne me to ēh'quin, qui ca meamy hēhcra. Wa ca ēh'wyr ēhmpoo quin to japux rōhn, qui ca amjōhtiitee meapi Ĕehzaer cati ji' cohjahic pa!

²Pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te hēhpiireh Mozez my:

—Ĕhjpi Meajōopa'heeh. ³Wa ēhjte meaquit ji Aabra-āw me, Ĕehzac me, Zacao wyr japux, ne ēhjte mecmy ēhjpi “Me'cohneh'teh jēhruu'pi ēhjpi Meajēhpixxÿ' heh'tyxtēh ēhntaa” ny amjōhjāārēn. Max, nee ēhjte japry' to: Jawee ēhntaa ny mecmy amjōhjāārēn noore. ⁴Pe wa ēhjte mecmy Canaa cati ji jō'pji jōr xÿ'ny amjōhto jōhja'cree. Max, nee ēhjte ryymy mecmy pji jōr noore, my Canaa cÿm Ĕehzaer quit ji ēhjpa reereh Canaa cati ji me to: crēh xÿyre' ny. ⁵Ne xwÿyre my, Ĕehzeht cati ji amjōhmy me hÿmcwyr caacru' to ēhjpa' ny mejrēn to mo, ne me'cāmxi aapoh, wa ēhjte mencwyr ny me cÿm japac. Ne ēhjte mecmy pji jōr xÿ'ny amjōhto jōhja'cree ēhntaa, wa ēhityx amjōhjarcwaa ēhntaa to amjōhjapac cree to ēhjpa. ⁶Cwyrjapii ca Ĕehzaer cati ji my jarcwaa jāārē, xÿm ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh, ne ca ēhityx Ĕehzeht cati jipi me hōhtÿ qui ca nee me my'reh mecmy hÿmcwyr caacru' to ēhjpa' noore. Xÿm ēhjheh'tyxtēh wa ca me cÿm ēhjcryhc ne Ĕehzeht cati ji' te me to ēh'quin ja'panny me to jÿycrohn cateh, ne ca amjōhmy me hapruu, ⁷qui ca me jō'teecji' cati ji' ny ēhjpa.

—Ca ca me ēhjpi Meajēhpixxÿ' cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa. Pe ca ca me ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh Aajēhpixxÿ' ny ja'cree pex. Pe ne Ĕehzeht cati ji' te me hÿmcwyr ny me men, max, wa ēhjte mecpi me'crÿ' cajpar ny ca ca me ja'cree pex. ⁸Pe wa ca hamoh pji' no' wyr meato mo. Pji' no ēhntaa

wa êhjte êhjcryh'cÿm meaquit ji Aabra-ãw me, Êehzac me, Zacoo my pji jôr xÿ'ny amjôhto jôhja'cree, cwyrjapii wa ca meamy pji hõ, qui ca pji meajô'teecji. Êhjpi Meajôopa'heeh pa' wa.

Qui ca Êehzeht cati ji Me Pajôopa'heeh heh'tyx ny hõmpoh

7 ⁴—Max, qui ca nee Êehzeht cati ji jôopa'heeh rat meacÿm hapac noore. Pe wa ca Êehzeht cati ji' tÿt, ne ca me'quin panny me'wyr êhmpoo quin to japux creeh noore. Xÿm meapi êhjcwyr' cati ji, ne meapi Êehzaer cÿ' cra, wa ca meato êhjohto, ca ca mea'pÿyh'ny meacwy' cati ji me, me hyh. ⁵Pe wa êhjheh'tyxtex, ne ca Êehzeht cati ji' cÿm êhjcryhc ne ca me hõ'pjipi Êehzaer cati ji' to êhjohto, pe qui ca Êehzeht cati ji êhjpi me'cohneh'teh jôopa'heeh ny ja'cree pex.

Cu' te êhmpoo capruu ny amjôhjêhpix jáarēn

²⁰Pe rôhm Mozez me Aarãw te to êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' to hãjÿhr' pom qui Me Pajôopa'heeh te êhmpoo ny me to êh'himpex. Rôhm Mozez Êehzeht cati ji jôopa'heeh rat me, me hõopa'heeh cati ji' cohnyymy cu'cateh' to: Nehr êhntaa crÿm cÿxny xa. Ne cohte hÿwcuu jáarēh, ne cohte to cu êhmpoc, my êh'prôtpi cu' cohneh' te êhmpoo capruu ny amjôhjêhpix! ²¹Rôhm cu'cateh' cÿm tep praa êhntaa ji' cohneh' tyhc par! Ne mecte cu' to êh'côm japyyh'reh cu' cro! Ne Êehzeht cati ji jô'pji' cohneh' cÿm cu axpi êhntaa ji' cohneh' te êhmpoo capruu ny amjôhjêhpix!

Craaxwajteh japux

8 ⁵Pe rôhm Me Pajôopa'heeh te Mozez my:
—Cÿh, haner Aarãw my qui Êehzeht cati ji' cÿm cu'cateh' cohneh me, pom mecte to cu my êh'caaprôhm êhntaa ji' cohneh me, hêehpuu cohneh êhncwyrpi aajÿwcuu pê, pe qui ca cupi craaxwajteh hapux.

⁶Pe ne Me Pajôopa'heeh te Mozez to êh'himpex to hãjÿhr, my Aarãw te cu êhncwyrpi hÿwcuu pêr, my êh'prôtpi cupi craaxwajteh japux cateh ne pji' cohneh' cut praa!

Me pancuu japux

¹⁶Pe rôhm Me Pajôopa'heeh te Mozez my:
—Cÿh, haner Aarãw my qui hÿwcuu jáarēh ne to pji jacruu poc. Pe qui ca pji jacruu cohneh mencuu ny amjôhjêhpix, Êehzeht cÿm.

¹⁷Ne cohte cohmy hãjÿhr, rôhm Aarãw te hÿwcuu jáarēh ne cohte to pji jacruu poc, rôhm êh'prôtpi Êehzeht cohneh' cÿm pji jacruu cohneh' te me pancuu ny amjôhjêhpix! Ne hapux tÿmmmm, ne me'cohneh'teh' ny êhjpa! Ne me hõ'pryhteh me, pom me êhmpoo to axpa êhntaa ji meemy me ta'ny êhjpa!

Cup japux

²³ Me Pajōopa'heeh te Moez my:

—Ca ca Êehzeht cati ji jōopa'heeh rat my jarcwaa jāarē, ne cohmy: “Qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh aacwy' cati ji, Êehzeht cati ji' wyr êhmpoo quin to cato, max, qui ca nee êh'cwy' cati ji, Êehzaer cati ji' wyr êhmpoo quin to cator noore. Awca'teh qui ca to êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, meate Me Pajōopa'heeh ja'cree pex xỳ'ny, xỳm ta'hā meawyr êhmpoo quin to hapux.”

²⁴ Rōhm awca'teh rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te cup to hapux cateh. My cup jỳ'tuuu! Ne cup praa ne Êehzeht cati ji jōopa'heeh rat me, pa'heeh cati ji jōhrcwaa my êhncjix creeh noore! Ne cup te Êehzeht cati ji' cohnehpi êhmpoo to êh'quin par!

Me Pajōopa'heeh te mecpi me hō'creht cwy jēhpex

9 ⁶ Rōhm awca'teh rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te Êehzeht cati jipi pom me êhmpoo to axpa êhntaa ji' tỳt, my êhmpoo cỳjxỳ ne êhmpoo cwy' tyhc. Max, nee Me Pajōopa'heeh te Êehzaer cati ji jō'creht no' tỳt noore. ⁷ Rōhm Êehzeht cati ji jōopa'heeh rat te Êehzaer cati ji' wyr jōhm ji' cohjahic, jōhm ji' te me hō'creht cut hacop xỳ'ny, pi'my qui Êehzaer cati jipi me hō'creht cwy tyh. Max, nee mecpi êhmpoo tyhc noore. Rōhm mecte me hōopa'heeh my hōhjaarēn, caacru my nee tỳmne cohte hỳprỳ pex to hēhtep noore, ne myymy hỳprỳ pex ne nee cohte Êehzaer cati ji my hēhcran noore.

Me ta'ny cohii japux

¹⁰ Rōhm mecte to hur cree xit pin ne mecte êhpyhr, ne me to mo, ne me Êehzeht cati ji jōopa'heeh rat wyr hỳr, ne me cohnyymy to xa. Pe my Moez te êh'cree xit ca'cōhm, cỳjmy, rōhm êh'prōtpi Êehzeht cati ji me, pom me êhmpoo to axpa êhntaa ji' ny cohii japux, ne hēhcot ne hohr ne catōōtōc.

Ta'hyh axxwy

²³ Rōhm Moez te cujcwaa wyr hỳwcuu jāarēh, my êh'prōtpi Me Pajōopa'heeh te ta'teh rỳrỳyc xỳ'ny to cator! Ne cohte ta'hyh' to êh'himpex my ta'hyh axxwy! Ne ta'teh' cooxii! Hō, ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te ta'hyh' to cator to hājyhr, Êehzeht cỳm. ²⁴ Ta'hyh me, ta'teh' cooxii peehrēhn creeeeeeere. My nee tỳmne Êehzeht cati ji jō'crēh' cator piimy ta'hyh me ta'teh cooxii' te hājyhr noore. ²⁵ Êehzeht cohneh' cỳm ta'hyh' te pōopi pom me êhmpoo to axpa êhntaa ji me, mexpex. Ne cohte êhmpoo hu me êhmpoo pỳr rēn par! Cohte êhmpoo pēh' cỳ me, êhmpoo pỳr cỳ rēn par! ²⁶ Ne pji' to: Gozēe cỳm Êehzaer cati ji êhpa êhntaa cỳm peht my nee ta'hyh pehxxwyr noore.

Xyhcxyhcteh japux

10 ¹³Pe rōhm Mozez te Ĕehzeht wyr h̃ywcuu jāārēh, my Me Pajōopa'heeh te cup to ēh'himpex rōhm pyht japuxx̃y rōhmpi cup aapiiii, ne pji' cohneh' cut cup te h̃yypir to pyht ne cup te h̃yypir to awca'teh. Rōhm awca'teh rōhm cup cut xyhcxyhcteh japux cateh! ¹⁴Ne Ĕehzeht cohneh' cut hapux cateh! Ne pji' c̃ym cateh! Ne nee ry t̃ymne xyhcxyhcteh' te Ĕehzeht c̃ym hapux to h̃āj̃yhr noore, ne ca nee hēhpiireh ēhntaa no' c̃ym hapux to h̃āj̃yhr noore! ¹⁵Ne pji' c̃ym xyhcxyhcteh peht tyhc creeere. Ne pom ta'hyh jac̃ynpi ēhmpoo xu me ēhmpoo hu harehj ēhntaa ji, xyhcxyhcteh' te ēhmpoo xu me ēhmpoo hu' pēhn. My ēh'prōtpi Ĕehzeht cati ji jō'pji' cohneh' cut nee taxmy ēhmpoo p̃yr ny ēhmpoo hu' no jit noore.

Awcap̃ytcuu tyhcteh cator

²¹Pe rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te Mozez my:
—C̃yh, haner cujcwaa wyr aajaraa jāārēh, qui Ĕehzeht cohneh' c̃ym awcap̃ytcuuteh ēh'pym! Qui ca awcap̃ytcuu tyhc hōhpa ēhncreeeeere!
²²Rōhm Mozez te cujcwaa wyr haraa jāārēh, my ēh'prōtpi Ĕehzeht cohneh' c̃ym awcap̃ytcuu tyhcteh' pym. Pe ne awcap̃ytcuu tyhc ny awca'teh ēhncrui. ²³Rōhm nee Ĕehzeht cati ji ajpēn pohpohn noore, ne nee taxmy jōhm ēh'tēm noore' c̃ym me ta'ny awca'teh ēhncrui. Max, Ĕehzaer cati ji j̃y'hohcx̃y' c̃ym mecmy amcro, ne nee me c̃ym awcap̃ytcuu pym noore.

Ĕehzeht cati ji jōopa'heeh rat te amjōhtiitee Mozez cohjahic

²⁸Rōhm Ĕehzeht cati ji jōopa'heeh rat te Mozez my:
—C̃yh, hamoh ryymy tē, ne nee t̃ymne ēhjwyr aax̃yr noo c̃ym! Coh ca taxmy pa'cohc to ajcaxi wa ca aacoohra!
²⁹Pe ne Ĕehzeht cati ji jōopa'heeh rat te Mozez my h̃āj̃yhr, rōhm Mozez te cohmy:
—C̃yh, wa ca hāne'hā! Wa ca nee t̃ymne hēhpiireh aawyr ēhjx̃yr ne aacohc pohpohn noore!

Me Pajōopa'heeh te hōh'cu'ny to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh jāārēn

11 ¹Pe rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te Mozez my:
—C̃yh, wa ca hēhpiireh Ĕehzeht cati ji jōopa'heeh rat me, Ĕehzeht cati ji' c̃ym to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh pehtxeht. Pe qui ca meamy hēhcra. Qui ca meamy hēhcra ne ca amjōhtiitee meacohjahic pa!

Mozez te Ĕehzaer cati ji' to ēh'himpex

⁴Rōhm Mozez te Ĕehzaer cati ji my:

—Cÿh, Me Pajöopa'heeh te harcwaa to hājÿhr: “Qui ca caxwa, wa ca Ëehzeht cohneh' cut mo. ⁵Qui ca Ëehzeht cÿm pom ëh'crÿyreh me hōhmre pehxxwyr ëhntaa ji' cohneh ca ëh'tyhç pa. Ne ca Ëehzeht cati ji jöopa'heeh rat xwyyrepi pom mam ëh'crÿyreh ëh'cra xōhmre' pym ëhntaa tyh. Ne me hÿmcwyr caacru' to ëhjpa ëhntaa ji xwyyrepi pom mam ëh'crÿyreh me'cra xōhmre pehxxwyr ëhntaa ji qui ca me'tyhç pa. Ne me hō'creht xwyyrepi, pom mam ëh'crÿyreh me hō'creht cra xōhmre pehxxwyr ëhntaa ji, qui ca ëh'tyhç pa. ⁶Qui ca Ëehzeht cohneh' cÿm me cyj rōhmpi ëhncwyr to ëh'crēh! Nee ry tÿmne mecte ëhncwyr to hājÿhr noore, ne ca nee mexpiireh ëhntaa no' cÿm my'reh ëhncwyr to hājÿhr noore. ⁷Max, qui ca nee Ëehzaer cati ji' no ëhncwyr noore. Me hō'xoo meemy, qui ca nee me hō'xoo ëhmpoo ny ëhncwyr noore, ne ca ëh'ca'tyhccÿm hēhcwaa. Pe ca ca me awca'teh ëhntaa cÿm ëhjpi Meajöopa'heeh ëhntaa cut hacop, xÿm wa ca Ëehzeht cati ji' to ëh'quin ne ca Ëehzaer cati ji' to ëhmpex.”

Qui ca mea'pÿyhny amjōhmy cáhnir cra' coohra

12 ¹Pe rōhm Me Pajöopa'heeh te Ëehzeht cÿm Mozez me Aarāw my: ²—Pom cormy pyhtry' cator ne pyhtry' to máhsu ëhntaa' qui ca ëh'crÿyreh ëh'coh'hi' to ëh'coh'hi, meamy. ³Pe ca ca meacwy' cohneh' to aahimpex, qui me pyhtry ëhntaa' cÿm, awca'teh' te dez ëhntaa' cÿm, qui mea'pÿyhny meacwy' cati ji' caxohw amjōhmy cáhnir cra' to awcapeh ne me cwyc my hacji. ⁴Pe qui ca ëhjcrec no' cÿm mecte cáhnir cra' cohr japyyh'reh mencriire, qui ca me'nyhnreh me'crēh ëhntaa ji me, me coohprō, ne meamjōhmy cáhnir cra' coohra. Ne meamjōhcahyht—jōh'ny ca ca me ne me hēeh coh? Qui nee a'jēeh meajēhpan noo cÿm. ⁵Ne qui cáhnir cra xōhmre, pehja, capre' cra xōhmre ëhntaa ji ëhmpexteh, ne nee taxmy ëh'no jōh'pyhrÿc ëh'quin noo cÿm. Ne qui cáhnir cra, pehja, capre' cra' ny amcro' pehtxeht. ⁶Ca me cwyc my hacji, ne mecmy harte, cymy mymy qui ca ta'ny awca'teh catoz. Pe qui ca awca'teh catoz ëhntaa a'twy, ca ca meacohneh cáhnir cra me capre' cra' coohra, awrēh' cÿm. ⁷Pe ne ca me cáhnir cra me, capre' cra' capruu to mo, ne pom meate ëhjcrec cÿm hēeh cohr ëhntaareh qui ca me capruu to pōo rōhmpi ëhjcrec jarcwaa ëhntaa, ca me to hēehpi jatom ne me to cyj rōhmpi hatom.

Ëh'crÿyreh ëhmpoo me, me'cra xōhmre jāarēn

¹²Pe ne Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te mymy Mozez me Aarāw to ëh'himpex ne mecmy:

—Awcapÿt ëhntaa' cÿm wa ca Ëehzeht cÿm mo ne ca ëh'crÿyreh me'cra xōhmre pehxxwyr ëhntaa ji jēhpex. Me ëhmpoo to xpa ëhntaa ji' cra me, me'cra me, wa ca mexpex. Ne xwyyre my, Ëehzeht cati ji' te

ẽhmpoo carõo me, ẽhmpoo cut amjõhjẽhpix to ẽhjpa ẽhntaa ji, wa ca ẽhmpoo jõ'cre'ny Ẽehzeht cati ji' to ẽh'quin to hãne'hã. Ẽhjpehtxehtpi Meajõopa'heeh rat. ¹³Pe wa ca Ẽehzeht cȳm mo ne ca meajõhrcwaa jarcwaa ny cáhnir cra' capruu me, capre' cra' capruu pohpoh, ne ca nee meajõhrcwaa cȳm meano' coohran noore, ne ca jatox cȳm meajacre ne mo. Wa ca Ẽehzeht cati ji' cwy' coohra, max, wa ca nee meano' coohran noore.

¹⁴Cwyrjapii ca ca me awca'teh ẽhntaa to amjõhjapac cree to aapa. Pe qui meacra me, meatȳmxwy amcro' cohneh' cut awca'teh ẽhntaa to amjõhjapac cree to ẽhjpa. Ca ca me awca'teh ẽhntaa'ny ẽhjpi Meajõopa'heeh my amjõhquẽhn to aajapux to aacoh'hi, ne me tȳmne awca'teh ẽhntaa to amjõhjapac tohj noo cȳm. Xȳm awca'teh ẽhntaa'cȳm wa ẽhjte Ẽehzeht cati ji' cwy' coohran ne nee ẽhjte meapi Ẽehzaer cati ji' no' coohran noore.

Qui ca me ẽhmpoo capruu to ẽhjcree jarcwaa jatom

²¹Pe rõhm Mozez te Ẽehzaer jẽeh cȳ' cati ji' to coohprõn par, ne mecte Me Pajõopa'heeh my hõ'amjõhquẽhn to: Cohte Me Hõhtȳr ẽhntaa to hapux xȳ'ny cohte me to ẽh'himpex ne mecmy:

—Cȳh, hamoh ryymy a'pȳyh'ny meacwy' caxohw cáhnir cra' to awcapeh, ne me ẽh'coohra, meate Me Pajõopa'heeh my hõ'amjõhquẽhn to: Cohte Me Hõhtȳr to aacator xȳ'ny. ²²Pe ca me basehj cȳm cáhnir, pehja, capre' capruu jaxwy, ne me ẽhmpoo hu japry' to: ẽhsop ẽhntaa ca me to ẽh'pree, ne me basehj ny capruu ẽhntaa my ẽh'hu jacji, ne me capruu to ẽh'hu ẽhnco, ne me to aapa ne me to ẽhjcree jarcwaa jẽehpi jatom ne me cyj rõhmpi to ẽhjcree jarcwaa ẽhntaa jatom. Pe ca ca me ẽhjcree cȳm aacrẽh' to awca'teh, ne nee meano ẽhjcreepi aacator noo cȳm. Qui ca ẽhjrȳryȳ ca ca me cormy aajapux.

Me Pajõopa'heeh te Ẽehzeht cati ji' cwy jẽhpex

²⁸Rõhm Ẽehzaer cati ji' te amjõhmy cáhnir cra' cwy' coohran ne mecte capruu to ẽhjcree jarcwaa jatom to hãjȳhr' pom qui Me Pajõopa'heeh te Mozez me Aarãw to ẽh'himpex. ²⁹Rõhm caxwa rõhm Me Pajõopa'heeh mo ne cohte Ẽehzeht cȳm ẽh'crȳyreh me hõhmre pehxxwyr ẽhntaa ji jẽhpex. Ẽehzeht cati ji jõopa'heeh rat ẽhntaa cra xõhmre meemy cohte ẽh'coohran. Ne canix cȳm me'crẽh ẽhntaa ji meemy, ẽh'crȳyreh me hõhmre pehxxwyr ẽhntaa ji, cohte mexpex. Ne me ẽhmpoo to axpa ẽhntaa ji' cohneh, cohte ẽhmpoo to hãjȳhr'hã, ne cohte ẽh'crȳyreh ẽhmpoo xõhmre pehxxwyr ẽhntaa ji jẽhpex. ³⁰Pe my caaxwaareh me hõopa'heeh rat me, mecpi pa'heeh cati ji' cohneh me, Ẽehzeht cati ji' cohneh ẽh'crẽh, ne me'tyhc japiitee cyj'pi ẽhncwyr to ẽh'crẽh. Xȳm ẽhjcree cohneh' cȳm mecpi me tyh.

³¹Rôhm me hōopa'heeh rat te cujcwaa tep cut Mozez me Aarāw ny hỳ'wyr, rôhm hamoh me êh'wyr tẽ ne me êh'wyr hỳr. Rôhm cohte mecmy:

—Cỹh, hamoh meacwy' cati ji me aacohto to hyh! Hamoh meapa ne me taxmy Me Pajōopa'heeh my êhmpex jāārēn to hāne' pom qui meate cohmy êhmpex jāārēn xỳ'ny meate êhjny aajỳ'wyr. ³²Ne tac hamoh me êhmpoo to axpa êhntaa ji' to aacohto, xỳm meamy ta'ny êh'prỹm. Hamoh me to aacohto, ne meatyx êhjny Me Pajōopa'heeh ny a'wy.

³³Rôhm Êehzeht cati ji' te Êehzaer cati ji my:

—Cỹh, hamoh meacohto to hyh! Xyhr wa mejtyhc pa!

³⁴Rôhm hamoh Êehzaer cati ji hyh. Ry'my mecte trehc hyh xum me féhmēnt to êhjpeehrēhn max cormy nee hēhcot noore, ne mecte ta'ny'hā pom me pêh'cwyc ny hum to ajrēhn êhntaa ny mecte ajpēn ny to êh'coohpooh, ne me to hyh. ³⁵Ne mecte ur me, prat me, hii me, mecte êhmpoo ny Êehzeht cati ji' wyr to hājỹhr' pom qui Mozez te me to êh'himpex. ³⁶Rôhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te Êehzeht cati ji' tỳt my nee me mecpi hỹmtii noore, rôhm me êhmpoo ny a'wy my me'tyx mecmy êhmpoo hō! Rôhm mecte mecpi êhmpoo cwyr cateh! Ne mecte mecpi êhmpoo to cohtor par.

Mozez te Me Pajōopa'heeh jō'amjōhquēhn caxohw me to êh'himpex

⁴⁶Pe rôhm Mozez te me to êh'himpex, quir me pyhtry' to máhsu ny Me Pajōopa'heeh my hō'amjōhquēhn to: Cohte Me Hōhtỳr êhntaa to hapux. Ne mecmy:

—Ca ca me cáhnir cra' no' coohra ne me êhjcree pehtxeht cỹm cáhnir cra' no' êhntaa coh, ne nee me êhjcree cwyl cut hēeh to aapeehcrỳn noo cỹm. Ne nee me êhjcreepi hēeh no' to aacator noo cỹm. Ne nee me cáhnir cra' heh' no' cwỹhn noo cỹm.

Me Êehzehtpi hapux

⁵¹Rôhm awca'teh êhntaa' cỹm Me Pajōopa'heeh te Êehzehtpi Êehzaer cati ji' to cohtor, a'pỹyh'ny me'cwyl cati ji me, me hyh.

Me Pajōopa'heeh me to mo

13 ²¹Rôhm Me Pajōopa'heeh êh'crỹyreh mecmy mo. Amcro' ny cujcwaa xōhm cỳ'teh êhntaa cỹm me cohmam'hā êhjpa, ne awcapỳt cỹm cohhyh' puc cỳ'teh' cỹm me cohmam'hā êhjpa, ne mecmy pryyh cooroo to mo. My me'tyx amcro' ny hyh ne me jōhmy ne meawcapỳt cỹm hyh. ²²Rôhm tỹmne amcro' ny cujcwaa xōhm cỳ'teh êhntaa hehj noore, ne tỹmne awcapỳt cỹm cohhyh' puc cỳ'teh êhntaa tyhc noore. Ne cujcwaa xōhm me, cohhyh' puc êhntaa me cymyyreh êh'coh'hixỳ' cỹm êh'coh'hi to êh'coh'hi.

Ēehzeht cati ji jōopa'heeh rat me, hō'sordat me'cut praa

14 ¹Pe rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te Momez my:
²—Cȳh, haner Ēehzaer cati ji my qui me hatohj ne mejpa, ne me pji' to: Peh Ajrot ēhntaa cape'ny a'twy, pji' to: Meh-c-daw me, cuuxwa jēhpucreh. Pe qui me cuuxwa' crȳm cȳxny a'twy, pji' to: Ba-aw Zefōo cohnyy. ³Pe qui ca Ēehzeht cati ji jōopa'heeh rat meajāārēn pa, ne ca amjōhmy: Ēehzaer cati ji pehctor, ne cymy meaxrō, xȳm mejpōh'ny pji ēhncreecree te peht mecpi haahir. ⁴Hō, qui ca me hōopa'heeh rat amjōhmy hāne, pe wa ca ēh'tȳt qui ca hȳyprȳy pex, ne ca meaproo xȳ'ny meacut hō'sordat to tē! Max, wa ca me hōopa'heeh rat me, hō'sordat cohneh' cȳm ēhjcryhc ne ca me to jōhmy, ca ca me hōhro' cut ēhjheh'tyx ny ja'cree pex ne me ēhjmy ēhjpeh jāārē. Pe qui ca Ēehzeht cati ji ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh ny ja'cree pex.

Pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te Momez to ēh'himpex to hājȳhr, rōhm Ēehzaer cati ji harcwa cut hatohj ne me hyh.

⁵Rōhm jōhm ji' te Ēehzeht jōopa'heeh rat my Ēehzaer cati ji' cohtor ny me hāārēn, my ēh'prōtpi me hōopa'heeh rat me, me hōopa'heeh cati ji' te harcwa to hatohj, ne mecte ajpēn my:

—Ēhmpoo caxohw my me paate Ēehzaer cati ji my hēhcran?! Qui ca nee my'reh me paamy hȳmcwyr caacru' to ēhjpa noore!

⁶Rōhm me hōopa'heeh rat te me'cwy myn my mecte cohmy cawar ny caahox xur, ne hamoh hō'sordat cati ji' to tē. ⁷Rōhm caahox pex te sejsēnt my to tē, ne myy my cohte hō'caahox cohneh' to coohprōn par. Rōhm me hōopa'heeh cati ji caahox cohneh' to praa. ⁸Rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te Ēehzeht cati ji jōopa'heeh tȳt my cohte hȳyprȳy pex to hājȳhr, ne cohte Ēehzaer cati ji' proo ne me to hatohj xȳ'ny me'cut tē, hō'sordat to. Rōhm Ēehzaer cati ji ēh'tyx Ēehzeht cati ji ēhnto myyreh cohtor ne nee mecmy me hōhpaj noore.

⁹Rōhm me hōopa'heeh rat me'cut hō'sordat to tē. Hō'caahox me, hō'cawar me, me hō'cawar to ēhmpraa ēhntaa ji me, sordat me, me praa, ne mecte Ēehzaer cati ji' cahohc, me hȳ'hohcxȳ' cȳm, cu' crȳm cȳxny, pji' to Peh Ajrot nyhnreh, pji' to Ba-aw Zefōo nyhnreh, mecte me cahohc.

Me Pajōopa'heeh te sordat jōhwaheh

¹⁰Pe rōhm Ēehzaer cati ji' te me hōmpohn, ne mecmy me hōhpa! Ne mecte ēh'prōtpi Me Pajōopa'heeh ny hȳ'wyr tyx! ¹¹Ne mecte Momez my:

—Tem crē Ēehzeht cȳm me pajaarixȳ ammrēere, me paate ajpēn jaarit japyyh'reh, ny ca pji ēhncreecree ēhntaa wyr mejto mo, wa pehja me ēhntaareh ēhjtyhc xȳ'ny?! Ēhmpoo caxohw my aate aapoh Ēehzehtpi mejto aacohtor? ¹²Mrē wa me ēhjte ry'my Ēehzeht cȳm aamyn: “Mejmy hēhcra, wa ca mejtyx Ēehzeht cati ji my amcwaal!” Ne mejte aamy hājȳhr

creeh? Capxyh'my wa ca nee amne mejcohtor noore ne mejtyx Ëehzeht cati ji my jÿmcwyr caacru' to êhpa' nyymy qui ca ta'ny êhmpexteh mejmy! Max, coh ca me pji êhncreecree êhntaa' cÿm tyh!

¹³Rôhm Momez te mecmy:

—Hop, nee me paatee noo cÿm! Ne me xwy' cÿm noo cÿm! Ne me Me Pajôopa'heeh cut hacop, xÿm qui ca êhntaa'cÿm mecpi me pa'pyhtÿ! Pom ca me êhntaa'cÿm Ëehzeht cati ji' pohpoh êhntaa ji, ca ca nee mexpiireh êhntaa no' cÿm me hõmpohn noore! ¹⁴Qui ca Me Pajôopa'heeh me pajaxÿ' cÿm me hapoh. Coh ca cymy me hõmpohn to pa'coh'hi.

¹⁵Pe ne Momez te me to êh'himpex to hãjÿhr, rôhm Me Pajôopa'heeh te Momez my:

—Êhmpoo caxohw ca êhjny aajÿ'wyr to xa? Haner Ëehzaer cati ji my qui hamoh me hyh! ¹⁶Haner cu êhncwyrpi aajÿwcuu jãarêh, ne cu' to ajcapu, quir aacwy' cati ji cu jêhpucreh amcrÿy cÿm hyh! ¹⁷Pe wa ca Ëehzeht cati ji' tÿt qui me hÿyprÿy pex, ne me cu my meacut aacji. Pe wa ca Ëehzeht cati ji jôopa'heeh rat me, hõ'sordat me, hõ'caahox me, me cawar to me praa êhntaa ji me, wa ca me to jôhmy ca ca me êhjheh'tyx ny êhjcute hacop. ¹⁸Wa ca me hõopa'heeh rat me, pom caahox to me praa êhntaa ji me, pom cawar to me praa êhntaa ji' to hãne, qui ca Ëehzeht cati ji êhjpi Ëehzaer cati ji jôopa'heeh rat heh'tyx ny ja'cree pex.

¹⁹Pe rôhm êh'prôtpi Ëehzaer cati ji cohmam Me Pajêhpixxÿ jô'áz êhntaa te amjôhcÿm êhncryhc ne mo ne hapôh'ny me'cut xa. Rôhm cujcwaa xôhm cÿ'teh êhntaa xwyre' te hãjÿhr'hã, ne mo ne me'cut hãm. ²⁰Ëehzaer cati ji jô'sordat me, Ëehzeht cati ji jô'sordat jêhpucreh hãm. Rôhm êhntaa rôhm cujcwaa xôhm te Ëehzaer cati ji my hÿ'cooroo to awca'teh. Ne êhntaa rôhm cujcwaa xôhm te nee Ëehzeht cati ji my hÿ'cooroo noore, my me cÿm awcapÿtcuuteh' ny awca'teh. Rôhm nee meajpên wyr me hapux noore.

Me Pajôopa'heeh te cu' to êhjpehcapun

²¹Pe rôhm Momez te haraa jãarêh, my Me Pajôopa'heeh te cup to êh'himpex rôhm cup te hÿypir tyx, pyht japuxxÿ rôhmpi, ne cup te hÿypir to awca'teh, ne cohte cu' to êhjpehcapun, rôhm cu jêhpucreh amcrÿy cator. ²²Rôhm hamoh Ëehzaer cati ji cuuxwa jêhpucreh hyh, pji êhncrÿy cut, rôhm êhntaa rôhm cu ja'cÿpi mohrteh' pyhrÿc ny, ne hêehcji rôhmpi cohte hãjÿhr'hã, rôhm Ëehzaer cati ji cu jêhpucreh hyh. ²³Rôhm Ëehzeht cati ji me'cut praa. Me hõopa'heeh rat jô'sordat me, me hõ'caahox to praa êhntaa ji me, me hõ'cawar to praa êhntaa ji me, me Ëehzaer cati ji' cut praa, cu jêhpucreh.

²⁴Ne me praa, rôhm cujcwaa tep cut Me Pajôopa'heeh cujcwaa xôhm me, cohhyh' puc cÿ'teh êhntaa cÿm xa, ne cohte Ëehzeht jô'sordat pohpohn, ne cohte me cÿm êhncryhc ne cohte me to hÿycrohn! ²⁵Xÿm

cohte me hō'caahoxpi hō'hrot cryn! My me tee me hō'caahox to ēhmpraa ja'cree! My ēh'prōtpi mecte ajpēn my:

—Mah coh meacp̄ȳh'my pajatohj! X̄m Me Pajōopa'heeh me cape'ny xa ne me pajapoh!

²⁶Ne mecte ajpēn my hāj̄ȳhr, rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te Mozez my:

—C̄ȳh, haner cu ēhncwyrpi aajaraa jāārēh, qui acp̄ȳh'my cu ajcwa, ne cu Ēehzeht cati ji me, me hō'caahox me, me cawar to praa ēhntaa ji ēhncwyrpi cu ajcwa!

²⁷Rōhm Mozez te cu ēhncwyrpi haraa jāārēh, rōhm acp̄ȳhmy cu peehcwyr, ēhjr̄ȳr̄ȳ ny. Rōhm Ēehzeht cati ji' tee ēh'hixny cupi harxa, rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te cu'toh my mejrēn par. ²⁸X̄m cohte cu' to ēh'himpex my acp̄ȳhmy cu peehcwyr ne cu me hō'caahox me, me hō'cawar to praa ēhntaa ji me, Ēehzaer cati ji' cut Ēehzeht cati ji jōopa'heeh rat jō'sordat praa ēhntaa ji' cohneh, cu' te mexpex. My nee me'no' pehtxeht cator noore.

²⁹Max, Ēehzaer cati ji mymy cu' cajpohw pji ēhncr̄ȳ ny mejrii par. X̄m ēhntaa rōhm cu ja'c̄ȳpi mohrteh' pyhr̄c ny, ne hēehc̄ji rōhmpi cohte hāj̄ȳhr'hā, rōhm me cu jēhpuc̄reh pji ēhncr̄ȳ cut ēhjrii. ³⁰Pe rōhm awca'teh ēhntaa c̄ym Me Pajōopa'heeh te Ēehzeht cati jipi Ēehzaer cati ji' pyht̄ȳr, rōhm cu' cr̄ym c̄yxny Ēehzeht cati ji' tyhc hēhcwaa, rōhm Ēehzaer cati ji' te me hōmpohn. ³¹Rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te Ēehzeht cati ji' to hāj̄ȳhr, x̄m ēh'heh'tyxteh, ne cohte Ēehzaer cati ji my ēh'heh'tyx ny amjōhto hōht̄ȳy, my mecte c̄ym ēh'pah̄ym pex, ne mecte harcwaā cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa, ne mecte hatox c̄ym Mozezpi Me Pajōopa'heeh my h̄ymcwyr cati' ny ha'cree pex, ne mecte harcwaā' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa.

Mecte Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēhncree

15 ¹Rōhm Mozez me, Ēehzaer cati ji' te Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēhncree to hāj̄ȳhr, ne mecte cohmy ēhncree to:

—Wa ca Me Pajōopa'heeh my cree, x̄m Me Pajōopa'heeh rat. Ne cohte cu my cawar me, me cawar to praa ēhntaa ji rēn par.

²Ne Me Pajōopa'heeh ēhntaa ēhjmy ēhjheh'tyx jōr to ēhjpa, wa ca cohmy ēhj̄cree to ēhjcoh'hi.

X̄m cohte ēhjcr̄ȳ' cajpar.

Ēh'cut wa ca amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa,

ne ca cohmy ēhmpex jāārēn to ēhjcoh'hi.

Ne ca mejquit ji' te Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix coh̄x̄ȳ ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa,

ne ca mejcwy my hāārēn to ēhjpa.

³Me Pajōopa'heehpi sordat,

hapry' mahā, Jawee.

- 4 Ëehzeht cati ji jōopa'heeh rat jō'sordat me, hō'caahox êhntaa ji,
 Me Pajōopa'heeh te cu my mejrēn par.
 My sordat jōopa'heeh pex cati ji meemy, cu' te mexpex.
 5 Cu' toh ne cu' te me hacren.
 My māaa me cu my êhncjix to hāne' pom qui quēn.

Me Mozez me Aarāw to êh'caacuc quin to êh'crêh

16 ¹Pe rōhm hamoh Ëehzaer cati ji' cohneh hyh, ne me pji' to:
 Eerêeh êhntaapi cohtor. Ne me hyh, ne me pji êhncreecree japry'
 to: Sêeh êhntaa wyr êhjpuh. Pji' to: Sehnaj me, pji' to Eerêeh jêhpucreh
 Sêeh êhntaa êh'coh'hi. Ry'my Ëehzeht pêhn me cohtor ny pyhtry
 pehtxeht ne awca'teh' te quēhnz cym me Sêeh êhntaa wyr êhjpuh.

²Rōhm êh'prōtpi Ëehzaer cati ji' cohneh' te Mozez me Aarāw to
 êh'caacuc. ³Ne mecte mecmy:

—Capxyh'my qui Me Pajōopa'heeh Ëehzeht cym me pajêhpej' nyymy
 qui ca ta'ny êhmpexteh! Xym cohreh coh me hōtpi a'jêeh me pāw cohr
 pex to paapa! Caacru my aate êhntaareh prym to me jêhpex xym'ny pji
 êhncreecree êhntaa wyr amne mejto aacator!

Me Pajōopa'heeh te mecmy harte

¹¹Rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te Mozez my:

¹²—Wa êhjte Ëehzaer caacuc quin ny me cym japac. Cwyrjapii ca mecmy:
 “Ca ca me pyht ny êhmpoo jêeh coh, pe qui ca awca'teh ca ca me pāw to
 aajarte. Pe ca ca me êhjpi Meajōopa'heeh Aajêhpixx' rat êhntaa ny ja'cree pex.”

¹³Rōhm awcapyt rōhm amne êhmpoo pryh jaraa jyt'uu
 tymmmtmte ne praa! Ne cohte hājyhr' pom qui piiquii cahycre. Ne
 me hy'hohcx' cohneh' cut êhjpa! Rōhm awca'teh, rōhm me hy'hohcx'
 pōh'ny cōhmpiire' pym. ¹⁴Pe ne cōhmpiire' heh, rōhm hacynpi êhmpoo
 cryhjre jêhheeeere hēhcwaa. Ne êh'pojre ne êh'cajcrehtre. ¹⁵Rōhm
 Ëehzaer cati ji' te hōmpohn, ne mecte ajpēn my:

—Êhmpoo my êhntaa?— Xym nee mecte tymne taxmy êhmpoo êhntaa
 no' pohpohn noore.

Rōhm Mozez te mecmy:

—Meajō'pāw mahā, Me Pajōopa'heeh te tac me paamy pāw to
 hōhja'cree ta' mahā. ¹⁶Ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te harcwaā to hājyhr, ne
 cohte harcwaā to: “Ca meatyx amjōhmy êhmpoo êhntaa to coohprō,
 meate êh'cohr xym'ny. Mea'pyyh'ny amjōhmy to coohprō. Ne meapehtxeht
 cym to reht to axcroht ne me to amjōhmy hēhpoh.”

Me manaa êhntaa cohr to êhjpa

³⁵Rōhm Ëehzaer cati ji' te manaa êhntaa cohr to êhjpa' cymy myymy
 mecte pji êhncreecree my hēhcran ne me crêh xymre' cati ji jō'pji' wyr

ẽhjpux. Canaa cati ji jõ'pji jẽhxaa wyr me hapux ne cormy mecte manaa cohr to hẽhtep. Ne mecte manaa cohr to amcro' to quarẽnt.

Mecpi cu ammrẽ

17 ¹Rõhm hamoh pji ẽhncreecree to Sẽeh ẽhntaapi Ẽehzaer cati ji' cohneh cohtor. Ne me hyh, ne mea'twy. Ne me hyh, ne mea'twy. Me Pajõopa'heeh jarcwaa' cut me hyh. Ne me harcwaa' cut a'twy. Ne me pji' to: Hefehdẽeh ẽhntaa cȳm me hȳ'hohc. Max, mecpi cu ammrẽere, me'cõm japyyh'reh. ²Rõhm ẽh'prõtpi mecte Mozez prȳy pex, ne mecte cohmy:

—Jõh'ny wa ca me, ne mejcõ?

Rõhm Mozez te mecmy:

—Ẽhmpoo caxohw ca me Me Pajõopa'heeh me, mejprȳy pex? Tem ca crẽ me Me Pajõopa'heeh ny xwy, ny ca me hãne?

³Pe ne Mozez te mecmy hãjȳhr, caacru my me cur ny ẽh'crẽh, ne mecte Mozez to ẽh'caacuc quin, ne mecte cohmy:

—Ẽhmpoo caxohw my aate Ẽehzeht pẽhn mejto aacohor ca cymy cur to me pa'craare me, me pajõ'creht me, me pajẽhpex xȳ'ny?

⁴Rõhm ẽh'prõtpi Mozez te Me Pajõopa'heeh ny hȳ'wyr, ne cohte cohmy:

—Jõh'my wa ca me to? Xȳm qui ca me hãne ne ca me ry'my ẽhjcȳm quẽn rẽ ne me ẽhjcoohra!

⁵Rõhm Me Pajõopa'heeh te cohmy:

—Cȳh, hamoh Ẽehzaer cati ji' cohnam mo, me hẽeh cȳ' cati ji' cwy' to. Ne aajȳwcuu ẽhntaa pyh, myyreh aate to cu'cateh' to Nehr poc ẽhntaa, ca cohpyh. ⁶Pe wa ca aacohnyymy quẽn japry' to: Oorep ẽhntaa crat ny xa. Ca aajȳwcuu to quẽn tac, qui ca cu quẽn pẽhn hapux, pe qui ca me to ẽhjcõ. Pe rõhm Mozez te to hãjȳhr, ne cohte Ẽehzaer jẽeh cȳ' cati ji' cymyreh hȳwcuu to quẽn tac, my ẽh'prõtpi cu japux, my mejcõ.

⁷Rõhm Mozez te cohreh pji ẽhntaa ny hapry rẽn: Masaa. Ne hapry' no: Merehbaa. Xȳm cohreh mecte Me Pajõopa'heeh me Mozez prȳy pex, ne mecte harcwaa to: “Tem ẽhncryh'cȳm Me Pajõopa'heeh me pa'cape'ny ẽhjpaj? Hop, tem nee me pa'cape'ny ẽhjpaj noore?”

Quẽn jẽhmocreh Me Pajõopa'heeh Mozez my ẽh'caacuc

19 ¹Pe rõhm Ẽehzaer cati ji hyh, ne me quẽn to: Sehnaj ẽhntaa wyr ẽhjpux. My ry'my Ẽehzehtpi me cohtor ny pyhtry ẽhncrrii, ne pom me ta'ny pyhtry ẽhncrrii ẽhntaa ny me Sehnaj ẽhntaa wyr ẽhjpux. ²Pji' to Hefehdẽeh pẽhn me hyh, ne me pji ẽhncreecree to Sehnaj my ẽhncjix. Ne me quẽn crat ny hȳ'hohc.

³Rõhm Mozez Me Pajẽhpixxȳ' wyr quẽhn ny hȳypehr. Rõhm quẽn cȳm Me Pajẽhpixxȳ' te cohmy hȳycjir, ne cohte cohmy:

—Cÿh, haner Zacoo cÿ' cra Êehzaer cati ji my jarcwaa jãarê ne mecmy: ⁴“Wa êhjte Êehzeht cati ji' wyr êhmpoo to japux ny meate êhjcuto hacop. Pe ne êhjte meajamyr to êhjpa' to hãjÿhr' pom qui hÿcteh amjôhjaraa cÿm êhntoo to praa êhntaa cwy' to wa êhjte meajamyr to êhjpa. Ne êhjte amjôhwyr meajapruu. Ny meate ja'cree pex. ⁵Cwyrjapii ca ca meacryh'cÿm jarcwaa' cut amjôhjêhpix to aapa, ne me êhmpoo to aajapux to aapa' to hãne' pom qui êhjte êhmpoo ny meato êhjhimpep, pe wa ca meapohpohn to êhjpa, ne ca crêh xÿyre' cati ji' cohneh' quêhntee meato amjôhjô'teecji' cati ji' ny. Pe ne pji' cohneh jô'teecji, ⁶caacru qui ca meapi Êehzaer cati ji jô'crêh' cÿm peht ca ca meapi jô'sasêhdot cati ji' ny aapa, xÿm meapi jô'teecji xÿ'ny wa êhjte amjôhmy meapohpohn.”

Pe ne Me Pajôopa'heeh te quên jêhmocreh Mozez to êh'himpex to hãjÿhr, ne cohte Mozez to êh'himpex to êh'heh.

⁷Rôhm hamoh Mozez acpÿyhy êh'cwyr' cati ji' wyr êhjrii, ne cohte me hêeh cÿ' cati ji' to coohprôn, ne cohte mecmy Me Pajôopa'heeh jarcwaa jãarên par to hãjÿhr' pom qui cohte cohmy. ⁸Rôhm me'cohneh'teh' te Mozez cÿm hapac, ne mecte cohmy:

—Cÿh, wa ca mejtyx êhmpoo to japux to êhjpa' to hãne' pom qui Me Pajôopa'heeh te êhmpoo ny aato êh'himpex.

Mozez hêhpiireh quên ny hÿypehr

Pe ne mecte Mozez my hãjÿhr, rôhm hamoh Mozez acpÿyhy Me Pajôopa'heeh wyr hÿypehr, ne cohte cohmy me harcwaa jãarên.

⁹Pe rôhm Me Pajôopa'heeh te Mozez my:

—Wa ca cujcwaa xôhm pyhtêehteh êhntaa cÿm aawyr êhjcato ne ca cujcwaa xôhm cÿm aamy êhjcaacuc, quir meacwy jôocree ny êhjcÿm pa, ne êhjte hehrÿypi aamy êhjcaacuc ny ja'cree pex, ne me aajarcwaa cut amjôhjêhpix to êhjpa, ne me tÿmne aajarcwaa cut amjôhjêhpix to êhjpa' to hêhtep noo cÿm.— Ne cohte Mozez my hãjÿhr, rôhm Mozez te tapanny cohmy me'cwyr jarcwaa jãarên.

¹⁰Pe rôhm Me Pajôopa'heeh te Mozez my:

—Cÿh, hamoh me'wyr rii, ne mecmy, qui meamjôhmam pej' myyny, qui me hôoxii coh'hô, ne me êhntaa'cÿm amjôhmam pex, ne me awca'teh' ny amjôhmam pex, ¹¹xÿm qui ca awca'teh ne awca'teh wa ca êhjpi Meajôopa'heeh êhntaa meawyr rii, Sehnaj jêhmocreh, me'cohneh'teh êhnto myyreh. ¹²Pe ca quên parpi to cwyc to ajxi, mecte quên ny hÿypehr tiitee, ne mecmy: “Meamjôhjamy'ne, ne nee meano quên ny aajÿypehr noo cÿm, ne nee meano quên crat tÿt noo cÿm. Xÿhr ca meano aajôhpar noore, ne meano quên tÿt, wa ca me Me Pajôopa'heeh jarcwaa' cut meano' coohra—wa êhjcryh'cÿm meamy! ¹³Wa ca me meano' cÿm quên rê, ow pehja me crohw to meano êhnxec, ne to meano' coohra, ne nee ca me meano' tÿt noore, xÿm meano' te amjôhto êh'quin. Nÿm qui ca meajô'pryhteh' no, pehja meajô'cáhnir

no, meajõ'creht no quẽn ny aapeh wa ca me êhmpoo coohra. Cwyrjapii ca meajy'hohcxỳ' cým aacrêh, cymy myymy qui ca cáhnir xõhmteh jêhcuu êh'cỳr ryyh, ca ca me êh'cỳr cým pa, ne me cormy quẽn wyr a'tip."

14-15 Pe ne Me Pajõopa'heeh te Mozez to êh'himpex to hājyhr, rōhm hamoh Mozez acpỹyhmý me'wyr êhjrii, ne cohte me to êh'himpex, ne cohte mecmy:

—Cỳh, ca mentaa'cým amjõhto êhmpex, qui ca awca'teh ca ca mexpiireh hāne'hā, pe qui ca hēhpiireh awca'teh, qui ca Me Pajõopa'heeh me pa'wyr cato. Ne xwyyre my ca nee meajpēn coohpin noo cým.

Pe ne Mozez te me to êh'himpex to hājyhr, rōhm mecte amjõhmý me hōoxii coh'hōn, ne mecte amjõhto êhmpex. 16 Rōhm awca'teh ne awca'teh ne êhjrỹrỹrỹ rōhm êh'prõtpi ta'teh êhjrỹrỹrỹc ne ta'teh' cooxii! Ne quẽn cwyrpi cujcwaa tyhcteh êhntaa cator. Ne êh'prõtpi pryyhcuu êhntaa cyh'pi cỳ! Rōhm me'cohneh'teh paate êh'tertet! 17 Rōhm hamoh Mozez me to mo, ne cohte me hỳ'hohcxỳpi me to cator, ne cohte quẽn crat ny me hām, mecte Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cým hapac xỳ'ny. 18 Rōhm by! Cohhyh' cōhm te Sehnaj jēhmoc cohtor' to! Xým Me Pajõopa'heeh cohhyh' cým quẽn wyr êhjrii, cwyrjapii my cohhyh' cōhm japux rat! Rōhm quẽn hērhēēēēēēēēēē, ne êh'hērhēt creēēēēēēēēēē! Ne tee êh'cỳr tyx creēēēēēēēēēē! 19 Rōhm pryyhcuu êhntaa myymy êh'cỳr tyx to mo! Ne êh'cỳr tyx! Rōhm êh'prõtpi Mozez te Me Pajēhpixxỳ my harcwa men, my Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te tapanny cohmy êh'caacuc.

20 Rōhm amne Me Pajõopa'heeh quẽn jēhmoc wyr êhjrii. Ne cohte amjõhwyr Mozez ny hỳ'wyr. Rōhm hamoh êh'wyr hỳypehr. 21 Pe rōhm Me Pajõopa'heeh te cohmy:

—Hamoh acpỹyhmý me'wyr rii ne mecmy qui nee amne me quẽn parpi cwyc ny êhjrii noo cým, mecte êhjpopohpn xỳ'ny. Xyhr qui me to hāne, ne ca me'cwyc tyh. 22 Ne mecpi sasēhdot cati ji meemy, qui ca nee me amjõhto êhmpex noore ne me quēhn crat wyr a'tip wa ca êhjpi Meajõopa'heeh me cým êhcryhc!

23 Pe ne Me Pajõopa'heeh te Mozez myn to hājyhr, rōhm Mozez te cohmy:

—Aapoh qui ca nee me quẽn ny hỳypehr noore! Xým aate ry'my mejmyn, wa mejte to cwyc to quẽn pōh'ny êhjpeehxir, my mecte aapohro' cut quẽn pex ny ha'cree pex.

24 Pe rōhm Me Pajõopa'heeh te Mozez my:

—Hamoh ryymy rii, ne amne aatō Aarāw to peht aapeh. Ne mecpi sasēhdot cati ji me, me'cohneh'teh my qui nee me êhwyr cwyc ny êhjrii noo cým, xyhr wa ca me cým êhcryhc. Êhjpi Meajõopa'heeh.

25 Pe ne Me Pajõopa'heeh te Mozez to êh'himpex to hājyhr, my hamoh me'wyr êhjrii, ne cohte mecmy Me Pajõopa'heeh jarcwaa jārēn.

Me Pajõopa'heeh himpexxỳ' te dez êhntaa ji jārēn

20 1 Pe rōhm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te mecmy harcwa to hājyhr, ne cohte mecmy:

- 2 —Ĕhjpī Meajōopa'heeh Aajēhpixx̄y' te pji' to Ĕehzeht pēhn meato ēhjcohtor. Ca me Ĕehzeht cati ji my meaj̄m̄cwyr caacru' to aapa wa ēhjte mecpi meapyht̄yr.
- 3 Ca nee me ēhmpoo cut amjōhjēhpix to aapaj noo c̄ym ne me ēhjcūt peht amjōhjēhpix to aapa.
- 4 Ne nee meate ēhmpoo carōo cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa x̄y'ny amjōhmy ēhmpoo carōo pyhxcwyr noo c̄ym. Pom pji' c̄ym ēhmpoo ēhjpa ēhntaa ji me, cujcwaa c̄ym ēhmpoo harehj ēhntaa ji me, cu' c̄ym ēhmpoo praa ēhntaa ji me, ca nee me to amjōhmy ēhmpoo carōo jēhpix ne me ēhmpoo carōo cut amjōhjēhpix to aapaj noo c̄ym.
- 5 Ne nee me ēhmpoo carōo cohnyymy aacōn cr̄y' ny aacrēhj noo c̄ym, ne nee me ēhmpoo carōo my ēhmpex jāarēn noo c̄ym. X̄ym ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh Aajēhpixx̄y ēhntaa, ne nee ēhjmy meate ēhjc̄y'ny ēhmpoo cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa' ny ēh'pr̄ym noore. X̄ym pom me ēhjcohri ēhntaa ji, wa ēhjtyx mecte ēhmpoo quin to hapux ja'panny me to ēh'quin, me'cra me, me't̄ymxwy me, me't̄ymxwy' cra me, me't̄ymxwy' t̄ymxwy me, me to ēh'quin. 6 Ne pom mecmy japii ne me ēhjhimpexx̄y' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji, qui ca ēhjmy me hapii. Me'cra me, me't̄ymxwy me, me't̄ymxwy' cra me, qui ca ajpēn cut me hapux to mehr wa ca myymy ēhjmy me't̄ymxwy hapii.
- 7 Ne nee meahixny ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh Aajēhpixx̄y japry' cryn to aapaj noo c̄ym, x̄ym ca ca meano aahixny japry' cryn to aapa, tem wa ca pehja nee meano' to jōhmy noore? Hop, wa ca ēhjtyx meano' to jōhmy!
- 8 Ne meatyx meaj̄m̄cwyr noo jō'awca'teh ēhntaa to ēhmpex to aapa ne me awca'teh ēhntaa c̄ym jarcwaa to amjōh̄japac cree to aapa. 9 Ca ca meaj̄m̄cwyr to awca'teh' to sex to aapa, ne meatyx awca'teh ēhntaa ji' ny amjōhmy ēhmpoo t̄yt to aapa. 10 Max, qui ca awcateh' te sex ēhntaa ji ēh'heh, qui ca hōh'hohcreh awca'teh ēhntaa hapux, ca ca meate ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh Meajēhpixx̄y ēhntaa c̄ym aapah̄ym pex x̄y'ny aaj̄m̄cwyr noo to pyht. Meacra xōhmre me, meacra' cah̄j me, me hōhmre meamy h̄ymcwyr caacru' to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji me, me cah̄j meamy h̄ymcwyr caacru' to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji me, ca me ēhmpoo to axpa ēhntaa ji me, meajōhrcwaa c̄ym ampracx̄y' no ēhjpa ēhntaa me, ca ca nee meano awca'teh ēhntaa ny amjōhmy aaj̄m̄cwyr noore. 11 X̄ym ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh te awca'teh' te sex c̄ym to cujcwaa me, pji me, cuuxwa me, c̄ym ēhmpoo ēhjpa ēhntaa ji me, ēhmpoo ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ji me, ēhmpoo harehj ēhntaa ji jēhpix par. Ne awca'teh' te sex ēhntaa ji jō'hohcreh ēhjte ēhjcūt to pyht. Cwyrjapii my ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh Meajēhpixx̄y' te amjōhmy awca'teh ēhntaa pohpohn, ne ēhjte to ēhmpex.

- 12 Ne meacryh'cŷm aajõnxõoh me, aajõnxii cŷm aapahŷm pex to aapa, car meapa ryyh, wa êhjpi Meajõopa'heeh Aajêhpixxŷ ca meamy pji hõ êhntaa cŷm.
- 13 Ne nee meajŷ'coohran noo cŷm.
- 14 Ne nee me jõhmpi jõhm jêehxeeh to aajŷycoo noo cŷm.
- 15 Ne nee me jõhmpi êhmpoo to aajŷycoo noo cŷm.
- 16 Ne nee me meajõopa'heeh my jõhm to aahixxeeh noo cŷm.
- 17 Ne nee meamy jõhm jacyht ny êh'prŷm noo cŷm. Ne nee meamy jõhm prõ' quêhn noo cŷm, ne nee meamy jõhm my hŷmcwyr cati ji xõhmre me, me cahŷj no' ny êh'prŷm noo cŷm. Ne nee meamy jõhm jõ'pryyhteh xõhmteh me, jõhm jõ'xumênt me, jõhm jacyht no' ny êh'prŷm noo cŷm.

Mecte Me Pajõopa'heeh pohpohn

24 ⁹Pe rõhm Mozez me, Aarāw me, Nadap me, Aabehjuu me, me hêeh cŷ' te setênt êhntaa ji hamoh quên ny hŷypehr, ¹⁰Ne mecte Me Pajêhpixxŷ' te Êehzaer cati ji' to êh'himpex to êhjpa êhntaa pohpohn. Êhmpoo te to quên prŷy japry' to: safehr pyhrŷc ne êh'coohromteh' te hājŷhr' pom qui cujcwaa creecree, ne Me Pajêhpixxŷ' parpi hêhcwaa. ¹¹Ne Êehzaer cati ji jõopa'heeh êhntaa ji' te Me Pajêhpixxŷ' pohpohn to hājŷhr, my nee cohte me'no' to jõhmy noore. Mecte hõmpohn ne me hŷypŷn ne me'cõm.

Me Pajõopa'heeh te Mozez my quên po jõr

- ¹²Pe rõhm Me Pajõopa'heeh te Mozez my:
—Cŷh, amne êhjwyr quên ny aapeh, ne êhntaareh quên ny aacoh'hi, wa ca tac aamy quên po êhntaa hõ. Xŷm êhjte to quên po êhntaa ny êhjhimpexxŷ' ny êh'huc. Ne êh'tyx êhmpoo ny êhjte aacwy' cati ji myn xŷ'ny êhjte êhmpoo ny to êh'huc, wa êhjte êhmpoo ny me to êhjhimpeh xŷ'ny.
- ¹³Pe ne Me Pajõopa'heeh te Mozez to êh'himpex to êh'heh, rõhm hamoh Mozez me, cohmy êhmprraa cati' to Zohzoh-ee êhntaa hamoh Me Pajêhpixxŷ' quên cŷm êh'coh'hi êhntaa ny hŷypehr. ¹⁴Ne me hŷypehr xŷ'ny Mozez te me hêeh cŷ' cati ji my:
—Cŷh, êhntaa'reh me japrêhp, cymy myymy wa ca acpŷyhm my meawyr mo. Ne qui jõhm êhmpoo to jõhmy prŷm ne jõhm Aarāw me, Ooh wyr mo, qui ca me cŷm pa, ne êhmpoo ny me'coohquehj.
- ¹⁵Pe ne Mozez te me hêeh cŷ' cati ji myn to êh'heh, ne hamoh Zohzoh-ee me quên ny hŷypehr. Rõhm êh'prõtpi cujcwaa xõhm êhntaa te quên cohtor to, ¹⁶rõhm Me Pajõopa'heeh quên jêhmoc wyr êhjrii, my me quên parpi êh'coh'hi êhntaa ji' te êh'heh'tyxtel' ny hõmpohn. Rõhm cujcwaa xõhm te quên cohtor to awca'tel' to sex, rõhm awca'tel' rõhm Me Pajõopa'heeh cujcwaa xõhm cŷm xa ne cohte amjõhwyr Mozez

myn. ¹⁷Rôhm Êehzaer cati ji quên parpi êh'coh'hi ne me quên jêhmoc cut hacop to êh'coh'hi. Ne me Me Pajôopa'heeh heh'tyx ny êh'cut hacop to êh'coh'hi. Xým quên jêhmocreh cohhyh pur aapoh! Ne êh'puc rat creeeere! ¹⁸Rôhm Mozez quên jêhmoc wyr cator ne cujcwaa xôhm my hÿr. Ne hapacqueeet, ne cohte quên jêhmoc cÿm amjôhto awca'teh' to cwarênt.

Mecte Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êhjcree xãm xÿ'ny

25 ¹Pe rôhm Me Pajôopa'heeh te Mozez my: —Cÿh, Êehzaer cati ji my qui me êhjmy êhmpoo hõ. ²Pom mecte êhjmy êhmpoo jôr prÿm êhntaa ji, qui me aawyr êhmpoo to êhjpa, ca mecpi êhmpoo cwa ne êhjmy êhmpoo to coohprõ. ³Ca me to aahimpex qui me êhjwyr ur me, prat me, brõz me, ⁴hii coohrom me, hii coohrom tyhc me, hii capricteh me, hii pohroore me, capre' quêh me, ⁵cáhnir xôhmteh' cÿ (pom êh'cÿ' capricre êhntaa) me, êhmpoo cÿ' pohruure êhntaa me, êhmpoo pêh japry' to: aacax êhntaa me, ⁶oorehv xu' to or cacu êhntaa (meate to rãmparêhn puc xÿ'ny êhntaa) me, êhmpoo pêh' huc to ca meajpên crÿ' cohxy êhntaa me, pom cacu pur my êh'côhm cohxy êhmpexteh êhntaa me, ⁷êhmpoo jô'quên prÿyre japry' to: sáhdõo êhntaa me, quên peh'hoo cwy me, meate to saséhdot cati ji jô'eefót me, hõocwaa ny hõoxii harehj êhntaa ny quên jaxur xÿ'ny, ca aatyx mecpi êhmpoo to coohprôn to hãne.

⁸Pe ne Me Pajôopa'heeh te Mozez to êh'himpex to hãjÿhr, ne cohte hêhpiireh cohmy:

—Hõ, ca ca mecpi êhmpoo to coohprôn pa. Pe ne me to aahimpex qui me êhjmy to êhjcree no xãm. Pe wa ca êhjcree to êhmpex, ne ca meacÿm êhjpa. ⁹Pe wa ca aamy êhjcree carõo êhntaa ja'cree, ca ca carõo cut to êhjcree me, êhmpoo jêhpix pa. Ca ca to êhjcree me êhmpoo jêhpix to hãne'hã pom qui êhjcree carõo.

Cax to áhca êhntaa jáarên

¹⁰—Mecmy qui me êhjmy cax êhntaa jêhpix. Pêh japry' to: aacax êhntaa to qui me êhjmy hêhpix. Ne qui me to êhjryyh cut sex pawmo. Ne me to êh'ca'paa ny cwat pawmo. Ne me to cÿjmy cwat pawmo. ¹¹Ne me ur pexteh' to caxwãa my êh'proo, ne me to põo rôhmpi êh'proo, ne me ur to mowdohr no jêhpix ne me to cax ja'cÿ põh'ny haxur to ajxi.

Áhca prooxÿ êhntaa jáarên

¹⁷—Pe ca me ur pexteh' to êh'prooxÿ' no jêhpix. Ne me to êhjryyh cut sex pawmo, ne me to êh'ca'paa ny cwat pawmo, ne me to hêhpix. ¹⁸⁻²⁰Ne qui me to hêhpix to hãne, qui êh'prooxÿ' cÿm querobêeh carõo axcroht ne êh'coh'hi. Qui êhntaa rôhm carõo no êh'coh'hi, ne êhntaa rôhm carõo

no êh'coh'hi, ne qui carõo ajpên wyr êh'coh'hi. Ur pexteh' to qui mexpîx. Ne qui êh'prooxý me, querobêeh carõo êh'coh'creht. Ne qui haraa ajpên' wyr cax cwyrpi, ne qui cax jêhpoo wyr hêhhoo ne êh'coh'hi. ²¹Ne me to êh'prooxý jêhpîx pa. Ne me áhca cým quên po xeh, ne me'prooxý' to êh'proo. Wa ca quên po' cým êhjte meamy êhmpoo ny meamyn êhntaa ji' ny to êh'huc ne ca aamy quên po hõ. ²²Pe wa ca cohreh'hã, áhca prooxý êhncwyrpi, querobêeh carõo jêhpucreh, wa ca aawyr japux ne ca aamy êhjcaacuc to êhjcoh'hi, ne ca êhjte êhmpoo ny Êehzaer cati ji myn xý'ny aato êjhimpex to êhjcoh'hi.

Mecte mix ny pãw nor xý'ny mix êh'coh'hi êhntaa

²³—Pe ca ca me to mix êhntaa jêhpîx, pêh' to aacax to. Ne me to êhjryyh cut sêhc pawmo. Ne me to êh'ca'paa ny pawmo to axcroht ne mij. Ne me to cýjmy pawmo to cwat.

³⁰Ca me êhjcohnymy mix ny pãw nor to aapa. Pãw êhntaa, ca me hõmpohn to aapa, ne me êhjpi Meajêhpîxý meacape'ny êhjpa' to amjõhjapac cree to aapa.

Rãmparêhn coh'hixý êhntaa

³¹⁻³²—Pe ca ca me to rãmparêhn coh'hixý êhntaa jêhpîx. Ca ca me to ur pexteh' ca'hyh, ne me to êh'crat me, êh'te me, êh'pa me, êh'pucxý jêhpîx. Ne qui êhntaa rôhmpi êh'pa êhncrîi ne êh'coh'hi, ne êhntaa rôhmpi êh'pa êhncrîi ne êh'coh'hi. Ne qui êh'pa êhntaa ji' cut me ur pexteh' to peht a'rý me, a'rý jêhrõt carõo jêhpîx. Ne qui a'rý carõo me, êh'pa êh'coh'creht.

Cóhtêhn êhntaa jãarên

26 ³¹—Ne me to aahimpex qui me rêhj xii coohromteh me, hii coohrom tyhc me, hii capricteh me, hii reerecre' te cajpyyh êhntaa to me êhjmy cóhtêhn êhntaa jêhpîx. Ne qui jõhm himpexteh cóhtêhn cým to querobêeh carõo jêhpîx. ³²Ne me cóhtêhn êhntaa jaxur xý'ny pêh' to aacax êhntaa to cwat, ne me ur to pêh' proo pa. Ne me pêh jêhhut ny to wacyy jêhcutre jaxu. Ne me prat to pêh' coh'hixý' to cwat ne me to hêhpîx, ne me cým pêh pyhxwy, êhjcrec cým. ³³Pe ca me wacyy jêhcutre êhntaa ny cóhtêhn jaxu. Ne me hii jêehcji' ny êhjte meamy êhmpoo ny meamyn xý'ny áhca jõr êhntaa xãm. Cóhtêhn êhntaa qui ca ajpênpi êhjcrec ta. Qui ca êhntaa rôhmpi êhjcrec Caxwyn Pex êhntaa êh'coh'hi, ne ca hamoh hii jêehcji' ny qui ca êhjcrec Caxwyn Pex Cateh êhntaa êh'coh'hi.

Mecte mix cým Me Pajêhpîxý my êhmpoo xit xý'ny mix êhntaa jãarên

27 ¹—Pe ca ca me pêh' to aacax êhntaa to mix no jêhpîx, meate cým êhjmy êhmpoo xit xý'ny. Ca ca me to cýjmy sex pawmo

ne mij. Ne me to êhjryyh cut ôz pawmo ne mij, ne me to êh'ca'paa ny to hâne'hâ ne me to ôoze pawmo ne mij. ²Ne me to cohte amjôhcwÿhn te cwat êhntaa ji' cohneh' cut êhmpoo jêehcuu carôo jêhpix. Pe qui mix me, êhmpoo jêehcuu carôo êh'coh'creht. Ne me brôz êhntaa to mix proo pa.

Saséhdot cati ji

28 ¹—Pe ca ca Êehzaer cati ji' to aahimpex qui amne me aatô Aarāw me, êh'cra xôhmre cati ji Nadap me, Aabehjuu me, Eelejazaa me, Êhjtamaa to mo, qui êhjmy saséhdot cati ji' ny êh'coh'hi to êhpa.

Mecte mix cÿm êhmpoo xit my êh'côhm cohxy êhmpex êhntaa jäärēn

30 ¹—Pe ca ca me pêh' to aacax êhntaa to êhjmy mix no jêhpix, meate cÿm êhjmy êhmpoo xit my êh'côhm cohxy êhmpex xÿ'ny. ²Ca ca me to êhjryyh cut pawmo to axcroht ne mij, ne me to êh'ca'paa ny to hâne'hâ ne me to pawmo to axcroht ne mij, ne me to cÿm pawmo to sêhc. Ne me to cohte amjôhcwÿhn cÿm êhmpoo jêehcuu carôo jêhpix. Ne me to mix me, êhmpoo jêehcuu carôo te cwat êhntaa ji êh'coh'creht. ³Ne ca me ur pexteh' to mix jêhmoc me, mix jêehcji me, êhmpoo jêehcuu proo pa. Ne me ur to mowdohr no jêhpix ne me to mix ja'cÿ pôh'ny haxur to ajxi.

Basehj êhntaa jäärēn

¹⁸—Pe ca ca me brôz to basehj êhntaa me, basehj coh'hixÿ êhntaa jêhpix. Basehj êhntaa cÿm qui ca meamjôhcoh'hôn to êh'coh'hi. Ne me êhjcrec cohnny my basehj xām. Êhjte meawyr japux xÿ'ny êhjcrec êh'coh'hi êhntaa me, meate mix cÿm êhjmy êhmpoo xitxÿ êhntaa jêhpucreh ca me basehj xām, qui êh'coh'hi. Ne me basehj cÿm cu jaxwy. ¹⁹Pe qui ca Aarāw me, êh'cra basehj êhntaa cÿm me hôh'cra me, me'par coh'hôn to êh'coh'hi. ²⁰⁻²¹Xÿm mecpi saséhdot cati ji ne me êhjpi Meajôopa'heeh my hÿmcwyr to êhpa. Cwyrjapii qui ca me êhjcrec my êhncjix xÿ'ny me hôh'cra me, me'par coh'hôn to êh'coh'hi. Nÿm qui ca me êhjcrec cohnny my êhjpi Meajôopa'heeh my êhmpoo xit xÿ'ny, qui me hôh'cra me, me'par coh'hô' myyny. Xÿm qui ca nee me hôh'cra me, me'par coh'hôn noore, ne ca me tyh. Qui ca Aarāw me, êh'cra me, êh'tÿmxwy' cati ji' to hājÿhr to êh'coh'hi' to êh'coh'hi, ne ca nee me tÿmne to hājÿhr to hêhtep noo cÿm.

Bezalejew jäärēn

31 ¹Pe rôhm Me Pajôopa'heeh te Momez my:
²—Cÿh, wa êhjte amjôhmy me jôhm to Bezalejew êhntaa pohpohn, cohte êhjmy hÿmcwyr xÿ'ny. Hôn xôoh japry' to Oohreeh,

ne Oohreeh jōnxōoh japry' to Ooh, ne mecpi Zohdaa cỳ' cra. ³Carōo Pex te jarcwaa' cut Bezalejew to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa' cỳm ēhncryhc ne Carōo to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa, my Bezalejew te ēhmpoo ja'cree pexteh ne ēh'himpexteh ne hỳ'tỳt pexteh, ⁴ne ēh'tyx ur me, prat me, brōz to hỳmcwyr pexteh, ne to ēhmpoo jaahyh, ne to cỳm ēh'huc peh'hoo, ⁵ne ēh'tyx to quēn prỳy jacỳr pex ne to ēhmpoo cỳm hōhxwyr pex, ne ēh'tyx pēh' to hỳmcwyr pex, ne ēh'tyx ēhmpoo cohneh' to hỳmcwyr pex.

Me Pajōopa'heeh te Mozez my quēn po jōr

¹Pe rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te Mozez to ēh'himpex to ēh'heh, ne cohte cohmy harcwa' my hēhcran, ne cohte cohmy quēn po' to ēhjpehxcroht ne cohte cohmy hōr. Quēn po' cỳm cohte ēhmpoo ny Ēehzaer cati ji myn ēhntaa ji' ny cohte to ēh'huc par, hōh'hēh' to, ne cohte Mozez my quēn jōr.

Ur to pryyhteh' cra' carōo ēhntaa jāārēn

32 ¹Pe rōhm Mozez quēn jēhmocreh hapacqueeet, my Ēehzaer cati ji' te ēh'prōtpi Aarāw ny coohprōn, ne mecte to ēhjpeehxir ne me cohmy:

—Cỳh, to mejmy ēhmpoo carōo cwy jēhpix, qui ēhmpoo carōo me paato ēh'himpex to ēh'coh'hi. Xỳm jōhm to Mozez ēhntaa te Ēehzeht pēhn me paato cator ēhntaa taxmy hamoh tē! Tanny ēhmpoo te to jōhmy!

²Pe ne mecte Aarāw ny hỳ'wyr to hājyhr, rōhm cohte mecmy:

—Cỳh, pom meaprō me, meacra japac ny ur to brēhc harehj ēhntaa ji, ca me hapacpi brēhc cryn pa, ne amne mejwyr to praa.

³Pe ne Aarāw te me to ēh'himpex to hājyhr, rōhm me'cohneh'teh' te me hapacpi brēhc cryn par, ne amne me Aarāw wyr to praa. ⁴Ne mecte cohmy hōr, rōhm cohte mecpi ēhncwyr par, ne cohte ur ēhntaa to pryyhteh' cra' carōo jēhpix, ne cohte wacyy to cohprỳy. Pe ne Aarāw te mecmy pryyhteh' cra' carōo ēhntaa xām. Rōhm meajpēn my:

—Cỳh, Ēehzaer cati ji, pom pryyhteh' cra' carōo ēhntaa' te Ēehzeht pēhn meato cator ca me carōo cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa!

⁵Rōhm Aarāw te ta'ny me hōmpohn ne cohte to ēh'prōtpi carōo cohnyymy ēhmpoo xitxỳ ēhntaa xām, ne cohte mecmy:

—Cỳh, qui ca awca'teh, coh ca me Me Pajōopa'heeh my amjōhquēhn no' to pa'cato. ⁶Rōhm awca'teh, rōhm me ēhjrỳrỳy ny ēh'crēh, ne mecte pryyhteh' cra' carōo my ēhmpoo coh'creht xit ne mecte carōo my ēhmpoo jōr xỳ'ny carōo my ēhmpoo pyhxwyr ne mecte carōo my ēhmpex jāārēn. Ne mecte carōo my ēhmpex jāārēn to ēh'heh, ne me hỳypỳn to ēh'crēh, ne me'cōm, ne me'coh'hi, ne meajquē, ne meajpēn to ēh'pahỳm noo!

⁷Pe rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te ēh'prōtpi Mozez my:

—Cỳh, ryymy rii! Xỳm crē aate Ēehzeht pēhn aacwy' cati ji' to aacator ēhntaa ji' te amjōhto ēh'quin! ⁸Ne mecte ēhjhimpehxỳ' capeh pyhrentoo, ne

mecte ur horhot ne mecte to amjöhmy pryyhteh' cra' carõo êhntaa jêhpix, ne mecte amjöhmy carõo xãm, ne mecte carõo cohnyymy êh'cõn crÿ' ny êh'crêh' par, ne mecte carõo my êhmpoo xit, ne meajpên my: “Cÿh, Êehzaer cati ji, pryyhteh' cra' carõo êhntaa' te Êehzeht pêhn meato cator ca me carõo cut amjöhjêhpix to aapa!”

⁹Pe ne Me Pajõopa'heeh te hêhpiireh Mozez my:

—Aacwy' cati ji' crÿ' tyxteh, ne me hõhpar noore' ny wa êhjte me ha'cree pex. ¹⁰Cwyrjapii ca nee mentiitee êhjmy aajarcwaa to jöhmy noo cÿm, cymy myymy wa ca me cÿm êhjcryhc cateh ne ca mexpex! Ne ca me hacÿnpi aato êhjhimpex qui ca aapyhneemy meatÿmxwy hÿ'tuu ne ca crêh' no rat cato.

¹¹Pe ne Me Pajõopa'heeh te Mozez my hãjÿhr, rôhm Mozez te me ta'ny Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny hÿ'wyr, ne cohte cohmy:

—Me Jõopa'heeh, êhmpoo ny ca crê aacwy' cati ji' cÿm aacryhc to hãne? Pom mrê aate Êehzeht pêhn me to aacator ne aate to êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh ne aate mecmy aaheh'tyx ny amjöhja'cree creeh ny ca mexpex prÿm! ¹²Nee mexpex noo cÿm, xyhr qui Êehzeht cati ji ajpên my: “Crê Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me to êh'quin xÿ'ny me to cator, ne crê cohte quên êhntaa ji' no' cÿm mexpex xÿ'ny, ne crê cohte me to taxmy xÿ'ny!” ne ca me hãne. Nee me cÿm aacryhc to hãjÿhr noo cÿm! Ne amjöhccÿm pa, ne nee aacwy' cati ji jêhpex noo cÿm! ¹³Ne aatyx aamy me hÿmcwyr cati ji Aabra-ãw me, Êehzac me, Zacao to amjöhjapac cree. Ne pom aate mecmy amjöhto aajöhja'cree ne aate mecmy: “Wa ca meatÿmxwy' cati ji' to êhjhimpex qui ca me hÿ'tuuuu to hãne' pom qui cujcwaa cÿm caxiire hareh jêhntaa ji, ne ca êhjtyx êhjte aatÿmxwy' cati ji my pji' to jöhja'cree êhntaa wa ca mecmy cohô, pe qui ca pji me hõ'teecji' to me hõ'teecji.”

¹⁴Hô, ne Mozez te Me Pajõopa'heeh my harcwaa to hãjÿhr, rôhm cohte cÿm hapac, ne cohte amjöhrröhmpi hõhjapoc to êh'pym, ne nee cohte Êehzaer cati ji jêhpex noore.

¹⁵Ne mecte ajpên my harcwaa my hêhcran. Rôhm Mozez te quên po pehcroht êhntaa ajhohreh êhmpyn, quên cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te amjöhjarcwaa ny to êh'huc êhntaa—êhntaa rôhmpi cohte to êh'huc, ne hêehcji rôhm cohte to êh'huc—rôhm Mozez te quên pyn ne to êhjrii. ¹⁶Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te amjöh'cut to quên cohprÿy ne cohte amjöh'cut ta'ny to êh'huc.

Mozez te pryyhteh' cra' carõo cÿy jãarên

¹⁷Pe rôhm quên parpi meajcahoh, rôhm Zohzoh-ee awpa, ne cohte Mozez my: —Êh'hixny me pajÿ'hohcxÿ' cÿm me pa'cwyr crêh pracxÿ' no japoh, xÿm meajcahoh!

¹⁸Rôhm Mozez te cohmy:

—Hop, aapoh nee jöhmi ji me to jöhmy my mejpehcahohr noore, ne cymy me cree, wa mencree ny peht me cÿm pa.

¹⁹Pe ne Mozez te Zohzoh-ee my hājyhr, ne mo, ne me hỳ'hohcxỳ' wyr hỳ'tip ne cohte pryyteh' cra' carõo pohpohn, ne cohte mejpeehquẽn ny me hõmpohn, ne êh'prõtpi êhncryhc! Ne cohte quẽn crat cỳm quẽn po êhntaa ajhohreh men, ne cohte to êh'crẽ'crẽn! ²⁰Ne cohte pryyteh' cra' carõo cỳm êhncryhc, ne cohte cohhyh my men, ne cohte êh'xit! Ne to mo, ne cohte to hum! Ne cu' wyr to mo—taxmy meamjõhmy hacjin to praa êhntaa wyr—ne cohte cu' cỳm pryyteh' cra xum jaxwyr aapoh! Ne cohte mecmyn, qui me cu' to êhjcõ! My mecte cu' to êh'cõm!

Mozez te hēhpiireh to quẽn po' no jēhpix

34 ¹Pe rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te Mozez my:
—Cỳh, hēhpiireh to quẽn po' no' to axcroht ne to cohprỹy to hāne' pom wa qui mam êhjte to cohprỹy ne êhjte aamy hōr my aate êh'crẽ'crẽn êhntaa. Pe wa ca quẽn cỳm to êh'huc to hāne'hā, pom qui êhjte mam quẽn cỳm jarwaa ny to êh'huc êhntaa. ²Pe qui ca awca'teh wa ca quẽn to Sehnaj jēhmocreh xa, ca ca êhjrỹyryỹ ny jỹh, ne êhjwyr aapeh.

Mecte to êhjcree jēhcohw

39 ⁴²Pe rōhm Êehzaer cati ji' te to Me Pajōopa'heeh jōhrcwaa xām xỳ'ny êhmpoo to hỳ'coohprõn par. Ne pom êhjcree cỳm êhmpoo coh'hi xỳ'ny êhntaa ji xwyre mecte êhmpoo to hỳ'coohprõn par. Ne mecte to êhmpoo jēhpix to hājyhr' pom qui Me Pajōopa'heeh te êhmpoo ny Mozez to êh'himpex. ⁴³Rōhm Mozez êhmpoo cohneh' pohpohn to mo, my mecte to êhncryh'cỳm êhmpoo jēhpix to hājyhr' pom qui Me Pajōopa'heeh te cohmy. Rōhm Mozez te me ta'ny Me Pajōopa'heeh ny hỳ'wyr.

Mecte to Me Pajōopa'heeh my êhjcree xām

40 ¹⁷Rōhm Êehzeht pēhn mector ny amcro' pehtxeht, ne awca'teh, my êh'crỹyreh awca'teh êhntaa cỳm mecte Me Pajōopa'heeh my êhmpoo cỳ' to êhjcree êhntaa xām ne mecte to êhjcree jēhcohw par.

Cujcwaa xōhm te êhjcree cohtor

³⁴Rōhm kujcwaa xōhm rii ne cohte êhjcree cỳm Me Pajōopa'heeh me'wyr hapux to êh'coh'hi êhntaa cohtor, rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te amjõhto êhjpeh'hoo ne êhjcree cỳm cator. ³⁵My tee Mozez êhjcree my hỳr ja'cree, xỳm kujcwaa xōhm te êhjcree cohtor, ne Me Pajōopa'heeh peh'hoo ny êhjcree cỳm cator.

³⁶Rōhm Êehzaer cati ji pji êhncreecree êhntaa cỳm axrõ. Ne me hyh, ne mea'twy. Ne me kujcwaa xōhm cut hacop to êh'crẽh. Xỳm qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh me to êhpa xỳ'ny ne ca kujcwaa xōhm to aapeh, qui ca me êh'cut hacop ne meamjõhmy a'coohprõ ne me êh'cut hyh. ³⁷Max, qui ca kujcwaa xōhm cymy harehj qui ca nee me hyhj noore, ne me'tyx êh'crẽh

cymy myymy qui ca cujcwaa xõhm aapeh ne mo. ³⁸Xým Me Pajõopa'heeh te cujcwaa xõhm to ãh'himpex my cujcwaa xõhm ãhmpoo cý' to ãhjcree cwyrpi harehj to pyht, ne awcapýt cým Me Pajõopa'heeh cohhyh' to ãh'himpex my cohhyh ãhjcree cwyrpi harehj to awca'teh, rõhm Ëehzaer cati ji' cohneh cujcwaa xõhm me cohhyh' pohpohn to ãh'crẽh, ne pji ãhncreecree cým Ëehzaer cati ji ãhjpa reereh týmne cujcwaa xõhm me cohhyh' te mecmy hẽhcran noore.

Leveht

Mecte Me Pajöopa'heeh my êhmpoo xit xỳ'ny

1 ¹Röhm Me Pajöopa'heeh te êhmpoo cỳ' to hōhrcwaa êhntaa rôhmpi Mozez my hỳycjir ne cohmy:

²—Cỳh, haner Eehzaer cati ji my jarcwaa jäärē, ne mecmy: “Qui ca meano my êhjpi Meajöopa'heeh my êhmpoo jör prỳm, ca ca amne meano êhjwyr cáhnir no, pehja, capre' no, pehja pryyhteh' no' to mo. ³Ne ca meano my êhjmy êhmpoo coh'creht xit prỳm, ca amne me êhjwyr êhmpoo xōhmre' to aapa. Pe qui nee êhmpoo jōh'pyhrỳc êh'quin noo cỳm. Ca ca meano êhmpoo cỳ' to jōhrcwaa êhntaa jarcwaa my êhjpi Meajöopa'heeh my êhmpoo êhntaa ji' no xām. Ne nee meano taxmy êhjree cỳ'ny êhjmy êhmpoo jör noo cỳm, ne meano aatyx êhjree êhntaa jarcwaa' my êhjmy êhmpoo pyhxwyr to aacoh'hi. Xyhreh ca meano taxmy êhjmy êhmpoo hō ne meano êhjmy êhmpoo xām, wa ca nee êhjpi Meajöopa'heeh êhmpoo ny amjōhcaxỳr noore. ⁴Pe ne meano' te êhjmy êhmpoo coh'creht xit xỳ'ny to aamor êhntaa, ca ca meano êhmpoo crỳ' pyhti, pe wa ca êhmpoo ny amjōhcapa, ne ca meano êhntiitee meano' quin caaqui. ⁵Pe qui ca me êhjpi Meajöopa'heeh cohnnymy êhmpoo coohra, pe qui ca sasēhdot cati ji—Aarāw cra' cati ji, qui ca me êhmpoo capruu to êhjpa, ne me jōhrcwaa cohnnymy êhmpoo xitxỳ' coh'hi êhntaa cohneh' cut to hāmeh̄r to ajxi.”

Êhjree caxwāamy êhjree caxwyn jäärēn

16 ²Röhm Me Pajöopa'heeh te Mozez my: —Haner aatō Aarāw my qui nee êhjree cỳm hii te haahir ne haarehj êhntaa jēehcji' ny êhjree caxwyn pex cateh êhntaa my êhncjix to êh'coh'hij noo cỳm. Xỳm êhjree caxwyn pex cateh êhntaa cỳm cax êhntaa êh'coh'hi ne cỳm êh'prooxỳ japry' to: “Meaquin tiitee cax prooxỳ êhntaa” êh'coh'hi. Ne êh'prooxỳ êhncwyrpi wa japux, cujcwaa xōhm cỳm. Xyhreh qui Aarāw aacreh̄tpiimy aacj ne êh'prooxỳ êhntaa cohnnymy êh'coh'hi, ne ca tyh.

³Pe qui ca Aarāw êhjree caxwyn pex cateh êhntaa my êhncjix xỳ'ny to hāne. Ne ca êhncjix xwyjreh'hā êh'quin tiitee êhjmy pryyhteh xōhmteh' cra' xit, ne ca êhjmy cáhnir xōhmteh' no' coh'creht xit. Pe ne ca cormy aacj.

Nohm

Mecte Canaa wyr jōhm ji' cohjahjic

13 ¹Pe rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te Mozez my:
²—Cŷh, hamoh pji' to Canaa wyr jōhm ji' cohjate, qui me pji' pohpoh. Pom wa ēhjte meapi Ēehzaer cati ji my pji' to jōhcapeh ēhntaa wyr ca jōhm ji' cohjate. Ca a'pŷyh'ny meaquit ji' te doze ēhntaa ji jōhneemy me hōopa'heeh cati ji' to doze, ne me to awcapeh, ne me'cohjate.

³Pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te Mozez to ēh'himpex to hājŷhr, rōhm Mozez te jōhm ji' to hōhcapeh. Cohte pa'heeh cati ji' to peht hōhcapeh. Ne cohte Canaa wyr me'cohjahic xŷ'ny me to ēh'himpex, pji ēhncreecree japy' to: Parāa ēhntaa pēhn.

Mozez te jōhm ji' to ēh'himpex

¹⁷Pe rōhm jōhm ji' ēhntaa ji' te Canaa pohpohn xŷ'ny Mozez te me'cohjahic. My mempraa xŷ'ny Mozez te me to ēh'himpex, ne mecmy:

—Cŷh, hamoh me pji' to Canaa pohpohn to aapa. Pom amne pji ēhncreecree to: Neguep ēhntaa cŷm hamoh hēehcji' ny a'crŷyteh ēhntaa ji' cut ca meajapux to aapa, ne me pji' pohpoh. ¹⁸Ne meajatojh ne me praa ne me ēhjmy pji' cut hāārē. Ne me ēhjmy crēh xŷyre jāārē. Tem pehja me hŷ'tuu, hop, tem mencreere? Tem me hō'sordat jŷ'tuu ne me'heh'tyxtēh, hop, tem mencreere ne me'heh'pecre? ¹⁹Jōh'nyymy pji te? Tem pji ēhmpextēh, pehja, tem pji' quinre? Jōh'nyymy me hō'crēh' te? Tem me hō'crēh pōh'ny mohr prictēh peehxir, hop, tem me hō'crēh pōh'ny mohr ammrēere? ²⁰Tem pji ēhmpextēh, pohr jaahŷhr xŷ'ny, hop, tem pohr japyh'reh pji' quinre? Tem ēhjrom cŷm pēh? Hop, tem pji ēhncreecree pehtte? Me pji' pohpoh, ne meacryh'cŷm mejwyr amxu ēhncwa, wa me hu capeh. (Xŷm pinny ry'my ohv xu ēhntep).

²¹Pe ne Mozez te mecmy ēh'himpex to ēh'heh, my hamoh me Canaa wyr ēhjpa ne me pji' pohpohn to ēhjpa, ne me hēehcji' ny pji japy' to: Hejop wyr hapux. Pji' to: Aamat wyr pryyh xŷr no ēhntaareh me hatohj ne meacpŷyhy pji ēhncreecree to Zēeh wyr ēhjpa, me hŷ'hohcxŷ' wyr.

Me hatohj ne mejpa

²⁵Ne me hōhwryh ny awca'teh' te cwarēnt, ne mecte pji' pohpohn to ēh'heh, ne me hatohj ne mejpa. ²⁶Ne mejpux, pji' to Cat ēhntaa wyr, pji ēhncreecree to Parāa cym. Ne mecte Mozez me, Aarāw me, Ēehzaer cati ji' cohneh my amjōhjāārēn. Ne mecte mecmy pji jāārēn, ne mecte mecmy ēhmpoo xu ja'cree, pom mecte Canaa pēhn ēhmpoo xu' to ēhjpuh ēhntaa. ²⁷Ne pinny mecte Mozez my pji jāārēn to:

—Cȳh, aate pji' wyr mejcohjahic, wa mejtyx pji' cut japux to ēhjpa, ne mejte pji' pohpohn. Ne ēhncryh'cȳm cohreh ēhmpoo cateh! Ne cohreh crēh xȳyre' cati ji pryyhteh' cȳ' cacu me pen coh to ēhjpa! Pe wa mejte ēhmpoo xu' to ēhjpuh ca me hu' pohpoh! ²⁸Max, cohreh crēh xȳyre' cati ji' heh'tyxteh my, ne me hō'crēh rōhnteh, ne me hō'crēh pōh'ny mohr pricteh ēh'coh'hi. Ne crē Eenac cati ji rōhnteh ēhntaa ji, mejte me hōmpohn! ²⁹Pe ne Naguep cȳm Aamarec cati ji ēhjpa, ne a'crȳyteh ēhntaa ji' cȳm Eetew cati ji me, Zebohzew cati ji me, Aamo-hew cati ji ēhjpa. Pe ne Canaa cati ji cuuxwa crȳm cȳxny ēhjpa, ne me cu'cateh' to: Zōhdāw ēhntaa crȳm cȳxny ēhjpa.

³⁰Pe ne mecte Mozez me, me'cohneh my pji jāārēn to hājȳhr. Rōhm me'no japry' to: Carep ēhntaa te ēh'prōtpi mecmy:

—Cȳh, ca me paxwyyre' cȳm pa' myyny!— My mecte amjōhca'tyh, my mecmy:

—Coh ca me pajatoh cȳm pji ēhntaa' wyr paapa ne me crēh xȳyre ēhntaa ji japoh, ne meamjōhmy mecpi pji' pyhtȳ, xȳm coh ca me pa'tyx me haahi aapoh!

³¹Pe ne Carep te mecmy hājȳhr, rōhm ēh'prōtpi pom mecte Carep cape'ny Canaa pohpohn ēhntaa ji' te me'cohneh my:

—Hop, wȳr coh ca me haahi! Coh ca nee me hapohj noo cȳm! Xȳm me pajēhruu'pi me'heh'tyxteh!— ³²Ne mecte mecmy harcwa to hājȳhr, ne mecte ēh'prōtpi mecmy pji' cut hāārēn quin pyhrentoo! Ne mecte mecmy:

—Aapoh pji ēhntaa ji' quinre! Ne cohreh me'cwȳ' tyhc! Ēh'hixny pji ēhntaa ji me to jōhmy my me tyh. Ne cohreh crēh xȳyre' cati ji' cohneh' heh' pricteh! ³³Ne me'cȳ'teh' te hājȳhr' pom qui ēhjcree jēhmoc! Ne mejrōhnteh' te hājȳhr' pom qui menquit Eenac! Ne ēh'hixny me paapi xyhcxyhcre pehtteh, ne me pa'cryhjre, wa mejte me hōmpohn! Ne tanny crēh xȳyre ēhntaa ji amjōhmy hāne'hā, ne meamjōhmy: “Pom mrē me'cryhjre!”

Meapȳyhy Ēehzeht wyr ēh'crȳy

14 ¹Rōhm mecte mecmy pji ēhntaa ji' quin ny hāārēn to hājȳhr, rōhm awcapȳt cȳm me'cohneh' caprēehre ne mencwyr to ēh'crēh! ²Ne mecte Mozez me Aarāw to ēh'caacuc quinre! Ne ēh'prōtpi mecte me ta'ny coohprōn ne mecmy:

—Capxyh'my coh me Êehzeht cȳm pa'tyhc pa' nyymy, qui ca ta'ny êhmpexteh my! Ne capxyh'my coh me pji êhncreecree êhntaa cȳm pa'tyhc pa' nyymy, qui ca ta'ny êhmpexteh! ³Êhmpoo ny my Me Pajōopa'heeh te pji êhntaa wyr me paato cohtor? Xȳm qui ca crêh xȳyre me paaxōhmre jêhpex, ne ca meamjōhmy me pa'prō me, me pa'cra' to cohto! Capxyh coh ca me Êehzeht wyr pajatohj ne me paapa, qui ca ta'ny êhmpexteh!

⁴Ne mecte Mozez me Aarāw my hājȳhr, ne mecte ajpēn my:

—Mah coh me jōhm to awcapeh, me pajōopa'heeh ny, qui jōhm Êehzeht wyr me paato mo to hyh!

⁵Pe rōhm êh'prōtpi Mozez me Aarāw te êh'cohc to nor pyhrentoo, mecte coohprōn êhntaa ji' cohneh' cohnyymy. ⁶Rōhm êh'prōtpi mecte doze êhntaa ji' no pehxcroht japry' to Carep, pom Zefonee cra êhntaa me, Zohzoh-ee, pom Noh cra êhntaa me, mecte êh'prōtpi amjōhpi me hōoxii caaxun, xȳm me caprêhre ne mecte pji êhmpex ny hōmpohn caacru my me'cwȳ' te êh'hixny pji' quin ny hāārēn. ⁷Ne mecte Êehzaer cati ji' cohneh my:

—Pom pji êhntaa pexteh ne nee êh'quin noore my! ⁸Qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh me papyhrin hacryyh, ne ca me paato mo, ne ca me paamy pji hō. Cohreh êhmpoo jacut, ne pryyhteh' cȳ' cacu me, pen cateh! ⁹Cwyrjapii ca nee me Me Pajōopa'heeh jarcwaa capehj noo cȳm! Ne nee me crêh xȳyre' cati ji' cohpaatee noo cȳm, xȳm mecpi me paajō, coh ca me cohcoh! Qui ca nee jōhm me paapi me hōhtȳr noore, xȳm Me Pajōopa'heeh me pa'cape'ny êhjpa! Nee me hōhpatee noo cȳm!

¹⁰Pe ne Zohzoh-ee me, Carep te me'cohneh my hājȳhr, rōhm êh'prōtpi meajpēn my:

—Mah coh me Zohzoh-ee me Carep cȳm quēn rē ne me'coohra aapoh!— Rōhm êh'prōtpi Me Pajōopa'heeh te amjōhto êhmpoo puc ny ne me'cohneh êhnto myyreh me'wyr cator, êhmpoo cȳ' to hōhrcwaa êhntaa cȳm.

Me Pajōopa'heeh te Canaa tiitee me'cwȳ' cohri

²⁶Rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te Mozez me Aarāw my:

²⁷—Pooreh me'quinre ne mejny xwy! Wa ca nee my'reh mecmy jōhcanyr noore! Xȳm Êehzaer cati ji' te êhjo êh'caacuc quin cateh, wa êhjte me'caacuc ny me cȳm japac! ²⁸Cwyrjapii ca ca mecmy jarcwaa jāārē ne mecmy: “Êhjpi Meajōopa'heeh, wa êhjcryh'cȳm meamy, wa ca êhjtyx meato hāne'hā pom qui meamy ta'ny êh'prȳm, pom meate cormy ajpēn my amjōhjāārēn, wa ca meato hāne'hā! ²⁹Xȳm meamy pji êhncreecree êhntaa cȳm meatyhc prȳm ny ca meajpēn my amjōhjāārē. Pox, ca ca me pji êhncreecree êhntaa cȳm tyh! Pom meate êhjo aacaacuc quin êhntaa ji, meany amcro' te vēhnt êhntaa ji me, pom vēhnt jēhruu'pi

meany amcro êhntaa ji me, myyreh cormy meate ajpẽn cahyht êhntaa ji me, ca ca me pji' êhncreecree cým tyh! ³⁰Wÿr ca ca me pji' to Canaa my aacji! Wa êhjte êhjcryh'cým meamy pji' to jôhja'cree ne êhjte êhjcryh'cým pji' cým meapyhxwyr xÿ'ny creeh pyhrÿc, wa ca nee meamy pji jôr noore! Ne Zefonee cra Carep êhntaa me, Noh cra Zohzoh-ee êhntaa me, qui ca me ta peht ajhohreh aaxÿ. ³¹Pe ne nee cormy meacra' ny amcro' te vêhnt noore êhntaa ji, qui ca me Canaa my aacji. Myyreh ca me cormy êhjmy meacra jäärẽ, ne me êhjmy me häärẽn to: —Qui ca crêh xÿyre' cati ji me pa'cra' to cohto!— Meacra êhntaa ji, qui ca me, pom ca me pji' ny xwy ne me pji' capeh êhntaa jômpoh ne me cým êhjpa! ³²Pe ne me ca, ca ca me pji' êhncreecree' cým aatyhc pa! ³³Ne meate aajÿyprÿy pex to hãjÿhr cwyrajapii qui ca meacra meajô'cre'ny pji' êhncreecree êhntaa cým cáhnir jamyr to êhjpa' to amcro' to cwarẽnt, cymy myymy ca ca meatyhc pa, qui ca meacra pji' êhncreecree êhntaa cým meajaarit pa.”

Me Pajôopa'heeh te quẽn pêhn cu' to cator

20 ¹Pom êh'crÿyreh pyhtry êhntaa cým Êehzaer cati ji' cohneh' te pji' êhncreecree to Zêeh êhntaa wyr êhjpu. Ne me pji' to: Cat êhntaa cým hÿ'hohc. Cohreh'hã Mozez tōx Mehrehjãa tyhc my mecte haarit.

²Rôhm mecpi cu ammrêere. Rôhm me'cohneh'teh' te Mozez me Aarãw ny coohprôn. Ne me cohri. ³Ne me Mozez prÿy pex ne mecte cohmy:

—Pom Me Pajôopa'heeh te me pa'cwy' coohran êhntaa ny, capxyh'reh wa me pa'cwy' cape'ny mejtyhc pa' nyymy qui ca ta'ny êhmpexteh!

⁴Xÿm aate me jô'creht me, me jêhpex xÿ'ny ca pji' êhncreecree êhntaa cým mejpi Me Pajôopa'heeh jô'teecji' cati ji' to mo! Êhmpoo ny ca aapoh mejto hãne? ⁵Ne êhmpoo ny my meate Êehzeht pêhn mejto aacohtor, pji' quinteh êhntaa wyr? Xÿm êhntaareh êhmpoo hyh ammrêere, ne fehcx ammrêere, ne ohv pÿr ammrêere, ne homãa xu ammrêere, ne cu ammrêere wa me cur ny êhjpa!

⁶Ne mecte Mozez me Aarãw my hãjÿhr, my hamoh Mozez me Aarãw Me Pajôopa'heeh jôhrcwaa jarcwaa wyr mo, ne me'cohneh'teh êhnto myyreh êhjree jarcwaa ny mecte êh'cohcx to pji' pyhtin. Rôhm êh'prôtpi Me Pajôopa'heeh te amjôhto êhmpoo puc ny ne cohte me'wyr cator. ⁷Ne Me Pajôopa'heeh te Mozez my:

⁸—Haner aajÿwcuu pyh, ne aatô Aarãw me me'cohneh'teh' to coohprôn pa. Ne me'cohneh' cohnyymy quẽn reht my aacaacuc, qui ca quẽn pêhn' cu hapux. Ca ca quẽn pêhn cu' to aajapux, qui ca me'cohneh'teh êhjçõ, ne ca me hõ'creht côm pa.

⁹Pe ne Me Pajôopa'heeh te Mozez to êh'himpex to hãjÿhr, rôhm Mozez te harcwaa' cut êhmpoo to hapux to hãjÿhr. Ne cohte Me Pajôopa'heeh jôhrcwaa cut hÿwcuu hêhcwaa êhntaa pyhr, ¹⁰pe ne Aarãw me, mecte me'cohneh' to coohprôn, quẽn cohnyymy. Pe ne Mozez te mecmy:

—Cÿh, meajÿyprÿy pex cati ji, ca me êhjcÿm pa! Tem wa ca me quên êhntaa pêhn meamy cu' to êhjcato?— ¹¹Pe ne Mozez te mecmy harcwa a to hãjÿhr, ne cohte hÿwcuu jãarêh, ne cohte to quên tac to êhjpehxcroht! My êh'prôtpi cu' cator! Ne cu hapux creeeere! Rôhm me cu' to êhjcô, ne mecte me hõ'creht côm par.

¹²Ne me'côm to êh'heh, rôhm Me Pajôopa'heeh te Mozez me Aarãw my:

—Meajÿyprÿy pex! Ne nee meate Êehzaer cati ji cohnyy my êhÿto êhmpex my mecte êhjcÿm êh'pahÿm pex noore. Xÿm wa me'cohneh jêhruu'pi êhjpeh, caacru my nee meate êhÿto êhmpex noore. Cwyrjapii, pom êhÿte meamy pji' to jôhja'cree êhntaa, ca ca nee me pji êhntaa my meacwy' to aaxÿr noore.

Aarãw tyhc jãarên

²³Rôhm Me Pajôopa'heeh te Mozez me Aarãw my êh'caacuc, Eedôo cati ji jô'pji jêhxa cÿm, a'crÿyteh japry' to: “Oo” êhntaa crat ny, ne mecmy:

²⁴—Cÿh, wa ca êhntaa'cÿm meaquit ji' wyr Aarãw japruu. Qui ca nee êhÿte Êehzaer cati ji my pji' to Canaa jôr êhntaa my hÿr noore. Xÿm cu' to: Merehbaa êhntaa cÿm meate quên my aacaacuc xÿ'ny wa êhÿte meamyn caacru my nee meate quên my aacaacuc noore ne cymy meate quên tac, my cu hapux. Ne meajÿyprÿy pex te hãjÿhr, ca ca nee me pji êhmpex êhntaa my aaxÿr noore. ²⁵Cÿh, hamoh Aarãw me, êh'cra Eelejazaa to mo, ne a'crÿyteh' to Oo ny me to aapeh ne a'crÿyteh jêhmocreh me hãm ajhohreh, ²⁶... xÿm qui ca cohreh Aarãw tyh.

²⁸Rôhm Mozez te Aarãwpi cÿjpi hõoxii êhntaa caxÿr, ne cohte êh'cra Eelejazaa my hii jaxÿr. Pe rôhm Aarãw tyhc, cohreh'hã, a'crÿyteh jêhmocreh. Rôhm Mozez me Eelejazaa a'crÿyteh' ny êhjrii, ²⁹ne mecte me'cohneh my Aarãw tyhc ny hãarên, rôhm me hõhpar, ne Êehzaer cati ji' cohneh' te hapiitee êhncwyr to awca'teh' to trêhnt.

Cahÿ te me'cwÿ êhnaxr

21 ⁴My hêhpiireh me hyh, a'crÿyteh' to Oo êhntaa pêhn, Canaa wyr. Ne me Eedôo cati ji jô'pji my êhncjix noo xÿ'ny me hõ'pji pôh'ny ajxi, cu'cateh' to: “Cu' Capricre” êhntaa wyr. Ne me hyh, ne êh'prôtpi mecmy amjôhquêhn noore, pryh ca'teehreh. ⁵My mecte Me Pajêhpixxÿ me, Mozez to êh'caacuc quin, ne me Mozez my:

—Êhmpoo caxohw my aate aapoh Êehzeht pêhn mejto aacohtor? Ne pji êhncreecree êhntaa cÿm mejto mo? Pehja aate cur me prÿm to me jêhpex xÿ'ny ca mejto hãne? Xÿm êhntaareh me paajô ammrêere! Ne cu ammrêere! Ne pom coh me êhmpoo coh to paapa êhntaa ji' quinre my, ne nee my'reh mejmy hÿn noore!

⁶Pe ne mecte Mozez my hãjÿhr, my êh'prôtpi Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me cÿm êhncryhc, ne cohte me'wyr cahÿ cwÿ' cohjahic, rôhm cahÿ menxar to praa, rôhm me'cwÿ' tyhc. ⁷Rôhm mecte Mozez my:

—Wa mejte Me Pajōopa'heeh me aaprÿy pex ne mejte êhmpoo quin to japux. Cwyrjapii ca Me Pajōopa'heeh ny a'wy qui ryymy me pantiitee cahÿ to cohto! Ne mecte Mozez ny hÿ'wyr to hājÿhr rōhm cohte me ta'ny Me Pajōopa'heeh ny hÿ'wyr.

⁸Rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te Mozez my:

—Cÿh, haner to cahÿ carōo no jēhpix ne pēh jēhhut ny carōo xu, ne mecmy carōo ny pēh xām. Pe qui ca amne cahÿ te menxar êhntaa ji praa ne me cahÿ carōo pohpoh, ne ca nee me êh'tyhc noore.

⁹Pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te Mozez to êh'himpex to hājÿhr, rōhm cohte brōz to cahÿ carōo êhntaa jēhpix ne cohte pēh jēhhut ny carōo xur, ne cohte mecmy carōo ny pēh xām. Rōhm amne cahÿ te menxar êhntaa ji' cwy praa, ne mecte carōo pohpohn ne nee my'reh me'tyhc noore.

Mozez te me hōopa'heeh ny Zohzoh-ee xām

27 ¹⁸⁻¹⁹Pe rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te Mozez my:

—Cÿh, ca êhntaa'cÿm amjōhjaxÿ' cÿm Noh cra Zohzoh-ee êhntaa xām, me hōopa'heeh ny. Carōo Pex êh'tyx Zohzoh-ee to êh'himpex to êhjpa, cwyrjapii ca to mo ne me'cohneh'teh' cohnyymy hām. Ne Eelejazaapi sasēhdot êhntaa xwyyre xām, Zohzoh-ee cape'ny. Pe ne Zohzoh-ee crÿ pyhti, ne me'cohneh'teh êhnto myyreh me hōopa'heeh ny hām. Quir me'cohneh ha'cree pex, xÿm qui ca aajaxÿ' cÿm me to êh'himpex to êhjpa. Pe ca ca tyh, qui ca me harcwa cut amjōhjēhpix to hāne' pom qui mecte aajarcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix.

²⁰—Pe ca to aahimpex qui aajarcwaa' cut êhmpoo to hapux to êhjpa, quir me'cohneh'teh hōmpoh ne me harcwa cut amjōhjēhpix to êhjpa, aacohxÿ. ²¹Pe wa ca Eelejazaa to êhjhimpe qui ca ta'hā jarcwaa ny Zohzoh-ee to êh'himpex to êh'coh'hi. Qui ca Zohzoh-ee my êhmpoo ny êhjcoohcjr prÿm, ne ca Eelejazaa' coohquehj, pe qui ca Eelejazaa êhjcohnyymy êhmpoo japry' to: Oohrēeh êhntaa rē, wa ca Eelejazaa to êhjhimpe, pe qui ca Eelejazaa tapanny Zohzoh-ee to êh'himpex, me'cohneh'teh' caxohw. Pe qui ca Êehzaer cati ji' cohneh Zohzoh-ee jarcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix to êhjpa, ne ca nee me harcwa cÿj'ny êhmpoo to hapux to êhjpa noore.

²²Pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te Mozez to êh'himpex to hājÿhr, rōhm Mozez Zohzoh-ee to mo, ne cohte me'cohneh'teh' cohnyymy hām. Rōhm sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh Eelejazaa êhntaa cape'ny Zohzoh-ee xa.

²³Rōhm Mozez te me'cohneh'teh êhnto myyreh Zohzoh-ee crÿ pyhtin, ne cohte me hōopa'heeh ny Zohzoh-ee xām. To hājÿhr' pom qui Me Pajōopa'heeh te to êh'himpex.

Dewteronom

Mozez tyhc

¹Pe rōhm me pji ēhncreecree to Mohwap ēhntaa cȳm hȳ'hohc. Rōhm hamoh Mozez quēn to: Nep ēhntaa ny hȳypehr. Ne myymy crēh' to Zehrehcoo cohnyymy quēn cȳ'teh' to: Pehz ēhntaa ny hȳypehr ne cohreh quēn jēhmocreh xa, rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te cohmy Canaa jō'pji cohneeeeeeh ja'cree par. Cohte cohmy pji' to Zehrehjat ēhntaareh hamoh pji' to Dāa wyr cohmy pji ja'cree par, my cohte pji' pohpohn par. ²My cohte cohmy pji' to Naftareeh me, Efra-ēeh me, Manasez cohneh ja'cree. Ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te cohmy ēhntaa rōhmpi pji' to Zohdaa ēhntaa cȳm hamoh māaa hēehcji' ny, pyht cjixxȳ' cȳm, cuuxwa' crȳm cȳxny pji hēhcwaa ēhntaa cohneeeeh ja'cree my cohte pji' pohpohn. ³Pe my cohte cohmy pji ēhncreecree japry' to: Neguep ēhntaa ja'cree. Ne cohte cohmy ēhntaa rōhmpi crēh' to Zehrehcoo (ne hapry' no' to pinny: “Rōo Cu Jō'crēh”) ēhntaa cohnyymy hēhtohw ēhntaa ja'cree, ne cohte cohmy Zehrehcoo cȳm hamoh māaa pji' to Zowaa wyr pji hēhcwaa ēhntaa cohneh ja'cree my cohte hōmpohn. ⁴Pe rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te Mozez my:

—Cȳh, pom pji, myyreh ēhjte meaquit ji Aabra-āw me, Ēehzac me, Zacoo my pji' to jōhja'cree. Ne ēhjte mecmy: “Wa ca meatȳmxwy' cati ji my pji ēhntaa hō.” Hō, wa ēhjte aamy pji ēhntaa ji ja'cree par, max, ca ca nee pji' cȳm aapaj noore.

⁵Pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te amjōhmy hȳmcwyr cati Mozez ēhntaa my hājȳhr, ne cohte cohmy ēh'caacuc to ēh'heh, rōhm pji' to Mohwap ēhntaa cȳm ēh'tyhc. Me Pajōopa'heeh te cohmy ēh'tyhc xȳ'ny awca'teh' hyhr ēhntaa' cȳm ēh'tyhc.

Zohzoh-ee me to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa

⁹Rōhm Mozez te Noh cra Zohzoh-ee crȳ pyhtin piimy Carōo Pex te Zohzoh-ee to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa' cȳm ēhncryhc, ne Carōo te cohmy hōhjapoc jȳ'tuu jōr. Rōhm ēh'tyx Ēehzaer cati ji' to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa, my me'tyx cȳm pa, ne me'tyx ēhmpoo to hapux to ēhjpa' to hāne' pom qui Me Pajōopa'heeh te mam ēhmpoo ny Mozez to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa, my tapanny me to ēh'himpex my me to haahyh.

Zohzoh-ee

Me Pajöopa'heeh te Zohzoh-ee to êh'himpex

1 ¹Rõhm Me Pajöopa'heeh my hÿmcwyr cati Mozez êhntaa jacÿnpi Me Pajöopa'heeh te Noh cra Zohzoh-ee, pom Mozez my êhmpraa cati, êhntaa my:

²—Cÿh, pom êhjmy hÿmcwyr cati Mozez êhntaa tyhc. Cwyrjapii ca Êehzaer cati ji my qui meamjõhmy a'coohprõ, ca ca me cu'cateh' to Zóhdāw ny ri ne êhjte meamy pji jör êhntaa my aacji.

Mecte amjõhmy crêh xÿyrepî me hõ'pji' pyhtÿr par

11 ²³Rõhm Zohzoh-ee hõ'sordat to praa my mecte crêh xÿyrepî me hõ'crêh' pyhtÿr par to hājÿhr' pom qui Me Pajöopa'heeh te Mozez to êh'himpex. Rõhm Zohzoh-ee te Êehzaer cati ji my pji jêhrin par, menquit ji' te doze êhntaa ji' pohro' cut cohte mecmy pji jêhrin par.

My hamoh mea'pÿyh'ny Zohzoh-ee te mecmy pji jêhrin êhntaa ji' cut mejpeehcrÿn, ne mexpiireh crêh' no mejpehxpohj noore. Mecte êhjpehxpohj noo to amcro jÿ'tuu, ne me'tyx êhmpelj' cÿm êh'côm to êhpa.

Me'coohcjir cati ji jãarẽn

Ēehzaer cati ji' te ěhmpoo quin to hapux

⁷Rõhm Zohzoh-ee ěhja reereh Ēehzaer cati ji ěhncryh'cȳm Me Pajõopa'heeh jarcwaa cut amjõhjẽhpix to ěhja. Rõhm Zohzoh-ee tyhc, ne me hẽeh cȳ' te Me Pajõopa'heeh te to ěhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' ny hõmpohn to ěhja ěhntaa ji' tyhc par, my ry'my Ēehzaer cati ji' te Me Pajõopa'heeh jarcwaa capeh ne me ěhmpoo quin to hapux to ěhja.

⁸Pinny Me Pajõopa'heeh my hȳmcwyr cati Noh cra Zohzoh-ee ěhntaa te amjõhto amcro' to sęnti dez ne ěh'tyhc. ⁹Rõhm Zohzoh-ee te amjõhmy pji' cwy' hyhr tõhm ny mecte pji ěhntaa jatohjxȳ' cȳm haarit, pji' to: Tẽhnnat-Eerex ěhntaa cȳm. Pom menquit ji' no' to: Efra-ẽeh ěhntaa jõ'pji' cȳm a'crȳyteh jȳ'tuu, rõhm mecte a'crȳyteh' to: Gaax ěhntaa jẽehcji' ny haarit.

¹⁰Pe rõhm pji ěhncreecree cȳm ajpẽn to me'cȳ ěhntaa ji' cohneh' tyhc par. Rõhm me'cra' cȳ par. Max, nee mecte me hõhm ji' quẽhntee Me Pajõopa'heeh ja'cree pex noore. Ne pom Me Pajõopa'heeh te to Ēehzaer cati ji jẽhpucreh ěhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' ny nee mecte ha'cree pex noore. ¹¹Ne mecte ěh'prõtpi Me Pajõopa'heeh jarcwaa cȳj'ny ěhmpoo quin to hapux to ěhja, ne mecte ěhmpoo carõo japry' to: Baaw cut amjõhjẽhpix to ěhja. ¹²Ne mecte Me Pajõopa'heeh capeh. Me Pajẽhpixxȳ Pajõopa'heeh te Ēehzeht pẽn menquit ji' to cohtor my mecte harcwaaw cut amjõhjẽhpix to ěhja ěhntaa my mecte capeh. Ne mejpõh'ny crẽh xȳyre ěhja ěhntaa ji' cohxȳ mecte ěhmpoo carõo cwy' cut amjõhjẽhpix to ěhja, ne me ěhmpoo carõo my ěhmpex jãarẽn to ěh'crẽh. Rõhm Me Pajõopa'heeh cryhc, me cȳm, ¹³xȳm mecte Baaw me, ěhmpoo cahȳ japry' to: Axtarat ěhntaa carõo cut amjõhjẽhpix to ěhja. Pe ne Ēehzaer cati ji hãjȳhr to ěh'coh'hi. ¹⁴My Me Pajõopa'heeh me cȳm ěhncryhc ne me to hȳycrohn to praa, ne me'wyr crẽh xȳyre' cohjate, my crẽh xȳyre' cati ji me'wyr praa, ne me hapoh' to praa, ne me'cwȳ' coohran to praa, ne mecpi me hacyht to ammrẽ' to praa. Hõ, ne Me Pajõopa'heeh Ēehzaer peehcãmtar cati ji my me ha'cree to ěh'coh'hi, my nee my'reh me'heh'tyx noore, ne mejpeehcãmtar cati ji japoh japyyh'reh me'heh'pecre. ¹⁵Xȳm

Ēehzaer cati ji me hapoh xỳ'ny praa, rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh me cohnyymy mejpeehcāmtar cati ji my me'heh'tyx jōr to ēhjpa, my crēh xỳyre me capriipric ne me haahi aapoh! Ne ry'my Me Pajōopa'heeh te menquit ji' to ēh'himpex qui ca me'tỳmxwy' cati ji harcwaapeh qui ca me to hỳycrohn to hāne, my ēhntaa'cỳm ēhmpoo te amjōhto hōhtỳy to hājỳhr' pom qui Me Pajōopa'heeh te ry'my mecmyrn. Rōhm Ēehzaer cati ji ajcỳm hapac cateh!

¹⁶Rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh me hōopa'heeh ny ajpēn jaxỳ' cỳm me hōhxwyr to mo. Rōhm me sordat to praa ne pom mejpeehcāmtar cati ji mecpi ēhmpoo to cohtor to praa ēhntaa ji, me'tyx me cỳm ēhncryhc ne meaxpoh, ne meamjōhtiitee me haahi, ne meamjōhpyhtỳ ne mejpa. ¹⁷Caacru ne nee me hōopa'heeh jarcwaa' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa noore, ne me myymy ēhmpoo carōo cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa. To hāne' pom qui me'cwy ēh'prō my ēh'hixxeeh ne me'huc wyr praa. Ēhntaa cwy' to Ēehzaer cati ji Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēh'hixxeeh ne me ēhmpoo carōo my ēhmpex jāarēn to ēh'coh'hi. Ne nee menquit ji' quēhntee Me Pajōopa'heeh himpexxỳ' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa noore, ne mecte Me Pajōopa'heeh himpexxỳ my hēhcran pyhrentoo, ne mecte ēhmpoo quin to hapux to ēhjpa. ¹⁸Qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh jōhm to awcapeh, me'coohcjir cati' ny ēh'crēh xỳ'ny ne jōhm to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa, ne mejpeehcāmtar cati jipi me hōhtỳr to ēhjpa, cymy myymy qui ca jōhm ēh'wej ne tyh. Me Pajōopa'heeh my me caprēh, xỳm mejpeehcāmtar cati ji me to ēh'quin cateh my mencwyr to ēh'crēh. ¹⁹Max, qui ca me'coohcjir cati ēhntaa tyh, qui ca meacpỳyhmy amjōhjēhpix quin to ēhjpa, ne me ēhmpoo carōo cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa, ne me ēhmpoo carōo my ēhmpex jāarēn to ēh'crēh, ne menquit ji jēhruu'pi ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa. Ne wỳr qui me tỳmne ēhmpoo quin to hapux to hēhtep, ne wỳr qui me tỳmne hỳyprỳy pex to ēhjpa' to hēhtep!

Mam Samoh-ew Ëhntaa

Mecmy me hōopa'heeh rat ny jōhm xām prȳm

8 ¹Pe rōhm Samoh-ewpi me'coohcjir cati ne ry'my ãh'weĵ, ne cohte amjōhjaxy' cȳm ãh'cra ajhoh'reh hām, mecte cohxy' Ëehzaer cati ji' to ãh'himpex to ãh'crẽh xy'ny. ²Mam ãh'cȳ ãhntaa japry' to: Zo-ew, ne ãh'cut ãh'cȳ ãhntaa japry' to: Aabehj. Ne me crẽh' to: Bersep ãhntaa cȳm Ëehzaer cati ji' to ãh'himpex to ãh'crẽh. ³Caacru my nee Zo-ew me Aabehj ãhncryh'cȳm ãhjpaĵ noore, ne nee me hōnxōoh te amjōhjaahyrxy' cut meamjōhjẽhpix to ãhjpaĵ noore. Xȳm mecmy ãh'poore' quẽhn, ne me'coohcjir cati' ny ãh'crẽh, ne me'hixny me'coohquehj, cȳmy meamjōhmy mecpi me hō'poore ãhncwyr xy'ny.

⁴Cwyrjapii my Ëehzaer cati ji jẽeh cȳ' cati ji' te Samoh-ew ny coohprōn par, crẽh' to: Hamaa ãhntaa cȳm, ⁵ne mecte cohmy:

—Cȳh, me ãhjcȳm pa. Xȳm ry'my aawej. Ne aate amjōhjaahyrxy' cȳm nee aacra amjōhjẽhpix pex to ãhjpaĵ noore. Cwyrjapii ca me ãhjcȳm pa, ne mejmy jōhm xām, me jōopa'heeh rat ny, crẽh xyȳre' cohxy'. Xȳm crẽh xyȳre' cohneh' cȳm me hōopa'heeh rōhn ãh'crẽh, ne me to ãh'himpex to ãh'crẽh.

⁶Ne mecte Samoh-ew ny hȳ'wyr to hājȳhr, cohte me hōopa'heeh rat ny jōhm xām xy'ny, my nee Samoh-ew my ta'ny ãhmpex noore. Cwyrjapii my cohte Me Pajōopa'heeh ny hȳ'wyr, ⁷rōhm cohte cohmy:

—Aatȳx me cȳm pa, mecte ãhmpoo ny aany hȳ'wyr ãhntaa ji' cohneh' ny. Xȳm nee mecte aacapehj noore, ne quit pa'my mecte ãhjcapeh, wa ãhjte me to ãhjhimpeĵ to ãhjpaĵ noo xy'ny.

Samoh-ew te Saooh to ãh'himpex

10 ⁶Samoh-ew te Saooh my:

—Qui ca Carōo Pex aato ãh'himpex cȳm ãhncryhc, ca ca mecxy' Ëehzaer cati ji my Me Pajōopa'heeh jarcwaa jāarẽ. Pe qui ca aamy aaheh'tȳx hō, qui ca nee aamy ãhmpoo hōhpaj noore. Ca ca nee my'reh hāne' pom qui mam noore, ne ca ajtee'my amjōhjẽhpix.

Mecte me hōopa'heeh rat ny Saooh xām

11 ¹⁴Rōhm Samoh-ew te Ēehzaer cati ji' cohneh my:
—Mah coh me pji' to: Zehrgaw wyr paapa, ne me cohreh hēhpiireh Saooh to pa'caacuc, me pajōopa'heeh ny ēh'crēh xỳ'ny.

¹⁵Ne cohte mecmy hājyhr, rōhm hamoh me'cohneh'teh ēh'cut ēhjpa, Zehrgaw wyr. Ne mecte hēhpiireh Saooh to ēh'caacuc, Me Pajōopa'heeh cymyyreh me hōopa'heeh ny ēh'crēh xỳ'ny. Ne mecte Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēhmpoo xit, cohte me ta'ny amjōhcaxyr my mecte to amjōhjapac cree xỳ'ny. Ne mecte cohmy ēhmpex jāarēn. Rōhm Saooh me, me'cohneh jacryyh ne me hỳypyn to ēh'crēh.

Saooh quin ny Samoh-ew te cohmy hāarēn

13 ¹³Rōhm Samoh-ew te Saooh my:
—Ca aahixny! Ne nee aate ēhmpoo to aajapux to hājyhr' pom qui Me Pajōopa'heeh te ēhmpoo ny aato ēh'himpex noore my! Capxyh'reh ca aacryh'cym ēhmpoo to aajapux to aapa' nyymy, qui ca ēhntaa'cym Me Pajōopa'heeh aacra me, aatymxwy me, aato ēh'himpex ca ca nee me tỳmne Ēehzaer cati ji jōopa'heehpi aajapux noore. Pe qui ca aacra me, aatymxwy peht me hōopa'heeh ny ēh'crēh' to ēh'crēh. ¹⁴Caacru ca aahixny aapa, ne nee aate ēhmpoo to aajapux to hājyhr' pom qui Me Pajōopa'heeh te ēhmpoo ny aato ēh'himpex noore, cwyrjapii ca ca pa'heehpi aacato. Xym Me Pajōopa'heeh te ry'my amjōhmy jōhm ēhntaa to hōhcapeh, jōhm te aajaxỳ' cym Ēehzaer cati jipi hō'teecji' cati ji' to ēh'himpex to ēh'crēh xỳ'ny. Xym jōhm ēhntaa my ēhmpoo to hapux to ēhjpa' prym to hājyhr' pom qui Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēhmpoo ny ēh'prym ēhntaa ji.

Me Pajōopa'heeh te Saooh jaxỳ' cym me hōopa'heeh rat ny jōhm xām prym

16 ¹Pe rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te Samoh-ew my:
—Ēhmpoo ny my aamy Saooh japii? Tỳm'ne aapoh to amjōhjapac toh! Xym ēhjte Saooh capeh, qui ca nee my'reh Ēehzaer cati ji jōopa'heeh ny ēh'crēh noore! Haner or cacu' to aajō'pryyhcuu to hēhpoh, wa ca crēh' to Berēej cym me jōhm to: Zesee ēhntaa wyr aacohjate. Xym ēhjte ēh'cra ēhntaa to jōhcapeh, Ēehzaer cati ji jōopa'heeh rat ny ēh'crēh xỳ'ny.

²Pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te Samoh-ew to ēh'himpex to hājyhr, rōhm Samoh-ew cohmy:

—Tem ca tee aacryh'cym? Xym wa ca tē ne jōhm crỳ' cym or cacu jaxwy, pa'heeh ny jōhm xyr xỳ'ny, qui ca Saooh jāarēn pa, ne ryy'my ēhjcohra!

Rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te Samoh-ew my:

—Haner pryyhteh' cra' cahj no' to mo, ne mecmy: “Cỳh, coh me Me Pajōopa'heeh my pryyhteh' cra ēhntaa xit myyny!” ³Ne mecmy hāne, ne

Zesee xwyyre jato. Pe qui ca Zesee êhntaa tẽ, pe wa ca cohreh hẽhpiireh aato êhjhipex, ne ca aamy jõhm ja'cree, ca ca jõhm crỹ' cỹm or cacu jaxwy, pa'heeh ny hỳr xỳ'ny.

⁴Pe ne Me Pajõopa'heeh te Samoh-ew to êh'himpex to hājỹhr, ne cohte to êh'himpex to êh'heh, my hamoh Samoh-ew pryyhteh' cra' cahỹj to mo, Berẽej wyr. Ne crẽh my hỳr, rõhm crẽh jõopa'heeh êhntaa ji' te Samoh-ew cajpar, ne me Saooh cohpaatee êh'tootoc ne me hõhpaatee êh'tertet, ne me cohmy:

—Tem êhmpoo te jõhmy, ny ca tẽ?

⁵Rõhm Samoh-ew te mecmy:

—Hop, ammrẽere. Wa cymy meacape'ny Me Pajõopa'heeh my êhmpoo xit xỳ'ny tẽ. Haner meate Me Pajõopa'heeh ny aajỹ'wyr xỳ'ny amjõhmampex, ne amne me êhycut aapa, coh me cohmy pryyhteh' cra êhntaa xit.

Pe ne cohte Zesee me, êh'cra' cati ji jator to hājỹhr, my mecte amjõhmampex par ne mecte cape'ny Me Pajõopa'heeh my êhmpoo xit.

Samoh-ew te Davẽeh crỹ' cỹm or cacu jaxwyr

¹¹Rõhm Samoh-ew te Zesee my:

—Tem aaca xõhmre' cohneh êh'coh'hi? Hop, tem cormy me'no?

Rõhm Zesee te Samoh-ew my:

—Cormy hapõh'ny cjiire êhntaa hamoh cáhnir jamyr to mo.

Pe ne cohte Samoh-ew my hājỹhr, my Samoh-ew te cohmy:

—Cỹh, hamoh jõhm cohjate, qui jõhm amne hapruu! Xỳm coh ca nee me aaca hapõh'ny cji êhntaa ammrẽ' cỹm me pajỹypỳn noore. Qui ca tẽ, coh ca me cormy aapỹ.

¹²Rõhm Zesee te cỹm hapac, ne cohte êh'cãmter wyr jõhm cohjahic, rõhm amne jõhm êh'cãmter to tẽ. Ne jõhm te to hỳr. My êh'cra êhntaa quẽh capricre, ne hỳyprỹy, ne êhmpex. Rõhm êh'prõtpi Me Pajõopa'heeh te Samoh-ew my:

—Cỹh, ryymy êh'crỹ' cỹm or cacu jaxwy, xỳm ta'my êhjte amjõhmy hõmpohn!

¹³Rõhm Samoh-ew te or cacu' ny pryyhcuu êhntaa pyhr, ne to mo, ne cohte hapõh'ny cjiire êhntaa crỹ' cỹm or cacu jaxwyr, êh'cji ji' cohneh' cohnyymy. Rõhm pinny awca'teh êhntaa' cỹm Carõo Pex te Davẽeh to êh'himpex to êhjpa' cỹm êhncryhc, ne Carõo to êh'himpex to êhjpa. Cỹm Davẽeh heh'tyxtex ne hõhjacob jỳ'tuu.

Rõhm Samoh-ew te êh'crỹ' cỹm or cacu jaxwyr to êh'heh, ne hamoh acpỹyhmy Hamaa wyr tẽ.

¹⁴Rõhm Carõo Pex te ry'my Saooh my hẽhcran ne hamoh Carõo cohpi cohtor. Rõhm Me Pajõopa'heeh te Carõo Pex panny êhmpoo carõo quin cohjahic, Saooh wyr. Rõhm carõo quin te Saooh to hỳycrohn to êh'coh'hi.

Hapõh'ny Samoh-ew ãhntaa

Mecte me hõopa'heeh rat ny Davëeh xãm

5 ¹Rõhm mecte Ëehzaer cati ji jõ'crêh' cohneh' pëhn mecte Davëeh ny coohprôn, crêh' to Eebrõo cým. Menquit ji' te doze ãhntaa ji' pyhneemy, me hõopa'heeh cati ji' te peht coohprôn par. Ne mecte Davëeh my:

—Cÿh, wa meawyr êhjpá. Wa mejcohneh aacwy' ny, ne me aacji ji' ny, ne coh me pa'cohneh ajpën cwy' ny paapa. ²Rõhm mam Saooh' me jõopa'heeh rat ny êh'crêh' caacru, ca crê ca'hã sordat to praa ne mejmy crêh xÿyre' cati ji japoh' to praa. Ne xwyre my, Me Pajõopa'heeh te ry'my aamy harcwaá to hãjÿhr, ne aamy harcwaá to: “Ca ca aatyx Ëehzaer cati ji jõopa'heeh ny aacrêh, ne ca me hamyr to aapa' to hãne' pom ca qui me cáhnir jamyr to aapa.”

³Pe ne Ëehzaer jêeh cÿ' cati ji' cohneh' te Davëeh ny coohprôn par to hãjÿhr, crêh' to Eebrõo cým, ne mecte cohmy harcwaá to hãjÿhr. Rõhm me hõopa'heeh rat Davëeh me, mecte ajpën my êh'caacuc, ne mecte Me Pajõopa'heeh cymyreh ajpën my êh'tyx. Pe ne mecte Davëeh crÿ' cým or cacu jaxwyr, ne mecte me hõopa'heeh rat ny Davëeh xãm.

⁴Davëeh ny amcro' te trêhnt ne me hõopa'heeh rat ny hÿr, ne cohte me to êh'himpex to amcro' to quarënt.

Davëeh my to êhjcreë jaahyhr prÿm, Me Pajõopa'heeh my

7 ¹Rõhm Davëeh te amjõhmy êhjcreë pexteh ãhntaa jaahyhr ne êhjcreë cým êh'crêh. Rõhm Me Pajõopa'heeh te to êhmpex ne cohte cohmy êh'heh'tyx jör my nee my'reh crêh' no Ëehzaer cati ji japohj noore. Rõhm nee my'reh me hõ'crêh' cým pji amjõhto êh'caacuc noore. ²Rõhm me jõhm to: Natãa ãhntaapi profet ne hamoh Davëeh wyr hÿr, rõhm Davëeh te Natãa my:

—Pom wa cyyre' to êhjcreë pexteh ãhntaa cým êhjcrêh, caacru my Me Pajêhpixxÿ jõ'cax ãhntaa êhmpoo cÿ' to êhjcreë ãhntaa cým êh'coh'hi.

³Pe ne me hōopa'heeh rat Davēeh te Natāa my hājyhr, my Natāa te cohmy:

—Cȳh, qui aamy Me Pajōopa'heeh my to ēhjcree no jaahyhr prȳm, ca aatyx to cohmy ēhjcree no jaahyh. Aatyx to cohmy ēhmpoo jaahyhr to hāne! pom qui aamy cohmy to ēhmpoo jaahyhr prȳm, xȳm Me Pajōopa'heeh ēh'tyx aacape'ny ēhjpa.

Qui ca Davēeh cra' no' to Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēhjcree jaahyh

¹²⁻¹³Me Pajōopa'heeh te Davēeh my:

—Pe ca ca aawej ne tyh, wa ca aaqut ji' wyr aajapruu, pe ne ca aajaxȳ' cȳm Ēehzaer cati ji jōopa'heeh rat ny aacra' no' xām, aapyhneemy. Pe wa ca hōmpohn to ēhjpa, qui ca nee tȳmne aacra ēhntaa pa'heehpi cator noore. Ta' qui ca to ēhjmy ēhjcree no jaahyh. Pe wa ca aacra' to ēhjhimpe xȳm qui ca ēh'cra me, ēh'tȳmxwy' cati ji peht ajpēn jaxȳ' cȳm Ēehzaer cati ji jōopa'heeh rōhn ny ēhncjix to mo. ¹⁴Wa ca aacra' to ēhjca' ny, pe qui ca ēh'jto hōnxōoh ny. Pe qui ca aacra mohtreh jōhmy ne jarcwaa coohpa, wa ca ēh'wyr ēhmpoo quin to japux, ēhncryh'cȳm ēhjpa xȳ'ny. To hāne! pom qui me hōhm ji me'cra' capriipric to ēhjpa, mencryh'cȳm ēhjpa xȳ'ny, ēhntaa cwy' to wa ca pom qui ca aacra aajaxȳ' cȳm me hōopa'heeh ny aaxȳ ēhntaa to ēhjhimpe xȳm to ēhjpa. ¹⁵Max, wa ca nee tȳmne aacra ēhntaa to ēhmpex to hēhtep noore! Wa ēh'jto ēhjcryh'cȳm Saooh to ēhmpex to hēhtep ne ēh'jto me hōopa'heehpi cator, ¹⁶max, wa ca nee tȳmne aacra me aatȳmxwy' no' to hājyhr noore. Wa ca aatȳmxwy' cati ji' to ēhjhimpe xȳm, qui ca nee tȳmne aatȳmxwy ammrēj noore, ne ca nee tȳmne aacra me aatȳmxwy Ēehzaer cati ji jōopa'heehpi hapux noore, qui ca me to ēh'himpe xȳm to ēhjpa' to ēhjpa, ne ca nee tȳmne me to ēh'himpe xȳm to hēhtep noore. Qui ca aapi Davēeh ēhntaa cra me aatȳmxwy' cati ji peht me to ēh'himpe xȳm to ēhjpa.

¹⁷Hō, ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te Natāa rēht cȳm to ēh'himpe xȳm to hājyhr, Davēeh caxohw. Rōhm Natāa te tapanny Davēeh my Me Pajōopa'heeh jarcwaa jāarēn par.

Hapõh'ny me hõopa'heeh cati ji jãarẽn ĕhntaa

Crĕh xỳyre' te Ėehzaer cati ji' to cohtor

17 ¹Pe rōhm Zohdaa cati ji jōopa'heeh rat Aacaz ĕhntaa te me to ĕh'himpex to amcro' to doze, rōhm amcro ĕhntaa' cỳm me jōhm to: Oozej ĕhntaa Ėehzaer cati ji jōopa'heeh rat ny hỳr, crĕh' to Samarehj cỳm. Oozej jōnxōoh japry' to: Ew, pinny, ne Oozej te Samarehj cỳm Ėehzaer cati ji' to ĕh'himpex to amcro' to nov. ²Ne cohte Me Pajōopa'heeh jarcwaa cỳj'ny ĕhmpoo quin to hapux to ĕhjpa. Max, nee cohte ĕhmpoo quin to hapux rōhn to hājỳhr' pom qui mam me hōopa'heeh ĕhntaa jij noore.

³⁻⁴Rōhm Aasehr cati ji jōopa'heeh rat Sawmanazaa ĕhntaa te Ėehzaer cati jipi me hō'crĕh' pyhtỳr par, rōhm Oozej Aasehr cati ji my hỳmjōr to ĕhjpa, ĕhmpox ny. Ėh'tyx amcro' cohneh' cỳm Aasehr cati ji my ĕhmpoo jōr to ĕh'coh'hi. My a'tōhmryyh my nee my'reh cohmy mecmy hỳmjōr prỳm noore, ne ĕh'prōtpi hỳmjōr capeh, ne cohte Ėehzeht cati ji jōopa'heeh rat Soo ĕhntaa wyr amjōhmy ĕhmpraa cati ji' cwy' cohjahic, mecte Ėehzeht cati ji' ny hỳ'wyr xỳ'ny, Ėehzeht cati ji' te Aasehr cati ji' cohri xỳ'ny. Rōhm Aasehr cati ji jōopa'heeh rat Sawmanazaa ĕhntaa jōhpar, ne ĕh'prōtpi harcwaa' cut mecte Oozej proo ne mecte haxỳr my ĕh'crĕh. ⁵Rōhm hamoh Samarehj wyr Aasehr cati ji jōopa'heeh rat hō'sordat to mo. Ne Ėehzaer cati ji jō'pji jĕhxa' wyr mejpux, ne cohte me hō'crĕh ĕhntaa ji' cỳm ĕhncryhc, ne me hapoh' to mo. Ne me to ĕh'ca'cōhm to mo! Ne mecte me hō'crĕh jō'capehtaw Samarehj cỳm ĕhncryhc, ne mecte crĕh' to ĕhjpeehxir ne mecme axpoh, crĕh my mencyj xỳ'ny. Ne mecte ajpĕn my hōhcanyr to amcro ĕhncriii!

⁶My amcro ĕhncriii cỳm hōtpi Aasehr cati ji me hō'crĕh my ĕhncjix! Oozej te me hōopa'heeh rat ny ĕh'crĕh' to amcro' to nov, my mencyj. Ne hamoh me hō'crĕh' wyr Ėehzaer cati ji' cohneh' to cohtor. My cohte cu'cateh' to Aaboo ĕhntaa crỳm cỳxny Ėehzaer cati ji' pyhxwyr my me'crĕh. Cohte crĕh' to Aalaa me, crĕh' to Gozãa me, ĕh'cwy' cati ji, “Met

cati ji' ēhntaa ji jō'crēh' cwy' cȳm cohte me hōhxywyr my me cohreh ēhja.

⁷Pe rōhm ēhmpoo te amjōhto hōhtȳy to hājȳhr, xȳm Ēehzaer cati ji' te Me Pajēhpixxȳ Pajōopa'heeh jarcwaa cȳj'ny ēhmpoo quin to hapux to ēhja' cateh. Me Pajōopa'heeh te mam Ēehzeht cati ji jōopa'heeh rat heh'tyx ēhntaapi me hōhtȳr ne cohte Ēehzehtpi me to cohtor caacru my mecte harcwa capeh, ne mecte amjōhmy ēhmpoo carōo cwy pyhxywyr ne mecte ēhmpoo carōo cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhja. ⁸Ne mecte Canaa cati ji' te amjōhjaahyrxȳ' cut amjōhjaahyr to ēhja, ne mecte crēh xȳyre' cati ji' cohxȳ ēhmpoo quin to hapux to ēhja. Rōhm Ēehzaer cati ji jōopa'heeh rōhn ēhntaa ji xwyre' te ēhmpoo cwy' quin ny me to ēh'himpex my me ēhmpoo to hapux to ēhja.

Me Pajōopa'heeh te Zohdaa cati ji xwyre' to cohtor

25 ¹Rōhm Zedequehj ēhntaa te Zohdaa cati ji' to ēh'himpex to amcro' to nov, rōhm amcro ēhntaa' cȳm, quēhnz di zaner ny, Babehrōj cati ji jōopa'heeh rat japry' to: Nabocodonzoo ēhntaa pux, me hō'crēh' to Zerohzarēj wyr, hō'sordat cohneh' to. Ne mecte crēh' to ēhjpeehxir, ne mea'twy, ne mecte ēhmpoo to coohprōn ne mecte ēhmpoo pyhxywyr, mecte me hō'crēh' jahirteh' crē'crēn ne mencjix ne me hapoh xȳ'ny.

²⁻³Ne mecte me cȳm ēhncryhc, ne me hapoh! Ne me hapoh ēhncreeeeere! Ne mecte me hapoh' to amcro' pehtxeht ne mij! Ne mecte crēh jō'mohrteh' cwy' crē'crēn ne mencjix! Zedequehj te Zohdaa cati ji' to ēh'himpex to amcro' to ōz, amcro ēhntaa' cȳm, dezojt di zohr ny, Babehrōj cati ji ēhncjix. Ry'my Ēehzaer cati jipi ēhmpoo ammrēere, ne me prȳm ny ēh'crēh, my prȳm te me'quirquit! ⁴Rōhm crēh xȳyre' cati ji' te crēh pōh'ny mohrteh ēhntaa cwy ēhncrȳn ne mencjix, rōhm hamoh Zohdaa cati ji jō'sordat crēhpi hapux ne hamoh me praa, crēh xȳyre' cohpaatee.

Awcapyt cȳm, mohrteh jarcwaa ēhntaa ny me hapux, myyreh me hōopa'heeh rat te ēhmpoo cuu cree ēhntaareh, myyreh mohrteh pehxcroht ēhntaareh. My Babehrōj cati ji' te crēh' to ēhjpeehxir creeh pyhrȳc, my me'tyx hapux ne mea'coohcree. Zedequehj hamoh pji jēhtohw to: Aarabaa wyr prȳh ēhntaa cut tē. ⁵My Babehrōj jō'sordat me'cut a'coohcreeee, ne mecte hōtpi me cahohc, pōoteh' to Zehrehcoo cȳm. My Zedequehj jō'sordat calcōhm! ⁶My mecte Zedequehj proo! Ne me to mo, ne mecte Babehrōj cati ji jōopa'heeh rat cohnny my hām, crēh' to: Hehp cȳm. Ne mecte canix cȳm Zedequehj tyhc xȳ'ny to hōhja'cree, ne mecte ēh'cra jēhpex xȳ'ny ajpēn to ēh'himpex. ⁷Ne mecte Zedequehj cohnny my ēh'cra pyhxywyr, ne mecte ēhnto myyreh mexpex. Pe ne mecte Zedequehj to ajhohreh caxwyr, my ēhnto' cree. Ne mecte brōz to coo-hēnt ēhntaa to cahyhr, ne hamoh me Babehrōj wyr to cohtor.

⁸Pe rōhm Nabocodonzoo ēhntaa te Babebrōj cati ji jōopa'heeh rat ny ēh'crēh' to amcro jỳ'tuu, rōhm amne Zerohzarēj wyr Babebrōj pēhn hō'zeneraw ēhntaa pux, cohte me'cwy jēhpex ne cohte me hō'crēh' to caxỳr xỳ'ny. Catoz di aagox ny ēhjpu ne hapry' to: Nebohzaradāa ne cohpi me hōopa'heeh rat jamyr cati ji jōopa'heeh' ny. ⁹Pe ne cohte hō'sordat to ēh'himpex my mecte to Me Pajōopa'heeh jōhrcwaa puc! Ne mecte to Zohdaa jōopa'heeh rat jōhrcwaa ēhntaa xwyre' puc! Ne mecte Zerohzarēj cỳm ēhjcree cohneh' to caxỳr par. Pom me hỳmcrỳ ēhntaa ji jōhrcwaa peht mecte to caxỳr par.

¹⁰Rōhm me hō'zeneraw te hō'sordat cohneh' to coohprōn par, ne mecte Zerohzarēj pōh'ny mohrteh ēhntaa crē'crēn ne mecte ēhncrỳn par. ¹¹Pe ne Nebohzaradāa ēhntaa te Zohdaa cati ji' to coohprōn. Pom Zerohzarēj cỳm mejpa ēhntaa ji me, pom me Zerohzarēj pōh'ny mejpa ne mecte Babebrōj jōopa'heeh rat jarcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji me, me'cwy me, cohte me to coohprōn par, ne cohte me to cohtor, crēh xỳyre' wyr. ¹²Pe ne cohte mecpi ammrēere' cati ji ēhncreeere ne mecte mecmy hēhcran, mecte ohv cuu me pohr to hỳmcwyr xỳ'ny, my meāarēhcreh ēhjpa.

Mam Crõn êhntaa

Davêeh my to êhjcree no jaahyhr prÿm, Me Pajõopa'heeh my

22 ⁵Rõhm Davêeh te mecmy: —Cormy êhcra Sarohmāw êhntaa tohwre, ne cohte êhmpoo ja'cree quitre cormy. Pe ne pom êhmy to Me Pajõopa'heeh my êhjcree jaahyhr prÿm êhntaa, qui ca êhjcree a'hoouoo, quir crêh xÿyre' cohneh ajpên my êhjcree peh'hoo ny hãarê. Cwyrjapii wa ca êhjtyx êhmpoo to coohprô, êhjcree caxohw.

Ne cohte hãjÿhr êhntaa'ny Davêeh te êhjcree caxohw êhmpoo to coohprôn cateh, êh'tyhc xwyjreh'hã. ⁶Pe ne cohte êhmpoo to coohprôn par, ne cohte êh'cra Sarohmāw ny hÿ'wyr my hamoh êh'wyr hÿr. My Davêeh te cohmy, qui to Me Pajêhpixxÿ Me Pajõopa'heeh êh'tyx Êehzaer cati ji' to êh'himpex to êh'pa êhntaa my êhjcree jaahyh.

Davêeh tyhc jãarên

29 ²⁶Rõhm Zesee cra Davêeh te Êehzaer cati ji' cohneh' to êh'himpex to êh'crêh. ²⁷Ne cohte me to êh'himpex to amcro' to cwarênt. Crêh' to Eebrôo cÿm cohte me to êh'himpex to amcro' to set, ne cohte crêh' to Zerohzarêj xwyyre' cÿm me to êh'himpex to amcro' to trintaj trex. ²⁸Ne êh'priquiire, ne êh'wej pex! Ne êh'hrehcteh, my me'cohneh Davêeh cÿm êh'pahÿm pex. My êh'tyhc, rôhm êh'cra Sarohmāw êhntaa haxÿ' cÿm me hõopa'heeh rat ny hÿr ne êh'crêh.

Hapõh'ny Crõn ãhntaa

Sarohmãw ãhjcree to amcwaa

2 ¹Rõhm Sarohmãw te me'cwyl to ãh'himpex, mecte Me Pajõopa'heeh my ãhjcree jaahyhr xý'ny. Ne xwyyre my, mecte Sarohmãw my ãhjcree no ãhmpex jaahyhr xý'ny cohte me to ãh'himpex.

Sarohmãw te to ãhjcree jãhcohw

5 ¹Pe rõhm mecte to Me Pajõopa'heeh jõhrcwaa jãhcohw. Pom Sarohmãw te ãhmpoo ny me to ãh'himpex ãhntaa ji' cohneh' ny mecte to hãhcohw par. My Sarohmãw te ãhjcree cým ãhmpoo pyhxwyr. Pom hõnxõoh Davẽeh te ãh'tyhc xwyjreh'hã ãhjcree caxohw ãhmpoo to coohprõn cateh. Rõhm amne Sarohmãw ãhmpoo to mo. Pom prat me, ur me, hii me, ãh'tyx ãhmpoo ãhntaa ji me, mecte Sarohmãw jarcwaa cut Me Pajõopa'heeh jõhrcwaa cým ãhmpoo pyhxwyr.

Sawmos

Salmo 1

Mencryh'cȳm ēhĵpa ēhntaa ji jāārēn

Davēeh cree

- ¹ Pom mencryh'cȳm ēhĵpa ēhntaa ji nee me'quin ēhntaa ji' himpexxȳ'
cȳm hapac noore,
Cwyrjapii qui ca me hacryyh.
Ne nee me me'quin jō'pryh cut ēhĵpaj noore,
Ne nee me me hȳyprȳy pex ēhntaa ji' cohȳ hȳyprȳy pex noore.
- ² Ne quit mecmy Me Pajōopa'heeh himpexxȳ' cȳm hapac prȳm,
Ne me me'tyx amcro' ny ēh'himpexxȳ' to amjōhĵapac cree to ēhĵpa
Ne me awcapȳt cȳm ēh'himpexxȳ' cȳm amjōhcȳm hapac to hēhcwaa.
- ³ Pe ne mecte hājȳhr' pom qui cu' crȳm cȳxny ēhmpoo pȳr ēh'coh'hi
ēhntaa,
Ne hu ĵapuxxȳ' cȳm hu hapux to ēh'coh'hi,
Ne nee tȳmne ēh'hu ēhncrȳy noore;
ēhntaa cwy' to my mencryh'cȳm ēhĵpa ēhntaa ji ēhmpoo pex to peht
hapux to ēhĵpa.
- ⁴ My nee me'quēhnpī me'quin ēhntaa ji' te hājȳhr noore my
Ne mecte hājȳhr' pom qui ēhmpoo cȳ' cajcrehtre ēhntaa,
Xȳm cup aapi my ēh'cȳ' ca'cōhm to praa.
- ⁵ Cwyrjapii qui ca nee me'quin ēhntaa ji Me Pajōopa'heeh cohnyymy
ēh'coh'hij rȳy noore,
Xȳm qui ca me'quin ny me'coohquehj ne ca amjōhtiitee mecrici,
Pe qui ca nee me mencryh'cȳm ēhĵpa ēhntaa ji' cape'ny ēh'coh'hij noore.
Qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh amjōhcape'ny mencryh'cȳm ēhĵpa ēhntaa ji'
to coohprō,
Pe qui ca nee me cape'ny me'quin ēhntaa ji' no ēh'coh'hij noore.
- ⁶ Xȳm Me Pajōopa'heeh ēh'tyx mencryh'cȳm ēhĵpa ēhntaa ji' pohpohn
to ēhĵpa,
Max qui ca amjōhtiitee me'quin ēhntaa ji' cohĵahic pa.

Salmo 2

Me Pajōopa'heeh cra jāarēn

- 1 Ēhmpoo ny my crēh' cwy jōopa'heeh te coohprōn ne me'hixny to ēh'hipex to ēh'crēh?
- 2 X̄m pji' cym mejpa ēhntaa ji jōopa'heeh my Me Pajōopa'heeh me, pom cohte amjōhmy Me Pa'cr̄y' Cajpar Cati' to hōhcapeh ēhntaa me, me'tyx meajhoh'reh me cohri, ne me me to jōhmy x̄y'ny ajpēn to ēh'hipex to ēh'crēh, ne meajpēn my:
- 3 “Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te amjōhmy me paj̄mcywyr ny me paarēn, my me paate hāj̄yhr' pom qui mecmy me h̄mcywyr caacru' to ēhja ēhntaa ji.”
Cwyrjapii, mah coh me mecpi amjōhpyht̄yr to hāne' pom qui me h̄mcywyr caacru to ēhja ēhntaa ji amjōhpi coohēt jēhri, ne me amjōhpi a'xii jēhri, ne me me hō'dōn my hēhcra ne hamoh me praa, ne me nee my'reh mecmy h̄mcywyr caacru' to ēhjpa noore!
- 4 Pe qui ca cujcwaa cym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ēh'crēh ēhntaa me ta'ny acxa, x̄m meamjōhheh'tyx ny amjōhcām̄jēhx caacru ne me'hixny ajpēn to ēh'hipex to ēh'crēh.
- 5 Pe qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y' me c̄m ēhncryhc qui ca mecmy hōhpa, x̄m qui ca mecmy harcwaā rēe, ne ca mecmy'n tyx, ne mecmy:
- 6 “Wa ēhjte amjōhmy Me Aajōopa'heeh Rat ēhntaa xām, qui ca meato ēh'hipex to ēh'crēh. Pom wa ēhjte amjōhmy a'cr̄y'teh ēhmpexteh' to Sēhjāw—Zerohzarēj to jōhcapeh ēhntaa c̄m wa ēhjte hām, quir cohreh meato ēh'hipex to ēh'crēh.”
- 7 Hō, ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te harcwaā to hāj̄yhr, my pom cohte amjōhmy jōhm to hōhcapeh ēhntaa te tapanny harcwaā to:
“Jōopa'heeh' te my ēhjmy jāarēn to hāj̄yhr, ne cohte ēhjmy jāarēn to: —Aapi ēhjca. Wa ēhjte ēhntaa'c̄m to amjōhcra' ny aajēhpix,
8 Cwyrjapii ca aatyx crēh' cohneh' ny ēhjwy, wa ca aamy crēh' cohneh hō, pe qui ca pji' cohneh aajō'teecji. 9 Ca ca me to aahimpex to aapa, ne ca me paapeehcām̄tar cati ji' to ēh'quin to hāne' pom qui ca qui jōhm pji' to pot ēhntaa mee qui ca ajc̄ȳy.”
- 10 Cwyrjapii, pom meapi crēh jōopa'heeh rōhn ēhntaa ji me, pom ca me pji' c̄m me to aahimpex to aapa ēhntaa ji' cohneh me, ca me Me Pajōopa'heh c̄m aajpac tyj'ne!
- 11-12 Haner meatootoc ne meamy Me Pajōopa'heeh hōhpa, ne me to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to hāne' pom qui cohte ēhmpoo ny meamyn ēhntaa.
Ne meatyx ēh'cra' c̄m aapah̄m pex, xyhr ca nee me to hāj̄yhr noore qui ca meac̄m ēhncryhc ne ca amjōhtiitee meacohri ne ca meato ēh'quin.

X̀m pom mecte ēhncryh'c̀m c̀m amjōhc̀m hapac ēhntaa ji' to, qui ca ēhmpex cateh.

Salmo 3

Me Pajōopa'heeh te ēhjpeehcāmtarpi ēhpyht̀r

Davēeh cree

- 1 Me Jōopa'heeh! Pom mrē ēhjpeehcāmtar cati ji h̀t'uu to mo! Me h̀t'uu ne me ēhcohri!
- 2 Me h̀t'uu ne me ēhjo ēh'caacuc ne meajpēn my jāarēn to:
“Ẁr qui Me Pajēhpix̀y me paapi ēh'cr̀y' cajpa, coh ca me ēh'coohra aapoh!”
- 3 Me Jōopa'heeh, meajpēn my jāarēn to hāne caacru ca aatyx ēhmpoo quin cohnehpi ēhpyht̀y ne ēhjmy jacryyh hō, wa aamy aapex jāarē.
- 4 Wa ēhjte Me Pajōopa'heeh ny j̀wyr, my cyj'my ēhjpaꝑx̀ ēhmpex ēhntaa c̀m cohte ēhjc̀m hapac, ne cohte ēhjmy ēh'caacuc.
- 5 Cwyrjapii wa jēhcwaa, ne jōt to awca'teh, ne ampra, x̀m Me Jōopa'heeh ēh'tyx jamyr to ēh'coh'hi.
- 6 Cwyrjapii tee amjōhcaapry' to ēhjpeehcāmtar cati ji j̀t'uu ne mecte mehr to dex ne mecte ēhjo ēhjpeehxir, caacru my nee ēhjmy me hōhpaj noore.
- 7 Wa ca aany a'wy, ne aamy: “Me Jōopa'heeh, Me Jēhpix̀y, mecpi ēhjc̀y' cajpa! Pe ca ca ēhjpeehcāmtar cati ji' ēhmpoc, ne me harheh me, me waa crē'crē!”
- 8 Hō, Me Jōopa'heeh, ca aapehtxeht mejpi aajō'teeci' cati ji' cr̀y' cajpar to aapa, cwyrjapii wa aany a'wy, ca mejcohneh' to ēhmpex.

Salmo 8

Me Pajōopa'heeh heh'tyx jāarēn

Davēeh cree

- 1 Me Jōopa'heeh Jawee, wa me crēh' cohneh' c̀m ēhpa ēhntaa ji' cohneh aaheh'tyx ny aapohpohn to ēhpa. Ca aatyx cujcwaa rōhmpi mejmy aaheh'tyx ja'cree to aacoh'hi.
- 2 Aate aatyx a'craare' cryhje' to aahimpex, mecte hatox c̀m aamy aapex jāarēn x̀ny, cwyrjapii aapeehcāmtar cati ji me c̀m pa, ne me tee amjōhja'cree ne me'ca'tyhcc̀m ēh'coh'hi.
- 3 Wa awcap̀t c̀m cujcwaa c̀m aate to pyhtry me, caxiire jēhpix ēhntaa ji' pohpoh. 4 Wa ēhmpoo pohpoh ne amjōhc̀m pa, ne

- aamy, “Me Jēhpixx̃y, aate to me jēhpix ēhntaa jipi nee ēhmpoo noore, caacru ca aacryh'c̃ym mejto amjōhjapac cree to aapa, ne me jamyr to aapa.”
- 5 Aate to cujcwaa c̃ym aamy mempraa ēhntaa ji japyyhreh me jēhpix, ne aate mejto ēhmpex cateh.
- 6 X̃ym pom aate to pji' c̃ym ēhmpoo jaahyhr ēhntaa ji my, aate mejmy ēhmpoo cohneh my hēhcran par, mejte ēhmpoo to ēhjhimplex x̃y'ny.
- 7 Pom qui cáhnir me, pryyhteh me, a'quit c̃ym pryyhre ēhntaa ji me, ⁸h̃yc me, a'pryyhre me, tep me, cu' c̃ym ēhmpoo praa ēhntaa ji my, aate mejmy ēhmpoo ja'cree, mejte ēhmpoo to ēhjhimplex x̃y'ny.
- 9 Hō, Me Jōopa'heeh Jawee, pji' cohneh' c̃ym, crēh' cohneh' c̃ym wa mejtyx aaheh'tyx ny aapohpohn to ēhjpa!

Salmo 16

(Mecte Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēhmpex jāārēn x̃y'ny ēhncree ēhntaa ji) Qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh ēhjcr̃y' cajpa

Davēeh cree

- 10 Ca ca nee me carōo paax̃y' c̃ym ēhjmy hēhcran noore.
Aate'hā amjōhmy ēhjopohpn ca ēh̃to ēhmpex to aapa ēhntaa pa' wa,
wa ca nee hājyhr' pom qui me'tyh̃c me haaritx̃y' c̃ym me'quin ne me'hehj noore.

Salmo 19

Me Pajēhpixx̃y' te to cujcwaa me, cujcwaa c̃ym ēhmpoo harehj ēhntaa ji jēhpix

- 1 Coh me cujcwaa pohpoh ne me hēhr̃yyp̃i Me Pajēhpixx̃y' heh'tyx ny ēh'cut hacop;
Coh me cujcwaa c̃ym ēhmpoo harehj ēhntaa ji jōmpoh ne me ēh'himpex pex ny ha'cree pex.
- 2 Ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji awcap̃yt cohneh' ny me paamy Me Pajēhpixx̃y' heh'tyx ny hāārēn to ēh'coh'hi, ne hāārēn to pyht, ne hāārēn to harehj to awca'teh' to ēh'coh'hi.
- 3 Ne nee ēhmpoo ēh'caacuc noore, ne ēhmpoo ēh'ca'tyhcc̃ym harehj,
- 4 Caacru my pji' cohneh' c̃ym, crēh' cohneh' c̃ym, me'cohneh ēhmpoo cut hacop to ēh'coh'hi ne me Me Pajōopa'heeh heh'tyx ny ha'cree pex.

- Cohte to pyht my hōhrcwaa jaahyhr, cujcwaa crat cȳm,
 5 My ēhjrȳyrȳy ny hōhrcwaapi hapux to ēh'coh'hi.
 Hapux to ēh'coh'hi' to hāne' pom qui ha qui mentohwa ji' no
 hēehxeeh me hēhcwaa xȳ'ny hōhrcwaapi cato;
 Ne xwyre my pyht hapux to ēh'coh'hi' to hāne' pom qui ha qui
 jōhm praa tyx harxar xȳ'ny cohmy amjōhquēhn ēhntaa.
 6 ēHjrȳyrȳy ny pyht hapuxxȳpi hapux to ēh'coh'hi,
 Ne maa ēhncjixxȳ' wyr praa ne aacji.
 My me crēh' cohneh' cut pyht jēhcrut cacro' cȳm pa.
 Me Pajōopa'heeh himpexxȳ jārēn
- 7 Me Pajōopa'heeh himpexxȳ ēhmpexteh,
 Ne me paato ēhmpex to hāne' pom coh qui me ēhmpoo coh ne me
 ēhmpoo to amjōhtoh' tyx ēhntaa.
 Ne pom Me Pajōopa'heeh te ēhmpoo ny me paamyn ēhntaa ji
 ēhmpexteh pehtteh,
 Qui ca tee jōhm ēhmpoo ny amjōhja'cree, max qui ha jōhm
 ēhncryh'cȳm ēh'himpexxȳ' cȳm amjōhcȳm pa, ne ha nee my'reh
 tee jōhm amjōhja'cree noore.
- 8 Coh me ēh'himpexxȳ' cut hacop, ne me pajacryyh!
 Xȳm ēh'himpexxȳ' te hājȳhr' pom qui ēhmpoo puc tyxteh ēhntaa,
- 9 Coh ca me Me Pajōopa'heeh cȳm pa'pahȳm pex to paapa,
 Qui ca ta'ny ēhmpexteh,
 Ne ca nee me tȳmne cohmy ēhmpex jārēn to hēhtep noore.
 Xȳm ēh'himpexxȳ ēhncryh'cȳm,
 Ne ajpēn me'reh me paato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa.
- 10 Ur pexteh ne ēh'carteh,
 Max hēhruu'pi ēhjmy ēh'himpexxȳ' quēhn;
 Ne pen xenteh ne ēhjmy hȳn,
 Max, ēhjmy pen jēhruu'pi ēh'himpexxȳ' cȳm japac prȳm.
- 11 Xȳm ēhmpoo quin tiitee me paamyn to ēh'coh'hi,
 Pe coh me ēh'himpexxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix to paapa, my Me
 Pajōopa'heeh me paamy ēhmpoo pex jōr to ēhjpa.
- 12 Jōh'ny wa ca ēhjte ēhmpoo quin to japux to ehjpa' ny amjōhja'cree pex to?
 Wa ca nee amjōh'cut amjōhquin ny amjōhja'cree pex noore my.
 Cwyrjapii Jōopa'heeh, wa aany a'wy, pi'my qui ēhjcaxwāa' my
 ēhjquin no ēh'coh'hi, ca ēhjtitee ēhjquin caaqui.
- 13 Ne ēhjcrȳ' quinpi ēhjpyhtȳ, xyhr qui ēhjcrȳ acto wa to ēhmpoo quin
 jaahyh;

Ne qui nee êhjcrÿ' quin êhjo êh'himpex to êh'coh'hij noo cÿm;
 Pe wa êhjcryh'cÿm êhjpa,
 Ne nee êhmpoo quin to japux rôhn to êhjpa noo cÿm;

- 14 Cwyrjapii, ca êhjo aahimpex,
 War êhmpoo pex to peht êhjcaacuc to êhjpa,
 Ne êhmpoo pex to peht amjôhcÿm japac to êhjpa;
 Car tÿm'ne êhjcaacuc me, êhjte êhmpoo to amjôhcÿm japac êhntaa
 ji' ny amjôhcryn to aapa.
 Xÿm aapi' my, Jôopa'heeh, êhjcrÿ' cajpar cati;
 Ne aapi' my jamyr cati.

Salmo 20

Davêeh te jôhm ny Me Pajôopa'heeh ny hÿ'wyr

Davêeh cree

- 1 Wa êhjtyx aany Me Pajôopa'heeh ny a'wy, quir aawyr êhmpoo quin
 hapux, qui êhmpoopi aapyhtÿ.
 Wa aany ta'ny a'wy, quir aajamyr to êhjpa' to hâne' pom qui mam
 Me Pajôopa'heeh me panquit Zacoo jamyr to êhjpa.
- 2 Wa aany ta'ny a'wy, quir aapohpoh ne amne hō'crêh' to Sehjāw cÿm
 hōhrcwaa pex êhntaa pêhn aawyr hō'āz cwyr' cohjate, qui me
 aawyr praa ne me aacrÿ' cajpa.
- 3 Ne wa ta'ny a'wy, quir aate hōhrcwaa cÿm cohmy êhmpoo jōr to
 aapa êhntaa ji' to amjôhjapac cree, ne hatox cÿm pom aate Me
 Pajêhpixxÿ my êhmpoo xit xÿ'ny êhmpoo pyhxwyr êhntaa ji' ny
 amjôhcapa.
- 4 Wa ta'ny a'wy, car êhmpoo ny amjôhto aptō, qui aamy êhmpoo jōr to
 êhjpa, ne pom aamy to êhmpoo jaahyhr prÿm êhntaa ji' caxohw,
 qui aamy aaheh'tyx hō, ca aatyx to êhmpoo jaahyhr to aapa.
- 5 Pe qui ca Me Pajôopa'heeh aato hâne, wa ca me aajōh'ny jacryyh, ne
 ca me cohmy êhmpex jāarē, cohte aacrÿ' cajpar ny.
 Wa aany ta'ny a'wy, qui êh'tyx aate êhmpoo ny ta'ny aajÿ'wyr
 êhntaa ji' cohneh' ny aacÿm pa ne to aamy haahyh.
- 6 Pom Me Pajôopa'heeh te amjôhmy jôhm to hōhja'cree êhntaa, qui
 ca êh'tyx jôhm to êh'himpex qui ca jôhm êhjpeehcāmtar cati jipi
 amjôhpyhtÿr to êhjpa.
 Xÿm Me Pajôopa'heeh heh'tyxtêh, ne cujcwaa' cÿm êhjpa xÿ êhmpex
 cÿm êhjpa ne ca cohte amjôhmy jôhm pohpohn êhntaa cÿm pa ne
 ca cohmy êh'heh'tyx jōr to êhjpa.

- 7 Me'cwy amjöhheh'tyx me, me hō'cawar heh'tyx me, pom me hō'cawar car to praa ēhntaa ji' pyhrin amjōhto h̄mxehr to ēhjpa, caacru coh me nee me'quēhntee ēhmpoo ny amjōhto paj̄mxehr noore, ne me c̄my Me Pajōopa'heeh Pajēhpixx̄y' pehtxeht to amjōhmy me paj̄mxehr to paapa.
- 8 X̄m qui ca me'hixny ēhmpoo ny amjōhto h̄mxehr to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji ēh'heh'pec ne meaxxwy, max me pa, coh ca me pa'heh'tyx ne me pa'coh'hi' to pa'coh'hi.
- 9 C̄yh, Me Jōopa'heeh, aatyx me jōopa'heeh rat me, mejcohneh' pohpoh.

Salmo 21

Aacyyy, Jēhpixx̄y!

Davēeh cree

- 1 Aacyyy, Jēhpixx̄y! Aacyy Jēhpixx̄y! Ēhmpoo ny my aate ēhjcapeh?! Ēhmpoo ny ca nee ēhjcr̄y' cajpar noore?! Wa aany j̄y'wyr tyx, ca nee ēhjc̄ym aajapac noore!
- 2 Aacyy, Jēhpixx̄y! Wa amcro' ny aany j̄y'wyr to ēhjpa, ca nee ēhjmy jōhmy noore! Wa awcap̄yt c̄ym jēhcwaa ne aany j̄y'wyr to jēhcwaa ne nee t̄ymne ēhjca'tyhcc̄ym noore, max ca nee ēhjc̄ym aajapac noore!
- 3 Caacru my ēhncryh'c̄ym aapexteh pehtteh, ne mejto aahimpex to aacoh'hi, my Ēehzaer cati ji' cohneh aamy apex jāārēn to ēh'coh'hi.
- 4 Ne mejquit ji' te aacut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa, ne mecte aac̄ym amjōhc̄ym hapac to ēhjpa my aate ēhmpoo quinpi me'cr̄y' cajpar.
- 5 Mecte aany h̄y'wyr to ēhjpa, my aate me hōht̄yr. Mencryh'c̄ym aac̄ym amjōhc̄ym pa, ne nee me'pah̄ym noore, x̄m nee aate me capehj noore.
- 6 Max, ēh'hixny ēhjpi coohtō, ne nee jēeh noore, my me'cohneh ēhjpi hōhphi ne mejto ēh'caacuc quin.
- 7 Me'cohneh ēhjpopoh ne me ēhjny xwy, Ne me ēhjmy amjōhto a'hoo, Ne me ēh̄to aacroh, ne me ēhjmy:
- 8 —Hahajre! Pinny cohte Me Pajōopa'heeh c̄ym amjōhc̄ym hapac to ēhjpa—mrē qui ēh'cr̄y' cajpa're!
- 9 Max, aate'hā jōnxii to aahimpex my ēh'tyx cohmy ēhjpy. Ne wa pehjatur to jarehj reereh ca aatyx jamyr to aapa.

- 10 Hõ, Jēhpixx̄y, ēhjpyim piimy aate jamyr to aapa, wa ēhjte aacut peht amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa.
- 11 Cwyrjapii, wa aany a'wy, ca nee ēhjpi ampy'my aapaj noo c̄ym, x̄ym ry'my ēhjpeehcāmtar cati ji ēhjwyr h̄y'tip to mo, my nee jōhm te mecpi ēhjcr̄y' cajpar x̄y'ny jōhm ēhjcape'ny ēhjpa noore.
- 12 Rōhm mejpeehcāmtar cati ji j̄y'tuu ne mejpōh'ny praa, ne mecte hāj̄yhr' pom qui pryyhteh xōhmteh j̄ypri! Ne me'heh'tyxtēh' te hāj̄yhr' pom qui pji' to Bazāa c̄ym pryyhteh xōhmteh' heh'tyxtēh ēhntaa ji.
- 13 Ne me ēhjcut hacop ne me ēhjcȳm ēhncryhc x̄y'ny ēhjpa' to hāne' pom qui rehjāwteh pr̄ymtee ēhmpoo proo x̄y'ny ammrā ne harcjc.
- 14 Ēhncryh'c̄ym ēhjheh'pec. Ne ēhjte hājyhr' pom qui pji' c̄ym cu axxwy ne ammrē. Ne ēh'hixny ēhjheh' cohneh ajpēn c̄y'ny ēh'coh'hi, wa nee my'reh jōhcanyr noore. Ne ēhjmy amjōhquēhn noore.
- 15 Jōocree cr̄yyre' te hāj̄yhr' pom qui pot japot. My jōh'to ēhncr̄yyre. Ēh'hixny wa ēhntyhc x̄y'ny pji' c̄ym no, my aate ēhjcapeh' to ēhjcapeh.
- 16 Ēhjpeehcāmtar cati ji' te ēhjcȳm ēhncryhc x̄y'ny ēhjte ēhjpeehxir to hāj̄yhr' pom qui ca qui xoo ēhmpoo cr̄y ne ēhmpoo to xa. Ne mecte jōh'cra me, ēhjar caxwyxwyr.
- 17 Ne mecte jōoxii cryn my me'cohneh hēhr̄yypī ēhjheh' cohneh' pohpoh. 18 Ne mecte ajpēn my jōoxii to ēh'ca'cōhm, ne mecte hii no' ny ēhmpoo jō'zuc rēn.
- 19 Jōopa'heeh, nee ēhjpi ampy'my aacoh'hij noo c̄ym! T̄ym'ne tē ne ēhjcr̄y' cajpa' to hyh! X̄ym ca aapectxēht ēhjmy ēhjheh'tyx jōr to aapa!
- 20 Ne mejpeehcāmtar jō'ēhxp̄atpi ēhjcr̄y' cajpa! Ne mecpi xoo ēhntaa jipi ēhpyht̄y! 21 Ne mecpi rehjāwteh ēhntaa ji me, mecpi pryyhteh xōhmteh j̄ypri ēhntaa jipi ēhjcr̄y' cajpa!
- 22 Wa ca ēhptyx me pa'c̄ji ji my aate to ēhmpoo jaahyhr ny aajāārē. Ne ca me ajpēn to coohprō, ne ca mexpucreh aamy aapex jāārē.
- 23 C̄yh, pom me paate Me Pajōopa'heeh c̄ym pa'pah̄ym pex to paapa ēhntaa ji,
Me paapi Ēehzaer cati ji, ne me panquit Zacō pyhneemy me pajapux ēhntaa ji, coh me Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēhmpex jāārēn to paapa!
- 24 X̄ym coh me ēhmpoo quin my awcany, my nee Me Pajōopa'heeh me paapi ēhjpēhmxohr ne me pa'capehj noore my. Coh me ta'ny a'wy my ēh'tyx me pa'c̄ym pa, ne me pa'cr̄y' cajpa.

- 25 Hõ, Me Jõopa'heeh, wa ca me ajpën to coohprõ, ca ca êhjtõ
aahimpex, wa ca mexpucreh aamy aapex jäärë, ne pom êhjte to
aamy êhmpoo jaahyhr xỳ'ny amjõhto jõhja'cree êhntaa, wa ca to
êhjtyx me cỳmyyreh haahyh.
- 26 Pom mecpi ammrëere êhntaa ji, qui ca me'tyx êhmpoo coh, ne me
harte. Ne pom mecmy aacut amjõhjêhpix prỳm êhntaa ji, qui ca
me'tyx aamy aapex jäärë.
Êhjmy ta'ny êh'prỳm, quir Me Pajõopa'heeh meato êh'himpex ca
meapej'cỳm aapa' to aapa.
- 27 Pe qui ca pji' cohneh' cỳm, crêh' cohneh' cỳm mejpa êhntaa ji Me
Pajõopa'heeh to amjõhjapac cree, ne ca me acpỳyhmy êh'cut
amjõhjaahyh, ne ca me cohmy êhmpex jäärë.
- 28 Xỳm Me Pajõopa'heeh pehtxehtpi Me Pajõopa'heeh Rat êhntaa, ne
crêh' cohneh' to êh'himpex to êhjpa.
- 29 Pe qui ca pji' cohneh' cỳm me hỳmcrỳ' cati ji meemy cohmy êhmpex
jäärë. Pom coh me pji' cỳm paapa êhntaa ji' cohneh, coh me paapa
ne me tyh ne wỳr coh ca me pa'têhr tõhm to pa'têhr. Coh ca me
pa'cohneh Me Pajõopa'heeh cỳmyyreh me pa'cõncrỳ' ny pa'crêh,
ne me cohmy êhmpex jäärë.
- 30 Pe coh ca me me pa'cra me, me pa'tỳmxwy my Me Pajõopa'heeh
jäärën to paapa, pe qui ca me taxwyyre hõhjäärën to hājyhr to
êhjpa. Cỳm qui ca cormy nee mejpehxxwyr noore êhntaa ji me
pa'cohxỳ ajpën my häärën to êhjpa' to hāne'hā.
- 31 Pe qui ca cormy mejpehxxwyr noo êhntaa ji Me Pajõopa'heeh pex te
me pa'crỳ' cajpar ny häärën pa.

Salmo 22

Me êhjtõ êh'quin cateh

Davêeh cree

- 6 Max, êh'hixny êhjpi coohtõ, ne nee jêeh noore,
my me'cohneh êhjpi hõhphi ne mejto êh'caacuc quin.
- 7 Me'cohneh êhjpopoh ne me êhjny xwy,
ne me êhjmy amjõhto a'hoo,
ne me êhjtõ aacroh, ne me êhjmy:
- 8 —Hahajre! Pinny cohte Me Pajõopa'heeh cut amjõhjêhpix to êhjpa—
mrë qui Me Pajõopa'heeh êh'crỳ' cajpa're!
Mrë qui Me Pajõopa'heeh me paapi hõhtỳ're, xỳm pinny Me
Pajõopa'heeh my êh'quêhn!
- 16 Mecte êhjtõ êhjpeehxir, pom qui xoo! Me'quin êhntaa ji' te êhjny
coohprõn!

Ne mecte jōh'cra me, ēhjpar caxwyxwyr!
 18 Ne mecte ēhmpoo jō'suc rēn, mecte ajpēnpi jōoxii to ēhjpeehcr̄yn
 x̄y'ny.

Salmo 23

Me Pajamyr Cati jāārēn

Davēeh cree

- 1 Me Pajōopa'heeh ēhjpopohn to ēhjpa' to hāne' pom qui cáhnir
 jamyr cati' no cáhnir jamyr to ēhjpa,
 Pe wa nee c̄ym ēhmpoo to j̄yptōj noore.
- 2 X̄ym ēh'tyx ēhjto ēhmpex to hāne' pom qui cáhnir jamyr cati' no
 pōo pex wyr cáhnir to ēhjpa, my cohcoh ne harte ne hēhcwaa.
 Ne mymy cu' tetet ne ēh'tortot tyx noo ēhntaa wyr to ēhjpa my
 ēh'cōm to ēh'coh'hi.
- 3 My Me Pajōopa'heeh ēhjto hāne'hā ne acp̄yymy ēhjmy ēhjheh'tyx
 jōr to ēhjpa.
 Ne cohte hō'pryh pex cut ēhjxām ne ēhjmy ha'cree to
 ēh'coh'hi,
 X̄ym cohpi'hā Me Pajamyr Cati Ēhmpex ēhntaa.
- 4 X̄ym qui ha cáhnir jamyr cati' no awcap̄ytcuu c̄ym cáhnir to mo, qui
 ha nee cáhnir my ēhmpoo quin hōhpaj noore, x̄ym qui ha cape'ny
 hamyr cati ēhntaa mo,
 Ne qui ha cáhnir wyr ēhmpoo j̄ypri' no cato, qui ha cáhnir jamyr
 cati h̄ywcū' to ēhmpoopi hōht̄y. Ēhntaa cw̄y' to qui ha ēhjwyr
 ēhmpoo quin hapux qui ha nee ēhjmy ēhmpoo hōhpaj noore.
- 5 Hō, Me Jōopa'heeh, ēhjpeehcāmtar cati ji my ēhjcohri,
 Ne mecmy ēhjto ēh'quin pr̄ym,
 Max, ca mecpi ēhjpyht̄y ne mento myyreh ēhjto ēhmpex to hāne' pom
 qui jōhm ēh'cw̄y' cati ji' to coohprō ne mejpeehcāmtar cati ji ēhnto
 myyreh mecmy ēhmpoo pyhxwyr cateh, my me aap̄y, my c̄ymy
 mejpeehcāmtar ēhntaa ji me hōmpohn to ēh'coh'hi ne w̄yr qui me
 me to jōhmy.
- Cwyrjapii ca ēhjto ēhmpex to hāne' pom qui ha qui jōhm ēhjcree no
 my aax̄y qui ha ēhjcree jō'dōn jōhm to ēhmpex x̄y'ny jōhm cr̄y'
 c̄ym or cacu jaxwy ēhntaa.
- Ne ēhjmy ēhmpoo jōr to aapa' cateh, war jarte ne ēhjcōm pex to
 ēhjpa.

- 6 Êhncryh'cÿm aapex ne aamy japii, ne ca nee tÿmne êhjtto êhmpex ne
aamy japii to hêhtep noo cÿm;
Xÿm wa ha êhjcryh'cÿm aajô'crêh' cÿm aacape'ny êhjpa' to êhjpa.

Salmo 27

Me Pajôopa'heeh heh'tyx êhntaa êhjphohpohn to êhjpa

Davêeh Cree

- 1 Me Pajôopa'heehpi amcro ne êhjmy pryyh cooroo;
Ne ta'hã êhjcrÿ' cajpar to êhjpa, ne jôhm qui ca êhjmy jôhm hôhpa
êhntaa?
Qui ca nee êhjmy jôhm hôhpaj noore my.
Xÿm Me Pajôopa'heeh êhmpoo quinpi êhjpyhtÿr to ehjpa.
- 2 Ry'my me'quin êhntaa ji êhjcÿm êhncryhc xÿ'ny êhjtto awcany, ne
mecmy êhjcoohran to hãjÿhr' pom qui rop my cáhnir crêe prÿm
êhntaa, caacru my Me Pajôopa'heeh te me hahir my hamoh
mejpehxxwyr aapoh!
- 3 Nÿm qui ca sordat hÿ'tuu ne me êhjcohnnyymy êh'coh'hi, mecte
êhjcÿm êhncryhc ne mecte êhjcoohran xÿ'ny,
Wa ca nee êhjmy me hôhpaj noore my;
Qui ca me japoh' to praa, wa ha Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te êhjmy êhjheh'tyx
jôr xÿ'ny haprêhp to xa.
- 4 Wa nee êhmpoo ny Me Pajôopa'heeh ny jÿ'wyr noore my, ne êhmpoo
êhntaa pehtxeht ny wa ha ta'ny a'wy,
War awca'teh' cohneh' cut hôhrcwaa' cÿm êhjpa, cÿmy myymy ha tyh,
War êhmpex ny hômpohn to êhjcoh'hi,
Ne hôhrcwaa' cÿm ta'ny jÿ'wyr to êhjpa.
- 5 Xÿm qui ca êhjwyr êhmpoo quin hapux
Qui ca Me Pajôopa'heeh amjôhcape'ny hôhrcwaa' cÿm êhjtto amxoh;
Qui ca cyj'my quên rat jêhmoc ny êhjxâm, êhmpoo quinpi.
- 6 Qui ca êhjpeehcãmtar êhntaa ji êhnto myyreh êhjtto êhmpex,
Qui ca me êhjcuto hacop ne me'pahÿm.
Wa ca Me Pajôopa'heeh jôhrcwaa cÿm cohmy êhmpoo xit,
Ne ca jacryyh cateh.
Ne ca cyj'pi cohmy cree, ne ca cohmy êhmpex jãarê.
- 7 Êhjcÿm pa, Jôopa'heeh.
Wa ca aany a'wy, ca êhjcaprêh ne êhjcÿm pa.

8 Wa amjôh'my êhjaacuc, ne amjôhmy:
 “Wa Me Jôopa'heeh ny a'wy to hyh!”
 Hô, wa amjôh'my hâne.

- Cým, wa êhjtyx aany jý'wyr to mo, Jôopa'heeh.
 9 Nee êhjpi aapêhmoxhr noo cým, Jôopa'heeh,
 Ne nee êhjcým aacryhc ne nee êhjpi aamy jýmcwyr cati' cohrij noo cým;
 Ry'my aate êhjcrý' cajpar jý'tuu.
 Nee êhjmy hêhcran noo cým!
 Nee êhjcapehj noo cým, Jôopa'heeh,
 Aapi'my Êhjcrý' Cajpar Cati.
 10 Qui ca jôn xôoh me, jôn xii meemy, me êhjcapeh,
 Qui ca Me Pajôopa'heeh êh'tyx jamyr to êhjpa.
 11 Cýh, Jôopa'heeh, aate amjôhjaahyrxý' ny êhjtto aahimpex;
 Ne aajô'pryryh catýt cým êh xâm wa mo,
 Xým êhjpeehcâmtar êhntaa ji êhjproo xý'ny japrêhp to êh'coh'hi.
 12 Nee êhjpeehcâmtar cati ji my êhjcapehj noo cým,
 Xým meamjôhmy êhjtto êh'hijxeeh,
 Ne me êhjcoohran xý'ny ajpên japac caxohn to êhjpa.
 13 Caacru wa êhjtyx êhmpoo to amjôhcým japac to ehjpa,
 Wa amjôhmy, qui ca êhncryh'cým Me Pajôopa'heeh êhjtto êhmpex,
 Wa ca pji' cým êhjpa ne ca êhmpex ny hômpohn to êhjpa.
 14 Cwyrjapii, mejcým pa, ne meatyx Me Pajôopa'heeh' te meato
 êh'himpex xý'ny haprêhp to aapa.
 Hô, haner meaheh'tyx, ne me xwy' cým noo cým,
 Ne meajatox cým Me Pajôopa'heeh japrêhp to aapa.

Salmo 28

Daveeh te Me Pajôopa'heeh ny hý'wyr, êhjpeehcâmtarpi hôhtýr xý'ny

Davêeh cree

- 1 Jôopa'heeh, wa aany jý'wyr to mo. Ca aatyx êhjpeehcâmtarpi
 êhpyhtýr to aapa, ne aate hâjýhr' pom wa qui me quên pricteh' ny
 aapeh ne me mejpeehcâmtarpi amjôhpyhtý.
 Cwyrjapii ca êhjcým pa, ne nee êhjcapehj noo cým, xyhr wa hâne'
 pom qui me tyh my me haarit êhntaa ji.
 2 Cwyrjapii, wa ca aajôhrcwaa pex êhntaa wyr jaraa cooxi ne aate
 êhjcrý' cajpar xý'ny aany a'wy, ca ca aatyx êhjcým pa.
 3 Ne nee me'quin êhntaa ji' cohxý amjôhtiitee êhjcohrij noo cým. Êh'hixny
 me'caacuc pexteh caacru ne cýmy me'hixxeeh, ne me ajtee'my
 êhmpoo quin to hapux xý'ny peht amjôhto êh'himpex to êhjpa.

- 4 Cwyrjapii ca mecte êhmpoo quin to hapux ja'panny me to êh'quin aapoh.
Me'quin cut ca me to êh'quin to hãne.
- 5 Xým me'quinre, macnyymy nee me pom Me Pajôopa'heeh' te
êhmpoo pex to hapux êhntaa ji' cým amjôhcým hapac noore,
cwyrjapii qui ca amjôhtiitee me cohri ne me to êh'quin pa.
- 6 Wa Me Pajôopa'heeh my êhmpex jãarẽ, xým cohte êhjcým hapac ne
cohte êhjcãrẽh.
- 7 Xým êh'heh'tyxtêh ne êh'tyx me'quinpi êhjpyhtýt to êhjpa' to hãne'
pom qui sordat hõ'êhxcoht êhntaa to amjôhpyhtýt to êh'coh'hi.
Cwyrjapii wa êhjtyx cým amjôhcým pa my êhjo to êh'himpex to êhjpa.
Wa jacryyh cateh, ne ca cohmy cree ne ca cohte to êhjmy êhmpoo
jaahyhr ny cohmy êhmpex jãarẽ.
- 8 Me Pajôopa'heeh êh'tyx hõ'teecji' cati ji my me'heh'tyx jôr to êhjpa,
ne êh'tyx êhmpoo quinpi pom cohte amjôhmy me hõmpohn
êhntaa ji' cohneh pyhtýt to êh'coh'hi.
- 9 Me Jôopa'heeh, wa aany a'wy, ca myymy mejpi aajô'teecji' cati ji'
crÿ' cajpa ne mejpohpoh ne me jamyr to aapa' to hãne' pom qui
cáhnir jamyr cati ji cáhnir cra japy ne me hamyr pex to êhjpa. Hõ,
ca me jamyr to hãne to aapa' to aapa.

Salmo 30

Wa êhjcÿjxÿ my aate êhjmapex

Davêeh cree

- 1 Wa aamy aapex jãarẽ, Jôopa'heeh, xým wa êhjcÿjxÿ ne ry'my
êhptyhc xÿ'wyr my aate êhjtýt wa acpÿhmmy êhjpeh. Xyhr wa tyh
qui ca êhjpeehcãmtar cati ji êhptyhc pohro' cut hacryyh. My aate
nee êhptyhc pyhro' cut mecmy amjôhquêhn ny me hamyr noore.
- 2 Jôopa'heeh Jêhpixxÿ, wa êhjcÿjxÿ ne êhjte aany jÿ'wyr my aate
êhjmapex. ³Wa ammrÿ êhptyhc ne me'tyhc jaaritxÿ' cým
jêhcwaa. My aate êh'pêhn'hã êhjo aacator wa acpÿyh'my êhjpa.
- 4 Cÿh, pom me paapi Me Pajôopa'heeh jô'teecji' cati ji, coh me cým pa'pahÿm
pex ne me cohmy cree, ne me êhmpoo cohneh' ny cohmy êhmpex jãarẽ.
- 5 Xým Me Pajôopa'heeh mohtreh me pa'cým êhncryhc, max qui ca
êhncryhc crÿnre, ne ca ry'my êhncryhc êh'heh, xým qui ca nee
tÿmne cohmy me pajapii to hêhtep noore. Cwyrjapii coh ca me
jôhmy ne meajcým pa ne me pancwyr to awca'teh, max qui ca
êhjrÿyrÿy coh ca meacpÿyhmy pajacryyh.

- ⁶ Wa mam êhjpej'cým êhjpa, ne êjhix ny amjôhcým pa ne amjôhmy:
 “Wÿr qui tÿmne êhmpoo quin êhjwyr a'tip, wa ca êhjpej'cým êhjpa!”
⁷Xÿm, Jôopa'heeh, aate êhjo êhmpex ne aate êhjmy êjhheh'tyx jôr, wa êjhixny amjôhmy êhjte hājÿhr' pom qui quēn êh'coh'hi' tyx, caacru my aate êhpi aapêmxohr wa êhjprôtpi tee amjôhja'cree ne êhjmy pa!
- ⁸ Cwyrjapii, Jôopa'heeh, wa êhjte aany jÿ'wyr tyx, ne êhjte aamy:
⁹“Aajatox cým êhjcým pa ne êhjcrÿ' cajpa! Tem wa ca tyh, qui ca ta'ny êhmpexteh aamy? Tem wa ca tyh qui ca me jaarit, wa ca pehja myymy jaaritxÿ' cým aamy aapex jâarē ne mejcwy my aacryh'cým aapa' ny aajâarēn to êhjpa? Hop!”
- ¹⁰ Cwyrjapii, êhjte aany jÿ'wyr tyx, ne aamy, Jôopa'heeh, êhjcaprêh, ne êhjcrÿ' cajpa' to hyh! ¹¹Xÿm wa ajcým pa ne êhjte hājÿhr' pom qui meamjôhmy xāc jacji, ne me'cwy' tyhc japiitee êhncwyr to êh'crêh. My aate êhjtÿt ne aate êhpi êhjcapriire êhntaa to taxmy, wa nee my'reh êhjcaprêehrej noore ne jacryyh pehtteh. Hō, aate acpÿyhmy êhjmy jacryyh jôr my êhjmy amjôhquēhn!
- ¹² Cwyrjapii wa ca nee êhja'tyhccým noore, ne ca myymy aamy cree ne aamy aapex jâarēn to êhjpa. Jôopa'heeh, aapi my Jêhpixxÿ, wa ca êhjt看 êhmpoo ny aamy aapex jâarēn to êhjpa, ne ca nee tÿmne aamy aapex jâarēn to hêhtep noore.

Salmo 34

Me Pa'pyhtÿr Cati jâarēn

Davêeh cree

¹ Wa êhjt看 êhmpoo cohneh' ny Me Pajôopa'heeh my êhmpex jâarēn to êhjpa, ne ca nee tÿmne cohmy êhmpex jâarēn to hêhtep noore.

² Wa ca êhjt看 Me Pajôopa'heeh to jÿmxehr to êhjpa. Pom meate jôhmy ne me tee amjôhja'cree ne meacaprêehre êhntaa ji, ca ca me êhjte Me Pajôopa'heeh my êhmpex jâarēn ny êhjcým pa ne ca meajacryyh.

³ Cwyrjapii coh me Me Pajôopa'heeh heh'tyx ny cohmy êhmpex jâarē, ne me cým pa'pahÿm pex.

⁴ Xÿm wa êhjte hājÿhr' ne tee amjôhja'cree ne êhjte Me Pajôopa'heeh ny jÿ'wyr my cohte êhjcým hapac, my cohte pom êhjmy êhmpoo cohpa êhntaa ji' cohnehpi êhjcrÿ' cajpar.

⁵ Cwyrjapii ca me êhjcōhxÿ ta'ny a'wy, ne ca me aajacryyh. Xÿm ca ca me ta'ny a'wy, qui ca êh'tyx meacým pa, cwyrjapii ca ca nee meapahÿm noore.

⁶Pom wa qui tee amjōhja'cree ne nee ēhjpi ēhmpoo noore caacru my Me Pajōopa'heeh te ēhjcȳm hapac, ne cohte pom wa tee ēhmpoo ny amjōhja'cree ēhntaa ji' cohnehpi ēhjpyhtȳr.

⁷Xȳm hō'āz cati ji me pa'pohpohn to ēhjpa, ne ēhmpoo quinpi mepa'crȳ' cajpar to ēh'coh'hi, xȳm coh me Me Pajōopa'heeh cȳm pa'pahȳm pex to paapa.

⁸Me Pajōopa'heeh pexteh' te hājȳhr' pom qui me paamy ēhmpoo xenteh ēhntaa ji, cwyrjapii ca ca me cohte meacrȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny haprēhp to aapa qui ca meato ēhmpex.

Ca ca ta'ny aajȳ'wyr to aapa, qui ca aacȳm pa ca ca ēhmpex ny ha'cree pex.

⁹Pom meapi hō'teeci' cati ji, ca me cȳm aapahȳm pex, ne ca nee me ēhmpoo ny amjōhto aajȳptōj noore.

¹⁰Pom ropteh' cra jōhmy ne prȳmtee ēhncwyr to ēhjpa, max pom coh me Me Pajōopah'heeh ny pajȳ'wyr to paapa ēhntaa ji, qui ca nee my'reh me paapi ammrēj noore ne ca me paamy ēhmpoo pex peht cateh.

¹¹Ne meapi ēhjca' pyhrȳc, cwyrjapii ca me ēhjcȳm pa, wa ca meato ēhjhimpex, car meacryh'cȳm Me Pajōopa'heeh cȳm aapahȳm pex to aapa.

¹²Wa ca meacoohquehj, ca me ēhjcȳm pa. Tem meamy meapa rȳyh prȳm? Ne meamy meapej'cȳm aapa' prȳm? ¹³Cȳh, qui meamy meapa rȳyh prȳm ca meatyx amjōhjamyr pex to aapa, car nee me ēhmpoo quin to aacaacuc noo cȳm, ne nee meahixxeeh noo cȳm.

¹⁴Haner me ēhmpoo quinpi aajōhphi ne me ēhmpoo pex to peht aajapux ne meacryh'cȳm ajpēn to xohwaa pex to aapa.

¹⁵Me Pajōopa'heeh ēh'tyx pom coh me pancryh'cȳm paapa ēhntaa ji jamyr to ēhjpa, ne ēh'tyx me pa'cȳm pa, cohr me ēhmpoo ny ta'ny a'wy qui to hatox cȳm rȳmy me paamy ēhmpoo jaahyh.

¹⁶Max, pom me ēhmpoo quin to hapux to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji, qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh me to taxmy, pe coh ca nee me my'reh me to amjōhjacacree ne meajpēn my me hāarēn noore.

¹⁷Hō, coh me pancryh'cȳm paapa ēhntaa ji pa'tyx Me Pajōopa'heeh ny pajȳ'wyr to paapa my ēh'tyx me pa'cȳm pa ne ēhmpoo quin cohnehpi me pa'crȳ' cajpa.

¹⁸Me Pajōopa'heeh te hājȳhr, coh ca nee me ajpēn jēhruu'pi amjōhto pajȳmxehr to paapaj noore, qui ca ēh'tyx me pa'nyhnreh ēhjpa.

Pe coh ca me paate ēhmpoo quin to pajapux ny amjōhjōh'ny pa'pahȳm, qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh me pa'crȳ' cajpa.

¹⁹ēhncryh'cȳm pom coh me pancryh'cȳm paapa ēhntaa ji' wyr my ēhmpoo quin hapux cateh, caacru my ēhmpoo cohnehpi Me Pajōopa'heeh me pa'pyhtȳr to ēhjpa.

²⁰Pinny qui ca jōhm ēhncryh'cȳm ēhjpa, qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh jōhm jacyht cohneh' pohpoh, qui ca nee jōhm heh' no ēhjpeehcwȳhn noore.

²¹Max, pom me ēhmpoo quin to hapux to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji, qui ca ēhmpoo quin mexpex.

Ne pom mecmy me pancryh'cȳm paapa' pohro' cut me pa'cohri ēhntaa ji, qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh amjōhtiitee me cohri ne ca me to ēh'quin.

²²Ne pom coh me Me Pajōopa'heeh my pajȳmcwyr to paapa ēhntaa ji, ēh'tyx me pajamyr to ēhjpa.

Coh ca me cohte me pa'crȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny ta'ny a'wy, qui ca me pa'cȳm pa, ne wȳr qui amjōhtiitee me pa'no' cohri.

Salmo 37

Qui ca nee me'quin ēhntaa ji ēhjpa ryyhtehj noore

Davēeh Cree

¹ Pom me ēhmpoo quin to hapux to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji,

Ca nee me to xohwcacaj noo cȳm;

Ne nee me hōmpohn xȳytee me cohrij noo cȳm.

² Xȳm qui ca nee mejpa ryyh noore,

Ne ca me ry'my ammrē' to hāne' pom qui ha qui a'hu ry'my ēhncrȳy ne ammrē.

³ Me Pajōopa'heeh' cȳm amjōhcȳm pa,

Ne ēhmpoo pex to aajapux to aapa;

Pe ca ca aatyx pji' cȳm aapȳ ne aacōm pex to aapa.

⁴ Ne ha aatyx Me Pajōopa'heeh pyhrin aajacryyh to aapa,

Pe qui ca ēh'tyx aamy ēhmpoo pex hō,

Pom ēhmpoo cohneh jēhruu'pi aamy ēhmpoo ny ēh'prȳm ēhntaa, qui ca ēh'tyx aamy cohō.

⁵ Aatyx Me Pajōopa'heeh my amjōhja'cree ne cȳm'hā amjōhcȳm pa,

Pe qui ca ēh'tyx to aamy ēhmpoo cohneh jaahyh.

⁶ Pe qui ca meacwy' cati ji aacryh'cȳm aapa' ny aaja'cree pex,

Qui ca me hēhrȳypi aacryh'cȳm aapa' ny aapohpohn to hāne' pom coh qui me hēhrȳypi pyht jȳ'cooroo tyx ny hōmpoh.

⁷ Ca aatyx aacrēh ne ancreeh ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te aato ēh'himpex

xȳ'ny haprēhp to aapa.

Ne nee mecte amjōhmy ēhmpoo to coohprōn cateh ēhntaa ji'

pohpohn xȳytee me cohrij noo cȳm;

Pe ne pom me êhmpoo quin to hapux to êhjpa caacru my nee
 êhmpoo me to jôhmy noore êhntaa ji,
 Nee me to amjôhcÿm pa ne amjôhmy:
 “Py, pom mrê me'quinre' caacru my nee Me Pajôopa'heeh me to
 jôhmy noore!” hâjÿhr noo cÿm.

8 Ne nee aacryhc noo cÿm;
 Ne nee aajy'cohrij noo cÿm;
 Xyhreh ca aacryhc ne ry'my êhmpoo quin to aacato.
 9 Max ca ca Me Pajôopa'heeh cÿm amjôhcÿm pa, qui ca pom cohte
 meamy pji jôr xÿ'ny amjôhto hôhja'cree êhntaa, qui ca meamy
 cohô.

Max, pom me êhmpoo quin to hapux to êhjpa êhntaa ji,
 Qui ca Me Pajôopa'heeh me to êh'ca'côhm ne mexpex pa.

10 Qui ca a'tôhmryyh qui ca meammrê' pa,
 Ca ca tee me hapii ne nee me ta'ny aaxâm noore.
 11 Max pom me hÿ'cohrij noore ne nee me amjôhto hÿmxehr to êhjpa
 noo êhntaa ji,
 Qui ca pji' cohnehpi me hõ'teecji.
 Qui ca me cÿm aapÿ ne me'côm pex to êhjpa.

12 Pe rôhm me'quin êhntaa ji' te mencryh'cÿm êhjpa êhntaa ji' to
 êh'quin xÿ'ny ajpên to êh'himpex to êhjpa,
 Ne me me'cut hacop to êh'coh'hi ne mencryhc ne me waa ngÿx!
 13 Max Me Pajôopa'heeh cÿmy me ta'ny acxa,
 Xÿm cohte amjôhja'cree pex qui ca a'tôhmryyh qui ca me to êh'quin
 pa.

14 Me'quin êhntaa ji' te mencryh'cÿm êhjpa êhntaa ji' cÿm êhncryhc
 xÿ'ny mecte me hõ'wacyy cÿpi me hõ'wacyy cryn, ne me me
 hõ'coohhi xii cÿm crohw jêhtot pyhxy ne me ta'ny hara' pi,
 Mecte mecpi ammrêere êhntaa ji me, mencryh'cÿm êhjpa êhntaa ji'
 coohran xÿ'ny.

15 Max, qui ca Me Pajôopa'heeh me hõ'wacyy' to me'coohra aapoh,
 Ne ca mecpi me hõ'coohhi' crê'crê!

16 Pom mencryh'cÿm êhjpa êhntaa ji my êhmpoo criire hêhcwaa,
 Caacru my êhmpoo criire êhntaa me'quin êhntaa ji jacyht cohneh
 jêhruu'pi êhmpexteh;

17 Xÿm qui ca Me Pajôopa'heeh me'quin êhntaa ji jaraa crê'crê, qui ca
 nee my'reh me'heh'tyx noore my,

Ne ca êh'tyx mencryh'cÿm êhjpa êhntaa ji jamyr to êhjpa.

18 Ne ha êh'tyx pom mecte harcwa cut amjôhjehpix to êhjpa êhntaa ji' pohpohn to êhjpa,

Ne pom cohte mecmy pji jôr êhntaa, qui ca pjipi me hõ'teecji' to me hõ'teecji.

19 Pe qui ca prÿm me'wyr hapux qui ca nee mecpi êhmpoo ammrêerej noore, ne ca nee me'pahÿm noore,

Qui ca mecmy êhmpoo hêhcwaa qui ca me harte' to êhjpa.

20 Nÿm pom me'quin ne mecpi Me Pajôopa'heeh peehcãmtar cati ji, qui ha Me Pajôopah'heeh me to ammrê' to hãne' pom qui cohhyh êhmpoo to capa êhntaa,

Xÿm qui ca meammrê' to hãne' pom qui cohhyh' cõhm ajcrÿ ne ammrê êhntaa.

21 Me'quin êhntaa ji êh'poore' ny a'wy, ne mecpi cohwa, ne me nee acpÿyhmÿ mecmy hõr noore;

My ajteemy mencryh'cÿm êhjpa êhntaa ji jôoxen ne cÿmy me êhmpoo jôr to êhjpa.

22 My pom Me Pajôopa'heeh me to êhmpex êhntaa ji,

Qui ca êh'tyx mecmy pji hõ.

Max pom cohte amjôhtiitee me cohri êhntaa ji, qui ca me to êh'quin pa.

23 Qui ca Me Pajôopa'heeh jôhm pyhrin hacryyh,

Ne ca jôhm my prÿh ja'cree to êh'coh'hi, ne jôhm to êh'himpex to hãne' pom ca ha qui aacra' no' to mo,

24 Qui ca êh'par to êhmpoo twy ne ca nee êh'pym noore,

Xÿm aate hõh'cra' ny hõhwaheh.

25 Mam êhjtohw ne êhntaa'cÿm êhjwej,

My nee tÿmne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te mencryh'cÿm êhjpa êhntaa ji' no' capeh' ny êhjte jôhm pohpohn noore my;

Ne nee tÿmne me'cra' no prÿm xÿytee mento' cãmpohn to êhjpa' ny êhjte jôhm pohpohn noore.

26 Xÿm mencryh'cÿm êhjpa êhntaa ji jôoxen macnyymÿ me'cwÿ my êhmpoo jôr to êhjpa;

Cwyrjapii qui ca êh'tyx Me Pajôopa'heeh me'cra me, me'tÿmxwÿ' to êhmpex to êhjpa.

27 Ca ca êhmpoo quin to aajapux to hêhtep ne êhmpoo pex to aajapux to aapa;

Ne ca aatÿx pji' cÿm aapej'cÿm aapa' to aapa.

- 28 X̄m Me Pajōopa'heeh mencryh'c̄m ēhja ēhntaa ji' pyhrin hacryyh;
 Ne qui ca nee t̄mne me capehj noore my, ne ca mymy me'cr̄'
 cajpar to ēhja;
 Max pom me'quin ēhntaa ji me, me'cra me, me't̄mxwy' to qui ca
 Me Pajōopa'heeh taxmy.
- 29 N̄m pom mencryh'c̄m ēhja ēhntaa ji me, me'cra me, me't̄mxwy'
 cati ji, qui ca pji' c̄m ēhja' to ēhja.
- 30 Mencryh'c̄m ēhja ēhntaa ji ēhncryh'c̄m ēh'caacuc,
 Ne me'tyx ēhmpoo ny me'cwy' to ēh'himpex to ēhja.
- 31 Ne me'tyx Me Pajōopa'heeh himpexx̄' to amjōhjapac cree to ēhja,
 Cwyrjapii my me hatox c̄m hō'pryh cut ēhja ne me nee hō'pryh
 coohpan noore.
- 32 Me'quin ēhntaa ji' te mencryh'c̄m ēhja ēhntaa ji' coohran x̄'ny
 me'cut hacop to ēh'coh'hi;
- 33 Max qui ca nee Me Pajōopa'heeh mecte me'coohran ny me hamyr noore,
 X̄m qui ca me me hōopa'heeh wyr me to mo, cohte me'coohc̄jir ne
 cohte me to ēh'quin x̄'ny,
 Pe qui ca me hōopa'heeh me'coohquehj, max qui ca nee Me
 Pajōopa'heeh mecte me to jōhmy x̄'ny me hamyr noore my.
- 34 Mejc̄m pa, ne me Me Pajōopa'heeh c̄m amjōhc̄m pa, ne me
 harcwa cut amjōhjēhpix,
 Pe qui ca meato ēhmpex ne ca meamy pji hō;
 Ne ca me'quin ēhntaa ji' to ēh'quin pa, ca ca ta'ny me hōmpoh.
- 35 Ry'my ēhjte jōhm quin rat heh'tyxtēh ēhntaa pohpohn,
 My ēh'heh'tyxtēh' te hāj̄hr' pom qui pji ēhncoo pex c̄m pēh rat
 ēh'coh'hi' to ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa;
- 36 My a'tōhmryyh my jōhm ēhntaa ammrē, wa jōhm japin to mo, ne
 nee ēhjte jōhm ny ēh̄xām noore, x̄m ēhncryh'c̄m jōhm ammrē.
- 37 Haner me mencryh'c̄m ēhja ēhntaa ji' cut hacop;
 X̄m nee me h̄prij noore ne nee me h̄'cohrij noore;
 Qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh ēh'tyx me'cra me, me to ēhmpex to ēhja.
- 38 Max pom me'quin ēhntaa ji,
 Qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh me to ēh'quin pa, qui ca meammrē.
 Ne ca me'cra me, me't̄mxwy meemy me to ammrē pa.
- 39 Me Pajōopa'heeh mencryh'c̄m ēhja ēhntaa ji' cr̄' cajpa;
 X̄m me'wyr ēhmpoo quin hapux, my meajc̄m pa, ne me'tyx Me
 Pajōopa'heeh ny a'wy, cohte ēhmpoo quinpi me hōht̄r x̄'ny.

- 40 My êh'tyx me cÿm pa, ne me'crÿ' cajpa ne êhmpoo quinpi me hōhtÿ;
Xÿm mecte êhncryh'cÿm cÿm amjōhcÿm hapac ne mecte ta'ny hÿ'wyr.

Salmo 38

Davêeh te êhmpoo quin to hapux pohro' cut caprêehre

Davêeh cree

- 1 Jōopa'heeh, wa aany a'wy, ca nee êhjte êhmpoo quin to japux pohro'
cut êhjcÿm aacryhc cateh ne êhjte êh'quin noo cÿm!
- 2 Xÿm êh'hixny aate crohw to êhjxec wa êhjcÿjxÿ, ne êh'hixny aate
êhjpc, my aajōh'cra jacÿnpi jêeh xÿ!
- 3 Êhncryh'cÿm êhjcÿm aacryhc, ne aate êhjquin cut êhjte hājÿhr, my
jêeh cohneh' cut êhjcÿjxÿ ne êhjheh' cohneh' cÿm hÿ pehtteh!
- 4 Ne êhjte êhmpoo quin to japux rôhn, ne amjōhōh'ny êhjpahÿm
cateh, ne êh'hixny ry'my êhjpahÿm êhjpehr xÿ'ny pom qui cu
mecpêh êhntaa cwy' to, ne êhjpahÿm cateh, xÿm wa êh'hixny
êhmpoo pyhtêeh to cwy.
- 5 Wa êhjte amjōhjaahÿhr quin pohro' cut êh'hixny êhjte hājÿhr' pom
qui jōhm tii rat ne hohr ne êh'cro!
- 6 Wa êhjpahÿmxÿytee jêhhoo to êhjpa ne êhjmy amjōhquēhn noore.
Ne wa cÿmy êhjcwy'r to pyht to êhjpa.
- 7 Ne êhjcahwāa my êhjcacro ne jêeh cohneh xÿ.
- 8 Aacy, êhjheh'pec ne jêhrotxÿ! Wa tee amjōhja'cree, ne êhjcwy'r to jêhcwaa!
- 9 Jōopa'heeh, pom wa êhmpoo ny amjōhto aptō êhntaa ji' cohneh' ny
aate ja'cree pex par, ne aate aacryh'cÿm êhjcwy'r ny êhjcÿm aajapac.
- 10 Wa êhjtootoc, ne êh'hixny êhjtÿhc xÿ'ny êhjheh'pec par ne ry'my
êhjrêht quin.
- 11 My mejcwy' cati ji me, me'cohneh êhjcÿjxÿ' cohpaatee ne nee me
êhjnÿnreh noore, ne me êhjpi ampy'my êhjcuto hacop to êh'coh'hi.
- 12 My me'cwy êhjcoohran xÿ'ny mecte ammrÿymrÿy êhjcaxohw ajpēn par.
Ne me'cwy êhjte êh'quin xÿ'ny ajpēn to êh'himpex to pyht to êh'coh'hi.
- 13 Ne wa nee me cÿm japac noore, ne êh'hixny mecmy êhjte hājÿhr'
pom qui me hapactoh ne mejpēr quit êhntaa ji. 14 Xÿm ca ca
êhmpoo ny me hapactoh êhntaa ji'coohquehj qui ca nee me aacÿm
hapac noore ne ca nee meamy harcwa no' to jōhmy noore.
- 15 Jōopa'heeh, wa ca aate êhjcÿm aajapac xÿ'ny aajaprêhp to êhjpa. Hō,
Jōopa'heeh Jêhpixxÿ, ca ca êhjcÿm pa ne ca mecpi êhjpyhtÿ.

- 16 Pom ry'my êhjte aany jÿ'wyr ne êhjte aamy: “Me hõmpoh, qui nee me êhjte aajarcwaa cÿ'ny êhmpoo quin to japux pohro' cut mecmy amjõhquêhn ne me jêhruu'pi amjõhto hÿmxehr to êhja' ny me hamyr noo cÿm.”
- 17 Aacÿy, Jõopa'heeh, wa aacrehptiimy êhjçÿjxÿ' to êhja. Êh'hixny wa ca nee my'reh jõhcanyr noooore!
- 18 Wa êhjte hêhrÿypi aamy êhjte êhmpoo quin to japux ny amjõhjaarên, ne êhjt看 amjõhjõh'ny êhjpahÿm, ¹⁹caacru my pom mecmy êhjcohri ne mecmy êhjcoohran prÿm êhntaa ji êhmpej'cÿm êhja ne me'heh'tyxtex. Ne me êhjplex cohri êhntaa ji jÿ'tuu.
- 20 Ne pom wa êhjte me to êhmpex ja'panny mejto êh'quin êhntaa ji êhjpeehcãmtar ny êhja. Ne wa cÿmy êhjcryh'cÿm êhja' pohro' cut my mecmy êhjcohri.
- 21 Cwyrjapii, Jõopa'heeh Jêhpixxÿ, nee êhjcapehj noo cÿm! Nee êhpi ampy'my aapaj noo cÿm!
- 22 Amne êhjcrÿ' cajpa' to hyh! Xÿm aapi'my Mejrçÿ' Cajpar Cati.

Salmo 41

Mejcwÿ êhntaa te êhjo êh'hixxeeh

Davêeh cree

- 9 Pom mejcwÿ' no êhntaa xwyre' te êhjo êh'hixxeeh!
 Wa mejcwÿ' no êhntaa to êhmpex ne nee êh'quin ny êh'crax noore,
 My êhjcape'ny êhja ne mejcape'ny hÿypÿn to êh'crêh,
 caacru my mejcwÿ' no êhntaa te êhjo êh'hixxeeh.

Salmo 46

Qui ca pji' hêrhêt qui ca nee me paamy paj noore

- 1 Me Pajêhpixxÿ' heh'tyxtex, qui ca êhmpoo me paato jõhmy xÿ'ny, coh ca me ta'ny a'wy, qui ca ry'my me pa'cÿm pa, ne êhmpoopi me pa'pyhtÿ.
- 2 Cwyrjapii qui ca nee me paamy êhmpoo hõhpaj noore.
 Qui ca tee amjõhcapry' to pji' hêrhêt tyx, pehja, qui ca cuuxwa' crÿm cÿxny quên pricteh êhntaa ji cu my axxwy, pehja, ³qui ca cuuxwa' cÿm cu' caru'rutteh hapux ne cyjrõhmpi êhncocoo to praa, pehja, qui ca me crêh' cohneh' cÿm êhmpoo cohpaatee êh'tertet to êh'coh'hi, max qui ca nee me paamy êhmpoo hõhpaj noore my.

- 4 Rôhm me pa'cohneh jêhruu'pi Me Pajêhpixxý êhmpexteh êhntaa hō'crêh êhmpex cým êhja. Cohreh cu'cateh êhntaa no, ne cu' tetteteh my, my cu êhntaa pyhrin hō'crêh' cým mejpa êhntaa ji' cohneh amjôhjacrýh.
- 5 Crêh êhntaa' cým Me Pajêhpixxý êhja, cwyrjapii qui ca nee týmne jôhm ji crêh' to jôhmy noore. Xým qui ca jôhm ji my crêh êhntaa japoh' prým, qui ca nee me to jôhmy noore, xým qui ca ry'my Me Pajêhpixxý êhjrýrýy ny me to taxmy.
- 6 Pji' cým crêh' cwy ajpên cohri ne meajcahoh ne meajpênpi me hō'crêh pyhtýr to praa. Caacru my me hêhruu'pi Me Pajêhpixxý' heh'tyxtex, xým qui ca cým pji my harcwa mee, qui ca pji' cohneh êh'horhot ne ammrê.
- 7 My me'cohneh'teh jêhruu'pi Me Pajoopa'heeh heh'tyx êhntaa'hã me pa'cape'ny êhja.
Ta'my me panquit Zaco te êh'cut amjôhjêhpix to êhja, coh me cohxý êh'cut amjôhjêhpix to paapa cwyrjapii êh'tyx êhmpoo quinpi me pa'pyhtýr to êhja.
- 8 Cýh, me êhjcým pa, ne me Me Pajôopa'heeh' te to êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' ny êh'cut hacop, xým cohte pji' cým êhjpeehcãmtar cati ji' to êh'ca'côhm aapoh!
- 9 Xým crêh' cohneh' cým meaxpoh my Me Pajôopa'heeh me'týt my mejpehxpoh' to hêhtep.
Êh'tyx mecpi me hō'coohhi me, me hō'crowa xwaa crê'crê, ne pom mejpehxpoh xý'ny me hō'cawar to me hō'car to praa êhntaa ji, êh'tyx mecpi car xit my nee my'reh me hō'car êhntaa me to êhmpraa noore.
- 10 Cwyrjapii Me Pajêhpixxý' te harcwa to hãjýhr:
“Me êhjcým pa ne meacrêh ne ancreeh, ne me tým'ne êhpi Meajêhpixxý' heh'tyx ny ja'cree pex, xým wa pa' pehtxeht crêh' cohneh' to êhjhimpeh to êhja, qui ca awca'teh' no' cým qui ca crêh' cohneh' cým me êhjcým êh'pahým pex.
- 11 Me'cohneh'teh jêhruu'pi Me Pajoopa'heeh heh'tyx êhntaa'hã me pa'cape'ny êhja.
Ta'my me panquit Zaco te êh'cut amjôhjêhpix to êhja, coh me cohxý êh'cut amjôhjêhpix to paapa cwyrjapii êh'tyx êhmpoo quinpi me pa'pyhtýr to êhja.

Salmo 51

Davêeh te Me Pajôopa'heeh ny hý'wyr to hãjýhr

*Davêeh te Batsep to êh'pahým noo my profet Natãa te êh'quin ny cohmy
my amjôhjôh'ny êh'pahým ne cohte êhncree êhntaa to cator*

1 Me Jêhpixxý, êhjacprêh,

- X̀m ẽh'tyx aamy japii ne aajõhcaprẽh' cateh,
Cwyrjapii wa aany a'wy, ca ẽhjtitee ẽhjquin caaqui.
2 ẽhjtitee ẽhjquin cohneh' caaquin pa, wa acpỹyhmỹ ẽhjpeh.
- 3 X̀m wa ẽhjte ẽhmpoo quin to japux ny amjõhja'cree pex,
Ne ẽhjquin ny amjõhjõh'ny ẽhjpahỹm to ẽhja.
4 Wa ẽhjte me to ẽh'quin to hãjỹhr,
Max, wa ẽhjte me to ẽh'quin ẽhntaa jẽhruu'pi myymỹ ẽhjte
aajarcwaa cỹj'ny ẽhmpoo quin to japux cateh!
Ca aacryhcỹm me'cohneh'teh' coohquehj ne aate aacryh'cỹm ẽhjmy
ẽhjquin ny jãarẽn,
Cwyrjapii wa ca nee aamy jõhmy noore, x̀m ẽhjte aaja'cree pex, ne
ca ha ca'hã aacryh'cỹm ajpẽn me'reh mejcohneh' coohquehj.
5 Pe wa ẽhjcreeh rõhmpi'hã ẽhmpoo quin to japux to ẽhja;
Ne ẽhjpy m pii'my ry'my ẽhjcrỹ' quin.
- 6 My aamy ẽhjte ẽhjcryh'cỹm, ẽhjcaxwãa'my, amjõhcỹm japac ny ẽh'prỹm,
Cwyrjapii wa aany a'wy, ca ẽhjmy ẽhjcrỹ ẽhmpex hõ, war tỹm'ne,
ẽhjcaxwãa'my, ẽhjcryh'cỹm amjõhcỹm japac to ẽhja' to hãne' pom qui ca;
7 ẽhjtitee ẽhjquin caaqui, war tỹm'ne ẽhjpeh;
ẽhjtitee ẽhjquin caaquin to hãne' pom qui me hii coh'hõ my hii rỹ
axxwy my hii ẽh'tettet.
- 8 Me Jõopa'heeh, wa aany a'wy, ca ẽhjtýt,
War acpỹyhmỹ ẽhjmy amjõhquẽhn;
X̀m aate ẽhjquin ny jãarẽn par ne ẽh'hixny aate ẽhjheh' crẽ'crẽn;
ẽhjtýt, war tỹm'ne acpỹyhmỹ jacryyh.
9 Nee ẽhjte ẽhmpoo quin to japux ẽhntaa ji' to amjõhjapac cree to
aapaj noo cỹm;
Ne ẽhjtitee ẽhjte ẽhmpoo quin to japux ẽhntaa ji' cohneh' caaquin pa.
- 10 ẽhjtõ aahimpex war tỹm'ne ẽhjcryh'cỹm amjõhcỹm japac to ẽhja,
Ne ẽhjcryh'cỹm aajarcwaa' cut peht amjõhto ẽhjhimpex to ẽhja.
11 Nee amjõhtiitee ẽhjcohrij noo cỹm,
Ne nee ẽhjtitee Carõo Pex ẽhntaa caxър noo cỹm.
12 ẽhjtõ ẽhmpex, war tỹm'ne acpỹyhmỹ jacryyh to hãne' pom qui mam
aate ẽhjcrỹ' cajpar ne aate ẽhjtõ amjõhmy aacra' ny jaahyhr wa jacryyh
ẽhntaa;
Ne ẽhjtõ aahimpex, war tỹm'ne ẽhjcryh'cỹm aate amjõhjaahyhrx̀y'
cut peht amjõhjẽhpix to ẽhja.
- 13 Ca ca ẽhjtõ hãne, wa ca mecte ẽhmpoo quin to hapux to ẽhja
ẽhntaa ji' to ẽhjhimpex to ẽhja,

Qui ca me mecte êhmpoo quin to hapux ny amjôhjôh'ny êh'pahÿm
ne ca me aacut amjôhjêhpix.

14 Êhncryh'cym êhjte jôhm êhntaa coohran;
Max aapi'my Êhjcrÿ' Cajpar Cati, ca êhjtitee êhjquin caaqui.
Ca ca êhjte hãne, wa ca acpÿyhmy jacryyh, ne ca êhjtyx me'cohneh
my aapi Mejrÿ' Cajpar Cati' heh'tyx ny aajâarên to êhjpa.

15 Êhjte aahimpex war jatox cÿm aamy aapex jâarê.

16 Wa êhjte aaja'cree pex, xÿm me aamy êhmpoo xit to êh'coh'hi êhntaa
ji, ca nee êhmpoo xit êhntaa ji' cut me hôhrin aajacryyh noore.
Capxyh'my ca êhmpoo êhntaa ji' cut me hôhrin aajacryyh'nyymy wa
ca êhjtyx paxwyre amjôhtiitee aamy êhmpoo xit.

17 Jôhm ny ca ca quit amjôhcapa?
Ca ca jôhm ny amjôhcaxÿr to hãne,
Qui ca nee jôhm amjôhto hÿmxehr to êhjpa noore,
Ne ca jôhm aajarcwaa cÿj'ny êhmpoo quin to hapux ny amjôhjôh'ny
êh'pahÿm,
Ne ca jôhm amjôhquin ny ajcÿm pa,
Ca ca aatyx jôhm ny amjôhcapa, ne nee jôhm cohrij noo cÿm.

Salmo 55

Wa Me Pajêhpixxÿ Pajôopa'heeh ny jÿ'wyr to mo

Davêeh cree

16 Max, wa Me Pajêhpixxÿ Pajôopa'heeh ny jÿ'wyr to êhjcrêh,
my êh'tyx êhjçÿm hapac to êh'coh'hi ne êhjcrÿ' cajpar to êh'coh'hi.
17 Wa awrêh' cÿm ta'ny a'wy,
ne êhjrÿyrÿy ny, ne mij tehj ny,
ta'ny jÿ'wyr to êhjcrêh.
Wa êhmpoo ny ajcÿm pa, ne ta'ny jÿ'wyr tyx to êhjcrêh,
my êh'tyx êhjçÿm pa.

Salmo 68

Me Pajêhpixxÿ Pajôopa'heeh jâarên

Davêeh cree

18 Cyj'my aacrêhxÿ êh'coh'hi, my êh'wyr aajÿypehr ne aacrêhxÿ' cÿm
aajÿhr ne jÿh,

x̀ym aate crēh x̀yyrepi me hō'crēh' pyht̀yr par,
 ne aate crēh x̀yyre' cwy' proo ne me to mo,
 my mam me h̀yypr̀y pex to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' cwy amne ēhntaa'c̀ym
 aawyr ēhmpoo to ēhjpa ne me aamy ēhmpoo jōr to ēh'coh'hi.
 Qui ca ēhntaa'c̀ym Me Pajēhpixx̀y Pajōopa'heeh me pa'cape'ny
 ēhjpa.

Salmo 69

Me ēhjcohri ēhntaa ji jāārēn

Davēeh cree

- 4 Me ēhjcohri ēhntaa ji j̀y'tuuteh' te hāj̀yhr' pom qui me pa'cr̀y' c̀ym
 pa'quēh j̀y'tuu!
 Wa nee ēhjte me to jōhmy noore' c̀ym me ēhjcohri.
 Ne nee ēhjte me to jōhmy noore' c̀ym mecte ēhjte mejpeehcāmtar
 ny,
 ne me'heh'tyxtēh, pom mecmy ēhjcoohran pr̀ym ne ēhjte me to
 jōhmy noore' c̀ym mecpi ēhjpeehcāmtar ēhntaa ji hāne.
 Pe wa nee ēhjte mecpi ēhmpoo to j̀yycoo noore caacru my me
 ēhjmy:
 “Aate my mejpi aaj̀yycoo! Ryymy mejmy amhō to hyh!”
 Pe wa ēhjte mecmy j̀ymjōr, max nee t̀ymne ēhjte mecpi ēhmpoo
 pyhr noore!

Salmo 86

Davēeh te Me Pajōopa'heeh ny h̀y'wyr, cohte to ēh'himpex x̀y'ny

- 11 C̀yh, Jōopa'heeh, ēhjte aahimpex, war aate amjōhjaahyrx̀y ēhmpex
 ēhntaa cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa,
 Ne ēhjte aahimpex, war xwy' c̀ym noo c̀ym, ne aac̀ym ēhjpah̀ym
 pex to ēhjpa, ne nee t̀ymne aac̀ym ēhjpah̀ym pex to hēhtep noo
 c̀ym.
 12 Me Jōopa'heeh, Me Jēhpixx̀y, wa ēhjtyx aamy aapex jāārē;
 Ne ca ēhjtyx me'cohneh'tēh my aapex ny aajāārēn to ēhjpa.
 13 X̀ym aamy japii cateh ne ca nee t̀ymne aamy japii to hēhtep noore
 my;
 Aamr̀y mecte ēhjcoohran, max aate mecpi ēhjpyht̀yr.
 14 Mecte amjōhto h̀ymxehr to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' te coohprōn, mecte
 ēhjc̀ym ēhncryhc x̀y'ny;

- Ne me hỳ'cohri! Ne mecmy êhjcóohran prỹm!
 Ne nee me aacỹm hapac noore my.
 15 Max ca, Me Jôopa'heeh, wa aamy aapex jãarẽ,
 Xỳm aajôhcaprêh ne aapex cateh;
 Wa êhjquin caacru my aate nee êhjo xohwcacaj noore;
 Ne aate ajteemy êhjo êhmpex to aapa.

Salmo 90

Mozez te Me Pajêhpixxỹ' ny hỳ'wyr to hãjỹhr

- 1 Me Jôopa'heeh, aate aacryh'cỹm êhmpoo quinqi mejquit ji me,
 mejpãm ji me, mejpyhtỹr to aapa.
 2 Poone quẽnteh êh'coh'hi êhntaa ji japux noo reereh'hã, ne aate to pji
 jêhpix noo reereh'my, aapi Me Jêhpixxỹ ne aapa' tôhm to aapa.
 3 Ne aatyx mejtyhc xỳ'ny a'pỹhn'ny mejmy awca'teh jêhri, ne mejmy:
 “Cỹh, haner me pji' cỹm aapa êhntaa ji acpỹyhmy pji' ny
 amjôhjêhpix!”
 4 Wa meamjôhmy amcro' te mehr jỳ'tuu ny to hãne, max aamy my
 nee amcro' te mehr jỳ'tuu noore ne cỹmy aamy êh'crỹnre' te
 hãjỹhr' pom qui awcapýt no' pehtxeht pej'hã êhntaa.
 5 Ca mejto taxmy to hãne' pom qui cu' tortot êhmpoo to taxmy. Wa
 mejpa' crỹnre' to hãne' pom wa qui me êhmpoo to amtehr ne me
 ampraá my ry'my mejpi mejte êhmpoo to êhjpehmtehr êhntaa
 acto ne ammrẽ.
 Ne mejte hãjỹhr' pom qui êhjrỹrỹ ny êhmpoo jêhrôt hapux, 6 ne
 pyht cwy' cỹm ry'my êhncrỹy ne ammrẽ êhntaa.
 7 Xỳm ca mejcỹm aacryhc creeeere, ne mejto taxmy to hãne, wa
 meajcỹm pa ne me tee amjôhja'cree.
 8 Pom mejte aajarcwaa cỳj'ny êhmpoo quin to japux êhntaa ji, ca aatyx
 êhmpoo cohneh' to amjôhjapac cree, ne êhmpoo ny mejcoohquehj.
 Pom mejte êhmpoo quin to japux my nee jôhm te êhmpoo ny
 mejpohpohn noore êhntaa ji meemy, ca ca hêhrỹypi êhmpoo ny
 mejcoohquehj.
 9 Cwyrjapii ca mejquin cut mejcỹm aacryhc wa nee mejpa ryyh noore,
 ne mejpa' crỹnre' to hãne' pom wa qui me êhmpoo to amjôhcỹm
 japac pỹc, my ry'my êhmpoo mejpi acto.
 10 My aate mejto aahimpex to hãjỹhr, wa meamjôhto amcro' to setẽt
 ne me tyh.

My me'cwy ajpën jêhruu'pi êh'heh'tyx ne meamjôhto to amcro' to ojtënt ne me tyh.

Caacru wa mejcohneh êhmpoo quin pohpohn to êhja, ne mejcaprîre êhja, ne wa ca me hÿh'ne tyh ne meammrê.

11 Hô, Jôopa'heeh, nee mejno' te aaja'cree pex noore, aate aacryh'cÿm mejquin pohro' cut mejcohri' ny. Capxyh'reh wa me aaja'cree pej' nyymy wa ca me jatoj'cÿm aacÿm êhj pahÿm pex.

12 Cwyrjapii wa aany a'wy, ca me êhjo aahimpex, war me tÿmne amjôhjêhpix pex to êhja ne me amjôhja'cree pex xÿm wa ca nee mejno pji' cÿm êhja ryyh noore.

13 Cÿh, Me Jôopa'heeh, tÿm'ne mejpohpoh! Awca'teh jôh'ny ca ca mejcÿm aacryhc êh'heh? Mejpî aamy jÿmcwyr cati ji jômpoh ne mejcaprêh!

14 Êhjrÿyrÿy cohneh' cut mejmy amjôhja'cree, wa me aaja'cree pex, aamy mejcaprêh' ny, war me jacryyh ne me aamy aapex jâarên to êhja' to êhja.

15 Aate mejquin cut mejto êh'quin to awca'teh jÿ'tuu ja'panny ca êhntaa'cÿm mejto êhmpex wa me jacryyh to awca'teh jÿ'tuu to hâne'hâ.

16 Mejpî aamy jÿmcwyr cati ji my pom aate to êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh êhntaa ji ja'cree. Ne aatyx mejcra me, mejtÿmxwy' cati ji my ha'cree to hâne'hâ, quir me aaheh'tyx ny aapohpoh.

17 Me Jôopa'heeh, Me Jêhpixxÿ, mejto êhmpex to aapa, ne mejto aahimpex war me to êhmpoo jaahyhr to êhja êhntaa ji' cohneh' ny êhjhimpex pexteh.

Hô, mejto aahimpex war me êhmpoo cohneh' ny êhjhimpex pexteh' to hâne.

Salmo 91

Me Pajôopa'heehpi Êhpyhtÿr Cati

1 Pom mecte Me Pajôopa'heeh Rat êhntaa cut amjôhjêhpix my cohte amjôhcape'ny me hôhxyr êhntaa ji,
Qui ca me Me Pajôopa'heeh heh'tyxtêh êhntaa cape'ny êh'coh'hi qui ca me hamyr to êh'coh'hi.

2 Wa ca Me Pajôopa'heeh my êh'heh'tyx jâarê, ne cohmy:
“Aapi'my, Jêhpixxÿ, Êhpyhtÿr Cati, ne aapi'my Jamyr Cati;
Wa ca aacÿm peht amjôhcÿm japac to êhja.”

3 Qui ca aapeehcâmtar cati ji aato hâne' pom qui ca qui jôhm to êhmpoo prooxÿ jaahy ne jôhm to cohxu,

- Pe qui ca Me Pajõopa'heeh mecpi aapyhtỳ, qui ca nee me to aaproo noore;
Ne ca nee ẽhmpoo cỳjxỳ aaproo noore.
- 4 Qui ca Me Pajõopa'heeh aapyhtỳr to hãne' pom qui hỳc ẽhntaa ji
amjõhjaraa cracreh ẽhntoo to coohprõ,
Qui ca nee aamy ẽhmpoo hõhpaj noore.
Xỳm qui ca aacrỳ' cajpar to hãne' pom qui cohte me pa'crỳ' cajpar
xỳ'ny me paamy amjõhto hõhja'cree ẽhntaa.
- 5 Pom awcapỳt cỳm ẽhmpoo quin ẽh'tyx ẽhja,
Max, qui ca nee aamy hõhpaj noore;
Pe qui ca amcro' ny jõhm my aajapoh' prỳm,
Ne jõhm my to aacỳm crohw rẽn prỳm,
Qui ca nee aamy jõhm hõhpaj noore.
- 6 Ne pom awcapỳt cỳm ẽhmpoo carõo quin me to hỳycrohn to ẽhja,
Ne amcro' ny ẽhmpoo carõo quin me'coohran to praa,
Max, qui ca nee aamy ẽhmpoo carõo ẽhntaa ji' no hõhpaj noore.
- 7 Ca ca hãne' pom qui sordat no mexpucreh axpoh,
My jõhm cape'ny me hỳ'tuu ne mecte mehr ne mecte ajpẽn caxwyxwyr
ne me'tyhç,
Ne jõhm põh'ny myymy mecte mehr to dez ne mecte ajpẽn
caxwyxwyr ne me'tyhç par,
My nee me'quẽhntee jõhm ẽhntaa tyhç noore,
Ne ẽhmpej'cỳm xa.
Èhntaa cwỳ' to, ca ca hãne'hã, xỳm qui ca Me Pajõopa'heeh
aapeehcãmtar cati jipi aacrỳ' cajpa.
- 8 Ca ca cỳmy amjõhpõh'ny me'quin cati ji' cut hacop,
Ne ca Me Pajẽhpixxỳ' te me to ẽh'quin ny me hõmpohn to xa.
- 9 Xỳm aate aajarcwaa to:
"Jõopa'heeh, ca ẽhmpoo me, me'cohneh jẽhruu'pi aarat ẽhntaa,
aapi'my ẽhjcrỳ' Cajpar Cati,
Wa ẽhjt看 aate ẽhjcrỳ' cajpar xỳ'ny aajaprẽhp to ẽhja".
- 10 Ne aate cohmy aajarcwaa to hãjỹhr cwyjapii qui ca nee ẽhmpoo
quin aawyr hapux noore,
Ne ca ca nee ẽhmpoo cỳjxỳ' proo noore;
- 11 Xỳm qui ca Me Pajẽhpixxỳ aacaxohw hõ'ãz cati ji' to ẽh'himpex,
mecte aajamyr xỳ'ny,
- 12 Qui ca ãz ẽhntaa ji aajõh'cra' ny aajõhwaheh, quir ẽhmpoo aatõc ca
nee aapym noo cỳm!
- 13 Ca ca cahỹ me, pacteh' crỳ' catic;
Ne ca rop me, rijãwteh' coohra.
- 14 Xỳm Me Pajõopa'heeh' te aamy harcwa to hãjỹhr:

“Aamy japii cwyryjapii wa ca êhmpoopi aapyhtÿr to êhjpa;
 Wa ca aacrÿ' cajpa, xÿm aate ja'cree pex.

- 15 Ca ca êhmpoo ny êhjny a'wy, wa ca aacÿm pa;
 Ca ca êhmpoo ny ajcÿm pa, wa ca êhjtyx aacape'ny xa;
 Ne ca êhjtyx êhmpoopi aapyhtÿ ne ca aato êhmpex;
 Qui ca me'cohneh êhjte aato êhmpex ny ja'cree pex;
 16 Wa ca aato êhjhimpex ca ca aapej'cÿm aapa ryyh;
 Ne ca aacrÿ' cajpa, ca ca êhjte aacrÿ' cajpar ny ja'cree pex.

Salmo 94

Qui ca Me Pajôopa'heeh me'cohneh'teh' coohquehj

- 1-2 Me Jôopa'heeh, Me Jêhpixxÿ, ca aapehtxehtpi me'cohneh'teh' coohcjir cati,
 pji' cohneh' caxohw, ne ca aatyx me'quin cati ji' te êhmpoo quin to hapux
 ja'panny me to jôhmy, cwyryjapii wa aany a'wy, ca rymy meamjôhto
 hÿmxehr cati ji' coohcjir cÿm aacryhc, ne me to êh'quin, xÿm me'quinre!
 3 Xÿm me hêhrÿypi êhmpoo quin to hapux to êhjpa' ny ca me'cut hacop,
 my mecmy amjôhquêhn! Awca'teh jôh'ny ca ca me'coohcjir cÿm
 aacryhc, ne me to jôhmy qui mecmy amjôhquêhn to hêhtep?
 4 Xÿm me êhmpoo quin to hapux ne me êhmpoo ny amjôhto hÿmxehr to
 êhjpa! Awca'teh jôh'ny qui ca me tÿm'ne amjôhto hÿmxehr to hêhtep?
 5 Me'tyx mejto êh'quin to praa! Ne mejpi aate amjôhmy mejpohpohn
 cati ji' to êh'quin cateh!
 6 Ne me'tyx mecpi mempji' tyhc êhntaa ji me, mejcape'ny crêh xÿyre
 êhjpa êhntaa ji me, me'hohwatêh êhntaa ji' coohran to praa.
 7 Ne meajpên my harcwa to: —Aapoh nee Me Pajôopa'heeh êhmpoo
 ny me pa'pohpohn noore my. Pom me panquit Zacao te Me
 Pajêhpixxÿ' cut amjôhjaahyhr to êhjpa êhntaa nee êhmpoo ny me
 pa'cut hacop noore!
 8 Eeee, ca meahixny aapa êhntaa ji! Tem ca meamjôhmy qui ca nee
 Me Pajêhpijxxÿ meato jôhmy noore? Tem ca ca pehja nee me
 tÿmne êhmpoo ja'cree pex noore?
 9 Pom cohte to me pajapaccree jêhpix êhntaa, tem crê nee hapaccree
 ammrêere, me pa'cÿm hapac japyyh'reh? Ne pom cohte to me
 panto jêhpix êhntaa, tem crê nee êhnto ammrêere, me pa'pohpohn
 japyyh'reh?
 10 Ta'hã crêh' cohneh' cÿm coh me paapa êhntaa ji' coohquehj, tem
 qui ca crê nee me pa'quin cut me paato jôhmy noore? Ne ta'hã me
 paato êh'himpex coh me êhmpoo ja'cree pexre' cÿm, pehja, crê
 nee cohte êhmpoo ja'cree pex noore?

- 11 Hop, cohte êh'tyx êhmpoo ja'cree pex, ne cohte me paja'cree pex, me paate pa'hixny amjôhcÿm pajapac to paapa' ny.
- 12 Me Jôopa'heeh, ca amjôhjarcwaa ny mejpi aajô'teecji' cati ji' to aahimpex ne mohtreh mejcryh'cÿm êhja xÿ'ny mejcapriipric to aapa. Ne nee ta'ny êh'quin noore, ne ta'ny êhmpexteh.
- 13 Xÿm mejwyr êhmpoo quin hapux, ca aatyx êhmpoopi mejpyhtÿ ne mejmy mejcÿm a'caarêhc hō. Max me'quin êhntaa ji, qui ca a'tôhmryyh qui ca Me Pajôopa'heeh taxmy cree êhntaa my mecrê.
- 14 Xÿm qui ca nee tÿmne Me Pajôopa'heeh hō'teecji' cati ji' capeh ne amjôhtiitee mecrij noore.
- 15 Pe qui ca a'tôhmryyh qui ca a'pÿyh'ny crêh' cohneh' cÿm me hÿ'coohcjir cati ji ajpên me'reh me'coohcjir to êh'crêh, pe qui ca mencryh'cÿm êhja êhntaa ji me hÿ'coohcjir cati ji jarwaa cut amjôhjaahyh.
- 16 Jôhm qui ca êhjcaxohw me'quin êhntaa ji my awcany? Jôhm qui ca êhjcape'ny me cohnyymy êh'coh'hi?
- 17 Qui ha Me Pajôopa'heeh êhjcape'ny êh'coh'hi ne mecpi êhjpyhtÿ. Capxyh'reh qui nee êhjcape'ny hām ne mecpi êhjpyhtÿr noore'nyymy, wa ca ry'my tyh ne ammrê.
- 18 Jôopa'heeh, mecte êhjcÿm êhncryhc, wa amjôhmy: “Wa ca nee mecmy jôhcanyr noore!” Caacru my aate êhjcaprêh ne aate êhjmy êhjheh'tyx jôr, wa mecmy awcany!
- 19 Wa jôhmy ne êhmpoo to amjôhcÿm japac cateh, ca êhjmy aacaacuc ne êhjmy aatyx, wa acpÿyh'my jacryyh.
- 20 Ne me'coohcjir cati ji' cwÿ' quinre. Ne pinny me aahimpexxÿ' pohpohnreh'hā mejcoohquehj caacru ne me'hixxeeh. Wÿr ca ca me hōhrin aajacryyh!
- 21 Xÿm meajpên to coohprô ne me mejcryh'cÿm êhja êhntaa ji' cohri, ne pom nee mecte jôhm to jôhmy noore êhntaa ji' coohran xÿ'ny ajpên to êh'himpex.
- 22 Caacru, Me Jôopa'heeh, Me Jêhpixxÿ, ca mecpi êhjpyhtÿr to hāne' pom wa qui me êhjcreetxteh' no my aacji ne me amjôhpyhtÿ êhntaa. Ne aate hājÿhr' pom qui quên cÿ'teh, ne mejcrÿ' cajpar to hāne' pom wa qui me quên cÿ'teh' ny aapeh ne me mejpeehcāmtar cati jipi amjôhpyhtÿ ne mempej'cÿm êhjcoh'hi êhntaa.
- 23 Pe qui ca me êhmpoo quin to hapux, Me Jôopa'heeh Me Jêhpixxÿ, pe ca ca me to aahimpex qui ca meajtee'my amjôh'to êh'quin. Hō, ca ca me to taxmy to hāne.

Salmo 95

Coh me Me Pajöopa'heeh my êhmpex jäärê

- 1 Mah coh me Me Pajöopa'heeh my êhmpex jäärê!
Coh me pajacryyh, ne me cyjrôhmpi Me Pajêhpixxý Me Paapyhtýt
Cati my cree!
- 2 Ne me coohprô ne pom cohte to me paamy êhmpoo jaahyhr êhntaa
ji' ny coh me cohmy êhmpex jäärê!
Ne me pajacryyh ne me cyjrôhmpi cohmy cree,
Ne me cohmy êh'heh'tyx jäärê!
- 3 Xým Me Pajöopa'heehpi my Me Pajêhpixxý rat êhntaa,
Xým pji' cým crêh jöopa'heeh rôhn êhntaa ji' cohneh jêhruu'pi
êh'heh'tyxteh!
- 4-5 Ne cujcwaa me, pjipi hõ'teecji, ne pom pji' cracreh êhmpoo êh'coh'hi
êhntaa xwyyre hõh'cra' cým êh'coh'hi,
Ne maa quên pricteh jêhmocreh êhmpoo êh'coh'hi êhntaa ji xwyyre
hõh'cra' cým êh'coh'hi,
Xým cohte'my to cu xwa me, amcrýy cohneh jêhpix par.
- 6 Mah coh me me pa'côn crý' ny pa'crêh,
Ne Me Pajöopa'heeh Me Pajêhpixxý my êhmpex jäärê;
- 7 Xým coh me ta' pehtxeht ny pajý'wyr to paapa;
Xým me paapi hõ'teecji my êh'tyx me pajamyr to êhja to hâne' pom
qui cáhnir jamyr cati ji me hõ'cáhnir jamyr to êhja.
- 8 Cwyrjapii coh nee me me panquit ji' cohxý Me Pajöopa'heeh prýy
pex noo cým.
Pom qui cohte me häärên to:
Nee meaquit ji' cohxý êhjprýy pex noo cým.
Xým pji êhncreecree cým meaquit ji' cwý' te êhjprýy pex, ne mecte
êhjcapeh.
Pom pji' to Merehbaa me, pji' to Masaa cým,
- 9 Mecte êhjprýy pex creeeere;
Wa êhjte to mecmy êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh,
My mecte êhmpoo ny êhcut hacop caacru ne me hýyprýy pex!
- 10 Ne êhjte me to xohwcaca' to amcro' to cwarênt!
Ne êhjte amjôhcým japac ne amjôhmy:
“Eeeee, mecte jarcwa cýj'ny êhmpoo quin to hapux to êhja!
Êhncryh'cým nee mejpar noooore!”
- 11 Cwyrjapii wa êhcryhc ne êhjte amjôhrôhmpi jôhjapoc to êhjpy;
Xým êh'tyx êhjmy pji êhmpex êhntaa wyr me to êhjmor prým,
Ne êhjmy mecmy me cým êh'caarêhc jôr prým, caacru my me hýyprýy pex!

Cwyrjapii wa ca nee pji êhmpex êhntaa my me to êhjxÿr noore,
Ne ca nee mecmy me cÿm êh'caarêhc jôr noore.

Salmo 100

**Me Pajôopa'heeh te me paamy êhmpoo jôr êhntaa
ji' ny coh me cohmy êhmpex jâarê**

- 1 Cÿh, crêh' cohneh' cÿm coh me paapa êhntaa ji' cohneh cyjrôhmpi
Me Pajôopa'heeh my cree!
- 2 Ne me pajacryh ne me cohmy pajÿmcwyr to paapa,
Ne me coohprô, ne me cohmy cree, ne me cohmy êhmpex jâarê!
- 3 Me tÿm'ne Me Pajôopa'heehpi Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny ha'cree pex;
Cohte'my to hō'teecji' cati ji' ny me pajêhpix, ne nee me paate
amjôh'cut hō'teecji' ny amjôhjêhpix noore;
My me paapi hō'teecji, ne me paapi hō'cáhnir.
- 4 Coh me Me Pajôopa'heeh jôhrcwaa my aacji ne me cohmy êh'heh'tyx
jâarê;
Ne me êhjcrec my aacji ne cohte me paamy êhmpoo jôr êhntaa ji' ny
cohmy êhmpex jâarê.
- 5 Xÿm Me Pajôopa'heeh pexteh;
Qui ca nee tÿmne cohmy me pajapii to hêhtep noore my;
Ne ca êh'tyx to me paamy êhmpoo jaahyhr to hâne' pom qui cohte
to me paamy êhmpoo jaahyhr xÿ'ny amjôhto hōhja'cree êhntaa;
Ne ca êh'tyx me pa'cra me, me pa'tÿmxwy' to hājÿhr to êhjpa ne ca
nee tÿmne me to hājÿhr to hêhtep noore my.

Salmo 103

Me Pajôopa'heehpi Me Pajôn xôoh pexteh

Davêeh cree

- 1 Wa amjôhmy: “Wa ca êhjtyx Me Pajôopa'heeh my êhmpex jâarê!”
hâne. “Me Pajôopa'heeh pexteh pehtteh cwyrjapii wa ca xwy'cÿm
noo cÿm, ne êhjcryh'cÿm cohmy êhmpex jâarê!”
- 2 Hô, wa amjôhmy êhjcaacuc to hâne ne amjôhmy: “Wa ca Me
Pajôopa'heeh my êhmpex jâarê, ne ca nee tÿmne cohte êhmpoo
pex to hapux êhntaa ji' no' to japac tohj noore!”
- 3 Xÿm ta' pehtxeht te me pantiitee me paate êhmpoo quin to pajapux
êhntaa ji' cohneh' caaquin, ne ta' pehtxeht me pa'cÿjxÿ' cohneh'
ny me pa'pohpoh ne me pa'tÿt coh meacpÿyhy my pampex.

- 4 Ne ta'hã me pa'tyhcpi me pa'pyhtỳ coh nee me pa'tyhc noore. Ne
 êhncryh'cỳm cohmy me pa'caprêh ne êh'tyx me paato êhmpex cateh.
- 5 Êh'tyx me paamy êhmpoo pex jôr to êh'coh'hi, ne me paamy me
 pa'heh'tyx jôr to êhjp̄a, coh meacpỳyhmy pa'heh'tyx to hãne' pom
 qui êhmpoo jô'hỳc heh'tyxtêh êhntaa.
- 6 Pom me'cwy me paato êh'quin coh me tee amjôhja'cree, my Me
 Pajôopa'heeh ajpên me'reh me paato êh'himpex ne mecpi me
 paapyhtỳ.
- 7 Mam cohte amjôhjaahyhr to jôhmy xỳ'ny êhntaa ny Mozez to
 êh'himpex ne cohte hêhrỳypi Êehzaer cati ji êhnto myyreh to
 êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh.
- 8 Me Pajôopa'heeh jôhcaprêh ne cohmy me pajapii cateh. Coh ca me
 harcwa no' coohpa, qui ca nee rymy me pa'cỳm êhncryhc noore,
 ne ca ajteemy cohmy me pa'caprêh.
- 9 Nỳm qui ca me pa'cỳm êhncryhc ne ca ry'my me pa'cỳm êhncryhc
 êh'heh. Ne ca nee me paamy harcwa my quit to êh'coh'hij noore.
- 10 Ne nee me paate to êhmpoo quin jaahyhr êhntaa ji' cut tapanny me
 paato to êh'quin noore.
- 11-12 My pom me paate cỳm pa'pahỳm pex êhntaa ji, êh'tyx cohmy
 me pa'caprêh. Pinny hôhcaprêh' cateh' te hãjỳhr' pom qui
 cujcwa cỳm catỳt cree cateh êhntaa! Ne pom me paate
 harcwa cỳj'ny êhmpoo quin to pajapux êhntaa ji, cohte me
 pantiitee me pa'quin caaquin par, ne cohte ampyy'my me
 pa'quin to cohtor to hãjỳhr' pom qui pyht japuxxỳ me pyht
 cjixxỳ ajpênpi ampyy'my êh'coh'hi êhntaa.
- 13 Ne pom me paate cỳm pa'pahỳm pex êhntaa ji, êh'tyx cohmy me
 pajapii te hãjỳhr' pom qui me hôhm ji my me'cra hapii.
- 14 Xỳm cohte me pa'heh'pec ny me paja'cree pex. Ne pji jacruu to cohte
 me pajêhpix ny êh'tyx to amjôhjapac cree.
- 15 Xỳm wỳr coh me pji' cỳm paapa êhntaa ji' no amjôhto amcro jỳ'tuu
 coh ca me ry'my ammrê' to hãne pom qui pôo me, a'rỳ êhntaa
 ji. 16 Qui ca cup aapi ne ca a'rỳ to taxmy coh ca nee me my'reh
 êh'coh'hixỳ' to amjôhjapac cree noore my.
- 17 My me pa'quêhntee Me Pajôopa'heeh êhjp̄a' tôhm to êhjp̄a,
 ne hôhcaprêh' to êh'coh'hi, ne ca nee tỳmne me paato
 hôhcaprêh' to hêhtep noore my. Cohte to pji jêhpix noo
 reereh'hã cohte hãjỳhr tôhm' ny, pe qui ca pji ammrê qui ca
 myymy hãne'hã. Pom cohte to me paamy êhmpoo jaahyhr
 xỳ'ny amjôhto hôhja'cree êhntaa ji, qui ca êh'tyx to haahyhr,
 xỳm me paate pancryh'cỳm cỳm pa'pahỳm pex to paapa. Ne

- ca êh'tyx to me pa'cra me, me pa'tỳmxwy my haahyhr to hãne'hã.
- 18 Pom cohte to me paamy êhmpoo jaahyhr xỳ'ny amjõhto hõhja'cree coh me harcwa a to amjõhjacree ne me harcwa a cut amjõhjêhpix to paapa êhntaa ji, qui ca êh'tyx to me paamy haahyh.
- 19 Xỳm cujcwa a rat cỳm Me Pajõopa'heeh te amjõhmy êh'crêhxỳ xãm ne cohreh'hã êh'crêh ne pom cohte to cujcwa a me, pji me, me pajêhpix êhntaa ji' cohneh' to êh'himpex to êh'crêh.
- 20 Cỳh, haner meapi Me Pajõopa'heeh jõ'áz cati ji êhjcỳm pa, ne me cohmy êhmpex jãarê. Xỳm meaheh'tyxtêh, cwyrjapii ca meatyx to harcwa a' cut êhmpoo jaahyhr to praa.
- 21 Hõ, haner cujcwa a cỳm meapi Me Pajõopa'heeh jõ'sordat êhntaa ji me, pom ca me cohmy praa êhntaa ji' cohneh me, ca me cohmy êhmpex jãarê!
- 22 Pom cujcwa a me pji' cỳm Me Pajõopa'heeh te to meajêhpix ne meato êh'himpex to êhja êhntaa ji' cohneh, haner me cohmy êhmpex jãarê! Wa amjõhmy hãne'hã, ne amjõhmy: “Wa ca êhjtyx cohmy êhmpex jãarê.”

Salmo 104

Me Pajõopa'heeh rat êhmpoo cohneh' to êh'himpex

- 1 Wa amjõhmy: “Wa ca êhjtyx Me Pajõopa'heeh my êhmpex jãarê!” Jõopa'heeh, Jêhpixỳ, êhncryh'cỳm aarat ne aaheh'tyxtêh! Wa mejcohneh'têh aacỳm êhjpahỳm pex to êhja.
- 2 Aapõh'ny amcro hỳ'cooro tyx! Ne êh'hixny amcrops aajõoxii my aate amjõhmy amcro jaxỳr.
Ne aate my to cujcwa a jaahyhr ne aate êhnxur to hãjỳhr' pom wa qui me jõoxii jaxu.
- 3 Ne aate maa taxmy cujcwa a cỳm to amjõhmy aajõhrcwa a caxohw êhjcree te'heh pyhxwyr.
Pji' cỳm wa me cawar to praa, ca ajtee'my cujcwa a xõhm to praa, ne aatyx cup to aahimpex my cup aapi ne aato praa.
- 4 Hõ, cup aamy êhmpaa to hãne' pom qui áz aamy praa. Ne cohhyh aamy hỳmcwyr to hãne' pom qui aamy me hỳmcwyr cati ji amcwa a.
- 5 Ne aate to pji jaahyhr ne aate pji' crat xãm tyx to hãjỳhr' pom qui jõhm te to êhjcree xãm tyx êhntaa, qui ca nee tỳmne jõhm pji' coh'hixỳpi camen noore.
- 6 Pe ne Nowee pa reereh aate cu' to aahimpex, my cu' te quẽn pricteh êhntaa ji jaxeher par. Ne êh'hixny aate cu' to pji' proo to

- hājyhr' pom wa qui me hii to amjōhproo ne me jēhcwaa. ⁷My aate tajrỹyrỹc to aajapux, my ēh'hixny cu' te pji' proo ēhntaa te aajōocree cỹm hapac, ne cu aajōopaatee hamoh taxmy axpji.
- ⁸ My ēh'prōtpi quēn jēhmoc hapux to mo, ne cu a'parmy ēhncreeh to mo, my hēhtohw hapux, cỹmy myymy amcrỹy te pom aamy ēh'prỹm ēhntaa ny hēhtep.
- ⁹ My aate aajatox cỹm cu' to aahimpex, quir nee cu hēhpiireh aapeh ne pji' cohneh jaxehr noo cỹm.
- ¹⁰ Ne aate cu ēhntoopuc to aajapux my capa' cut cu axpji, ¹¹ my xumēnt me, pryyhre' cohneh ēh'cōm to ēhjpa.
- ¹² My cu' crỹm cỹxny ēhmpoo pēh me, ēhmpoo pȳr cỹm a'pryyhre to amjōhmy haahi jaahyh, ne pēh'pa' cỹm ēh'cȳr to ēh'coh'hi.
- ¹³ Hō, Me Jōopa'heeh, ca cyj'my cujcwaa cỹm aapa, ne ēh'pēhn'hā ta'teh' cohjate, my pji ēhncoo to ēh'coh'hi, ne ca pji' cohneh' cut mejmy ēhmpoo to aajapux cateh, mejte ēhmpoo cohr xȳ'ny.
- ¹⁴ Ca pōoteh' to aajapux my pryyhteh ēh'cohr to ēhjpa, ne pohr cỹm ca ēhmpoo hyh' to aahimpex my hēhrōt ne hapux, mejte ēhmpoo cohr xȳ'ny.
- ¹⁵ Ne aate mejmy vēeh cacu jōr, war me to ēhjcō ne me jacryyh. Ne aate mejmy oorehv cacu jōr, war me to amjōhcohc coohqui, qui mejcohc cȳ ēhmpex. Ne aate mejmy trehc hyh jōr, war me to amjōhmy pāw jaahyh ne me cohcoh ne me to amjōhtoh' tyx.
- ¹⁶ Jōopa'heeh, ca aatyx ta'teh' to aahimpex my ēhmpoo pēh me, ēhmpoo pȳr cohneh' cohmrȳ to ēh'coh'hi, pom qui pji' to Reh pēhntaa cỹm aate to cyyre rōhn jaahyhr ēhntaa ji, ca aatyx ta'teh' to ēh'cohmrȳ to aacoh'hi. ¹⁷My cyyre' cỹm a'pryyhre to amjōhmy haahi jaahyh. My pēh' pricteh ēhntaa ji' cỹm hȳc cyj'my to amjōhmy haahi jaahyh.
- ¹⁸ My hacut pricteh ēhntaa ji' cỹm capre ēh'tyx ēhjpa. Ne quēn cree cỹm pryyhre' cryhjre ēhntaa ji hēhcwaa.
- ¹⁹ Hō, aate to pyhtry jaahyhr, wa mejte pyhtry' cut a'pȳh'ny ēhmpoo te amjōhto hōhtȳy ny ha'cree pex xȳ'ny. Ne aate to pyht jaahyhr, my hatox cỹm hapux ne aacji, ne ca nee tȳmne or cȳxny ēhncjix noore.
- ²⁰ My aate to awcapȳtcuu jaahyhr, my cỹm pryyhre ēhntaa ji' cwy hapux ne ēhjpa, a'quit cỹm.
- ²¹ Pom qui rehjāwteh amjōhmy hōhjahir xȳ'ny carōorōo to ēhjpa ne ēhmpoo proo ne ēhmpoo coh, xȳm ca aatyx cohmy harte' to aapa.
- ²² My pyht crȳ hapux to ēhjpa, my rop hamoh ēhjpa ne taxmy ēh'cree cỹm hēhcwaa.
- ²³ Pe wa me tapanny amcro' ny ēhjcrēh, ne me amjōhmy ēhmpoo tȳt ne me ēhmpoo to jȳmcywr to pyht to ēhjpa.

- 24 Me Jōopa'heeh, pom mrẽ aate êhmpoo cohneh' ny mejto aahimpex pexteh!
 Aahimpexteh, cwyrajapii aate to êhmpoo cohneh jaahyhr pexteh! Ne aate êhmpoo to pji' to hêhpoh, my pji' cohneh' cut aate to êhmpoo pex jêhpix êhntaa ji' êh'coh'hi.
- 25 My poone hamoh cuuxwa rat noooo! Ne cȳm êh'tyx êhmpoo rôhn me, êhmpoo cryhje praa.
- 26 Ne cȳm me'tyx pȳrcree to praa, ne cȳm êhmpoo cati'teh japry' to revehjatãa êhntaa praa. Ne aate'hã to haahyhr, my cuuxwa' cȳm aacroh.
- 27 Cu' cȳm êhmpoo praa êhntaa ji' cohneh aajaprêhp to praa, aate êhmpoo to cohmy harte xȳ'ny.
- 28 Cwyrajapii ca aatyx cohmy êhmpoo jôr to aacoh'hi, my amjôhmy êhmpoo japi ne êhmpoo ny êh'coh'hi ne êhmpoo coh. Ca to hãne ne cohmy harte êhmpex to aapa.
- 29 Nȳm ca ca cohmy harte' to hêhtep, qui ca prȳm êh'quirquit. Pe ca ca cohpi êhncaacaaxȳ jaquep qui ca tyh ne ca acpȳyhmy pji jacruu ny amjôhjêhpix.
- 30 Ca ca êhmpoo to aahimpex qui ca êhmpoo êh'têhr ny êhja. Ne ca pji' cȳm êhmpoo to aapêhntohw to aacoh'hi.
- 31 Me Jōopa'heeh, mejmy ta'ny êh'prȳm qui me'cohneh'teh aamy aapex jãarẽ ne me nee tȳmne aapex jãarẽn to hêhtep noo cȳm, ne mejmy pom aate to êhmpoo jêhpix êhntaa ji' pyhrin aajacryyh ny my mejmy êh'prȳm.
- 32 Aaheh'tyxteh' tōhm ny, ca cȳmy pji' wyr rêht my êh'prôtpi pji' hêrhêt! Ne ca cȳmy quên prictehhntaa ji' tȳt, my êh'prôtpi cohhyh' cōhm hapux!
- 33 Jōopa'heeh, wa ca aamy êhjcree to êhja, ne ca nee tȳmne awca'teh' no' cȳm aamy êhjcree to hêhtep noore my. Wa ca aamy cree ne aamy aapex jãarẽn to êhja cȳmy myymy ca tyh.
- 34 Êhjmy pom êhjte êhmpoo to amjôhcȳm japac êhntaa ji' pyhrin aajacryyh ny my êhjmy êh'prȳm. Xȳm ca, ca Jōopa'heeh, ne êhjmy jacryyh jôr to aapa.
- 35 Ne êh'tyx êhjmy ta'ny êh'prȳm, car pjipi mecte êhmpoo quin to hapux to êhja êhntaa ji' cohneh' to ammrẽ' pa.
 Me Jōopa'heeh, wa aamy aapex jãarẽ! Coh me pa'cohneh cohmy êhmpex jãarẽ!

Salmo 105

Coh me Me Pajōopa'heeh my êhmpex jãarẽ ne me pajacryyh

- ¹ Coh me pa'tyx Me Pajōopa'heeh te to me paamy êhmpoo jaahyhr êhntaa ji' ny cohmy êhmpex jãarẽ, ne me ta'ny a'wy;

- Ne me crêh' cohneh' cȳm mejpa êhntaa ji' cohneh my cohte to êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' ny hãarê;
- 2 Ne me Me Pajôopa'heeh my cree, ne me cohmy êhmpex jãarê,
Ne me me'cohneh my cohte êhmpoo pex to hapux ny hãarê;
- 3 Mah coh me Me Pajôopa'heeh pex êhntaa to pajȳmxehr to paapa,
Ne me paate cohmy êhmpex jãarên to paapa êhntaa ji' cohneh pajacryyh!
- 4 Ne me Me Pajôopa'heeh ny a'wy, qui me paamy me pa'heh'tyx jôr to êhjpa;
Ne cohte me paato êh'himpex xȳ'ny coh me ta'ny pajȳ'wyr to paapa.

Salmo 106

Me pa'quin caacru my Me Pajôopa'heeh my me pa'caprêh

- 1 Coh me Me Pajôopa'heeh my êhmpex jãarê! Ne cohte to me paamy êhmpoo jaahyhr ny cohmy êhmpex jãarê! Xȳm êhmpexteh pehtteh, ne ca nee tȳmne cohmy me pajapii to hêhtep noore my.
- 2 Me Pajôopa'heeh te to êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, wȳr coh me tȳmne êhmpoo jãarên pa! Jôh'ny coh ca me, ne me tȳm'ne êhmpoo cohneh' ny cohmy êhmpex jãarê?
- 3 Qui ca taxmy jôhm êhncryh'cȳm ajpên me'reh me'cohneh' to êhmpex to êhjpa ne ca awca'teh' cohneh' cȳm êhncryh'cȳm êhjpa, qui ca êh'tyx Me Pajôopa'heeh jôhm to êhmpex.
- 4 Me Jôopa'heeh, êhjcȳm pa. Ca aatyx aajô'teecji' cati ji' pohpohn to aapa. Cwyrjapii wa aany a'wy ca paxwyyre' to amjôhjapac cree ne êhjcrȳ' cajpa, 5 war aate mejcwy' to êhmpex ny aajômpoh, ne me cape'ny êhjmy amjôhquêhn, ne me cape'ny aamy aapex jãarên to êhjcoh'hi.
- 6 Êhncryh'cȳm wa mejte mejquit ji' cohxȳ aajarcwaa cȳj'ny êhmpoo quin to japux. Wa mejhixny, ne nee mejcryh'cȳm êhjpa noore.
- 7 Pom qui mam mejquit ji Êehzeht cȳm êhjpa my êh'tyx aamy me hapii ne aate to mecmy êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, caacru my mecte nee êhmpoo êhntaa ji' to amjôhjapac cree noore. Aapi'my Me Hôopa'heeh Rat ne aamy me caprêh ne aate me'crȳ' cajpar jȳ'tuu, caacru my mecte Cu'cateh' Capricre' crȳm cȳxny aajarcwaa capeh.
- 8 Aate aatyx me'crȳ' cajpar to hãjȳhr' pom qui aate me'crȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny amjôhto aajôhja'cree, quir me tȳm'ne aaheh'tyx ny aapohpoh. 9 Xȳm aate Cu'cateh' Capricre êhntaa myn, my êh'prôtpi cu amcrȳy, my aate cu jêhpucreh amcrȳy ny me to aari to hãjȳhr' pom qui aate pji êhncreecree cȳm me to aamor.

- 10 X̃m Êezeht cati ji my me cohri êhntaa jipi aate me'crÿ' cajpar, my nee mecte me cahohc noore. 11 X̃m me'cut praa my aate cu' to aahimpex my mejpeehcãmtar cati ji' ny cu peehcwyr ne cohte mexpex. X̃m nee me'no pehtxeht cator noore ne me'cohneh' tyhc par.
- 12 My êh'prôtpi mejquit ji' te meaprÿy pex to hêhtep, ne meamjôhmy ca aacryh'cÿm mecmy êhmpoo jãarê, ne êh'prôtpi meamy cree ne meamy aapex jãarê.
- 13 Caacru ne mecte ry'my pom aate to mecmy êhmpoo jaahyhr êhntaa ji' to hapactoh, ne meamjôhcrÿ' cut amjôhjaahyh ne me nee my'reh aate me to aahimpex xÿ'ny aajaprêhp noore. 14 X̃m pji êhncreecree cÿm me hatii, ne mecte a'jêeh ny aawyr tyx ne mecte nee aapi Me Jêhpixxÿ' te mecmy harte xÿ'ny aajaprêhp noore, ne êh'hixny cÿmy meany xwy. 15 Cwyrjapii aate me cÿm aajapac, ne aate mecmy a'jêeh jôr, ne aate aaprôtpi me'cwy' tÿt my me'cÿjxÿ' quinteh.
- 16 Pe ne me hÿ'hohcxÿ' cÿm mecte Momez pohpohn xÿytee cohri. Ne mecte Aarãw to hãjÿhr'hã. Aate amjôhmy hõmpohn, cohpi me hõ'sasêhdot xÿ'ny, caacru my me taxwyyre' cohri.
- 17 Ne aate jôhm to Datãa me, Aabehrãw me, me'cwy' cracreh pji' to aapehcapun, my cree my mejpehxxwyr, my aate me ta'ny pji' to aapeehcwyr ne aate mexpex. 18 Ne pom mecte Datãa me, Aabehrãw cut amjôhjêhpix êhntaa ji' wyr aate cohhyh' to aacator, ne aate me to caxÿr.
- 19 Pe ne pji' to Oorep êhntaa xwyyre' cÿm mecte amjôhmy ur to pryyhteh' cra' carõo jaahyhr, ne mecte carõo my êhmpex jãarên. 20 Pom mrê pryyhteh cÿmy põoteh' coh to pyht to êh'coh'hi êhncreeh ny my mejquit ji' te aapi Me Jêhpixxÿ' êhmpex êhntaa jaxÿ' cÿm cohmy êhmpex jãarên.
- 21 Hõ, aapi Me Jêhpixxÿ, ne aapi Mejcrÿ' Cajpar Cati, ne aate to pji' to Êehzeht cÿm mecmy êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, caacru my nee mecte aato amjôhjapac cree noore.
- 22 Hõ, aate to êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, Êehzeht cÿm, pom mejquit Noh-ee cra Hãm êhntaa tÿmxwy' cati ji jô'pji' cÿm, ne aate Cu'cateh' Capricre' crÿm cÿxny to êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh my mecte hõmpohn ne mecmy pa!
- 23 My me hÿyprÿy pex my aate me'cohneh jêhpex xÿ'ny amjôhto aahimpex, my aate amjôhmy Momez xãm êhntaa te mentiitee me ta'ny aany hÿ'wyr tyx, my aate amjôhrôhmpi aajôhjapoc to aapym ne aacryhc heh ne nee aate mexpex noore.

- 24 Ne pom aate mecmy pji êhmpex to aajôhja'cree êhntaa ny me aany xwy macnyymy mecte pji' capeh.
- 25 Ne me ajteemy êhmpoo cÿ' to me hôhrcree êhntaa ji' cÿm ajpên my aato êh'caacuc quin to êh'crêh, ne mecte aapi Me Jôopa'heeh jarcwaa capeh.
- 26 Ne mejquit ji' te hâjÿhr êhntaa' ny my aate mecmy aajarcwaa tyx, qui ca pinny me pji êhncreecree cÿm êh'wej ne me'tyhc pa.
- 27 Pe ne cohte me to êh'himpex to hâjÿhr qui ca pinny crêh xÿyre jô'crêh' cwy' wyr me'tÿmxwy' cati ji' ca'côhm, ne ca me crêh xÿyre' cÿm êhpa ne me tyh.
- 28 Ne êhntaa xwyre' ny mejquit ji' te êhmpoo carôo japry' to Ba-aw Pe-ô êhntaa cut amjôhjêhpix. My crêh xÿyre' cati ji me'tyhc carôo my me hō pyhxy ne me me carôo my êhmpex jâarê, my mejquit ji êh'tyx me cape'ny êhmpoo coh.
- 29 Ne me aajarcwaa cÿj'ny êhmpoo quin to hapux to êhpa ca me cÿm aacryhc, ne aate me'tÿt my êh'prôtpi me hÿ'tuu ne me'cÿxÿ!
- 30 My mejquit ji' nopi sasêhdot Fêhn êhntaa te êhncryhc cÿm aajarcwaa cut me to êh'himpex pohro' cut my aacryhc heh, meajcÿm me'cÿxÿ' heh' to mo.
- 31 Cwyrjapii ca ca mejquit Fêhn te êhncryh'cÿm to êhmpoo jaahyhr êhntaa to amjôhjapac cree to aapa, ne ca nee tÿmne to amjôhjapac tohj noore.
- 32 Pe rôhm mejquit ji' te hêhpiireh êhmpoo quin to hapux, cu êhntoopuc japry' to Merehbaa êhntaa cÿm, ca me cÿm aacryhc! Ne cohreh mejquit ji' pohro' cut ca Mozez xwyre' cÿm aacryhc.
- 33 Xÿm mejquit ji êh'prÿy pex cÿmy myymy cohte aajarcwaa cÿj'ny êh'caacuc, cwyrjapii ca cÿm aacryhc.
- 34 Rôhm a'tôhmryyh my mejquit ji' cra' cÿ, ne me pji' to Canaa my êhncjix, my aate me to aahimpex mecte crêh xÿyre' cati ji jêhpex xÿ'ny, caacru my nee mecte mexpex noore.
- 35 Ne meajtee'my crêh xÿyre' cati ji' cwy me hêhcwaa, ne meajtee'my crêh xÿyre' te amjôhjaahyrxÿ' cut amjôhjaahy, ³⁶ ne me cohxÿ êhmpoo carôo cut amjôhjêhpix to êhpa, ne mecte amjôhjaahyhr to hâjÿhr êhntaa' ny my mecte aajarcwaa coohpan ne mecte amjôhto êh'quin.
- 37 Hô, mecte êhmpoo carôo quin cut amjôhjaahyhr xÿ'ny mecte amjôhcra xôhmre me, meamjôhcra' cahÿj cwy' coohran, ne mecte carôo quin my me'xit.
- 38 Me'cra' te to tÿmne êhmpoo quin jaahyhr noore' cÿm mecte me'coohran ne mecte Canaa cati ji' te êhmpoo carôo pyhxywyr êhntaa ji my me'xit, ne mecte'hâ me'cra' capruu to pji' pÿc.

- 39 Ne mecte aajarcwaa cỳj'ny amjōhpȳc to hājȳhr, ne mecte aato hājȳhr' pom qui me'cwy me'prō my ēh'hixxeh ne me me'huc to ēh'pa'hȳm noo to ēhja.
- 40 Ne aajō'teecji' cati ji' te hājȳhr ēhntaa' ny aapi Me Jōopa'heeh te me cȳm aacryhc ne me cohri. 41 Pe ne aate mejpeehcāmtar cati ji, crēh xȳyre' cwy my me ha'cree, my mecte me to ēh'himpex to ēhja, 42 ne mecte me to hȳcrohn to ēhja ne mecte amjōhmy me hȳmcwyr caacru' to ēhja' ny mejrēn.
- 43 Rōhm aate mejpeehcāmtar cati jipi me'crȳ' cajpar jȳ'tuu, caacru my mecte aajarcwaa cracreh ēhncjix, ne me myymy ēhmpoo quin to hapux rōhn to ēhja.
- 44 My crēh xȳyre me to ēh'quin my meajcȳm pa, ne me mohtrēh aany hȳ'wyr tyx, ca aatyx me cȳm pa ne me'quin cut me'cut hacop ne aamy me caprēh.
- 45 Ne pom mam aate to mecmy ēhmpoo jaahyhr xȳ'ny aate mecmy amjōhto aajōhja'cree ēhntaa ji, ca aatyx ēhmpoo to amjōhjapac cree to aapa, xȳm aamy me hapii.
- 46 My pom mejpeehcāmtar cati ji' te me'proo ne me hō'crēh' wyr me to cohtor ēhntaa ji, aate me'tȳt, my mecmy aajō'teecji' cati ji' caprēh.
- 47 Cwyrjapii, Me Jōopa'heeh Me Jēhpixxȳ, wa ēhntaa'cȳm aany a'wy ca acpȳyhmȳ crēh xȳyrepī mejto coohprōn pa, war me jō'crēh' wyr jatohj ne mejpa, ne mejcohneh aate mecpi mejpyhtȳr ny aamy aapex jāārē, xȳm aapexteh pehtteh.
- 48 Me Jōopa'heeh Me Jēhpixxȳ, wa mejpi Ēehzaer cati ji ēhjtyx aacut amjōhjēhpix, wa ca me aamy aapex jāārēn to ēhja, ne ca nee me tȳmne aamy aapex jāārēn to hēhtep noore my.
Hō, coh me pa'cohneh pajarcwaa to: “Hō, coh me hane!” Coh me Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēhmpex jāārē!

Salmo 107

Me Pajōopa'heeh te ēhmpoo quinpi me'cwy' pyhtȳr

- 1 Coh me ēhmpoo cohneh' ny Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēhmpex jāārē, xȳm ēhmpexteh pehtteh, ne ēh'tyx cohmy me pajapii, ne qui ca nee tȳmne cohmy me pajapii to hēhtep noore.
- 2 Coh me me paapi Me Pajōopa'heeh' te me pa'crȳ' cajpar cati ji' cohneh cohmy ēhmpex jāārē, xȳm cohte me paapeehcāmtar cati jipi me pa'pyhtȳr.
- 3 Ne cohte pyht japuxxȳ me, pyht cjixxȳ me, ēhntaa rōhmpi, ne net rōhmpi, crēh' cohneh' pēhn me paato coohprōn par.

- 4 Coh me pa'cwy pji êhncreecree cȳm axrõ, ne me pa'tyx pajỳ'hohc to pa'coh'hi, ne nee me paate taxmy crêh' no' cȳm paapa xỳ'ny crêh' no' ny paaxãm noore.
- 5 Ne me prȳm ny paapa, ne me cur ny paapa, ne me paamy amjõhquêhn noore. 6 Ne me pa'cwy' te pa'prõtpi Me Pajõopa'heeh' ny pajỳ'wyr, my cohte me pa'cȳm hapac, ne cohte me pa'crỹ' cajpar, ne cohte me paamy harte.
- 7 Ne êh'tyx hatox cȳm me pa'cwy' to mo, ne crêh' no' wyr me paato cator, crêh' cȳm me paapa xỳ'ny.
- 8 Coh me Me Pajõopa'heeh my êhmpex jäärë, xȳm hõhcaprêh, cwyrrapii my cohte to me paamy êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh.
- 9 Xȳm me pa'cwy my cur, my êh'tyx to me paamy cu, coh mejcõ, ne me pa'cwy my prȳm, my êh'tyx me paamy êhmpoo hõ coh me êhmpoo coh to paapa.
- 10 My me paapeehcãmtar cati ji' te me pa'cwy' proo ne mecte taxmy me pajacjin, ne mecte coohënt to me pa'cahyhr, ne mecte êhjcree caxwãa my, awcapỳtcuu cȳm me pa'crêh, my me paamy êh'quin cateh ne me paamy pa!
- 11 Ne me pa'cwy my êh'quin te hãjỹhr xȳm me paate Me Pajêhpixxỳ me pa'cohneh'teh jêhruu'pi êhjrát êhntaa jarcwaa cracreh pancjix, ne me paate êh'himpexxỳ' capeh.
- 12 Cwyrrapii cohte me pa'cwy jȳmcwyr caacru' ny me paarën coh me êhmpoo pyhtëeh to hyh, ne me êhmpoo to pa'pyypym, my nee jõhm my me pa'caprêhj noore.
- 13 Ne me pa'cwy my êh'quin cateh ne me pa'prõtpi Me Pajõopa'heeh' ny a'wy, my cohte êh'tyx me pa'cȳm hapac ne cohte me paapeehcãmtar cati jipi me pa'crỹ' cajpar.
- 14 Ne cohte awcapỳtcuu tyhcteh' cohpa'teh êhntaapi me pajapux par, ne pom coohënt to me paapeehcãmtar te me pajõhwaheh êhntaa ji, cohte me paapi êh'crê'crên aapoh!
- 15 Cwyrrapii coh me Me Pajõopa'heeh my êhmpex jäärë, xȳm hõhcaprêh, ne êh'tyx to me paamy êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' to êh'coh'hi.
- 16 Ne pom brõz to me paapeehcãmtar cati ji' te me hõ'crêh jarcwaa jaahyhr êhntaa, cohte me pa'cwy japux xỳ'ny harcwaa cwỹhn, ne pom wacyy to mecte harcwaa jõhwaheh êhntaa ji, cohte êh'crê'crên aapoh!
- 17 Hõ, coh me pa'cwy pa'hixny, ne me paate Me Pajõopa'heeh jarcwaa' cỳj'ny êhmpoo quin to pajapux, cwyrrapii my me paamy êh'quin, 18 ne nee my'reh me paamy me pajõ xen noore, coh nee me pajõ' coh noore ne êh'hixny ry'my me pa'tyhc xỳ'ny.

- 19 Ne me pa'cwyr my êh'quin ne me paate Me Pajôopa'heeh ny pajÿ'wyr my cohte me pa'cÿm hapac ne cohte me pa'crÿ' cajpar. 20 Cohte cÿmy harcwa a jôhmy, my acpÿyhm my pa'cwyr êhmpex par ne nee me pa'tyh noore.
- 21 Cwyrjapii coh me Me Pajôopa'heeh my êhmpex jâarê, xÿm hôhcaprêh, ne êh'tyx to me paamy êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' to êh'coh'hi.
- 22 Coh me cohmy êhmpex jâarên xÿ'ny cohmy êhmpoo xit, ne me pajacryh, ne me cree, ne me pom cohte to êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' ny ajpên my hâarê.
- 23 Pom me naveeh to cuuxwa rat cÿm praa êhntaa ji, me'tyx êhmpoo jpruu ne me êhmpoo to vëndii to praa, 24 ne me hêhryÿpi Me Pajôopa'heeh te to cu' cÿm êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' ny êh'cut hacop to praa.
- 25 Xÿm Me Pajôopa'heeh jôhmy ne cup to êh'himpex my cup aapiiiiii, my êh'prôtpi cu' caru'rutteh! 26 My êh'prôtpi pÿrcree maa cÿmy me to aapeh, ne maa a'parmy me to êh'pyypym to praa! My me cu' cohpaateh êh'tertet!
- 27 Ne me êh'cree cÿm êhjpeehrex to êh'coh'hi' to hâne' pom qui me coohxy to amjôhjêhrot êhntaa ji êhjpeehrex to êhjpa, ne me tee amjôhja'cree.
- 28 Ne mecmy pa! Ne me Me Pajôopa'heeh ny hÿ'wyr tyx, my me cÿm pa, ne me'crÿ' cajpa. 29 Xÿm êh'tyx cup to êh'himpex my hÿypir tyx to hêhtep, my êh'prôtpi cu' caru'rut êh'heh. 30 My a'caarêhcre, my me êh'cree to praa êhntaa ji hacryh, xÿm êh'tyx Me Pajôopa'heeh pom taxmy mecmy crêh' no' wyr êhjpu prÿm êhntaa ny me hamyr to praa.
- 31 Cwyrjapii coh me Me Pajôopa'heeh my êhmpex jâarê, xÿm hôhcaprêh, ne êh'tyx to me paamy êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' to êh'coh'hi.
- 32 Coh meajpên to coohprô ne me cohmy êhmpex jâarê, ne qui me pajôopa'heeh cati ji hâne' ne me coohprô ne me cohmy êhmpex jâarê.
- 33 Xÿm qui ca Me Pajôopa'heeh my ta'ny êh'prÿm qui ca cu'cateh' to êh'himpex qui ca cu amcrÿy pa. Ne ca cu êhntoopuc tÿt qui ca nee my'reh cu hapux noore, ne ca pji êhncrÿyyre. 34 Hô, pom qui taxmy pji êhncoo pexteh, my cÿm êhmpoo pÿr hÿ'tuuteh, max qui ca Me Pajôopa'heeh my ta'ny êh'prÿm qui ha pji' tÿt qui ca êhncrÿy pa, ne wÿr qui cohreh hêhpiireh êhmpoo hêhrôt ne êh'cÿ. Pji êhntaa cÿm mejpa êhntaa ji' te êhmpoo quin to hapux rôhn cwyrjapii Me Pajôopa'heeh te pji' to hâjÿhr.
- 35 Nÿm qui ca Me Pajôopa'heeh my ta'ny êh'prÿm qui ca êh'tyx to pji êhncreecree crÿy cÿm cu' to hapux cateh. Hô, ne ca êh'tyx to pji

ēhncrÿy cÿm cu ēhntoopuc cwy' to hapux qui ca pji' cÿm cu axpji
ne wÿr qui tÿmne cu amcrÿy.

36 My Me Pajōopa'heeh to pji ēhncoo to hapux to hãne, my ēh'wyr pom
me prÿm ny ēhjpa ēhntaa ji antohw, ne me cohreh to amjōhmy
crēh' pyhxwy ne mempej'cÿm ēhjpa. 37 Ne me to amjōhmy pohr
jaahyh, ne me ēhmpoo pÿr cree, my ēh'tyx ēhmpoo hapux, my
meamjōhmy ēhmpoo jēhrin cateh.

38 My Me Pajōopa'heeh me to ēhmpex ne me'tÿt my me'cra hapux ne
mejpehmpoc to mo, my pom me ēhmpoo to axpa ēhntaa ji, Me
Pajōopa'heeh ēhmpoo tÿt my nee mecpi me hō'creht ammrē' to
mor noore.

39 My me ēhmpoo quin to hapux my Me Pajēhpixxÿ mejpeehcāmtar
cati ji my me ha'cree, my me cÿm ēhncryhc ne me to aacroh, my
mecmy ēh'quin, ne me prÿm ny ēhjpa, ne me ajcÿm pa ne me
hawin to mo. 40 My nee Me Pajōopa'heeh pom me hōopa'heeh cati
ji ēh'hixny ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' pyhrin hacryyh noore, cwyrjapii my
ajteemy pji ēhncreecree rat cÿm pryh ammrēere' wyr me'cohjate,
my mejpehxrō to ēhjpa.

41 Max pom mecpi ammrēere ne mecte Me Pajōopa'heeh ny hÿ'wyr
ēhntaa ji, cohte ēh'tyx pom mecte me to quin ēhntaa jipi me
hōhtÿr, my mempej'cÿm ēhjpa my me'cra hapux ne mejpehmpoc
to mo.

42 My ta'ny mencryh'cÿm ēhjpa ēhntaa ji Me Pajōopa'heeh cut hacop
ne me hacryyh, rōhm me ēhmpoo quin to hapux to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji
xwyre ēh'cut hacop ne me'pahÿm ne me'ca'tyhccÿm ēh'coh'hi.

43 Qui ca aacrÿ ēhmpex ca ēhjte ēhmpoo jāarēn ēhntaa ji' cÿm
amjōhcÿm pa, ne aatyx Me Pajōopa'heeh jōhcaprēh' ny ha'cree pex.

Salmo 113

Nee Jōhm te hājÿhr pom qui Me Pajōopa'heeh noore

1 Coh me Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēhmpex jāarē! Coh me paapi cohmy
pajÿmcwyr cati ji' cohneh cohmy ēhmpex jāarē!

2 Coh me cohmy ēhmpex jāarēn to paapa ne nee me tÿmne cohmy
ēhmpex jāarēn to hēhtep noo cÿm.

3 Capxyh'my qui crēh' cohneh' cÿm me'cohneh'teh Me Pajōopa'heeh
my ēhmpex jāarē, qui ca ta'ny ēhmpexteh.

4 Me Pajōopa'heeh crēh' cohneh' to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa, ne pom
cujcwaa cÿm mejpa ēhntaa ji me, pom coh me pji' cÿm paapa
ēhntaa ji' cohneh'teh jēhruu'pi ēhmpex ne ēhjrāt.

- 5 Jöhm te my hājyhr' pom qui Me Pajōopa'heeh Me Pajēhpixx̄y?
Ammrēere my! Cyj'my cujcwaa c̄ym ēh'crēhx̄y' c̄ym ēh'crēh, 6 ne
a'parmy rēht ne cujcwaa me pji' c̄ym coh me paapa ēhntaa ji'
cut hacop to hāne' pom coh qui me a'craare my pa'caacuc x̄y'ny
pajēhhoo.
- 7-8 Ne ēhncryh'c̄ym me pa'quinre, ne me paapi aammrēere, coh
meamjōhjōh'ny pa'pah̄ym. My Me Pajōopa'heeh my me pa'caprēh
ne cohte me paato hājyhr' pom qui jōhm cra' no cohw c̄ym ēh'pym
ne no, my jōhm te ēhmpyn ne to mo, ne cohte cohmr̄y, x̄ym Me
Pajōopa'heeh te me pantiitee me pa'quin caaquin to hājyhr'hā.
Ne cohte me paato hājyhr' pom ca ca qui jōhmpi ēhmpoo noore
ēhntaa to mo ne me'cr̄y rōhn cati ji' cape'ny jōhm jyhr pe qui ca
ēhntaa'c̄ym jōhm me'cw̄y' ny ēhja.
- 9 Ne pom me cah̄y cree cr̄y ne me'cra ammrēere ēhntaa ji, cohte ēh'tyx
me'cw̄y' t̄yt my me'cra ne me'cra ax̄wy, my me hacryh. Cwyrjapii coh
me Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēhmpex jāarē!

Salmo 114

A'cr̄ytech h̄yr to hāne' pom qui cáhnir

- 1-2 Ēehzaer cati ji, Zohdaa t̄ymxwy' cati ji, pji' to Ēehzeht c̄ym ēhja.
My Ēehzeht cati ji ajtee'my ēh'caacuc. My Me Pajōopa'heeh te
me to hō'teecji' cati ji ne cohte me to ēh'himpex to ēhja' c̄ym
ēhncryhc, ne cohte Ēehzehtpi me to cohtor. 3 My me cohtor x̄y'ny
me Cu' Cateh' Capricre' cr̄ym c̄yxny ēh'coh'hi. My cu pehcapun.
Ēh'hixny cu' te Me Pajēhpixx̄y' pohpohn ne hōhpaatee hamoh
ēhjpehcapun, my me amcr̄yyre' cut cre jēehc̄ji' wyr ēhjri. Pe
my a'tōhmryyh my hēhpiireh cu'cateh' to Zóhdāw cr̄ym c̄yxny
me'coh'hi, my ēh'hixny cu my Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cohpa ne ēh'prōtpi
cohte a'parmy ēhjpehxp̄jir to hēhtep, my me amcr̄yy cut ēhjri par.
- 4 My pji ēhncreecree c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ēh'caacuc, my ē'prōtpi quēn
hērhet! Ne ēh'hixny quēn my hōhpa, ne ēh'h̄yr to hāne' pom
qui capre ēh'h̄yr! Rōhm a'cr̄ytech ēhntaa ji x̄wyyre' hērhet, ne
ēh'hixny ēh'h̄yr to hāne' pom qui cáhnir cra ēh'h̄yr!
- 5 C̄yh, wa ca Cu'teh' Capricre ēhntaa coohquehj, ēhmpoo ny my aate
aapehcapun to hājyhr? Ne cu'cateh' to Zóhdāw ēhntaa, ēhmpoo ny
my aate a'parmy aapehxp̄jir to hēhtep to hājyhr? 6 Ne quēn ēhntaa
ji, ēhmpoo ny my meate aah̄yr to hājyhr' pom qui capre ēh'h̄yr? Ne
a'cr̄ytech ēhntaa ji, ēhmpoo ny my meate aah̄yr to hājyhr' pom qui
cáhnir cra ēh'h̄yr?

- 7 Cÿh, pji, wa ca aamy êhjcaacuc, ca êhjcÿm pa. Haner Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cohpaatee aahêrhêt! Pom Zacao te êh'cut amjôhjêhpix to êhjpa êhntaa cohpaatee ca aahêrhêt!
- 8 Xÿm cohte quên to êh'himpex my êh'pêhnã cu japux cateh, ne myymy êh'pêhn'hã cu êhntoopuc cwj japux.
Ne cohte quên tyxteh êhntaa to cu êhntoopuc rat jêhpix.

Salmo 115

Nee êhmpoo carôo êhntaa ji êhjrêht ne êh'caacuc noore

- 1 Me Jôopa'heeh, qui ca taxmy jôhm mejmy mejpex jaarê, qui ca nee mejmy ta'ny êhmpex noore. Nÿm qui ca me aapehtxeht my aapex jaarê, qui ca ta'ny êhmpexteh, xÿm nee aarÿymyymy jôhm my me japii noore, ne nee aarÿymyymy jôhm êhncryh'cÿm êh'caacuc noore.
- 2 Pom mrê hêhrÿypi crêh xÿyre' cati ji hÿyprÿy pex ne meajpên my:
“ÿyhÿ mrê meajpên my Me Pajêhpixxÿ jaarê êhntaa? Ammrêere my!”
- 3 Ne me ajpên my hâne, caacru my aapi Me Jêhpixxÿ ne ca aatyx cujcwaa cÿm aacoh'hi, ne to êhmpoo jaahyhr to hâne' pom qui aamy to êhmpoo jaahyhr prÿm êhntaa.
- 4 Rôhm crêh xÿyre' cati ji' te aajaxÿ'cÿm êhmpoo carôo cut amjôhjêhpix. Prat me, ur me, mecte to êhmpoo carôo jêhpix.
Mecte'hã to êhmpoo carôo jêhpix ne mecte amjôhmy êhmpoo carôo pyhxwyr ne me ta'ny hÿ'wyr to êh'coh'hi.
- 5 Êhmpoo carôo êhntaa ji jarcwaa, caacru ne nee êh'caacuc noore. Ne êhmpoo carôo êhntaa ji êhnto, caacru ne nee êhjrêht noore.
- 6 Êhmpoo carôo japac, caacru ne nee hôhpar noore. Ne êhmpoo carôo cryt, caacru ne nee hôhpÿr noore.
- 7 Êhmpoo carôo jôh'cra, caacru ne nee êhmpoo tÿt noore. Ne êhmpoo carôo êhntaa ji' par, caacru ne nee êhjpa noore. Ne cÿmy êhmpoo carôo êh'ca'tyhccÿm êh'coh'hi.
- 8 Rohm mecte to êhmpoo carôo jêhpix êhntaa ji me, mecte êhmpoo carôo cÿm amjôhcÿm hapac to êhjpa êhntaa ji' cohneh êh'hixny, ne mecte hãjÿhr' pom qui êhmpoo carôo êhntaa ji, xÿm me'hixny, ne nee me êhmpoo carôo cohxÿ to êhmpoo jaahyhr noore!
- 9 Cÿh, Êehzaer cati ji, me êhjcÿm pa, ne me Me Pajôopa'heeh cÿm amjôhcÿm pa, xÿm ta' pehtxeht me pajamy ne me pa'crÿ' cajpa.
- 10 Ne pom meapi Aarâw tÿmxwy' cati ji, haner me Me Pajôopa'heeh cÿm amjôhcÿm pa, xÿm ta' pehtxeht me pajamy ne me pa'crÿ' cajpa.
- 11 Ne pom ca me Me Pajôopa'heeh cÿm aapahÿm pex êhntaa ji, haner me cÿm amjôhcÿm pa, xÿm ta' pehtxeht me pajamy ne me pa'crÿ' cajpa.

- 12 Ēhncryh'cȳm Me Pajōopa'heeh te me paato amjōhjapac cree, ne ca me paato ēhmpex. Ne ca ēh'tyx Ēehzaer cati ji' tȳmxwy' cati ji' cohneh' to ēhmpex. Pom qui Aarāw tȳmxwy' cati ji, qui ca me'cohneh' to ēhmpex.
- 13 Qui ca ēh'tyx pom coh me cȳm pa'pahȳm pex ēhntaa ji' cohneh' to ēhmpex, pom me pa'crȳ rōhn ēhntaa ji me, pom nee me paapi ēhmpoo noore ēhntaa ji meemy.
- 14 Wa ēhjtyx many Me Pajōopa'heeh ny a'wy, quir meacra me, meatȳmxwy me, meato ēhmpex, car meapēhmpoc to mo, ne meajȳ'tuu to mo.
- 15 Hō, ēhjmy ta'ny ēh'prȳm, quir Me Pajōopa'heeh te to cujcwaa me pji jēhpix ēhntaa ēh'tyx meato ēhmpex to ēhjpa.
- 16 Cujcwaapi hō'teecji pehtteh, nȳm pji my cohte Aadāw me, me paapi ēh'tȳmxwy' cati ji my ha'cree.
- 17 Nee me'tyhē ēhntaa ji aamy aapex jāārēn to ēhjpa noore, xȳm mecte ēhncryh'cȳm amjōhca'tyhē ne me hēhcwaa. 18 Max pom coh me pa'tyx paapa ēhntaa ji, coh me Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēhmpex jāārēn to paapa ne ca nee me tȳmne cohmy ēhmpex jāārēn to hēhtep noore. Hō, coh me cohmy ēhmpex jāārēn to hāne!

Salmo 117

Haner me Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēhmpex jāārē

- 1 Cȳh, pōm ca me crēh' cohneh' cȳm aapa ēhntaa ji' cohneh Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēhmpex jāārē!
Ne meacohneh cohmy ēh'heh'tyx jāārē!
- 2 Xȳm ēh'tyx cohmy me pajapii cateh!
Ne qui ca nee tȳmne cohmy me pajapii to hēhtep noore.
Ne cohte to ēh'tyx me paapi hō'teecji' cati ji my ēhmpoo cwȳ jaahyhr xȳ'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree,
Ne qui ca ēh'tyx to me paamy ēhmpoo jaahyh, ne wȳr qui to haahyhr noore.
Cwyrjapii, coh me Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēhmpex jāārē!

Salmo 121

Me Pa'pyhtȳr Cati Jāārēn

- 1 Wa quēn ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ji' wyr rēht, ne amjōhcȳm pa ne amjōhmy:

- Jō'pēhn qui ca mrē amne jōhm tē, ne jōhm ēhjcrȳ' cajpa ēhntaa?
 2 Ne amjōhmy hāne, ne amjōhcȳm pa ne amjōhmy:
 Qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh'hā tē, pom cohte to cujcwaa me, pji jēhpix
 ēhntaa,
 Ne ca ēhjcrȳ' cajpa.
- 3-4 Xȳm cohpi'my me paapi Ēehzaer cati ji' pyhtȳr Cati,
 Ne nee me pa'quēhntee hōt noore, ne nee tȳmne hōtxwaa noore, ne
 ēhjrēht ēh'coh'hi;
 Qui ca aajōhwaheh, car aapar to ēhmpoo twy ne nee aapym noo cȳm.
- 5 Qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh aajamyr to ēhjpa;
 Ne ca aacape'ny ēhjpa ne aacrȳ' cajpa;
 6 Qui ca nee amcro' ny pyht aato jōhmy noore,
 Ne ca nee awcapȳt cȳm pyhtry xwyyre aato jōhmy noore.
- 7 Qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh ēhmpoo quin cohnehpi aapyhtȳ;
 Ne ca ēh'tyx aapohpohn to ēhjpa;
 8 Ca ca ēhjrȳrȳ ny aajōhrcwapi aajapux cȳmy myymy pyht ny
 ēhjree my aacji, qui ca aapohpohn to ēhjpa,
 Ne ca nee tȳmne aajamyr to hēhtep noore.

Salmo 126

Me pajatohj ne me paapa ne me pajacryyh

- 1 Crēh xȳyre' cati ji' te me hō'crēh' wyr me paato cohtor, coh me
 pa'caprēehre paapa, cȳmy myymy Me Pajōopa'heeh te mecpi
 me pa'pyhtȳr ne cohte me paato hatohj, coh meacpȳyhmy me
 pajō'crēh' to Sehjāw, Zerohzarēj wyr me paapa.
 Ne me pajacryyh creeeeeere, ne ēh'hixny me paate hājȳhr' pom coh qui
 me ēhmpoo pex to pajōt to pajēhcwaa. Ne ēh'hixny nee me pajēeh' ny
 acpȳyhmy me pajō'crēh' wyr me pajatohj ne me paapaj noore.
- 2 Caacru coh me pancryh'cȳm me pajēeh' ny me pajatohj ne me paapa.
 Ne me paapehcxa to paapa, ne me pancree to paapa. My crēh'
 cohneh' cȳm crēh xȳyre' cati ji' te me pajāārēn par, ne meajpēn my:
 “Ēhncryh'cȳm Me Pajōopa'heeh' te to mecmy ēhmpoo jaahyr cateh!”
- 3 Hō, ne ēhncryh'cȳm me pajāārē, xȳm ēhncryh'cȳm Me Pajōopa'heeh te to
 me paamy ēhmpoo jaahyr cateh, cwyrjapii coh me pajacryyh cateh.
- 4 Me Jōopa'heeh, mejpi ammrēere, cwyrjapii wa me aany a'wy,
 ca mejpohpoh, quir acpȳyhmy mejmy ēhmpoo cateh, to hāne'

- pom qui pji êhncreecree to Neguev cȳm cu amcrȳy, my pji êhnrcrȳyyre, my ta'teh ry, my acpȳyhmy pji êhncoo pex.
- 5 Xȳm wa mejcaprêehre' to hâne' pom qui jôhm êhmpoo hyh' cree to mo, ne êhncwyr to mo, xȳm qui ca êh'hixny êhmpoo cyre hapux, caacru qui ha êhmpoo hapux cateh qui ca tapanny jôhm hacryyh creeere ne ca jôhm êhmpoo hyh jêhrin cut êhncree to mo.
- 6 Hô, coh me hâne, pom qui mencwyr to êhjpa ne me êhmpoo hyh' cree to êhjpa my a'tôhmryyh my mecmy êhmpoo hyh hapux cateh, my me mencree cut me hôhrcwaa wyr êhmpoo to hyh, ne me hacryyh creeere êhntaa ji.

Salmo 127

Me pajôt cwyrrh'hã me paamy êhmpoo to coohprôn to êhjpa

- 1 Ca ca Me Pajôopa'heeh' te aato êh'himpex noo cȳm to êhmpoo jaahyh, ne ca cȳmy to êhmpoo jaahyhr caacru;
Pe qui ca nee Me Pajôopa'heeh crêh' no jamyr noore, qui ca sordat êh'hixny crêh' no jamyr to êh'coh'hi.
- 2 Êhntaa cwyr' to, ca ca aajȳmcwyr xȳ'ny cujcwaa tep cut aacrêh, ne aajȳmcwyr rôhn to awcapȳt to aacoh'hi, aajȳypȳn xȳ'ny, ne jôhmy ne tee amjôhja'cree, ne nee Me Pajôopa'heeh to amjôhjacap cree noore, qui ca ta'ny êh'quinre, aamy.
- Xȳm Me Pajôopa'heeh mecpi hō'teecji' cati ji jôt cwyrrh'hã me hȳypȳn xȳ'ny mecmy êhmpoo to hȳ'coohprôn to êh'coh'hi.

Salmo 128

**Coh ca me Me Pajôopa'heeh cȳm pa'pahȳm
pex qui ca me paato êhmpex**

- 1 Coh ca me Me Pajôopa'heeh cȳm pa'pahȳm pex ne me cohte amjôhjaahyhrxȳ' cut amjôhjaahyh, qui ca Me Pajôopa'heeh me paato êhmpex.
- 2 Ca ca me to hâne, ca ca meamjôhmy amcwaa, ne ca me êhmpoo cohr to aapa, ne ca meapej'cȳm aapa ne meajacryyh.
- 3 Pe qui ca meaprô hâne' pom qui êhmpoo pȳr pa' cȳm hu hapux cateh êhntaa, ne ca meapôh'ny meacra êh'coh'hi' to hâne' pom qui amcu' no' cȳm êhmpoo pȳr pex êh'coh'hi êhntaa.
- 4 Hô, ca ca me Me Pajôopa'heeh cȳm aapahȳm pex to aapa qui ca meato êhmpex to hâne'hã.

- ⁵ Cwyrjapii wa êhjtyx ta'ny a'wy, qui me pajô'crêh' to Sehjâw, Zerohzarêj êhntaa cÿm me pa'pohpohn to êhjpa, ne me pajô'crêh' to êhmpex to êhjpa', cÿmy myymy coh ca me paapa ryyh ne meammrê.
- ⁶ Pe coh ca me paapa ryyh, ne ca me pa'cra me, me pa'tÿmxwy' pohpoh. Wa êhjtyx Me Pajôopa'heeh ny a'wy qui me paapi Êehzaer cati ji my me pa'cÿm a'caarêhc jôr to êhjpa.

Salmo 130

Coh me Me Pajôopa'heeh te me paato êh'himpex xÿ'ny haprêhp

- ¹ Jôopa'heeh, êhjçÿm pa. Xÿm êhjmy amjôhquêhn noore, ne wa tee amjôhja'cree, ne êhjte hãjÿhr' pom qui jôhm cree ryyteh' no my êh'pym, ne jôhm cree jatohjxÿ' cÿm xa, ne wÿr qui jôhm aapeh ne creepi cato êhntaa! ² Wa jatohx cÿm aany a'wy ca aacryh'cÿm êhjçÿm pa ne nee êhjcapehj noo cÿm.
- ³ Jôopa'heeh, êhjcaprêh, ne nee êhjte aajarcwaa cÿj'ny to êhmpoo quin jaahyhr êhntaa ji ja'panny êhjte êh'quin noo cÿm. Capxyh'my ca mejquin ny mejcoohquehj wa ca me hêhrÿypi tee amjôhja'cree, ca ca amjôhtiitee mejcohri' pa.
- ⁴ Caacru my aamy mejcaprêh ne aate mejtiitee mejquin caaquin, war me tÿm'ne aacÿm êhjpahÿm pex ne meacut amjôhjaahyh.
- ⁵ Cwyrjapii wa êhjtyx aate êhjte aahimpex xÿ'ny aajaprêhp to êhjpa, car aajarcwaa ny êhjte aahimpex. ⁶ Wa êhjcryhc'cÿm aajaprêhp to êhjpa, pom sordat crêh jamyr to awca'teh ne me'tyx amcro japrêhp to êh'coh'hi êhntaa jêhruu'pi.
- ⁷ Cÿh, coh me paapi Êehzaer cati ji pa'tyx Me Pajôopa'heeh te me pa'pohpohn xÿ'ny haprêhp to paapa, xÿm êh'tyx cohmy me pajapii ne me pa'crÿ' cajpar pexteh' to êhjpa.
- ⁸ Qui ca êh'tyx me paapi Êehzaer cati ji êhntiitee me pa'quin cohneh' caaquin pa.

Salmo 131

Wa êhjte hãjÿhr' pom qui a'craare

Davêeh cree

- ¹ Jôopa'heeh, wa aamy amjôhjâarê, xÿm wa nee mejcwÿ jêhruu'pi amjôhto jÿmxehr to êhjpa noore. Ne wa nee êhmpoo peh'hooteh êhntaa ji' to amjôhcÿm japac noore.

- ² Wa ca êhmpoo ja'cree quitre êhntaa ji' no' cȳm pa ne ca êhjtyx amjôhmy:
 “Hop, wa ca nee êhmpoo êhntaa ji' to amjôhcȳm japac noore,” hãne. Ne
 wa ca hãne' pom qui a'craare êh'cȳ xentee ammrã my menxohr xwy
 me'cȳ êntiitee me hapȳ ne mecmy êh'tyx my mencwyr to hêhtep êhntaa.
- ³ Hõ, me paapi Êehzaer cati ji, coh me Me Pajôopa'heeh te me paato
 êh'himpex xȳ'ny haprêhp to paapa, ne me nee tȳmne haprêhp to
 hêhtep noo cȳm.

Salmo 136

Qui ca nee tȳmne Me Pajôopa'heeh my me pa'caprêh' to hêhtep noore

- ¹ Coh me Me Pajôopa'heeh my êhmpex jãarê, xȳm êhmpexteh, ne qui
 ca nee tȳmne cohmy me pa'caprêh' to hêhtep noore.
- ² Crêh xȳyre' cati ji' te êhmpoo carõo cut amjôhjêhpix to êhjpa êhntaa
 ji jêhruu'pi Me Pajôopa'heeh rat, cwyrjapii coh me cohmy êhmpex
 jãarê, xȳm qui ca nee tȳmne cohmy me pa'caprêh' to hêhtep
 noore.
- ³ Crêh' cohneh jôopa'heeh rôhn cati ji jêhruu'pi Me Pajôopa'heeh rat,
 cwyrjapii coh me cohmy êhmpex jãarê, xȳm qui ca nee tȳmne
 cohmy me pa'caprêh' to hêhtep noore.
- ⁴ Ta' pehtxeht to êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' to êhjpa, cwyrjapii coh me
 cohmy êhmpex jãarê, xȳm qui ca nee tȳmne cohmy me pa'caprêh'
 to hêhtep noore.
- ⁵ Ne êh'himpexteh cwyrjapii cohte hatox cȳm to cujcwaa jêhpix,
 coh me cohmy êhmpex jãarê, xȳm qui ca nee tȳmne cohmy me
 pa'caprêh' to hêhtep noore.
- ⁶ Ne cohte'hã cu' cȳm pji' to cator, cwyrjapii coh me cohmy êhmpex
 jãarê, xȳm qui ca nee tȳmne cohmy me pa'caprêh' to hêhtep
 noore.
- ⁷ Ne cohte' to cujcwaa cȳm êhmpoo puc tyx harehj êhntaa ajhoh'reh
 hêhpix, cwyrjapii coh me cohmy êhmpex jãarê, xȳm qui ca nee
 tȳmne cohmy me pa'caprêh' to hêhtep noore.
- ⁸ Pyht te hȳ'cooroo to pyht xȳ'ny my Me Pajôopa'heeh te to hêhpix my
 êh'coh'cwyr to êh'coh'hi, cwyrjapii coh me cohmy êhmpex jãarê,
 xȳm qui ca nee tȳmne cohmy me pa'caprêh' to hêhtep noore.
- ⁹ My pyhtry me, caxiire' te awcapȳt to êh'himpex xȳ'ny my cohte
 to hêhpix my awcapȳt cȳm êh'coh'cwyr to êh'coh'hi, cwyrjapii
 coh me cohmy êhmpex jãarê, xȳm qui ca nee tȳmne cohmy me
 pa'caprêh' to hêhtep noore.

- 10 Me Pajōopa'heeh te Ēehzeht cati ji' cra xōhmre' cacu neeh pehxxwyr ēhntaa ji jēhpex, cwyryjapii coh me cohmy ēhmpex jāārē, x̄m qui ca nee t̄ymne cohmy me pa'caprēh' to hēhtep noore.
- 11 Ne cohte Ēehzehtpi Ēehzaer cati ji' to cohtor, cwyryjapii coh me cohmy ēhmpex jāārē, x̄m qui ca nee t̄ymne cohmy me pa'caprēh' to hēhtep noore.
- 12 Ēh'heh'tyxtēh' tōhm ny cohte to Ēehzeht c̄ym ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, cwyryjapii coh me cohmy ēhmpex jāārē, x̄m qui ca nee t̄ymne cohmy me pa'caprēh' to hēhtep noore.
- 13 Ne cohte Cu' Cateh' Capricre' to ēhjpehcapun, cwyryjapii coh me cohmy ēhmpex jāārē, x̄m qui ca nee t̄ymne cohmy me pa'caprēh' to hēhtep noore.
- 14 Ne cohte cu jēhpucreh amcr̄y cut Ēehzaer cati ji' to ēhjrii, cwyryjapii coh me cohmy ēhmpex jāārē, x̄m qui ca nee t̄ymne cohmy me pa'caprēh' to hēhtep noore.
- 15 Ne cohte Fara-ó me, hō'sordat ny cu' to ēhjpeehcwyr ne cohte mexpex, cwyryjapii coh me cohmy ēhmpex jāārē, x̄m qui ca nee t̄ymne cohmy me pa'caprēh' to hēhtep noore.
- 16 Ne pji ēhncreecree cut Ēehzaer cati ji' to mo, cwyryjapii coh me cohmy ēhmpex jāārē, x̄m qui ca nee t̄ymne cohmy me pa'caprēh' to hēhtep noore.
- 17 Ne pji ēhncreecree jēehci' ny cohte mecmy me'heh'tyx jōr, my mecte crēh jōopa'heeh rōhn ēhntaa ji' coohran ne mecte mecpi me hō'crēh' pyht̄yr, cwyryjapii coh me cohmy ēhmpex jāārē, x̄m qui ca nee t̄ymne cohmy me pa'caprēh' to hēhtep noore.
- 18 Pom crēh x̄yire' cati ji ajpēn my me hōopa'heeh rōhn heh'tyx ny me hāārē ēhntaa ji, mecte mexpex, cwyryjapii coh me cohmy ēhmpex jāārē, x̄m qui ca nee t̄ymne cohmy me pa'caprēh' to hēhtep noore.
- 19 Mecte Aamo-hew cati ji jōopa'heeh rat japry' to Sehjōo ēhntaa coohran, cwyryjapii coh me cohmy ēhmpex jāārē, x̄m qui ca nee t̄ymne cohmy me pa'caprēh' to hēhtep noore.
- 20 Ne mecte pji' to Bazāa jōopa'heeh rat japry' to Oc ēhntaa coohran, cwyryjapii coh me cohmy ēhmpex jāārē, x̄m qui ca nee t̄ymne cohmy me pa'caprēh' to hēhtep noore.
- 21 My Me Pajōopa'heeh te Ēehzaer cati ji my crēh x̄yire jō'pji ēhntaa ji jōr, cwyryjapii coh me cohmy ēhmpex jāārē, x̄m qui ca nee t̄ymne cohmy me pa'caprēh' to hēhtep noore.
- 22 Ēehzaer cati jipi Me Pajōopa'heeh my me h̄ymcwyr cati ji, macnyymy cohte mecmy pji jōr, cwyryjapii coh me cohmy ēhmpex jāārē, x̄m qui ca nee t̄ymne cohmy me pa'caprēh' to hēhtep noore.

- 23 Coh me pa'tyx mohtreh êmpoo quin my awcany, my êh'tyx Me Pajôopa'heeh me paato amjôhjapac cree to êhjpa, cwyrjapii coh me cohmy êmpex jáarê, xým qui ca nee týmne cohmy me pa'caprêh' to hêhtep noore.
- 24 Xým êh'tyx me paapeehcâmtar cati jipi me pa'pyhtÿr to êhjpa, cwyrjapii coh me cohmy êmpex jáarê, xým qui ca nee týmne cohmy me pa'caprêh' to hêhtep noore.
- 25 Ne êh'tyx pji' cohneh' cým coh me paapa êhntaa ji me, êh'tyx êmpoo êhjpa êhntaa ji me, êmpoo me, me paamy harte' to êh'coh'hi, cwyrjapii coh me cohmy êmpex jáarê, xým qui ca nee týmne cohmy me pa'caprêh' to hêhtep noore.
- 26 Coh me cujcwaa cým Me Pajêhpixxÿ êhjpa êhntaa my êmpex jáarê, xým qui ca nee týmne cohmy me pa'caprêh' to hêhtep noore.

Salmo 138

Qui ca crêh jôopa'heeh rôhn cohneh cohmy êmpex jáarê

Davêeh cree

- 1 Jôopa'heeh, wa êhjcryh'cým êmpoo ny aamy aapex jáarê. Pom mecte êmpoo carôo cut amjôhjêhpix xÿ'ny hôhxwyr êhntaa ji' cÿmyyreh wa ca aamy'hã aapex jáarê ne cree.
- 2 Wa êhjte aany jÿ'wyr xÿ'ny aajôhrcwaa pex êhntaa wyr êhjçôn crÿ' ny êhjcrêh, ne êhjt看 aajôhcaprêh' ny aamy aapex jáarê. Ne pom ca to êmpoo jaahyhr xÿ'ny hãarê êhntaa, wÿr ca to haahyhr noo, ca ca aatyx to haahyh. Ny wa aamy aapex jáarê. Êhncryh'cým me'cohneh'teh jêhruu'pi aapex, ne aajarcwaa pehtxeht pex te hãjÿhr.
- 3 Wa êhjte aany jÿ'wyr, my aate ry'my êhjçým aajapac ne aate êhjcrÿ' cajpar ne aate êhjmy êhjheh'tyx jôr.
- 4 Qui ca crêh' cohneh jôopa'heeh rôhn êhntaa ji aajarcwaa jáarên pa, Jôopa'heeh, ne ca me'cohneh aamy aapex jáarê. ⁵Qui ca me aapi Me Jôopa'heeh ne aate to êmpoo jaahyhr ny aamy cree, ne ca me aamy aapex jáarê, xým aate aacryh'cým to êmpoo jaahyhr cateh.
- 6 Me Jôopa'heeh, ca mejcohneh jêhruu'pi aarat caacru ca aatyx pom wa nee me ajpên jêhruu'pi amjôhto jÿmxehr to êhjpa noore êhntaa ji' wyr a'tip ne mejcým pa. Max pom me ajpên jêhruu'pi amjôhto hÿmxehr to êhjpa êhntaa ji, ca mecpi ampy'my aacoh'hi ne nee me cým aajapac noore.

- 7 Qui ca êhjwyr êhmpoo quin hapux wa ca ajcÿm pa, ca ca acpÿyhmy êhjmy jacryyh hō. Pe qui ca êhjpeehcāmtar cati ji êhjçÿm êhncryhc, ca ca me hapoh ne mecpi êhjcrÿ' cajpa.
- 8 Hō, Jōopa'heeh, pom aate to êhjmy êhmpoo jaahyhr xÿ'ny amjōhto aajōhja'cree êhntaa ji, ca ca aatyx to êhjmy haahyh, xÿm aamy me japii ne ca ca nee tÿmne aamy me japii to hēhtep noore.
- Aate my to me jēhpix cwyrajapii ca nee mejto xohwcacaj noore, ne aatyx to mejcÿm aajÿmcwyrxÿ jēhcohwa pa.

Salmo 139

Me Pajēhpixxÿ êhjpopohn to êhjpa

- 1 Me Jōopa'heeh, aate êhjcut hacop ne aate ja'cree pex.
- 2 Xÿm wa êhjrÿyrÿy ny êhjcrēh ne êhjpa, ca êhjpopohn to aapa. Ca ampy'my cujcwaa cÿm xa, caacru ca hēhrÿypi jōhjapop ja'cree pex pa.
- 3 Pe wa jÿmcwyr to êhjpa, ne awcapÿt cÿm jēhcwaa, ca êhjpopohn to aacoh'hi. Ca nee tÿmne êhjpopohn to hēhtep noore.
- 4 Me Jōopa'heeh, wa ha taxmy jōhm my êhmpoo jārēn xÿ'ny, ca ha êhjte êhmpoo jārēn xwyjreh'hā ry'my jarcwaa ja'cree pex pa.
- 5 Ne ca aatyx êhjpo'h'ny aapa, ne êhmpoo quinpi êhjpyhtÿr to aapa.
- 6 Aapeh'hooteh—wÿr wa aapeh'hoo ny aaja'cree pex!
- 7 Capxyh qui êhjmy taxmy aapi êhjpehmoxhr prÿm, wa ha nee aapi êhjpehmoxhr noore, xÿm ca pji' cohneh' cÿm aapa!
- 8 Capxyh wa ha cujcwaa wyr aapeh ne ha nee taxmy cujcwaa cÿm aapi êhjpehmoxhr noore, xÿm ca cujcwaa cohneh' cÿm aapa. Ne capxyh wa ha maa pji' cracreh aaxÿ ne amxoh, ne ha nee aapi êhjpehmoxhr noore, xÿm ca pji' caxwāa my êhmpoo cohneh' popohn to aapa.
- 9 Capxyh wa ha cyj'my hÿc me, a'prÿyhre cohxÿ praa, ne ha maa hamoh cu xwa jēhehji' ny tē,
- 10 ne ha nee aapi êhjcohtor noore, xÿm ca ha ta'ny'hā êhjcape'ny aapa, ne êhjcrÿ' cajpar to aapa.
- 11 Capxyh wa ha amjōhmy: “Hop, qui ca awcapÿt, wa ha awcapÿtcuu cÿm cohpi amxoh” hāne,
- 12 ne ha nee aapi êhjpehmoxhr noore, xÿm ca awcapÿt cÿm êhjpopohn to hāne' pom ca qui amcro' ny êhjpopoh. Xÿm awcapÿtcuu cÿm aarēht pexteh, ne aamy awcapÿt me, amcro peehpēn'hā.
- 13 Xÿm aate'hā jōnxii toh' cÿm jacyht cohneh jēhpix.
- 14 Ne aate jahyhr peh'hooteh, cwyrajapii wa aamy aapex jārē.
- Êhncryh'cÿm aate êhmpoo jahyhr cohneh peh'hoo!

- 15 Jõnxii toh' cȳm ēhjeh me, jēeh cohneh amjōhjahyhr pex to harehj,
my nee jōhm ēhjphohpohn noore, caacru ca me'quēhnpi ēhcut
hacop to aacoh'hi.
- 16 Xȳm cormy ēhjpy m noo reh'hã aate ēhjphohpohn to aapa. Pe wa ha
pji' cȳm amjōhto awca'teh' to jōhmy ne tyh, max aate ēhjpy m
xwyjreh'hã aajō'cȳ'huc cȳm awca'teh ēhntaa ji' cohneh' ny to
e'huc par.
- 17 Me Jēhpixxȳ, ēhncryh'cȳm aate amjōhcȳm aajapacxȳ peh'hoo ne
hȳ'tuu!
- 18 Qui ha ēhjmy aate amjōhcȳm aajapacxȳ' cohneh' cahyht par prȳm,
wa ha nee cahyht noore, xȳm aate amjōhcȳm aajapacxȳ' jȳ'tuu
te hajȳhr pom qui cu xwa' crȳm cȳx ny pyhcaateh' cateh ēhntaa
jēhruu'pi!
- 19 Eee, Me Jēhpixxȳ, me'cwy' quin cateh! ēhjmy aate me to taxmy
prȳm! Ne ēhjmy aate ēhjtitee me hȳ'coohran cati ji' cohri' prȳm.
- 20 Xȳm e'tyx mecmy aacohri, ne me aato e'caacuc quin!
- 21 My pom mecmy aacohri ne me aajarcwaa capeh ēhntaa ji, e'tyx
ēhjmy me cohri.
- 22 Wa ēhjtyx aapee hcāmtar cati ji' to ēhjpee hcāmtar cati ji' ny, ne
ēhjmy me cohri.
- 23 Me Jēhpixxȳ, ēhcut hacop, ne jōhjacop cohneh' cȳm amjōhcȳm pa.
Tem wa pija ēhjcryh'cȳm ēhjpa?
- 24 Cȳh, ēhcut hacop, xyhr wa ēhjcohc to ēhjpa ne ēhmpoo quin to
japux. Ne aatyx ēhjo aahimpex, war tȳmne aate amjōhjahyhrxȳ
ēhmpex ēhntaa cut peht amjōhjahyhr to ēhjpa.

Me hõhjacop peh'hoo jãarẽn

17

- ¹ Qui ca taxmy êhjcree no' cým me hýypýn pex to êhjpa caacru ne me ajpẽn to xwy' to êh'coh'hi êhntaa jêhruu'pi qui ca taxmy êhjcree no' cým me hýypýn cyyre caacru ne me ajpẽn to êhmpex to êh'coh'hi êhntaa ny my êhmpexteh.
- ⁵ Ca ca mecpi ammrêere' cati ji to aacroh qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý aacým êhncryhc, xým aate taxwyyre' to aajýycrohn. Ným qui ca aamy jôhm cohri êhntaa wyr êhmpoo quin cato ca ca ajteemy aajacryyh, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý tapanny aato êh'quinre.
- ⁶ Meapâm ji me, meaxohr xwy ji qui ca me'tyx me'týmxyw' pohro' cut hacryyh cateh. Pe qui ca tapanny meacra meapyhrin hacryyh cateh.
- ¹³ Qui ca meacwy aato êhmpex to êhjpa caacru ca ca mecte aato êhmpex ja'panny me to êh'quin to aapa, qui ca nee týmne êhmpoo quin aawyr hapux to hêhtep noore.
- ¹⁴ Ca ca jôhm me cyjrôhmpi êhmpoo ny ajpẽn my aacaacuc, qui ca jôhmy ne hãne' pom qui ca qui jôhm taxmy hahi qui ca hahir amjôhmy hõh'ta ne ca cu hapux tyxteh êhntaa! Cwyrjapii ca ca jôhm me cyjrôhmpi êhmpoo ny ajpẽn my aacaacuc ne me ry'my quit, xyhreh qui me hý'tuu ne me ajpẽn to xwy ne meaxpoh!
- ¹⁵ Qui ca jôhm êhmpoo quin to hapux, ca ca ajtee'my jôhm te nee êhmpoo quin to hapux noore' ny hãarê, qui ca Me Pajôopa'heeh aacohri. Ným qui ca nee jôhm êhmpoo quin to hapux noore caacru ca ca jôhm te êhmpoo quin to hapux ny jôhm jãarê, qui ca Me Pajôopa'heeh aacohri.
- ²¹ Qui ca jôhm nee amjôhjêhpix pex noore qui ca jôhm jôn xôoh me, jôhm jôn xii jôhm cým êh'pahým ne me jôhm cým caprêhre êhjpa.
- ²² Ca ca aajacryyh to aapa ne ca aapej'cým aapa. Ným ca ca aamy amjôhquêhn noo to aapa ne ca myymy aaheh'pec to mo.
- ²⁴ Me'crý êhmpex cati ji qui ca to êhmpoo jaahyhr xý'ny hatox cým amjôhto êh'himpex. Ným me'hixny êhjpa êhntaa ji qui ca nee me amjôhto êh'himpex noore ne me cým axrõ.

27 Me'crÿ êhmpex êhntaa ji qui ca êh'caacuc xÿ'ny xyh'reh amjōhcÿm pa.
Ne wÿr qui ry'my mencryhc to awcany.

18 2 Pom me'hixny êhja êhntaa ji myymy nee êhncryh'cÿm
êh'caacuc prÿm noore, ne cÿmy mecmy amjōhcrÿ' cut peht
êhmpoo jāaræn prÿm.

4 My ajtee'my me'crÿ êhmpex cati ji' caacuc peh'hoo te hājÿhr'
pom qui cu' toh. Ne me harcwaaw pexteh' te hājÿhr' pom qui cu
êhntopuc pēhn cu' cohxwaaw hapux êhntaa.

7 My me'hixny êhja êhntaa ji qui ca me ta'hā êh'caacuc quin to
êhja' pohro' cut amjōhto êh'quin.

8 Qui ca jōhm aamy jōhm to êh'hixxeeh ca ca amjōhmy jōhm
êhncryh'cÿm êh'caacuc ny to hāne, xÿm qui ca êh'hixny me
harcwaaw my êhmpex, ca ca aamy jōhm cÿm aajapac prÿm.

9 Ca ca nee amjōhmy aajÿmcwyr to aapaj noore, ne ca hāne' pom qui
jōhm hacÿht to taxmy to êhja êhntaa.

10 Me Pajōopa'heehpi êhjcrec cÿ'teh' tyxteh êhntaa, my hō'teeci' cati
ji êhjcrec my aacji ne me mejpeehcāmtar cati jipi amjōhpyhtÿ ne
mempej'cÿm êh'crēh.

13 Qui ca jōhm aamy êhmpoo jāarē, ca aajatox cÿm jōhm cÿm aajapac
pej'ne ne nee rymy tapanny jōhm my aajarcwaaw no' to jōhmy noo
cÿm. Xyhreh ca jōhm te nee cormy aamy êhmpoo jāaræn par noo
cÿm jōhm my aajarcwaaw no' quin to jōhmy, ne ca jōhm pahÿm my
jōhm me, ne ca caxwyyre aapahÿm.

22 Ca ca amjōhmy jōhm pohpoh ne jōhm me aajēhcwaaw qui ca ta'ny
êhmpexteh, pe qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh jōhm pohro' cut aato êhmpex.

24 Me'cwÿ' cwÿ' cati ji jÿ'tuu, caacru my jōhm êhntaa pehtxeht me
pa'cwÿ' cati ji' cohneh jēhruu'pi êhmpex.

19 3 Me'cwÿ êh'hixny êhja ne meamjōh'cut amjōhto êh'quin, caacru
my meamjōhmy Me Pajōopa'heeh' te me to êh'quin ny êh'cāmjēhx
ne mecmy cohri.

4 Qui ca jōhm êh'hrehc ne ca hō'aamehc hÿ'tuu, xÿm jōhm my
êhmpoo cateh. Nÿm qui ca jōhmpi ammrēere, ne ca jōhm
jō'aamehc no pehtxeht pej'hā, pe qui ca ry'my jōhm jōhm capeh.

5 Qui ca meajōopa'heeh meato coohprō ne jōhm ny aacoohquehj pe ca
ca meajōopa'heeh my jōhm to aahixxeeh, qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh
aate jōhm to aahixxeeh panny aato êh'quin, ne ca me'hixxeeh
êhntaa ji' cohneh' to êh'quin, ne wÿr qui me'no cohpi cato..

6 Me'cwÿ êhmpoo ny me hÿmcrÿ' cati ji' ny hÿ'wyr to êhja. Ne
me'cohneh my me hōoxen cati ji jō'aamehc ny êhja' prÿm.

8 Êh'tyx me'crÿ êhmpex êhntaa ji amjōhto êh'himpex pex to êhja, ne
me nee amjōhjaahÿr quin noore. Ne qui ca me myymy hāne ne
ca me hacryyh.

- 11 Ca ca aacrỹ ēhmpex, ne ca nee aacryhcxeeh noore. Qui ca jōhm aato ēh'quin ca ca nee tapanny jōhm to jōhmy noore. Pe qui ca ta'ny aacwy' cati ji ajpēn my aajōhcaprēh' ny aajāārēn to ēhjpa.
- 12 Qui ca me pajōopa'heeh rat ēhncryhc qui ca me paamy hōhpa' to hāne' pom qui me paamy rehjāwteh carōorōo hōhpa. Nỹm qui ca me paato ēhmpex coh ca me pajacryyh to hāne' pom qui ca qui pohr cỹm ta'teh ry coh me pajacryyh.
- 13 Qui ca jōhm ēhmpoo quin to hapux to ēhjpa ne ca jōhm hōhm to ēh'quin. Ne pom me cahỹj ēhmpoo ny mempji myn cỹm ēh'pahỹm noo to ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ji' te my hājỹhr' pom qui cu' pe'pec ne nee tỹmne cu' pe'pec hehj noore.
- 14 Qui ca jōhmpi hōnxōoh me, hōnxii tyh, qui ca jōhm me hōhrcwaa me, me hacryt cohneh' to amjōhjō'teecji' ny. Nỹm jōhm prō' no qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh pehtxeht jōhm my jōhm crỹ ēhmpex hō qui ca jōhm jōhm me hēhcwaa.
- 15 Pom me'pecxỹ ēhntaa ji my me hōtxwaa creeeere, ne cỹmy me hōt to hēhcwaa. Ne nee me hỹmcwyr noore cwyrjapii qui ca me prỹm ny ēh'crēh.
- 17 Ca ca mecpi ammrēere ēhntaa ji my ēhmpoo hō ne me'crỹ' cajpa, qui ca ta'ny ēhmpexteh, xỹm aate amjōhjaahyhr to hājỹhr ēhntaa ny ēh'hixny aate Me Pajōopa'heeh'my ēhmpoo jōr. Cwyrjapii qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh tapanny aamy ēhmpoo hō.
- 18 Qui ca aacra ēhmpoo quin to hapux ca aacryh'cỹm cohte amjōhjaahyhr quin ny cohmy. Xyhreh ca nee to hājỹhr noore qui ca myymy ēhmpoo quin to hapux to ēhjpa ne ca ta'hā amjōhto ēh'quin.
- 19 Qui ca jōhm hỹpri ne jōhm me'cwy me ēhjpehxpoh' to praa, ca nee ajpēn tiitee me'hyhr xỹ'ny me hō'cree' ny aaxỹr noo cỹm. Xyhreh ca to hāne, ne ca aacrehptiimy to hājỹhr to praa.
- 22 Ca ca aajōhcaprēh qui ca me'cohneh ajpēn my aajōhcaprēh' ny aajāārēn to ēhjpa. Ne ca aacryh'cỹm aacaacuc ne nee aahixxeeh noore, qui ca ta'ny ēhmpexteh. Xỹm ca ca aapi ēhmpoo ammrēere caacru ne aacryh'cỹm aacaacuc, qui ca ta'ny ēhmpexteh, jōhm hixxeeh ēhntaa jēhruu'pi.
- 23 Ca ca Me Pajōopa'heeh cỹm aapahỹm pex to aapa, ne ca aapej'cỹm aapa. Ne ca aapa ryyh, ne qui ca nee aamy ēhmpoo hōhpaj noore, ne ca nee aawyr ēhmpoo quin hapux noore.

20 ¹ Ca ca aacryh'cỹm aacaacuc to aapa caacru ne ca coohxy' to amjōhjēhrot ne ca rymy aahixny aacaacuc. Ne ca me'cohneh' to ēhmpex to aapa caacru ne ca coohxy' to amjōhjēhrot ne ca jōhmy ne jōhm me axpoh. Hō, ne mecte coohxy to amjōhjehrot ēhntaa ji' cohneh' ēh'hixny.

- 4 Ca ca aapec ne nee to amjōhmy pohr no jaahyhr noore, qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca meacwy me hō'pohr cȳm amjōhmy ēhmpoo jēhri ne me ēhmpoo coh, qui ca aapi ammrēere, aate ēh'coh'r japyyh'reh.
- 6 Me hȳ'tuu ne me harcwaā to: “Wa ca ēhjcryh'cȳm to haahyh, ne wȳr wa to haahyhr noore!” hāne, caacru ne nee me to haahyhr noore. Ne mejpehxcrohtre ne me harcwaā to hāne ne me'tyx to haahyh.
- 9 Tem ca ca aajarcwaā to: “Wa ēhjte ēhjtyx ēhmpoo quin my hēhcran ne ēhntaa'cȳm ēhjpehtex pehtteh ne wa ca nee my'reh ēhmpoo quin to japux noore” hāne, ne ca nee aahixxeeh noore? Hop, ca ca aajarcwaā to hāne ne ca cȳmy aahixxeeh.
- 13 Ca ca aapecxȳ ne amcro' ny aajōt to aajēhcwaā qui ca aapi ēhmpoo ammrēere ca ca prȳm ny aapa. Nȳm ca ca aacoh'tyx ne amjōhmy aajȳmcwyr to aapa qui ca nee aapi ēhmpoo ammrēerej noore ca ca aajȳypȳn pex to aapa.
- 14 Qui ca jōhm ēhmpoo japruu xȳ'ny ēhmpoo pohpoh, ne ca jōhm harcwaā to: “Aapoh ēh'quinre' cȳm ēh'carteh!” Caacru ne ca jōhm ta'ny'hā hapruu ne to mo ne ēh'cwȳ' cati ji my ha'cree ne mecmy: “Pom wa ēhjte cormy ēhmpoo pexteh' baratre ēhntaa japruu!”
- 15 Me pa'cohneh my ur me, ēhmpoo carteh ēhntaa ji' cohneh' quēhn, max ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji jēhruu'pi qui ca jōhm crȳ ēhmpex ēhmpoo jāarē qui ca harcwaā pex ēhntaa ur me ēhmpoo carteh ēhntaa ji jēhruu'pi ēhmpexteh.
- 17 Qui ca jōhm ēhmpoo to hȳycoo ne ca ēh'tyx jōhm ēhmpoo pyhrin hacryyh. Pe qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca nee my'reh hōhrin hacryyh noore xȳm qui ca ēh'prōtpi ēhmpoo hāne' pom coh qui me ēhmpoo xen coh, my ēhmpoo me pajarcwaā cȳm wa.
- 19 Me'cwȳ jȳmtonxeeh, cwyrjapii ca mecpi aajōhphi, xyhreh ca me'no my aate amjōhjaahyhrxȳ' no jāarē qui ca me ajtee'my ēhntaa' wyr me'cwȳ my aajarcwaā jāarēn to ēhjpa.
- 29 Coh me pa'tyx ajpēn my mentohwa ji' heh'tyx ny me hāarē, ne me ajpēn my me'wej crȳ jacaā jōhjacop jȳ'tuu ny me hāarē.

21 ¹ Me Pajēhpiixȳ ēh'tyx me pajōopa'heeh cati ji' to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. Qui ca cohmy mecte to ēhmpoo jaahyhr ny ēh'prȳm qui ca me'tȳt qui ca me to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to hāne' pom qui cohmy ta'ny ēh'prȳm ēhntaa.

² Coh me pa'cohneh amjōhmy coh me pancryh'cȳm paapa ne nee me pa'hixny paapaj noore, caacru qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh ēh'tyx me paate a'pȳh'ny me pa'hixny paapa' ny me pa'coohquehj.

⁶ Pom ca ca meacwypi me hō'poore' cryn xȳ'ny mecmy aahixxeeh ne mecpi cohcry ēhntaa, qui ca nee aamy hēhcwaā ryyyh noore, pe qui ca tapanny Me Pajōopa'heeh my aacohri.

- 7 Pe qui ca me hÿpri ēhntaa ji hāne'hā ne ca me ta'hā amjōhto ēh'quin, xÿm nee mecmy ēhncryh'cÿm ēhjpa' prÿm noore.
- 8 Me'quin cati ji my me hō'prÿyh quinre, ne mencryh'cÿm ēhjpa ēhntaa ji my me hō'prÿyh pexteh.
- 10 Me'quin ēhntaa ji mymy ēhmpoo quin to peht hapux prÿm, cwyryjapii my me'tyx me'cwy' cati ji meemy me to ēh'quin to praa.
- 12 Me Pajēhpixÿ ēhncryh'cÿm ēhjpa ēhntaa qui ca me'quin cati ji' cut hacop to ēh'coh'hi, ne ta' qui ca ēh'tyx mecte ēhmpoo quin to hapux ja'panny me to ēh'quin.
- 13 Ca ca mecpi ammrēere' cati jipi aajÿmtii to aapa ne nee me cÿm aajapac noore, qui ca tapanny nee Me Pajōopa'heeh aacÿm hapac noore ne ca aapi hōoxy.
- 17 Pom mecmy coohxy xen ēhntaa ji me, cÿmy mecmy amjōhquēhn to ēhjpa' prÿm ēhntaa jipi qui ca ēhmpoo ammrēere ne ca nee tÿmne mecmy ēhmpoo catehj noore.
- 19 Ca ca crēh' cÿm aapa qui ca aajēehxeeh ēhncryhcxeeh, qui ca ta'ny ēh'quinre. Nÿm ca ca pji' quin cÿm aapa, qui ca aajēehxeeh ēhmpexteh, qui ca meamy ta'ny ēhmpexteh.
- 20 Me'crÿ ēhmpex ēhntaa ji amjōhmy ēhmpoo pex to coohprōn to ēhjpa, my me'hixny ēhjpa ēhntaa ji ajteemy amjōhpi ēhmpoo to taxmy to ēhjpa.
- 21 Ca ca aajōhcaprēh ne aacryh'cÿm aapa, ne ca aapej'cÿm aapa rÿyh, pe qui ca mymy me'cwy aacÿm ēh'pahÿm pex to ēhjpa.
- 23 Aacaacuc xÿ'ny amjōhmy rēht, xyhreh ca amjōhmy aarēht noo cÿm ēhmpoo jāarē, ne ca ca'hā amjōhto ēh'quin.
- 25-26 Qui ca nee jōhm amjōhmy hÿmcwyr noore, ne ca jōhmpi ammrēere, ne ca cÿmy jōhm amjōhmy ēhmpoo quēhn to ēhjpa max qui ca tee amjōhja'cree. Nÿm mencryh'cÿm ēhjpa ēhntaa ji qui ca ēh'tyx amjōhmy hÿmcwyr to ēhjpa ne ca mecmy ēhmpoo cateh, ne ca me hōoxen ne me me'cwy my ēhmpoo jōr to ēhjpa.
- 28 Qui ca me'hixxeeh ēhntaa ji me pajōopa'heeh cati ji' cohnyymy jōhm to ēh'hixxeeh qui ca nee me cÿm hapac noore. Nÿm qui ca nee me'hixxeeh noore ēhntaa ji' no ēh'caacuc, qui ca me'cohneh jōhm cÿm pa.
- 30 Pom amjōhcapry' to me'cwy hōhjacop hÿ'tuu, ne me harcwaah hÿ'tuu ne me'crÿ ēhmpex, caacru ne wÿr qui tÿmne me'no Me Pajōopa'heeh jēhruu'pi ēh'heh'tyx.
- 31 Sordat ēh'tyx amjōhmy hō'cawar ny a'rē, ēhjpeehcāmtar cati ji japoh xÿ'ny, max wÿr qui Me Pajōopa'heeh me to ēh'himpex noo cÿm qui me ēhjpeehcāmtar cati ji my awcany.
- 22 4 Ca ca nee meacwy jēhruu'pi amjōhto aajÿmxehr to aapaj noore ne aacryh'cÿm Me Pajōopa'heeh cÿm aapahÿm pex to aapa, qui

ca aamy ēhmpoo pex cateh, pe qui ca meacwy aacŷm ēh'pahŷm pex, ca ca aapa ryyh.

- ⁶ Ca ca aacra' te ēhncryh'cŷm ēhjpa xŷ'ny to aahimpex to aapa qui ca ēh'cŷ ne ca nee tŷmne aahimpexxŷ ēhntaa to hapactohj noore.
- ⁷ Me'hrec cati ji my me'popre' cati ji jōopa'heeh ny ēhjpa. Xŷm qui ca jōhm cŷmy jōhmpi ēh'poore' no' to ēhmprextaa ne ca nee my'reh jōhm amjōh'cut amjōhto ēh'himpex to ēhjpa noore.
- ⁹ Ca ca aajōoxen ne aatyx mecpi ammrēere ēhntaa ji' te ēhmpoo cohr xŷ'ny mecmy ēhmpoo hō, qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh aato ēhmpex.
- ¹⁰ Pom qui ca jōhm crēh cape'ny mejpehxpo h xŷ'ny me'cacryn to praa ēhntaa, ca ca me amjōhtiitee jōhm cohri ne me crēhpi jōhm cator, pe qui ca cormy acpŷyhy crēh' cŷm me ajpēn cohri to hēhtep.
- ²⁴ Ca nee jōhm cryhxe h me, jōhm jŷ'cohri ēhntaa cape'ny aapaj noo cŷm, ²⁵ xyhreh ca jōhm coh xŷ hāne ne ca amjōhto ēh'quin.
- ²⁶ Qui ca aacwy' no jōhm to devii, ca nee ry'my jōhm my: “Qui ca ēhjcw y' no ēhntaa aamy hŷmjōr noore, wa ca pa'hā aamy amhō,” hājŷhr noo cŷm. ²⁷ Xyhreh qui aajŷmjōr japyh'reh aapi ammrēere, pe qui ca jōhm aapi aajacyht cw y' cry.

23 ¹ Ca ca me hŷmcry' cati ji' no jōhrcwaa cŷm aapŷ ne amjōhcŷm aajapac pe j'ne. ² Qui ca mix ny ēhmpoo xen cateh, max ca nee aajŷypŷn rat noo cŷm. ³ Xŷm jōhmy ne me ēhmpoo ny ēh'hixxe h xŷ'ny peht hōhcaprēh jatohj to hāne. Cwyrjapii ca nee ēhmpoo xen ēhntaa ji' to aajŷwrēc noo cŷm.

- ⁴ Ne nee aahrec xŷ'ny ēhmpoo ny amjōhto aajŷptōj noo cŷm. Ne nee amjōhmy aahrec prŷm noo cŷm.
- ⁵ ēh'poore nee ēh'coh'hi' to ēh'coh'hij noore. Qui ca ēh'tor ne ammrē' to hāne' pom qui hŷc maa aapeh ne praa.
- ⁹ Nee me hŷyprŷy pex ēhntaa ji' to aahimpex noo cŷm, xŷm qui ca me nee aacŷm hapac noore.
- ¹² Qui ca jōhm crŷ ēhmpex ēhmpoo ny aato ēh'himpex ca aatyx jōhm cŷm aajapac pe j'ne, car tŷm'ne jōhm coh xŷ aacrŷ ēhmpex to hāne'hā.
- ¹³ Qui ca aacra to aajarcwaa cyj'ny ēhmpoo quin jaahyh ca aatyx capriipric. Xŷm ca ca capriipric qui ca nee ēh'tyhc noore. ¹⁴ Ne capriipric ēhntaa cut qui ca aacra ēhmpoo quinp i amjōhcrŷ' cajpa.
- ¹⁷ Qui ca mecte ēhmpoo quin to hapux to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji to ēhmpoo quin jaahyh ne mecmy amjōhquēhn, ca nee mec xŷ aamy amjōhquēhn noo cŷm. Ne ajteemy aacryh'cŷm Me Pajōopa'heeh cŷm aapahŷm pex to aapa, awcapŷt cohne h' cut.
- ¹⁸ Xŷm qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh te to me paamy ēhmpoo jaahyhr xŷ'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa ji jaahyh, ne wŷr qui nee to haahyhr noore.

- 19 Ēhjcāmter, ēhjcȳm pa, aacrȳ ēhmpex nyx aajatox cȳm ēhjte aamy pryh pex ja'cree ēhntaa cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa.
- 20 Pom mecte coohxy xen ēhntaa ji me, me hȳypȳn rōhn to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' cape'ny ca nee aapaj noo cȳm. 21 Xȳm qui ca mecte coohxy' to amjōhjēhrot to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji me, me hȳypȳn to pyht ēhntaa jipi qui ca ry'my ēhmpoo ammrē. Cwyrjapii qui ca hȳh'ne me hōoxii quin ny ēhjpa.
- 22 Ca aatyx ēhjpi aajōnxōoh ēhntaa cȳm pa, xȳm ēhjpyhneemy mahā aacator. Ne qui aajōnxii ēh'wej ny ēh'crēh ca nee tȳmne taxwyyre' cȳm aapahȳm pex to hēhtep noo cȳm.
- 24 Xȳm qui ca jōhm crȳ ēhmpex ne ca jōhm ēhncryh'cȳm ēhjpa qui ca jōhm jōnxōoh hōhrin hacryyh.
- 25 Cwyrjapii ca aacryh'cȳm aapa, quir aajōnxōoh me, aajōnxii my aapym ēhntaa aapyhrin hacryyh.
- 27 Xȳm me'huc pahȳm noo to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji me, me ajpēnpi mempi' to hȳycoo to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji me, mecte hājȳhr' pom qui cu my cree ryyhteh ēhntaa, ca ca me'no to aapahȳm noo ne ca cree ēhntaa my aapym.
- 28 Xȳm mecte hājȳhr' pom qui rop ēhmpoo proo xȳ'ny ēhmpoo japrēhp to ēh'coh'hi, ne me'tyx me hōhmre' cwy' proo my ēh'prōtpi me hȳ'tuu ne me'pahȳm noo to ēhjpa.
- 29-30 Haner mecte coohxy' to ēh'com to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' cut hacop, xȳm nee mempej'cȳm ēhjpa noore. Ne me ajpēn prȳy pex, ne me ajpēn to ēh'caacuc quin, ne meajpēn cohrij noo cȳm ajpēn jaquep, ne meajpēn coohra. Xȳm me coohxy' to peht ēh'cōm to awca'teh' to ēh'coh'hi.

24 1 Pom me ēhmpoo quin to hapux to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji, ca nee me cohxȳ ēhmpoo to aajapux to hājȳhr prȳm noo cȳm, ne nee me cape'ny aapa' prȳm noo cȳm.

2 Xȳm me'cwy' to me hȳpri xȳ'ny peht meamjōhcȳm hapac to ēhjpa, ne mecte ēhmpoo quin to hapux xȳ'ny peht ajpēn to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa.

10 Qui ca aawyr ēhmpoo quin cato ca ca nee ēhmpoo my aajōhcanyr noore, qui ca me'cohneh aaheh'pec ny aaja'cree pex.

11 Pe qui ca aajōopa'heeh cati ji nee jōhm te ēhmpoo to jōhmy noore' cȳm me jōhm coohran xȳ'ny ajpēn to ēh'himpex, ca ca aatyx mecpi jōhm pyhtȳ. 12 Nȳm ca ca nee mecpi jōhm pyhtȳr noore, ne ca aajarcwaa to: “Aapoh nee ēhjte me ha'cree pex noore,” hāne, qui ca ta'ny ēh'quinre. Xȳm Me Pajōopa'heehpi Me Pa'crȳ' Cajpar Cati ne ēh'tyx me pajamyr to ēhjpa, ne cohpi Me Pa'coohcjir Cati, cwyrjapii qui ca ēh'tyx me pa'quin ny me paja'cree pex. Ne ca ēh'tyx me paate ēhmpoo pex to pajapux ja'panny me paamy

- ēhmpoo pex hō, ne ca me paate ēhmpoo quin to pajapux ja'panny me paato jōhmy.
- 13 Ēhjcāmter, aatyx pen coh, xým ēhmpexteh ne hýnteh. 14 Ne ēhntaa cwy' to, ca aatyx Me Pajōopa'heeh te aamy aacrý ēhmpex jōr xý'ny ta'ny aajý'wyr to aapa, pe qui ca aamy aacrý ēhmpex hō, qui ca aamy ēhmpex hāne' pom ca qui pen coh ēhntaa. Pe qui ca pom Me Pajōopa'heeh te to aamy ēhmpoo jaahyhr xý'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa, qui ca to aamy haahyh.
- 15 Cýh, meaquin ēhntaa ji ēhjcým pa. Ne nee me rop cohxý mejto jōhmy xý'ny pehja quit meate me jōhrcwaapi ēhmpoo to aajýycoo xý'ny, mejcrý jacjin noo cým. 16 xým Me Pajōopa'heeh te mejto ēh'himpex to hājýhr, qui ca mejwyr ēhmpoo quin hapux, wa ca mejmy ēh'quin cahýc ne ca acpyyhmyymy mejmy ēhmpex. Caacru qui ca meaquin ēhntaa ji' wyr ēhmpoo quin hapux ca ca nee me aajōhcanyr noore.
- 17 Hō, pe ne ēhjcāmter, ēhjcým pa. Qui ca aapeehcāmter cati ji' wyr ēhmpoo quin hapux, ca nee aajacryyh noo cým. 18 Xyhr qui Me Pajōopa'heeh aajacryyh pohro' cut aapeehcāmter to ēh'quin to hēhtep.
- 19 Pe qui ca me'quin ēhntaa ji ēhmpoo quin to hapux rōhn to ēhja, ca nee aacaprēhrej noo cým, ne nee amjōhmy: “Pom mrē me'quinre' caacru ne mempej'cým ēhja ne mecmy ēhmpoo cateh!” hājýhr noo cým. 20 Xým wýr qui mejpa ryyh, qui ca hýh'ne meammrē' to hāne' pom coh qui me to ēhmpoo pucxý' no pēh.
- 29 Pe qui ca jōhm aato ēh'quin ca nee amjōhcým pa ne amjōhmy: “Wa ca ēhjt看 tapanny to ēh'quin to hāne' pom qui cohte ēhjo ēh'quin,” hājýhr noo cým.
- 30 Wa myny' no'ny jōhm pec ēhntaa jō'pohr ny mo, 31 my pohr cým aaprii me a'quit cateh, ne mohtreh ta'ny cwy' pehxxwyr. 32 Wa ēhjte hōmpohn, ne ēhjte ta'ny pji ja'cree pex, 33 xým tanny jōhm ēhntaa amjōhmy: “Hop, qui ca awca'teh wa ca cormy jō'pohr to amcwaa, xým ēhntaa'cým jēhrot ne jōtxwaa. Wa xyh jōt pýc myyny!” 34 Hō, ne tanny jōhm te amjōhmy hājýhr, caacru qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca prým jōhm cým ēhncryhc to hāne' pom qui me hýycoo ēhntaa ji me'cwy jacyht to taxmy!

25 1 Hō, ne me panquit Sarohmāw jōhjacob peh'hoo te hājýhr. My me panquit ji jōopa'heeh rat Eezequehj jō'ēhxcrehvāw cati ji' te to hēhpiireh me panquit Sarohmāw jarcwaa cwy' ny ēh'huc. My pinny cohte harcwaa to hājýhr:

- 2 Coh me pa'tyx Me Pajēhpixxý my ēhmpex jāarē, xým cohte me paapi harcwaa peh'hoo to ēhjpēhmoxhr ēhntaa ji jý'tuu. Pe ne me pajōopa'heeh rōhn cati ji ēh'tyx me paamy Me Pajēhpixxý jarcwaa

peh'hoo ēhntaa ji' cwy' cut hāarē cwy'rjapii coh me pajōopa'heeh rōhn cati ji' cȳm pa'pahȳm pex to paapa.

14 Qui ca johm aamy: “Wa ca ēhjtyx aamy cohō!” hāne, ca ca tee jōhm te aamy ēhmpoo jōr xȳ'ny haprēhp, qui ca hāne' pom qui ca qui cujcwaa ēh'tyhē ne cup aapii ca ca ta'teh japrēhp, caacru qui ca nee ta'teh ēhjryc noore.

18 Ca ca me pajōopa'heeh cati ji my jōhm to aahixxeeh ne ca jōhm to ēh'quin to hāne' pom qui me wacyy me, pēh me, crohw to ajpēn to hȳpri' to praa ēhntaa.

21 Qui ca aapeehcāmtar cati ji' no my prȳm ca aatyx cohmy ēhmpoo hō qui ēhmpoo coh. Nȳm qui ca cohmy cur ca cohmy cu' no' cwy qui to ēhjō. 22 Xȳm ca ca aapeehcāmtar cati ji' jaahyhr pex to hāne' qui ca me'tyx amjōhjōh'ny ēh'pahȳm, pe qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh aate me to ēhmpex ja'panny aato ēhmpex.

25 Qui ca taxmy ampy'my pji' no' cȳm meacwy' no ēhjpa, ne ca jōhm amne me'pēhn aawyr puj ne aamy meacwy ēhmpēj'cȳm mejpa' ny me hāarē, ca ca aajacryyh to hāne' pom ca qui a'quit cȳm mo ne aamy cur my aate cu' no jacryyh ny aaxām ne aate to aacōm ēhntaa.

28 Ca ca aacryhxeeh ne aajȳwpocxeeh, qui ca nee jōhm aacȳm ēh'pahȳm pex noore. Ca ca hāne' pom qui ēhjcreē jahir ammrēere ēhntaa ji, pe qui ca me hȳycoo ēhntaa ji aajacyht to cohtor pa.

26 11 Pom qui ca xoo hōhjähēh ne ca acpȳyhmy hōhjähēh coh, ēhntaa cwy' to qui ca me'hixny ēhjpa ēhntaa ji ēhmpoo quin my hēhcra caacru ne ca me xoo cohȳ acpȳyhmyymy ēhmpoo quin to hapux to ēhjpa.

16 Me'pecxȳ ēhntaa ji ēh'hixny amjōhcȳm pa ne me amjōhmy: “Pom me hōhjacop jȳ'tuu ēhntaa ji' cohneh jēhruu'pi jōhjacop jȳ'tuu!”

25 Me'quin ēhntaa ji ēh'hixxeeh. Qui ca me aamy aapex jāarē ca nee me cȳm aajapac noo cȳm, xȳm wȳr qui me hōhcaprēh' to aajāarēn to hāne.

27 1 Ca nee amjōhto amxehr ne meacwy my: “Qui ca awca'teh wa ca to haahyh ne wȳr wa to haahyhr noore,” hāȳhr noo cȳm, xyhr ca cȳmy aahixxeeh. Xȳm nee aate pom qui ca cormy awca'teh'ny ēhmpoo amjōhto hōhtȳ ēhntaa ji ja'cree pex noore.

2 Qui ca me'cwy ajpēn my aapex jāarē, qui ca ta'ny ēhmpexteh. Nȳm ca ca ca'hā me'cwy my aapex ny amjōhjāarē qui ca ta'ny ēh'quinre.

7 Ca ca aajarte, ne ca nee aamy pen me ēhmpoo xen to prȳm noore. Nȳm ca ca prȳm ny mo ne ca nee ēhmpoo coh xȳ'ny amjōhmy aarēht noore.

12 Qui ca aacrȳ ēhmpex ca ca ēhmpoo quinpi aajōhphi. Nȳm qui ca aacrȳ ēh'quinre, ca ca aacohc to aapa qui ca ēh'tyx ēhmpoo quin amjōhmy aaproo.

28 ⁶Pom qui ca jōhm ēh'rhec ne jōhm ēh'tyx ēhmpoo quin to hapux to ēhjpa ēhntaa jēhruu'pi qui ca jōhmpi ammrēere ne jōhm ēhncryh'cȳm ēhjpa ēhntaa my ēhmpexteh.

⁹Ca ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ' himpexxȳ' capeh, ne ēhmpoo ny ta'ny a'wy, qui ca nee aacȳm hapac noore.

¹¹Me'hrec cati ji ēh'tyx me'cwy jēhruu'pi amjōhto hȳmxehr to ēhjpa. Caacru ne mecpi ammrēere ne me hōhjacop pex ēhntaa ji me'hrec hixxeeh ny me catȳt.

¹³Ca ca to ēhmpoo quin jaahyh caacru ca ca aate to ēhmpoo jaahyhr noore! ny amjōhny aaprȳy ne ca nee tȳmne aapej'cȳm aapaj noore. Nȳm ca ca hēhrȳypi Me Pajēhpixxȳ my aaquin ny amjōhjāarē ne ca ēhmpoo quin my hēhcra qui ca cohmy aacaprēh ne ca aatiitee aaquin caaqui.

¹⁹Ca ca aajō'pohr to amjōhmy amcwaa qui ca aamy ēhmpoo cateh meate ēh'coh xȳ'ny. Nȳm ca ca hāne' pom qui me'pecxȳ ēhntaa ji, ne ca aapi ammrēere ca ca prȳm ny aapa.

29 ¹Ca ca ēhmpoo quin to aajapux to aapa, qui ca meacwy aaquin ny aamyn to ēhjpa caacru ca ca nee me cȳm aajapac noore ne ca myymy aajȳyprȳy pex, qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh aacȳm ēhncryhc ne ca aato ēh'quin, ca ca nee tȳmne acpȳyhmȳ aapex noore ca.

²Qui ca me pajōopa'heeh cati ji ēhmpex ne mencryh'cȳm me paato ēh'himpex to ēh'coh'hi coh ca me pa'cohneh pajacryyh. Nȳm qui ca me pajōopa'heeh cati ji ēh'quin ne me'hixny me paato ēh'himpex, coh ca me pa'cohneh pa'caprēhre paapa.

²⁷Pom mencryh'cȳm ēhjpa ēhntaa ji me'quin ēhntaa ji' cut hacop ne meamjōhmy me'quinre. Pe my tapanny me'quin ēhntaa ji mencryh'cȳm ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' cut hacop ne meamjōhmy me' ta' quin ny to hāne.

30 ⁵Pom Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te to me paamy ēhmpoo jaahyhr xȳ'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa ji, qui ca ēh'tyx to haahyh. Pe coh ca me pa'tyx cohte me pa'crȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny haprēhp to paapa, qui ca ēh'tyx me pa'crȳ' cajpa.

¹²Me'cwy amjōhpex ny meamjōhto hāne, caacru my nee tȳmne Me Pajōopa'heeh te mentiitee me'quin caaquin noore, my mecte hājȳhr' pom qui ca qui jōhm hii cacwyr ny ēhjpa ēhntaa.

²⁰Pom me'huc ēhntaa ji me to ēh'pahȳm noo to hēhcwaa ne mejpa ne meapȳ ne me hȳypȳn to ēh'heh ne me'cwy my: “Aapoh nee ēhjte ēhmpoo quin to japux noore!”

31 ¹⁰Jō'reh ca ca amjōhmy aaprō' no ēhmpex ny xa? Xȳm nee mecte hājȳhr ji jȳ'tuu noore. Ne ca ca aapro' no ēhmpex me aajēhcwaa ne aamy quēn prȳyteh' carteh ēhntaa ji jēhruu'pi ēh'quēhn. ¹²Ca ca aaprō' no ēhmpex te hājȳhr me aajēhcwaa qui ca awca'teh' cohneh' cut

aato êhmpex to êhjpa ne ca nee tÿmne aato êh'quin noore, cymy myymy qui ca aapi tyh.

²⁷ Xÿm qui ca êh'tyx meacra me, meajarcwaa caxohw êhmpoo tÿt to êhjpa ne ca nee tÿmne cÿmy crêh cape'ny êhjcre my êhncjix to êhjpa noore. ²⁸ Pe ne jōhm te amjōhjaahyr to hājyhr pohro' cut ca ca meacra me cohmy êhmpex jāarēn to aapa.

³⁰ Nÿm ca ca amjōhmy aaprō' no' ny jōhm jÿyprÿy peht japi ne jōhm ny xa ne jōhm me aajēhcwaa, qui ca jōhm hÿyprÿy caacru qui ca jōhmy ne nee jōhm aato êhmpex noore. Xÿm aate aahixny amjōhmy jōhm to aajōhcapeh. Max pom me cahÿj te êhncryh'cÿm Me Pajōpa'heeh cÿm êh'pahÿm pex to êhjpa êhntaa ji' no me ca ca aajēhcwaa, qui ca jōhm aato êhmpex qui ca me'cohneh cohmy êhmpex jāarē.

³¹ Cwyrjapii qui ca aajēhxeeh hāne ca tapanny to êhmpex ne me'cohneh my êhmpex ny hāarēn to aapa.

Zaahj

Eemanoh-ew jáarën

7 ¹⁴Cwyrjapii qui ca Me Pajõopa'heeh êhmpoo peh'hoo to cato, car me ha'cree pex, cohte to êhmpoo jaahyhr xỳ'ny amjõhto êh'himpex ny. Xỳm qui ca jõhm cohpry êhntaa êh'tehc, ne ca jõhm my êh'cra xõhmre êhntaa êh'pym. Pe qui ca me jõhm cra êhntaa japry' to: Eemanoh-ew.

Qui ca jõhm êhntaa Davêeh jaxỳ' cỳm me to êh'himpex to êh'crêh

9 ⁷Pe qui ca jõhm êhntaa myymy crêh' cwy' to êh'himpex to êh'crêh' to êh'crêh,
pe qui ca me jõhm caheh' cracreh êhmpøj' cỳm êhja, qui ca nee hêhpiireh crêh' no me to jõhmy noore.
Davêeh jaxỳ' cỳm qui ca jõhm me to êh'himpex to êh'crêh.
Qui ca me jõhm cut amjõhjêhpix to êhja' to hâne' pom qui me mam Davêeh cut amjõhjêhpix to êhja.
Pe qui ca jõhm me to êh'himpex pexteh' to êh'crêh,
ne ca jõhm êhncryh'cỳm êhmpoo ny me'coohcjir to êh'crêh.
Ne ca nee tỳmne jõhm me to êh'himpex to hêhtep noore.
Xỳm Me Pajêhpixỳ Pajõopa'heeh heh'tyj'teh êhntaa my ta'ny êh'prỳm, cwyrjapii qui ca êhmpoo amjõhto hõhtỳy to hâne.

Qui ca Me Pajõopa'heeh Aasehr cati ji' to êh'quin

10 ⁵Wa êhjte Aasehr cati ji' to êjhimpex to hājỳhr, ne pom me cỳm êhjcryhc êhntaa ji' wyr wa êhjte me'cohjahic, my me hapoh' to praa.

⁶Pe ne êhjte Êehzaer cati ji' wyr Aasehr cati ji' cohjahic, mecte me cỳm êhncryhc xỳ'ny, xỳm Êehzaer cati ji' te êhcut amjõhjêhpix to hêhtep ne mecte amjõhmy êhmpoo carõo pyhxywyr ne mecte êhmpoo carõo cut amjõhjêhpix, cwyrjapii wa me cỳm êhjcryhc. Cwyrjapii wa êhjte me'wyr Aasehr cati ji' cohjahic, mecte mecpi êhmpoo to taxmy xỳ'ny, ne mecte Êehzaer cati ji' to êh'ca'cõhm xỳ'ny,

pom qui me cohw cȳm cawar to praa rōhm cohw ca'cōhm to praa!
 7 Creeh pyhrȳc, my Aasehr cati ji' te ajtee'my amjōhto ēh'himpex!
 My mecmy ēhjte amjōhto ēhjhimpexxȳ ēhntaa jēhruu'pi crēh'
 cohneh japoh' prȳm,
 ne mecmy crēh' cohneh' cȳm me'cwȳ jēhpex prȳm.

Qui ca Carōo Pex jōhm ēhntaa to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa

11 2 Qui ca Carōo Pex jōhm ēhntaa to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa' cȳm
 ēhncryhc,
 ne ca Carōo jōhm my jōhm jōhjacop jȳ'tuu hō,
 qui ca jōhm hōhjacob hȳ'tuu,
 ne ca jōhm ēh'himpex pexteh,
 Ne ca jōhm ēh'heh'tyxtēh.
 Qui ca Carōo Pex jōhm to ēh'himpex qui ca jōhm ēhmpoo ja'cree
 pex cateh,
 qui ca jōhm my Me Pajōopa'heeh cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa' prȳm.

Zaaehj

40 Mam Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te amjōhmy Ēehzaer cati ji' to hōhcapeh, my mecte harcwa
 capeh ne mecte harcwa cȳj'ny ēhmpoo quin to hapux cateh, xȳm mecte amjōhmy
 ēhmpoo carōo pyhxwyr ne mecte Me Pajēhpixxȳ jaxȳ'cȳm ēhmpoo carōo my prȳyhte me,
 cāhnir me, ēhmpoo coohran to ēh'coh'hi ne me ēhmpoo carōo ny hȳ'wyr to ēh'coh'hi. My Me
 Pajēhpixxȳ me cȳm ēhncryhc ne cohte crēh xȳyre japry' to Babehrōj cati ji' to ēh'himpex my
 mecte Ēehzaer cati ji' cȳm ēhncryhc ne mecte mecpi me hō'crēh Zerohzarēj me, me hō'crēh'
 cohneh' pyhtȳr, ne mecte Zerohzarēj to caxȳr, ne mecte amjōhjō'crēh' to Babehrōj ēhntaa
 wyr me to cohtor. My Ēehzaer cati ji' te crēh xȳyre' cȳm amjōhto amcro jȳ'tuuteh my mecmy
 amjōhquēhn noore. My Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te hō'profet Zaaehj to ēh'himpex cohte mecmy
 harcwa jāārēn xȳ'ny.

Zaaehj mecmy qui nee mecmy amjōhquēhn noorej noo cȳm

1-2 Cȳh, wa ca meamy ēhmpoo jāārē ca meamjōhny ēhjcȳm pa. Me
 Pajēhpixxȳ' te ēhjpi hō'profet Zaaehj my harcwa to hājȳhr ne cohte
 ēhjmy:

—Cȳh, haner crēh' to Babehrōj cȳm jō'teecji' cati ji, Zerohzarēj cati
 ji my qui nee mecmy amjōhquēhn noorej noo cȳm ne me hacryyh. Xȳm
 Babehrōj cati ji' te Zerohzarēj pēhn me to cohtor, my me me hō'crēh' cȳm
 ēh'crēh ne mecmy amjōhquēhn noore. My ēhncryh'cȳm mecte jarcwa
 cȳj'ny ēhmpoo quin to hapux ja'panny wa ēhjte me to ēh'quin cateh.
 Cwyrjapii ne ēhjte me to ēh'quin ro'ny'hā ne ēhjte me to ēh'quin to hēhtēp.
 Cwyrjapii ca mecmy aatyx, ne mecmy qui nee my'reh me caprīirej noore.

3—Qui ca a'tōhmryyh wa ca me'wyr jōhm ēhntaa cohjate, qui ca jōhm
 pji ēhncreecree cȳm mecmy jarcwa jāārēn to ēhjpa ne ca jōhm mecmy:

“Me êhjcÿm pa, ne me meate êhmpoo quin to aajapux ny amjôhjôh'ny aapahÿm ne me Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cut amjôhjêhpix, xÿm qui ca hÿh'ne meato êh'himpex to êh'jpa' cÿm êhncryhc!” Hô, wa ca jôhm to êh'himpex qui ca jôhm to hâne! pom ca qui me hÿmcrÿ' cati ji' no pux xÿ'ny to jôhm my prÿyh mampex, xÿm qui ca jôhm me to êh'himpex qui ca me êhjpux xÿ'ny amjôhto êhmpex.— Pe ne Me Pajôopa'heeh te êhjmy harcwa a to hâjyhr.

⁴Pe qui ca Me Pajôopa'heeh pux xwyjreh'hâ me'cwy amjôhjôh'ny êh'pahÿm ne me êh'cut amjôhjêhpix. To hâne! pom qui me to prÿyh mampex xÿ'ny pji' to hêhtohw to hêhpoh, ne me quên me, a'crÿytech êhncreecree pa, ne me to prÿyh catÿtteh.

⁵Pe qui ca Me Pajôopa'heeh crêh' cohneh' cÿm coh me paapa êhntaa ji' cohneh my amjôhja'cree, coh ca me êh'heh'tyx ny hômpoh. Hô, Me Pajôopa'heeh te harcwa a to hâjyhr, qui ca êhncryh'cÿm to êhmpoo jaahyhr to hâne'hâ.

⁶Pe wa êhjte jôhm jôocree cÿm japac my jôhm te êhjmy:

—Haner mecmy awjäärê!

Wa êhjte tapanny jôhm my:

—Êhmpoo wa ca mecmy hâarê?

My jôhm te êhjmy:

—Pom Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to me pajêhpix êhntaa ji nee me paapa rÿytech xÿ'ny noore, coh ca me hâne! pom qui a'hu ry'my êhncrÿy ne ammrê. Ne ca me hâne! pom qui a'rÿ ne me pajapux ne me pampex cahÿcre ne ry'my meammrê. ⁷Hô, a'hu me a'rÿ êhmpex cahÿcre, my Me Pajôopa'heeh cup to êh'himpex my aapi my ry'my a'hu me a'rÿ êhncrÿy ne ammrê. Ne me paate hâjyhr'hâ, coh me paapa' crÿnre ne ry'my meammcrê. ⁸Pe ne a'hu me a'rÿ quêhnpi Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa êhntaa êh'coh'hi' to êh'coh'hi ne ca nee tÿmne ammrêj noore.

⁹Cÿh, pom ca me Zerohzarêj cati ji my Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa pex jâarên to aapa êhntaa ji, haner me cyjrôhmpi crêh' cape'ny harcwa a pex jâarên to aapa, ne qui nee meamy jôhm hôhpaj noo cÿm, ne me hêhrÿypi pji' to Zohdaa cati ji jô'crêh êhntaa ji' cÿm mecmy aajarcwaa to: “Qui ca hÿh'ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ me pa'wyr cato! ¹⁰Cohpi Me Pajôopa'heeh, Me Pajêhpixxÿ' heh'tyxtêh êhntaa, qui ca me êhncryh'cÿm me paato êh'himpex coh ca me êh'heh'tyx ny hômpoh! Pe qui ca me paate to êhmpoo jaahyhr êhntaa ji ja'panny me pa'cwy' to êhmpex ne me pa'cwy' to êh'quin. ¹¹Pe qui ca me paapi hō'teecji' cati ji jamy pex to êh'jpa' to hâne! pom qui cáhnir jamy cati ji cáhnir jamy pex ne êh'tyx cáhnir cra japy ne to êh'jpa, ne pom cáhnir êh'cra' to pejhahu êhntaa ji jamy pex to êh'jpa.”

¹²Me Pajêhpixxÿ rat ne êh'heh'tyxtêh. My nee tÿmne me pa'no' te cohÿ me pajôh'cra' to cu xwaa rat me, cujcwaa to paapehpêhn noore.

Ne nee tǔmne me pa'no' te cohxǔ quǔn ǔhntaa ji me, a'crǔyteh ǔhntaa ji me, pji' cohneh jǔotǔeh ja'cree pex noore. ¹³Ne nee tǔmne me pa'no' te ǔhmpoo ny Me Pajǔopa'heeh me, Carǔo Pex to pa'himpex noore. ¹⁴My nee tǔmne me pa'no' te ǔhmpoo ny Me Pajǔopa'heeh to pa'himpex xǔ'ny cohte me pa'no' coohcjr noore. Ne nee tǔmne cohte taxmy to ǔhmpoo jaahyhr japyyh'reh ha'cree quitre ne me paate to cohmy ha'cree pex xǔ'ny cohte me pa'no' coohcjr noore. My nee me pa'no' te hǔhruu'pi ǔhmpoo ja'cree pex noore.

¹⁵ǔhmpoo cohneh jǔhruu'pi Me Pajǔhpixxǔ rat ne me pa'cryhre pehtteh. My cohmy crǔh' cohneh' te hǔjǔhr' pom qui cu' pe'pec pehtxeht, ne crǔh' cohneh' te hǔjǔhr' pom qui pji jacruu criire. Pom hamoh ampy'my crǔh' cohneh ǔhntaa ji meemy, cohmy cohte hǔjǔhr' pom qui pji jacruu criire pehtteh. ¹⁶Ne capxyh qui ca me paamy pancryh'cǔm cohmy ǔhmpoo jǔeh xit prǔm, ne ca me pji' to Rehp cǔm a'crǔyteh jǔ'tuu ǔhntaa ji' cǔm pǔh rǔhn ǔh'coh'hi ǔhntaa ji rǔn pa, ne me pǔh' to coohprǔn pa, ne ca me a'crǔyteh ǔhntaa ji' cǔm pryyteh ǔhpa ǔhntaa ji' cohneh jǔhpex pa, ne me Me Pajǔopa'heeh my hǔeh xit pa, qui ca me Me Pajǔopa'heeh hǔeh me, cohhyh' cut hacop ne ca amjǔhmy ǔhncrǔiire.

¹⁷Pinny Me Pajǔhpijxxǔ amjǔhmy me pajǔ'crǔh' cohnehpi ǔhmpoo noore, ne cohmy me pajǔ'crǔh' cohnehpi crǔh' rym pehtteh, ne me pajǔ'crǔh' te hǔjǔhr' pom coh qui me ǔhmpoo cǔ jaxwy. ¹⁸Jǔhm te my hǔjǔhr' pom qui Me Pajǔopa'heeh? Meamrǔere. Tem qui ca jǔhm to Me Pajǔopa'heeh carǔo no jaahyh, coh ca me carǔo pohpoh ne me Me Pajǔopa'heeh ja'cree pexteh? Hop. ¹⁹Pom ca me to ǔhmpoo carǔo jǔhpix ǔhntaa ji, ca me to carǔo jaahyh, ne me ur to carǔo proo, ne me prat to carǔo my co-hǔt jaahyh. ²⁰Nǔm ca ca meano aapopre, ca ca meano amjǔhmy pǔh roc no japi, ne ta'ny xa ne to pǔh mee ne meano hamoh to mo ne jǔhm himpex no japi, jǔhm te to meano my ǔhmpoo carǔo jǔhpix xǔ'ny. Pe qui ca jǔhm to meano my carǔo no jǔhpix ca ca meano amjǔhjǔhrcwaa' cǔm carǔo xǔm tyx, xyhr qui ǔh'pym. ²¹Tem ca me tee aacryh'cǔm? Tem crǔ nee meate ǔhmpoo ja'cree pex noore? Ne pehja nee meajǔhpar noore? Tem crǔ Me Pajǔhpixxǔ' te to pji jǔhpix piimy nee jǔhm te meaquit ji me, meamy hǔarǔn noore? ²²Ta'hǔ cyj'my me pancwyrpi ǔh'coh'hi, ne a'parmy me pa'wyr ǔhjrǔht to ǔh'coh'hi. Ampy'my me pa'cut hacop to ǔh'coh'hi ne cohmy me paapi prǔhmre pehtteh. Xǔm Me Pajǔhpixxǔ rat ne cohte'hǔ cujcwaa cǔm caxiire jaxur to hǔjǔhr' pom coh qui me me pajǔoxii coh'hǔ ne me hii jaxu. ²³Ne ta'hǔ crǔh rǔhn me, crǔh' cryhre jǔopa'heeh cati ji japux to ǔh'coh'hi. ²⁴Ne Me Pajǔopa'heeh crǔh' cohneh jǔopa'heeh cati ji' to taxmy to hǔane' pom qui pohr cǔm ǔhmpoo jǔhrǔt hapux pǔc my cup aapi, my hǔhrǔt ǔhncrǔy, my cup hamoh hǔhrǔt to taxmy.

²⁵Hõ, Me Pajēhpijxx̄ȳ ēhmpex ēhntaa te harcwaā te hājȳhr, ne me pa'coohquehj ne me paamy:

—Tem taxmy jōhm te hājȳhr' pom wa qui pa? C̄yh, ēhjmy jōhm ja'cree!

²⁶Haner cujcwaa cut hacop myyny. Jōhm te my to ēhmpoo harehj ēhntaa ji jaahyhr? Me Pajōopa'heeh te peht pyht me, pyhtry me, caxiire ēhntaa ji jaahyhr ne cohte haxur par. My ēh'tyx ēhrȳrȳ cut pyht hapux, ne awcap̄yt cut pyhtry me, caxiire hapux. My Me Pajōopa'heeh te a'p̄ȳh'ny caxiire' cohneh' ny hapry rēn par, ne hapry' cut cohte ha'cree pex par to hājȳhr' pom qui sordat h̄y'tuu caacru my me hōopa'heeh cati ji' te a'p̄ȳh'ny me hapry' cut me ha'cree pex par. My Me Pajōopa'heeh awcap̄yt cohneh' c̄ym caxiire to hapux my w̄yr qui caxiire' no pehtxeht hapacquit ne cator noore.

²⁷Pom meapi Zacoo t̄ymxwy' cati ji, Ēehzaer cati ji, ēhmpoo caxohw ca meahixny aacaacuc ne meajpēn my: “Aapoh nee Me Pajōopa'heeh me pa'cut hacop noore, ne nee me pa'cr̄y' cajpar noore!” hāne? ²⁸Tem crē nee meate Me Pajōopa'heeh ja'cree pex noore? Tem crē nee meate hāārēn par pex noore? Me Pajōopa'heeh Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ' tēhr tōhm to ēh'tēhr ne cohte to pji' cohneh jēhpix ēhntaa nee t̄ymne hēhrot noore, ne nee t̄ymne ēh'heh'pec noore. W̄yr coh ca me pa'no ēh'cr̄ȳ pērx̄ȳ ja'cree pex.

²⁹Coh ca me pajēhrot, ne me pa'heh'pecre, qui ca ta'hā me paamy me pa'heh'tyx hō. ³⁰Mentohwa ji meemy me hēhrot ne me'heh'pecre, ne me mohtreh ēhjpa' cohriitee hēhrot ne me'pyypym, ³¹caacru my pom coh me Me Pajōopa'heeh te me pa'cr̄y' cajpar x̄y'ny haprēhp ēhntaa ji, qui ca acp̄ȳhmy me paamy me pa'heh'tyx hō, coh ca me pa'heh'tyx to hāne' pom qui cyj'my h̄yc praa ēhntaa ji, ne ca me a'coohcree ne nee me pajēhrot noore, ne ca me hyh ne nee me pa'heh'pec noore.

Me Pajōopa'heeh te amjōhmy Sehr pohpohn ēhntaa

41 ¹—C̄yh, pom ca me ampy'my crēh' cwy' c̄ym aapa ēhntaa ji, meatyx ēhpi Meajōopa'heeh Meajēhpixx̄ȳ' c̄ym pa. Ca me ēhjwyr a'tip, wa ca meamy ēhjcaacuc, ca me ēhjcȳm aajapac pej'ne. Pe ca ca me tapanny ēhjmy aacaacuc wa ca meac̄ym pa. Coh meajpēn coohquehj ne meajpēn pr̄ȳ pex, pi'my ca ca me jēhruu'pi aacr̄ȳh'c̄ym ēhjmy aacaacuc, ow pehja, wa ca quit meajēhruu'pi ēhjcryh'c̄ym meamy ēhjcaacuc. ²Pooreh amne pyht japuxx̄ȳ rōhmpi jōhm heh'tyxtēh ēhntaa hō'sordat to praa ne ēh'tyx crēh jōopa'heeh rōhn cati ji me, me hō'sordat c̄ym ēhncryhc ne me hahi! Jōhm te my jōhm my ēh'heh'tyx jōr to hājȳhr? X̄ym jōhm me c̄ym ēhncryhc, my me jōhm cohnnyyymy ēh'heh'pecre ne mecpi pji jacruu pehtteh, x̄ym jōhm me hahir to hāne' pom qui cup aapi ne pji jacruu ca'cōhm! ³Ne jōhm me hahi, ne hōtpi cohte pryyh pohpohn pex noore ēhntaa ji' cut hatox c̄ym me'cut praa ne me hahi! ⁴Jōhm te my aapoh jōhm my ēh'heh'tyx jōr to hājȳhr? Wa ēhjpehtxeht te jōhm

my ēh'heh'tyx jōr. Ne ēhjte pji' to ēhjicator piimy wa ēhmpoo cohneh' to ēhjhipex to ēhjcoh'hi. Ēhjpi my Meajōopa'heeh pa'wa. Wa ēhjte pji' to ēhjicator cohmam'hā ēhjpa, ne ca pji ammrē jacȳnpi ēhjtyx ēhjpa' to ēhjpa.

5—Pe ca ca me ampyy'my meapi crēh xȳyre' cati ji aapa ēhntaa ji meemy me jōhm cut hacop ne me hōhpaatee aatertet, ne ca me ta'ny coohprō. 6-7Ne ca meate ēhmpoo carō jēhpix ēhntaa ji jōhm cut hacop ne meajpēn my: “Coh me xwy'cȳm noo cȳm! Pom me paate to ēhmpoo carō jēhpix pexteh, qui ca carō jōhmpi me pa'crȳ' cajpa!” Ne meajpēn my hāne, caacru ne meatyx prec to carō jōhwaheh, hāmtyx xȳ'ny, xyhr qui axxwy! Wȳr qui ēhmpoo carō ēhntaa ji' no jōhmpi meacrȳ' cajpa!

Me Pajēhpixxȳ Ēehzaer cati ji jamyr to ēhjpa

8—Max, me ca, meapi Ēehzaer, Zacoo tȳmxwy' cati ji, wa ēhjte meaquit Aabra-āw to ēhmpex ēhntaa pyhneemy meajapux, ne ēhjte amjōhmy meaquit Aabra-āw me, meato jōhcapeh my meapi ēhjmy meajȳmcwyr cati ji. 9Wa ēhjte maa ampyy'my net rōhmpi'hā pji ēhntaa ji' pēhn meato coohprōn ne ēhjte meany jȳ'wyr ne ēhjte meamy: “Meapi' my ēhjmy meajȳmcwyr cati ji, wa ēhjte amjōhmy meapohpohn ne ca nee meacapehj noore.”

10—Cwyrjapii, nee me ēhmpoo hōhpaatee noo cȳm, xȳm wa meacape'ny ēhjpa. Ne nee meatertet noo cȳm, xȳm ēhjpi'my Meajēhpixxȳ. Wa ca meamy meaheh'tyx hō, ne ca ēhmpoo cohnehpi meapyhtȳ, ne ca meacrȳ' cajpar to ēhjpa. 11Pom mecmy meacohri ēhntaa ji' cohneh, qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca me mecte meacohri' ny amjōhjōh'ny ēh'pahȳm. Ne pom meajapoh ēhntaa ji, wa ca me to taxmy. 12Ca ca me hapi ne ca nee me ta'ny aaxām noore, xȳm qui ca meammrē' pa.

13—Hō, ēhjpi' my Meajōopa'heeh Meajēhpixxȳ pa'wa. Wa ēhjte meajōh'cra' ny ēhjpyhr, ne meamy: “Nee me ēhmpoo hōhpaatee noo cȳm xȳm wa ca ēhjtyx meacrȳ' cajpa,” hāne. 14My nee meapi Ēehzaer cati ji jȳ'tuu noore, ne meaheh'pecre, ne meapi cooh'tōo pyhrȳc, max ca nee meamy pajnoo cȳm, xȳm ēhjpi' my Meajōopa'heeh, Meacrȳ' Cajpar Cati, Meajēhpixxȳ ēhmpex ēhntaa, wa ca meapohpohn to ēhjpa.

15—Ne ca meato ēhjhipex ca ca me meapeehcāmtar cati ji jēhruu'pi aaheh'tyxtēh, ne ca me amjōhtiite me hahi, ne ca me me capriipric to hāne! pom ca qui me cahohw cȳm ēhmpoo hyh' twy ne me ēh'cȳ rē ēhntaa cwȳ' to. 16Pe qui ca me ammrē' to hāne! pom qui cup aapi ne ēhmpoo hyh' cȳ to taxmy. Pe ca ca meapi Ēehzaer cati ji hacryyh cateh ne ca me ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh Meajēhpixxȳ ēhmpex ēhntaa my ēhjpeh jāārē.

17—Pom meapi jō'teecji' cati ji, Ēehzaer cati ji my ēh'quin ne me hāne! pom qui jōhm my cur ne jōhm tee cu japi, ne hapi hȳyprȳy, wa ca ēhjpi

Meajõopa'heeh Meajêhpixx̄y meacr̄y' cajpa ne ca nee meacapehj noore.
 18 Wa ca meato to hāne' pom wa qui êhjte pji êhncreecree c̄ym meaquit
 ji my cur êhntaa ji my cu êhntoopuc to japux my a'cr̄ȳytech êhncr̄ȳy
 me hēhtohw c̄ym cu axpji my pji êhncreecree c̄ym êh'pr̄ōtpi hēehpuu no.
 19 Pe wa ca to meamy êhmpoo jaahyhr to hāne', ca ca me pji êhncreecree
 c̄ym, pji êhncr̄ȳy're' c̄ym, cyyre me, êh'tyx êhmpoo pēh me, êhmpoo
 p̄yr cree qui ca êhmpoo hapux pexteh. 20 Quir me'cohneh'teh êhjpi
 Meajõopa'heeh Meajêhpixx̄y êhmpex êhntaa te to meapi Êehzaer cati ji
 my haahyhr ny êhjpopoh, ne me ja'cree pex x̄ym meapi jō'teecji' cati ji.

Êhmpoo carōo êhntaa ji nee me to êh'himpex noore

21—Hō, ne cohte hājyhr. Ne pom ca me êhmpoo carōo cut amjōhjēhpix
 to aapa êhntaa ji, wa ca êhjpi Meajõopa'heeh êhmpoo carōo ny
 meacoounquehj ca me êhjc̄ym pa. Wa ca êhjpi Êehzaer cati ji jōopa'heeh
 rat meacoounquehj coh me ajpēn pr̄y pex. 22 Amne me êhjc̄ohnyymy
 êhmpoo carōo êhntaa ji pyhxwy, ne me carōo coounquehj ne me carōo my:
 “C̄ȳh, êhmpoo carōo, me êhjmy êhmpoo te amjōhto hōht̄ȳy noo êhntaa
 ji' cwy jāarē. Pi'my qui êhmpoo amjōhto hōht̄ȳy to hāne' pom ca qui me
 êhjmy êhmpoo jāarē.” Ne me hēhpiireh carōo my: “C̄ȳh, pom êhmpoo
 te amjōhto hōht̄ȳy êhntaa ji, mejmy êhmpoo cut hāarē wa me pji ja'cree
 pex.” 23 Ne me hēhpiireh carōo my: “Ca ca me mejmy êhmpoo te amjōhto
 hōht̄ȳy noo êhntaa ji jāarēn pexteh, wa ca me meate aacryh'c̄ym me to
 aahimpex ny meaja'cree pex.” Ne me hēhpiireh carōo my: “Haner me to
 êhmpoo pex jaahyh, pehja, êhmpoo quin jaahyh, war me meacut hacop
 ca mejmy ajcra wa ca mejmy aacohpa!”

24—Pom ca me êhmpoo carōo cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa êhntaa ji, nee
 carōo êhntaa ji to êhmpoo jaahyhr noore my. Ne pom ca me carōo cut
 amjōhjēhpix êhntaa ji, ca meahixny carōo ny aaj̄y'wyr to aapa.

25—Pom êhjte netrōhmpi jōhm ny j̄y'wyr êhntaa, qui ca amne jōhm
 jarcwaa' cut pyht japuxx̄y' pēhn tē, ne ca jōhm crēh jōopa'heeh rōhn
 cati ji jēhruu'pi êh'heh'tyxtex, ne ca jōhm me hapoh ne me to hāne' pom
 qui mecte pot to h̄ymcwyr cati ji me'par to pji' to ajrēhn to êh'coh'hi.

26 Tem crē ry'my êhmpoo carōo êhntaa ji' no' te êhjc̄ohx̄y jōhm heh'tyx
 êhntaa jāarēn, cohr me êhmpoo carōo êhncryh'c̄ym me paato êh'himpex
 ny ha'cree pex? Hop, w̄yr qui. X̄ym êhmpoo carōo êhntaa ji' cohneh
 êh'ca'tyhcc̄ym ne nee carōo êhmpoo jāarēn noore. 27 Wa quit pa'wa êhjpi
 Meajõopa'heeh cumrēx te Zerohzarēj cati ji my jōhm jāarēn, x̄ym wa
 êhjte amjōhmy jōhm pohpohn qui ca jōhm crēh x̄y're' cati jipi me'cr̄y'
 cajpa qui ca me me hō'pji' wyr hatohj ne mejpa.

28—Cwyrjapii, me'hixny êhmpoo carōo cut amjōhjēhpix to êh'coh'hi,
 x̄ym nee êhmpoo carōo êhntaa ji me to êh'himpex to jōhmy noore. W̄yr

qui carõo êhntaa ji' no pehtxeht me to êh'himpex to jõhmy. Ne êhjte êhmpoo carõo coohcjr cateh my nee êh'no' te tapanny êhjmy harcwaaw no' to jõhmy noore, ²⁹xým carõo êhntaa ji' cohneh êh'hixny. Ne me to êhmpoo carõo jaahyh êhntaa ji êh'hixny. Xým nee carõo êhntaa ji êh'têhr noore.

Me Pajõopa'heeh my Hýmchwyr Cati jáarên

42

¹Me Pajõopa'heeh te harcwaaw to hãjýhr:

—Pom Êhjmy Hýmchwyr Cati êhntaa xa. Wa êhjtýx cohmy êh'heh'týx jõr to êhja, xým êhjte amjõhmy hõmpohn ne hõhrin jacryyh. Wa êhjte Carõo Pex myn my Carõo êh'týx to êh'himpex to êh'coh'hi, qui ca ajpên me'reh crêh' cohneh' to êh'himpex to êhja.

²Qui ca nee cyjrõhmpi mecmy to êhjpa noore, ne nee me to xwyj noore, ne nee crêh' cape'ny mecmy hýycjr to êhjpa noore. ³Ne pom mecmy amjõhquêhn noore êhntaa ji me, mecmy pa êhntaa ji me, qui ca nee Êhjmy Hýmchwyr Cati êhntaa mecmy harcwaaw my quit noore, ne ca cohmy me caprêh ne ca êhncryh'cým me'cohneh'teh' to êh'himpex to êhja. ⁴Ne ca nee týmne êh'heh'pec noore, ne ca xwy'cým noo cým ne me to êh'himpex to êhja cymy myymy qui ca crêh' cohneh' cým êhncryh'cým to hýmchwyrxý jehcohwa pa. Pe qui ca ampy'my crêh êh'coh'hi êhntaa ji xwyre' cým mecmy Êhjmy Hýmchwyr Cati êhntaa cým hapac prým ne cohte me to êh'himpex xý'ny haprêhp to êhja.

⁵—Êhjpi Meajõopa'heeh Meajêhpixxý' te to cujcwaaw jêhpix ne êhjte cým caaxiire jaxur par, ne êhjte to pji me, pji' cým êhmpoo êhja êhntaa ji' cohneh jêhpix par, ne êhjtýx êhmpoo my êh'têhr jõr to êhja, ne êhjte amjõhmy Hýmchwyr Cati êhntaa myn, ne êhjte cohmy: ⁶“Wa êhjpi Meajõopa'heeh te êhjcryh'cým to êhmpoo pex jaahyhr xý'ny amjõhmy aapohpohn ne ca aacape'ny êhja ne aajamyr to êhja. Ne ca aapohro' cut me'cwy' crý' cajpar xý'ny amjõhto awja'cree, ca ca aapi amcro ne ca crêh xýre' cati ji my aajý'cooroo to aapa. ⁷Ca ca mentoproo cati ji' cwy' týt qui ca me rêht, ne pom mecte êhmpoo quin ny amjõhjêhpix cwyjapii mecte hãjýhr' pom qui me canix cým awcapýtucu cým êh'crêh êhntaa ji, ca ca me'crý' cajpa qui ca me hãne' pom qui jõhm canixpi cato ne êh'týx êhja.”

⁸—Hõ, ne êhjte amjõhmy Hýmchwyr Cati êhntaa myn to hãjýhr. Pe wa meacohneh my, ca me êhjcy pa! Êhjpi my Meajõopa'heeh, ne japry' to Jawee. Wa êhjpehtxeht meato êjhimpex to êhja, ne ca nee meate êhjrý myymy jõhm me, êhmpoo carõo my êhmpex jáarên to aapa' ny meajamyr noore! ⁹Pom wa êhjte ry'my êhmpoo te amjõhto hõhtýy noo xwyjreh'hã meamy êhmpoo jáarên êhntaa ji, êhmpoo te amjõhto hõhtýy to hãjýhr' pom wa qui êhjte wyjreh'hã êhmpoo jáarên par. Ne ca hêhpiireh meamy êhmpoo cwy jáarê, qui ca êhncryh'cým êhmpoo amjõhto hõhtýy to hãne'hã.

Coh me Me Pajōopa'heeh my cree

¹⁰Pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te harcwaaw to hājyhr. Cwyrjapii coh me pji' cym paapa ehntaa ji' cohneh cohmy ehmpex jaarē! Coh me cohmy pancree xyny me pancree tohw to pajapux. Pom ca me cuuxwa' cym naveeh to praa ehntaa ji me, cuuxwa' cym pji jawin cym ca meapa ehntaa ji me, ca me crēh' cohneh' cym cohmy ehmpex jaarē!

¹¹My pom ca me pji ehncreecree cym crēh' coh'hi ehntaa ji' cym aapa ehntaa ji me, meapi Quedaa cati ji me, ca me Me Pajōopa'heeh my ehmpex jaarē! Ne meapi Ser cati ji a'crÿytech' cym aapa ehntaa ji, ca meajacryyh ne me a'crÿytech jēhmocreh cyjrōhmpi cohmy cree! ¹²Hō, ca me cohmy ehmpex jaarē, ne pom ca me ampy'my crēh' cwy' cym aapa ehntaa ji meemy, ca me cohmy ehmpex jaarēn to hāne'hā!

Qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh ehjpeehcāmtar cati ji' cym ehncryhc

¹³Me Pajōopa'heeh te hājyhr' pom qui sordat heh'tyx ehjpeehcāmtar japoh xyny tē, ne xwy'cym noo cym, ne me to awcany, ne cyjrōhmpi aaquehj, ne me cym ehncryhc ne me hapoh. ¹⁴Xym ry'my Me Pajōopa'heeh jō'teecji' cati ji my ēh'quin cateh, ne mecte ta'ny hÿ'wyr ryyh my nee cohte me cym hapac noore, max qui ca ehntaa'cym me cym pa. Ny cohte harcwaaw to:

—Ry'my jō'teecji' cati ji' te ēhjny hÿ'wyr cateh, wa mecpi ēhjca'tyhccym ne nee ēhjte me cym japac noore, caacru wa ca ehntaa'cym ēhjarÿy to hāne' pom qui jōhm my ēh'cra ēh'pym xyny cyjrōhmpi ammrā ne carÿy. ¹⁵Xym wa ca mejpeehcāmtar cati ji' cym ēhjcryhc, ne pom a'crÿytech' cym me hō'pohr pex ēh'coh'hi ehntaa ji, wa ca ehmpoo pÿr me, mecte ehmpoo cree ehntaa ji' tÿt qui ca ehmpoo ehncrÿy pa. Pe wa ca mecpi me hō'pji' cym cu' cateh me, hēehpuu ehntaa ji' tÿt qui ca cu ehncrÿy pa. ¹⁶Pe wa ca jō'teecji' cati ji jō'pji' wyr me to jatohj ne me to ēhjmor to hāne' pom qui me mentoproo to ēhjpa, xym nee tÿmne me pryyh ehntaa ji' cut ēhjpa noore ne nee mecte pryyh ja'cree pex noore. Qui ca me awcapÿtcuu cym ēhjpa wa ca mecmy pryyh cooro. Qui ca pryyh ēh'quin wa ca to mecmy pryyh creecree. Wa ēhjte me to ēhjmor xyny amjōhto jōhja'cree cwyrjapii wa ca ēhjtÿx me to hāne ne ca nee me capehj noore. ¹⁷Rōhm pom mecte amjōhmy ehmpoo carōo pyhxwyr ne mecte ehmpoo carōo cut amjōhjēhpix ehntaa ji, qui ca me tee amjōhja'cree ne me'pahÿm, xym mecte ēh'hixny ehmpoo carōo my: “Meapi my me jēhpix cati ji.”

Me Pajōopa'heeh jō'teecji' cati ji ehntoproo

¹⁸—Cÿh, meapi jō'teecji' cati ji, ca me ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh cym pa. ēh'hixny meajapactoh, ca me ēhjcym pa' myyny! Ne ēh'hixny meatoproo

ca me tȳm'ne rēht! ¹⁹Pom mrē meate me'cohneh my jarcwaa jāārēn to aapa xȳ'ny ēhjte amjōhmy meapohpohn ne ēhjte meapyhxwyr creeh, ēh'hixny ca me me'cohneh jēhruu'pi aatoproo, ne me me'cohneh jēhruu'pi aajapactoh. ²⁰Xȳm meate ēhmpoo cwy' ny ēhjphohpohn ne nee meate ēhmpoo ja'cree pex noore. Ne meate ēhmpoo cwy' ny ēhjcȳm aajapac caacru ne nee meajōhpar noore.

²¹Hō, ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te me paapi hō'teeci' cati ji my harcwaa to hājȳhr, xȳm ēhncryh'cȳm ēh'caacuc ne cohmy ta'ny ēh'prȳm coh me ajpēn my ēh'himpexxȳ jāārēn to paapa ne me ēh'himpexxȳ' cȳm pa'pahȳm pex. ²²Caacru my nee me paate hājȳhr noore, my crēh xȳyre' cati ji' te me pa'cȳm ēhncryhc ne mecte me hō'crēh' wyr me pa'cwy me, me pa'cwy jacyht to cohtor, ne mecte quēn cree me, canix caxwāa my me pajacjin my me pa'crēh, my nee jōhm te me pa'crȳ' cajpar noore.

²³Jōhm ji qui ca me pajāārēn pa ne me amjōhcȳm pa? ²⁴Ēhmpoo ny my mrē crēh xȳyre' cati ji' te me paapi Ēehzaer cati ji' to ēh'quin ne mecte me paapi me pajacyht to cohtor par? Tem crē nee Me Pajōopa'heeh' te crēh xȳyre' cati ji' to ēh'himpex to hājȳhr noore? Xȳm coh me harcwaa cȳj'ny ēhmpoo quin to pajapux to paapa, ne nee me ēh'himpexxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix noore ne nee me hō'prȳh cut paapaj noore. ²⁵Ne me paate hājȳhr ēhntaa'ny Me Pajōopa'heeh' te me pa'wyr crēh xȳyre' cati ji' cohjahic, mecte me pajapoh xȳ'ny. Ne mecte me pajō'crēh' to caxȳr ne mecte me pa'cwy' to cohtor caacru my me pa'cwy myymy harcwaa capeh. My me pa'cwy my ēh'quin creeeeeere, ne me myymy hōhpar noore' to ēhjpa.

Me Pajōopa'heehpi Me Paapyhtȳr Cati

43 ¹Ne me pa'quinre' caacru my ēhntaa'cȳm Me Pajōopa'heeh te me paamy harcwaa men, ne cohte me paamy:

—Cȳh, meapi Ēehzaer cati ji, meapi Zacoo tȳmxwy' cati ji, ēhjpi my Meajōopa'heeh, ne ēhjte to meajēhpix ne ēhjte amjōhmy meapohpohn, ca mejcȳm pa ne nee meamy ēhmpoo hōhpaj noo cȳm, wa ca ēhjtyx meacrȳ' cajpa. Wa ēhjte amjōhmy meany jȳ'wyr ca meapi jō'teeci' cati ji. ²Ca ca me jōhmy ne me tee amjōhja'cree to hāne' pom ca qui taxmy cu' tȳm ny aari xȳ'ny aamy cu hōhpa, qui nee aamy ēhmpoo hōhpaj noo cȳm, xȳm wa ca meato mo, ne ca ēhmpoopi meapyhtȳ. Pe qui ca jōhm my meato ēh'quin prȳm, ca ca me amjōhmy cohte hājȳhr' pom ca qui cohhyh' cȳm mo, qui nee meamy jōhm hōhpaj noo cȳm, wa ca jōhmpi meapyhtȳ. ³Xȳm ēhjpi my meapi Ēehzaer cati ji jōopa'heeh, Meajēhpixȳ ēhmpex ēhntaa, wa ca meacrȳ' cajpar to ēhjpa. Pe ne ēhjte meacrȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny ēhjte Ēehzeht cati ji me, Eetehjop cati ji me, Sep cati ji' capeh. ⁴Ēh'tyx ēhjmy meajapii ne ēhjmy meato ēhmpex prȳm cwyrajapii wa ēhjte meacaxohw crēh' cwy' capeh. ⁵⁻⁶Nee meamy ēhmpoo hōhpaj noo cȳm, xȳm wa

meacape'ny êhja! Pe my pom maa meapi ampy'my meatmxwy êhja êhntaa ji, wa ca mecmy aaquehj qui ca me amne meawyr praa. Maa pyht japuxxý rôhmpi mejpa êhntaa ji me, pyht cjixxý rôhmpi mejpa êhntaa ji me, hêehcji rôhmpi mejpa êhntaa ji me, hamoh hêehcji rôhmpi mejpa êhntaa ji me, wa ca meawyr me to coohprôn pa. ⁷Xým mecpi jô'teecji' cati ji. Wa êhjte my to me hêhpix, crêh' cohneh' te êhjpep ny ja'cree pex ne mecte êhjmy êhjpep jáarên xý'ny.

⁸—Cýh, meapi jô'teecji' cati ji, pom meate to mentoproo pyhrýc, ne êh'tyx meajapaccree caacru ca nee meajôhpar noore, ca amne mejny ajpên to coohprô. ⁹Ne crêh' cohneh' cým ca meapa êhntaa ji xwyre, ca amne me aapa, êhjte meacoohcjir xý'ny. Pom meate amjôhmy êhmpoo carôo pyhxwyr êhntaa ji, êhmpoo carôo êhntaa ji' no qui ca êhmpoo te amjôhto hôhtýy noo êhntaa ji jáarê? Mrê qui amne mecte êhmpoo carôo cut amjôhjêhpix to êhja êhntaa ji' no êhjwyr tê ne êhjmy: “Êhncryh'cým êhmpoo carôo te êhjmy háarên pexteh,” hâne? Ammrêere, xým nee týmne êhmpoo carôo te êhmpoo jáarên noore.

¹⁰—Cýh, pom meapi jô'teecji' cati ji, êhji Meajôopa'heeh, my meapi meate meacwy my jáarên to aapa' cati ji' ny. My meate êhjmy aajýmchwyr xý'ny êhjte amjôhmy meapohpohn. Êhjmy ta'ny êh'prým ca me ja'cree pex, ne nee meajýprýy pex noo cým, ne me týmne êhji Meajêhpixxý pehtxeht ny ja'cree pex. Xým nee ry'my êhmpoo carôo te êhjrý myymy meato êh'himpex noore, ne ca nee týmne carôo êhjrý myymy meato êh'himpex noore. ¹¹Êhjehtxeht pa'wa Meajôopa'heeh ny êhja, ne êhjehtxehti Meacrý' Cajpar Cati.

¹²—Ne êhjehtxeht te meamy êhmpoo te amjôhto hôhtýy noo xwyreh'hâ êhmpoo jáarên pex ne êhjehtxeht te meapeehcâmtarpi meacrý' cajpar. Ne wýr qui êhmpoo carôo êhntaa ji' no êhji Meajôopa'heeh cohxý to hâne, ny meate ja'cree pej'hâ. ¹³Êhji my Meajêhpixxý ne ca hâjýhr to êhja' tóhm to êhja. Ne wýr qui jôhm êhji meapyhtý. Qui ca êhjmy to êhmpoo jaahyhr prým wa ca to haahyh ne wýr qui jôhm êhjo jôhmy wa to haahyhr noore! Ammrêere!

¹⁴—Êhji my Meajôopa'heeh, Meacrý' Cajpar Cati, Meajêhpixxý êhmpex te amjôhmy meapi Êehzaer cati ji' pohpohn êhntaa pa'wa, wa ca Babehrôj cati ji' wyr sordat cohjate, qui ca me hapoh, ne mecpi me hô'crêh' pyhtý, my pom Babehrôj cati ji amjôhmy hô'naveeh to amxehr êhntaa ji' cým qui ca sordat me hô'crêhpi me to cohto.

¹⁵—Êhji my Jawee, ne êhji my meapi Êehzaer cati ji jêhpixxý êhmpex êhntaa, Meajôopa'heeh Rat êhntaa. ¹⁶Ne êhjte my meaquit ji my cu' to êhjehecapun, mecte cu jêhpucreh amcrýy ny êhjri xý'ny, cu' tortot tyx cým. ¹⁷Ne êhjte meaquit ji' cut Êehzeht jô'sordat jý'tuu cohjahic. Ne êhjte me

ta'ny cu to êhjeehcwyr my cu' te me hartêehxỳ' to mexpex to hājyhr' pom ca qui me rāmparēhn pēh. ¹⁸Ne ajco me, ne me êhjcỹm aajapac tyj'ne, ne nee me pom êhjte to cormy êhmpoo jaahyhr êhntaa ji' to peht amjōhjapac cree to aapaj noo cỹm, ¹⁹xỳm wa ca quit cormy êhjcryh'cỹm to êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, ne ry'my êhjte to êhmpoo jaahyhr xỳ'ny amjōhcỹm êhjcryhc. Xỳm qui ca meacwy' cati ji acpỹyhmy meajō'pji' wyr hatohj ne mejpa, wa ca to mecmy pji êhncreecreere' cỹm pryyh jaahyh, ne ca to mecmy pjincryyre' cỹm cu'cateh' to japux, ²⁰quir mecpi jō'teecji' cati ji cu' to êhjco. Wa ca pji êhncryyre' cỹm cu êhntoo puc to japux qui ca cu axpji, qui ca pryyhre me, xoore me, myyteh êhpyhrin hacryyh. ²¹My meapi jō'teecji' cati ji' te êhjmy êhjplex jāārēn xỳ'ny wa êhjte amjōhmy meapohpohn.

Êehzaer cati ji êh'hixny caacru my Me Pajōopa'heeh my me caprēh

²²—Xỳm meapi Zacoo tỳmxwy' cati ji, Êehzaer cati ji, nee meate êhjny aajy'wyr to aapaj noore, ne meate êhjte xohwcaacaa. ²³Ne nee meate êhjmy êhjplex jāārēn xỳ'ny meate êhjmy cáhnir me, êhmpoo coohran ne meate êhjmy êh'xit noore. Pe wa nee meate êhjmy êhmpoo pyhxwyr xỳ'ny êhjte meamyn tyx noore, ne nee meate êhjmy êhmpoo xit my êh'cōhm cohxy êhmpex xỳ'ny êhjte meamyn to êhjcoh'hij noore. ²⁴My nee meate êhjmy êhmpoo xit my êh'cōhm cohxy êhmpex noore, ne nee meate êhjmy êhmpoo twym xit noore, ne meate ajtee'my êhmpoo quin to aajapux to aapa cwyryjapii wa êhjte meato xohwcaacaa.

²⁵—Caacru wa pa'wa meatiitee meate êhmpoo quin to aajapux caaqui, xỳm wa jōhcaprēh ro'ny'hā. Cwyryjapii wa ca nee meate êhmpoo quin to aajapux êhntaa ji' to amjōhjapaccree noore.

²⁶—Nỳm ca ca meano amjōhmy aacryh'cỹm aapa' ny amjōhcāmjēhx, wa ca aacoohquehj. Ca ca meano êhjmy amjōhjāārē, pi'my ca aacryh'cỹm aacaacuc. Nỳm ca ca aahixny aacaacuc, wa ca aamy aajāārē. ²⁷Mam aaquit Aadāw te êhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix, ne aajōopa'heeh cati ji' cohneh' te jarcwaa cracreh êhncjix. ²⁸My pom jōhrcwaa pex êhntaa, aajōopa'heeh cati ji' te to êh'pỹc cwyryjapii wa êhjte meapi Zacoo tỳmxwy' cati ji, Êehzaer cati ji' wyr êhmpoo quin to japux, my crēh xỳyre meato êh'caacuc quin ca me amjōhjōh'ny aapahỳm.

Qui ca Carōo Pex me to êh'himpex cỹm êhncryhc

44 ¹My Me Pajōopa'heeh te hēhpiireh me paamy harcwaa to hājyhr: —Cỹh, meapi Zacoo tỳmxwy' cati ji, Êehzaer cati ji, meapi êhjmy meajỳmcwyr cati ji, wa êhjte amjōhmy meapohpohn, ca me êhjcỹm pa. ²Êhjpi my Meajōopa'heeh, ne êhjte'hā meajēhpix, ne meapyypym piimy meajamyr to êhjcoh'hi. Nee meamy êhmpoo hōhpaj noo cỹm. Meapi Zacoo tỳmxwy' cati ji, êhjmy meajỳmcwyr cati ji, ca me êhjcỹm pa, wa êhjte amjōhmy meapohpohn, êh'tyx êhjmy meajapii.

3—Pom meamy cur êhntaa ji, meamy êhjte meato êhjhimpep ny êh'prÿm êhntaa ji, amne me êhjwyr a'tip, wa ca meamy cu êhntaa hõ, ca me to êhjcõ. Wa ca meacra me, meatÿmxwy' wyr Carõo Pex cohjate, qui ca Carõo me to êh'himpex cÿm êhncryhc ne me to êh'himpex to êhja.

4Pe qui ca mempej'cÿm êhja' to hãne' pom qui cu' crÿm cÿxny êhmpoo pÿr êh'cÿ êhmpex. 5Pe qui ca crêh xÿyre' cati ji' cwy meacape'ny êhcut amjõhjêhpix to êhja, ne ca meajpên my amjõhjãarê ne meajpên my: “Êhjpi Me Pajõopa'heeh jõ'teeci,” hãne, ne ca me'cwy me'cra' ny hapry rê: “Zacoo,” hãne, ne ca meamjõhjõh'cra' cÿm to êh'huc to: “Êhjpi Me Pajõopa'heeh jõ'teeci,” hãne, ne ca meamjõhjãarên to: “Êhjpi Êehzaer cati ji' cwy' ny.”

6—Êhjpi Meajõopa'heeh meamy êhjcaacuc, ne meapi Êehzaer cati ji' to êhjhimpep ne meacrÿ' cajpar to êhja êhntaa. Wa me'cohneh'teh jêhruu'pi êhjheh'tyxtex, ne êhjte pji' to êhjicator cohmam'hã êhja, pe qui ca pji ammrê' pa wa ca nee ammrêj noore ne ca êhjtyx êhja. Ne êhjpehtxehtpi Meajêhpixxÿ—wÿr qui jõhm êhjrÿ myymy êhmpoo to êh'himpex. 7Py hop, tem ca ca meano êhjcohxÿ to êhmpoo jaahyhr to hãne' pom wa qui êhjte to êhmpoo jaahyhr êhntaa ji? Tem meano' te êhjcohxÿ êhmpoo te amjõhto hõhtÿy noo cohmam'hã êhmpoo jãarên to aapa? Haner meano êhmpoo te amjõhto hõhtÿy noo êhntaa ji' no jãarê wa meano' cÿm pa! Max, wÿr ca meano êhjcohxÿ to hãne!

Me'hixny êhmpoo carõo cut amjõhjêhpix

8—Cwyrjapii, nee meamy êhmpoo hõhpaj noo cÿm! Xÿm wa êhjte pji' to êhjicator piimy meaquit ji me meamy êhmpoo te amjõhto hõhtÿy noo xwyjreh'hã êhmpoo jãarên to êhja, my êh'tyx êhmpoo te amjõhto hõhtÿy to hãjÿhr'hã pom wa qui êhjte meamy hãarên ny meate ja'cree pex. Êhjpehtxehtpi Meajêhpixxÿ' heh'tyxtex êhntaa. Tem taxmy êhmpoo carõo te meato êh'himpex? Hop. Tem taxmy carõo êhntaa ji' no' heh'tyxtex? Hop. 9My pom mecte to carõo jêhpix êhntaa ji amjõhmy carõo pextex pehtteh, caacru my me'hixny. My pom me carõo ny hÿ'wyr to êhja êhntaa ji mentoproo pyhrÿc ne me'crÿ ammrêere, qui ca a'tõhmryyh qui ca me mecte carõo cut amjõhjêhpix ny amjõhjõh'ny êh'pahÿm. 10My pom me wacyy to amjõhmy carõo jêhpix êhntaa ji xwyre' te hãjÿhr'hã, xÿm qui ca nee carõo êhntaa ji' no' to êhmpoo jaahyhr noore. 11Ne cohte hãjÿhr êhntaa' ny qui ca mecte carõo ny hÿ'wyr to êhja êhntaa ji amjõhjõh'ny êh'pahÿm. Xÿm mecte to carõo jêhpix êhntaa ji, me hêeh' te to hêhpix Wa ca me to coohprõ, qui ca me êhjcohnyymy êh'coh'hi ne me êhjcohpaatee êh'tertet, wa ca me'coohquehj, qui ca me'pahÿm creeere.

12—Pom me wacyy to amcwaa êhntaa ji êh'tyx me cohhyh' to wacyy horhot, ne me to cÿx jaahyhr. Me haraa tyx ne me to êh'ca'hyhr cateh, ne

me ta'hã prým me, cur to amjôhcjirquit ne me'pec. ¹³Pe ne pom mecte pêh' to êhmpoo carôo jêhpix êhntaa ji êh'tyx pêh' to awcapeh, ne me to hêhxa to ajpên, ne me to êh'huc, ne me to haquep ne me wacyy to cohprÿy, ne me to jôhm jêeh' carôo jêhpix ne me to êhmpexteh. Ne me to hêhcohwa pa ne me me'cwy my carôo to vëndii, mecte me hôhrcwaa cÿm carôo pyhxwyr xÿ'ny. ¹⁴Xÿm me'tyx êhmpoo pêh' to awcapeh, pom qui cyyre, ne me to'hã êhmpoo carôo jaahyh. Ne me'tyx cyyre me, êhmpoo pêh' cree, my ta'teh ry, my pêh' cÿ, my me to cohre. ¹⁵Qui ca me to pêh' no mee, ne ca me hôhrcwaa wyr to mo, ne ca me pêh' êhntaa cwy' to amjôhmy cohto ne me ta'ny aaxoh, ne me ta'ny to amjôhmy hõ jaahyh. Ne ca me pêh' êhntaa cwy' to êhmpoo carôo jaahyh, ne me cohnyymy êh'côn crÿ' ny êh'creh, ne me carôo my êhmpex jâarên to êh'creh, ne me êhmpoo ny carôo ny hÿ'wyr to êh'creh. ¹⁶Hõ, mecte pêh' cwy' to cohun, ne mecte cohhyh' ny a'jêeh xÿr, ne mecte êh'cohr, ne me harte, ne me cohhyh' ny aaxoh, ne meajpên my: “Eeee, cohhyh êhntaa te êhjcaero êhmpexteh!” ¹⁷Caacru ne me pêh' cwy' to amjôhmy êhmpoo carôo jêhpix ne me êhmpoo carôo cohnyymy êh'côn crÿ' ny êh'creh, ne me carôo my êhmpex jâarên to êh'creh ne me carôo ny a'wy ne me carôo my: “Wa êhjtyx aacut amjôhjêhpix to êhjpa, ca êhmpoo quimpi êhjcrÿ' cajpa.” ¹⁸Hõ, ne me'hixny to hâne, ne mentoproo pyhrÿc, ne nee mecte êh'hixny amjôhja'cree pex noore. ¹⁹Ne êhncryh'cÿm me'hixny, xÿm capxyh qui mencryh'cÿm amjôhcÿm pa' nyymy qui ca meamjôhmy: “Wa êhjte pêh' êhntaa men, ne êhjte pêh' cwy' to cohun, ne êhjte to cohhyh' ny pãw me a'jêeh xÿr, cwyryjapii wÿr wa pêh' êhntaa to amjôhmy êhmpoo carôo jêhpix ne pêh' êhntaa cut amjôhjaahyh!” Caacru my nee meamjôhmy hãjÿhr noore.

²⁰—Me'hixny amjôhcÿm pa, xÿm mecte pêh' cwy' to amjôhmy cohun ne mecte pêh' cwy' to êhmpoo carôo jêhpix ne mecte carôo cut amjôhjêhpix, my nee carôo êhntaa to êhmpoo jaahyhr noore. Ne me hôhpar noo cwyryjapii me'hixny amjôhcÿm pa ne nee me tÿmne êhncryh'cÿm amjôhcÿm hapac noore. Capxyh'reh qui meamjôhmy: “Êhjte to êhmpoo carôo jaahyhr êhntaa ji, nee êhncryh'cÿm noore,” qui ca ta'ny êhmpexteh, caacru my nee meamjôhmy hãjÿhr noore.

Me Pajôopa'heeh jôhcaprêh' ny coh me cohmy cree

²¹—Cÿh, meapi Zacoo tÿmxwy' cati ji, Êehzaer cati ji, ca me êhjcaero pa. Êhjpi Meajôopa'heeh, my meapi êhjmy meajÿmcwyr cati ji. Wa êhjte' my meajêhpix, ne ca nee tÿmne meapi êhjmy meajÿmcwyr cati ji' to amjôhjapac tohj noore. ²²Wa êhjte meatiitee meate êhmpoo quin to aajapux to taxmy to hâne' pom qui cup aapi ne cujcwaa xôhm to êh'ca'côhm, cwyryjapii ca meacpÿyhyhmy êhcut amjôhjêhpix xÿm wa êhjte meacrÿ' cajpar.

²³Hõ, ne Me Pajõopa'heeh te harcwa a to hãjÿhr, cwy rjapii coh me pajacryh ne me cyjrõhmpi cohmy cree! Wa êhjte cujcwa a my jarcwa a men ne êhjte cohmy: “Cÿh, cujcwa a, haner mejcohxÿ Me Pajõopa'heeh my cree, xÿm cohte me paato êhmpex cateh!” Pe ne êhjte a'crÿyteh êhntaa ji me, hêhtohw êhntaa ji me, êhmpoo pêh me êhmpoo pÿr êhntaa ji me, êhmpoo my jarcwa a men ne êhjte cohmy: “Haner mejcohxÿ cohmy êhmpex jãarê! Xÿm Me Pajõopa'heeh te mejpi Zacoo tÿmxwy' cati ji, Êehzaer cati ji' crÿ' cajpar, cwy rjapii coh ca me cohmy êhmpex jãarê!”

Qui ca Me Pajõopa'heeh rat crêh xÿyrep i me'crÿ' cajpa

²⁴My Me Pajõopa'heeh te hêhpiireh me paamy harcwa a to hãjÿhr: —Êhji Meajõopa'heeh, Mea'crÿ' Cajpar Cati, ne êhjte cujcwa a cÿm êhmpoo êhntaa ji jaxur par, ne êhjte to pji' cohneh jêhpix, ne êhjte to meaxohr xwy ji my meajêhpix ne meamy meatêhr jôr to êhja. Tem jôhm te êhjcape'ny to êhmpoo jaahyr? Hop, wa êhjte a'teereh to cujcwa a cÿm êhmpoo jaxur par ne êhjte to pji jêhpix. ²⁵My me'cwy êh'hixny amjôhto profet tii ne me êhmpoo te amjôhto hõhtÿy noo xwyjreh'hã êhmpoo jãarê, caacru wa êhjtix êhmpoo to êhjhimpex qui nee êhmpoo amjôhto hõhtÿy to hãne' pom qui mecte êhmpoo jãarên noore. Ne pom me cujcwa a cut hacop to êhja ne meamjôhmy mecte pyht, me pyhty, me caxiire' cut êhmpoo te amjôhto hõhtÿy noo ja'cree pex êhntaa ji, wa me'cohneh my me'hixxeeh ny me hãarê. Ne pom meamjôhmy me hõhjacob jÿ'tuu êhntaa ji, wa me'cohneh my me hãarê, xÿm nee me hõhjacob jÿ'tuu noore, ne me'hixny êh'caacuc.

²⁶—Nÿm qui ca jô'profet no êhmpoo te amjôhto hõhtÿy noo jãarê, wa ca êhmpoo to êhjhimpex qui ca êh'tyx êhmpoo amjôhto hõhtÿy to hãne'hã pom que cohte hãarên. My êhntaa'cÿm Zerohzarêjpi crêh' rym, max qui ca a'tôhmryy qui ca meacpÿyhmÿ crêh' to êhmpex ne me cÿm êhja. Ne pom pji' to Zohdaa cÿm crêh xÿyre' cati ji' te me hõ'crêh' to taxmy jacÿnpi crêh' rym peht êh'coh'hi êhntaa ji, qui ca a'tôhmryy qui ca me to acpÿyhmÿ crêh êhntaa ji pyhxwy ne me crêh' cÿm êhja. ²⁷Hõ, wa ca to êhmpoo jaahyr to hãne. Xÿm jarcwa a' cut cuuxwa êhncrÿy. Ne jarcwa a' cut êh'tyx cu'cateh êhntaa ji êhncrÿy pa. ²⁸Cwy rjapii, crêh xÿyre jõopa'heeh rat Sehr êhntaapi êhjmy hÿmcwyr cati, ne ca êh'tyx jarcwa a' cut peht to êhmpoo jaahy. Wa ca Sehr to êhjhimpex qui ca meamy harcwa a my hêhcra, car me to acpÿyhmÿ Zerohzarêj cÿm crêh jaahy ne me to acpÿyhmÿ jôhrcwa a jô'aarehsex xãm ne to êhjcrec jaahy.

Qui ca Carõo Pex me to êh'himpex cÿm êhncryhc

45 ¹—Hõ, Êhji Meajõopa'heeh te amjôhmy crêh xÿyre jõopa'heeh rat Sehr êhntaa pohpohn ne êhjte to hãjÿhr' pom qui me

hōhm ji me'cra jōh'cra' ny cohwa ne me to ēhjpa, ne ēhjte Sehr to ēhjhimpeh, quir crēh' cwy japoh, ne mecpi me hō'crēh pyhty, ne mecpi me hōopa'heeh rōhn ēhntaa ji' cry. Pe my mecte me hō'crēh' pōh'ny crēh jahirteh' pric to ēhjpeehxir ēhntaa ji, wa ca Sehr cohnny my crēh jahirteh jarcwaa proo rēn pa, pe qui ca hō'sordat me hō'crēh my aacj ne me mecpi me hō'crēh' pyhty. ²Cyē, Sehr, ēhjcyē pa. Wa ca aacohmam'hā tē, ne to aamy pryh jaahyhr xē'ny a'crēyteh ēhncreecree to mo, ne ca pom mecte brōz to crēh jahirteh jarcwaa jēhpix ēhntaa ji me, mecte wacyy to crēh jahirteh jarcwaa jōhwaehxē jēhpix ēhntaa ji me, wa ca ēh'crē'crē! ³My pom meapeehcāmtar cati ji' te taxmy ēhjcrec caxwāa' my, awcapytcuuteh' cym, me hō'ur me, me hō'poore' to ēhjpehmxohr ēhntaa ji, wa ca aamy hōr pa, ca ca amjōhmy cohwa. Wa ca to aamy ēhmpoo jaahyhr to hāne, car ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh Meajēhpixxē' te amjōhmy Ēehzaer cati ji' pohpohn ēhntaa ny ja'cree pex. ⁴My aapi Sehr, ne nee aate ja'cree pex noore, caacru wa ēhjte amjōhmy aato jōhcapeh, ne ēhjte aato ēhmpex, aate ēhjmy jō'teeci' cati ji, Ēehzaer cati ji' crē' cajpar xē'ny. ⁵Ēhjpehtxehtpi Aajōopa'heeh, my nee ēhjrē myy my jōhmpi aajēhpixxēj noore. Ne nee aate ja'cree pex noo cym wa ca ēhjtyx aamy aaheh'tyx hō. ⁶Pe wa ca aato hāne, quir pyht japuxxē rōhmpi mejpa ēhntaa ji me, pyht cjixxē rōhmpi mejpa ēhntaa ji me, pji' cohneh' cym mejpa ēhntaa ji' cohneh ja'cree pex, xym ēhjpehtxehtpi Meajōopa'heeh, my nee ēhjrē myy my jōhmpi meajēhpixxēj noore. ⁷Wa pa' pehtxeht amcro to japux, ne pa' pehtxeht awcapytcuu to japux. Ne ēhjtyx meawyr ēhmpoo pex to japux to ēhjcoh'hi, ne ēhjtyx meawyr ēhmpoo quin to japux to ēhjcoh'hi. Ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh pa'wa to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to hājyhr to ēhjpa. ⁸Wa ca meato ēhmpex to hāne' pom qui ca qui ta'teh ry ne pohr coo pex qui ca ēhmpoo hapux cateh. Xym wa ca meacrē' cajpa ne ca meato ēhjhimpeh ca ca meacryh'cym aapa ne meajacryh cateh.— Pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te Sehr caxohw harcwaa to hājyhr.

Me Pajōopa'heeh te me hēypry pex ēhntaa ji myn

⁹Pe ne cohte hēhpiireh ēhmpoo jāarēn ne cohte me hēypry pex ēhntaa ji my harcwaa to:

—Pom ca me ēhjpry pex ēhntaa ji, wa ca meacoohquehj. Tem wa ca crē nee meate ēhjpi Meajēhpixxē' pry pex cwyjapii meato jōhmy noore? Wa ca meato jōhmy! Xym wa ēhjte to meajēhpix. Tem qui ca pom me pji' to pot jēhpix ēhntaa ji, tem qui ca pji amjōhtiitee mecmy ne mecmy: “Ca meaahixny ēhjo amcwaa!” hāne? Hop, qui ca nee pji jōhm my harcwaa no' to jōhmy noore. Max, wa ēhjte to meajēhpix caacru ca me ēhjpry pex!

¹⁰—Tem qui ca crē jōhm cra hōhm my: “Ēhmpoo ny my aate to jaahyhr?” Ne ēhnxeeh my: “Ēhmpoo ny my aamy ēhjpy?” Hop, qui ca

nee jōhm cra hōhm me ēhnxeeh coohcjir noore. Capxyh qui ca a'craare h̄ypr̄y pex to hāne qui ca ta'ny ēh'quinre. ¹¹Caacru ca meapi Ēehzaer cati ji meatyx ēhjpi Meajēhpixx̄ ēhmpex ēhntaa pr̄y pex! Tem crē meamy ēh̄jto aahimpex pr̄ym, ēh̄jte to ēhmpoo jaahyhr x̄y'ny? Ca ca nee me ēh̄jto aahimpex noore! ¹²X̄ym pa'wa ēh̄jte to pji jēhpix, ne pa'wa ēh̄jte to mam jōhm xōhmre me jōhm cah̄j jēhpix. Ne ēh̄jte cujcwaa c̄ym pyht me, pyhtry me, caxiire jaxur ne to ēhjhimpex to ēhjcoh'hi. ¹³Ne ēh̄jte! my crēh x̄ȳre jōopa'heeh ny Sehr ēhntaa xām, cohte ēhncryh'c̄ym to ēhjmy ēhmpoo pex jaahyhr x̄y'ny. Cwyrjapii wa ca to cohmam pr̄y cat̄yt cree. Ne ca to ēhjhimpex qui ca to acp̄ȳhmy ēhjmy jō'crēh, Zerohzarēj, xām ne ca acp̄ȳhmy jō'teecji' cati ji my hēhcra, x̄ym ēh'hixny mecte me hacjin pyhr̄c. Pe qui ca c̄ymy ēh'caacru mecmy hēhcra, x̄ym qui ca nee jōhm cohmy h̄ymjōr noore, cohte mecmy hēhcran ja'panny. Hō, ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh me'cohneh'teh jēhruu'pi ēhjheh'tyxtēh ēhntaa te jarcwaa to hāj̄yhr.

¹⁴—Pe ne ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh meapi Ēehzaer cati ji my jarcwaa to hāne, wa ca meamy ēhmpoo jōr cateh. Pe qui ca Ēehzeht cati ji me, crēh to Eetehjop cati ji me, qui ca me meawyr ēhmpoo to ēhmpraa cateh. Pe qui ca Sabew cati ji' heh c̄y'teh ēhntaa ji meamy h̄ymcwyr caacru' to ēhjpa. Qui ca jōhm ji coohēnt to me hōhwaheh ne ca jōhm ji meawyr me to mo. Pe qui ca meacohnyymy Sabew cati ji me'cōn cr̄y' ny ēh'crēh, ne meamy: “Ēhncryh'c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄ meacape'ny ēhjpa, ne nee Me Pajēhpixx̄' r̄yymyymy jōhm me paato ēh'himpex noore.”

¹⁵Hō, Me Jēhpixx̄, Ēehzaer cati ji jōopa'heeh, Mejcr̄y' Cajpar Cati, ēhncryh'c̄ym ca mejpi amxoh.

¹⁶Qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca mecte ēhmpoo carō jēhpix ēhntaa ji amjōhjōh'ny ēh'pah̄ym, mecte ēhmpoo carō cut amjōhjēhpix ny.

¹⁷My Me Pajōopa'heeh te me paapi Ēehzaer cati ji' cr̄y' cajpar. Pe qui ca me pa'cr̄y' cajpar tōhm to ēhjpa, cwyrjapii coh ca nee me hēhpiireh tee amjōhja'cree noore, ne ca nee me hēhpiireh amjōhjōh'ny pa'pah̄ym noore.

¹⁸Me Pajōopa'heeh te my to cujcwaa jēhpix, ne cohte my to pji jēhpix ne cohte hām tyx. Ne nee cohte to ēhmpoo caxohw haahyhr noore, ne pom cohte to me pajēhpix ēhntaa ji' caxohw my cohte to haahyhr, coh me c̄ym paapa ēhmpex. Ne cohte harcwaa to hāj̄yhr ne cohte me paamy harcwaa to:

—Ēhjpi my Meajōopa'heeh ne nee ēhjr̄yymyymy jōhm te meato ēh'himpex noore. ¹⁹Ne nee ēh̄jte taxmy awcap̄ȳtcuuteh' c̄ym c̄yjpi meano pehtxeht my ēhjcaacuc noore, ne quit ēh̄jte cyjrōhmpi meacohneh' to ēhjhimpex. Ne nee meate taxmy ammrē' c̄ym ēhjny aaj̄y'wyr x̄y'ny ēh̄jte meamyn noore. Wa ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh ēhjcryh'c̄ym meamy ēhjcaacuc, ne meamy ēhmpoo pex peht jāārē.

²⁰—Cÿh, wa ca crêh' cohneh' wyr mecte meato êh'ca'côhm êhntaa ji my êhjaacuc ca me êhjçÿm pa. Pom crêh' no' te meajô'crêh' cÿm êhncryhc ne meajapoh ne mecte amjôhjô'crêh' wyr meato cohtor my meate me hō'crêh' cÿm aapa ryyh ne me êhntaa'cÿm aajatohj ne meapa êhntaa ji, ca me êhjçÿm pa. Wa ca meamy mecte êhmpoo carôo ny hÿ'wyr to êhjpa êhntaa ji jâarê. Xÿm mecte meato cohtor êhntaa ji' êh'hixny pêh' to êhmpoo carôo japy ne me áhrohw cut to êhjpa—wÿr qui carôo êhntaa ji' no meacrÿ' cajpa! Caacru my meacwy' te aahixny me cohxÿ carôo ny aajÿ'wyr to aapa. ²¹Cwyrjapii ca amne meacwy êhjny coohprô ne me êhjmy amjôhjâarê, wa ca tapanny meacohquehj. Xÿm wa meaquit ji me, meamy êhmpoo te amjôhto hôhtÿÿ noo xwyjreh'hâ meamy êhmpoo jâarên to êhjpa. Tem ry'my meano' te êhjcohxÿ to hâjÿhr? Hop. Wa êhjpi Meajôopa'heeh pehtxeht te meacrÿ' cajpar to êhjpa. Ne nee êhjrÿymyymy jôhm te meacrÿ' cajpar noore. ²²Cwyrjapii pom ca me crêh' cohneh' cÿm, pji' cohneh' cÿm meapa êhntaa ji' cohneh êhjçÿm pa, ne me tÿm'ne pom meate êhmpoo quin to aajapux ny amjôhjôh'ny aapahÿm ne me êhÿcut amjôhjêhpix wa ca meacrÿ' cajpa. Xÿm wa êhjpehtxehtpi Meajêhpixxÿ, ne nee tÿmne jôhm te êhjrÿymyymy meajêhpix noore.

²³—Wa êhjcryh'cÿm meamy amjôhjâarê, ne êhjte êhjcryh'cÿm to meamy êhmpoo jaahÿhr xÿ'ny amjôhto jôhja'cree, qui ca nee jôhm jarcwaa crÿn noore, qui ca a'tôhmryyh qui ca me'cohneh'teh êhÿcohnnyymy me'côn crÿ' ny êh'crêh ne ca me mejmy êhjpej jâarê. ²⁴Ne ca meajpên my jâarê ne meajpên my: “Êhncryh'cÿm Me Pajôopa'heeh pehtxeht heh'tyxtex ne êhncryh'cÿm êh'caacuc.” Pe ca ca me êhÿcohri êhntaa ji' cohneh amjôhjôh'ny aapahÿm.

²⁵—Hô, wa ca êhjpi Meajôopa'heeh êhjtyx meapi Zacoo tÿmxwy' cati ji' cohneh' ny amjôhcapa ne ca meato êhmpex ca ca me êhjmy êhjpej jâarê.

Babehrôj cati ji' te êhmpoo carôo cut amjôhjêhpix jâarên

46

¹—Qui ca crêh xÿÿre' no Babehrôj cati ji' cÿm êhncryhc ne ca me mecpi me hō'crêh' pyhtÿ. Qui ca mecpi pom mecte amjôhmy êhmpoo carôo pyhxwyr êhntaa ji rê ne me to cohtor xÿ'ny me hō'zumênt cÿm carôo jaxu ne me carôo to hyh. Pom qui êhmpoo carôo japy' to Bew me, Nep me, êh'tyx Babehrôj cati ji amjôhmy êhmpoo carôo heh'tyxtex ne carôo me to êh'himpex to êh'coh'hi' ny êh'câmjêhx, caacru qui ca êhntaa'cÿm êhmpoo carôo zumênt ny harehj qui ca carôo to hyh qui ca zumênt carôo pyhtëeh cohriitee hêhrotxÿ. ²My êhncryh'cÿm nee êhmpoo carôo êhntaa ji' heh'tyx noore, ne wÿr qui carôo mecpi amjôhpyhtÿ, qui ca crêh xÿÿre hamoh hō'crêh' wyr carôo to cohto, qui ca nee tÿmne carôo hatohj ne êhmpraa noore.

3—Cÿh, meapi Zacoo tÿmxwy' cati ji jawinre êhntaa ji, wa pa'wa meajamyr to êhjpa' to hãne' pom qui menxohrxwy me'cra pehxxwyr piimy me hapy ne me to êhjpa. 4Wa êhjte meato hãjÿhr ne ca êhjtyx meajamyr to êhjpa' to hãne cÿmy myymy ca ca meapricre ne meacrÿ hacaa. Wa êhjte!hã meajehpix ne ca êhjtyx meapohpohn to êhjpa ne ca êhmpoo cohnehpi meacrÿ' cajpa.

5—Jôhm te my hãjÿhr pom wa qui pa? Tem taxmy jôhm te êhjrÿymyymy meato êh'himpex? Hop, meammrêere. 6My me'cwy' êh'hixny ur me prat to coohprô ne me pom mecte to êhmpoo carôo jêhpix êhntaa ji' wyr to êhjpa ne me cohmy amhõ, mecte to mecmy êhmpoo carôo jêhpix xÿ'ny. My me to mecmy carôo jêhpix my me carôo japruu ne me carôo cohnnyymy êh'côn crÿ' ny êh'crêh ne me carôo my êhmpex jãarê. 7Pe ne me carôo japy ne me to hyh ne me taxmy carôo coh'hixÿ' cÿm hôhxwy my êh'coh'hi, xÿm nee carôo êhjpa noore. My me'tyx carôo ny hÿ'wyr to êh'coh'hi, my nee carôo me cÿm hapac noore, ne ca nee êhmpoo pi me'crÿ' cajpar noore.

8—Cwyrjapii, ca meajôhpar noo cati ji êhjcÿm aajapac pej'ne, ne nee me jarcwaa to amjôhjapac tohj noo cÿm! 9Ca me mam êhjte to êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' ny meate jãarên par êhntaa ji' to amjôhjapac cree. Xÿm wa êhjeptxehtpi Meajêhpiixÿ my nee jôhm êhjrÿymyymy meato êh'himpex noore. 10Wa êhjte to pji jêhpix piimy êhmpoo te amjôhto hôhtÿy noo xwyjreh'hã meamy êhmpoo jãarên to êhjpa, my êhncryh'cÿm êhmpoo te amjôhto hôhtÿy to hãjÿhr' pom wa qui ry'my êhjte meamy hãarên. Ne êhjte êhjcryh'cÿm meamy amjôhjãarên, qui ca êhjmy to êhmpoo jaahyhr prÿm, wa ca meamy amjôhjãarê ne ca êhjtyx to haahyhr to hãne'hã, ne wÿr wa to haahyhr noore my. 11Pe ne êhjte amjôhto êhjhimpex to hãjÿhr, qui ca pyht cjixxÿ rôhmpi jôhm êhntaa hõ'sordat to tẽ, ne ca crêh' cwy' cÿm êhncryhc to praa to hãne' pom qui hÿc êhmpoo proo xÿ'ny a'parmy êhncreecree creeere! Pe qui ca jôhm to êhjmy êhmpoo jaahyhr to hãne' pom qui êhjmy jôhm te to êhjmy êhmpoo jaahyhr ny êh'prÿm. Hõ, wa êhjte to êhmpoo jaahyhr xÿ'ny amjôhto êhjhimpex to hãjÿhr cwyrjapii qui ca êh'tyx êhmpoo amjôhto hôhtÿy to hãne'hã.

12—Tÿm'ne me êhjcÿm pa! Xÿm ca meajÿyprÿy pex ne meamjôhmy wa ca japacquit ne ca nee meacrÿ' cajpar noore, 13xÿm wa ca ry'my meacrÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny tẽ, ne ca nee japacquit noore. Xÿm wa nee meapi ampy'my êhjpa noore, ne êhjtyx meanyhnreh êhjpa. Ne ca êhjtyx meapi Zerohzarêj cati ji' crÿ' cajpa ne ca acpÿyhmy meapi Êehzaer cati ji' to êhmpex ne ca meapyhrin jacryyh.

Qui ca Me Pajôopa'heeh Babehrôj cati ji' to êh'quin

47 1Pinny Me Pajôopa'heeh te Babehrôj cati ji' caxohw harcwa to hãjÿhr, ne cohte harcwa to:

—Pom meapi Babehrōj cati ji jō'crēh rat, ca me crēh' cwy' to aahimpex to aapa, ne meáhrehcteh, caacru qui ca crēh' no' heh'tyx ēhntaa meajapoh ne ca meapi meajacyht cohneh' to cohto. Ca ca me hāne' pom qui jōhm hrehc ēh'cra' cohpry' to axpa, my hōoxii reerecre ne nee tŷmne jōhm cohpry ēhntaa te ēhmpoo to hŷmcwyr noore, caacru my crēh' praxỳ' no' te jōhm cra' to cohtor my ēhntaa'cŷm pji' cŷm ēhncwyr to ēh'crēh ne crēh' praxỳ' my hŷmcwyr caacru' to ēhjpa. Xŷm qui ca amne crēh xŷyre praa ne ca meapi Babehrōj cati ji' cohneh' to hāne'hā, ca ca nee me my'reh crēh' cwy' to aahimpex to aapaj noore, ne ca cŷmy me pji jacruu cŷm aacrēh. ²Ca ca me ēhntaa'cŷm mecmy aajŷmcwyr caacru' to aapa ne ca mecmy ēhmpoo hyh' twy ne ca meatyx mecmy ēhmpoo to aajŷmcwyr cateh. Qui ca nee my'reh meajōoxii pex ne hii reerecrej noore. Ca ca meapahŷm to hāne' pom qui me cahŷj jŷmcwyr caacru' to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji cu' ny ēhjrii xŷ'ny me hōoxii jarō ne mejrii, ³my me'cwy mecte me hōoxii jāron ny me hōmpoh my me'pahŷm. Hō, ca ca meapi Babehrōj cati ji xwyyre aapahŷm to hāne'hā, xŷm meate Ēehzaer cati ji' to ēh'quin ja'panny wa ca meato hāne ne wŷr qui jōhm ēhjte meato hājŷhr noore xŷ'ny ēhjo jōhmy.

⁴—Hō, Babehrōj cati ji, ēhjpi my Ēehzaer cati ji' crŷ' cajpar cati, ne ēhjpi my me'cohneh'teh jēhruu'pi Meajōopa'heeh heh'tyxtēh ēhntaa. ⁵Cwyrjapii wa meamy ne meamy: Haner meaca'tyhccŷm awcapŷtcuuteh' cŷm aacrēh, xŷm qui ca nee me my'reh crēh' no' cŷm meato me hōopa'heeh rōhn ny noore. ⁶Ēehzaer cati jipi jō'teecji' cati ji. Ēhmpoo ny my crē ēhjte meamy me ha'cree? Nee ēhmpoo ny ēhjte meamy me ha'cree noore, ne cŷmy me cŷm ēhjcryhc cwyrjapii ēhjte me capeh ne meate mecpi me hō'pji pyhtŷr xŷ'ny ēhjte meamy me ha'cree. Caacru my meate myymy me to ēh'quin rōhn ne nee meamy me caprēhj noore. Ne meate me'wej cati ji meemy me hŷmcwyr pyhtēh ny mejrēn. ⁷Ca meahixny amjōhmy ca ca me hōopa'heeh rōhn ny aapa ne nee me tŷmne me hōopa'heeh rōhn ny aapa' to hēhtep noore. Ne nee meate amjōhcŷm ajapac ne meate amjōhmy: “Hop, wa ca nee me Ēehzaer cati ji' to ēh'quin catehj noore, xyhreh qui Me Pajēhpixxŷ mejto jōhmy!” hājŷhr noore. ⁸Ca meamjōhmy wa ēhjpehtxeht me'cohneh jēhruu'pi ēhj'heh'tyx ne wŷr wa tŷmne hāne' pom qui mecpi mempji tyh my me'huc ēhjpa ēhntaa ji me, mecpi me'cra tyh ēhntaa ji me. Wŷr wa tŷmne hane. Wa ca ēhjmy ēhmpex tōhm to ēhmpex. Ne cŷmy meamy meajŷycrohn prŷm ne meamy amjōhquēhn pehtteh, cwyrjapii ca me ēhjccŷm pa. ⁹Xŷm qui ca crēh xŷyre meacŷm ēhncryhc ne ca pyht cwy' cŷm meato ēh'quin to hāne' pom qui pyht cwy' cŷm jōhmpi jōhm pjin me, jōhm cra' tyhc par ēhntaa. Hō, meajōoxyh rōhn ne meajŷ'ca'hi rōhn, caacru wa ca meawyr ēhmpoo quin to japux to hāne' ca ca nee meamjōhcrŷ' cajpar noore. ¹⁰Ca me ēhntaa'cŷm ēhmpoo quin to aajapux to aapa, ne meamjōhmy: “Nee

jõhm te ãhmpoo ny ja'cree pex noore,” hãne. Ca meahixny amjõhmy meajõhjacob jÿ'tuu, ne meahixny amjõhmy meate ãhmpoo cwy ja'cree pex cateh, ne meamjõhcÿm pa ne meamjõhmy: “Wa ãhjpehtxeht heh'tyxtex ne ãhjryÿmy my meammrẽere,” hãne. ¹¹ Cwyrjapii qui ca meawyr ãhmpoo quin hapux pyhrentoo ca ca me tee ãhmpoopi amjõhcrÿ' cajpar ja'cree. Meajõoxh caacru qui ca crẽh xÿyre' cati ji meacÿm ãhncryhc ca ca nee me amjõhtiitee me to jõhmy noore, qui ca me meacwy jẽhpex ne me meapi meajõ'crẽh' to ãh'quin aapoh! ¹² Hop, tem ca mejprÿy pex? Crẽ ca meatyx me'ca'hi' to aapa aapoh, xÿm meapehxxwyr piimy ca meajÿ'ca'hi' to aapa, pi'my ca me amjõhtiitee mecmy pa! max wÿr ca mecmy pa! ¹³ Ne pinny meacwy jÿ'tuu ne meajõhjacob pexteh ne pinny me pyhtry me, caxiire' cut hacop ne me ãhmpoo te amjõhto hõhtÿy noo ja'cree pexteh. Cÿh, haner me me hõoxÿh cati ji' coohquehj, pi'my qui me meato ãh'himpex to jõhmy car me ãhmpoo quimpi amjõhcrÿ' cajpa. Max, wÿr qui! Xÿm ry'my meate me'coohcjir cateh ne tanny meate me to xohwcaca. Pe wa ca meawyr ãhmpoo quin to japux qui ca nee mejpi meacrÿ' cajpar noore. ¹⁴ Wa ca mecte caxiire me, pyhtry' cut amjõhjẽhpix ãhntaa ji' to ãh'quin ne ca cohhyh' to me to capa. Qui ca nee cohhyh ãhntaa hane' pom qui me hÿyxohn xÿ'ny to cohto ãhntaa ny noore, ne cohhyh ãhntaa qui ca me to capa! ¹⁵ Hõ, wa ca mecte pyhtry me, caxiire' cut hacop to ãhjpa ãhntaa ji' to hãne'hã. Mecte meapehxxwyr piimy meato ãh'himpex to ãhjpa, caacru qui ca me tee amjõhja'cree. Wa ca meapi Babehrõj cati ji'wyr ãhmpoo quin to japux to hane, qui ca nee jõhm ãhmpoopi meacrÿ' cajpar noore.

Ëehzaer cati ji jÿyprÿy pex ny Me Pajõopa'heeh mecmy

48 ¹—Cÿh, meapi Zacao cra Zohdaa tÿmxwy' cati ji, meamjõhto Ëehzaer cati ji'ny, ca me ãhjcÿm pa. Ca me meate ãhjcüt amjõhjẽhpix to aapa' ny amjõhto aajÿmxehr to aapa, ne me to ãhmpoo jaahyhr xÿ'ny amjõhto aajõhja'cree ne aajarcwaa to: “Wa ca ãhjtyx to haahyh. Wa Me Pajõopa'heeh cohny my ãhjcryh'cÿm meamy awjãarẽ, wa ca ãhjtyx to haahyh,” hãne. Ne pom ãhjpi Meajẽhpixxÿ' te meapi Ëehzaer cati ji' to ãhjhimpx to ãhjpa ãhntaa, ca meajpẽn my meate ãhjmy ãhjpx jãarẽn to aapa' ny amjõhjãarẽ, caacru ca cÿmy meahixxeeh. ² Ne me me'cohneh my meapi Zerohzarẽj cati ji' ny amjõhjãarẽn to aapa, ne meate ãhjpi Meajõopa'heeh Meajẽhpixxÿ me'cohneh'teh jẽhruu'pi ãhjheh'tyx ãhntaa cut amjõhjẽhpix to aapa' ny amjõhjãarẽn to aapa. Ne pinny ãhjte meato ãhjhimpx to ãhjpa xÿ'ny ca me japrẽhp to aapa. ³ Mam ãhjte to pji jẽhpix piimy wa ãhmpoo te amjõhto hõhtÿy noo xwyjreh'hã meamy ãhmpoo jãarẽn to ãhjpa, my meate ãhjcÿm aajapac. My a'tõhmryyh wa ãhjprõtpi ãhmpoo to japux to hãne' pom wa qui ãhjte mam meamy ãhmpoo jãarẽn pexteh. ⁴ Pe ne ry'my ãhjte meajÿyprÿy pex ny meaja'cree

pex tōhm ny. X̄m meacr̄y' tyx te hāj̄yhr' pom qui wacyy! ⁵Cohte hāj̄yhr ēhntaa' ny wa ēhmpoo te amjōhto hōht̄y ny noo xwyjreh'hā meamy hāārē, quir ēhmpoo amjōhto hōht̄y ca ca nee meajpēn my: “Pom wa ēhmpoo carōo cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa' te ēhmpoo to hapux to hāj̄yhr.” Hō, xyhreh ca me ajpēn my meate pēh me, wacyy to amjōhmy ēhmpoo carōo jaahyhr ēhntaa ji' peht jāārēn to hāne.

⁶—Pom ēhmpoo te amjōhto hōht̄y ny noo ēhntaa ji, wa ēhjte mam'hā meamy ēhmpoo jāārēn, my meate ēhmpoo ny ēhjcȳm aajapac. My ēhntaa'c̄ym ēhmpoo te amjōhto hōht̄y to hāj̄yhr ny meate hōmpohn. Tem nee ēhjte ēhjcryh'c̄ym meamy ēhmpoo jāārēn noore? Wa ēhjte ēhjcryh'c̄ym meamy hāārēn ne ca ēhntaa'c̄ym hēhpiireh meamy ēhmpoo cwy jāārē. Pom ēhmpoo te meapi ēhjpehm̄xohr my nee meate ēhmpoo ja'cree pex noore ēhntaa ji, wa ca meamy hāārē. ⁷Wa ca ēhntaa'c̄ym to ēhmpoo tohw jaahy, ne w̄yr ca meano aajarcwaa to: “Wa ēhjte ry'my ha'cree pex,” hāne. ⁸Meajōhpar noore, ne nee meate ēhmpoo ja'cree pex noore, wa ēhjte meaj̄ypr̄y pex ny meaja'cree pex, my meate meapehxxwyr piimy jarcwaa cracreh aacjix.

⁹—Cwyrjapii wa meac̄ym ēhjcryhc. Caacru wa ca nee meajēhpex noore. Ēhmpoo ny wa ca nee meajēhpex noore? Wa ca nee meajēhpex noore, quir me'cohneh jōhcaprēh' ny ja'cree pex ne me ēhjmy ēhjpeh jāārē. X̄y'ny wa ca meato hāne. ¹⁰Pe ne ēhjte meawyr ēhmpoo quin to japux cateh, car me t̄ym'ne aacryh'c̄ym aapa. Ne nee ēhjte meato hāj̄yhr pom qui me cohhyh' ny to prat horhot ne me to ēhmpex. Ne ēhjte meawyr ēhmpoo quin to japux ēhntaa cut meato ēhmpex. ¹¹Ne ēhjte amjōhcaxohw'hā meato hāj̄yhr. Tem ca ca me ēhjr̄ymy my ēhmpoo carōo cut amjōhjēhpix wa ca meapyhrin jacryyh? Hop, wa ca nee meapyhrin jacryyh noore, ne ca nee meate ēhjr̄ymy my ēhmpoo carōo my ēhmpex jāārēn ny meajamy noore.

Qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh Babehrōj cati jipi me hōht̄y

¹²—Hō, meapi Zacoo t̄ymxwy' cati ji, meapi Ēehzaer cati ji, wa ēhjte amjōhmy meapohpohn. Ne ēhjpehtxehti Meajēhpixx̄y, ne ēhjte pji' to ēhjicator coh̄mam'hā ēhjpa, pe qui ca pji ammrē' pa wa ca nee ammrēj noore ne ca ēh̄tyx ēhjpa. ¹³Jōh'cra' to ēhjte pji' cohneh jēhpix par, ne ēhjheh'tyx cwyrjapii wa ēhjte cujcwaa c̄ym ēhmpoo jaxur par. Pe qui ca pji me, cujcwaa c̄ym ēhmpoo harehj ēhntaa ji ēh'tyx to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to hāne' pom wa qui ēhmpoo ny to ēhjhim̄pex.

¹⁴—C̄yh, meacohneh ēhjny coohprō ne me ēhjcȳm pa! Tem ry'my taxmy ēhmpoo carōo te ēhmpoo ny meato ēh'himpex? Hop. Pom wa ēhjte amjōhmy jōhm pohpohn qui ca jōhm Babehrōj cati ji' c̄ym ēhncryhc ne jōhm mecpi me hō'crēh pyht̄y ēhntaa, tem taxmy ēhmpoo carōo te ēhjcohx̄y meamy jōhm jāārēn? Hop. ¹⁵Wa ēhjpehtxeht te jōhm

cator xwyjreh'hã meamy jôhm jãarên, xým êhjte'hã amjôhmy jôhm to jôhcapeh. Wa êhjte'hã jôhm to êhjcator ne êhjte jôhm my êh'heh'tyx jôr, qui ca Babehrôj cati jipi me hõ'crêh pyhtỳ. ¹⁶Me êhjcým aajapac pej'ne, xým nee êhjte meano pehtxeht my jôhm êhntaa jãarên noore, ne êhjte êhjt看 hêhrỳypi meacwy my jôhm jãarên. Ne êhjte to pji jêhpix piimy êhjt看 êhmpoo to êhjhimpex to êhjpa.

Pe my Me Pajôopa'heeh Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te êhjt看 êh'himpex wa êhjt看 Carôo Pex jãrcwaa' cut meato êhjhimpex.

¹⁷My Me Pajôopa'heeh, Me Pa'crỳ' Cajpar Cati, me paapi Êehzaer cati ji jêhpixxỳ êhmpex êhntaa te me paamy harcwaa to:

—Êhjpi my Meajôopa'heeh Meajêhpixxỳ. Wa êhjt看 êhmpoo pex ny meato êhjhimpex to êhjpa, car me amjôhjêhpix pex ne meajatox cým pryyh pex cut aapa. ¹⁸Tee'reh ca me êhjte êhmpoo ny meamyn êhntaa ji' ny êhjcým pa! Capxyh'reh ca me êhjcým pa' nyymy, qui ca meacým a'caarêhcre hãne' pom qui cu'cateh' cým a'caarêhcre, wa ca meawyr êhmpoo pex to japux to êhjpa' to hãne' pom qui cuuxwa' cým cu caru'rut ne nee tỳmne cu caru'rut hehj noore. ¹⁹Hô, capxyh're ca me êhjcým pa' nyymy, qui ca meatỳmxwy' cati ji hỳ'tuu creeeere hãne' pom qui cuuxwa' crým cỳxny pyhcaateh hêhcwaa tỳmmmm. Pe wa ca meatỳmxwy me, meajô'crêh jamyr to êhjpa ne ca nee crêh' no' te meapi mexpex ny me hamyr noore. Caacru my êhncryh'cým nee meajôhpar noore!

²⁰—Cỳh, hamoh me êhntaa'cým Babehrôj jô'crêhpi aajapux ne mecpi aacohto to hyh! Ne meajacryyh ne me cyjrôhmpi Babehrôj cati ji' te meamy hêhcran ny me'cohneh my amjôhjãarê, ne mecmy: “Mejpi Me Pajôopa'heeh my me jỳmcwyr cati ji, my cohte crêhxỳyrepì mejcrỳ' cajpar!”

²¹Êhncryh'cým pji êhncreecree cým me panquit ji hyh, ne nee me cur ny êhjpa noore, xým Me Pajôopa'heeh te quên ca'hic my quênpi cu japux cateh, my me to êhjcô. ²²Caacru my Me Pajôopa'heeh te harcwaa to: “Qui ca nee tỳmne mecte jarcwaa cỳj'ny êhmpoo quin to hapux to êhjpa êhntaa ji' cým êh'caarêhc noore.”

Me Pajêhpixxỳ my Hỳmcwyr Cati êhntaa jãarên

49 ¹Me Pajôopa'heeh te amjôhmy jôhm pohpohn êhntaa te harcwaa to:

—Cỳh, pom ca meampy'my pji' cwy' cým aapa êhntaa ji, ca me êhjcým pa, wa ca meamy êhmpoo jãarê. Mam cormy êhjpy m noore'hã Me Pajôopa'heeh te amjôhmy êhjphohpohn. Wa cormy jônxi toh' cým jarehj reereh cohte ry'my êhjny japry rên. ²Ne êhjte jatox cým êhmoo jãarên xỳ'ny cohte to jarcwaa to hãjỳhr' pom qui wacyy xwaprooteh. Ne cohte to jarcwaa to hãjỳhr' pom qui crohw jêhhut xwaa' heehre, war meamy êhmpoo jãarê ca me aajatox cým êhjcým pa ne me jarcwaa to amjôhjacac

cree. Ne cohte êhmpoo quinpí êhjpyhtÿr. ³Ne cohte êhjmyñ, ne êhmy: “Aapi Êehzaer cati ji, ne aapi êhjmy aajÿmcwyr cati, qui ca me'cohneh'teh aacut hacop ne me aapohro' cut êhjmy êhjpec jãarê.” ⁴Caacru wa êhjte mejcwy' to jÿmcwyr cateh, caacru my nee me êhjcyñ hapac noore, pe wa ry'my me cÿm êhjpec to êhjpec, êh'hixny, xÿm nee me hõhpar noore. Max, wa êhjte êhjcryh'cÿm Me Pajõopa'heeh Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa cut to êhmpoo jaahyhr to hãjÿhr' pom qui cohmy êhjte to cohmy êhmpoo jaahyhr ny êh'prÿm, cwyrajpii qui ca êh'tyx tapanny êhjmy êhmpoo pex hõ. ⁵Xÿm jõnxii my êhjpyñ noore'hã cohte amjõhmy êhjphohpohn ne cohte amjõhmy êhjxãm, wa êhjte cohmy jÿmcwyr xÿ'ny, war mecpi Zacoo tÿmxwy' cati ji, Êehzaer cati ji' to coohprõ ne me to aapi, quir meacpÿyhyñ Me Pajõopa'heeh cut amjõhjêhpix. Xÿ'ny cohte êhjte êhmpex ne cohte êhjmy êhjheh'tyx jõr.

⁶Pe rôhm Me Pajõopa'heeh te pom cohte amjõhmy Jõhm pohpohn êhntaa my harcwaa men ne cohte cohmy:

—Aapi my êhjmy aajÿmcwyr cati, ca ca nee êhjmy Êehzaer cati ji' to peht aajÿmcwyr noore, ne ca aatyx crêh xÿyre' cati ji xwyre' to amcwaa. Xÿm ca ca aacryh'cÿm Êehzaer cati ji' ca'cõhm êhntaa ji' to coohprõ ne ca me'hõ'pji' wyr me to aajatohj, quir meapÿyhyñ êhmpex to hãne' pom qui mam, ne êhntaa jêhruu'pi ca ca maa crêhxÿyre' cohneh' cÿm me'cohneh my a'cooroo war pji' cohneh' cÿm me'cwyr' crÿ' cajpa. ⁷My êhncryh'cÿm meacwy' cati ji' te aacapeh, ne crêh xÿyre' cohneh my aacohri, ca me hõopa'heeh rôhn cati ji my aajÿmcwyr caacru' to aapa, qui ca a'tõhmryyñ qui ca crêh jõopa'heeh rôhn cati ji me, me hõopa'heeh cati ji aacÿm êh'pahÿm pex ne ca me aamy aapex jãarê. Xÿm êhjpi Aajõopa'heeh te amjõhmy aapohpohn. Êhjpi Meajêhpixxÿ êhmpex, Êehzaer cati ji' te êhjcute amjõhjêhpix wa me hamyr to êhjpa êhntaa te to meamy êhmpoo jaahyhr xÿ'ny amjõhto jõhja'cree ne ca êhjt看 to haahyh.

Qui ca Me Pajõopa'heeh crêh xÿyrepí me'crÿ' cajpa

⁸Hõ, ne Me Pajõopa'heeh te hõ'teecji' cati ji my harcwaa to:

—Wa êhjte meacrÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny êhjte awcapÿt no' hyhr, qui ca awcapÿt êhntaa a'twy wa ca meacrÿ' cajpa. Xÿm wa êhjt看 meate êhmpoo ny êhjny aajÿ'wyr to aapa êhntaa ji' to amjõhjapac cree to êhjpa. Ne ca meapohro' cut crêh' cohneh my to êhmpoo jaahyhr xÿ'ny amjõhto awja'cree. Ca ca me acpÿyhyñ meajõ'pji' wyr meajatohj ne me mo. Wa ca meato êjhimpex ca ca meacpÿyhyñ meajõ'crêh'rym êhntaa ji' wÿr aapa, ne meacpÿyhyñ meajõ'crêh êhntaa ji jaahyh.

⁹—Wa ca pom meajacjin êhntaa ji my jarcwaa mee, ne meamy: Cÿh, amne meajapux, ne pom ca me êhjcree caxwyn caxwãa'my awcapÿtcuu tyhcteh' cÿm meacrêh êhntaa ji xwyre my jarcwaa to: “Cÿh, amne me amcro' wyr aajapux to hyh!” Pe ca ca meajapux qui ca nee my'reh jõhm

meajōhwahehj noore ca ca me hēhrỹypi aapa' to hāne' pom qui cáhnir hēhrỹypi a'crỹyteh' ny hỹypyn to ēhjpa. ¹⁰Wỹr ca me prỹm me cur ny aapa. Pe qui ca nee amcro' tyx me pyht meano' to jōhmy noore, xỹm ēh'tyx ēhjmy meajapii ne ca meato ēhjhimpeh ne cu ēhntoopuc wyr meato japux to ēhjpa. ¹¹Ne ca to meacohmam'hā meamy pryyh jaahyhr to hāne' pom qui me to a'crỹyteh ēhncreecree ne me to pryyh catỹtteh, ca ca meapa ēhmpexteh. ¹²Pe qui ca mecpi jō'teecji' cati ji amne ampyy rōhmpi ēhjpa, pyht japuxxỹ rōhmpi, pyht cjixxỹ rōhmpi, ēhntaa rōhmpi, pji' cohneh' pēhn, qui ca amne mejpa.

¹³Pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te harcwaah to hājỹhr. Cwyrjapii coh me paapi hō'teecji' cati ji cyjrōhmpi cohmy ēhmpex jāarē! Ne me pajacryyh cateh! Capxyh'reh qui cujcwaah' cỹm ēhmpoo hareh ēhntaa ji me, pji' cỹm ēhmpoo pỹr me ēhmpoo pēh ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ji me, a'crỹyteh ēhntaa ji me, me pa'cohxỹ cohmy ēhmpex jāarē qui ca ta'ny ēhmpexteh! Xỹm me paapi hō'teecji' cati ji my ēh'quin cateh, my Me Pajōopa'heeh my me pa'caprēh, ne cohte acpỹyhy me paamy me pajacryyh jōr.

Ēehzaer cati ji amjōhmy Me Pajōopa'heeh te me pa'capeh

¹⁴Caacru my hō'teecji' cati ji, Zerohzarē cati ji, ajteemy hỹyprỹy pex ne meajpēn my:

—Aapoh Me Pajōopa'heeh te me pa'capeh, ne cohte ēh'tyx me paato hapactoh!

¹⁵My Me Pajōopa'heeh te tapanny mecmy harcwaah to:

—Hop, wỹr wa tỹmne meacapeh! Tem qui ca jōhm cahỹj my ēh'cra ēh'pym my to pejhahu qui ca nee cohmy hapii noore ne ca capeh? Hop. Nỹm qui ca taxmy jōhm cahỹj no ēh'cra' to hapactoh, ne pa, wa ca nee meato hājỹhr noore! ¹⁶Ne ēhjtyx meajō'crēh' to Zerohzarē to amjōhja'cree to ēhjpa' to hāne' pom qui jōhm te ēhmpoo to amjōhja'cree xỹ'ny amjōhjōh'cra' cỹm to ēh'huc. ¹⁷Qui ca hỹh'ne meacwy' cati ji acpỹyh'my meajō'crēh' cỹm coohprō, pe qui ca tapanny crēh xỹyre' cati ji' te crēh' rym ny meajō'crēh jaahyhr ēhntaa ji meamy hēhcra ne hamoh mecto.

¹⁸—Hō, Zerohzarē cati ji, meamjōhpōh'ny meacwy' cut hacop, xỹm qui ca me hỹ'tuu ne me coohprō ne meacpỹyhy meajō'crēh' wyr hyh. Wa ēhjpi Meajēhpixxỹ' pa' tōhm ēhntaa ēhjcryh'cỹm meamy ca ca me hēhpiireh meajō'crēh ēhmpex pohro' cut aajacryyh to hāne' pom qui mecpry hēhcwaah xỹ'ny amjōhmy me hōoxii pex jacji ne me hacryyh cateh. ¹⁹Pom ēhntaa'cỹm Zerohzarēpi crēh' rym pehtteh, caacru qui ca hỹh'ne meacwy' cati ji hỹ'tuu ne me puj, ne ca me hỹ'tuuuteh qui ca me hapyh'reh pji ēhnciire. Pe qui ca crēh xỹyre' cati ji' te meajō'pji' to ēh'quin ēhntaa ji hamoh meampy'my praa ne mector pa. ²⁰Pe qui ca crēh xỹyre' cỹm meamy meacra me, meatỹmxwy' pyypym ēhntaa ji

puj ne ca meajpēn my: “Aapoh me pajapyh'reh pji ēhntaa criire, jō'reh coh ca me paapa?” ²¹Pe ca ca me cȳm pa ne ca meamjōhcȳm pa ne meamjōhmy: Jōhm ji' cra my ēhntaa ji? Pom mrē crēh xȳyre' te mejcȳ' craare to ammrē' par. Ne crē jōhm ji' te my me pa'tȳmxwy ēhntaa ji' to ēhjpehxpar? Pom mrē coh me crēh xȳyre' cati ji jō'crēh' cȳm a'teereh me paapa, crē jōh'pēhn my me pa'tȳmxwy jȳ'tuu ēhntaa ji pux?

²²—Hō, ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh, meacohneh'teh jēhruu'pi ēhjheh'tyx ēhntaa, wa meapi jō'teeci' cati ji my jarcwaa to hāne, ne meamy: wa ca crēh xȳyre' cati ji' to ēhjhimpeh qui ca me Zerohzarēj wyr meacra me, meatȳmxwy' to mo. ²³Pe qui ca crēh xȳyre jōopa'heeh rōhn xōhmre me, me hōopa'heeh rōhn cahȳj ēhntaa ji meato ēhmpex to hāne' pom qui meamjōhcra' to ēhmpex, ne ca me meacohnyymy me'cōn crȳ' ny ēh'crēh, meacȳm ēh'pahȳm pex xȳ'ny. Pe ca ca me ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh rat ēhjcryh'cȳm meato ēhjhimpeh ny ja'cree pex. Ne pom ca me ēhjte meacrȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny japrēhp to aapa ēhntaa ji, wȳr ca me tee amjōhja'cree, wa ca ēhjtyx meacrȳ' cajpa.

²⁴—Tem qui ca jōhm heh'tyx aapi ēhmpoo pyh ca ca pehja acpȳyhmȳ jōhmpi cohpyh? Hop. Tem qui ca jōhm heh'tyx jȳ'cohri meacwy' proo ne me to aacroh, ca ca pehja jōhmpi me hōhtȳ? Hop. ²⁵Caacru wa ca ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh me'heh'tyx me, me hȳ'cohri ēhntaa ji' to hāne'hā. Wa ca mecpi meapyhtȳ, ne pom mecte meapi ēhmpoo to hȳycoo ēhntaa ji, wa ca me'tȳt qui me ēhmpoo my hēhcra, ne ca meapeehcāmtar cati ji japoh, ne ca mecpi meacra' crȳ' cajpa. ²⁶Pe wa ca meapeehcāmtar cati ji' tȳt qui ca meajpēn' cohri ne meajpēn japoh, ne ca meajpēn coohran creeeere! Pe qui ca crēh' cohneh me'cut hacop ne me ja'cree pex, xȳm ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh, Meacrȳ' Cajpar Cati, me'cohneh'teh jēhruu'pi ēhjrāt ēhntaa meapi ēehzaer cati ji jamyr to ēhjpa.

Me Pajōopa'heeh me hȳyprȳy pex ny mecmy

50 ¹Me Pajōopa'heeh te me paapi ēehzaer cati ji my harcwaa to hājȳhr ne me paamy:

—Cȳh, wa ca meacoohquehj ca me ēhjcȳm pa. Tem ca meamjōhmy ēhjte meacapeh' to hājȳhr' pom ca ca qui meaprō' capeh? Hop, nee ēhjte meacapeh' to hājȳhr noore. Tem ca meamjōhmy meate tȳmne ēhjmy aajȳmjōr xȳ'ny ēhjte crēh xȳyre' cati ji my meato vēndii, pehja? Hop, nee ēhjte meato hājȳhr noore. Ne quit meate'hā amjōhto vēndii. Xȳm meate jarcwaa cȳ'ny ēhmpoo quin to aajapux rōhn cwyrjapii wa ēhjte tapanny crēh xȳyre my meaja'cree my mecte meato cohor. ²Ēhmpoo ny wa meamy aquehj ca meate ēhjcȳm aajapacre' cȳm my nee meano' te ēhjmy aajȳycjir noore, tapanny. Ne nee meano ēhjwyr aatēm noore. Tem pehja nee ēhjheh'tyx noore ēhjte meacrȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny? Tem pehja ēhjte meapeehcāmtarpi meapyhtȳr japyh'reh wa tee amjōhja'cree? Hop,

capxyh qui êhjmy cuuxwa rat crÿy prÿm wa ca cu my qui ca jarcwaa cut cu amcrÿy pa! Wa êhjt看 cu'cateh' tÿt my cu amcrÿy my tep êh'tyhca pa ne êh'cro, my cu jacÿnpi pji êhncrÿy pehtteh. ³Qui ca êhjmy ta'ny êh'prÿm wa ca pyhtry me caxiire! to jôhmy qui ca nee êh'puc noore, qui ca cujcwaa êh'tyhcteh hâne! pom qui paner tot xit tyhcteh.

Me Pajôopa'heeh my Hÿmcwyr Cati mecmy amjôhjâarê

⁴Hô, Me Pajôopa'heeh te harcwa to hãjÿhr ne cohte êhjt看 êh'himpex qui ca jôhm my amjôhquêhn noore wa ca jôhm my êhjcaacuc qui ca acpÿÿhmy jôhm my amjôhquêhn. Êhjrÿÿrÿy cohneh! cut Me Pajôopa'heeh êhjcaacryn to êh'coh'hi ne êhjt看 êh'himpex cohmy êhjte cÿm japac prÿm xÿ'ny. ⁵Ne me'cohneh'teh jêhruu'pi Me Pajôopa'heeh heh'tyx êhntaa te êhjtÿt wa cÿm pa ne nee jÿÿprÿy pex noore ne nee harcwa cracreh êhjcx noore. ⁶Pom mecmy êhjcohri êhntaa ji my êhjte mecmy êhjcaquêc ja'cree, mecte êhjcapriipric xÿ'ny, ne mecte jarhu' cryn prÿm êhntaa jipi nee êhjte êhjcohc to êhjpehhôpcjir noore. My me êhjt看 xwy ne me harcu' to êhjcohc coh'tuu, wa nee êhjte mecpi êhjcrÿ' to êhjrii noore.

⁷Xÿm qui ca me'cohneh'teh jêhruu'pi Me Pajôopa'heeh heh'tyx êhntaa êhjcrÿ' cajpar to êhjpa' ny êhjte ha'cree pex, wa ca nee amjôhjôh'ny êhjpahÿm noore. Cwyrjapii wa êhjt看 awcany, xÿm wa ca nee tÿmne êhmpoo to amjôhmy êhjpahÿm to japux noore. ⁸Xÿm Me Pajôopa'heeh te êhjcryh'cÿm êhjpa' ny ja'cree pex êhntaa êh'tyx êhjcape'ny xa, jôhm qui ca cohmy êhjquin ny jâarê qui ca me jôhm cÿm pa? Cÿh, ca ca meano my mecmy êhjquin ny jâarên prÿm, ca aatyx me cymyreh jâarê wa aacÿm pa ne ca tapanny cormy aamy!

⁹Êhncryh'cÿm me'cohneh'teh jêhruu'pi Me Pajôopa'heeh heh'tyx êhntaa êhjcrÿ' cajpar to êhjpa, jôhm qui ca cohmy jâarên quin qui ca jôhm cÿm pa? Qui ca nee jôhm cÿm hapac noore. Pe qui ca ry'my mecte êhjcohri' to êhjpa êhntaa ji' cohneh ammrê' pa to hâne! pom qui hii tôhm ne ammrê êhntaa ji.

¹⁰Pom ca me Me Pajôopa'heeh cÿm aapahÿm pex to aapa ne meatyx êhjpi cohmy jÿmcwyr cati jarcwaa cut amjôhjêhpix to aapa êhntaa ji êhjcx pa. Tem ca me amjôhcÿm pa ne me tee amjôhja'cree, to hâne! pom coh qui me awcapÿtcuu cÿm paapa my nee êhmpoo me paamy prÿy cooroo noore? Meacryh'cÿm Me Pajôopa'heeh Me Pajêhpixÿ cÿm amjôhcÿm pa, qui ca êhncryh'cÿm meato êh'himpex, ne ca meamy meajô'prÿy cooroo to êh'coh'hi.

¹¹Nÿm ca ca meano my nee Me Pajôopa'heeh cÿm amjôhcÿm aajapac prÿm noore, ne ca meano my amjôh'cut to êhmpoo jaahÿr prÿm, ca mrê haner meano amjôh'cut êhmpoo to amjôhmy prÿy cooroo, ne ca amjôh'cut amjôhto aahimpex to aapa, ne ca ry'my meano amjôhto êh'quinhã.

Me Pajōopa'heeh crēh' cohneh' to ēh'himpex cȳm ēhncryhc xȳny

51 ¹—Cȳh, pom ca meacryh'cȳm ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa ēhntaa ji, ca me meaquit Aabra-āw to amjōhjapaccree, xȳm meapi ēh'tȳmxwy ne meate hājȳhr pom qui Aabra-āw, pom qui me to quēn cateh'teh jaquep cryhjre' to ajpēn pyhrȳc. Ne meate hājȳhr' pom qui meaquit ne meate ajpēn' pyhrȳc.

²—My meaquit Aabra-āw me, meatyhccatyhj Sar a'teereh ēhjpa, my me'cra ammrēere, my ēhjte amjōhmy meaquit pohpohn, ne ēhjte hēehxeeh me to ēhmpex ne ēhjte me'tȳt my me hōhneemy me'tȳmxwy jȳ'tuu.

³—My ēhntaa'cȳm Zerohzarējpi crēh' rym, ne ēhjpo'hny meajō'pji' cȳm meajō'crēh ēhntaa ji' te hājȳhr'hā, my ēhjmy meacaprēh ne ca to acpȳyhmy meajō'crēh' cohneh me, meajō'pji' to ēhmpex pa. Qui ca meajō'pji ēhmpex hāne' pom qui mam ēhjte to Aadāw me Ev my ēhmpoo cu japry' to Ed jēhpix ēhntaa. Ca ca meajacryyh ne ca meamy amjōhquēhn ne ca me ēhjmy cree ne me ēhjmy ēhjpeh jāarē, ēhjte acpȳyhmy meato ēhmpex ny.

⁴—Cȳh, ca meapi jō'teecji' cati ji ēhjcȳm aajapac pej'ne. Xȳm wa ca ēhjhimpexxȳ' ny meato ēhjhimpeh, qui ca ēhjhimpexxȳ mecmy pryyh cooroo to ēh'coh'hi, car meacryh'cȳm aapa. ⁵Ne pom ēhjte crēh' cohneh' to ēhjhimpeh cȳm ēhcryhc xȳ'ny ēhjte awca'teh' hyhr ēhntaa, ry'my awca'teh ēhntaa jȳ'hohc xȳ'ny tapiireh. My maa ampy'my crēh xȳyre ēhjpa ēhntaa ji xwyre hatoj' cȳm ēhjte me to ēhjhimpeh xȳ'ny japrēhp.

⁶—Haner me cujcwaa me pji' cut hacop. Xȳm qui ca cujcwaa ammrē' to hāne' pom qui cohhyh' cōhm ajcrȳ ne ammrē. Ne ca pji ēh'tōhm to hāne' pom qui meajōoxii tōhm ne ammrē. Ne ca me pji' cȳm aapa ēhntaa ji ammrē' to hāne'hā. Ne pa wa ca nee tȳmne ammrēj noore, ne ca ēhjheh'tyx tōhm to ēhjheh'tyx. Hō, wa ca meacrȳ' cajpar tōhm to ēhjpa.

⁷—Cwyrjapii pom meate jarcwaa ja'cree pex ne meate jarcwaa cwyr tyx ēhntaa ji ēhjcȳm pa. Qui ca me hȳyprȳy pex ēhntaa ji many xwy ca nee me hōhpaatee noo cȳm. Pe qui ca me meato ēh'caacuc quin, ca nee meamy amjōhquēhn noo noo cȳm. ⁸Xȳm qui ca meammrē' to hāne' pom qui ampȳcre hii coh my ry'my hii ēh'quin ne ammrē! Max pa, wa ca nee meato hājȳhr noore. Wa ca meacrȳ' cajpar to ēhjpa, qui ca nee tȳmne hēhpiireh ēhmpoo meato jōhmy noore.

Zaaehj Me Pajōopa'heeh ny a'wy cohte me'crȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny

⁹Hō, Me Jōopa'heeh, aate mejmy aajarcwaa to hājȳhr. Cwyrjapii, tȳm'ne mejcȳm pa ne mejcrȳ' cajpa! Haner aaheh'tyx ēhntaa to mejpyh! Xwy'cȳm noo cȳm, ne mejcrȳ' cajpar to hāne' pom qui aate mam to mejquit ji my ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh! Tem crē nee aate Ēehzeht cati

jipi mejquit ji pyhtÿr xÿ'ny me hõ'sordat cwy jêhpex ne aate mecpi me hõ'crêh' to êh'quin noore? ¹⁰Ne crê nee aate cu rat to aapehcapun, amcrÿy ny mejquit ji êhjrii xÿ'ny, noore? Hop, aate to êhmpoo jaahyhr to hãjÿhr'hã. ¹¹Cwyrjapii qui ca êhntaa'cÿm aate crêh xÿyrepì me hõhtÿr êhntaa ji acpÿyhmÿ Zerohzarêj wyr hatohj ne me hyh ne mempej'cÿm puj. Qui ca prÿyh cut mecmy amjõhquêhn, ne ca me Me Pajõopa'heeh my êhncreë to êhjpa. Ne ca me hacryyh to êhjpa' to êhjpa, qui ca nee hêhpiireh mecmy êh'quin noore wa ca nee me hêhpiireh ajcÿm hapac noore.

Me Pajõopa'heeh heh'tyxtêh me'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny

¹²Xÿm Me Pajõopa'heeh te harcwa a to hãjÿhr:

—Wa pa'wa meamy êhjtÿx to êhjpa. Êhmpoo ny my mrê meamy me hÿyprÿy pex êhntaa ji' cohpa? Xÿm qui ca nee me'têhr tôhm to êhjpa j noore, ne ca me tyh ne me ry'mÿ ammrê' to hãne pom qui me puu jaquep my ry'mÿ êhncrÿy. ¹³Êhmpoo ny my meate êhjpi Meajêhpixxÿ' te to cujcwa a cÿm êhmpoo jaxur par ne êhjte to pji jõ'aarehsex xãm êhntaa to aajapactoh? Ne ajtee'mÿ meamy pom meacohri ne mecmy meacoohran prÿm êhntaa ji' cohpa. Êhncryh'cÿm me hÿ'cohri ne me'heh'tÿx caacru qui ca me hÿpri' to êhmpraa cahÿc ne me ry'mÿ ammrê. ¹⁴My pom crêh xÿyre' te canix my meacwy jacjin my me'crêh êhntaa ji, qui ca nee me canix cÿm êh'tyhç noore, ne ca nee me prÿmtee êh'tyhç noore, ne ca me hÿh'ne hapux. ¹⁵Xÿm êhjpi Meajõopa'heeh Meajêhpixxÿ êhjtÿx cuuxwa' to êhjhimpe x my cu' caru'rut rôhn hapux ne cu êhncoocoo hãne, ne êhjtÿx êhmpoo me, me'cohneh'têh jêhruu'pi êhjheh'tÿxtêh. ¹⁶Pom pa'wa êhjte cujcwa a cÿm pyhtry me caxiire jaxur my harehj, ne pa'wa êhjte to pji jõ'aarehsex xãm. Ne pa'wa êhjte meapi Zerohzarêj cati ji myn ne meamy: “Meapi my jõ'teëcji' cati ji.” Ne pa'wa êhjte meamy jarcwa a my hêhcran, ne ca êhmpoo quinpi meapyhtÿr to êhjpa' to hãne' pom ca qui meajõh'cra'cÿm êhmpoo jamÿr pex.

Me Pajõopa'heeh te me to êh'quin to hêh'tep jãarên

¹⁷Cÿh, Zerohzarêj cati ji, haner meampraa ca ca meacpÿyhmÿ aapex! Xÿm meate hãjÿhr' pom qui jõhm te coohxy' to amjõhjêhrot ne êh'pÿm ne no. Xÿm êhncryh'cÿm Me Pajõopa'heeh te meaquin cut meacÿm êhncryhç ne cohte meato hÿycrohn my êhncryh'cÿm meamy êh'quin cateh ne meaheh'pecre ne meapeehrex to hãne' pom qui jõhm coohxy' to amjõhjêhrot ne ajrex. ¹⁸Ne meate hãjÿhr' pom qui me coohxy' to amjõhjêhrot ne mejpehxxwÿr êhntaa ji hêhcwa a my nee me'cra' no me, me'cwÿ' no me hamÿr noore. ¹⁹Xÿm crêh xÿyre' cati ji' te meacÿm êhncryhç ne mecte meacwy' coohran, my meacwy prÿmtee êh'tyhç. My nee jõhm my meacaprêhj noore. ²⁰My meacra' heh'pec ne meaxxwy ne me

áhrohw cȳm hēhcwaa, ne meate hājȳhr' pom qui me ta'xii cree to pryyhre' no' proo xȳ'ny, my wȳr qui pryyhre cohpi hapux! Xȳm Me Pajōopa'heeh meacȳm ēhncryhc creeere ne cohte crēh xȳyre' cati ji my meaja'cree.

²¹ Cwyrjapii, Zerohzarēj cati ji, meamy ēh'quin, ne meate hājȳhr' pom qui me coohxy' to amjōhjēhrot ne meajrex ēhntaa ji, ca me ēhjȳm pa.

²² Xȳm qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh Me Pajēhpixxȳpi Me Pa'crȳ' cajpar Cati ēhntaa acȳȳhmy meato ēhmpex cwyrjapii cohte meacaxohw harcwa to hājȳhr:

—Wa ēhjte meato ēh'quin ro'ny'hā ne ca ēhntaa'cȳm meato ēh'quin to hēhtep, ca ca nee me my'reh mecte coohxy xen ēhntaa ji' cohȳ aaheh'pec ne meapeehrex to aapaj noore. Wa ca nee hēhpiireh meato hājȳhr noore my. ²³ Xȳm meapeehcāmtar cati ji' te meato ēh'quin cateh ne meamy: “Haner me cohȳ cȳm aajēhcwaa war me meacȳm ēhjcoh'hi ne me cohȳ ny ri!” hāne. My ca me mecmy cohȳ cȳm aajēhcwaa, my me'tyx cohȳ ny ēhjrii xȳ'ny meacȳm ēh'coh'hi! Cwyrjapii wa ca ēhntaa'cȳm tapanny meapeehcāmtar cati ji' to ēh'quin cateh.

Haner meaheh'tyx ne me xwy' cȳm noo cȳm

52 ¹ Me Pajōopa'heeh te meapi Zerohzarēj cati ji my harcwa to hājȳhr ne meamy:

—Cȳh, haner meaheh'tyx ne me xwy' cȳm noo cȳm! Ne meajacryȳh to hāne' pom qui jōhm cohprȳ hēhcwaa xȳ'ny amjōhmy hōoxii pex jacii ne hacryȳh. Xȳm qui ca nee hēhpiireh crēh xȳyre jȳ'cohri ēhntaa ji me, me hȳȳrȳȳ pex ēhntaa ji meajō'crēh my ēhncjix noore. ² Hō, Sehjāw cati ji, Zerohzarēj cati ji, haner meamy amjōhquēhn noo to hēhtep, ne meacoh'hi, ne meamjōhpi pom crēh xȳyre' cati ji' te coo-hēnt to meacahȳhr ēhntaa ji' cry! ³ Xȳm mecte meato cohtor caacru ne nee mecte ēh'poore' ny jōhmpi meajapruu noore. Pe qui ca a'tōhmryȳh qui ca me meamy hēhcran to hāne'hā, qui ca nee mecte meamy hēhcran ja'panny jōhm mecmy ēh'poore' no jōr noore. ⁴ My mam pji' to Ēezeht wyr meaquit ji' cohtor, my Ēezeht cati ji me to crēh xȳyre' cati ji' ny. My meaquit ji me hō'pji' wyr hatohj ne me hyh, ne mejpa, rōhm crēh xȳyre' to Aasehr cati ji' te tapanny me to ēh'quin rȳȳh. My nee meaquit ji' te me to jōhmy noo cȳm mecte me to ēh'quin. ⁵ Pe rōhm ēhntaa cȳȳ' to ēhntaa'cȳm meate Babehrōj cati ji' to jōhmy noo cȳm mecte meato cohtor, ne mecte meato hȳȳcrohn, ne me amjōhto hȳmxehr to ēhjpa, ne me awca'teh' cohneh' cȳm ēhjto ēh'caacuc quin to ēh'coh'hi. ⁶ Max, qui ca a'tōhmryȳh ca ca meapi jō'teeci' cati ji aatyȳ ja'cree pex. Ne ca me ēhjte meamy ēhjcaacuc ny ja'cree pex, xȳm nee jōhm meamy ēh'caacuc noore, ne wa pa'wa meamy ēhjcaacuc, ne meamy: “Pom wa xa.”

⁷ Hō, ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te harcwa to hājȳhr. Xȳm qui ca pom Babehrōj cati ji' te Zerohzarēj cati ji' cȳȳ' to cohtor ēhntaa ji ēh'tyx

crêh xỳyrepì hapux ne amne me acpỹyhm̃y me hō'crêh' wyr hyh, pe qui ca amne me hōhjárēn to êhmp̃raa êhntaa ji me coh̃mam'hã praa, ne ca amne me crêh' wyr a'tip ne me a'crỹyteh jêhmocreh cyjrōh̃mpi aaquehj ne me hỳycjir to: “Coooo, wa meamy êhmpoo pex járēēēēēēē! Êhntaa'cỹm Me Pajêh̃pixxỳpi Me Pajōopa'heeh rat ne me pa'crỹ' cajpar to êh̃paaaaa!” Pe qui ca Zerohzarêj cỹm mejpa êhntaa ji me cỹm pa, ne ca me hacryyh creere! ⁸Pe qui ca Zerohzarêj jō'crêh jahirteh' ny sordat crêh jamyr to êh'coh'hi êhntaa ji me cỹm pa, ne ca me hacryyh cateh, ne me creēēēēē, xỳm êhntaa'cỹm Me Pajōopa'heeh te acpỹyhm̃y me to êh'himp̃ex to êh̃jpa' cỹm êhncryhc.

⁹Pom ca me Zerohzarêjpi crêh' rym cỹm aapa ne meajawinre êhntaa ji, haner me aajacryyh ne me cyjrōh̃mpi Me Pajōopa'heeh my cree! Xỳm qui ca meacrỹ' cajpa ne ca meamy meajacryyh hō. ¹⁰Qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh crêh' coh̃neh my êh'heh'tyxteh' ny amjōh̃ja'cree, pe qui ca crêh xỳyre me, ampy'my crêh' pracxỳ êhntaa ji' coh̃neh my amjōh̃ja'cree, coh̃pi Me Pa'crỹ' cajpar cati' ny.

¹¹My pom meapi Me Pajōopa'heeh jō'teecji' cati ji ne me Babehrōj jō'crêh' cỹm aapa êhntaa ji, ca me êh̃jcỹm pa, ne me rymy me hō'crêh̃pi aajapux ne meacpỹyhm̃y meajō'crêh' wyr hyh. Ne nee me crêh xỳyre' te amjōh̃my êhmpoo carō pyh̃xwyr êhnta ji' no me, êhmpoo carō jacyht êhntaa ji' no' tỳt noo cỹm! Ne me êhmpoo quin cỳxny ne meajapux! My pom Babehrōj cati ji' te Zerohzarêj pēhn Me Pajōopa'heeh jōh̃rcwaa jacyht to cohtor êhntaa ji, meapi Leveeh cati ji, meapi hac̃yht jamyr cati ji, haner meamjōhto êh̃mp̃ex, meate hac̃yht êhntaa ji' to cooh̃prōn ne meate êhmpoo to aajatoh̃j ne me to aamor xỳ'ny. ¹²Ne nee meamy crêh xỳyre' cati ji hōhpaj noo cỹm, qui ca nee me meajahir noore. Ca ca meapej'cỹm aajapux ne me hyh. Xỳm qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh Me Pajêh̃pixxỳ' te amjōh̃my me paapi Êeh̃zaer cati ji' poh̃pohn êhntaa meacoh̃mam'hã mo ne ca meapōh'ny meapeehcām̃tar êhntaa jipi meajamy.

Qui ca me Me Pajōopa'heeh amjōh̃my Hỳmcwyr Cati Êhntaa to êh'quin cateh

¹³Pom Me Pajōopa'heeh te amjōh̃my Hỳmcwyr Cati' to hōh̃capeh êhntaa, cohte hāārēn to hāj̃yhr:

—Qui ca êh̃jte amjōh̃my êh̃jmy Hỳmcwyr Cati' ny Jōhm xām êhntaa êh̃ncryh'cỹm to êh̃jmy êhmpoo jaah̃yhr pexteh' to hāne' pom qui êh̃jmy cohte to êhmpoo jaah̃yhr ny êh'prỹm. Qui ca me'coh̃neh êh'tyx Jōhm cỹm êh'pah̃m̃ pex, ne ca me coh̃my êh̃mp̃ex járē, pe wa ca to êh̃mp̃ex cateh.

¹⁴Caacru qui ca me'cw̃y' to êh'quin! Ne ca me êh'ca'hyh ne ca me êh'coh̃c catiit̃ic creēēēēē, capx̃yh ca ca hōmpoh̃ ne ca nee my'reh êh'coh̃c ja'cree pex noore ne ca aamy pa! ¹⁵Caacru qui ca Jōhm amjōh̃capruu to crêh jỳ'tuu

cŷm me'cwy êhntiitee me'quin caaqui. Pe qui ca crêh jôopa'heeh rôhn cati ji êh'cut hacop ne ca me tee amjôhja'cree ne ca me'ca'tyhccŷm êh'coh'hi. Xŷm qui ca me Jôhm cut hacop, ne ca meajpên my: “Tŷmne jôhm te hâjŷhr ny me paate jôhm pohpohn noore, ne nee tŷmne me paate taxmy jôhm jâarên par to hâjŷhr noore.”

Mecte ta'ny xwy

53 ¹Hô, ne Me Pajôopa'heeh te amjôhmy Hŷmcwyr Cati' pohpohn êhntaa jâarên te hâjŷhr. Wa me Jôhm jâarên to êhja, caacru my nee jôhm mejcŷm hapac noore.

Wa me mecmy Jôhm jâarê, pinny qui ca jôhm cato, qui ca Me Pajôopa'heeh heh'tyx êhntaa Jôhm to êh'himpex qui ca to êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, caacru my me mejcŷm pa ne me êhjny xwy. ²Xŷm Me Pajôopa'heeh my amjôhmy Jôhm hŷmcwyr to êhja êhntaa to êh'himpex, qui ca êh'pym ne êh'cŷ' to hâne' pom coh qui me pa'pyypym ne me pa'cŷ.

Ne ca nee me paate cŷm pa'pahŷm pex xŷ'ny peht me pajêhruu'pi êhmpex noore. Coh ca me hômpoh ne meamjôhmy cohte hâjŷhr' pom coh qui me pa. Ne ca nee meamjôhmy me pajêhruu'pi hŷyprŷy noore. ³Mecte ta'ny xwy, ne mecte capeh, my ajcŷm pa ne caprêhre, ne cohte amjôhny cohte hâjŷhr xŷ'teh' cawrŷn cateh. My mecte to hâjŷhr' pom coh qui me jôhm cŷm pa'pahŷm ne nee me jôhm wyr pâarêht noore. Xŷm mecte ta'ny xwy, my nee me paxwyyre' te cŷm pa'pahŷm pex noore. ⁴Max, me paate êh'cŷjxŷ' ny hômpohn ne meamjôhmy:

“Êh'tyx jôhm êhntaa quin macnyymy Me Pajêhpixxŷ' te to êh'quin, ne cohte caxwyyxwyr.” Caacru my cohte me pajaxŷ' cŷm amjôhny cohte hâjŷhr xŷ'teh' cawrŷn, ne êh'tyx me pajaxŷ' cŷm ajcŷm pa. ⁵Xŷm Me Pajêhpixxŷ' te me pa'quin tiitee mecmy ha'cree my mecte capriipric, ne mecte caxwyyxwyr. Ne me pa'quin tiitee cohmy êh'quin te hâjŷhr, cwyrajpii my Me Pajôopa'heeh te me paamy me pa'cŷm êh'câarêhc jôr. Ne mecte caxwyyxwyr to hâjŷhr cwyrajpii my Me Pajôopa'heeh te me pantiitee me pa'quin to taxmy.

⁶Me pa'cohneh' te hâjŷhr pom qui cáhnir jôhmy ne acto. Xŷm coh me pa'cohneh a'pŷhn'ny amjôhjô'pryh cut êhmpoo quin to pajapux to paapa. My me paate êhmpoo quin to pajapux êhntaa ji' cohneh ja'panny Me Pajôopa'heeh te Jôhm êhntaa to êh'quin. ⁷My me'cwy' te to êh'quin, ne mecte to hŷycrohn cateh, my nee cohte amjôhtiitee mecmy harcwa no' to jôhmy noore. Ne cohte hâjŷhr' pom coh qui me cáhnir cra' no' coohran xŷ'ny to paapa, qui ca cáhnir cra êh'ca'tyhccŷm mo. Ne cohte hâjŷhr' pom coh qui me cáhnir quêh jaquep, qui ca nee cáhnir êhncwyr noore, êhntaa jêeh cji' cwy' to my mecte to êh'quin my nee cohte tapanny mecmy harcwa no' to jôhmy noore, ne êh'ca'tyhccŷm xa.

⁸My mecte Jôhm proo ne me to mo, ne me mecte Jôhm coohran xŷ'ny ajpên to êh'himpex, ne nee mecte hatox cŷm me hôopa'heeh cohnyymy

Jōhm coohcjir noore, ne mecte Jōhm coohran. Ne nee mecte me pa'quin tiitee ēh'tyhc ny mecte ha'cree pex noore. ⁹Rōhm mecte me'quin cati ji' cape'ny haarit xỳ'ny, ne mecte me'hrehc jaaritxỳ' cỳm hehr. Max, tỳmne cohte jōhm to hỳprij noore, ne nee tỳmne cohte jōhm to ēh'hijxeeh noore.

Qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh cohmy Hỳmcwyr Cati' to ēhmpex cateh

¹⁰Caacru my Me Pajōopa'heeh' my mecte to hāngỹn ny ēh'prỹm. Cohmy ta'ny ēh'prỹm quir me paate ēhmpoo quin to pajapux cohneh ēhntiitee tyh. Cwyrjapii qui ca Jōhm cwy' cati ji hỳ'tuuteh. Qui ca Jōhm ēh'cra me ēh'tỳmxwy' pohpoh ne ca ēhjpa ryyh. Xỳm qui ca Jōhm to Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēhmpoo jaahyhr prỹm ēhntaa ji' cohneh jaahyhr pa.

¹¹Qui ca tyh ne ca acpỹyhmy ēhjpa, ne ca cohte me pa'cwy' crỹ' cajpar ny hacryyh. Pe qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh Jōhm jäärēn to: “Wa ēhjtix Jōhm pyhrin jacryyh, xỳm qui ca Jōhm me hỳ'tuu jaxỳ' cỳm tyh wa ca Jōhm pohro' cut mentiitee me'quin caaqui.” ¹²Cwyrjapii qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh to ēhmpex cateh, pom coh qui me me pa'cwy jēhruu'pi me pajōopa'heeh rat to ēhmpex. Ne ca Me Pajōopa'heeh to ēhmpex to hāne' pom coh qui me meajpēn jēhruu'pi me'heh'tyx cati ji' to ēhmpex to paapa. Xỳm me pantiitee ēh'tyhc xỳ'ny cohte amjōhja'cree, ne nee cohte mecpi amjōhto hōoxỹ noore, my mecte ēh'quin ny ēh'cāmjēhx. Max, cohte me pa'cwy' quin tiitee hỳmjōr, ne cohte Me Pajōopa'heeh ny hỳ'wyr, cohte me pantiitee me pa'quin caaquin xỳ'ny.

Qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh Zerohzarēj tohw cỳm me to ēhmpex cateh

54 ¹Cwyrjapii, meapi Zerohzarēj cati ji, ca me ēhjcỹm pa. Xỳm crēh xỳyre' cati ji' te meapi meapji me, meacra' to taxmy, ca meajawinre ne meacaprēhre aapa. Ne meajō'crēh' te hājỹhr' pom qui me cahỹj cree crỹ ne mecpi me'cra ammrēere ēhntaa ji. Haner meajacryyh ne me cyjrōhmpi Me Pajōopa'heeh my cree ne me cohmy ēhmpex jäärē! Xỳm pom mempji me ēhjpa ne me'cra jỳ'tuu ēhntaa ji jēhruu'pi qui ca meacra hỳ'tuu.

²Cwyrjapii ca meacra me, meatỳmxwy' caxohw amjōhmy meajōhrcwaa camee, ne meamjōhmy ēhjcree rōhn pyhxwy, xỳm qui ca hỹh'ne meacra hỳ'tuu creeeere ne meacape'ny ēhjpa. ³Ca ca me pyht japuxxỳ me, pyht cjixxỳ me, ēhntaa wyr, ne ēhntaa wyr, to meajō'pji' camen to aacoh'hi. Ne pom crēh xỳyre' te meapi meajō'pji' pyhtyr ēhntaa ji, ca ca me acpỹyhmy mecpi pji' pyhtỳ. Ne pom meajō'pji' cỳm crēh' rym ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ji, qui ca meatỳmxwy' cati ji' to acpỹyhmy amjōhmy crēh' pyhxwy.

⁴Cỳm, Zerohzarēj cati ji, ca nee me amjōhcỹm aajapac to aapaj noo cỳm, xỳm qui ca nee hēhpiireh crēh xỳyre' cati ji ēhmpoo to meamy meapahỳm to hapux noore. Mam meate ēhmpoo quin to aajapux ne

meapahÿm, ne meate hājÿhr' pom qui jōhm cohpry jōhm me hēhcwaa ne ēh'prōtpi ēh'pahÿm noo to ēhjpa. Pe ne ēhntaa'cÿm Me Pajōopa'heeh te meany amjōhcaxÿr ca ca nee me ēhntaa'cÿm my'reh amjōhjōh'ny aapahÿm noore. Ne ēhntaa jēehc'ji' cwy' to ca me ajcÿm pa to hāne' pom qui mecpi mempi' tyh my me'huc ēhjpa ēhntaa ji, max ca ca me ēhntaa'cÿm nee my'reh ajcÿm aajapac to aapaj noore. ⁵Xÿm Me Pajēhpixxÿ, Me Pajōopa'heeh me'cohneh'teh jēhruu'pi ēh'heh'tyx ēhntaapi my meapjin ne ca meacrÿ' cajpa. Cohpi my me paapi ēehzaer cati ji jamyrcati ēhmpex ne ēh'tyx pji' cohneh' cÿm me'cohneh'teh' to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa.

⁶Pe ne ēhncryh'cÿm ca meacaprēhre aapa' to hāne' pom qui jōhm cohpry jōhm me hēhcwaa my jōhm pjin te jōhm capeh my jōhm ajcÿm pa ēhntaa. My Me Pajōopa'heeh te acpÿyhmy meany hÿ'wyr, ne cohte meamy harcwa to:

7—Wa nee ēhjte meacapeh' to meacapehj noore, ne cÿmy ēhjte meacapeh' cahÿc, ne ca ēhntaa'cÿm acpÿyhmy meany amjōhcapa, xÿm ēh'tyx ēhjmy meajapii cateh. ⁸Xÿm wa ēhjcryh'cÿm meacÿm ēhjcryhc ne ēhjte meamy hēhcran, caacru ne ca ēhntaa'cÿm acpÿyhmy meato ēhmpex ne ca nee my'reh meato ēhmpex to hēhtep noore. Hō, ne ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh ne ēhjpi meacrÿ' cajpar cati' te my meamy jarcwaa to hājÿhr.

⁹—Noh-ee pa reereh ēhjte cu jahirteh' to ēhjicator ne ēhjte cu' to pji' cohneh jaxe hr par. Pe ne ēhjte cohmy jarcwaa to hājÿhr wa ca nee tÿm'ne hēhpiireh cu jahirteh' no' to ēhjicator to hājÿhr noore. ēhntaa cwy' to wa ēhntaa'cÿm meamy, wa ca nee hēhpiireh meacÿm ēhjcryhc noore, ne ca nee hēhpiireh meato ēh'quin noore. ¹⁰Wa ca nee tÿm'ne meajapii to hēhtep noore, ne ca nee tÿm'ne meamy meacÿm ēh'caarēhc jōr to hēhtep noore. Ne ēhjte meamy jarcwaa to hājÿhr ne ca nee tÿm'ne to jarcwaa ēhntaa crÿn noore. Qui ca awca'teh' no qui ca quēn ēhntaa ji me, a'crÿyteh ēhntaa ji' cohneh ēh'hērhēt ne ēhjpehxxwyr pa, caacru wa ca nee tÿm'ne jarcwaa to jatohj noore. ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh my meajapii.

¹¹—Hō, Zerohzarēj cati ji, ēhntaa'cÿm meamy ēh'quin, ca me ajcÿm pa, my nee jōhm meamy ēh'tyx noore. Wa ca to acpÿyhmy meamy meajō'crēh xām. Ne ca quēn prÿyteh' to meajō'crēh jō'aarehsex jaahyh.

¹²Ne ca quēn prÿy to meajō'crēh' pōh'ny mohrteh ēhntaa jaahyh, ne pom mohrteh' cÿm ēhjcreetyx ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ji, wa ca quēn capricre ajcra ēhntaa to ēhjcreetyx jaahyh, ne ca quēn prÿy tyx to mohrteh jarcwaa jaahyhr pa. ¹³Pe wa ca meacra me, meatÿmxwy' cati ji' to ēhjhimpex to ēhjpa ne mecmy me cÿm ēh'caarēhc jōr to ēhjpa. ¹⁴Ca ca meapi Zerohzarēj cati ji aaheh'tyxteh, xÿm ca ca meacryh'cÿm aapa ne meajpēn me'reh ajpēn to ēhmpex to aapa. Qui ca nee hēhpiireh crēh xÿyre' cati ji me, jōhm meato jōhmy qui ca meamy pa ne meatootoc noore. ¹⁵Pe wa ca

nee hēhpiireh jōhm ji' te meajapoh xỳ'ny me to ēhjhimpex noore. Nỳm qui ca crēh' no meacỹm ēhncryhc ne meajapoh, wa ca meato ēhjhimpex ca ca me amjōhtiitee me hahi ne me capriipric.

¹⁶—Pe ne pa'wa mecte wacyy to hỳmcwyr cati ji' to ēhjhimpex my me cohhyh my hacu, ne me cohhyh' cỹm to wacyy cacro ne me to sordat my ēhxpat jaahyh, mecte to ēhjpepoh xỳ'ny. Pe ne ēhjtyx sordat to ēhjhimpex, mecte me'cwyr' coohran xỳ'ny. ¹⁷Hō, wa pa peht ēhmpoo to ēhjhimpex to hāne cwyrjapii qui ca sordat my ēhxpat to meato jōhmy prỹm, wa ca nee mecte meato jōhmy ny me hamyr noore. Pe qui ca jōhm ji' meajōopa'heeh my meaquin ny meajāārē, wa ca meato ēhjhimpex ca ca me hēhrỹypi meajōopa'heeh my amjōhjāārē qui ca nee me jōhm ji' cỹm hapac noore. Xỳm wa ca ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh mecpi meapyhtỳr to ēhjpa. Hō, ne ēhjte meapi ēhjmy meajỳmcwyr cati ji' my jarcwaa to hājỳhr.

Me paate Me Pajōopa'heeh cut amjōhjēhpix xỳ'ny me pajato

55 ¹Me Pajōopa'heeh te me paamy harcwaa to hājỳhr:

—Cỹh, pom meamy cur ēhntaa ji, meamy ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix prỹm ēhntaa ji, amne me ēhjwyr a'tip, wa ca meamy cu ēhntaa hō, ca me to ēhjco. Amne mejwyr aapa ne meapỳ ne me ēhjco. Wa ca meamy meajō me, vēeh cacu me, pryyhteh' cỳ' cacu hō, ne ca nee ha'panny ēhmpoo ny meawyr noore. ²Ēhmpoo ny ca me ēhmpoo quin ny peht meajō'poore' to taxmy ne nee me ēhmpoo to aajartej noore? Xỳm ca meahixny amjōhmy ēhmpoo quin japi ne nee me tỳmne aajacryyh noore. Cwyrjapii ca me ēhjcyỹm aajapac pej'ne, ne meatyx to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to aapa' to hāne' pom wa qui ēhmpoo ny meato ēhjhimpex, pe ca ca meapej'cỹm aapa ne me aajacryyh.

³—Cwyrjapii, haner me ēhjcyỹm pa ne me ēhjwyr a'tip! Xỳm ca ca me ēhjcyỹm pa ne ca meatyx aapa. Pe wa ca to meamy ēhmpoo jaahyhr xỳ'ny amjōhto awja'cree. Ne pom wa ēhjte to meaquit Davēeh my ēhmpoo jaahyhr xỳ'ny amjōhto jōhja'cree ēhntaa ji, wa ca to me caxwyyre my haahyh. ⁴Xỳm wa ēhjte meaquit ji jōopa'heeh rat ny Davēeh xām, my ēh'tyx hō'sordat me, meaquit ji' cohneh' to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa, my hōhro' cut crēh xỳyre' cati ji' te ēhjheh'tyx ny ēhjpopohn. ⁵Pe ca ca me crēh' pracxỳ' no' ny a'wy, mecte meacohxỳ ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix xỳ'ny—nee cormy meate ajpēn popohn pex noo cỹm qui ca ry'my amne me meawyr praa xỳm wa ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh Meajēhpixxỳ ēhmpex te meapi Ēehzaer cati ji' popohn ne ēhjte meato ēhmpex ny qui ca crēh' pracxỳ' cati ji' ēhjcut hacop, ne ca me ēhjte meato ēhmpex ny ja'cree pex.

⁶—Cwyrjapii ca me ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh te meacrỳ' cajpar xỳ'ny ēhjny a'wy to hyh. Xỳm wa ēhntaa'cỹm meanyhnreh ne meate ēhjny aajỳ'wyr xỳ'ny wa meajaprēhp, ca ca me ēhjny a'wy wa ca meacỹm pa. ⁷Ne meatyx meate amjōhjaahyrxỳ' quin my hēhcra, ne me meate

amjôhcÿm aajapac quin to hēhtep, ne me ēhjwyr a'tip ne me ēhjny a'wy, xÿm ēhjpi Meajôopa'heeh Meajēhpixxÿ jôhcaprēh ēhntaa ne wa ca ēhjtyx meatitee meaquin caaqui. ⁸Xÿm nee ēhjcrÿ pērxÿ' te hājÿhr' pom qui meacrÿ pērxÿj noore. Ne nee ēhjte amjôhjaahyrxÿ' te hājÿhr' pom qui meate amjôhjaahyrxÿj noore. ⁹Pom qui pji jēhruu'pi cujcwaa rat ne ēhjpeh'hoo, ēhntaa cwÿ' to meacrÿ pērxÿ jēhruu'pi ēhjcrÿ pērxÿ jÿ'tuu, ne meate amjôhjaahyrxÿ jēhruu'pi ēhjte amjôhjaahyrxÿ peh'hoo.

¹⁰—Ne jarcwaa te hājÿhr' pom qui ta'teh. Xÿm cujcwaa pēhn ta'teh ry, ne pji ēhncoo to ēh'coh'hi, my ēhmpoo hyh hēhrôt ne ēh'cÿ, car me ēhmpoo coh ne me ēhmpoo hyh' cree, ¹¹ēhntaa cwÿ' to pom wa meamy jarcwaa jārē ēhntaa, wÿr wa tÿmne jarcwaa to jatohj ne wÿr qui jôhm to jarcwaa crÿ. Qui ca jarcwaa' cut ēhmpoo amjôhto hōhtÿy to hanē' pom qui ēhjte to ēhmpoo jaahyr xÿ'ny amjôhto ēhjhipex ēhntaa.

¹²—Xÿm wa ēhjcryh'cÿm meamy, ca ca me crēh' to Babehrōj jō'crēhpi aajapux pa, ne ca meajacryyh cateh. Qui ca crēh xÿyre meato mo, ca ca meapej'cÿm aajapux qui ca nee jôhm meato jôhmy noore. Ca ca meajacryyh creeeere, qui ca ēh'hixny pryh jēehpi ny quēn pricteh' coh'hi ēhntaa ji meapohro' cut cree, ne ca ēh'hixny pryh jēhpii ny pēh ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ji hāne' ne meapohro' cut hōh'cra' to ajpēn poopoc!

¹³—Pe ca ca me acpÿyhmy meajō'pji' wyr pux qui ca humjēeh me a'quit jaxÿ' cÿm ēhmpoo pÿr pex me, ēhmpoo pēh ēhmpex hapux. Pe ca ca me ēhmpoo pÿr me ēhmpoo pēh ēhntaa ji' cut hacop to aapa, ne ca me meacra me, meatÿmxwy me, meatyx ēhjpi Meajôopa'heeh te meato ēhmpex ny ēhjte amjôhjapac cree to aacoh'hi to aapa.

Qui ca Me Pajôopa'heeh crēh xÿyre' cati ji' cwÿ' to hō'teecji' ny

56 ¹Hō, ne Me Pajôopa'heeh te hēhpiireh hō'teecji' cati ji my harcwa to hājÿhr, ne cohte mecmy:

—Cÿh, ca meacryh'cÿm aapa ne me ajpēn to ēhmpex to aapa, pe wa ca hÿh'ne meawyr tē ne ca meacrÿ' cajpa. ²Ca ca nee me ēhmpoo quin to aajapux to aapaj noore, ne meatyx meajÿmcwyr noo jō'awca'teh' to amjôhjapac cree to aapa, pe wa ca ēhjtyx meato ēhmpex. ³Ne pom meapi crēh xÿyre' cati ji' te ēhicut amjôhjēhpix to aapa ēhntaa ji, ca nee meajarcwaa to: “Qui ca nee Me Pajôopa'heeh te ēhjpi hō'teecji' ny jamyr noore ne ca mentiitee ēhjcohi,” hājÿhr noo cÿm, xÿm ca me caxwyre jō'teecji' ny aapa. Ne pom meapeehcāmtar cati ji' te meaxōhmre' to ēh'quin my nee meacra hapux noore ēhntaa ji, ca nee meano aajarcwaa to: “Ēhquin pehtteh, qui ca nee Me Pajôopa'heeh ēhjny amjôhcaxÿr noore,” hājÿhr noo cÿm, xÿm wa ēhjte ēhjtyx meany amjôhcaxÿr.

⁴Xÿm pom mecte meato ēh'quin my meacra ammrēere ēhntaa ji, ca ca meacryh'cÿm ēhmpoo to aajapux to aapa' to hāne' pom qui ēhjmy ēhmpoo ny ēh'prÿm ēhntaa ji, ne ca me meajÿmcwyr noo jō'awca'teh'

to amjōhjapac cree to aapa, ne ca meacryh'cȳm jarcwaa to amjōhjapac cree to aapa, wa ca meato ēhmpex. ⁵Ne pom mecmy me'cra japux ēhntaa ji, ēhncryh'cȳm me'cohneh me'cra' pohro' cut ajpēn my me hāārē, max, me'cra' cati ji jēhruu'pi pom me'cra ammrēere caacru my mencryh'cȳm ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji, wa ca jōhrcwaa cȳm me hapry' ny to ēh'huc, qui ca me'cohneh me cȳm ēh'pahȳm pex to ēhjpa ne ca nee tȳmne me to amjōhjapac tohj noore.

⁶—Ne pom meapi crēh xȳyre' cati ji, ne meate ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix, ne me caxwyre jō'teecji' ny aapa, ne meamy japii, ne me ēhjmy aajȳmcwyr to aapa, ne me meajȳmcwyr noo jō'awca'teh' to amjōhjapac cree to aapa, ne me to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to aapa' to hāne' pom qui ēhjte ēhmpoo ny meato ēhjhimpeh ēhntaa ji, wa ca ēhjtyx meato ēhmpex. ⁷Ne ca a'crȳyteh ēhmpex' to Sehjāw cȳm, Zerohzarēj cȳm, jō'crēh ēhntaa wyr meato ēhjpa, ca ca me jōhrcwaa' cȳm aapa ne meajacryh. Ne ca me ēhjcrec cȳm ēhjmy ēhmpoo xit ne me ēhjmy ēhmpoo cwy' pyhxwyr to aacoh'hi, pe wa ca me caxwyre' ny amjōhcry. Pe qui ca me jōhrcwaa jāārēn to: “Ēhjcrec ēhntaa' wyr qui ca me crēh' cohneh' pēhn ēhjpa ne me cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny hȳ'wyr to ēh'coh'hi.”

⁸—Ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh me'cohneh jēhruu'pi ēhjheh'tyx ēhntaa. Pom meapi Ēehzaer cati ji peehcāmtar te meato cohtor ne mecte meato ēh'ca'cōhm ēhntaa ji, wa ca acpȳyhm my meajō'pji' cȳm meato coohprō. Ne ēhntaa jēhruupi wa ca meacape'ny crēh xȳyre' cati ji' cwy' to coohprō.

Ēehzaer cati ji jōopa'heeh quin ēhntaa ji jāārēn

⁹Me Pajōopa'heeh te crēh xȳyre jō'sordat to ēh'himpex, my mecte me paapi hō'teecji' cati ji' cȳm ēhncryhc ne mecte me pa'cwy jēhpex to hājȳhr' pom qui rop me, ēhmpoo jȳpri ēhntaa ji ēhmpoo proo ne ēhmpoo jēhri ne ēhmpoo pēh. ¹⁰Xȳm ēh'hixny me paajōopa'heeh cati ji ēhntoproo'hā ne nee mecte ēhmpoo ja'cree pex noore. Ne mecte hājȳhr' pom qui xoo ēh'ca'tyhccȳm hēhcwaa ne nee ēhncwyr noore ēhntaa ji. ¹¹Hȳh, mecte hājȳhr' pom qui xoo cȳmy ēhmpoo coh xȳ'ny ēhmpoo japin to praa, ne nee tȳmne hartej noore! Ne mecpi me pajamy cati ji' caacru ne nee mecte ēhmpoo ja'cree pex noore, ne nee me pajamy noore ne me'tyx amjōhmy peht ēhmpoo japin to praa. ¹²Ne meajpēn my:

—Cȳh, coh me coohxy' to ēhjcō ne me to amjōhjēhrot! Pe qui ca awca'teh coh ca me hēhpiireh to hāne'hā, ne me paamy amjōhquēhn!—Hō, ne me'hixny ajpēn my hāne.

Me'quin cati ji ēh'tyx mencryh'cȳm ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' to aacroh

57 ¹Me'quin cati ji mencryh'cȳm ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' to ēh'quin ne me me'cwy' coohra, my nee jōhm me'cut hacop ne amjōhmy: “Ēhmpoo ny my me to hāne?” hājȳhr noore. Ne ēh'hixny nee jōhm my

ta'ny êh'quin noore. Caacru my Me Pajêhpixxÿ'hã mecte me'coohran ny me hamy, quir me'quin êhntaa jipi me hõhtÿ ne amjõhwyr me to cohto, qui nee my'reh jõhm me to êh'quin noo cÿm, ²xÿm mencryh'cÿm êhja cwyryjapi qui ca me'tyhç jêhruupi me cÿm a'caarêhcre ne mempej'cÿm êhja.

Me Pajõopa'heeh te pom mecte capeh êhntaa ji myn

³Pe my Me Pajõopa'heeh te tapanny me'quin cati ji myn ne mecmy:

—Cÿh, pom meajõoxyh êhntaa ji me, pom ca me ajpên to aapahÿm noo to aapa êhntaa ji êhjcÿm aajapac pej'ne! ⁴Pooreh ca me êhjny xwy, ne me êhjmy meacrÿ' to a'tee, ne meamjõhmy wÿr wa meato jõhmy êhntaa ji. Ca me meapâm ji' cohxÿ aajÿyprÿy pex ne meahixxeh! ⁵Ne me êhmpoo carõ cut amjõhjêhpix xÿ'ny pêh' te amcrÿ' cracreh ajpên to aapahÿm noo to meajêhcwaa, ne me hêhtohw cÿm a'crÿyteh' crat ny, meamjõhcra' coohra ne me êhmpoo carõ my me'xit to aacoh'hi! ⁶Ne meate hêhtohw cÿm, cu' cÿm, quên jêhheere' cawrÿn ne meate to amjõhmy êhmpoo carõ jêhpix ne me cu' crÿm cÿxny carõ my êhmpoo hyh pyhxwy ne me cÿm êhmpoo cacu jaxwy. Tem wa ca meate to hãjÿhr ny meapyhrin jacryyh? Hop, wa ca nee meapyhrin jacryyh noore. ⁷Pe ca me êhmpoo carõ my êhmpoo xit xÿ'ny quên pricteh êhntaa ji' ny aapeh, ne me quên jêhmocreh ajpên to aapahÿm noo to aajêhcwaa. ⁸Ne meate meajõhrcwaa' cÿm meajõ'câm rôhn pyhxwyr, ne meate câm cape'ny êhmpoo carõ quin pyhxwyr, ne me carõ cohnnymy hêhrÿypi meajêhcwaa, ne meate me'cwÿ' to aapahÿm noo xÿ'ny ca mecmy amhõ ne me ajpên to aapahÿm noo to aajêhcwaa. ⁹Ne me êhmpoo carõ japry' to Moorec êhntaa my êhmpex jãarên xÿ'ny ca me êhmpoo cohxy êhmpex to amjõhcoohqui ne me carõ cohnnymy aacoh'hi. Ne meate pji' cwÿ' wyr meacwÿ' cohjahic, mecte meawyr êhmpoo carõ to êhjpuh xÿ'ny, my me ampy'my êhja ne me maa me carõ paxÿ' cÿm hatohj ne mejpa.

¹⁰—Ne me êhmpoo carõ japin xÿ'ny axrõooo, ne meapraa cohriitee aajêhrotxÿ, caacru ca me nee tÿmne ajpên my: “Hop, coh me êhmpoo carõ japin to hêhte!” hãjÿhr noore. Ne meate jõhmy ne acpÿyhmÿ meaheh'tyx ne nee my'reh meaheh'pec noore.

¹¹—Êhmpoo ny my meate êhjmy aahixxeh? Tem meamy êhmpoo carõ cohpa cwyryjapii meate êhjmy aahixxeh? Hop, tem wa pehja cÿmy ry'my meapi êhja'tyhccÿm êhja ne nee my'reh êhmpoo ny meamyn noore cwyryjapii ca nee me my'reh êhjcÿm aapahÿm pex noore?

¹²Ca meacryh'cÿm aapa' ny amjõhcâmjêhx caacru wa ca meate êhmpoo quin to aajapux ny meajãarê. Ne wÿr qui meate êhmpoo carõ cut amjõhjêhix êhntaa ji' no jarcwaa crÿ. ¹³Cÿh, haner me êhmpoo carõ êhntaa ji' ny a'wy qui carõ êhjpi meapyhtÿ, qui ca nee carõ êhjpi meapyhtÿr noore! Carõ êhntaa ji' heh'pec, qui ca cÿmy cup aapi ne ca carõ êhntaa ji rên pa!

Me Pajōopa'heeh te mecte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix xỳ'ny me hator,

Nỳm ca ca meano ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix ne ca meano jō'pji' cỳm aapa ne meano Zerohzarēj cỳm ēhjmy ēhjplex jāārēn to aapa, jōhrcwaa' cỳm. ¹⁴Xỳm ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh te jarcwaa to hājyhr, wa ca meato ējhimpex car meapej'cỳm acpỳyhmy Zerohzarēj wyr aajatohj ne meapa' to hāne' pom qui me to me hōopa'heeh rōhn cati ji my pryyh mampex. ¹⁵Ēhjpi my Meajēhpixxỳ ēhmpex ēhntaa, ne wa meacohneh jēhruu'pi ēhjrāt, ne cyj'my jō'crēh ēhmpej'cỳm ēhtēhr tōhm to ēhjpa. Ne pom ca meamjōhquin ny amjōhjōh'ny aapahỳm ne me nee amjōhto aajỳmxehr to aapaj noore ēhntaa ji, wa meacape'ny ēhjpa, ne meatiitee meaquin caaqui, car meajacryyh ne me nee my'reh meamy amjōhquēhn noo noo cỳm.

¹⁶—Xỳm wa ca nee aacrehptiimy meacỳm ēhjcryhc ne meamyn tyx to ēhjcoh'hij noore. Xyhr wa ēhjte to meajēhpix cati ji' to hāne, ca ca nee meajōhcanyr noore. ¹⁷Ne cỳmy meaquin ne meamy ēh'poore' quēhn cwyjapii wa ēhjte meato ēh'quin ne ēhjte meacapeh, pe ca me myymy aajỳyprỳy pex ne me amjōh'cut ēhmpoo quin to aajapux to aapa. ¹⁸Ne meaquin te hājyhr ny ēhjte meaja'cree pex, caacru wa ca meatiitee meaquin caaqui ne meatỳt ca ca me acpỳyhmy aapex. Pe wa ca ēhjtyx meato ējhimpex. Ne pom ca me meate ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjōh'ny aapahỳm ēhntaa ji, wa ca meacaprēh ca ca meajacryyh. ¹⁹Pe wa ca meatỳt ca ca me cree ne me ēhjmy ēhjplex jāārēn to aapa. Pom ēhntaareh meapi Ēehzaer cati ji me, hamoh ampy'my crēh xỳyre' cati ji meemy, wa ca ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh meamampex ne meamy meacỳm ēh'caarēhc hō. ²⁰Ne meajỳyprỳy pex ēhntaa ji' te hājyhr' pom qui cuuxwa' cỳm cu' caru'rut rōhn ēhntaa ji' cỳm tỳmne a'caarēhc noore, ne aacrehptiimy cu me cohwa ajrēhn. ²¹Hō, ēhjpi Meajēhpixxỳ' te meajỳyprỳy pex ēhntaa ji my jarcwaa to hājyhr, qui ca nee tỳmne meacỳm a'caarēhc noore.

Me'hixny Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēhjpehxcreh ny hāārēn

58 ¹Pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te me paapi hō'teecji' cati ji, Zacoo tỳmxwy' cati ji' caxohw ēhjmy harcwaā to hājyhr, ne cohte ēhjmy:

—Cyjrōhmpi meacwy my aaquehj! To hāne' pom qui me cyjrōhmpi pryyhcuu to cỳ! Ne mecmy me'quin jāārē! Ne mecmy me hỳyprỳy pex jāārē! ²Xỳm me'tyx awcapỳt cohneh' cỳm ēhjny hỳ'wyr to ēh'coh'hi. Ne pinny mecmy ēhjte amjōhcỳm japacxỳ ēhmpexteh. Ne meamjōhmy mecte ēhncryh'cỳm ēhjpa ne nee mecte ējhimpexxỳ' capeh noore' ny amjōhcāmjēhx. Ne me'tyx ēhjny a'wy, war me to ējhimpex qui mencryh'cỳm ēhjpa. Xỳm pinny mecmy ēhjwyr hỳ'tip prỳm. ³Caacru ne me ajpēn my: “Ēhmpoo ny coh me Me Pajōopa'heeh ny pajỳ'wyr xỳ'ny axcreh caacru my nee me pa'cỳm hapac noore?”

—Pe ne meajpên my hâne. Wa nee me cȳm japac noore, xȳm me'hixny axcreh ne nee me to êhmpoo jaahyhr to êhjpa' to hâne' pom wa qui êhmpoo ny me to êhjhimpex noore, ne meamjôhcrȳ' cut peht to êhmpoo jaahyh, ne me'tyx amjôhmy me hȳmcwyr cati ji' to êh'quin to praa.

⁴Ne me axcreh ne me ajtee'my ajpên to hȳpri ne meajpên to xwy ne me meajpên poc! Tem ca ca me hâjȳhr to aapa, ne meate êhjny aajȳ'wyr xȳ'ny axcreh wa ca meacȳm pa? Hop, wa ca nee meacȳm japac noore my.

⁵—Tem ca ca meapehxcreh xȳ'ny amjôhmy meajôoxii quin jacji, ne meajêhhoo, ne me pro' cȳm aacrêh, ne meamjôhmy ta'ny êhmpexteh? Hop, ta'ny êh'quine! ⁶Êhmpoo my mrê êhjmy meate to êhjmy êhmpoo jaahyhr ny êh'prȳm? Ehjmy meate aahixny aapehxcreh êhntaa jaxȳ'cȳm meate aacryh'cȳm aapa' ny êh'prȳm. Car me tȳm'ne ajpên to êh'quin to hêhtep. Ne pom ca me êhmpoo cwy' ny meacwy myn tyx to praa, ne mecmy meajarcwaa my quit to praa êhntaa ji, ca me tȳm'ne ajpên to hâjȳhr to hêhtep ne me ajpên to êhmpex to aapa. ⁷Hô, ne êhjmy ta'ny êh'prȳm, ca me prȳm ny êhjpa êhntaa ji my êhmpoo hô qui me êhmpoo coh. Ne me hôhrcwaa ammrêere êhntaa ji my meajôhrcwaa ja'cree qui meacape'ny a'twy. Ne mecpi me hôoxii ammrêere êhntaa ji my hii hô qui me amjôhmy hii jacji. Pe qui ca meacwy' cati ji' no êhmpoo ny amjôhto aptô, ca nee me jôhmpi aajȳmtii noo cȳm.

⁸—Hô, ca ca me êhcȳm pa, ne me hâne, wa ca êhjprôtpi meato êhmpex to hâne' pom qui êhjrȳrȳy ny pyht crȳ hapux my amcro êhmpex. Pe qui ca êhmpoo meato êh'quin wa ca meatiitee êhmpoo to taxmy ca ca acpȳyhmy meamy êhmpex. Wa ca meacape'ny êhjpa ne ca meacrȳ' cajpar to êhjpa to hâne' pom wa qui mam pji êhncreecree cȳm cujcwaa xôhm me cohhyh' cȳm êhjcoh'hi ne meaquit ji pôh'ny mejpeehcâmtar cati jipi jȳmtȳr to êhjcoh'hi. ⁹Pe ca ca me êhjny a'wy wa ca êhjcryh'cȳm meacȳm pa ne ca meamy: “Pom wa xa!” Hô, ca ca me ajpên to êh'quin to hêhtep ne me ajpên coohcjir to hêhtep, ne me ajpên to aacaacuc quin to hêhtep wa ca meato êhmpex. ¹⁰Ca ca me pom me prȳm ny êhjpa êhntaa ji my êhmpoo hô, ne me êhmpoo ny amjôhto aptô êhntaa ji my êhmpoo hô, wa ca meapyhrin jacryh ne ca meato êhmpex. Ca ca me hâne' pom ca qui me awcapȳtcuu cȳm aapa, qui ca êh'prôtpi amcro ca ca me aajacryh. ¹¹Wa ca awca'teh' cohneh' cȳm meato êhjhimpex to êhjpa, ne meamy êhmpoo pex hô ne meamy meaheh'tyx jôr to êhjpa, ca ca meapex to hâne' pom qui pohr cȳm ta'teh ry ne êhmpoo coo pex to êh'coh'hi, ne ca me hâne' pom qui cu êhntoopucpi cu hapux cateh ne nee tȳmne amcrȳy noore êhntaa. ¹²Pe ca ca meacpȳyhmy meajô'pji' wyr meajatohj ne me aapa ne me crêh' rym cȳm to acpȳyhmy amjôhmy meajôhrcwaa pyhxwy. Ry'my, ry'my crêh' rym êh'coh'hi. Qui ca me'cwy meacut hacop ne ca meajpên my meajâarên to: “Mecte to crêh' rym cȳm amjôhmy acpȳyhmy me hô'crêh êhntaa ji pyhxwyr ne mecte to acpȳyhmy me hôhrcwaa jaahyhr.”

¹³Hõ, ne Me Pajõopa'heeh te harcwa a to hãjÿhr. Ne cohte hẽhpiireh harcwa a to:

—Pom êhpi Meajõopa'heeh te meamy meajÿmcwyr noo jõ'awca'teh jẽhrin êhntaa ji' to, ca me nee tÿmne amjõhjapac tohj noo cÿm, ne me cÿm aapahÿm pex to aapa, ne meamjõhmy awca'teh êhntaa ji' êhmpexteh' ny to hãne, ne nee me to awca'teh êhntaa ji' cÿm amjõh'my êhmpoo jaahyhr noo cÿm, ne nee me cÿm êhmpoo to aajÿmcwyr noo cÿm, ne nee me awca'teh êhntaa ji' cÿm aajÿycrohn cÿm êhmpoo to aacaacuc noo cÿm, ¹⁴pe wa ca meapyhrin jacryyh ne ca meamy meajacryyh hõ, pe ca ca me tapanny êhpyhrin aajacryyh. Pe wa ca pji' cohneh' cÿm mejpa êhntaa ji' cohneh jẽhruu'pi meato êhmpex ca ca me êhjte meaquit Zaco my pji jõr êhntaa cÿm aapej'cÿm aapa. Êhpi Meajõopa'heeh' te my meamy jarwa a to hãjÿhr.

Me Pajõopa'heeh me'prÿy pex

59 ¹—Êhmpoo ny my mrẽ êhpi Meajõopa'heeh te nee meacÿm japac noore ne nee êhjte meapeehcãmtar cati jipi meacrÿ' cajpar noore? Tem êhjte meacrÿ' cajpar japyh'reh êhjheh'pec ne pehja êhjte meacÿm japac japyh'reh japactoh? Hop. ²Cÿmy meacwy' te êhmpoo quin to aajapux cateh cwyrjapii nee êhjte meacÿm japac ne êhjte meacrÿ' cajpar noore. ³Xÿm ca meacwy aahixxeh, ne me ajpẽn to aajÿpri, ne meajÿ'coohran. ⁴Ne me meajõopa'heeh cati ji' wyr ajpẽn to aapa, ne me cohnyymy ajpẽn to aahixxeh ne nee meacryh'cÿm aacaacuc noore. Ne meate ajpẽn to êh'quin xÿ'ny peht amjõhto aahimpex ne me ajpẽn to êh'quin to aapa. ⁵⁻⁶Ne meate êhmpoo quin to aajapux xÿ'ny peht amjõhto aahimpex to aapa. Ne meate amjõhto aahimpexxÿ' te hãjÿhr' pom qui cahÿy quin cree. Qui ca jõhm êhncre ne no' crẽ ne ca tyh. Nÿm qui ca jõhm êhncre ne no' ca'te qui ca cahÿy cra' no cato. Ne meate amjõhto aahimpexxÿ' quin pehtteh. Wÿr qui jõhm hii cohroo to amjõhmy hõoxii jaahy. Êhntaa cwy' to qui ca nee tÿmne jõhm to aahimpexxÿ' cut êhmpoo pex jaahyhr noore. Xÿm meajÿ'cohri ne ca me êhmpoo quin to peht aajapux to praa. ⁷Ne me êhmpoo quin to aajapux xÿ'ny peht amjõhjahi! Ne me pom nee mecte meato jõhmy noore êhntaa ji' cÿm aacryhc ne me'coohra! Ne me'cwy' ca'hyh, ne me'cwy' capriipric ne meajõ'prÿyh quin pehtteh.

⁸—Ne nee meate A'caarẽhc Jõr Cati ja'cree pex noore. Ne meate amjõhjaahyhrxÿ' cut êhmpoo quin to peht aajapux to aapa, ne meate amjõh'cut meajõ'prÿyh quin êhntaa ji' to aajõhcapeh. Ne qui ca jõhm meajõ'prÿyh quin êhntaa cut amjõhjẽhpix ne ca nee tÿmne jõhm cÿm êh'caarẽhc noore.

Nee Me Pajõopa'heeh me paapeehcãmtarpi me pa'pyhtÿr noore

⁹Pe ne Me Pajõopa'heeh te me pamyn to hãjÿhr, cwyrjapii me paapeehcãmtar cati ji me paato aacroh, my nee Me Pajõopa'heeh mecpi

me paapyhtÿr noore. My cohte me paamy pryyh cooroo xÿ'ny coh me haprêhp to paapa caacru my nee me paamy pryyh cooroo noore coh me awcapÿtcuu cÿm paapa. ¹⁰Cwyrjapii coh me awcapÿtcuu cÿm pa'coh'cwyr to hãne' pom qui jôhm toproo êhjcreë jahir ny êh'coh'cwyr. Ne me paate hãjÿhr' pom qui jôhm amcro' ny, mijdehj ny, êhmpoo ny harehj to mo. Ne êh'hixny me paate hãjÿhr' pom qui me'tyhc me'têhr cati ji' cape'ny êhjpa. ¹¹Ne me pancwyr to pa'crêh' to hãne' pom qui me'cÿjxÿ ammrã, ne me to: “Aacyy, aacyy,” hãne. Ne me tee Me Pajôopa'heeh japrêhp, cohte me paapeehcãmtar cati jipi me pa'crÿ' cajpar quir me tÿmne me paato êh'quin to hêhtep, caacru my Me Pajôopa'heeh me paapi êh'ca'tyhccÿm êh'coh'hi.

¹²Cÿm, Me Jôopa'heeh, wa hêhrÿypi meamy amjôhjãarê, xÿm wa mejte aajarcwaa cÿj'ny êhmpoo quin to japux cateh' ny aate me ja'cree pex. Wa mejte aacrehptiimy êhmpoo quin to japux to êhjpa, my aate hêhrÿypi êhmpoo ny mejpohpohn. Wa mejte êhjcryh'cÿm amjôhquin ny amjôhja'cree pex.

¹³Me Jôopa'heeh, Me Jêhpixxÿ, wa mejte aacut amjôhjêhpix quinre ne mejte aajarcwaa cracreh êhjcxix. Ne mejte ajpên to êh'quin ne mejte aajarcwaa cÿxny êhmpoo quin to japux. Ne mejte êhjhxixny amjôhcÿm japac ne mejhixxeh. ¹⁴Ne nee mejte ajpên to êhmpex noore. Ne mejte me jôopa'heeh êhntaa ji' cohnny my ajpên to êhjhxixxeh. Ne wÿr wa mejcryh'cÿm êhjcaacuc. ¹⁵Wa nee mejno êhjcryh'cÿm êhjcaacuc noore. Nÿm qui ca mohtreh jôhm êhmpoo quin to hapux to hêhtep qui ca me'cwyr ajteemy jôhm cÿm êhncryhc. Ny aate mejcut hacop ne nee mejpyhrin aajacryyh noore, xÿm wa nee mejcryh'cÿm ajpên to xohwaa pex noore.

Qui ca Me Pajôopa'heeh amjôh'cut me pa'crÿ' cajpa

¹⁶Cwyrjapii Me Pajôopa'heeh te me pa'pohpohn ne cohte amjôhmy: “Eeeeta, jôhm qui ca me'crÿ' cajpa? Qui ca nee jôhm me'crÿ' cajpar noore! Êhjpehtxeht heh'tyx cwyrjapii wa ca amjôh'cut me'crÿ' cajpa.” Ne ta'ny êhmpexteh ne nee êh'quin noore. ¹⁷Pe ne Me Pajôopa'heeh te amjôhmy hãjÿhr, cwyrjapii my cohte amjôhcÿm êhncryhc ne cohte hãjÿhr' pom qui sordat êhjpehxpoh xÿ'ny amjôhmy hōoxii jacji. Ne Me Pajôopa'heeh êhncryh'cÿm êhjpa cwyrjapii qui ca hãne' pom qui sordat amjôhmy hō'camehx tyxteh jacji. Ne cohpi Me Pa'crÿ' Cajpar Cati cwyrjapii qui ca hãne' pom qui sordat amjôhcrÿ my wacyy to hō'sapew jacji. Ne êhncryh'cÿm cohmy me paapeehcãmtar cati ji' cohri, xÿm mecte me paato êh'quin, cwyrjapii qui ca me cÿm êhncryhc to hãne' pom qui sordat amjôhmy hōoxii cohneh jacji ne me hapoh! ¹⁸Ne ca me hapoh creeeere, ne ca mecte me paato êh'quin panny me to êh'quin to hãne' pom qui mecte me paato êh'quin. Pe qui ca ampyy'my crêh xÿyre êhjpa êhntaa ji' to hane'hã, xÿm me taxwyre' te mejto êh'quin.

¹⁹Pe qui ca crêh xýyre my Me Pajôopa'heeh heh'tyx hôhpa. Pe qui ca pyht cjixxý' cým mejpa êhntaa ji me, pyht japuxxý' cým mejpa êhntaa ji meemy, qui ca mecmy hôhpa êhncreeeere! Xým qui ca me cým êhncryhc to hãne! pom qui a'parmy cu êhmpraa tyx, ne cup jýypir tyxteh êhntaa!

²⁰Pe qui ca Me Pa'crý' Cajpar Cati Zerohzarêj wyr cato, ne ca me paate amjôhrôhmpi me pajôhjapoc to pa'pyypym êhntaa ji' crý' cajpa. ²¹Ne ca me paamy harcwaá to:

—Êhjpi my Meajôopa'heeh. Wa ca êhjtyx to meamy êhmpoo jaahyhr xý'ny amjôhto awja'cree. Pom qui êhjte meamy Carôo Pex ja'cree my Carôo meato êh'himpex to êhjpa êhntaa, qui ca Carôo êhntaa me, jarcwaa meacým êh'coh'hi' to êh'coh'hi', ca ca me meacra me, meatýmxyw me, meatyx jarcwaa to amjôhjapac cree to aacoh'hi' to aapa. Hô, êhjpi Meajôopa'heeh te to meamy êhmpoo jaahyhr xý'ny amjôhto jôhja'cree to hãjýhr, ne wa ca êhjtyx to haahyh.

Zerohzarêj tohw jáarên

60 ¹Me Pajôopa'heeh te Zerohzarêj cati ji my harcwaá to hãjýhr:

—Ca me êh'hixny awcapýtucu cým aacrêh ne meamy amjôhquêhn noore. Haner meajacryyh xým êhjpi amcro ne wa ca ry'my meamy a'cooroo! ²Xým crêh' cohneh' cým awcapýtucutyhcteh pehtteh, Max, wa ca êhjpi Meajôopa'heeh meamy a'cooroo! Pe qui ca crêh xýyre êhjte meamy jý'cooroo ny êhjpopoh, ³ne ca amne me me hôopa'heeh rôhn cati ji me, me êhjwyr a'tip, ne ca me'tyx êhjte meawyr amcro' to êhjcatoc ny êhjcut hacop.

⁴—Haner meamjôhpôh'ny rêht! Qui ca amne taxrôhmpi meacra me, meatýmxyw êhjpa ne ca me many coohprôn tým! Qui ca me ampyy rôhmpi me'cra japy ne me to êhjpa. ⁵Ca ca me me hômpoh ne meajacryyh! Ne ca meajacryyh creeeere! Pe qui ca crêh xýyre' cati ji amne meawyr êhmpoo pex to puj, naveeh cým. Ne ca me ampyy rôhmpi crêh' cwy' pêhn êhmpoo pex to êhjpuh cateh. ⁶Ne ca amne meawyr pji' cut camir cým êhmpoo to hyh—qui ca camir hý'tuuuu ne ajpên cut êhjryyh ne meawyr êhmpoo to puj, pji' to Mehdehjáa me, pji' to Eefaa pêhn. Pe qui ca me pji' to Sabaa pêhn ur me, êhmpoo cohxy êhmpex to puj. Qui ca me êhmpoo to puj ne ca me êhjpi Meajôopa'heeh te to êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' ny êhjmy êhjpeh jáarê.

⁷—Pe qui ca me pji' to Quedaa pêhn cáhnir cohneh' to puj, ne ca me pji' to Nebajot pêhn cáhnir xôhmteh' to puj, ne ca me meacape'ny jôhrcwaa cým êhjmy êh'xit, wa ca êhjtyx me taxwyyre' ny amjôhcapa. Xým qui ca acpýyhy jôhrcwaa xa wa ca to êhmpex cateh.

⁸—Qui ca me crêh' cohneh' pêhn Zerohzarêj wyr praa, ne ca me hý'tuu hãne' pom qui tohtteh ajpên to coohprô týmmmmmm. ⁹Pe qui ca êh'crýyreh meacra me, meatýmxyw êhjpuh prým êhntaa ji crêh' to Tax

jō'naveeh cȳm praa. Pe qui ca me me hō'prat me, me hō'ur to puj, ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh Meajēhpixxȳ ēhmpex ēhntaa jōhrcwaa wyr. Xȳm ēhjte amjōhmy meapohpohn ne ēhjte meato ēhmpex cateh. ¹⁰Pe qui ca crēh xȳyre' cra' cati ji me, me'tȳmxwy' cati ji to acpȳyhmy Zerohzarēj jō'crēh jahirteh ēhntaa ji jaahyhr to ajxi, pe qui ca crēh xȳyre jōopa'heeh rōhn cati ji to meamy ēhmpoo jaahyhr to ēhjpa. Wa mam meacȳm ēhjcryhc ne ēhjte meato ēh'quin max ēhntaa'cȳm meacȳm ēhjcryhc heh, ne ēhjmy meacaprēh, ne wa ca meato ēhmpex.

¹¹—Pe qui ca meajō'crēh jahirteh jarcwaa ēh'proo rēn ēh'coh'hi' to ēh'coh'hi, ca ca nee me to awcapȳt cȳm crēh jarcwaa jēhhii noore, xȳm qui ca crēh xȳyre jōopa'heeh rōhn cati ji amcro' ny, ne awapȳt cȳm, or cohneh' cut, meawyr ēhmpoo pex to ēhncjix cateh. ¹²Nȳm qui ca taxmy crēh' no meacȳm ēh'pahȳm capeh ne nee me meawyr ēhmpoo to ēhmpraa noore, wa ca me to taxmy. ¹³Pe qui ca me crēh' to Reh pēhn cȳyre me, ēhmpoo pēh' to ēhjpa' cateh, meate to jōhrcwaa pex jaahyhr xȳ'ny.

¹⁴—Pe qui ca mecte meato ēh'quin ne meacohri ēhntaa ji' tȳmxwy' cati ji meawyr praa ne ca meacȳm ēh'pahȳm pex xȳ'ny meacohnyomy me'cōn crȳ' ny ēh'crēh. Pe qui ca me ajpēn my Zerohzarēj japyr' to: “Me Pajōopa'heeh jō'crēh,” ne ca me crēh' to: “Me Pajēhpixxȳ ēhmpex te amjōhmy Ēehzaer cati ji' pohpohn ēhntaa jō'crēh.”

¹⁵—My mam crēh xȳyre' te Zerohzarēj to ēh'quin ne mecte crēh' rym ny to haahyhr, ne mecte capeh, my me'cohneh ēh'cȳj'ny ēhjpa, caacru wa ca to acpȳyhmy crēh mampex ne to crēh rat ny haahyh, ca ca me cȳm aapa ne meajacryyh. ¹⁶Qui ca crēh xȳyre' cati ji me, me hōopa'heeh rōhn cati ji meawyr ēhmpoo to ēhmpraa cateh ne ca meajamy to ēhjpa' to hāne' pom qui menxohr xwy me'cra' to pejhahu ne me hamy. Pe ca ca meacryh'cȳm ja'cree pex, xȳm ēhjpi'my Meajōopa'heeh heh'tyx, ne ēhjpi'my meapi Ēehzaer tȳmxwy' cati ji' crȳ' Cajpar Cati. Ne ēhjte'my meapeehcāmtar cati jipi meapyhtȳr par.

¹⁷—Qui ca Zerohzarēj cȳm ēhmpoo cohneh ēhmpexteh pehtteh. Xȳm ca ca me ēhntaa'cȳm brōz to ēhmpoo cwy jaahyh, wa ca meawyr ur to puj, ca ca me brōz jaxȳ' cȳm ur to ēhmpoo jaahyh. Ne ca me ēhntaa'cȳm wacyy to ēhmpoo cwy jaahyh, wa ca prat to puj, ca ca me wacyy jaxȳ' cȳm prat to ēhmpoo jaahyh. Ne pom ca me ēhntaa'cȳm pēh' to ēhmpoo cwy jaahyh ēhntaa ji, wa ca meawyr brōz to ēhjpuh cateh ca ca me pēh jaxȳ' cȳm brōz to ēhmpoo jaahyh. Ne pom ca me ēhntaa'cȳm quēn to ēhmpoo cwy jaahyh ēhntaa ji, wa ca meawyr wacyy to ēhjpuh cateh ca ca me quēn jaxȳ' cȳm wacyy to ēhmpoo jaahyh.

¹⁸—Qui ca meajō'pji' cȳm a'caarēhcre. Ne ca nee hēhpiireh jōhm ji meajapoh ne meapi meajō'crēh' to ēh'quin noore. Cwyrjapii ca ca nee me hēhpiireh meapeehcāmtar cati ji' cohpaatee crēh jamy to aacoh'hij

noore. ¹⁹Pe qui ca nee my'reh pyht me pyhtry meamy hỳ'cooroo noore, xỳm wa ca ẽhjpĩ Meajõopa'heeh Meajẽhpixxỳ meamy jỳ'cooroo to ẽhjcoh'hi ne ca meamy meajacryyh jõr to ẽhjcoh'hi. ²⁰Ne qui ca nee hẽhpiireh pyht me pyhtry hapux ne ẽhncjix noore, xỳm wa ca ẽhjpĩ Meajõopa'heeh meamy jỳ'cooroo to pyht ne meamy jỳ'cooroo to awca'teh' to ẽhjcoh'hi' to ẽhjcoh'hi. Pe ca ca meacaprẽhre aapa' to hẽhtep, ne ca meajacryyh pehtteh. ²¹Ca ca meacwy' cohneh me, meacryh'cỳm aapa, qui ca meajõ'pji meajõ'teecji' to meajõ'teecji. Wa ca meajamyr to hane' pom ca qui me ẽhmpoo pỳr cree ne me hamy. Hõ, ẽhjte' my to meajẽhpix, quir me'cohneh'teh meapohro' cut ẽhjmy ẽhjpeh jãarẽ. ²²Ehntaa'cỳm meacriire ne nee meapi ẽhmpoo noore caacru qui ca a'tõhmryyh ca ca meacrỹptẽh! Ne ca meajỳ'tuu creeeeeere, ne ca meaheh'tyx! Qui ca ẽhjte meato hãjỳhr xỳ'ny ẽhjte awca'teh' hỳhr ẽhntaa a'twy, wa ca to haahyh. Xỳm ẽhjpĩ Meajõopa'heeh!

Qui ca Me Pa'crỳ' Cajpar Cati ẽhntaa cato

61 ¹— Me Pajõopa'heeh te Carõo Pex cohjahic ẽhntaa te ẽhjtõ ẽh'himpex cỳm ẽhncryhc, ne Carõo ẽhjtõ ẽh'himpex to ẽhjpã. Xỳm Me Pajõopa'heeh te amjõhmy ẽhjphophon, war meate amjõhto aajỳmxehr noo to aapa ẽhntaa ji my ẽhmpoo pex jãarẽ, ne pom nee meamy amjõhquẽhn noore ẽhntaa ji my meajacryyh hõ, xỳm ca meate ẽhmpoo quin to aajapux ny amjõhjõh'ny aapahỳm ne meacaprẽhre. Ne pom Satanax te meaproo ne cohte meajõhwaheh ẽhntaa ji, Me Pajõopa'heeh te meawyr ẽhjcohjahic, ẽhjte meamy amjõhjãarẽn xỳ'ny, xỳm wa ca Satanaxpi meapyhtỳ. ²My Me Pajõopa'heeh te me paapeehcãmtar cati jipi meacrỹ' cajpar xỳ'ny cohte amcro' hyhr ẽhntaa, ry'my amcro' cỳm hỳ'hohc, wa meamy hãarẽn xỳ'ny cohte ẽhjcohjahic. Pe ne cohte me paapeehcãmtar cati ji' to ẽh'quin xỳ'ny cohte amcro' hyhr ẽhntaa xwyyre' ny wa meamy hãarẽ. My pom ca meajcỳm pa ẽhntaa ji, wa ẽhjte meamy ẽh'tyx xỳ'ny cohte ẽhjtõ ẽh'himpex.

³My Zerohzarẽj cỳm ca meajcỳm pa ẽhntaa ji, wa ca pom ca meacaprẽhre aapa ẽhntaa jaxỳ'cỳm meamy meajacryyh hõ. Ne ca pom ca meacwyr to aacrẽh ẽhntaa jaxỳ'cỳm wa ca meatỳt ca ca meamy amjõhquẽhn ne mejmy cree. Wa ca meajamyr to hãne, qui ca crẽh xỳyre meacut hacop ne ca meajpẽn my meajarẽn to: “Xỳm Me Pajẽhpixỳ te me to hãjỳhr' pom qui jõhm amjõhmy ẽhmpoo pỳr cree ne ẽhjpyr jamyr pex to ẽhjpã.” Hõ, qui ca meajpẽn my Me Pajõopa'heeh jãarẽn pex to hãne. Xỳm qui ca me meacryh'cỳm aapa' ny meapohpoh. ⁴My pom meapeehcãmtar cati ji' te meapi meajõ'crẽh' to ẽh'quin my crẽh'rym peht ẽh'coh'hi ẽhntaa ji, ca ca me to acpỳyhmy crẽh' pyhxwyr pa. Crẽh'rym ny amcro jỳ'tuuuteh, caacru ca ca me to acpỳyhmy crẽh'rym jaxỳ' cỳm meajõ'crẽh ẽhntohw pyhxwy. ⁵Pe qui ca crẽh xỳyre' cati ji Zerohzarẽj

wyr hapux ne ca meamy amcwaa, ne ca meamy meajō'creht jamyr to ēhjpa ne ca to meamy meajō'pohr jaahyh ne meajō'ohv cu to amcwaa. ⁶Pe qui ca meato Me Pajōopa'heeh jō'saséhdot cati ji' ny, ne ca meato Me Pajēhpixx̄ my aaj̄m̄cwyr cati ji' ny, pe qui ca amne me meawyr ēhmpoo to ēhmpraa cateh, ca ca meaj̄yp̄n̄ pex to aapa, qui ca meamy ēhmpoo pex cateh, ca ca me ēhmpoo ny aaj̄mxehr to aapa.

⁷Ēhntaa'c̄m̄ meapah̄m̄, max qui ca a'tōhm̄ryh qui ca crēh' cohneh meato ēhmpex ne ca meac̄m̄ ēh'pah̄m̄ pex! Ca ca nee me my'reh aapah̄m̄ noore, x̄m̄ qui ca meamy ēhmpoo cateh. Ca ca me aajō'p̄ji' c̄m̄ aapa, qui ca me meawyr ēhmpoo to ēhmpraa cateh, ca ca meapej'c̄m̄ aapa ne meajacryh to aapa ne nee me t̄m̄ne aajacryh to hēhtep noore. ⁸X̄m̄ Me Pajōopa'heeh te meamy harcwaa to hāj̄yhr ne meamy:

—Ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh. Ca ca meajpēn jōmpohnreh ajpēn to ēhmpex wa ca meapyhrin jacryh. X̄m̄ crēh x̄ȳre' cati ji' te meato ēh'quin ne mecte meapi meajacyht cryn, wa ēhjcryhc ne ēhjmy ta'ny ēh'quinre. X̄m̄ qui ca taxmy jōhm̄ ajpēn to ēh'quin to hāne wa ca ēhjcryhc. Cwyrjapii wa ca meate ēhmpoo quin my aajōhcanyr ja'panny meato ēhmpex. Ne ca meato ēhmpex x̄y'ny amjōhto awja'cree ne ca nee t̄m̄ne meato ēhmpex to hēhtep noore.

⁹Pe qui ca crēh x̄ȳre' cati ji' cohneh ajpēn my meacra me, meat̄mxwy jāārēn pex to ēhjpa. X̄m̄ qui ca me Me Pajōopa'heeh te amjōhmy me hōmpohn ne cohte ēhncryh'c̄m̄ me to ēhmpex to ēhjpa' ny me ha'cree pex.

¹⁰Wa ēhjtyx Me Pajōopa'heeh Me Pajēhpixx̄ pyhrin jacryh cateh. X̄m̄ cohte hō'teeci' cati ji' ēhntiitee me'quin caaquin ne cohte me to ēhmpex to hāj̄yhr' pom coh qui me me pajōoxii tōhm̄ cry ne me amjōhmy hii tohw tetetteh jacji. Ne cohte me to hāj̄yhr' pom qui mentohwa ji' no me, mecpry' no hēhcwaa x̄y'ny amjōhmy hii pex jacji. ¹¹Qui ca taxmy ēhmpoo p̄ȳr ēh'coh'hi, qui ca c̄m̄ ēhmpoo xu hapux. Ne ca taxmy jōhm̄ pohr no' c̄m̄ ēhmpoo hyh' cree, qui ca ēhmpoo jēhrōt hapux. Ne w̄ȳr qui ēhmpoo jēhrōt hapux noore. Ēhntaa cw̄y' to qui ca ēhncryh'c̄m̄ Me Pajōopa'heeh crēh' cohneh' to amcwaa qui ca me h̄y'tuu ne me'cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ne ca me cohmy ēhmpex jāārēn to ēhjpa.

Qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh to acp̄ȳhmy Zerohzarēj mampex

62 ¹Ēh'tyx ēhjmy meapi Sehjāw cati ji, meapi Zerohzarēj cati ji japii, ne wa ca nee t̄m̄ne meany Me Pajōopa'heeh ny j̄y'wyr to hēhtep noore, ne ca nee t̄m̄ne meamyn to ēhjpa' to hēhtep noore, c̄m̄ myymy qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh me paapeehcāmtar cati jipi meapyht̄ȳr pa. Pe ca ca me acp̄ȳhmy aajacryh to hāne' pom qui jōhm̄ awcap̄ȳtcuu c̄m̄ amcro japrēhp to j̄ȳh my ēh'prōtpi amcro my jōhm̄ jacryh ēhntaa.

²Pe qui ca crêh xýyre' cati ji me, me hōopa'heeh rōhn cati ji' cohneh Me Pajōopa'heeh te meapyhtýr ne cohte meato êhmpex ny meaja'cree pex. Pe qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh meany meajapry' no êhntohw rê. ³Ne ca meato êhmpex pe qui ca crêh' cohneh my meapohpohn to hājýhr' pom qui me crêh jōopa'heeh rōhn cati ji' crý' cým ur to me hý'cý' êhmpex pyhxwy my me'cohneh my me hý'cý' ny me hōmpohn prým. ⁴Mam meate hājýhr' pom qui jōhm pjin te jōhm capeh my jōhm êh'huc êhjpa ne êh'pahým. Xým meajō'pji' cým meajō'crêh' quin ne crêh' rym peht êh'coh'hi. Caacru qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh acpýyhmý meapyhrin hacryyh ne ca meato êhmpex, pe ca ca me hāne' pom qui jōhm êh'huc êhjpa ne jōhm jōhm me hēhcwaa ne nee my'reh jōhm êh'pahým to êhjpa noore êhntaa. Xým qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh meajō'pji' to êhmpex ne ca hamyr to êhjpa. ⁵Ne ca meato hāne' pom qui ha qui jōhm jōhm cohpry mexcwaa ne ha jōhm jōhm pyhrin hacryyh. Êhntaa cwy' to qui ca Me Pajēhpixxý meacape'ny êhjpa ne ha meapyhrin hacryyh.

⁶Me Pajōopa'heeh te Zerohzarēj cati ji my harcwaa to hājýhr, ne cohte mecmy:

—Wa êhjte meajō'crêh cým jōhm ji' to jōhcapeh, jōhm ji' te êhjny hý'wyr to êhjpa' to hājýhr' pom ca qui meajō'crêh jahirteh' ny me hōhxwy, my me amcro' ny, ne me awcapýt cým, ajpēn my hýycjir to êh'coh'hi, mecte crêh jamyr xý'ny. Êhntaa cwy' to wa êhjte jōhm ji' to êjhimpex, quir me êhjny hý'wyr to êhjpa cýmy myymy wa meapeehcāmtar cati jipi meapyhtý. Cwyrjapii, pom ca me jarcwaa to amjōhjapaccree to aapa êhntaa ji, ca me jōhm ji' cohxy hāne ne nee me týmne êhjny aajý'wyr to hēhtep noo cým.

⁷Hō, coh nee me Me Pajōopa'heeh jarcwaa to amjōhjapac tohj noo cým, ne me nee týmne ta'ny pajý'wyr to hēhtep noo cým, cýmy myymy qui ca êh'tyx to acpýyhmý Zerohzarēj mampex, quir crêh' cohneh' cut me hēhpiireh ajpēn my crêh jāārēn pex ne me hōhro' cut Me Pajōopa'heeh my êhmpex jāārē.

⁸Xým Me Pajōopa'heeh te êhncryh'cým to me paamy êhmpoo jaahyhr xý'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree, ne qui ca êhncryh'cým to êhmpoo jaahyh, xým êh'heh'tyxteh. Ne cohte harcwaa to:

—Wa ca meato êhmpex to hāne, ca ca me êhntaa'cým amjōhmý êhmpoo hyh jēhri, qui ca nee hēhpiireh crêh xýyre' no meapi êh'hyh pyhtý ne me'cohr noore. Pe ne ca me ohv xu' to amjōhmý vēeh cacu jaahyh qui ca nee hēhpiireh jōhm meapi cacu pyhtý ne me to êh'cōm noore. ⁹Ca ca me amjōhmý êhmpoo hyh jēhri ne ca me to pāw jaahyh ne me cohcoh ne me êh'hyh' ny Me Pajōopa'heeh my êhmpex jāārē. Ne ca me amjōhmý ohv xu' to coohprō ne me to vēeh cacu jaahyh ne ca me êhjpi Meajōopa'heeh jōhrcwaa pex êhntaa cým to êhjcō.

¹⁰Cýh, Zerohzarēj cati ji, me êhjcým pa, ne hamoh me crēhpi aajapux, ne me to meacwy pux xý'ny mecmy pryyh mampex ne me to pryyh

catýtteh quir me pryyh ja'cree pex pexteh. ¹¹Xým Me Pajōopa'heeh te crēh' cohneh' cým mejpa ēhntaa ji my harcwaa to hājyhr, ne mecmy:

—Haner me Zerohzarēj cati ji my: “Qui ca hýh'ne Me Pajōopa'heeh meacrý' cajpar xý'ny meawyr puj, ne ca amne acpýyhy my pom crēh xýyre' te me to cohtor ēhntaa ji' to tē.”

¹²Pe qui ca crēh xýyre ajpēn my Zerohzarēj cati ji jāarē, ne ca me to: “Me Pajōopa'heeh te amjōhmy me hōmpohn ne cohte me'crý' cajpar ēhntaa ji.” Ne ca meajpēn my: “Ēh'tyx ēhjmy crēh ēhntaa pohpohn prým,” ne ca me: “Nee Me Pajōopa'heeh te crēh ēhntaa capehj noore.”

Me Pajōopa'heeh te amjōhmy jōhm heh'tyx pohpohn ēhntaa jāarēn

63 ¹Pooreh amne jōhm heh'tyxtēh ēhntaa tē! Ne hooxii capricre! Amne pji' to Ēedōo, me crēh' to Boz pēhn my tē. Ne jōhm ēhntaa heh'tyx creeeere! Ne hōoxii peh'hoo! Ne jōhm te ēhjmy harcwaa men, ne jōhm ēhjmy:

—Ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh pa'wa meamy amjōhjāarēn to tē, xým ēhjte meapeehcāmtar cati jipi meapyhtýr! Ne me hēhruu'pi ēhjheh'tyx!

²Ne cohte ēhjmy hājyhr, wa cohmy:

—Pom mrē aajōoxii capricre ēhntaa? Ēh'hixny ca ohv xu jangýnxý' cým amcwaa ne hu' cým aacoh'hi ne hu' catiitic, ne aate cacu' to aajōoxii jatom!

³My ēhjmy:

—Hýh, wa ēhjte crēh xýyre' cati ji japoh, xým me cým ēhjcryhc cateh cwyrajapii my ēhjte me to hājyhr' pom qui me to ohv xu jangýnxý' cým hu jangý! My nee ēhjcape'ny jōhm pehxpohj noore ne wa a'tee me hapoh, ne ēhjte me'cwy' coohran, ne ēhjte me capruu to jōoxii cohneh jatom! ⁴Xým ry'my ēhjte mecpi meapyhtýr ne ēhjte me to ēh'quin xý'ny awca'teh' hyhr ēhntaa jý'hohc. ⁵Caacru wa me hapoh ne amjōhpōh'ny rēht my nee jōhm ēhjcape'ny me hapohj noore! Meammrēere! Pe wa amjōhmy: “Quit ta aapoh! Xým ēhjheh'tyxtēh, ne ēhncryh'cým ēhjmy me cohri, cwyrajapii wa ca amjōh'cut me capriipric aapoh! ⁶Ne ēhjcryhc creeeere! Ne ēhjte me cým ēhjcryhc ne me hapuuuuu, my mejpehxxwyr to hāne' pom qui me coohxy' to amjōhjēhrot ēhntaa ji axxwy! Ne wa me'coohran to mo my me capruu pji' cým axpji aapoh!

Pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te ēhjmy harcwaa to hājyhr.

Me Pajōopa'heeh te me panquit ji' crý' cajpar ny hāarēn

⁷Wa ca Me Pajōopa'heeh my cree ne cohmy ēhmpex jāarē, xým cohmy me paapi Ēehzaer cati ji japii ne cohte to me paamy ēhmpoo pex jaahyhr cateh, ne cohte ēh'tyx me paato hōhcaprēh' cateh. ⁸Xým mam cohte amjōhcým hapac to hājyhr ne cohte amjōhmy: “Ēhncryh'cým mecpi jō'teeci' cati ji ne qui ca nee me ēhjmy ēh'hixxeeh noore,” ne cohte me

panquit ji' crÿ' cajpar. ⁹Xÿm me'tyx êhmpoo quin my awcany, ne me caprêehre, cwyryjapii my Me Pajôopa'heeh xwyyre caprêehre. Ne cohte amjôh'cut me'crÿ' cajpar. Xÿm cohmy me hapii ne cohmy me caprêh' tôhm nyymy êh'tyx mejpeehcâmtar cati jipi me hōhtÿ, ne cohte me hamyr to êhjpa' to hājÿhr' pom coh qui me pa'cra japy ne me hamy. ¹⁰Caacru my me panquit ji' te harcwa acafeh, my Carôo Pex me cÿm caprêehre. Cwyryjapii Me Pajôopa'heeh my me cohri ne cohte ajteemy mejpeehcâmtar ny amjôhjêhpix ne me cohnyymy axpoh.

¹¹My mecte mam me panquit Mozez me, me panquit ji' to amjôhjapac cree, ne meajpên my: “ÿy-hÿh, mrê Me Pajôopa'heeh te mecmy cu'cateh to êhjpehcapun, ne cohte cu'cateh' ny me hōopa'heeh cati ji me, me to êhjrii par, ne cohte mecmy Carôo Pex jôr êhntaa? ¹²ÿy-hÿh, mrê Me Pajôopa'heeh heh'tyx te Mozez cape'ny me to êh'himpex to mor, ne cohte cu'cateh' to êhjpehcapun my crêh' cohneh' cut meajpên my hāārê êhntaa? ¹³Xÿm cu jêhpucreh amcrÿy cator, my mecte hatox cÿm cu'cateh' ny êhjrii, to hājÿhr' pom qui pji êhncreecree cÿm cawar praa êhntaa ji a'coohcree ne nee êhmpoo ny harehj to êhmpraa noore.” ¹⁴My Carôo Pex te me'cut xÿ'ny me to mor to hājÿhr' pom coh qui me cu' crÿm cÿxny pōoteh' wyr pryyhte' to paapa.

Hô, Me Jôopa'heeh, aate aajô'teecji' cati ji jaahyhr to hājÿhr, my mecte crêh' cohneh' cÿm ajpên my aaheh'tyx ny aajāārên.

Zaaehj te me ta'ny Me Pajôopa'heeh ny hÿ'wyr

¹⁵Cÿh, Me Jôopa'heeh, pom ca cujcwa cÿm aapaxÿ êhmpex ne êhjpeh'hoo cÿm aapa êhntaa, ca amne a'parmy rêht ne mejpohpoh' myyny! Tem crê nee my'reh aamy mejcaprêhj noore? Ne crê nee my'reh aaheh'tyxtelj noore? Ne ca ca crê nee hêhpiireh to mejmy êhmpoo jaahyhr catehj noore? Êh'hixny nee my'reh aamy me japii noore. Tÿm'ne mejcaprêh!

¹⁶Êhncryh'cÿm aapi Me Jôn xôoh ne aapi Me Jôopa'heeh, my amjôhcapry' to nee mejquit Aabra-âw me, mejquit Zacoo te me ja'cree pex noore, caacru my aate aatyx mecxÿ mejcrÿ' cajpar to aapa.

¹⁷Mrê êhmpoo ny wa me aajarcwaa cÿxny êhmpoo quin to japux to êhjpa ca nee acpÿyhmÿ pryyh pex ny mejpyhxwyr noore? Ne êhmpoo ny my mejte aaprÿy pex to êhjpa, my aate ajteemy tapanny mejmy mejcrÿ' tyx jôr wa nee me my'reh aacÿm êhjpahÿm pex to êhjpa noore? Wa me aany a'wy ca nee mejto hājÿhr noo cÿm ne aatyx mejcÿm pa, xÿm wa mejpi aamy jÿmcwyr cati ji, ne me aajô'teecji' cati ji' ny mejpa' tōhm to mejpa. ¹⁸Hô, aate amjôhmÿ mejpohpohn ne aate mejmy pji jôr, wa mejte pji' cÿm êhjpa' cahÿc pe my ry'mÿ crêh xÿyre' cati ji' te mejcÿm êhncryhc ne mecte mejpi aajôhrcwaa pex êhntaa men. ¹⁹My êhntaa'cÿm mejte hājÿhr' pom qui mejpoh'ny crêh xÿyre êhntaa ji. Xÿm nee tÿmne aate

me to aahimpex noore, ne nee tȳmne mecpi aajō'teecji' cati jii noore. Ne ēh'hixny mejte hājȳhr' xȳm ca nee my'reh mejto aahimpex noore.

Zaaehj te hēhrȳypi Me Pajōopa'heeh ny hȳ'wyr tyx

64 ¹Me Jōopa'heeh, tȳm'ne me'cohneh'teh my aaheh'tyx ny amjōhto aapyhtȳy! Tee'reh ca amne mejwyr aarii xȳ'ny cujcwaaw japuc ne aacato, ne quēn pricte hēntaa ji' to ēh'hērhēt aapoh! ²Quir me paapeehcāmtar cati ji aacohpaatee ēh'tertet aapoh! Haner me to hāne! pom qui paner cracreh cohhyh pur my cu' prōoprōt ēhntaa! Quir ta'ny crēh' cohneh aaheh'tyx ny aaja'cree pex! ³Pom qui mam aate to pji ēhncreecree cȳm mejquit ji' cohnyy my quēn jēhmocreh ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, my quēn ēh'hērhēt aapoh! My nee tȳmne jōhm te aaheh'tyx ny aapohpohn to hājȳhr noore! ⁴Xȳm pji ēhntaa cator piimy nee tȳmne jōhm te to aacohxȳ ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' to hājȳhr noore. Ne wȳr qui me taxmy jōhm te to aacohxȳ ēhmpoo jaahyhr ny me jōhm pohpoh ne meajpēn my jōhm jāārēn to hāne! Xȳm aapi'my Me Jēhpixxȳ ne aate aatyx to mejmy ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, ne wa ēhjtyx me ēhjpi aajō'teecji' cati ji aate mejcrȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny aajaprēhp to ēhjpa.

⁵Hō, qui ca taxmy jōhm ēhncryh'cȳm ēhjpa ne jōhm aapyhrin hacryyh to ēhjpa, ne jōhm aahimpexxȳ' to amjōhjacac cree to ēhjpa, ca ca aatyx jōhm ny amjōhcapa. Mrē pom mejte aacrehtpiimy aajarcwaa cȳj'ny ēhmpoo quin to japux to ēhjpa, my ēhncryh'cȳm aamy mejcohri ēhntaa ji, tem ca ca ta'ny'hā mejcrȳ' cajpa?

⁶Xȳm wa mejcohneh' te amjōhto ēh'quin, ne pom wa me amjōhmy mejte ēhmpoo pex to japux ny amjōhto hājȳhr ēhntaa ji, nee ēhmpoo pex noore, ne ēhmpoo quin pehtteh, ne aamy cohte hājȳhr' pom qui hii tōhm. Ne mejte hājȳhr' pom qui a'hu ēhncrȳyre ēhntaa my cup aapi ne ēh'hu' to taxmy. ⁷Ne wa nee mejno aany jȳ'wyr to ēhjpa noore. Ne nee mejno aate mejcrȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny aany jȳ'wyr noore. Ne mejquinre, cwyrjapii my aate mejpi amjōhto aapehhōpcjir. Ne aate mejcapeh wa mejte ēhmpoo quin my amjōhjacin to amjōhjacin.

⁸Caacru, Me Jōopa'heeh, aapi Me Jōnxōoh, ne ca aatyx mejto amcwaa to hāne! pom qui mecte pji' to pot jēhpix ēhntaa ji me hō'pot to amcwaa. Xȳm aate'my to me jēhpix. ⁹Cwyrjapii ca tȳm'ne mejcȳm aacryhc ēh'heh. Ne nee mejte ēhmpoo quin to japux ēhntaa ji' to amjōhjacacree to aapaj noo cȳm. Xȳm mejpi aajō'teecji, ca mejcaprēh. ¹⁰Poone me jō'pji' cȳm aate to mejmy me jō'crēh pyhxwyr ēhntaa ji, crēh ammrē' par, ne crēh' rym peht ēh'coh'hi. Ne aajō'Zerohzarēj te hājȳhr' ne crēh' rym peht xa. ¹¹Ne poone aajōhrcwaa pex peh'hoo cȳm mejquit ji' te aamy aapex jāārēn to ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa, crēh xȳye' cati ji' te to caxȳr. Ne pom mejmy mejpaxȳ ēhmpex japii ēhntaa ji xwyyre' to mecte ēh'quin par. ¹²Me Jōopa'heeh, tem nee aamy mejcaprēhj noore? Tem ca ca aacrehtpiimy

aaca'tyhccȳm ne nee to mejmy ěhmpoo jaahyhr noore? Ne ca myymy mejto ěh'quin to aapa?

Ěhmpoo carōo quin ěhntaa ji jāārēn

65 ¹Me Pajōopa'heeh te harcwaā to hājȳhr:
 —Crēh xȳyre' cati ji' te nee japin to ěhjpaĵ noore, caacru ne mecte hōtpi ěhjny hām. Ne nee me ěhjny hȳ'coohcjir to ěhjpaĵ noore, caacru ne mecte hōtpi jāārēn par. Cwyrjapii wa mecmy: “Pom wa xa, wa ca ěhjtȳx meacȳm pa!” hāne. ²Pe rōhm pom mecpi jō'teeci' cati ji ajteemy hȳyprȳy pex. Wa me ta'ny a'wy my me ěhjwyr ěhmpraa capeh, ne me myymy jarcwaā cȳj'ny ěhmpoo quin to hapux to ěhjpa, ne me to amjōhcrȳ' cut ěhmpoo jaahyh. ³Ne me aacrehptiimy ěhĵto hājȳhr to ěh'coh'hi, macnyymy me ěhjcymyreh ěhmpoo carōo my amcu' cȳm ěhmpoo xit, ne me quēn xum to mix ěhntaa cȳm carōo my pom ěhmpoo cōhm cohxy ěhmpex xȳ'ny ěhntaa xit to ěh'coh'hi.
⁴Ne me awcapȳt cȳm me haritxȳ' cȳm amjōhto awca'teh, mecte ěhmpoo carōo ny hȳ'wyr xȳ'ny. Ne ěhĵte cruu jēeh me, prȳyhrē' quin ěhntaa ji ěhntiitee me cohri caacru my me'tȳx hēeh coh, ne me prȳyhrē' quin jō'cu' cacro ěhntaa ji' to ěhjcō. ⁵Ne me amjōhtiitee me'cwȳ' cohri ne me mecmy: “Mejcȳxny, ne nee mejtȳt noo cȳm, xȳm meate mejtȳt japyh'reh meaquinre!” Ne me hārcwaā to hāne, my nee ěhjmy me cȳm japac prȳm noore, xȳm ěhjmy me'caacuc ěhntaa te hājȳhr' pom qui ha qui cohhyh' cōhm aajēehjacree haahac. ⁶Cwyrjapii wa ěhĵte ry'my me hȳyprȳy pex panny me to ěh'quin xȳ'ny amjōhto ěhjhimpex, ne ěhĵte to ta'ny ěh'huc, ne wȳr wa jarcwaā to jatohj. Ne me'quin cut wa ca me to ěh'quin to hāne. ⁷Wa ca mecte ěhmpoo quin to hapux ěhntaa ji me, pom menquit ji' te ěhmpoo quin to hapux to ěhjpa ěhntaa ji meemy, wa ha ěhmpoo ja'panny me to ěh'quin. Xȳm mecte a'crȳytech jēhmocreh ěhmpoo carōo my ěhmpoo cōhm cohxy ěhmpex ěhntaa xit, ne mecte ajpēn my ěhjquin ny jāārēn. Cwyrjapii wa ca mecte ěhmpoo quin to hapux ěhntaa ji' cohneh' cut me to ěh'quin to hāne.

⁸—Wa ca meato hāne' pom ca qui meamjōhmy ohv xu jēhri, qui ca hu' cwȳ' quin ca ca hu jaxwy, max ca ca nee hu' cohneh jaxwyr noore, ne ca hu' to awcapeh, ne ca hu ěhmpex to amjōhmy vēeh cacu jaahyh. Ěhntaa cwȳ' to meacwȳ' quinre caacru wa ca nee meacwȳ' quin cut meacohneh' to ěh'quin noore. Ne pom ca meacryh'cȳm to ěhjmy ěhmpoo jaahyhr to hāne' pom qui ěhjmy meate to ěhmpoo jaahyhr ny ěh'prȳm ěhntaa ji, wa ca meacrȳ' cajpa. ⁹Pe wa ca meaquit Zohdaā tȳmxwy' no ěhntaa to ěhjcato, qui ca pji' to amjōhō'pji' ny, ne ca a'crȳytech ěhntaa ji' cȳm ěhjpa. Pe wa ěhĵte amjōhmy meapohpohn ca meapi ěhjmy meajȳmcwyr cati ji ehntaa ji, ca ca pji ěhntaa cȳm aapa. ¹⁰Ca ca me pyht japuxxȳ' cȳm pji ěhncreecree to Sarōo ěhntaa cȳm meajō'cāhnir to axpa, ne ca me pyht cjixxȳ' cȳm

hēhtohw japry' to Aacoo ēhntaa cȳm meajō'pryyhteh' to axpa. Hō, wa ca meate ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji' to hāne.

11—My meacwy' te ēhjcapeh. Ne pom ēhjte amjōhmy Zerohzarēj to jōhcapeh ne ēhjte to ēhmpex ēhntaa, ca nee meacwy to tapaa noore, ne meajtee'my ēhmpoo xōhmre' carōo to Gat ēhntaa my ēhmpoo pyhxwyr to aacoh'hi, ne me ēhmpoo cahȳj carōo to Meneeh ēhntaa my vēeh cacu jaxwyr to aacoh'hi, xȳm ca meamjōhmy qui ca ēhmpoo carōo ēhntaa meato ēhmpex ny to hāne. 12 Caacru qui ca nee ēhmpoo carōo meato ēhmpex noore, wa ca quit pa' meato ēh'quin, ne ca meapeehcāmtar cati ji' to ēhjhipex qui ca me hō'sordat wacyy to meajēhpex. Xȳm wa tee meamy aaquehj ca nee me tapanny ēhjmy aajarcwaa no' to jōhmy noore, ne ēhjte meamy ēhjcaacuc my nee meate ēhjcyȳm aajapac noore. Ne ēh'tyx meamy jarcwaa cȳj'ny ēhmpoo quin to aajapux prȳm. Ne pom nee ēhjmy ēhmpoo ny ēh'prȳm noore ēhntaa ji, meate ēhjmy ēh'quēhn noore' ny ja'cree pej' caacru ne meate ta'ny'hā to haahyhr. 13 Cwyrjapii wa ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh ēhjcrȳh'cȳm meamy, wa ca ēhjtyx ēhjmy me hȳmcwyr cati ji my harte, caacru ca ca me ajteemy prȳm ny aapa. Ne ca ēhjmy me hȳmcwyr cati ji ēhmpoo to ēhjcō, ca ca me ajteemy cur ny aapa. Ne ca ēhjmy me hȳmcwyr cati ji hacryyh, ca ca ajteemy meapahȳm. 14 Qui ca ēhjmy me hȳmcwyr cati ji hacryyh ne ca mencree to ēhjpa, caacru ca ca ajteemy meajcyȳm pa ne meacwyr to aapa. 15 Pe wa ca ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh Meajēhpixxȳ meajēhpex.

Hō, wa ca meato ēh'quin rōhn to hāne cwyrjapii qui ca ēhjmy me hȳmcwyr cati ji ajpēn my meajāārē, ne ca me to ēhmpoo jahyhr xȳ'ny amjōhto awja'cree ne ca me harcwaa to: “Wa ca ēhjtyx to haahyh. Nȳm wa ca nee to haahyhr noore, qui Me Pajōopa'heeh ēhjte ēh'quin to hāne' pom qui cohte me hȳprȳy pex ēhntaa ji' to ēh'quin!” Ne ca meajpēn my hāne.

Pe wa ca amjōhmy me hȳmcwyr cati ji' to ēhmpex ne ca me ta'ny hapry' no ēhntohw rē.

16—Qui ca taxmy ēhjmy me hȳmcwyr cati ji' no ēhmpoo ny amjōhto aptō, ne jōhm ēh'tyx ēhmpoo ny ēhjpi Meajēhpixxȳ ēhncryh'cȳm ēhjpa ēhntaa ny a'wy wa ca jōhm cȳm pa ne ca jōhm my ēhmpoo hō. Ne qui ca jōhm to ēhmpoo jaahyhr xȳ'ny amjōhto awja'cree ne ca jōhm harcwaa to: “Wa ca ēhjcrȳh'cȳm to haahyh. Xȳm wa ca nee to haahyhr noore, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ ēhncryh'cȳm ēhjpa ēhntaa ēhjte jōhmy!” Ne wȳr qui tȳmne jōhm harcwaa to: “Wa ca ēhjcrȳh'cȳm to haahyh. Xȳm wa ca to haahyhr noore, qui ca ēhmpoo carōo ēhntaa ēhjte jōhmy!” hājȳhr noore. Xȳm ēhjte meatiitee pom meate ēhmpoo quin to aajapux ēhntaa ji' cohneh' caaquin par, ne wȳr wa my'reh ēhmpoo to amjōhjacac cree.

Cujcwaa tohw me pji ēhntohw jāārēn

17—Qui ca a'tōhm ryyh wa ca to kujcwaa me pji' no ēhntohw jaahyh. Ca ca me kujcwaa me pji ēhntohw cȳm aapa ne ca me nee my'reh pji' tōhm cȳm

ēhmpoo te amjōhto hōhtỳ ēhntaa ji' to amjōhjacpaccree noore. ¹⁸Cwyrjapii, haner meajacryyh to aapa, ne me nee tỳmne aajacryyh to hēhtep noo cỳm, xỳm wa ca to ēhmpoo pex peh'hoo jaahyhr cateh. Ne ca to Zerohzarēj no ēhntohw jaahyh, qui ca crēh ēhmpexteh pehtteh, qui ca me cỳm hỳ'tuu ne ca me hacryyh cateh. ¹⁹Pe wa ca paxwyyre Zerohzarēj tohw ēhntaa me, me cỳm ēhja ēhntaa ji' pyhrin jacryyh. Xỳm qui ca nee me tỳmne crēh ēhntohw cỳm ajcỳm pa ne mencwyr to ēh'crēhj noore. ²⁰Pe qui ca nee crēh ēhntohw cỳm a'craire' no ēh'tyh noore. Ne ca meaxxwy ne ca me'cohneh ēh'cỳ ēhmpex ne mejpa hapij'teh ne me'pricre ne me tyh. Ne qui ca jōhm ny amcro sēej, qui ca nee meajpēn my jōhm jāarēn to: “jōhm wej” hājyhr noore. Xỳm qui ca me ta'ny amcro sēej qui ca cormy mentohw'hā. Nỳm qui ca jōhm ny amcro sēej noo' cỳm jōhm tyh, qui ca me ajpēn my jōhm jāarēn to: “Tanny Me Pajōopa'heeh te jōhm to hājyhr,” hāne. ²¹Pe qui ca me crēh ēhntohw ēhntaa ji' cỳm to amjōhmy me hōhrcwaa pyhxwy ne me ēhjcree cỳm ēh'crēh, ne ca me to pohr jaahyh, ne me ohv hyh' cree, ne me hu' coh. Pe qui ca nee taxrōhmpi crēh xỳyre' no me, jōhm mecpi ēhmpoo pyhtỳr noore, qui ca me'tyx aapỳ ne me'cōm pex to ēhja. ²²Pe qui ca me crēh ēhntohw cỳm to amjōhmy ēhjcree pyhxwy qui ca nee jōhm mecpi ēhjcree pyhtỳr noore. Ne ca me amjōhmy ēhmpoo cree ne me ēhmpoo jēhri, qui ca nee ēhntaa wyr jōhm mecpi ēhmpoo pēhn noore, qui ca me'tyx ta'hā ēhmpoo coh. Qui ca jō'teeci' cati ji ēhja ryyh to hāne' pom qui pēh rōhn ēh'coh'hi' tōhm to ēh'coh'hi. Pe qui ca me to amjōhmy ēhmpoo jaahyh ne ca me ēhmpoo pyhrin hacryyh. ²³Ne ca me nee hēhpiireh jōhm my hỳmcwyr caacru' to ēhjpa noore. Ne qui ca nee hēhpiireh jōhm mecpi me'cra' to taxmy noore. Xỳm wa ēhjte amjōhmy me hōmpohn, cwyrjapii wa ca me'cra me, me'tỳmxwy' cati ji me, me cape'ny ēhja' to ēhja. ²⁴Qui ca me ēhmpoo ny ēhjwy, wa ca ry'my me cỳm pa, ne ca mecte ēhjny hỳ'wyr to ēh'hehj noo xwyjreh'hā mecmy ēhmpoo hō. ²⁵Pe qui ca ēhmpoo jỳpri ēhntaa ji hỳpri' to hēhtep ne ca capuu noore. Qui ca xooteh me, cáhnir ajpēn cape'ny hỳypỳn to ēhja, qui ca nee xooteh cáhnir to jōhmy noore. Ne ca nee rehjāwteh hatij noore ne ca pryyhteh xōhmtēh' cape'ny ēhmpoo hu' cohr to ēhja. Ne ca nee my'reh cahỳ ēhmpoo xar noore ne ca pji jacruu peht cohr to ēhja. Pe qui ca a'crỳyeh' to Sehjāw, Zerohzarēj ēhntaa cỳm nee my'reh ēhmpoo hỳprij noore, ne ca ēhmpoo quin ammrē' pa. Hō, ēhjpi my Meajōopa'heeh ne ēhjte ēhjcryh'cỳm meamy jarcwaa to hājyhr.

Jōhm pyhrin qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh hacryyh?

66 ¹Me Pajōopa'heeh te harcwaa to hājyhr:
 —“Pom cujcwaa, ēhjte me'coohcjir to ēhjcrēhxỳ, ne pji, ēhjpar pyhxwyrxỳ, jō'reh ca ca aapoh me ēhjmy ēhjcree no xām? Jō'reh my aapoh jỳ'hohcxỳ ēh'coh'hi? ²Xỳm ēhjte'my to cujcwaa me ēhmpoo cohneh jēhpix, my jarcwaa' cut ēhmpoo cohneh japux par!”

Pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te harcwaa to hājyhr. Ne cohte hēhpiireh harcwaa to:

—Jōhm pyhrin wa ca jacryyh? Cȳh, me ēhjēȳm pa. Ca ca meano nee meacwy jēhruu'pi amjōhto aajȳmxehr noore, ne ca meano jarcwaa cȳj'ny ēhmpoo quin to aajapux ny amjōhjōh'ny aapahȳm, ne ca meano my jarcwaa hōhpa, wa ca meano pyhrin jacryyh. ³Caacru ca meahixny! Xȳm jacryyh xȳ'ny ca me ēhjmy pryyhteh' coohra ne me ēhjmy ēh'xit caacru ca hamoh meapa ne me ajpēn cohri ne me ajpēn coohra! Ne jacryyh xȳ'ny ca me ēhjmy cáhnir cra' coohra ne me ēhjmy ēh'xit caacru ca meatyx ēhmpoo carōo my xoo xit xȳ'ny ēh'coohra! Ne jacryyh xȳ'ny ca me jōhrcwaa cȳm ēhjmy ēhmpoo hyh' pyhxwyr to aapa, caacru ca meatyx ēhmpoo carōo my cruu capruu jaxwy! Ne jacryyh xȳ'ny ca me ēhjmy ēhmpoo xit my ēh'cōhm cohxy ēhmpex caacru ca hamoh meapa ne me ēhmpoo carōo ny ajȳ'wyr to aapa. Ne meate to jarcwaa cȳj'ny ēhmpoo quin jaahyhr to hājyhr, ne meamy amjōhquēhn ne meamy ēhmpoo quin to aajapux to hājyhr prȳm!

4—Cwyrjapii wa ca ēhjtyx meawyr ēhmpoo quin to japux. Ne ca meawyr meamy ēhmpoo cohpa ēhntaa ji' to japux. Xȳm wa meamy aaquehj ca meaca'tyhccȳm. Ne wa meamy ēhjcaacuc ca nee me ēhjēȳm aajapac noore. Ne pom wa ēhmpoo tiitee meacohri ēhntaa ji, ēh'tyx meamy to ēhmpoo jaahyhr prȳm.

5—Hō, ne pom ca me ēhpi Meajōopa'heeh jarcwaa cȳm aapahȳm pex to aapa, ne me jarcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa ēhntaa ji, ca me ēhjēȳm pa. Xȳm meacwy ēhjphro' cut meato ēh'quin ne meamjōhtiitee meacohri, ne me meato aacroh, ne meamy: “Cȳh, mrē qui tȳm'ne Me Pajōopa'heeh ēhntaa meacrȳ' cajpa, car me aajacryyh, wa me meajacryyh ny meajōmpoh!” Pe ne ēhntaa'cȳm my me meato hȳycrohn to hāne, max qui ca a'tōhmryyh wa ca me'pahȳm my mecme.

6Pe qui ca me Zerohzarēj cȳm ajpen my aaquehj, ne meajcahoh, xȳm qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh hōhrcwaa cȳm me paapeehcāmtar cati ji' cȳm ēhncryhc ne ca mecte harcwaa cȳj'ny ēhmpoo quin to hapux ja'panny me to ēh'quin!

Qui ca Zerohzarēj cati ji hȳ'tuu to awjari

7—Pe qui ca Zerohzarēj cati ji hāne pom me'tehc my nee mecmy me'cra hȳj noo' cȳm meaxxwy ēhntaa ji. Xȳm qui ca mejpehca'hic to awjari ne ca ry'my me hȳ'tuu. ⁸Ne nee taxmy jōhm te mejpehca'hic to hōhjarin to hājyhr ny me hōmpohn noore, ne nee me pa'no' te taxmy ēhmpoo jāarēn te hājyhr par noore. Tem ry'my taxmy pyht cwȳ' cȳm me'cwȳ pehxwyr ne me'cȳ ne mecte to amjōhmy crēh' no xām? Hop. Caacru qui ca Zerohzarēj cati ji hāne' pom qui me'tehc my nee mecmy me'cra hȳj noo' cȳm meaxxwy ēhntaa ji. Xȳm qui ca me hȳ'tuu to awjari

ne ca me to amjõhmy crêh' no xãm. ⁹Êhji Meajõopa'heeh pa'wa me cahÿj cohneh' to êjhimpex my me'hoohoc, ne me'tehc, tem wa ca pehja nee me to êjhimpex qui ca me'cra êjhpehxxwy noore? Hop, wa ca me to êjhimpex qui mecmy me'cra hatox cÿm axxwy. Êhntaa cwy' to wa ca êhjt看 Zerohzarêj cati ji' to êjhimpex qui ca me êjhpehca'hic to awjari.

¹⁰—Ne pom meamy Zerohzarêj cati ji japii êhntaa ji, haner me hôhrin aajacryyh. ¹¹Xÿm qui ca a'tõhmryyh wa ca me to êhmpex cateh, ca ca me'cut hacop ne ca me hôhrin aajacryyh to hãne' pom qui a'craare pejhahu ne me hacryyh.

¹²—Xÿm wa ca êhji Meajõopa'heeh Zerohzarêj cÿm mecmy êh'caarêhc jôr to hãne' pom qui cu'cateh cÿm a'caarêhcre. Pe qui ca pji' cohneh' pêhn crêh xÿyre' cati ji Zerohzarêj wyr êhmpoo to êhja. Pe qui ca mecmy êhmpoo hacut, ne ca nee tÿmne mecpi êhmpoo ammrêerej noore hãne' pom qui cu' cateh tÿmne amcrÿy noore, ne ca me hacryyh hãne' pom qui me a'craare japy my me pejhahu ne me hacryyh êhntaa ji.

¹³—Hô, Zerohzarêj cati ji, wa ca meamy êhjt看 to hãne' pom qui menxohr xwy ji me'cra my êh'tyx. ¹⁴Ca ca me êhjte meato êhmpex ny êhicut hacop ne ca meajacryyh. Xÿm ca ca meaheh'tyx ne ca nee my'reh meacÿjxÿ' to aapaj noore. Pe ca ca meate êhjmy aajÿmcwyr cati ji êhji Meajõopa'heeh heh'tyx te meato êhmpex ny ja'cree pex, pe wa ca tapanny me paapeehcãmtar cati ji' to êh'quin.

¹⁵—Xÿm wa ca êhjprõt看 êhjmy me cohri êhntaa ji' cÿm êhjcryhc to hãne' pom qui cup hÿypir tyx ne pêh' crê'crê êhntaa! Ne ca mecte êhmpoo quin to hapux ja'panny cohhyh' to me to êh'quin, xÿm me cÿm êhjcryhc creeere. ¹⁶Ne ca pji' cohneh' cÿm mecte jarcwaa cÿj'ny to êhmpoo jaahyhr êhntaa ny me'cohneh'teh' coohquehj, ne ca cohhyh' to me'cwy jêhpex.

¹⁷—Xÿm ca me êhmpoo carõo ny aajÿ'wyr xÿ'ny amjõhmy êhmpex ne me êhmpoo cu my aacji, ne me amcu jêhpucreh jõhm cahÿj carõo êhntaa my êhmpex jaarê, ne meacrêh ne pom êhjte cruu jêeh me, amxu jêeh me, êhmpoo tiitee meamyn êhntaa ji, ca meatyx êhmpoo coh. Cwyrjapii wa ca hÿh'ne meacÿm êhjcryhc ne ca meato êh'quin. ¹⁸Xÿm êhjte pom ca me to êhmpoo jaahyhr to aapa êhntaa ji me, meajõhjapoc ja'cree pex par. Ne wa ca hÿh'ne crêh' cohneh' pêhn, pom me a'pÿyh'ny aacaacuc êhntaa ji' cohneh' to coohprôn pa, ca ca me êhjny coohprô ne me êjhheh'tyx ny êhjpohpoh. ¹⁹Wa ca to êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, car me êhji meacoohcjir cati' ny ja'cree pex. Xÿm wa ca meacoohquehj ne ca meacwy' to êh'quin. Ne pom êhjte meato êh'quin noo êhntaa ji, wa ca crêh' cwy' wyr meacwy' cohjate, pom pji' to Tax me, pji' to Pohr me, pji' to Roht me, pom mecte crohw rên pex êhntaa ji jô'crêh me, pji' to Tohbaw me, pji' to Zavãa me, hamoh ampy'my pji' coh'hi my nee mecte cohreh tÿmne êjhheh'tyx me, êhjte to êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' ny ja'cree pex noore êhntaa ji' wyr, wa

ca meacwy' cohjahte ca ca mecmy jäärē. ²⁰Pe ne ca meacwy acpÿyhmÿ aapa, ne ca amne me pji' cohneh' pēhn mecpi Ēehzaer cati ji' ca'cōhm ēhntaa ji' to aajatohj, Zerohzarēj wyr. Ne ca amne me cawar me, bohrre me, camir me, cāhr me, cahóx me, ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' cÿm me to aapa, ne me to puj, ēhjte amjōhmÿ a'crÿytēh ēhmpex pohpohn ēhntaa wyr. Ne ca ēh'hixny me hāne' pom qui ēhntaareh mejpa ēhntaa ji amne jōhrcwaa' cÿm ēhjmy ēhmpoo hyh' ny prat pex pyhxyr xÿ'ny to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji. ²¹Pe wa ca me'cwy' to sasēhdot ny, ne me'cwy' to Leveeh cati ji' ny.

²²—Ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh heh'tyx, cwyrjapii wa ca to cujcwaa me, pji' no ēhntohw jēhpix, qui ca cujcwaa me, pji ēhntohw ēhntaa ēh'coh'hi' to ēh'coh'hi. Pe ca ca meapi Ēehzaer cati ji hāne'hā ne ca meacra me, meatÿmxwy me, meatyx aapa ne ca nee tÿmne meammrēj noore.

²³—Pe ca ca me ajcut pyhtry' cohneh' cut, tee pyhtry antohwre, ca ca amne me crēh' cohneh' pēhn Zerohzarēj wyr aapa, ne ca me meajÿmcwyr noo jō'awca'teh' cÿm ēhjmy ēhjpej jäärēn to aapa. Ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh te my meamyn to hājÿhr.

²⁴—Pe ca ca me crēhpi aajapux ne ca me'cwy' tyhc pohpoh. Xÿm pom me jarwaa cracreh ēhncjix ēhntaa ji, wa ca mexpex, qui ca nee tÿmne me me harit noore, qui ca me hēhrÿypi cohhyh' cÿm hēhcwaa, ne ca nee me carōo me, cohhyh ēhntaa ēh'tyhc noore. Pe qui ca me'cohneh me hōmpoh ne meajpēn my: “ÿÿÿÿ, nee ēhjmy me hōmpohn prÿm noore.”

Pe ne Zaaehj te hōhjäärēn to hājÿhr.

Zerehmehj

Mecmy êh'poore quêhn ne me'hixxeeh

6

¹³Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me häärēn to:

—Pom me'cohneh my êh'poore' quêhn!

Me hōhjacob jÿ'tuu cati ji me, me hōhjacob ammrē' cati ji me,
mecmy êh'poore peht quêhn!

My saséhdot cati ji me, profet cati ji me, me'cohneh êh'hixxeeh!

¹⁴Ne me'hixny jō'teecji' cati ji' to êh'himpex to êhjpa.

Xÿm mecpi jō'teecji' cati ji êh'tyx jarcwaa cÿj'ny êhmpoo quin to
hapux rōhn to êhjpa,

caacru my saséhdot cati ji me, profet cati ji mecmy:

“Hop, qui ca nee êhmpoo me pa'no' to jōhmy noore, coh ca me
pampej' cÿm paapa!”

Wa nee meate êhjmy êhmpoo xit êhntaa ji' pyhrin jacryyh noore

²⁰Ca ca me êhjwyr pji' to Sabaa pēhn êhmpoo to pux, ne me êhjmy
êhmpoo xit my êh'cōhm cohxy êhmpex,

wa ca nee êhjmy êhjpyr prÿm noore!

Ne ca me ampyy rōhm tax rōhmpi crēh' no' pēhn êhmpoo cohxy
êhmpexteh êhntaa to pux,

wa ca nee êhjmy êhjpyr prÿm noore!

Xÿm ca meahixny êhcut amjōhjēhpix to aapa!

Pom ca me êhjmy êhmpoo coh'creht xit to aacoh'hi êhntaa ji, wa ca
nee my'reh êhmpoo ny amjōhcaxÿr noore!

Pe ca me êhjmy êhmpoo jōr xÿ'ny êhjmy êhmpoo pyhxwyr to
aacoh'hi êhntaa ji,

wa ca nee êhmpoo ny meapyhrin jacryyh noore my!

Xÿm ca meahixny!

Wa ca crēh xÿyre' cati ji my meajacyht cohneh' capeh

20

⁵—Wa ca meapeehcāmtar cati ji my Zerohzarēj cÿm meajacyht
hēhcwaa êhntaa ji' cohneh' capeh!

Pom meate êhmpoo cohr xỳ'ny meate amjõhmy êhmpoo to coohprõn
ẽhntaa me,

Meajõ'poore me, meajacyht me, meajỳ'tỳtxỳ me,

Meajõopa'heeh rõhn te amjõhmy ur me, prat me, êhmpoo to coohprõn
ẽhntaa ji me,

Wa ca crẽh xỳyre' cati ji my êhmpoo cohneh hõ,

Qui ca crẽh xỳyre' cati ji amjõhmy êhmpoo cwa, ne me êhmpoo to
ẽhjpa,

Ne ca me hõ'crẽh' to Babehrõj wyr êhmpoo to cohtor pa!

Oozej

Wa ěhjte Ěehzeht pĕhn ěhcra' ny jỳ'wyr

¹ Mam Ěehzaer cati ji ěhncreeeere ne nee me hỳ'tuu noore, wa me to ěhcra' ny ne me to ěhmpex cateh,
pe ne ěhjte Ěehzeht pĕhn ěhcra' ny jỳ'wyr.

² Ne ěhjtyx Ěehzaer cati ji jato, mejcut ěhjpa xỳ'ny.

Caacru my me ěhjpi ěhjpehcamen to mo.

Wa myymy me hato, my me myymy ěhjpi ěhjpehcamen to mo.

Ne me Ba-aw my ěhmpoo xit to ěh'coh'hi,

ne me ěhmpoo carōo my ěhmpoo cōhm cohxy ěhmpex ěhntaa ji' xit to ěh'coh'hi.

Zõn

Tep te Zõn crêe

1 ¹Pinny Me Pajõopa'heeh te Aamehtaj cra Zõn ehntaa my harcwa
men ne cohmy:

²—Cÿh, hamoh crêh rat to: Nehnehvee ehntaa wyr mo, ne Nehnehvee
cati ji my, xÿm me êmpoo quin to hapux cateh, wa êhjte êmpoo ny
me'cut hacop.

³Pe ne Me Pajõopa'heeh Zõn jator to hãne, caacru my hamoh Zõn Me
Pajõopa'heehpi cohtor prÿm. Ne crêh' to: Tax ehntaa wyr êh'crÿy. Ne
hamoh cu' crÿm cÿxny crêh' to: Zop xa ehntaa wyr tẽ. Ne naveeh japi,
Tax wyr êh'tẽm xÿ'ny. Ne cohte êh'cree no' ny hãm. Ne cohte amjõhmy
pasaz japruu, ne êh'cree wyr hÿypehr, my hamoh Tax wyr to tẽ. Xÿm
êh'tyx Zõn my Me Pajõopa'heehpi cohtor prÿm.

⁴Rõhm cuuxwa' jêhpucreh êh'cree to tẽ my Me Pajõopa'heeh te cup to
êh'himpex, my êh'prõtpi cup aapiiii! My êh'prõtpi cu' caru'rutteh hapux!
Ne cu' caru'rutteh' naveeh cree crê'crên xÿ'ny! ⁵Rõhm êh'cree cÿm me
hÿmcwyr cati ji my pa! Cwyrjapii my mecte a'pÿyh'ny êmpoo carõo cut
amjõhjêhpix to êhpa ehntaa ji' ny hÿ'wyr to êh'crêh! Pe ne êmpoo êh'cree
cÿm êh'coh'hi ehntaa ji, mecte cu my êmpoo rên, êh'cree cajcreht xÿ'ny!

Max, nee Zõn te Me Pajõopa'heeh ny hÿ'wyr noore, ne hamoh naveeh
cree my hÿr, ne êhjrii, ne êh'cree caxwãa my taxmy nor ne hõtxwaa
creeeere ne hõt ne no!

⁶Rõhm amne êh'cree to êh'himpex cati ehntaa êh'wyr hÿr, ne cohte
cohmy:

—Pooreh ca hõr! Ryymy jÿh! Ne aatyx êmpoo carõo ny a'wy, pom ca
êmpoo carõo cut amjõhjêhpix to aapa ehntaa ny ca a'wy, quir tÿm'ne
êmpoo carõo me pa'pohpoh, xyhr qui cu me pajêhpex!

⁷Pe ne êh'cree to êh'himpex cati' te Zõn my hãjÿhr, my êh'cree cÿm me
hÿmcwyr cati ji' te ajpẽn my:

—Tanny me pa'no' cut êmpoo te amjõhto hõhtÿy to hãjÿhr ne cup
jÿypir tyx te hãjÿhr! Mah coh mrẽ me êmpoo jõ'zuc rẽ, ne me jõhm
ja'cree pej' myyny!

Ne mecte ajpẽn to êh'himpex to hājỹhr, ne mecte êhmpoo jō'zuc rẽn, my zuc êhntaa cȳm mecte Zõn ja'cree pex.

⁸Rõhm mecte Zõn my:

—Cȳh, me êhjmy amjõhjāarẽ! Êhmpoo ny my êhmpoo quin te amjõhto hõhtȳy to hājỹhr? Ne êhmpoo ny my aacut cup hȳypir to hāne? Êhmpoo to my aate jõhmy? Êhmpoo wyr ca tẽ êhntaa? Jõh'pěhn ca tẽ? Jõh'nyymy aajõ'crêh japry? Ne jõh'nyymy aacwy' cati ji japry?

⁹⁻¹⁰Pe ne êh'cree cȳm me hȳmcwyr cati ji' te Zõn coohcjir to hājỹhr, my Zõn te mecmy:

—Êhjpi Eebrew cati ji. My pom Me Pajêhpixxȳ Me Pajõopa'heeh te to cuuxwa me pji jêhpix ne êh'tyx cujcwaa cȳm êhjpa êhntaa, wa cohmy êhmpex jāarẽn to êhjpa. Max, êhntaa'cym wa cohpi êhcohtor xȳ'ny tẽ, naveeh êhntaa cȳm.

Ne cohte mecmy amjõhjāarẽn to hājỹhr, my êh'prõtpi me'tootoc, ne mecmy pa! My me cohmy:

—Êhmpoo caxohw my aapoh aate hājỹhr?

¹¹My cu' caru'rut êhjrõhn to mo! Rõhm mecte Zõn my:

—Jõh'ny wa ca me aato, qui tȳm'ne cu' cȳm a'caarêhc?

Rõhm Zõn te mecmy:

¹²—Cȳh, me cu my êhjme! Pe qui ca cu' cȳm a'caarêhc! Xȳm êhncryh'cȳm êhjcuthā êhmpoo te meawyr amjõhto hõhtȳy to hājỹhr!

¹³Pe ne Zõn te mecmy hājỹhr, rõhm nee mecmy cu my men prȳm noore. Ne ajtee'my me to naveeh camen tyx to êh'crêh, amcrȳy wyr me to êh'tēm xȳ'ny.

Max, wȳr qui! Xȳm myymy cu' caru'rut tyx creeere!

¹⁴Rõhm hõh'cu'ny mecte Me Pajõopa'heeh ny hȳ'wyr, ne mecte cohmy:

—Cȳh, Me Jõopa'heeh, wa me aany a'wy, xȳm wa ca me jõhm êhntaa jarcwaa' cut cu my cohme, ca nee mejte cu my men panny mejto jõhmy noo cȳm! Pi'my qui jõhm nee êh'quin noore, wa me jõhm quin noore' cȳm jõhm coohra, ca nee tapanny mejto jõhmy noo cȳm! Xȳm êh'hixny aamy ta'ny êh'prȳm ca mejto aahimpex to hāne, Me Jõopa'heeh!

¹⁵Pe ne mecte Me Pajõopa'heeh ny hȳ'wyr to hājỹhr, ne mecte Zõn pyn, ne me to mo, ne mecte cu my men! My cu' caru'rutteh êhncreeh pyhrȳc, my êh'prõtpi cu' cȳm a'caarêhc!

¹⁶Rõhm êh'cree cȳm me hȳmcwyr cati ji' te cu' pohpohn, ne êh'prõtpi me Me Pajõopa'heeh cȳm êh'pahȳm ne mecmy hõhpa! My mecte êh'prõtpi Me Pajõopa'heeh my êhmpoo xit, ne mecte cohmy êhmpoo to hapux xȳ'ny amjõhto hõhja'cree.

¹⁷Max, Me Pajõopa'heeh te tep cateh'teh êhntaa to êh'himpex, my tep tẽ ne cohte Zõn crêe! Cohte êh'coh'creht crêe, my Zõn te tep toh' cȳm hêhcwaa to awca'teh êhncriiii.

Zõn te Me Pajõopa'heeh ny hỳ'wyr

2 ¹Pe ne tep toh' cỹm Zõn hẽhcwaaaaa, ne cohte ẽh'prõtpi Me Pajõopa'heeh ny hỳ'wyr cỹm ẽhncryhc. Cohte Me Pajẽhpixxỳ Pajõopa'heeh cut amjõhjẽhpix to ẽhjpa ẽhntaa'ny cohte hỳ'wyr. ²Ne cohte harcwa to:

Cỹh, wa ajcỹm pa, ne tee amjõhja'cree,
ne ẽhjte Me Pajõopa'heeh ny jỳ'wyr my cohte ẽhj cỹm hapac.
Wa tep toh' cỹm jẽhcwaa to hãne' pom qui me'tyh c me haaritxỳ'
cỹm hẽhcwaa ẽhntaa cwy' to wa jẽhcwaa,
ne ẽhjte cyj rõhmpi aany jỳ'wyr, my aate ẽhj cỹm aajapac ne aate
ẽhjcry' cajpar.

¹⁰Pe rõhm Me Pajõopa'heeh te tep to ẽh'himpex, my hamoh tep tẽ, ne cohte amcrỳy cỹm Zõn to hõhjãhẽh.

Hamoh Nehnehvee wyr Zõn tẽ

3 ¹Pe rõhm Me Pajõopa'heeh te hẽhpiireh Zõn ny hỳ'wyr, ne cohmy:
²—Cỹh, hamoh crẽh rat to Nehnehvee ẽhntaa wyr mo, ne Nehnehvee cati ji myn to mo. Wa ca aato ẽhjhimpe aate ẽhmpoo ny mecmy n xỳ'ny.

³Pe ne Me Pajõopa'heeh te Zõn my hãjỹhr, my nee Zõn hỳyprỹy pex noore, ne ẽh'prõtpi hamoh Nehnehvee wyr tẽ ne ẽhjpu, Me Pajõopa'heeh jarcwaa' cut. Rõhm Nehnehvee ẽhntaa cati iiii'teh, ne nee crẽh' no rat te hãjỹhr' pom qui Nehnehvee noore. Qui ca jõhm my crẽh' cohneh' pohpohn prỹm ne ca jõhm crẽh' cut mor to awca'teh ẽhncriiii!

⁴Rõhm Zõn te crẽh' cut mor to pyht, ne mecmy n to mo. Ne mecmy:
—Qui ca meany awca'teh cwarẽnt, qui ca ẽhmpoo meajõ'crẽh' to jõhmy ne ca meajẽhpex!

⁵Ne mecmy n to hãjỹhr to mo, rõhm nee me hỳyprỹy pex noore, ne mecte Me Pajẽhpixxỳ jarcwaa cut amjõhjẽhpix.

Ne mecte ajpẽn to ẽh'himpex, ne me hỳypỳn noo cỹm ẽh'crẽh, Me Pajẽhpixxỳ' ny hỳ'wyr xỳ'ny. Ne me'cohneh'teh' te amjõhmy xãc jacjin, mecte amjõhjaahyrxỳ' cut, xỳm meamjõhjõh'ny ẽh'pahỳm. Me'crỹ rõhn cati ji me, mecpi ammrẽere' cati ji me, me'cohneh Me Pajẽhpixxỳ' ny hỳ'wyr to ẽh'crẽh.

Me Pajẽhpixxỳ my me caprẽh

¹⁰Pe rõhm Me Pajẽhpixxỳ' te Nehnehvee cati ji jẽhpex xỳ'ny harcwa to hãjỹhr, caacru ne mecte amjõhcỹm hapacxỳ' to ẽhjpehntohw ne mecte ẽhmpoo quin to hapux to hẽhtep, rõhm Me Pajẽhpixxỳ my me caprẽh, my nee cohte mexpex noore.

Mehquehj

Crêh' to Berêej jãarên

²Me Pajõopa'heeh te harcwaá to hãjyhr: “Zohdaa cati ji jõ'crêh
jỳ'tuu, ne me hõ'crêh' cwy rōhn, caacru qui ca me hõ'crêh
ẽhncrehre' to Berêej Efraataa ẽhntaa cȳm jõhm ẽhntaa cato,
ẽhjmy,
ne ca jõhm Ẽehzaer cati ji jõopa'heeh rat ny ẽh'crêh.
Jõhm ẽhntaa pa' tõhm'hã, ne meammrẽ reh'hã jõhm ẽhjpa.”

Zacarehj

Mecte cohmy êh'poore' to trêhnt jáarên

¹² Wa êhjte mecmy: —Cÿh, qui meamy ta'ny êh'prÿm, ca me êhjmy amhõ, wa êhjte meamy jÿmcwyr panny. Nÿm ca me êhjmy aajÿmjôr capeh, ca nee me êhjmy aajÿmjôr noo cÿm.

Pe ne êhjte mecmy hãjÿhr, my mecte êhjmy hÿmjôr. Mecte êhjmy hÿmjôr quineeere, ne mecte êhjmy prat to êh'poore' tyx to trêhnt ne mecte to êhjmy peezaa.

¹³ Rõhm Me Pajõopa'heeh te êhjmy:

—Pom mrê mecte aamy hÿmjôr quinre! Hamoh Jõhrcwaa wyr prat cwa, ne mecte êh'poore' to coohprõnxÿ' cÿm cohre, êhjree cÿm!

Pe ne Me Pajõopa'heeh te êhjtõ êh'himpex to hãjÿhr, wa êhjte prat te trêhnt êhntaa ji êhncwyr, ne to mo, ne êhjte Me Pajõopa'heeh jõhrcwaa cÿm prat rên, mecte êh'poore' to coohprõnxÿ' cÿm.

Novo Testamento:

Matif

Sesohx quit ji jāarēn

1 ¹ Sesohx, Me Pajēhpixxý' te amjōhmy hōmpohn ēhntaa quit ji jāarēn te hājýhr. Xým Davēeh pyhneemy cator, my Davēeh Aabra-āw pyhneemy cator.

² Xým Aabra-āw cra japry' to: Ēehzac. Ne Ēehzac cra japry' to: Zacoo. Ne Zacoo cra ēhntaa japry' to: Zohdaa. Ne ēh'cji ji.

³ My Zohdaa cra xōhmre japry' to Per me Zeraa, ne me hōnxii japry' to Tamaa.

Ne Per cra xōhmre japry' to Ezhōo.

Ne Ezhōo cra xōhmre japry' to Aarāw.

⁴ Ne Aarāw cra xōhmre japry' to Aamehnadap.

Ne Aamehnadap cra xōhmre japry' to Nasōo.

Ne Nasōo cra xōhmre japry' to Sarmoo.

⁵ Ne Sarmoo cra xōhmre japry' to Bowax, my hōnxii japry' to Hap.

Ne Bowax cra xōhmre japry' to Oobet, my hōnxii japry' to Hoht.

Ne Oobet cra xōhmre japry' to Zesee.

⁶ Ne Zesee cra xōhmre japry' to Davēeh, me panquit ji jōopa'heeh rat ēhntaa.

Ne Davēeh cra xōhmre japry' to Sarohmāw. Mam hōnxii pjín Oorehj ta.

⁷ Ne Sarohmāw cra xōhmre japry' to Hobowāw.

Ne Hobowāw cra xōhmre japry' to Aabehj.

Ne Aabehj cra xōhmre japry' to Az.

⁸ My Az cra xōhmre japry' to Zozafaa.

Ne Zozafaa cra xōhmre japry' to Zorāw.

Ne Zorāw cra xōhmre japry' to Ohzehj.

⁹ Ne Ohzehj cra xōhmre japry' to Zotāw.

Ne Zotāw cra xōhmre japry' to Aacaz.

Ne Aacaz cra xōhmre japry' to Eezequehj.

¹⁰ Ne Eezequehj cra xōhmre japry' to Manasez.

Ne Manasez cra xōhmre japry' to Aamoo.

- Ne Aamoo cra xōhmre japry' to Zozehj.
- 11 Ne Zozehj cra xōhmre japry' to Zeconejh. Babehrōj cati ji' te me hō'crēh' wyr Zohdaa cati ji' to cohtor reereh Zeconejh me, ēh'cji ji japux.
- 12 Rōhm Babehrōj cati ji' te mecmy hēhcran my me hatohj ne meacp̃yhyh my me hō'pji' wyr me hyh ne mejpux, my Zeconejh cra xōhmre japry' to Saratehjew ēhntaa cator.
- Ne Saratehjew cra xōhmre japry' to Zorobabew.
- 13 Ne Zorobabew cra xōhmre japry' to Aabehjoht.
- Ne Aabehjoht cra xōhmre japry' to Eerehjaquēh.
- Ne Eerehjaquēh cra xōhmre japry' to Aazoo.
- 14 Ne Aazoo cra xōhmre japry' to Sadoc.
- Ne Sadoc cra xōhmre japry' to Aaquēh.
- Ne Aaquēh cra xōhmre japry' to Eerehjoht.
- 15 Ne Eerehjoht cra xōhmre japry' to Eelejazaa.
- Ne Eelejazaa cra xōhmre japry' to Matāa.
- Ne Matāa cra xōhmre japry' to Zacoo.
- 16 Ne Zacoo cra japry' to Zohzee, ne hēehxeeh japry' to Marehj. Ne Marehj my Sesohx pym. Me'tyx Sesohx ēhntaa to Me Pajēhpixx̃y' te Crehx cohjahic x̃y'ny cohte amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa.
- 17 C̃ym, Aabra-āw cra' cator ne ēh'cra' c̃ym ēh't̃ymxwy' cator, my mecte ajpēn cut catoz ne me hapux, my Davēeh cator. Ne Davēeh cra' cator ne ēh'cra' c̃ym ēh't̃ymxwy' cator my mecte hēhpiireh ajpēn cut catoz ne me hapux, cymy mymy Babehrōj cati ji' te me hō'crēh' wyr me to cohtor. My me'cra' c̃ym ēh't̃ymxwy' ēhntaa cator, my mecte hēhpiireh ajpēn cut catoz ne me hapux, my Sesohx, Me Pajēhpixx̃y' te Crehx cohjahic x̃y'ny cohte amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa, cator.

Marehj Sesohx to ēh'tehc

18 C̃yh, Sesohx pym x̃y'ny hāārēn te hāj̃yhr. X̃ym jōhm cah̃jy japry' to Marehj ēhntaa ēhmpjin japry' to Zohzee ēhntaa me hēhcwaa x̃y'ny. Max, cormy nee mexcwaa noo reereh'hā Carōo Pex te Marehj toh' c̃ym ēh'cra ēhntaa xehr, my to ēh'tehc. 19 Rōhm ēhmpjin Zohzee ēhntaa te ēh'tehc ny hāārēn par. Max, ēhncryh'c̃ym ēh̃jpa, ne w̃yr qui me hōopa'heeh wyr hēehxeeh to tē qui ēh'tehc ny ēh'coohquehj, xyhr qui me'cohneh awpa, qui ca ēh'pah̃ym. My amjōhmy: “Hop, wa ca cymy capeh ne ca nee cohme jēhcwaa noore.”

20 Ne Zohzee te amjōhto ēh'himpex to hāj̃yhr. Pe my hōt c̃ym Me Pajēhpixx̃y jō'āz cohmy ēhmprra cati ji' no ēhntaa ēh'wyr cator, ne cohmy:

—Davēeh t̃ymxwy Zohzee! Nee amjōhc̃ym aajapac noo c̃ym, ne nee amjōhtiitee Marehj cohrij noo c̃ym, ne aatyx cohme aajēhcwaa. X̃ym

Carõo Pex te êh'toh' cým êh'cra êhntaa xehr my to êh'tehc. ²¹ Qui ca cohmy êh'cra xõhmre êhntaa êh'pym, ca ca ta'ny hapry rê “Sesohx” (max, me pajarcwaa' cut: “Me Pajõopa'heeh me'crÿ' cajpa.”) Xým qui ca mecpi hõ'teecji' cati ji' quimpi me'crÿ' cajpa.

²² Pe ne âz êhntaa te Zohzee jõt cým cohmy hãjÿhr, quir êhmpoo amjõhto hõhtÿy to hãne' pom qui mam Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te profet êhntaa to êh'himpex my cohte to êh'huc to:

²³ Qui ca jõhm cohpry êhntaa êh'tehc,

Ne ca jõhm cohpry êhntaa my êh'cra xõhmre' êhntaa no êh'pym.

Pe qui ca me jõhm cra êhntaa ny hapry rê: Eemanoh-ew (max, me pajarcwaa cut: Me Pajêhpixxÿ me pa'cape'ny êhjpa).

²⁴ Pe ne âz êhntaa te Zohzee jõt cým to êh'himpex to hãjÿhr, rõhm êhjpehmpraa, ne cohte hatox cým Me Pajõopa'heeh jõ'âz jarcwaa cut amjõhjêhpix ne Marehj me hêhcwaa. ²⁵ Ne nee cohme nor noore, cymy myymy cohmy êh'cra êhntaa pym. My a'tõhmryyh my êh'pym my Zohzee te ta'ny hapry rê'n my me to: Sesohx.

Me hõhjapoc jÿ'tuu êhntaa ji jãarên

2 ¹ Rõhm crêh' to Berêej cým Sesohx pym, pji japry' to Zohdehj cým, Eerodehjpi me hõopa'heeh rat reereh. Rõhm ampyy rõhmpi jõhm ji crêh' to Zerohzarêj wyr êhjpa. Ne jõhm ji caxiire' cut hacop to êh'coh'hi ne me hõhjapoc jÿ'tuu. ² Ne mejpux ne me hÿ'coohcjir to êhjpa, ne mecmy:

—Cÿh, wa me jõhm japin to êhjpa. Pom cormy meapi Zohdew cati ji jõopa'heeh rat tohw pym ta, wa mejte pyht japuxxÿ' cým hõ'caxiire êhntaa pohpohn, ne mejte meajõopa'heeh tohw pym ny ha'cree pex. Mejmy ha'cree wa mecmy êhmpex jãarê!

³ Ne me'coohcjir to hãne, rõhm me hõopa'heeh rat Eerodehj jõhpar, ne êh'tootoc, xým nee cohmy amjõhjaxÿ' cým me hõopa'heeh ny jõhm xÿr prÿm noore. Rõhm Zerohzarêj cati ji' cohneh' tootoc, xým mecte Eerodehj jÿ'cohri' ny ha'cree pex. ⁴ Rõhm Eerodehj te sasêhdot cati ji jõopa'heeh êhntaa ji me, êhxcrehvãw cati ji' to coohprôn ne mecmy:

—Jõ'reh qui ca mrê Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te Crehx cohjahic xÿ'ny cohte amjõhto hõhja'cree êhntaa êh'pym?

⁵ Rõhm me cohmy:

—Pinny qui ca pji' to Zohdehj cým crêh' to Berêej êhntaa cým êh'pym. Xým Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te profet to êh'himpex my me'cwy my harcwaa jãarên to êhjpa êhntaa ji' no' te to êh'huc to:

⁶ “Max, ca, crêh' to Berêej êhntaa, ca pji' to Zohdaa cým aacoh'hi êhntaa,

aapi crêh êhncreehre, caacru, qui ca meajpên my aajãarên cateh, xým qui ca aacÿm'hã jõhm êhntaa cato,

ne ca jōhm Ēehzaer cati ji jōopa'heeh rat ny ěh'crĕh,
 ne ca jōhm me hamyr pexteh' to ěhja' to hāne! pom qui cāhnir
 jamyr cati ji cāhnir jamyr pexteh' to ěhja, x̃m Ēehzaer cati jipi
 jō'teecji.”

⁷Pe ne profet cati ji j̃y'huc ny ěhxcrehvāw cati ji' te Eerodehj my
 hājyhr, rōhm Eerodehj te me hōhjacob j̃y'tuu ěhntaa ji' to coohprōn, my
 me ta peht ěh'crĕh, my Eerodehj me'coohquehj ne mecmy:

—Awca'teh jōh'nyymy caxiire ěhntaa cator? Me ěhjmy awca'teh jāārē!

Rōhm mecte cohmy awca'teh jāārēn. ⁸Rōhm Eerodehj mecmy:

—Cȳh, hamoh me Berĕej wyr aapa, ne meajatox cȳm jōhm cra ěhntaa
 japi. Ne me ta'ny xa, ne amne meapa ne mejmy hāārē, wa meacohx̃y tē ne
 cohmy ěhmpex jāārē!

⁹⁻¹⁰Pe ne Eerodehj te mecmy hājyhr, my hamoh mejpa. Ne mejpa my
 ěh'prōtpi caxiire ta' cator. Myyreh mecte pyht japuxx̃y' cȳm me hō'crĕh'
 cȳm caxiire' pohpohn ta' cator. Rōhm me hacryyh cateh! My hamoh
 caxiire me cohmam'hā ěh'coh'cwyr, cymy myymy me ěhjcree ěhntaa wyr
 hapux. Rōhm ěhjcree ěhntaa' cȳm jōhm nooore, rōhm ěhjcree cwyrypi
 caxiire j̃y'hohc. ¹¹Rōhm me ěhjcree my ěhncjix. Ne mecte Marehj me,
 ěh'craare ěhntaa pohpohn. Ne me'prōtpi ěh'cōn crȳ' ny ěh'crĕh' par, ne
 mecte cohmy ěhmpex jāārēn. Ne mecte cohmy ěhmpex jāārēn to ěh'heh,
 ne me'coh'hi, ne mecte ěh'wyr prezēt to ěhncjix cateh. Mecte cohmy
 ur me, ěhmpoo cacu' cohxy ěhmpex japry' to: “mehha” me, pom me
 ěhmpoo xit my ěh'cōhm cohxy ěhmpexteh ěhntaa me, mecte cohmy hōr.

¹²Ne me hapux, ne me taxmy h̃y'hohc, rōhm Me Pajēhpixx̃y' te me hōt
 cȳm mecmy, ne mecmy:

—Ca nee meacpȳyhm̃y Eerodehj wyr aapaj noo cȳm. Rōhm
 mejpēhmpraa ne hamoh mejpa, ne nee me Eerodehj wyr ěhja ne me
 ěh'wyr ěhncjix noore, ne hamoh me hatox cȳm acpȳyhm̃y me hō'crĕh'
 wyr ěhja.

Ēehzeht wyr me Sesohxre' to cohtor

¹³Hamoh mejpa, rōhm āz ěhntaa te Zohzee jōt cȳm ěh'wyr cator, ne
 cohmy:

—Cȳh, rymy jȳh, ne hamoh Ēehzeht wyr Marehj me, ěh'cra' to
 aacohto' to hyh! Ne me cohreh'hā aapa, cymy myymy wa ca meato
 ějhimpex ca ca meacpȳyhm̃y mo. X̃m Eerodehj my Marehj cra' cohri,
 qui ca h̃yh'ne amne ěh'coohran x̃y'ny hō'sordat hapin to praa.

¹⁴Rōhm Zohzee pēhmpraa ne h̃yhr, ne ry'my Marehj me ěh'cra' to
 cohtor, Ēehzeht wyr, cujcwaap tep cut. ¹⁵Ne cohreh mejpa' cymy myymy
 Eerodehj ěhntaa tyhc. Pe ne mecte Ēehzeht cȳm ěhja' to hājyhr, x̃m
 profet Oozej ěhntaa te to ěh'huc to: “Wa ěhte Ēehzeht pēhn ěhjra' ny
 j̃y'wyr.”

Eerodehj te a'craare' cwy jêhpex

¹⁶Rôhm Eerodehj tee me hôhjacop jÿ'tuu êhntaa ji japrêhp. Ne êh'prôtpi êhncryhc, ne amjôhmy: “Mecte êhjmy êh'hixxeeh ne me hatohj ne me praa!” Ne êhncryhc creeeeee! Ne amjôhmy cormy crêh' to Berêej cÿm me'tyx Sesohx to êh'crêh, cwyrjapii cohte Berêej wyr sordat cwy' cohjahic my mecte Berêej cÿm a'craare' cryhjre xôhmre jêhpex par! Ne mecte crêh pôh'ny mejpa êhntaa ji xwywe' cra' cryhjre xôhmre jêhpex! Pinny pôm nee cormy a'craare' ny amcro pehxcroht noore êhntaa ji my mecte mexpex. Xÿm Eerodehj te amjôhto êh'himpex to hâjÿhr ne amjôhmy: “Me hôhjacop jÿ'tuu êhntaa ji' te êhncryh'cÿm êhjmy caxiire' cator ny awca'teh jâarên pexteh, my nee cormy caxiire' cator ny amcro pehxcroht noore, wa êhjte a'craare jêhpex ne myrmy êhjte êhjtyx me'cra êhntaa coohran!”

¹⁷Pe rôhm êhmpoo te amjôhto hôhtÿy to hâjÿhr' pom qui profet Zeremehj te to êh'huc:

¹⁸“Crêh' to: Hâmaa cÿm jôhm êhncwyr to êh'crêh,
ne jôhm êh'cra japiitee cyj rôhmpi ammrâ,
wa me jôhm cÿm pa.
My nee jôhm noore,
ne Haquew mahâ êh'cra japiitee êhncwyr to êh'crêh.
Ne wÿr qui me Haquew my êh'tyx!
Xÿm cohpi êh'cra' te ammrê' par!”

Hô, ne Zeremehj te harcwa a to hâjÿhr xÿm Eerodehj te Haquew tÿmxwy' cati ji' cwy jêhpex my menxohr xwy me hapiitee êhncwyr to êh'crêh.

Zohzee me, Marehj acpÿyhmy Êehzeht pêhn Sesohx to mo

¹⁹Pe rôhm Eerodehj êhntaa tyhc, rôhm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te âz êhntaa to êh'himpex my Zohzee jôt cÿm êh'wyr cator, ²⁰ne cohmy:

—Cÿh, haner jÿh, ne hamoh acpÿyhmy pji' to Êehzaer wyr Sesohxre me, hônxi to mo, xÿm ry'my mecmy êh'coohran prÿm êhntaa ji' tyhc par.

²¹Rôhm Zohzee pêhmpraa ne hÿhr, ne hamoh pji' to Êehzaer wyr Marehj me êh'cra' to mo. ²²Ne mejpux. Ne me hôhpar xÿm pji' to Zohdehj cÿm Eerodehj jaxÿ' cÿm êh'cra: Áhqueraw me hōopa'heeh ny êh'crêh. Rôhm Zohzee my hôhpa, my êh'prôtpi Berêej wyr hêhtôt. Rôhm âz êhntaa te hôt cÿm cohmy:

—Ca nee me Berêej cÿm aapaj noo cÿm.

Rôhm hamoh me pji' to: Garehrehj wyr êhjpa. ²³Ne me cohreh crêh' to Nazaree cÿm êhjpa. Rôhm êhmpoo te amjôhto hôhtÿy to hâjÿhr, pom qui profet cati ji' te êhmpoo jâarên ny to êh'huc to: “Qui ca me Sesohx to: Nazaree cati ji' ny.”

Zwāw me'crÿ êhncoo to êhjpa êhntaa

3 ¹Rôhm a'tôhmryy my Zwāw Batehx, me'crÿ êhncoo to êhjpa êhntaa, pji êhncreecree cÿm cator, pji' to Zohdehj cÿm, ne mecmy to êhjpa, ²ne mecmy:

—Me êhjcy m pa, ne me meate êhmpoo quin to aajapux êhntaa ji' ny amjôhjôh'ny aapahÿm ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cut amjôhjêhpix! Xÿm qui ca hÿh'ne meato êh'himpex to êhjpa' cÿm êhncryhc!

³Hô, ne ry'my profet Zaaehj te Zwāw êhntaa' jâarēn ny to êh'huc. Ne cohte to êh'huc to:

“Jôhm êhntaa pji êhncreecree cÿm êhjpa, my me êh'wyr hapux, my jôhm êh'tyx cyj rôhmpi mecmy to êhjpa, ne jôhm mecmy:

—Meate êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix ny amjôhjôh'ny aapahÿm ne me Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa cut amjôhjêhpix, xÿm cohte amjôhmy jôhm pohpohn êhntaa, cohpi Me Pajôopa'heeh êhntaa, qui ca hÿh'ne pux! Ca ca me hâne, ne me to hâne' pom ca qui me jôhm jÿmcrÿ pux xÿ'ny to cohmy prÿyh catÿtteh jaahy!”

⁴Rôhm camir quēh' to Zwāw jôoxii, ne prÿyh cÿ' to êh'crat preexÿ. Ne êh'tyx xyhcxyhcteh me pen coh to êhjpa. Ne mecmy to êhjpa. ⁵Rôhm amne me Zerohzarēj pêhn êh'wyr êhjpa, ne me pji' to Zohdehj cÿm êh'crēh êhntaa ji êh'wyr êhjpa, ne cu'cateh' to Zóhdāw nyhnreh me'crēh êhntaa ji êh'wyr êhjpa. Ne me'cohneh êh'tyx cÿm hapac to êh'coh'hi. ⁶Ne me mecte êhmpoo quin to hapux ny Zwāw my amjôhjâarē, my me'crÿ êhncoo, cu' to Zóhdāw cÿm.

⁷Rôhm amne Farehzew cati ji' cwy me, Sadohsew cati ji' cwy Zwāw wyr êhjpa, cohte me'crÿ êhncoo xÿ'ny. Rôhm Zwāw mecmy:

—Aapoh meapi cahÿ ne meahixxeh! Êhmpoo ny ca me amne êhjwyr aapa? Tem ca meamjôhmy: “Hop, qui ca Zwāw me pa'crÿ êhncoo qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ me pa'cÿm êhncryhc êh'heh ne ca nee me paato jôhmy noore!” hâne? ⁸Tem ca me tee amjôhjôh'ny aapahÿm'hã, meate êhmpoo quin to aajapux ny? Cÿh, me rymy êhmpoo quin to aajapux to hêhtep ne me êhmpoo pex to aajapux, wa meaja'cree pex! ⁹Ne nee meamjôhmy: “Aapoh wa me Aabra-āw tÿmxwy' cati ji' ny êhjpa êhncwyrjapii qui ca nee Me Pajêhpixxÿ mejno' to jôhmy noore!” nee meamjôhmy hājÿhr noo cÿm! Xÿm meapi Aabra-āw tÿmxwy' cati ji êhncwyrjapii qui ca nee Me Pajêhpixxÿ meacrÿ' cajpar noore! Ne ca êh'tyx amjôhtiitee meacohri! Xÿm qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ my ta'ny êh'prÿm, qui ca quēn hêhcwaa êhntaa ji' to êh'himpex qui ca quēn Aabra-āw tÿmxwy' cati ji' ny amjôhjêhpix, meajaxÿ' cÿm!

¹⁰—Hô, qui ca hÿh'ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ meacÿm êhncryhc! Ne ca meato hâne' pom qui me cÿx to pêh jahy ne me to pêh rē, êhntaa cwy' to! Xÿm meate hājÿhr' pom qui amxu pÿr nee huj noore êhntaa ji, cwyjrapii qui ca

Me Pajēhpixx̄y cohhyh' puc rat ēhntaa my mearēn to hāne' pom qui me to amxu p̄yr huj noore ēhntaa ji jaquep ne me cohhyh my cohrē!

¹¹—Ne pa, wa cymy cu' to me'cr̄y ēhncoo to ēhcoh'hi. X̄ym pom mecte ēhmpoo quin to hapux ny amjōh̄jōh'ny ēh'pah̄ym ne me ēhjwyr ēhjpa ēhntaa ji, wa me'cr̄y ēhncoo to ēhcoh'hi. Max, qui ca h̄yh'ne jēhruu'pi jōhm heh'tyxtēh ēhntaa cato. Ne jēhruu'pi jōhm ēhntaa pex cateh. Wa ēhjte to cohmy ēhmpoo jaahyhr japyyh'reh ēhjquinre. X̄ym wa cu' to peht meacr̄y ēhncoo, max, qui ca jōhm ēhntaa Carōo Pex my, qui ca Carōo meato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa' c̄ym ēhncryhc, ne ca Carōo meato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. Pe wa cu' to peht meacr̄y ēhncoo, max, qui ca jōhm ēhntaa cohhyh' to meacut hacop. ¹²X̄ym qui ca jōhm meato ēhjpehcapun to hāne' pom qui me trehc hyh' caapēh, my ēh'cree c̄y ammrēere my ēh'hyh peht hēhcwaa. ēhntaa cwy' to, qui ca jōhm mejcryh'c̄ym ēhjpa' cati ji me, meahixny meapa cati ji' to ajcapu. Pe qui ca jōhm cohhyh' puc rat ēhntaa my meahixny meapa ēhntaa ji rē, to hāne' pom qui me trehc hyh' cree c̄y' to coohprō ne me cohhyh' c̄ym haxwy, ēhntaa cwy' to. Max, cohhyh' puc rat ēhntaa, w̄yr qui jōhm cohpeh, qui ca nee t̄ymne ēh'tyhc noore.

Zwāw te Sesohx cr̄y ēhncoo

¹³Rōhm amne pji' to Garehrehj pēhn Sesohx tē, cu'cateh' to Zóhdāw wyr, ne Zwāw wyr cator, my Zwāw te ēh'cr̄y ēhncoo x̄y'ny Sesohx te ta'ny h̄y'wyr. ¹⁴Rōhm nee Zwāw my ta'ny ēh'pr̄ym noore, ne cohmy:

—Ēhmpoo caxohw wa ca aacr̄y ēhncoo? Capxyh ca quit ca'hā ēhjcr̄y ēhncoo!

¹⁵Pe ne Zwāw cohmy hāne, my Sesohx cohmy:

—Hop, aajatox c̄ym ēhjcr̄y ēhncoo, cohr me pancryh'c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa cohneh' cut amjōh̄jēhpix pextēh.

Pe ne cohte Zwāw my hāj̄yhr, my Zwāw cohmy:

—C̄yh, wa ca ēhjtyx aacr̄y ēhncoo.

¹⁶Ne Zwāw te Sesohx cr̄y ēhncoo to ēh'heh, my cupi Sesohx j̄yypehr, my ēh'prōtpi cohmy cujcwaa pehcapun my amne ēh'wyr Carōo Pex ēhntaa tē my cohte Carōo pohpohn. Carōo te hāj̄yhr' pom qui tohtteh ne amne ēh'wyr tē, ne Carōo ta'ny hām.

¹⁷Rōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y cujcwaa c̄ym xa, ne cohte ēh'prōtpi me'coh'hi ēhntaa ji my:

—C̄yh, pom ēhjra xa, ēhjmy hapii ēhntaa, wa ēhjtyx hōhrin jacryyh cateh.

Satanax te Sesohx my ēh'hixxeeh

4 ¹Pe rōhm Carōo Pex te Sesohx to ēh'himpex my hamoh pji ēhncreecree c̄ym mo, meammrē' wyr. Qui ca cohreh carōo quin jōopa'heeh Sesohx to aacroh. ²Rōhm Sesohx mo, ne nee h̄yyp̄n noore,

ne cohte hỳypỳn noo to awca'teh' to cwarẽnt! My cohmy prỳm. ³Rõhm ãh'prõtpi amne carõo quin jõopa'heeh me paato hỳycrohn to ãhpa ãhntaa tẽ, ne cohmy:

—Tem crẽ aapi Me Pajẽhpixxỳ' cra? mrẽ rymy quẽn ãhntaa ji my, qui pãw ny amjõhjẽhpix ca cohcoh!

⁴Ne carõo cohmy hãne, my Sesohx te carõo my:

—Pom Me Pajẽhpixxỳ' te to me jẽhpix ãhntaa ji, nee me jõ ãhntaa peht mejmy mejtẽhr jõr noore, ne Me Pajẽhpixxỳ jarcwaa' cut wa mejtẽhr to ãhpa.

⁵Pe ne Sesohx te carõo quin jõopa'heeh my hãjỹhr, my ãh'prõtpi carõo quin hamoh Sesohx to mo, Me Pajẽhpixxỳ' te amjõhmy crẽh' to Zerohzarẽj pohpohn ãhntaa' wyr, ne cohte Me Pajẽhpixxỳ jõhrcwaa cỳ'teh ãhntaa jẽhmocreh hãm. ⁶Ne carõo cohmy:

—Cỹh, tac aapi Me Pajẽhpixxỳ' cra! Haner a'twy, qui tac nee ãhmpoo aato jõhmy noore, xỳm Me Pajẽhpixxỳ' te harcwaa to:

“Qui ca Me Pajẽhpixxỳ aacaxohw hõ'ãz cati ji' to ãh'himpex, mecte aajamyr xỳ'ny, qui nee tac ãhmpoo aapar catic noore!”

⁷Ne carõo quin te Sesohx my hãjỹhr, my Sesohx cohmy:

—Max Me Pajẽhpixxỳ jarcwaa ny ãh'huc te hãjỹhr: “Ca nee Me Pajoopa'heeh Pajẽhpixxỳ' to aajỹycrohn noo cỳm.”

⁸Rõhm carõo quin jõopa'heeh hamoh Sesohx to mo, ne cohte mãaa quẽn cỳ'teh ãhntaa jẽhmocreh Sesohx xãm. Ne carõo te cohmy pji' cỳm crẽh' cohneh ja'cree par. My crẽh' cwy ãhmpẽẽexteh peh'hoooteh! Rõhm ãh'prõtpi carõo cohmy:

⁹—Cỹh, ca ca ãhparpi aacõn crỹ' ny jỹh ne ãhjmy ãhjplex jãarẽn to hãne' pom qui me hõopa'heeh rõhn cati ji' cymyyreh me'cõn crỹ' ny ãh'crẽh ne mecmy ãhmpex jãarẽ, wa ca ãhjtyx aamy crẽh ãhntaa ji' cohneh hõ!

¹⁰Rõhm ãh'prõtpi Sesohx te carõo my:

—Hamoh tẽ, Satanax! Xỳm Me Pajẽhpixxỳ' te harcwaa to hãjỹhr: “Ca Me Pajoopa'heeh Me Pajẽhpixxỳ my peht ãhmpex jãarẽn to aapa, ne me taa peht cut amjõhjẽhpix to aapa.”

¹¹Pe ne Sesohx te carõo quin jõopa'heeh my hãjỹhr, my hamoh cohpi carõo tẽ. My amne ãz cati ji Sesohx wyr praa, ne me cape'ny ãhpa, ne me ãh'wyr ãhmpoo to praa.

Sesohx te me to ãh'himpex to ãhpa' cỳm ãhncryhc

¹²Pe rõhm mecte canix my Zwãw jaxỳr ny Sesohx te hãarẽn par, ñe hamoh acpỹyhy pji' to Garehrehj wyr mo ne ãhjplex. ¹³Ne cohte crẽh' to Nazaree cỳm mor cahỳc, ne hamoh crẽh' to Cafáhna-õoh wyr mo. Cu' crỹm cỳxny Cafáhna-õoh ãh'coh'hi, pji' to Garehrehj cỳm, menquit ji

Zebohrão me Naftareeh jō'pji mam. ¹⁴ Cohreh Sesohx êhja, quir êhmpoo amjōhto hōhtỳ to hāne! pom qui mam profet Zaeeh te to êh'huc ne cohte hāārēn to hājyhr ne cohte to êh'huc to:

¹⁵ “Qui ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ pji' to Zebohrão me, pji' to Naftareeh cỳm mejpa êhntaa ji my a'cooroo. Me hō'pji' cut pryyh catỳtteh êhntaa no, my me to: —Cuuxwa' wyr pryyh no êhntaa.— My cu' to Zōhdaw crỳm cỳxny me hō'pji' coh'hi. Pe ne Garehrehj êhntaa cỳm crēh xỳyre' cati ji' cwy êhja.

¹⁶ Ne meawcapỳtcuuteh' cỳm êhja, my Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te mecmy hỳ'cooroo pexteh.

Me'tyx awcapỳtcuu cỳm êh'crēh, ne mecmy me'tyhch cohpa, my Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te mecmy hỳ'cooroo.”

Pe ne Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te mam êh'huc cỳm me hāārēn to hājyhr xỳm mecte hājyhr' pom qui jōhm awcapỳtcuu cỳm êhja ne me êhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to êhja, pe qui ca Sesohx cato ne ca mecmy Me Pajēhpixxỳ jarcwaa ja'cree pex mecte êhncryh'cỳm êh'cut amjōhjēhpix xỳ'ny.

¹⁷ Pe rōhm êh'prōtpi Sesohx te me to êh'himpex cỳm êhncryhc ne mecmy to êhja ne mecmy:

—Haner me meate êhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ny amjōhjōh'ny aapahỳm ne me Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cut amjōhjēhpix, xỳm qui ca hỳh'ne Me Pajēhpixxỳ meato êh'himpex to êhja' cỳm êhncryhc.

Sesohx te me'cwy' ny hỳ'wyr, êh'cut mejpa xỳ'ny

¹⁸ Ne mecmy hājyhr to êhja. Ne cu' to Garehrehj crỳm cỳxny mo ne cohte Sehmāw (pom me to Pit êhntaa) me, êh'tō Āndree pohpohn. My me cu my cryh rēn to xa, xỳm mecpi tep proo cati ji. ¹⁹ Rōhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Amne me êhcut aapa, wa ca meato êhjhimpeh ca ca nee me my'reh tep to aajỳypin noore, ne ca me meacwy' to aapi.

²⁰ Rōhm mecte cỳm hapac, ne mecte me hō'cryh my hēhcran pyhrentoo, ne me êh'cut êhja.

²¹ My mejpa, ne mecte Zebedew cra Tehjac me, êh'tō Zwāw pohpohn. Pỳrcree cỳm my me hōnxōoh Zebedew me, me'crēh, ne me to me hō'cryh mampex to êh'crēh. Rōhm Sesohx mecmy aaquehj, ²² my me êh'prōtpi êh'creepi cator, ne mecte me hō'cryh me, me hōnxōoh my hēhcran ne hamoh me Sesohx cut êhja.

Sesohx te me'cỳjxỳ êhntaa ji mampex

²³ My hamoh Sesohx pji' to Garehrehj cut hapux to mo, ne Zohdew cati ji' te coohprōnxỳ' cỳm me to êh'himpex to êh'coh'hi, ne mecmy Me Pajēhpixxỳ jarcwaa jāārē ne mecmy qui ca hỳh'ne Me Pajēhpixxỳ me to êh'himpex to êhja' cỳm êhncryhc. My êh'tyx Sesohx me'cỳjxỳ êhntaa ji mampex. ²⁴ My meajpēn my Sesohx jāārēeeee, my pji' to Sehr cohneh' cut hāārēn praa. My

amne me Sesohx wyr me'cỳjxỳ' cohneh' to ēhjpa. Pom a'pỳyh'ny me'cỳjxỳ' ēhntaa ji me, me cỳm carōo quin ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ji me, me'crỳ' quin to mecrē ēhntaa ji me, me hacyht pec ēhntaa ji me, Sesohx te me'cohneh mampex par. ²⁵Rōhm me hỳ'tuu ne amne me Sesohx wyr ēhjpa, pji' to Garehrehj pēhn. Ne me pji' to Decap me, crēh' to Zerohzarēj me, pji' to Zohdehj me, amne me cu' to Zóhdāw jēehcji' pēhn'hā ēhjpa, Sesohx wyr.

Haner meajacryyh

5 ¹Ne mecte Sesohx ny coohprōn cateh, my cohte me hōmpohn, ne hamoh a'crỳyteh ēhntaa ny hỳypehr cahỳc ne hỳhr ne jỳh. Rōhm ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji ēh'wyr ēhjpa, ²my cohte me to ēh'himpex cỳm ēhncryhc, ne mecmy:

- ³—Cỳh, pom ca nee meamjōhto aajỳmxehr to aapaj noore ēhntaa ji, haner meajacryyh, xỳm qui ca cujcwaa cỳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa meato ēh'cwy' cati ji' ny.
- ⁴Ne pom meate ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ny amjōhjōh'ny aapahỳm ne meammrā ēhntaa ji, haner meajacryyh, xỳm qui ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ meatiitee meaquin caaqui ne ca meamy ēh'tyx.
- ⁵Ne pom meacapuu noore ne meajỳ'cohrij noore, ne nee meamjōhto aajỳmxehr to aapaj noore ēhntaa ji, ca meajacryyh, xỳm qui ca pji' cohneh meajō'teecji.
- ⁶Ne pom meamy aacryh'cỳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa' prỳm ēhntaa ji, ca meajacryyh, xỳm qui ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ meato ēh'himpex ca ca meacryh'cỳm ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix.
- ⁷Ne pom meajōhcaprēh ēhntaa ji, meajacryyh, xỳm qui ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ my meacaprēh.
- ⁸Ne pom meamy ēhmpoo pex to peht aajapux to aapa' prỳm ēhntaa ji, meajacryyh, xỳm ca ca me Me Pajēhpixxỳ' pohpoh.
- ⁹Ne pom ca me meacwy' to amcwaa my nee meajpēn cohrij noore ēhntaa ji, ca meajacryyh, xỳm ca ca me Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cra' ny aapa.
- ¹⁰Tem meamy aacryh'cỳm aapa' prỳm cwyryjapii my me'cwy meacohri? Haner meajacryyh, xỳm qui ca cujcwaa cỳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa meato hō'teecji' cati ji' ny.
- ¹¹—Qui ca jōhm ēhjphro' cut meato xwy, ne meato ēh'quin, ne meato ēh'hixxeeh cateh, ¹²ca me ta'ny'hā meajacryyh, xỳm qui ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ tapanny cujcwaa cỳm meamy ēhmpoo jōr cateh. Xỳm mecte meacohmam'hā profet ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' to ēh'quin to hājỳhr'hā.

Meapi caaxwaa me, amcro

- ¹³Pe ne Sesohx te hēhpiireh mecmy ne mecmy:
—Meapi caaxwaa, pji' cỳm mejpa ēhntaa ji' caxohw. Xỳm ca ca meacryh'cỳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cut amjōhjēhpix ne meacaacuc pexteh, qui

ca me'cohneh my meacȳm hapac prȳm to hāne' pom coh qui meamjōhmy caaxwaa cȳm ēhmpoo cohr prȳm. Max, qui ca caaxwaa nee my'reh waj noore, jōh'ny ca ca to, qui acpȳyhmy wa? Ca ca nee to acpȳyhmy waj noore, ne ca cymy haxwy, xȳm ēh'quin!

¹⁴—Ne meapi amcro, pji' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji' caxohw. Xȳm ca ca me Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix ne me harcwaa ny jōhm to aahimpex ne ca me to hāne' pom ca qui awcapȳtcuu cȳm to jōhm my prȳyh cooroo. Pe qui ca a'crȳyteh jēhmocreh crēh' no ēh'coh'hi, qui ca me'cohneh hēhrȳypi crēh' pohpoh. Wȳr qui me hōmpohn noore! ¹⁵Ne rāmparēhn xwyre, ca ca me to rāmparēhn no' puc ne pehja me crat to ēh'proo? Hop. Ca ca me ēh'coh'hixȳ' cȳm hām, pe qui me'cohneh my a'cooroo, ēhjcree cȳm. ¹⁶Ēhntaa cwy' to, ca me hēhrȳypi me pa'cwy' cymyreh Me Pajēhpixxȳ' my ēhmpoo pex to aajapux to aapa, ne me hēhrȳypi mecmy Me Pajēhpixxȳ' jarcwaa jāarēn to aapa, to hāne' pom ca qui jōhm my to prȳyh cooroo, quir me meate ēhmpoo pex to aajapux ny meapohpoh, ne meapohro' cut Me Pajōnxōoh cujcwaa cȳm ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa my ēhmpex jāarē.

Mozez himpexxȳ jāarēn

¹⁷Pe ne Sesohx te hēhpiireh mecmy, ne mecmy:

—Tem ca meamjōhmy ēhjte Mozez himpexxȳ ēhncrȳn xȳ'ny wa tē? Hop. Tem wa pehja ēhjte profet himpexxȳ ēhncrȳn xȳ'ny tē? Hop. Wa nee ēhjte me'himpexxȳ ēhncrȳn xȳ'ny ēhtēm noore, ne ēhjte ēhjcryh'cȳm me'himpexxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhja xȳ'ny wa tē. ¹⁸Wa ēhjcryh'cȳm meamy, wȳr qui jōhm me'himpexxȳ jarcwaa no ēhncrȳre pehtxitre ēhncrȳ, cymy mymy qui ca cujcwaa me pji ammrē' pa. Qui ca harcwaa ēh'coh'hi' to ēh'coh'hi, qui ca ēhmpoo cohneh amjōhto hōhtȳ to hāne' pom qui Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te ēh'himpexxȳ' cȳm ēhmpoo jāarēn par. ¹⁹Pe ca ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cȳj'ny to ēhmpoo quin criire jaahy ne jōhm to aahimpex qui jōhm aacohxȳ to ēhmpoo quin criire jaahy, ca ca mecte Me Pajēhpixxȳ' himpexxȳ ēhntohw cut amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji' cohneh japyhreh aahixny aapa. Nȳm ca ca aacryh'cȳm ēh'himpexxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix ne ēh'himpexxȳ' ny me'cwy' to aahimpex qui ca mecte ēh'himpexxȳ ēhntohw cut amjōhjēhpix cati ji ajpēn my me'cwy jēhruu'pi aacryh'cȳm aapa' ny aajāarē. ²⁰Tem ca meamjōhmy ēhxcrehvāw cati ji me, Farehzew cati ji ēhncryh'cȳm ēhja? Wa ēhjcryh'cȳm meamy, ca ca nee me hēhruu'pi aacryh'cȳm aapaj noore, ne ca nee me tȳmne Me Pajēhpixxȳ jō'crēh' cȳm aapaj noore.

Sesohx himpexxȳ, Mozez himpexxȳ jēhruu'pi

²¹—Mam Mozez te me to ēh'himpex to hājȳhr, ne mecmy: “Ca nee meajpēn coohran noo cȳm. Ca ca meano jōhm coohra, qui ca meajōopa'heeh meano' coohquehj ne meano' to jōhmy.” Tanny ry'my meate Mozez jarcwaa par to hājȳhr. ²²Max, pa wa meamy, qui ca meano my meacwy' no' cohri,

qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y meano' coohquehj ne meano' to jōhmy. Pe ca ca meano meacwy' no my aacaacuc quinre, qui ca Zohdew cati jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji aacoohquehj ne meano' to jōhmy. Ne nee meajpēn to xwyj noo c̄ym, xyhr qui Me Pajēhpixx̄y cohhyh' puc rat ēhntaa my mearēe.

²³—Cwyrjapii, ca ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y jōhrcwaa wyr mo, aate cohmy ēhmpoo xām x̄y'ny, ne ca mix cohnyymy xa, ne amjōhc̄ym pa, ne amjōhmy, “X̄ym te, wa ēhjte ēhjtō ēhntaa to ēh'quinre, my ēhjcōhri,” ca ca amjōhmy hāne, ²⁴ne ca cohreh'hā mix cape'ny aate Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpoo xām x̄y'ny ēhmpoo ēhntaa my hēhcra, ne tē, ne aatō my aacaacuc, qui nee aatō my'reh aacohrij noo c̄ym. Ca ca aatō me ajpēn my aajarcwaa my hēhcra, ne ca acp̄yymy Me Pajēhpixx̄y jōhrcwaa wyr mo, ne cormy Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpoo hō, x̄ym aate cohmy ēhmpoo jōr ēhntaa jēhruu'pi aate aatō me ajpēn my aajarcwaa my hēhcran ēhntaa pexteh.

²⁵—Pe qui ca jōhm aacohri ne jōhm aato mo, meajōopa'heeh te ēhmpoo ny aacoohc̄ir x̄y'ny, ca rymy jōhm my aacaacuc, meajōopa'heeh wyr aacator xwyjreh'hā, ne jōhm me ajpēn my aajarcwaa xeh, xyhr qui jōhm meajōopa'heeh my aaja'cree, qui ca meajōopa'heeh hō'sordat my aaja'cree, pe qui ca aato mo, ne aajax̄y, ca ca aacrēh. ²⁶Wa ēhjcryh'c̄ym meamy, ca ca nee aacator noore cymy myymy ca ca aaj̄ymjōr pa.

Meajpēn to ēh'pah̄ym noo jāārēn

²⁷—Ry'my meaquit ji' te Mozez himpexx̄y' ny meato ēh'himpex ne meamy: “Ca nee meajpēnpi meaprō' to aaj̄ycoo noo c̄ym.” ²⁸Max, pa wa meamy, ca ca meano jōhm cah̄yj pohpoh, ne meano my jōhm cah̄yj ēhntaa to aapah̄ym noo pr̄ym, qui ca ta'ny ēh'quinre, x̄ym ry'my meano' te aajōhjapoc c̄ym jōhm to aapah̄ym noo. ²⁹Cwyrjapii qui ca jōhm aamy, aate ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix x̄y'ny, ca nee jōhm c̄ym aapajac noo c̄ym, ne aatyx jōhm my hēhcra. Qui ca aamy jōhm my hēhcran pr̄ym noooooore, ca ta'ny'hā jōhm my hēhcra, car t̄ym'ne aacryh'c̄ym aapa! X̄ym ca ca jōhm my hēhcra ne ca aamy amjōhquēhn noo to hāne' pom ca ca qui amjōhto' capa ne ca hamoh cohmeel! X̄ym ca ca jōhm quēhntee Me Pajēhpixx̄y jō'crēh my aax̄y. N̄ym ca ca jōhm my hēhcran capeh, ne jōhm coh̄x̄y ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to aapa, qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y cohhyh' puc rat ēhntaa my meajhoh'reh meameel! ³⁰Hō, ca ca jōhm my hēhcra ne ca aamy amjōhquēhn noo to hāne' pom ca qui amjōhjōhmtyx ny amjōhjōh'cra jaquep ne hamoh cohmeel! Max, ca ca jōhm my hēhcra ne ca jōhm quēhntee Me Pajēhpixx̄y jō'crēh my aax̄y. N̄ym ca ca jōhm my hēhcran capeh, qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y cohhyh' puc rat ēhntaa my meajhoh'reh meameel!

Meajpēn capeh jāārēn

³¹—Mam Mozez te me to ēh'himpex to hāj̄yhr, ne mecmy: “Qui ca meano my aajēehxēh capeh' pr̄ym, ca meano meajōopa'heeh my, qui

to meano my séhtehdāw no jaahyh ca meano aajēehxeeh my cohñō ne capeh.” ³²Max, pa wa meamy, ca ca meano aajēehxeeh capeh, qui ca ta'ny ēh'quinre, x̄m qui ca aajēehxeeh hēhpiireh jōhm me hēhcwaa qui ca ta'ny ēh'quinre. Só qui ca meano jēehxeeh jōhm to ēh'pah̄m noo, ca ca meano capeh, qui ca nee ta'ny ēh'quin noore. Pe qui ca jōhm meano jēehxeeh ēhntaa me hēhcwaa, qui ca ta'ny ēh'quinre. X̄m jōhm te meano jēehxeeh to hājyhr' pom qui meajpēnpi me'prō' to h̄ycoo ēhntaa ji.

Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cymyreh meamjōhto awja'cree

³³—Ne xwyre my, mam Mozez te me to ēh'himpex to hājyhr, ne mecmy: “Ca ca me to ajpēn my ēhmpoo jaahyhr x̄y'ny Me Pajōopa'heeh cymyreh amjōhto awja'cree, ne meajatox c̄m to haahyh.” ³⁴Max, pa wa meamy, ca nee me to ajpēn my ēhmpoo jaahyhr x̄y'ny Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cymyreh amjōhto aajōhja'cree noo c̄m. Ne nee meajpēn my aajarcwaa to: “Wa ēhjtyx cujcwaa c̄m mejpa ēhntaa ji' cymyreh amjōhto awja'cree,” nee hājyhr noo c̄m. X̄m Me Pajēhpixx̄y' pehtxeht cujcwaa c̄m mejpa ēhntaa ji' to ēh'himpex to ēhja. ³⁵Ne nee meajarcwaa to: “Wa ēhjtyx pji' c̄m mejpa ēhntaa ji' cymyreh amjōhto awja'cree,” nee hājyhr noo c̄m. X̄m Me Pajēhpixx̄y' pehtxeht pji' c̄m mejpa ēhntaa ji' to ēh'himpex to ēhja. Ne nee meajarcwaa to: “Wa ēhjtyx Zerohzarēj cati ji' cymyreh amjōhto awja'cree,” nee hājyhr noo c̄m. X̄m crēh' to Zerohzarēj ēhntaapi Meajōopa'heeh Rat, Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te amjōhmy hōmpohn ēhntaa jō'crēh. ³⁶Ne nee meajarcwaa to: “Wa ca ēhjtyx to ēhmpoo jaahyh. Wa ca ējhixxeeh qui ca ēhjcr̄y haca!” nee hājyhr noo c̄m. X̄m w̄r ca to amjōhquēh' no' pehtxeht jaca! Ne w̄r ca to amjōhquēh' no' pehtxeht tyhcteh! ³⁷Cwyrjapii qui ca aamy to ēhmpoo jaahyhr pr̄m, ca ca aajarcwaa to: “H̄y, wa ca to haahyh.” Ne: “Hop, wa ca nee to haahyhr noore.” Hō, ne nee meajarcwaa ēhntaa jēhruu'pi meajarcwaa no' to jōhmy noo c̄m, xyhr qui Satanax meato ēh'himpex ca ca cymy meahixxeeh.

Qui ca jōhm aapoc, ca nee tapanny jōhm poc noo c̄m

³⁸—Mam Mozez te me to ēh'himpex to hājyhr, ne mecmy, qui ca jōhm aaxwaa no' cw̄h, qui me tapanny jōhm te aaxwaa cw̄hñ ēhntaa xwaa no' cw̄h. N̄m qui ca jōhm aato' no' caxwy qui aato' cree, qui me tapanny jōhm te aato' caxwyr ēhntaa to' no' caxwy. ³⁹Max, pa wa meamy, qui ca jōhm aato jōhmy, ca nee tapanny jōhm to jōhmy noo c̄m. Qui ca jōhm aajēhte' c̄m aapoc, ca aacr̄y' to ēh'ca'pa, qui jōhm my hēhpiireh aapoc pr̄m ne hatox c̄m hēehci' c̄m aapoc. ⁴⁰Pe qui ca jōhm meajōopa'heeh my aajāarē, jōhm te aapi aajōoxii no' pyht̄r x̄y'ny ca aatyx jōhm my aajō'camehx xwyre hō. ⁴¹Pe qui ca sordat no aamy ne aamy: “C̄y, ēhjmy ēhmpoo ēhntaa py ne to aamor to quehrōm pehtxeht!” ne hāne, ca aatyx

cohmy êhmpoo py ne to aamor to quehrôm to axcroht! ⁴²Qui ca jôhm êhmpoo ny aawy, ca aatyx jôhm my êhmpoo hõ. Pe qui ca jôhm aany a'wy, jôhm te aapi êhmpoo to êhmprextaa xỳ'ny, ca nee jôhmpi aajỳmtii noo cỳm.

Aamy aapeehcāmtar cati ji hapii

⁴³—Meaquit ji meamy: “Ca meatyx meamy meacwy hapii, ne quit meapeehcāmtar cati ji, ca me cohri,” hāne. ⁴⁴Max, pa wa meamy, qui êh'tyx meamy meapeehcāmtar cati ji hapii, ne pom meato êh'quin êhntaa ji, ca meatyx me ta'ny Me Pajōnxōoh ny aajỳ'wyr to aapa, ⁴⁵quir me'cohneh meaja'cree pex, xỳm ca me cujcwaa cỳm Me Pajōnxōoh êh'coh'hi êhntaa cra' ny aapa. Xỳm Me Pajōnxōoh pyht to êh'himpex to êhja my pyht êh'tyx mempex cati ji me, me'quin cati ji my hỳ'cooroo to harehj. Ne Me Pajōnxōoh êh'tyx ta'teh' to êh'himpex my mencryh'cỳm êhja' cati ji me, nee mencryh'cỳm êhjapj noore êhntaa ji' my ta'teh ry ne mecmy êhmpoo coo to êh'coh'hi. ⁴⁶Pe qui ca nee aamy me'cohneh japii noore, ne ca aamy mecmy aajapii êhntaa ji peht japii, wa ca nee aapyhrin jacryyh noore. Xỳm mecte êhmpox ny mecpi êh'poore' cryn to êhja êhntaa ji meemy meajpēn japii to hāne. ⁴⁷Pe ca ca meacji ji my peht aajarcwaa rēn to aapa, qui ca nee ta'ny êhmpex noore. Xỳm mecte Me Pajēhpixxỳ ja'cree pex noore êhntaa ji meemy meajpēn to êhmpex to hāne'hā. ⁴⁸Cwyrjapii ca meacryh'cỳm aapa, ne meacapric cỳm aapa' to hāne' pom qui cujcwaa cỳm Me Pajōnxōoh êh'coh'hi êhntaa êhncryh'cỳm êhja.

Mecpi ammrēere' cati ji jāarēn

6 ¹—Mejcỳm aajapac pej'ne, ne nee meahixny to êhmpoo jaahyhr noo cỳm, me'cwy' te amjōhmy meacryh'cỳm meapa' ny meacāmjēhxpī. Xyhr ca me to hāne, qui ca nee cujcwaa cỳm Me Pajōnxōoh êh'coh'hi êhntaa meate to êhmpoo jaahyhr ja'panny meamy êhmpoo jōr noore.

²—Cwyrjapii qui ca meamy mecpi ammrēere' cati ji my êhmpoo jōr prỳm ca meatyx mecmy êhmpoo hõ, max, ca nee me to hāne' pom qui meamjōhto hỳmxehr to êhja êhntaa jij noo cỳm, xỳm me hēhrỳpi Zohdew cati ji' te coohprōnxỳ' cỳm mecmy êhmpoo hõ, ne me hēhrỳpi áhrohw cỳm mecmy êhmpoo hõ, me'cohneh' te me hōmpohn xỳ'ny. Pe qui ca mecmy êhmpoo jōr xỳ'ny qui ca me'cwy me cohman'hā trōmbit to cỳ, quir me'cohneh mecte êhmpoo jōr ny me hōmpoh. Hõ, ne me'cwy me to êhmpex, mecte êhmpoo jōr ja'panny, max, wỳr qui Me Pajēhpixxỳ mecmy êhmpoo hõ. ³Cwyrjapii qui ca meamy mecpi ammrēere' cati ji my êhmpoo jōr prỳm ca meatyx mecmy êhmpoo hõ, max ca nee me me'cohneh' cymyreh mecmy êhmpoo jōr noo cỳm. ⁴Pe qui ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ pehtxeht aaja'cree pex, xỳm wỳr qui jôhm cohpi êhmpoo to amxoh. Pe qui ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ aate mecmy êhmpoo jōr ny aapohpoh ne ca tapanny aamy êhmpoo hõ.

Me Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny a'wy

5—Pe ca ca me Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny a'wy, ne nee me to hāne' pom qui meamjōhto h̄mxeher to ēh̄pa ēhntaa j̄j noo c̄ym, x̄ym me hēhr̄yyp̄i Zohdew cati j̄i' te coohprōnxỳ' c̄ym Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny h̄y'wyr to ēh'coh'hi, ne me hēhr̄yyp̄i āhrohww c̄ym ta'ny h̄y'wyr to ēh'coh'hi, quir me'cohneh me hōhrin hacryyh. Cwyrjapii me'cwy me hōmpoh ne me hōhrin hacryyh, max w̄yr qui Me Pajēhpixxỳ' mecmy ēhmpoo hō. 6Cwyrjapii ca ca me Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny aaj̄y'wyr x̄y'ny ēhjcree no my aax̄y, ne ēhjcree caxwāa'my a'teereh Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny aaj̄y'wyr to xa. Ca ca nee hōmpohn noore, max, ēh'tyx aapohpoh, x̄ym w̄yr qui jōhm cohpi amxoh. Pe qui ca tapanny aamy ēhmpoo hō.

7—Pe ca ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny a'wy, ne nee aahixny ta'ny aaj̄y'wyr ryyh noo c̄ym. Pom nee mecte Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ja'cree pex noo ēhntaa j̄i ēh'hixny ta'ny h̄y'wyr japii'teh ne meamjōhmy qui ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ' me c̄ym pa, x̄ym me harcwaa j̄y'tuu. 8Ca nee me coh̄x̄y to h̄aj̄yhr noo, x̄ym meate Me Pajōnxōoh ny aaj̄y'wyr xwyjreh'hā cohte ēhmpoo ny meamy ēh'pr̄ym ēhntaa j̄i ja'cree pex par.

9—Cwyrjapii ca me ta'ny a'wy ne me cohmy:

“C̄yh, cujcwaa c̄ym Me Jōnxōoh aacoh'hi ēhntaa, wa me aamy aapex jāarē, x̄ym aapexteh pehtteh,

10 ne me aany a'wy, ca me'cohneh' to aahimpex to aapa' c̄ym aacryhc. Ne mejto aahimpex wa me p̄ji' c̄ym ēh̄pa ēhntaa j̄i cujcwaa c̄ym mejpa ēhntaa j̄i' coh̄x̄y ēhmpoo to japux to ēh̄pa' to hāne' pom qui aamy ēhmpoo ny ēh'pr̄ym ēhntaa j̄i.

11 Ne ēhntaa'c̄ym mejmy ēhmpoo hō wa me ēhmpoo coh.

12 Ne mejtiitee mejquin caaqui, pom wa qui mecte mejto ēh'quin ēhntaa j̄i' c̄ym ēhjcryhc heh ne nee mecrij noore.

13 Ne mejto aahimpex quir Satanax mejto aacroh wa mejtyx cohmy awcany. Ca aatyx cohpi mejpyht̄y.”

14—Hō, pom jōhm te aato ēh'quin my aamy jōhm cohri ēhntaa, ca rymy jōhm cohri' to hēhtep quir cujcwaa c̄ym Me Pajōnxōoh ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa aatiitee aaquin caaqui. 15N̄ym ca ca nee me c̄ym aacryhc hehj noore, qui ca nee Me Pajōnxōoh aatiitee aaquin caaquin noore.

Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny h̄y'wyr x̄y'ny me ēhmpoo coh̄r noore

16—Pe ca ca me mohtreh nee ēhmpoo coh̄r noore, meate Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny aaj̄y'wyr x̄y'ny, ca nee meacapriiire aapaj noo c̄ym. X̄ym meamjōhto h̄mxeher to ēh̄pa ēhntaa j̄i ēh'hixny, ne meaxcreh ne me capriiire ēh̄pa, quir me'cohneh mejpehxreh' ny me hōmpoh ne me hōhrin hacryyh. Wa ēhjcryh'c̄ym meamy, me'cwy me to ēhmpex, tapanny, max w̄yr qui ca Me Pajōnxōoh mejpehxreh ja'panny me to ēhmpex. 17Max me ca, ca ca me Me Pajōnxōoh ny aaj̄y'wyr x̄y'ny

ēhmpoo cohr noore, ne meatyx amjōhcrÿ ēhntyt ne meamjōhcohc coh'hō,
 18 quir nee jōhm meapehxcreh' ny meaja'cree pex noo cÿm. Pe qui ca
 Me Pajōnxōoh pehtxeht meaja'cree pex. Ca nee me hōmpohn noore,
 max ēh'tyx ēhmpoo cohneh' pohpoh—wÿr qui jōhm cohpi ēhmpoo to
 amxoh—pe qui ca meapehxcreh ja'panny meamy ēhmpoo hō.

Cujcwaa cÿm meamy ēhmpoo ēh'coh'hi

19—Ca nee me pji' cÿm amjōhmy ēhmpoo to coohprōn to aapaj noo
 cÿm. Pom pji' cÿm meajacyht ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ji, ēh'tyx ampÿcre me
 ēhmpoo meapi meajacyht to ēh'quin. Ne me'cwy meapi meajacyht to
 hÿycoo. 20 Cwyrjapii ca meacryh'cÿm Me Pajōnxōoh cut amjōhjēhpix to
 aapa quir kujcwaa cÿm meamy ēhmpoo to coohprōn to ēhjpa. Qui ca nee
 cohreh ampÿc meapi ēhmpoo to ēh'quin noore, ne ca nee cohreh jōhm
 ēhmpoo wyr cato ne jōhm meapi ēhmpoo to hÿycoo noore. 21 Xÿm qui ca
 aamy pji' cÿm ēhmpoo to coohprōn prÿm, ca ca aatyx pji' cÿm ēhmpoo
 ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ji' to amjōhjapac cree to aapa. Nÿm qui ca aamy kujcwaa
 cÿm ēhmpoo to coohprōn prÿm ca ca kujcwaa cÿm ēhmpoo ēh'coh'hi
 ēhntaa ji' to amjōhjapac cree to aapa.

22—Hō, ne me panto' te hājÿhr' pom qui rāmparēhn. Qui ca aato
 ēhmpex ca ca aarēht pexteh. Xÿm nee aamy ēh'poore peht quēhn noore,
 ca ca aatyx Me Pajēhpixxÿ jarcwaa ja'cree pex to aapa. 23 Nÿm qui ca
 aato ēh'quinre qui ca aacÿm awcapÿtcuu. Xÿm aamy ēh'poore peht
 quēhn. Wÿr ca Me Pajēhpixxÿ jarcwaa ja'cree pex! Qui ca aato' cÿm
 awcapÿtcuu tyhcteh caprēpre.

24—Wÿr ca jōhm pehxcroht jarcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix. Qui ca aamy
 jōhm pehxcroht cut amjōhjēhpix prÿm, max qui ca aamy me'no japii ne
 aamy me'no' cohri. Pe ca ca aacryh'cÿm me'no jarcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix
 to aapa ne ca me'no jarcwaa capeh. ēhntaa cwy' to, qui ca aamy
 ēh'poore' quēhn ca ca nee aacryh'cÿm Me Pajēhpixxÿ' cut amjōhjēhpix
 noore.

Nee amjōhcÿm aajapac to aapaj noo cÿm

25—Cwyrjapii wa meamy, ca nee meamjōhcÿm pa ne meamjōhmy:
 “ēhmpoo wa ca cohcoh? ēhmpoo to wa ca ēhjco? Xÿm ēhpi ēhmpoo
 ammrēere. ēhpi jōoxii ammrēere,” nee amjōhmy hājÿhr noo cÿm.
 Xÿm pom ca me ēhmpoo coh ēhntaa ji, ca ca nee me ēhmpoo to peht
 amjōhcrÿ' cajpar to aapaj noore. Ne pom ca meamjōhmy meajōoxii jacji
 ēhntaa ji jēhruu'pi me pa'cÿ ēhmpex. 26 Haner me a'pryhyre' cut hacop.
 Xÿm a'pryhyre jō'pohr ammrēere. Ne nee amjōhmy ēhmpoo cree to
 ēhjpa noore. Ne nee amjōhmy ēhmpoo hyh jēhrin to ēhjpa noore. Ne
 nee ēhjcre no' cÿm amjōhmy ēhmpoo hyh' to coohprōn to ēhjpa noore.
 Caacru my kujcwaa cÿm Me Pajōnxōoh ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ēh'tyx a'pryhyre

my harte! to êh'coh'hi. Tem nee a'pryhyre jêhruu'pi Me Pajêhpixxý my meajapii noore? Aapoh êh'tyx cohmy meajapii, a'pryhyre jêhruu'pi.

²⁷Tem qui ca aamy cýjmy aapehcamen prým ca ca amjôhcým pa ne cýjmy ajcame? Hop, wýr ca amjôh'cut ajcame!

²⁸—Xým ca tee cýjmy aapehcamen ja'cree! Êhmpoo ny ca mrê amjôhpi aajôoxii ammrêere! ny amjôhcým aajapac to aapa? Haner me a'rý pehcamen ny êh'cut hacop! Nee a'rý hýmcywr to êhjpa noore. Ne nee a'rý caxýt jêeh cohcywr noore. ²⁹Creeh pyhrýc ne a'rý peh'hoo! My mam me hõopa'heeh rat hrehcteh Sarohmāw êhntaa jôoxii peh'hooteh, max wýr qui hõoxii peh'hooteh hāne! pom qui a'rý! ³⁰Ne a'rý me a'hu' te hājýhr ne nee êh'coh'hi ryyhteh xý'ny noore, caacru my Me Pajêhpixxý' te to a'rý me a'hu peh'hoo. Max qui ca ry'my êhncrýy ca ca me cohhyh my cohre. Ne a'rý jêhruu'pi Me Pajêhpixxý my meajapii, ne ca meamy meajôoxii hõ. Ca meajýyprýy pex creeere! ³¹Cwyrjapii, ca nee meamjôhmy: “Êhmpoo wa ca me cohcoh? Êhmpoo to wa ca mejcõ?” nee meamjôhmy hājýhr noo cým. Ne nee meamjôhmy: “Mejpi hii ammrêere, jôh'ny wa ca me?” nee meamjôhmy hājýhr noo cým. ³²Xým pji' cým mejpa êhntaa ji' cohneh amjôhmy êhmpoo japin to êhjpa, my meamy êhmpoo ny êh'prým ny cujcwaa cým Me Pajônxôoh êh'coh'hi êhntaa te meaja'cree pex. ³³Cwyrjapii ca me êhmpoo cohneh jêhruu'pi Me Pajêhpixxý' himpexxý' cut amjôhjêhpix to aapa ne me êhmpoo to aajapux to aapa' to hāne! pom qui Me Pajêhpixxý my êhmpoo ny êh'prým êhntaa ji, pe qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý meapyhrin hacryyh ne ca êh'tyx meamy meajô me, êhmpoo ny meamy êh'prým êhntaa ji' cohneh jôr to êhjpa. ³⁴Ne nee meamjôhmy: “Qui ca awca'teh qui ca êhjwywr êhmpoo quin cato, wa ca tee amjôhja'cree,” hājýhr noo cým. Xyhr ca ca amjôhmy hāne ne ca êhmpoo cým amjôhcým aajapac cateh. Xým qui Me Pajônxôoh êh'tyx êhmpoo quinpi aapyhtý. Qui ca êhntaa'cým êhmpoo quinpi aapyhtý, ne ca awca'teh' ny hêhpiireh êhmpoo quinpi aapyhtý.

Nee meajpên coohcjir noo cým

7 ¹—Nee meajpên coohcjir noo cým. Ca ca nee meajpên coohcjir noore, qui ca nee Me Pajêhpixxý meacoohcjir noore. ²Xým ca ca amjôhtiitee jôhm cohri, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý amjôhtiitee aacohri. Ným ca ca meajpên cým aacryhc êh'heh, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý meacým êhncryhc êh'heh. Qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý meato hāne! pom ca qui meajpên to jôhmy.

³—Êhmpoo ny ca meacwy êhnto' cým êhmpoo pýc cryhjre' pohpoh, caacru my aato' cým pêh' catiii'teh aajit ca nee hõmpohn noore? ⁴Ca aahixny meacwy my: “Cýh, wa xyh aatopi êhmpoo pýc criire êhntaa capa' myyny!” Xým aato' cým pêh' cati'teh êhntaa aajit ca nee hõmpohn noore. ⁵Ca aahixny! Tê ne amjôhtopi pêh' cati'teh êhntaa capa' myyny, ne ca

aarêht pex ne ca cormy meacwy êhntopi êhmpoo pÿc criire êhntaa capa. Xÿm ca meacwy' te êhmpoo quin cryhjre' to hapux ny mecmy, caacru ca crẽ ca'hã êhmpoo quin rōhn to aajapux to aapa.

6—Qui ca êhncryh'cÿm jōhm my nee Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa par prÿm noore, ca jōhm my harcwaa jãarên to hêhtep. Tem qui ca xoo aany aammrã, ca ca cohmy êhmpoo pexteh hō, qui ca pehja nee aaxar noore? Hop, qui ca êh'tyx aaxa! Tem ca ca cruu my quênre' no' cwy qui ca cohmy êhmpex? Hop, qui ca cymy cÿm êh'coh'hi.

Ca aatyx Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny a'wy

7—Ca meatyx êhmpoo ny Me Pajōnxōoh ny a'wy, qui ca meacÿm pa ne ca meamy êhmpoo hō. Ca meatyx amjōhmy êhmpoo japi qui ca meato êh'himpex ca ca me êhmpoo ny xa. Ne meatyx Me Pajōnxōoh ny aajÿ'wyr to hãne' pom ca qui me jōhm jōhrcwaa jarcwaa ny jōhm my aaquehj qui ca jōhm to meamy harcwaa proo rêe. 8 Xÿm ca ca me êhmpoo ny Me Pajōnxōoh ny a'wy qui ca meamy êhmpoo hō. Ca ca meamjōhmy êhmpoo japi qui ca meato êh'himpex ca ca me êhmpoo ny xa. Ne ca me Me Pajōnxōoh ny aajÿ'wyr to hãne' pom ca qui me jōhm jōhrcwaa jarcwaa ny jōhm my aaquehj êhntaa cwy' to qui ca Me Pajōnxōoh meacÿm hapac to hãne'hã.

9—Pom qui meacra. Qui ca aacra aamy, “Êhnxōoh, êhjmy pãw no!” Tem ca ca nee aacra my pãw no jōr noore, ne ca pehja cohmy quên peht hō? Hop, ca ca nee meacra' to hãjÿhr noore. 10 Tem qui ca aacra aamy, “Êhnxōoh, êhjmy tep no!” Tem ca ca nee aacra my tep no jōr noore, ne ca pehja cohmy cahÿ peht hō? Hop, ca ca nee meacra' to hãjÿhr noore. 11 Meaquinre, caacru, qui ca meacra êhmpoo ny meany a'wy ca ca mecmy êhmpoo pexteh hō. Cwyrjapii ca ca me êhmpoo ny cujcwaa cÿm Me Pajōnxōoh êh'coh'hi êhntaa ny a'wy qui ca meate meacra my êhmpoo pex jōr jêhruu'pi meamy êhmpoo pexteh hō.

12—Ne xwyyre my, ca me cohxÿ aajōhcaprêh, ne meatyx meacwy' to êhmpex to hãne' pom qui meamy meacwy' te meato êhmpex ny êh'prÿm. Ca ca meajpên to hãjÿhr to aapa ne ca meatyx to êhmpoo jaahyhr to hãne'hã pom qui Mozez me profet êhntaa ji' te me to êh'himpex, mecte to êhmpoo jaahyhr xÿ'ny.

Pryyh criire jãarên

13—Qui ca meamy Me Pajōnxōoh te meato êh'himpex ny êh'prÿm, ca me xwy' cÿm noo cÿm, ne me cwyc jarcwaa criire êhntaa cut aacji. Xÿm me hÿ'tuu ne me cwyc jarcwaa rat êhntaa cut êhncjix, ne me pryyh catÿtteh êhntaa cut êhja, qui ca Me Pajōnxōoh amjōhtiitee me'cohjate qui ca me cohhyh' puc rat êhntaa my êh'pyypym. 14 Max, pom me cwyc jarcwaa ciiiire êhntaa cut êhncjix ne me pryyh ciiiire' cut êhja êhntaa ji êhnciire, my Me Pajōnxōoh te me to êh'himpex my me'têhr tōhm to

me'têhr. My nee mam êhntaa ji' no' te cwyc jarcwaa criire me, pryyh criire êhntaa ny hãm noore.

Êhmpoo pÿr me, êhmpoo xu jãarên

¹⁵—Ajco me, profet hixxeeh êhntaa jipi amjôhjamy'ne. Qui ca meawyr hapux ca ca meamjôhmy me capuu noore pom qui cáhnir, caacru ne me hÿpri' te hãjÿhr' pom qui xooteh jÿpri. ¹⁶Max, ca me'cut hacop. Qui ca me to êhmpoo quin jaahyh ca ca me ha'cree pex to hãne' pom ca qui êhmpoo xu' capeh. Qui ca hu hÿn, ca ca êhjÿr pexteh' ny ha'cree pex. Nÿm qui ca hu wa'teh ca ca êhjÿr quinre' ny ha'cree pex. Ne xwyyre my, wÿr qui a'quit hu. ¹⁷Qui ca êhmpoo pÿr êhmpex ne ca hu hÿnteh, ne ca êhmpoo pÿr êh'quin ne ca hu wa'teh. ¹⁸Qui ca êhmpoo pÿr êhmpex ne wÿr qui hu wa. Pe qui ca êhmpoo pÿr êh'quin ne wÿr qui hu hÿn. ¹⁹Pe ca ca amjôhmy êhmpoo pÿr cree, qui ca hu wa, ca ca to êhjÿr mee, ne cohhyh my cohmee. ²⁰Hô, cwyrajapii, pom profet quin êhntaa ji, ca ca mecte to êhmpoo jaahyhr ny me'cut hacop ne ca me'quin ny me ha'cree pex.

²¹—Me hÿ'tuu ne mejmy: “Pa'heeh! Pa'heeh!” hãne, max wÿr qui me Me Pajônxdôh me ta'ny amjôhcry. Wÿr qui Me Pajônxdôh jô'crêh' cÿm mejpa, xÿm nee me to êhmpoo jaahyhr to êhpa' to hãne' pom qui cujcwaa cÿm Me Pajônxdôh êh'coh'hi êhntaa my êhmpoo ny êh'prÿm êhntaa jii noore. ²²Qui ca awca'teh' no, wa ca me'cohneh' to coohprôn pa, pe qui ca me hÿ'tuu ne me êhjmy: “Pa'heeh! Pa'heeh! Wa mejte êhjtyx aajarcwaa' cut me to êhjhimpe to êhpa, ne mejte êhjtyx aajarcwaa' cut me hÿ'tuu tiitee carôo quin cohri, ne mejte aajarcwaa' cut to êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, tem mreh?” ²³Pe wa ca hêhrÿypi mecmy: “Aapoh nee tÿmne êhjte many amjôhcaxÿr noore! Xÿm nee tÿmne meate aacryh'cÿm êhjcute amjôhjêhpix noore! Hamoh me praa! Xÿm ca me êhmpoo quin ny peht amjôhjêhpix to aapa!”

Êhjcrec pex me êhjcrec quinre jãarên

²⁴—Cwyrajapii, ca ca meano jarcwaa êhntaa ji' ny êhjcy'm pa, ne meano êhmpoo to aajapux to hãne' pom wa qui êhmpoo ny meamy, qui ca ta'ny êhmpexteh. Xÿm meano' te hãjÿhr' pom qui jôhm crÿ êhmpex te to amjôhmy êhjcrec jaahyhr xÿ'ny jôhm te cree to quên wyr cator, ne cohte quên cÿm êhjcrec te'heh pyhxwyr par. ²⁵Rôhm ta'teh ry, ne cu' tÿm, ne cupte h aapiiiiii ne cohte êhjcrec cohjin! Caacru ne nee cohte êhjcrec men noore, xÿm jôhm te to quên cÿm êhjcrec xãm tyxteh. ²⁶Nÿm ca ca meano jarcwaa êhntaa ji' ny êhjcy'm pa, ne nee meano êhmpoo to aajapux to aapa' to hãne' pom wa qui êhjte êhmpoo ny meano myn noore, qui ca ta'ny êh'quinre. Xÿm meano' te hãjÿhr' pom qui jôhm te amjôhcÿm hapac quinre' te to cÿjpi amjôhmy êhjcrec xãm, pyhcaateh' cÿm. ²⁷Rôhm

ta'teh ry, ne cu' tỳm, ne cupteh aapiiii, ne cohte êhjcree cohjtin, ne cohte êhjcree men ne cohte êh'crêl'crên par.

²⁸Pe ne Sesohx te me to êh'himpex to hājyhr to êh'heh. My me hỳ'tuu ne mecte cỳm hapac êhntaa ji' te amjōhcỳm hapac cateh. ²⁹Xỳm Sesohxpi me pajōopa'heeh rat ne êhncryh'cỳm me to êh'himpex to êhjpa, êhxcrehvāw cati ji' quêhntee.

Jōhm tii rat êhntaa jāārēn

8 ¹Pe ne amne Sesohx a'crỳyteh' ny êhjrii to mo, rōhm me hỳ'tuu ne me êh'cut êhjpa. ²Rōhm amne êh'wyr jōhm tii rat êhntaa mo ne êh'wyr cator ne êh'parpi êh'cōn crỳ' ny hỳhr ne jỳh, ne cohmy:

—Pa'heeh, qui ca aamy ta'ny êh'prỳm ca êhjo jōhmy war tỳmne êhjplex!

³Ne cohmy hāne. My Sesohx te jōhm wyr hōh'cra' capuu ne cohte jōhm tỳt. Ne cohmy:

—Êh'tyx êhjmy aapex ny êh'prỳm! Haner aapex!

My êh'prōtpi jōhm tii tyhc pyhrentoo ne jōhm pex. ⁴Rōhm Sesohx te jōhm my:

—Êhjcȳm aajapac pej'ne, nee acpỳyhmy aapex ny jōhm my amjōhjāārēn noo cỳm. Ne hamoh saséhdot wyr mo, ne cohmy êhmpoo xām to hāne' pom qui Mozez te me to êh'himpex, quir saséhdot me, me'cohneh aaja'cree pex, aapex ny.

Sordat jō'capehtāw jāārēn

⁵Rōhm hamoh Sesohx mo ne crêh' to Cafáhna-ōoh my hỳr. Rōhm amne êh'wyr Hōman cati ji jō'sordatpi capehtāw êhntaa mo ne cohte Sesohx ny hỳ'wyr ne cohmy:

⁶—Pa'heeh, poone êhjmy hỳmcwyr cati' no êhntaa jōhrcwaa cỳm no ne hacyht pec ne cohmy hỳyyyy'teh!

⁷Ne cohmy hāne, rōhm Sesohx cohmy:

—Cỳh, wa ca êh'wyr mo ne cohmapex.

⁸Rōhm capehtāw êhntaa cohmy:

—Hop, Pa'heeh, aate jōhrcwaa my aaxỳr japyyh'reh êhquinre. Ca nee jōhrcwaa my aaxỳr noo cỳm. Ca cymy aajarcwaa no' to jōhmy qui ca êhjmy hỳmcwyr cati êhntaa êhmpex. ⁹Pom wa qui pa, êhjpi sordat, ne sordat cwypi jōopa'heeh cati ji. Ne wa paxwyyre sordat cwy myn to êhjpa. Wa ca sordat êhntaa ji' no my: “Hamoh tē!” qui ca hamoh tē. Ne sordat êhntaa my: “Amne tē!” qui ca acpỳyhmy amne tē. Ne êhptyx êhjmy hỳmcwyr cati ji' no my: “Haner to haahyh!” my êh'tyx to êhmpoo jaahyh.

¹⁰⁻¹¹Pe ne capehtāw êhntaa te Sesohx my hājyhr, my Sesohx te cỳm hapac ne cohte amjōhcỳm hapac cateh, ne cohte amjōhcape'ny me'coh'hi êhntaa ji my:

—Captehtaw êhntaa êhncryh'cým êhjcým amjôhcým pa! Ne nee Êehzaer cati ji' no' te êhjcým amjôhcým hapac to hājýhr noore! Wa êhjcryh'cým meamy, qui ca awca'teh' no, qui ca me hý'tuu ne ca me pyht cixxý' pēhn êhja, ne ca me pyht japuxxý' pēhn êhja, ne ca me cujcwaa cým Me Pajēhpixxý jô'crēh' cým coohprō, coh ca me Aabra-āw me, Êehzac me, Zacao cape'ny pa'crēh ne meapý. ¹²Max, pom mam Me Pajēhpixxý' te me to êh'himpex to êhja êhntaa ji, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxý amjôhtiitee me'cohjate, qui ca nee me hō'crēh' cým mejpaj noore, ne ca meawcapýtcuteh' cým êhncwyr to hēhcwaa, ne mencryhc ne me waa ngýx to hēhcwaa.

¹³Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hājýhr ne cohte capehtāw my:

—Cýh, hamoh tē. Wa ca êhptyx aamy hýmcwyr cati mampex. Xým ca aacryh'cým êhjcým amjôhcým pa.

My or êhntaa cým ry'my cohmy hýmcwyr cati êhntaa pex.

Sesohx te me'cwý mampex

¹⁴Pe ne hamoh Sesohx Pit jōhrcwaa wyr mo, ne hýr. My Pit jōhpýn cýjxý ne cohmy cryh my no. ¹⁵Rōhm Sesohx te hōh'cra' ny êhptyr my êh'prōtpi cohmy cryh' heh, my hām ne mo ne me'wyr êhmpoo to praa.

¹⁶Rōhm awrēh, rōhm me hý'tuu ne me Sesohx wyr êhja, ne amne me me'cwý' cým carōo quin êh'coh'hi êhntaa ji' to êhja, my Sesohx te mentiitee carōo cohjahic. Êh'tyx carōo quin myy, my carōo hapux pyhrentoo! My Sesohx êh'tyx me'cýjxý' cohneh mampex. ¹⁷Ne cohte to hājýhr' quir êhmpoo amjôhto hōhtýy to hāne' pom qui mam profet Zaaehj te hāarēn ny to êh'huc:

“Cohte me'cýjxý mampex ne cohte mentiitee me'cýjxý' cryn to hājýhr' pom qui meajpēn my êhmpoo pyhtēh japy ne meajpēn my êhmpoo to hyh.”

Mecmy Sesohx cut amjôhjēhpix prým êhntaa ji

¹⁸Rōhm Sesohx te amjôhpōh'ny êhjrēht, my me hý'tuu ne mecte ta'ny coohprōn. My cohte êh'cut mecte amjôhjēhpix cati ji my:

—Mah coh me māa cu jēehcji' wyr praa!

¹⁹My êh'prōtpi êhxcrehvāw êhntaa Sesohx wyr cator, ne cohte cohmy ne cohmy:

—Mejto Aahimpex Cati, wa ca êhptyx aacut amjôhjēhpix. Ca ca taxmy aapa, wa ca êhptyx aacut êhja!

²⁰Rōhm Sesohx êhxcrehvāw êhntaa my:

—Pom a'pryyhre haahi' cým hōr, my xoore xwyyre êh'tyx êh'cree cým hēhcwaaxý, max pom êhpi Meatō' Cý êhntaa jōtxý ammrēere.

²¹Pe ne Sesohx te êhxcrehvāw my hājýhr, my êh'prōtpi êh'cut mecte amjôhjēhpix cati ji' no cohmy:

—Pa'heeh, wa ca paxwyyre tē ne jōnxōoh jamy. Qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca tyh, pe wa ca haarit ne ca cormy aacut amjōhjēhpix. Tem mrē?

²² Rōhm Sesohx cohmy:

—Hop, mrē qui mecte ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix noore ne mecte to me'tyhc pyhrȳc ēhntaa ji'hā me'cwyl cati ji jaarit. Max ca, ca amne ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix ne ēhjcut aapa!

Sesohx te cup myn my cohte hȳypir to hēhtep

²³ Pe ne Sesohx te me to ēh'himpex to hājȳhr ne pȳrcree my hȳr, my ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji ēh'cut ēhncjix. My hamoh me to tēee, ²⁴ my ēh'hixny nee cup hȳypir noore, caacru ne ēh'prōtpi cup hȳypir tyxteh! Ne cup aapiiiiii, cu' cȳm, my cu' caru'rutteh my ēh'prōtpi cu ēh'cree to hēhpoh' to mo. My Sesohx jōt ne no. ²⁵ My ēh'prōtpi Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' te Sesohx cacryn, ne mecmy:

—Pa'heeh! Mejcrȳ' cajpa! Xyhr qui cu me jēhpex!

²⁶ My Sesohx mecmy:

—Ca meajȳprȳy pex cateh! Ēhmpoo ny my meamy pa?— Ne cohte mecmy hājȳhr ne hȳhr, ne cohte cup me cu myn, my ēh'prōtpi cu' cȳm a'caarēhcre!

²⁷ Rōhm me tee amjōhja'cree, ne meajpēn my:

—Jōhm my Sesohx ēhntaa? Xȳm ēh'tyx cup me cu my, my cȳm pa!

Sesohx te jōhm tiitee carōo quin cohjahic

²⁸ Rōhm hamoh ēh'cree cu jēehcji' wyr me to cator, Gadarēn cati ji jō'pji' wyr. My amne Sesohx wyr jōhm pehxcroht tē. Jōhm ajhoh'reh jōhm cȳm carōo quin ēh'coh'hi my jōhm tocara. Ne jōhm ajhoh'reh jōhm me haaritxȳ' cȳm ēhjpa ne jōhm jȳpri. Jōhm cohpaatee Gadarēn cati ji me'cȳj'ny ēhjpa. ²⁹ Ne jōhm ajhoh'reh Sesohx wyr cator ne jōhm cyj rōhmpi cohmy:

—Hāh! Me Jēhpixxȳ' cra! Jōh'ny wa mejte aato? Ca mejto ēh'quin xȳ'ny tē? Pom mrē cormy Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te mejto ēh'quin xȳ'ny, awca'teh ampyy'my creeh!

³⁰ Rōhm poone cruu jȳ'tuu ne ēhmpoo coh to ēh'coh'hi. ³¹ Rōhm carōo quin ēhntaa ji' te Sesohx ny hȳ'wyr tyx ne carōo cohmy:

—Tem ca ca mentiitee mejcohri? Cȳh, maa cruu ēhntaa ji' wyr mejcohjate!

³² Pe ne carōo quin te Sesohx ny hȳ'wyr to hājȳhr, my Sesohx carōo my:

—Cȳh, hamoh me praa!

Rōhm ēh'prōtpi carōo jōhmpi hapux ne māaaa cruu' wyr praa ne cohmy ēhncjix, my ēh'prōtpi cruu peehcraa ne hamoh a'parmy hacot cȳ'teh ēhntaa ny a'coohcree ne cu my ēh'pyypym my cu' te cruu pēhr par. ³³ Rōhm mecte cruu jamyr cati ji hamoh praa, me hō'crēh' wyr,

ne mecte me'cwy my jōhm cȳm carōo quin ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa me, cruu jāārēn. ³⁴Rōhm crēh' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji' cohneh praa, mecte Sesohx pohpohn xȳ'ny. Ne mecte hōmpohn ne mecte ta'ny hȳ'wyr tyx, qui me hō'pjipi cohto.

Sesohx te jōhm jacyht pec mampex

9 ¹My Sesohx pȳrcree my hȳr ne hamoh me cu jēehcji' wyr ēhjri, ne me Sesohx jō'crēh' wyr ēhjpu. ²Rōhm amne mecte cwat ne mecte jōhm jacyht pec norxȳ' cȳm jōhm pyn, ne me jōhm to mo, Sesohx wyr. Rōhm mecte ēhncryh'cȳm Sesohx cȳm amjōhcȳm hapac ny cohte me ha'cree pex. Ne cohte jōhm my harcwa men, ne jōhm my:

—Cȳh, ēhjtohwre, haner aajacryh. Wa ēhjte aatiitee aate ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji' caaquin.

³Rōhm ēh'prōtpi ēhxcrehȳw cati ji' cwy' te amjōhmy:

—Aapoh Sesohx ēh'hixny ēh'caacuc! Tem crē amjōhto Me Pajēhpixxȳ ēhntii?!

⁴My Sesohx te me hōhjapoc ny me ha'cree pex, ne ēh'prōtpi mecmy:

—Ēhmpoo ny ca me ēhjte ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ny ēhjcāmjēhx?

⁵⁻⁶Tem wa tee pehja meatiitee meaquin caaquin ja'cree? Tem wa ca jōhm jacyht pec my: “Haner xa!” hāne, qui ca nee jōhm pehja hām ne mor noore? Qui ca jōhm xa ne mo. Tem wa ca cohmmampex caacru ne ca tee ēhntiitee ēh'quin caaquin ja'cree? Ēhjpi Meatō' Cȳ ēhntaa te ēhjcryh'cȳm pji' cȳm meapa ēhntaa ji ēhntiitee meaquin caaquin ja'cree pex. Cwyrjapii wa ca jōhm my, qui ca xa ne mo, ca ca me ja'cree pex, wa ēhjtyx Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa' cut pji' cȳm meapa ēhntaa ji ēhntiitee meaquin caaqui.

Pe ne Sesohx te jōhm jacyht pec my:

—Cȳh, haner xa, ne aanorxȳ ēhmpy, ne hamoh aajōhrcwaa wyr to mo!

⁷Rōhm ēh'prōtpi jōhm jacyht tyx, ne hām pyhrentoo, ne cohte norxȳ ēhmpyn, ne hamoh hōhrcwaa wyr to mo. ⁸Rōhm me'cohneh' te hōmpohn ne mecte amjōhcȳm hapac cateh. Ne mecte Me Pajēhpixxȳ my ēhmpex jāārēn, xȳm cohte Sesohx to ēh'himpex my ēh'heh'tyx ne cohte to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' to hājȳhr.

Sesohx te Matif ny hȳ'wyr

⁹Pe rōhm Sesohx mo, ne mecte ēhmpox ny mecpi ēh'poore' cryn cati ji jōhrcwaa ny mo. Rōhm ēhjcrec cȳm me jōhm to Matif ēhntaa jȳh. Rōhm Sesohx te hōmpohn, ne cohmy:

—Cȳh, ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix ne amne ēhjcut aapa!

My Matif te cȳm hapac, ne ēh'prōtpi hām, ne hamoh ēh'cut mo.

¹⁰Rōhm Matif amjōhjōhrcwaa wyr Sesohx me, ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' to mo, me hȳypȳn xȳ'ny. My ēhmpox ny mecte mecpi ēh'poore' cryn cati ji' cwy me, me'tyx ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix

to êhjna êhntaa ji' cwy me, me cape'ny hÿypÿn to êh'crêh. ¹¹Rôhm Farehzew cati ji' te me hõmpohn, ne me Sesohx cut mecte amjõhjêhpix cati ji' coohquehj ne mecmy:

—Êhmpoo ny my aapoh meato êh'himpex cati mecte êhmpox ny mecpi êh'poore' cryn cati ji me, me'quin êhntaa ji' cape'ny aapÿ?

¹²Rôhm Sesohx te me harcwaaw ny me cÿm hapac, ne mecmy:

—Wa êhjtyx me cape'ny aapÿ! Tem qui ca me'cÿjxÿj noo cati ji dutuu wyr praa? Hop, qui ca nee mempraaw noore. Max, me'cÿjxÿ' cati ji êh'tyx praa. Ne mecte êhmpoo quin ny amjõhjêhpix êhntaa ji' cwy êhjwyr praa. ¹³Ne êhjte to dutuu' ny, ne nee amjõhwyr mencryh'cÿm mejpa êhntaa ji' ny jÿ'wyr noore, ne êhjtyx mecte êhmpoo quin ny amjõhjêhpix to êhjna ne mecte amjõhquin ny amjõhja'cree pex êhntaa ji' ny jÿ'wyr to êhjna, qui me tÿmne mecte êhmpoo quin ny amjõhjêhpix ny amjõhjõh'ny êh'pahÿm ne me Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cut amjõhjêhpix. Max, ca nee me cape'ny aacrêhj noore, xÿm nee cormy meate Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaaw ja'cree pex noore. Xÿm cohte harcwaaw to: “Nee êhjmy meate aahixny êhjmy êhmpoo xit to aacoh'hi' prÿm noore, ne êhjmy tÿmne meajõhcaprêh' ny êh'prÿm.” Hõ, ca me tÿmne harcwaaw êhntaa ja'cree pex!— Pe ne Sesohx te Farehzew cati ji myn to hãjÿhr.

Me Sesohx coohquehj

¹⁴Rôhm amne Zwãw cut mecte amjõhjêhpix cati ji Sesohx wyr êhjna ne me'coohquehj ne me cohmy:

—Pom mrê Farehzew cati ji me, wa mejte Zwãw cut amjõhjêhpix cati ji êhjtyx axcreh, caacru my nee mecte aacut amjõhjêhpix cati ji êhjpehxcrehj noore?

¹⁵Rôhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Êhntaa'cÿm nee mejpehxcrehj noore. Max, qui ca a'tõhmryyh qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ mecpi êhjte cohto, pe qui ca me jacÿnpi axcreh. To hãne' pom qui me jõhm jêhcwaaw tohw ny coohprõ ne meapÿ ne mejcõ. Tem qui ca jõhm hêhcwaaw qui ca me caprêhre ne meaxcreh? Hop. Wÿr qui. Max qui ca jõhm jêhcwaaw tohw cohto, qui ca me to hapacxÿ ne meaxcreh. Êhntaa cwy' to qui ca mecte êhjcute amjõhjêhpix cati ji jacÿnpi axcreh.

¹⁶Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hõhjãarên cÿm êhncryhc, ne mecmy:

—Qui ca aapi cohpeÿxii no êh'wej ne êh'cree, ca ca nee hii wej ny hii no êhntohw xur noore. Xÿhr ca ca hii coh'hõ qui ca hii tohw amjõhcajõjõc ne ca mymy hii wej jêhri. ¹⁷Ne vêeh cacu' te hãjÿhr'hã. Ca ca nee êhmpoo cÿ êhncrÿy cÿm vêeh cacu êhntohw rohn noore. Xÿhr ca to hãne, qui ca vêeh cacu êhntohw ajcame ne ca êh'cÿ jêhri, xÿm ry'my êh'cÿ êhncrÿy ne êh'tyxtêh. Pe qui ca cacu axxwy ne ca êh'cÿ êh'quin. Max, ca ca êhmpoo cÿ êhntohw reerec cÿm vêeh cacu êhntohw roh, pe qui ca cacu me êh'cÿ ajpên to ajcame, ne ca nee cacu êh'cÿ jêhrin noore.

Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hōhjāārēn to hājỹhr, x̃ym Sesohx himpexx̃y ēhntohw pom qui hii tohw me, ṽēeh cacu ēhntohw, my Zohdew cati ji' te amjōhjēhpixx̃y' te hājỹhr' pom qui hii wej me, ṽēeh cacu' wej.

Sesohx te to acp̃ỹhmy jōhm cra' tēhr

¹⁸Rōhm amne Zohdew cati ji' te coohprōnx̃y' no jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ēh'wyr tē, ne cohnyymy ēh'cōn cr̃y' ny h̃yhr ne cohmy:

—Cormy ēhjca' cohpry' tyhc. Max, ca tē ne ēh'tỹt, qui acp̃ỹhmy ēh'tēhr. ¹⁹Rōhm Sesohx xām ne hamoh ēh'cut mo. My ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji ēh'cut ēhjpa.

²⁰Rōhm amne jōhm cah̃y ēhntaa Sesohx cut mo. Ne ry'my jōhm ēhntaa c̃ỹjx̃y, ne capruu ny amcro' te doze, ne amne Sesohx catoht rōhm ēh'wyr cator ne cohte hōoxii jēhxaa t̃ỹt. ²¹X̃ym amjōhmy: “Wa ca hōoxii jēhxaa peht t̃ỹt ne ca ēhjpeh!”

²²Rōhm Sesohx pehhōpc̃jir ne cohte jōhm pohpohn ne jōhm my:

—Haner aajacryy, x̃ym aate aacryh'c̃ym ēhj̃c̃ym amjōhc̃ym aajapac cwyryp̃ii aapex.

Pe ne Sesohx te jōhm my hājỹhr, my ry'my jōhm capruu heh ne ēhmpex.

²³Rōhm hamoh Sesohx mo ne me hōopa'heeh ēhntaa jōhrcwaa my h̃ỹr. My me'cw̃y ēhmpoo to c̃y, my me'cw̃y cyj rōhmpi me'tyh̃c japiitee ēhncwyr to ēh'crēh, ²⁴my Sesohx mecmy:

—Hamoh meajapux! X̃ym nee me'cra ēhntaa tyhc noore, ne cymy hōt ne no.

My me ta'ny acxa! ²⁵Ne me hapux par, my hamoh Sesohx me'cra' tyhc ēhntaa wyr h̃ỹr ne cohte hōh'cra' ny ēhjpyhr, my h̃ỹhr ne hām. ²⁶My p̃ji ēhntaa cut me'cohneh ajpēn my hāārēn to praa.

Jōhm top̃roo pehxcroht me, jōhm p̃r quit jāārēn

²⁷Rōhm hamoh Sesohx mo, rōhm mentop̃roo pehxcroht ēh'cut mo, ne me cohmy aaquehj ne me cohmy:

—Sesohx! Davēeh t̃ymxwyy! Mejc̃aprēh!

²⁸My hamoh Sesohx ēhj̃cree ēhntaa my h̃ỹr. My mentop̃roo ēhntaa ajhoh'reh ēh'wyr h̃ỹr, my Sesohx mecmy:

—Tem ca mejc̃ym amjōhc̃ym pa ne meamjōhmy wa ca ēhjtyx meamampex? Rōhm mecmy:

—H̃ỹh, Pa'heeh, wa meamjōhmy hāne'hā!

²⁹Rōhm Sesohx te mento' t̃ỹt, ne mecmy:

—C̃ỹh, meate aacr̃ỹh'c̃ym ēhj̃c̃ym amjōhc̃ym aajapac cwyryp̃ii ca me rēht!

³⁰My ēh'prōtpi meajhoh'reh rēht. Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy tyx ne mecmy:

—C̃ỹh, nee ēh̃te meamampex ny jōhm my meamjōhjāārēn noo c̃ym!—

³¹Pe ne Sesohx te hatox c̃ym mecmy to hājỹhr caacru my hamoh me hāārēn to tēeeee, p̃ji ēhntaa cohneh' cut.

Jõhm pēr quit ēhntaa

³²Rõhm Sesohx ēhjcreepi cator ne mo, rõhm amne me ēh'wyr jõhm to mo. Jõhm cým carõo quin ēh'coh'hi my jõhm pēr quit. ³³My Sesohx te jõhm tiitee carõo quin cohjahic, my ēh'prõtpi jõhm pēr quit ēhntaa ēh'caacuc! Rõhm mecte hõmpohn ēhntaa ji' te amjõhcým hapac cateh, ne meajpēn my:

—Nee týmne me paapi Ēehzaer cati ji jō'pji' cým jõhm te to Sesohx cohxy ēhmpoo jaahyhr to hājyhr noore!

³⁴Pe ne meajpēn my hāārēn to hāne, caacru my Farehzew cati ji mecmy:

—Aapoh nee Me Pajēhpixxý jarcwaa' cut mentiitee carõo cohjahic noore, ne ēh'tyx carõo quin jōopa'heeh jarcwaa' cut carõo cohjate!— Pe ne Farehzew cati ji' te ēh'hixny ajpēn my Sesohx jāārēn to hājyhr.

Me Pajēhpixxý my me hýmewyr cati ji ēhncrriire

³⁵Rõhm hamoh Sesohx crēh rõhn me, crēh' cryhjre ēhntaa ji' cohneh' cut hapux to mo, ne Zohdew cati ji' te coohprõnxý' cým me to ēh'himpex to ēh'coh'hi, ne mecmy Me Pajēhpixxý jarcwaa jāārē ne mecmy qui ca hýh'ne Me Pajēhpixxý me to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa' cým ēhncryhc. Pe ne Sesohx ēh'tyx me'cýjxý mampex to ēhjpa. ³⁶My me hý'tuu my Sesohx te me'cut hacop ne cohmy me caprēh, xým mecmy amjõhquēhn noore, ne myymy nee jõhm me to ēh'himpex noore, ne ēh'hixny mecte hājyhr' pom qui nee cáhnir jō'dōn ammrēere ēhntaa ji, my nee jõhm cáhnir jamyr noore. ³⁷My Sesohx te ēh'cut mecte amjõhjēhpix cati ji my:

—Ēhncryh'cým crēh' cohneh' cým me hý'tuu ne mecmy Me Pajēhpixxý jarcwaa par prým caacru my paapehxcrohtre ne mecmy harcwaa jāārēn to paapa. Ne me paate hājyhr' pom qui pohr cým ēhmpoo cateh my mejpehxcrohtre ne me ēhmpoo hyh jēhrin to mo. ³⁸Cwyrjapii ca Me Pajōopa'heeh ny a'wy, qui ēh'tyx amjõhmy me hýmewyr cati ji' cwy' cohjate, qui me harcwaa ny me to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa, qui me harcwaa cut amjõhjēhpix.

Sesohx te mecte doze ēhntaa ji' cohjahic

10 ¹Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hājyhr ne cohte mecte doze ēhntaa ji' to coohprõn ne cohte me to ēh'himpex, mecte mentiitee carõo quin cohjahic ne mecte a'pýyh'ny me'cýjxý ēhntaa ji mampex xý'ny.

²Rõhm mecte doze ne mecpi aapox ēhntaa ji japry' to, mam: Sehmāw (ne hapry' no' to Pit) ēhntaa me, ēh'tō Āndree me, Zebedew cra Tehjac me, ēh'tō Zwāw me, ³Fehrehp me, Báhtoromew me, Tomee me, pom ēhmpox ny cohte mecpi ēh'poore' cryn to ēhjpa Matif ēhntaa me, Arfew cra Tehjac ēhntaa me, Tadew me, ⁴Sehmāw Zerot me, Zoht Ehxcarehjet te mecmy Sesohx ja'cree ēhntaa.

⁵Mecte doze ēhntaa ji my Sesohx te me'cohjahic xý'ny mecmy:

—Cȳh, nee me crēh xȳyre' cati ji' wyr aapaj noo cȳm, ne nee me Samarehtān cati ji jō'crēh' wyr aapaj noo cȳm. ⁶Ne meatyx Ēehzaer cati ji' cȳm mecpi cáhnir pehtor pyhrȳc ēntaa ji' wyr peht aapa. ⁷Ne meapa, ne mecmy to aapa ne mecmy: “Qui ca hȳh'ne Me Pajēhpixxȳ meato ēh'himpex cȳm ēhncryh!” ⁸Ne meatyx me'cȳxȳ mampex, ne me to acpȳyhmȳ me'tyhȳc tēhr, ne me'tii rōhn tȳt qui mempex, ne mentiitee carōo quin cohjate. Ca meatyx to mecmy ēhmpoo jaahȳh ne nee me ēhmpoo ja'panny me ta'ny aajȳ'wyr noo cȳm, to hāne' pom qui Me Pajēhpixxȳ' to meamy ēhmpoo jaahȳh ne nee ēhmpoo ny meany hȳ'wyr noore. ⁹Pe ca nee meapa xȳ'ny ur me, prat me, ēh'poore' no ēhncwyr noo cȳm. ¹⁰Ne nee me paptōoh no jāmpȳn noo cȳm. Ne meajōoxii ēhntaa ny aapa ne nee me hēhpiireh hii no pyhr noo cȳm. Ne nee me meajō'parcȳ' no pyhr noo cȳm. Ne nee me meajȳwcuu no pyhr noo cȳm. Xȳm meapi Me Pajēhpixxȳ my meajȳmcwyr cati ji, ta' qui ca meamy ēhmpoo jōr to ēhjpa.

¹¹—Pe ca ca me crēh' no my aaxȳ ne me jōhm japi, jōhm jōhrcwaa cȳm aajȳ'hohc xȳ'ny. Qui ca jōhm meany amjōhcapa, ca me jōhm jōhrcwaa cȳm a'twy. Ne me ēhjcreē ēhntaa pehtxeht cȳm a'twy ne nee me ēhjcreē no' wyr aapēhntohw noo cȳm, cȳmy myymȳ ca me crēhpi aacohto. ¹²Ne me ēhjcreē my aaxȳ ne me ēhjcreē ēhntaa cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji my ne mecmy: “Cȳh, qui Me Pajēhpixxȳ meamy meacȳm ēh'caarēhc hō!” ¹³Pe qui ca ēhjcreē ēhntaa cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji ēhncryh'cȳm meany amjōhcapa qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ mecmy me cȳm ēh'caarēhc hō. Nȳm qui ca nee mencryh'cȳm meany amjōhcaxȳr noore, qui ca nee Me Pajēhpixxȳ mecmy me cȳm ēh'caarēhc jōr noore. ¹⁴Qui ca jōhm meany amjōhcaxȳr noore ne nee meajarcwaa ny meacȳm hapac noore, ca me jōhm jōhrcwaaapi aacato ne pom meajō'parcȳ' ny pji harehj ēhntaa, ca meajō'parcȳ' to ajpēn poopoc ne me pji rē, mecte Me Pajēhpixxȳ ja'cree pex xȳ'ny xȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te tapanny me capeh ne ca me to ēh'quin. ¹⁵Wa ēhjcryh'cȳm meamy, qui ca awca'teh' no' ny Me Pajēhpixxȳ crēh' cohneh' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji' cohneh' coohquehj ne ca me'cwȳ' to ēh'quin. Pom qui mam Sohđōo cati ji' quin ēhntaa ji, qui ca me to ēh'quin. Max qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ Sohđōo cati ji jēhruu'pi mecte jarcwaa ny meacȳm hapac noore ne mecte meany amjōhcryn noo ēhntaa ji' to ēh'quin cateh. ¹⁶Mecte hājȳhr' pom qui xooteh. Ne meate hājȳhr' pom qui cáhnir. Max, wa ēhjte me'wyr meacohjahic, ca mecpi meajōhphi' to hāne' pom qui cahȳ, ne meacapu noore pom qui tohtteh.

Qui ca me Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' to ēh'quin

¹⁷—Ne meacwypi amjōhjamy, xȳm qui ca meaproo ne meato mo ne ca meacoohcjir xȳ'ny me hōopa'heeh cȳmyyreh meapyhxwy. Ne ca me Zohdew cati ji' te coohprōnxȳ' cȳm meacapriipric. ¹⁸Pe qui ca me ēhjphōro' cut gohvēhnadu

cati ji me, me hōopa'heeh rōhn cati ji' wyr meato aacji ca ca mecmy jarcwaa jāārēn to aacoh'hi. Ne ca me crēh xỳyre' cati ji me, mecmy jāārē. ¹⁹Pe qui ca meaproot ne meato mo, ca nee meamjōhcym pa ne meamjōhmy: “Qui ca me ēhjcoohquehj, jōh'ny wa ca mecmy jōhjāārēn to?” hājyhr noo cym. Xym qui ca or ēhntaa' cym Carōo Pex meato ēh'himpex, car meajatox cym mecmy ēhmpoo jāārē. ²⁰Pe ca ca nee meamjōh'cut aacaacuc noore, pe qui ca Me Pajōnxōoh te meamy Carōo Pex jacjin ēhntaa' qui ca ēh'caacuc.

²¹—Pom meate ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji, qui ca meacji ji, pehja, meapām ji, pehja, meacra, qui ca meacohri ne ca meajōopa'heeh my meaja'cree, mecte meacoohran xỳ'ny. ²²Pe qui ca me'cohneh'teh ēhjpoohro' cut meacohri. Max, ca ca me xwy' cym noo cym, ne me ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix to aapa' cymy myymy ca ca me tyh, wa ca ēhjtyx meacrý' cajpa.

²³—Max, qui ca me taxmy crēh' no' cym meato ēh'quin, ca meatyx crēh' no' wyr antohw. Wa ēhjcryh'cym meamy, ca ca me Ēehzaer cati ji jō'crēh' cohneh' cut aajymcwyrxỳ jēhcohw noo xwyjreh'hā wa ca ēhjpi Meatō' Cỳ ry'my acpýyhytē.

²⁴—Nee aarōhn cati ji me hō'prufisuu jēhruu'pi noore. Ne nee me hýmchwyr cati ji me hōopa'heeh jēhruu'pi noore. ²⁵Xym qui ca jōhm aarōhn cati ji jō'prufisuu to ēh'quin, ne ca jōhm aarōhn cati ji xwyyre' to ēh'quin. Pe qui ca jōhm me hýmchwyr cati ji jōopa'heeh to ēh'quin, qui ca jōhm me taxwyyre' to ēh'quin. Pom wa qui pa, me'tyx ēhjtō Bewzebooh quin ēhntaa tii, cwyryjapii qui ca meato hāne'hā.

Jōhm qui ca aamy jōhm japii?

²⁶—Cwyryjapii nee meamy me hōhpaj noo cym. Pom mecte ēhmpoo to ēhjpehmoxhr ēhntaa ji' cohneh, Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te ēhmpoo cohneh ja'cree pex ne ca hēhrýypi ēhmpoo cohneh jāārē. ²⁷Ne pom wa ēhjte ammrē' cym meamy ēhmpoo jāārēn ēhntaa ji, ca me hēhrýypi me'cohneh' cymyyreh mecmy awjāārē. Pom ēhjte cýjrepi meamy ēhmpoo jāārēn ēhntaa ji, ca me cyj rōhmpi me'cohneh my awjāārē. ²⁸Pe ne pom mecmy meacoohran prým ēhntaa ji, nee me meamy hōhpaj noo cym. Xym qui ca meajēeh coohra, max qui ca nee meacarōo coohran noore. Xym qui ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ my cohhyh' puc rat ēhntaa my meajēeh me meacarōo rēn prým qui ca mearēe. Cwyryjapii qui meamy Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cohpa.

²⁹—Pom me'tyx a'pryyhre' to vëndii baratre. Caacru ne qui ha nee týmne Me Pajēhpixxỳ my a'pryyhre ēhntaa ji' no' tyhc prým noore' cym ēh'tyhc noore. ³⁰⁻³¹Ne Me Pajēhpixxỳ my a'pryyhre japii, max hēhruu'pi cohmy meajapii, cwyryjapii nee me ēhmpoo jōhpaatee noo cym. Xym Me Pajōnxōoh te meacrý' cym meaquēh ēhntaa ji' cahyht par, ne cohte meajacyht cohneh ja'cree pex par ne ca ēh'tyx meapohpohn to ēhja.

³²—Ca ca me hēhrýypi meacwy my meate ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix ny amjōhjāārēn to aapa, pe wa ca ēhjpi Meatō' Cỳ hēhrýypi cujcwaa

cým āz cati ji' cymyyreh Me Pajōnxōoh my meapi jō'teecji' cati ji' ny meajāārē. ³³Ným ca ca me meacwy my meate ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix noore' ny amjōhjāārēn to aapa, wa ca cujcwaa cým āz cati ji' cymyyreh Me Pajōnxōoh my meapi jō'teecji' noore' ny meajāārē.

Qui ca me'tyx ēhmpoo quin my awcany

³⁴—Tem ca meamjōhmy wa ēhjte pji' cým meapa ēhntaa ji my meacým ēh'caarēhc jōr xý'ny ēhjator? Hop, wa nee ēhjte pji' cým meapa ēhntaa ji my meacým ēh'caarēhc jōr xý'ny ēhjator noore my. Ne quit ēhjte meato ēhjpehcapun xý'ny wa tē. ³⁵Xým ēhjpoohro' cut qui ca jōhm xōhmre hōnxōoh cohri, ne ca jōhm cahýj hōnxii cohri, ne ca jōhm cahýj hōhpreequix cohri. ³⁶Xým qui ca jōhm ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix qui ca jōhm jōhrcwaa' cým jōhm cwy' cati ji jōhm peehcāmtar ny ēhjpa.

³⁷—Qui ca meano my ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix prým, max meano my aajōnxōoh, pehja, meano my aajōnxii japii, jēhruu'pi, ca ca meano' te ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix japyyh'reh aaquinre. Ne ca meano my meano' cra' cahýj, pehja, meano' cra xōhmre japii, jēhruu'pi, xým meano' te ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix japyyh'reh aaquinre. ³⁸Ne xwyyre my, ca ca nee meano my ēhjpoohro' cut ēhmpoo quin my aajōhcanyr prým noore, ne ca nee meano my ēhjcohxý aajō'crohx pyn prým noore, ne ca meano' te ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix japyyh'reh aaquinre. ³⁹Qui ca meano my amjōhjapii, ne meano my amjōhjamyr to peht aapa' prým, ne ca meano amjōhto ēh'quin, qui ca nee Me Pajēhpixxý meano' pyhrin hacryyh noore. Ným qui ca nee meano my amjōhjapii noore, qui ca me ēhjpoohro' cut meano' to ēh'quin ne meano' coohra, ca ca meano aatyx aapa.

Qui ca Me Pajēhpixxý mecmy ēhmpoo pex jōr cateh

⁴⁰—Qui ca jōhm meany amjōhcapa, ne ca jōhm paxwyyre' ny amjōhcapa. Pe qui ca jōhm ēhjny amjōhcapa, pe ne ca jōhm Jōnxōoh te ēhjcohjahic ēhntaa xwyyre' ny amjōhcapa. ⁴¹Pe qui ca jōhm profet no' to ēhmpex, xým cohpi profet, qui ca Me Pajōnxōoh jōhm to ēhmpex to hāne' pom qui profet to ēhmpex. Pe qui jōhm jōhm to ēhmpex, xým jōhm ēhncryh'cým ēhjpa, qui ca Me Pajōnxōoh jōhm to ēhmpex to hāne' pom qui jōhm ēhncryh'cým ēhjpa ēhntaa to ēhmpex. ⁴²Pe qui ca jōhm a'craare' te ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji' no' to ēhmpex, xým a'craare ēhntaa ji' te ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix, wýr wa ca nee tapanny jōhm to ēhmpex noore. Hō, wa ēhjcryh'cým hāne.

Zwāw Batehx te Sesohx wyr jōhm cohjahic

11 ¹Pe rōhm Sesohx te mecte doze ēhntaa ji' to ēh'himpex to ēh'heh, ne hamoh pji' to Garehrehj cým crēh ēhntaa ji' cut hapux to mo, ne ēh'tyx Me Pajēhpixxý jarcwaa ny me to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa.

²Rôhm Zwāw canix cȳm êh'crêh, ne Me Pajêhpiixxȳ' te Crehx cohjahic xȳ'ny cohte amjôhto hôhja'cree êhntaa te to êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' ny cohte hâarên par ne cohte êh'wyr êh'cut mecte amjôhjêhpix cati ji' cwy' cohjahic, mecte êh'coohcjir xȳ'ny. ³My hamoh me praa ne mecte Sesohx coohcjir ne me cohmy:

—Pom Me Pajêhpiixxȳ' te me pa'wyr jôhm cohjahic xȳ'ny cohte me panquit ji my amjôhto hôhja'cree êhntaa, tem ca mrê tee ca'hâ? Hop, tem ca ajtee'my, wa mejtyx hêhpiireh jôhm japrêhp?

⁴Rôhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Cȳh, hamoh meacpȳyhmȳ Zwāw wyr praa ne mecmy meate êhjny êhmpoo pohpohn ne meate êhmpoo ny êhjȳm aajapac ny jâarê. ⁵Xȳm mentoproo êh'tyx rêht. Ne me hacyht pec êhntaa ji êh'tyx êhja. Ne me'tii rôhn êhntaa ji, me'tii tyhc par. Ne me hapac toh êhntaa ji awpa. Ne me'tyhc êhntaa ji acpȳyhmȳ êhja. Ne wa êhjtyx mecpi ammrêere' cati ji my Me Pajêhpiixxȳ jarcwaa jâarê ne mecmy qui ca hȳh'ne me to êh'himpex to êhja xȳ'ny amjôhcȳm êhncryhc. ⁶Qui ca jôhm êhjprȳy pex noore, ne ca jôhm hacryyh.

⁷Rôhm hamoh acpȳyhmȳ Zwāw cut mecte amjôhjêhpix cati ji êhja, my Sesohx te me hacȳnpi me'cohneh my:

—Cȳh, wa ca meamy Zwāw jâarê, ca meamjôhny êhjȳm pa. Zwāw êh'tyx pji êhncreecree cȳm êhja ne mecmy hôhjâarên to êhja, ca me'wyr praa. Êhmpoo ny ca me êh'wyr praa? Êhmpoo ny my meamy cȳm aajapac prȳm? Tem ca meamjôhmȳ Zwāw êh'tyx pehja êh'caacuc to êhjpeh'cȳr to êhja? Hop, nee êh'caacuc to êhjpeh'cȳr to êhjpa noore. ⁸Tem Zwāw amjôhmȳ hii pexteh jacji my meamy hii pex ny hômpohn prȳm? Hop, aapoh meamjôhmȳ hii pex jacji ne me hȳypȳn pex to êh'crêh êhntaa ji êhjcree pex cȳm êh'crêh ne nee me pji êhncreecree cȳm êhjpa noore. ⁹Êhmpoo my meamy êhmpoo pohpohn prȳm? Pehja profet? Hȳh, meamy profet pohpohn prȳm. My Zwāw êhntaa profet jêhruu'pi. ¹⁰Xȳm ry'mȳ mecte Zwāw jâarên ny to êh'huc, xȳm Me Pajêhpiixxȳ' te, pom cohte amjôhmȳ jôhm pohpohn êhntaa cohmam Zwāw cohjahic xȳ'ny, pinny cohte jôhm my:

“Wa ca êhjtyx aacohmam mecmy hôhjâarên to praa xȳ'ny jôhm êhntaa cohjate,

qui ca mecmy hôhjâarên to praa, ne me to êh'himpex qui mecte êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix ny amjôhjôh'ny êh'pahȳm, car aacato qui me aacut amjôhjêhpix.”

¹¹Pe ne Sesohx te hêhpiireh mecmy:

—Wa êhjcryh'cȳm meamy, Zwāw Batehx êh'tyx pom pji' cȳm me'pyypȳm êhntaa ji' cohneh jêhruu'pi. Caacru my mecte Me Pajêhpiixxȳ' himpexxȳ êhntohw cut amjôhjêhpix ne mecpi êhmpoo noore êhntaa ji, me'tyx Zwāw jêhruu'pi. ¹²Pe my Zwāw cator ne mecmy hôhjâarên to

ēhjpa piimy wa me jōhcanyr cateh ne me me'cohneh my Me Pajēhpixx̄y' himpexx̄y ēhntohw jāārēn to ēhjpa, my me'cwy hōhcanyr cateh ne mecmy ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix pr̄ym pom qui ēhjcreē no my mencjix x̄y'ny ajpēn cohjtii! ¹³X̄ym Zwāw cator noo' c̄ym Mozez me, profet cati ji' cohneh ēhmpoo te amjōhto hōht̄y noo ēhntaa ji jāārē ne me'cwy my, qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te amjōhmy jōhm pohpohn ēhntaa cato. ¹⁴Ne Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te hēhpiireh Eerehj cohjahic pr̄ym ēhntaa, ta'my Zwāw. Hop, tem ca mejpr̄y pex? ¹⁵Qui meamy ēhjpar pr̄ym ca mejc̄ym pa.

¹⁶—Ēhmpoo meemy mr̄ē ēhntaa'c̄ym ca meapa ēhntaa ji' te ajpēn pyhr̄yc? Meate hāj̄yhr' pom qui crēh' cape'ny a'craare ajpēn my aaquehj ne meajpēn my:

¹⁷“Wa meamy ēhmpoo to c̄y ca nee meah̄yr noore!

Ne wa me jōhm japiitee ammr̄a ca nee mejcohx̄y aacwyr noore.”

¹⁸—X̄ym Zwāw Batehx cator ne nee ēh'tyx ēhmpoo coh̄r noore, ne ne vēeh cacu' to ēh'cōm noore, caacru ca meajpēn my ēh'quin ny hāārē ne meajpēn my: “Aapoh carōo quin peht Zwāw to ēh'himpex to ēh'coh'hi!”

¹⁹Pe wa ēhjpi Meatō' C̄y ēhntaa xwyre' cator ne ēhjpa, ne ēh'tyx ēhmpoo coh̄r to ēhjpa, ne ēh'tyx vēeh cacu' to ēhjcōm to ēhjpa, caacru ca meajpēn my ēhjquin ny jāārē ne meajpēn my: “Aapoh h̄yp̄yn rōhn to ēhjpa, ne ēh'tyx coohxy' to amjōhjēhrot to ēhjpa! Ne ēh'tyx ēhmpox ny mecte mecpi ēh'poore' cryn to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji me, mecte ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' cape'ny ēhjpa!” Ne meahixny ajpēn my jāārē. Max, quit ta. X̄ym qui ca jōhm ēhncryh'c̄ym mejcut hacop ne ca me ja'cree pex, x̄ym wa mejcryh'c̄ym to ēhmpoo pex peht jaahyh.

Qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y crēh' cwy' to ēh'quin

²⁰Pe rōhm crēh' cwy' c̄ym Sesohx te to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, caacru my nee mecte ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ny amjōhjōh'ny ēh'pah̄ym ne mecte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix noore. Cwyrjapii Sesohx te me cateh my me hāārēn c̄ym ēhncryhc ne me hāārēn to:

²¹—Wa ēhjcryh'c̄ym meamy, qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y crēh' to Corazēeh c̄ym mejpa ēhntaa ji me, Betsaeht c̄ym mejpa ēhntaa ji' to ēh'quin cateh! X̄ym wa ēhjte me hō'crēh' c̄ym to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh my nee mecte ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ny amjōhjōh'ny ēh'pah̄ym noore. Capxyh'my wa to crēh x̄y're jō'crēh' to Tehr me Sehdoō c̄ym ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' to hāne' nyymy, qui ca ry'my Tehr cati ji me, Sehdoō cati ji me, mecte ēhmpoo quin to hapux ny amjōhjōh'ny ēh'pah̄ym ne meamjōhmy x̄ac jacji ne me pro' c̄ym ēh'crēh, quir me'cwy me ha'cree pex, x̄ym meamjōhjōh'ny ēh'pah̄ym, ne ca me ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix.

²²Cwyrjapii wa ēhjcryh'c̄ym meamy, qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y awca'teh' no' ny crēh' cohneh' c̄ym mejpa ēhntaa ji' cohneh' coohquehj ne ca me'cwy'

to êh'quin. Ne ca Tehr cati ji me Sehdôo cati ji' to êh'quin, xým nee mecte Me Pajêhpixxý' cut amjôhjêhpix noore. Max, qui ca êh'tyx Tehr cati ji me, Sehdôo cati ji jêhruu'pi Corazêeh cati ji me, Betsaeht cati ji' to êh'quin cateh. ²³Pe ne Cafáhna-ôoh cati ji xwyyre, êhmpoo caxohw ca meamjôhto aajýmxeht to aapa' cateh? Xým qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý cohhyh' puc rat êhntaa my mearêe! Capxyh'my wa crêh' to Sohdoô cým to êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' to hãne' pom wa qui êhjte Cafáhna-ôoh cým to êhmpoo jaahyhr' nyymy, qui ca me ry'my amjôhjôh'ny êh'pahým ne me Me Pajêhpixxý' cut amjôhjêhpix, pe qui ca nee Me Pajêhpixxý mexpex noore my, qui ca êhntaa'cým me hõ'crêh êh'coh'hi' to êh'coh'hi. ²⁴Cwyrjapii wa meamy, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý awca'teh' no' ny me'cohneh' coohquehj ne ca me'cwý' to êh'quin. Ne ca Sohdoô cati ji' to êh'quin. Max, qui ca êh'tyx Sohdoô cati ji jêhruu'pi Cafáhna-ôoh cati ji' to êh'quin cateh.

Sesohx te hõnxôoh my êhmpex jáarên

²⁵Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy crêh êhntaa ji jáarên to êh'heh, ne cohte êh'prôtpi Me Pajêhpixxý my êhmpex jáarên cým êhncryhc, ne cohmy:

—Cýh, êhnxôoh, ca cujcwa me pji' cým mejpa êhntaa ji' cohneh jôopa'heeh, wa aamy aapex jáarê, xým êhycut mecte amjôhjêhpix cati ji' te hãjýhr' pom qui a'craare. Xým aate me to aahimpex, ne nee aate me'crý êhmpex me, me harcwa jý'tuu êhntaa ji' to aahimpex noore, ne aate mecpi êhmpoo to aapêhmxohr. ²⁶Hõ, êhnxôoh, ne êh'tyx aamy me to hãjýhr prým.

²⁷Pe ne cohte Hõnxôoh my hãjýhr, ne cohte me'cwý my:

—Jõnxôoh te êhjmy êhmpoo cohneh ja'cree. My nee jôhm te Jõnxôoh ja'cree pex noore, ne êhjpi êh'cra êhntaa te peht ha'cree pex. Ne nee jôhm te êhjpi êh'cra êhntaa ja'cree pex noore, ne Jõnxôoh pehtxeht te ja'cree pex. Ne pom êhjmy jôhm ji' te Jõnxôoh ja'cree pex prým êhntaa ji, wa êhptyx mecmy ha'cree.

²⁸⁻³⁰—Cýh, mejcým pa. Tem meajêhrot? Tem meamy amjôhquêhn noore? Tem ca me jôhm ji' te amjôhjaahyhrxý' cut amjôhjaahyh, ne me hãne' pom ca qui me êhmpoo pyhtëeh to hyh? Qui ca meamy ta'ny prým wa ca meapi êhmpoo pyhtëeh êhntaa capa. Ne ca meato êhjhimpex to êhjpa ne ca nee meamyn tyx noore. Xým nee jý'cohrij noore ne wa nee amjôhto jýmxeht to êhjpa noore. Ca ca nee me my'reh êhmpoo pyhtëeh to aaxyhj noore. Ne ca nee me my'reh aajêhrot ne meamy amjôhquêhn noo noore. Xým nee êhjhimpexxý êhntaa pyhtëeh noore.

Sesohxpi me hýmchwyr noo jô'awca'teh jôopa'heeh

12 ¹⁻²Pe ne Sesohx te me to êh'himpex to hãjýhr, ne hamoh êh'cut mecte amjôhjêhpix cati ji' to mo. Ne me pohr cajpohw êhjpa. My trehc hyh

ēhntep my Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji me hō'cop to ēh'cree cỳ' cry ne me cohcoh, xỳm mecmy prỳm. Rōhm Farehzew ēhntaa ji' te me hōmpohn, ne me Sesohx my:

—Me hōmpoh! Pooreh meamjōhmy trehc hyh jēhri, xỳm me'tyx Mozez jarcwaa cỳj'ny me pajỳmcwyr noo jō'awca'teh' cỳm amcwaa!— Ne mecte Sesohx my hājyhr.

³My mecmy: —Quit ta me ēh'hyh jēhri! Xỳm mecmy prỳm. Tem nee meate Me Pajēhpixxỳ jarcwaa ny me panquit Davēeh jāārēn par noore? Xỳm Davēeh me, me cape'ny mejpa ēhntaa ji my prỳm, ⁴ne ēhmpoo cỳ' to Me Pajēhpixxỳ jōhrcwaa my Davēeh xỳr ne cohte pāw ēhntaa ji ēhncwyr—sasēhdot te Me Pajēhpixxỳ my pāw nor my sasēhdot cati ji peht pāw ēhntaa cohcr to ēhjpa' caacru—my Davēeh te pāw cohcr ne cohte me'cwyr' cati ji my pāw cwyr jōr my mecte ēh'cohcr.

⁵Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy Davēeh jāārēn to hājyhr, ne mecmy:

—Ne ēhntaa xwyyre' ny. Tem nee meate Mozez himpexxỳ ēhntaa cahyht noore? Xỳm Mozez te sasēhdot cati ji jāārēn ny to ēh'huc, my me'tyx meajỳmcwyr noo jō'awca'teh' cỳm amcwaa, my nee Me Pajēhpixxỳ mecrij noore. ⁶Wa ēhjcryh'cỳm meamy, wa Me Pajēhpixxỳ jōhrcwaa jēhruu'pi ēhjrāt. ⁷Xỳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te harcwaa to hājyhr ne cohte harcwaa to: “Nee ēhjmy meate aahixny ēhjmy ēhmpoo xit to aacoh'hi' prỳm noore, ne ēh'tyx ēhjmy tỳmne meajōhcaprēh' ny ēh'prỳm.” Capxyh'my ca me harcwaa ēhntaa ja'cree pej' nyymy, ca ca nee mecte ēhjcūt amjōhjēhpix cati ji' te amjōhmy trehc hyh jēhrin ny mecrij noore. ⁸Xỳm ēhjpi Meatō' Cỳ, Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te amjōhmy ēhjpopohn ēhntaa, cwyrjapii ēhjpi meajỳmcwyr noo jō'awca'teh' ēhntaa jōopa'heeh.

Jōhm jōh'cra' cajōc jāārēn

⁹Pe ne Sesohx te Farehzew cati ji my harcwaa to hājyhr, ne hamoh mo ne Zohdew cati ji' te coohprōnxỳ my hỳr. ¹⁰My ēhjcreē cỳm jōhm jōh'cra' cajōc ēhntaa mo. My me'tyx Sesohx cut hacop, quir mecmy harcwaa no' to pryyh ta qui ca me me hōopa'heeh cati ji my hāārē qui me ēh'proo ne me to jōhmy. My me'coohquehj ne me cohmy:

—Tem ca ca me pajỳmcwyr noo jō'awca'teh' cỳm jōhm mampex qui ca ta'ny ēhmpexteh, Me Pajēhpixxỳ my?

¹¹Rōhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Tem ca ca meano cáhnir to axpa, qui ca cáhnir taxmy cree no my ēh'pym, ca ca nee pehja meano meajỳmcwyr noo jō'awca'teh' cỳm cáhnir ēhntaa to creepi aajỳypehr noore? ¹²Tem nee cáhnir jēhruu'pi Me Pajēhpixxỳ my meajapii noore? Aapoh ēh'tyx cohmy meajapii, cáhnir jēhruu'pi. Cwyrjapii ca ca meajỳmcwyr noo jō'awca'teh' cỳm jōhm to ēhmpex qui ca nee ēh'quin noore.

¹³Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hājyhr ne cohte jōhm jōh'cra' cajōc my harcwaa men ne cohmy:

—Cÿh, haner aajôh'cra' cajôc êhntaa capuu!

My jôhm te hôh'cra' capuu my êh'prôtpi hôh êhmpex pom qui hêehcji.
 14 Rôhm Farehzew cati ji' te hômpohn ne mencryhc ne hamoh me
 êhjcrepi hapux ne meajpên to êh'himpex, mecte taxmy Sesohx coohran
 xÿ'ny.

Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te mam Sesohx to hôhcapeh

15 My Sesohx te me ha'cree pex, ne hamoh crêh êhntaapi cator. Rôhm
 me hÿ'tuu ne me êh'cut êhjpa, my êh'tyx me'cÿjxÿ êhntaa ji êh'wyr êhjpa
 my me'cohneh mampex, 16 ne mecmy qui nee me jôhm my hâarên noo
 cÿm. 17 Ne cohte mecmy hâjÿhr xÿm mam profet Zaaehj te Me Pajêhpixxÿ'
 jarcwaa ny to êh'huc, xÿm pinny Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te harcwaa to:

18 “Pooreh êhjmy Hÿmcwyr Cati êhntaa xa. Wa êhjte amjôhmy
 hômpohn. Êh'tyx êhjmy hapii, wa hôhrin jacryyh.

Qui ca Carôo Pex êhjmy Hÿmcwyr Cati êhntaa to êh'himpex to
 êhjpa, jarcwaa' cut, pe qui ca crêh' cohneh' cÿm mecmy êhjte
 me'crÿ' cajpar prÿm ny jâarê.

19 Qui ca nee êhjmy Hÿmcwyr Cati êhntaa jôhm to xwyj noore, ne ca
 nee cyj rôhmpi êh'caacuc noore, ne ca nee áhrohw cut cyj rôhmpi
 hÿycjir to mor noore.

20 Ne pom mecte êh'cut amjôhjêhpix cati ji my amjôhquêhn noore ne
 me tee amjôhja'cree êhntaa ji, qui ca nee êhjmy Hÿmcwyr Cati
 êhntaa me to êh'quin noore, ne ca me to êhmpex,
 cymy mymy qui ca crêh' cohneh' cÿm me'cwÿ êhncryh'cÿm êh'cut
 amjôhjêhpix to êhjpa.

21 Xÿm qui ca crêh' cohneh' cÿm mejpa êhntaa ji haprêhp to êhjpa,
 cohte me'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny.”

Bewzebooh jâarên

22 Rôhm amne me Sesohx wyr jôhm cÿm carôo quin êh'coh'hi êhntaa
 to mo, cohte jôhm mampex xÿ'ny. Jôhm toproo ne jôhm pêr quit. My
 Sesohx te jôhm mampex, my êh'prôtpi jôhm êh'caacuc ne rêht. 23 Rôhm
 me'cohneh' te jôhm cut hacop ne mecte amjôhcÿm hapac cateh, ne
 meajpên coohquehj ne meajpên my: “Tem crê Sesohxpi Davêeh tÿmxwy
 ta'hã, Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te amjôhmy hômpohn ta'hã?”

24 Rôhm Farehzew cati ji' te me cÿm hapac, ne mecmy:

—Hop, aapoh nee Me Pajêhpixxÿ' jarcwaa' cut mentiitee carôo quin
 cohrij noore, ne êh'tyx carôo quin jôopa'heh Bewzebooh êhntaa jarcwaa'
 cut peht carôo cohri!

25 Rôhm Sesohx te me hôhjacob ja'cree pex par, ne mecmy:

—Wa nee Bewzebooh jarcwaa' cut to êhmpoo jaahyhr noore my. Qui
 ca crêh' no' cÿm crêh jêehcji ajpên cohri, qui ca me crêh êhntaa cÿm

me to ajcapu ne me to êh'ca'côhm. Pe qui ca êhjcreë no' cȳm meajpẽn
 cohri ne meaxpoh, qui ca me to ajcapu ne me to êh'ca'côhm. ²⁶Cwyrjapii
 wȳr qui Satanax carõ quin cohri. Qui ca nee carõ cohrij noore, xyhr
 qui Satanax carõ quin cohri ne ca nee my'reh Satanax me, carõ quin
 êh'heh'tyx noore. ²⁷Tem wa crẽ Bewzebooh jarcwaa' cut mentiitee carõ
 quin cohri? Hop, wa nee Bewzebooh jarcwaa' cut mentiitee carõ cohrij
 noore. Pom mrẽ meacwy' cati ji êh'tyx mentiitee carõ quin cohjate? Tem
 Bewzebooh jarcwaa' cut me mentiitee carõ quin cohjate? Hop, nee me
 Bewzebooh jarcwaa' cut mentiitee carõ cohjahic noore. Cwyrjapii qui
 ca meacwy' cati ji meahixny meacaacuc êhntaa ny meacȳm pa ne ca me
 ta'hã meacooheh!

²⁸—Tem wa Me Pajêhpixxȳ jarcwaa' cut carõ cohri? Hȳh, xȳm Me
 Pajêhpixxȳ' te Carõ Pex to êh'himpex, êhjte mentiitee carõ quin japux
 xȳ'ny, car me ja'creë pex, xȳm pom Me Pajêhpixxȳ' te amjõhmy jõhm
 pohpohn ca me jõhm japrêhp êhntaa pa' wa.

²⁹—Cȳh, wa ca hêhpiireh meamy êhmpoo jãarẽ. Qui ca êhjcreë no
 jõ'dõn êh'heh'tyxtêh, jõh'ny qui ca me jõhm jõhrcwaa my êhncjix to, ne
 jõh'ny qui ca me jõhmpi êhmpoo to hȳycoo to? Qui ca nee me jõhmpi
 êhmpoo to hȳycoo noore. Max, qui ca amne jõhm jêhruu'pi jõhm
 heh'tyxtêh êhntaa tẽ, ne ca jõhm jõhm cȳm êhncryhc, ne ca jõhm a'xii to
 jõhm cahyh, ne ca jõhm jõhmpi hacyht to cohto. Capxyh'my qui nee jõhm
 jõhm jêhruu'pi êh'heh'tyx ne jõhm cahyhr noore, qui ca nee jõhm jõhmpi
 êhmpoo to hȳycoo noore.— Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hãjȳhr, xȳm Satanax
 te hãjȳhr' pom qui jõhm heh'tyxtêh êhntaa, my Sesohx te hãjȳhr' pom qui
 jõhm jõhm jêhruu'pi êh'heh'tyx. Pe qui ca Sesohx Satanax cȳm êhncryhc
 ne ca Satanax to taxmy ne ca cohpi hõ'teecji' cati ji' pyhtȳ. Pe ne cohte
 hêhpiireh mecmy:

³⁰—Ca ca nee me êhjcut amjõhjêhpix noore ne ca me êhjpeehcãmtar
 cati ji' ny aapa. Ne ca nee me êhjcape'ny aajȳmcwyr noore, ne ca me
 êhjpi jȳmcwyrxȳ êhncrȳn to aapa. Xȳm ca ca nee me êhjcut amjõhjêhpix
 noore ne wȳr ca meacwy' to aahimpex mecte êhjcut amjõhjêhpix xȳ'ny.
³¹⁻³²Cwyrjapii, wa meamy, ca ca me meate êhmpoo quin ny amjõhjêhpix
 ny amjõhjõh'ny aapahȳm ne Me Pajêhpixxȳ' ny a'wy, qui ca êh'tyx
 meatiitee meate êhmpoo quin to aajapux êhntaa ji' cohneh' caaqui. Pe
 ca ca me meate Me Pajêhpixxȳ me, cohte amjõhmy êhjphohpohn my
 êhjpi Meatõ' Cȳ êhntaa prȳy pex, qui ca êh'tyx meatiitee meacaacuc
 quin caaqui. Nȳm ca ca me Carõ Pex prȳy pex qui ca nee tȳmne Me
 Pajêhpixxȳ meatiitee meate Carõ Pex prȳy pex êhntaa caaquin noore.
 Qui ca nee êhntaa'cȳm meatiitee meaquin caaquin noore, ne ca awca'teh
 no' ny me'cohneh' to coohprõn pa ne a'pȳyh'ny me'coohquehj ne ca nee
 awca'teh êhntaa cȳm meatiitee meate Carõ Pex prȳy pex êhntaa caaquin
 noore my.

Me'quin cati ji êh'tyx to êhmpoo quin jaahyh

³³Pe ne Sesohx te Farehzew cati ji my hājyhr ne cohte hēhpiireh mecmy:

—Qui ca êhmpoo xu pȳr no êhmpex qui ca hu hȳn. Nȳm qui ca êhjȳr no êh'quin qui ca hu wa'teh. Ca ca hu' cut hacop ne ca êhjȳr ja'cree pex. ³⁴Meapi cahȳ pehtteh, ne meahixxeh! Ne meaquinre, cwy'japii jōh'reh ca ca me tȳm'ne êhmpoo pex jāārē? Ne meacrȳ' quin cwy'japii ca me êhmpoo quin to peht aacaacuc! ³⁵Mempex cati ji êhmpoo pex cȳm amjōhcȳm hapac to êhjpa, ne me'caacuc pexteh. Ne meaquin cati ji êhmpoo quin cȳm amjōhcȳm aajapac to aapa ne meacaacuc quinre. ³⁶Max, wa meamy, qui ca awca'teh' no' ny qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ a'pȳyh'ny me'cohneh' coohquehj, mecte êhmpoo jāārēn ny. Pe ca ca taxmy aajarcwaa quin to aacaacuc qui ca awca'teh êhntaa'cȳm qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ aajarcwaa quin ny meacoohquehj. ³⁷My meate pji' cȳm aapa reereh êhmpoo jāārēn êhntaa ji' cohneh' cut qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ meacoohquehj, ne ca meate aahixny aacaacuc êhntaa ji' to êh'quin pa. Max pom meate aacryh'cȳm aacaacuc êhntaa ji, qui ca meamy harcwa my hēhcra.

Mecte Sesohx ny hȳ'wyr, cohte to êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh xȳ'ny

³⁸Rōhm êhxcrehvāw cati ji' cwy me, Farehzew cati ji' cwy Sesohx my:

—Cȳh, mejto aahimpex cati, wa meany a'wy, ca to êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, wa me êhmpoo ny aapohpoh, pi'my wa me Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te aato êh'himpex to êhjpa' ny aaja'cree pex!

³⁹⁻⁴⁰Rōhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Ca me êhntaa'cȳm aapa êhntaa ji' quin cateh. Xȳm ca meahixny amjōhmy êhjte to êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' ny jōmpohn prȳm, pi'my ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te êhjcohjahic ny me ja'cree pex. Caacru wa ca nee to meamy êhmpoo jaahyhr noore. Qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ' to meamy êhmpoo jaahyhr pehtxeht ro'ny'hā, xȳm qui ca me êhjpi Meatō' Cȳ êhntaa jaarit wa ca pji' caxwāa my amjōhto awca'teh êhncrui to hāne' pom qui Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te Zōn to êh'himpex my cohte tep cati'teh êhntaa toh' cȳm amjōhto awca'teh êhncrui. Pe wa ca acpȳyhmy êhjcatō ca ca me Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te êhjte êh'himpex to êhjpa' ny ja'cree pex. ⁴¹Qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ' crēh' cohneh' pēhn meato coohprōn pa, ne ca meacoohquehj. Pe qui ca Nehnehvee cati ji Me Pajēhpixxȳ' my meajȳprȳy pex ny meajāārē, xȳm Zōn te mecmy, my me'tyx mecte êhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ny amjōhjōh'ny êh'pahȳm ne mecte Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix. Pe wa Zōn jēhruu'pi êhjrāt ne êhjte meamyn caacru, ca nee mejcȳm aajapac noore! ⁴²Pe qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ' me'coohquehj to mo, pe qui ca crēh' to Sep jōopa'heeh rat cahȳj êhntaa xa ne ca êhntaa'cȳm meapa êhntaa ji jȳyprȳy pex ny meajāārē, xȳm nee meaquēhntee hȳyprȳy pex

noore ne amne ampyy rôhmpi tẽ, crêh' pracxỳ' pẽhn, cohte Sarohmãw jôhjacop jỳ'tuu ny cỹm hapac xỳ'ny, max wa Sarohmãw jêhruu'pi jôhjacop jỳ'tuu caacru ca me êhntaa'cỹm aapa êhntaa ji êhjprỹy pex.

43—Qui ca carõo quin jôhmpi cato ne ca carõo hãne' pom coh qui me a'quit cỹm paapa my cu ammrẽere coh me cur ny paapa. My carõo quin my êh'cut prỹm, ne nee carõo êh'cut noore, 44 ne carõo amjôhmy: “Hop, wa ca acpỹyhmỹ jôhrcwaa wyr tẽ!” Ne carõo amjôhmy hãne, ne hamoh carõo acpỹyhmỹ jôhmpi cator êhntaa' wyr tẽ ne jôhm wyr cator. My jôhm te hãjỹhr' pom ca qui êhjcree caapõn pexteh ne êhmpoo pyhxwyr pa, my êhjcree capry xa. 45 Ne êhntaa'cỹm nee a'teereh carõo quin xỳr noore, ne carõo êh'tyx carõo quin cwy' to set my carõo quin jôhm my êhncjix. Ne mam carõo êhntaa quinre, max hêhruu'pi carõo cwy' quin cateh. Ne mam carõo quin jôhm to aacroh, max hõh'cu'ny carõo quin jôhm to hỳycrohn cateh. Hõ, ca ca me êhntaa'cỹm aapa' cati ji hãne'hã.

Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hãjỹhr xỳm Zohdew cati ji' te êh'hixny êh'cut amjôhjêhpix ne mecte capeh, cwyrajapii qui ca hõh'cu'ny carõo quin me to hỳycrohn cateh.

Sesohx jônxi me, êh'cji ji êh'wyr êhja

46 Rôhm taxmy mecte Sesohx ny êhjcree êhntaa to hêhpoh, my mecmy êh'caacuc to jỹh, my amne Sesohx wyr hõnxii me êh'cji ji êhja ne me põopi êh'coh'hi. Ne mecmy Sesohx my êh'caacuc prỹm. 47 Rôhm jôhm te Sesohx my me hãarên, ne cohmy:

—Poone aajônxi me, aacji ji põopi êh'coh'hi, ne meany a'wy.

48 Rôhm Sesohx jôhm my:

—Jôhm ji my jônxi me êhjcji ji?— 49 Pe ne cohte jôhm my êh'cut mecte amjôhjêhpix cati ji ja'cree ne cohmy:

—Pom jônxi me êhjcji ji êh'crêh. 50 Qui ca jôhm ji êhmpoo to hapux to êhja' to hãne' pom qui cujcwaa cỹm Me Pajônxiõoh my êhmpoo ny êh'prỹm êhntaa ji, ne ca jôhm ji jônxi me, êhjcji ji' ny êhja.

Jôhm êhmpoo hyh' caapêhr to mo êhntaa

13 1 Pe ne awca'teh êhntaa' cỹm Sesohx mo ne cu' crỹm cỳxny hỹhr ne jỹh. 2 Rôhm me hỳ'tuu creeeere ne mecte ta'ny coohprôn, my pýrcree êhntaa my Sesohx xỳr ne hỹhr, ne me to êh'himpex to jỹh, rôhm me'cohneh amcrỹy ny cỹm hapac to êh'crêh. 3 Rôhm Sesohx te mecmy êhmpoo cwy jãarên. Ne hõhjãarên cỹm mecmy:

—Jôhm hamoh pohr wyr mo, êhmpoo hyh' cree xỳ'ny. 4 Ne êhmpoo hyh' caapêhr to mo, my êh'hyh' cwy prỹh jêhpii cỹm êhjpehxxwyr, my amne a'prỹhre praa ne cohte êh'hyh' pẽhn, my nee êh'hyh jêhrôt noore.

5 Rôhm pji' cwy' cỹm quên hêhcwaa, ne pji êhntaa cỹm êhmpoo hyh' cwy pehxxwyr, ne êh'hyh jêhrôt ne êh'cỳ pyhrentoo, xỳm pji êhncreere.

6 Rôhm pyht jỳypehr ne cohte êh'hyh jêhrôt xit xỳm harii jatohjre. 7 Rôhm

pji' no' cȳm a'quit êh'coh'hi, my a'quit cȳm êhmpoo hyh' cwy pehxxwyr, ne êh'hyh jêhrôt ne a'quit me ajpên to êh'cȳ, my a'quit te êhjpyr to ammrê. ⁸Rôhm pji êhmpex cȳm êh'hyh' cwy pehxxwyr, ne êh'hyh jêhrôt ne êh'cȳ, ne êh'hyh jacut. Êh'hyh pehtxeht cȳm êh'hyh sêej, ne êh'hyh sesênt, ne êh'hyh trêhnt. ⁹Qui meano my êhcȳm aajapac prȳm, ca meano êhcȳm pa.

¹⁰Rôhm Sesohx cut mecte amjôhjêhpix cati ji' te Sesohx coohcjir, ne me cohmy:

—Êhmpoo ny ca cymy mecmy êhmpoo jâarên to hâne, ne nee mecmy êhmpoo cut hâarên noore?

¹¹Rôhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Wa cymy mecmy êhmpoo jâarê, xȳm Me Pajêhpixxȳ' te êh'himpjexȳ' to êhjpehmoxhr êhntaa ji, wa êhjtyx meajôhpar cati ji my êh'himpexxȳ' cut hâarê. Max, pom nee me hôhpar noore êhntaa ji, wa cymy mecmy êhmpoo jâarê, ne nee êhmpoo cut mecmy hâarên noore. ¹²Hô, ca ca meano êhpar pexteh ne ca meano myymy êhmpoo ja'cree pex to aapa ne meano êhmpoo ja'cree pex cateh. Max, pom me hôhpar noore êhntaa ji, mecte êhmpoo ja'cree pex cryhjre. Wa ca hȳh'ne mecpi êhmpoo cry, qui ca me tee êhmpoo ja'cree quit pa. ¹³Êhmpoo ny wa me to hâne? Wa me to hâne,

“xȳm me rêht ne nee me êhmpoo pohpohn noore,
ne me êhcȳm pa, ne nee mejpar noore.”

¹⁴—Hô, xȳm Zaaehj te me hâarên ny to êh'huc, ne cohte me hâarên to:

“Ca ca me Me Pajêhpixxȳ' jarcwaa cȳm aajapac to aapa, ne nee me tȳmne harcwaa ja'cree pex noore;
ca ca me êhmpoo pohpohn to aapa, ne nee me tȳmne êhmpoo
ja'cree pex noore.

¹⁵Xȳm meapi Êehzaer cati ji jȳyprȳy pex, ne meajapac toh, ne nee meamy aarêht prȳm noore,

xyhr ca me rêht, ne meawpa, ne me Me Pajêhpixxȳ' jarcwaa ja'cree
pex, pe qui ca Me Pajêhpixxȳ' meacrȳ' cajpa.

Xȳm nee meamy cohte meacrȳ' cajpar prȳm noore.”

¹⁶—Hô, ne mecte hâjȳhr, meaquêhntee, xȳm ca mearêht pex ne meajapac cree, cwyrajpii ca ca meajacryyh. ¹⁷Xȳm wa êhcryh'cȳm meamy, wa êhntaa'cȳm to êhmpoo jaahyh êhntaa ji, mam profet cati ji' cwy me, mencryh'cȳm êhjpa êhntaa ji' cwy my êhjte to êhmpoo jaahyhr ny êhjphohpohn prȳm, meacohxȳ, max nee mecte êhmpoo pohpohn noore. Pe wa êhntaa'cȳm meamy êhmpoo jâarê êhntaa ji, mam mejpa êhntaa ji my jarcwaa ny êhpar prȳm, meacohxȳ, max nee mecte jarcwaa par noore.

¹⁸—Cȳh, wa ca meamy êhmpoo hyh êhntaa cut hâare, ca meamjôhny êhcȳm pa. ¹⁹Xȳm me'cwy' te hâjȳhr' pom qui prȳyh jêehpii cȳm êhmpoo hyh pehxxwyr my a'prȳhre' te êh'hyh' pêhn. Xȳm mecte Me Pajêhpixxȳ'

himpexxỳ jãarẽn par, caacru ne nee mecte harcwaaw par pex noore, xỳm Satanax te mecpi harcwaaw cryn. ²⁰⁻²¹Ne me'cwy' te hãjỳhr' pom qui pji' cỳm quẽn hẽhcwaaw ẽhntaa cỳm ẽhmpoo hyh pehxxwyr ne harii jatohjre cwyrypji my ry'my ẽhncrỳ. Xỳm mecte Me Pajẽhpixxỳ jarcwaaw cỳm hapac, ne me hacryh pyhrentoo. My me'wyr ẽhmpoo quin cator, pehja, jõhm ji' te me to hỳycrohn, mecte Me Pajẽhpixxỳ jarcwaaw cut amjõhjẽhpix pohro' cut, my ry'my mecte ẽh'cut amjõhjẽhpix to hẽhtep. ²²Ne me'cwy' te hãjỳhr' pom qui a'quit cỳm ẽhmpoo hyh pehxxwyr my a'quit te ẽhmpoo hyh' to taxmy. Xỳm mecte Pajẽhpixxỳ jarcwaaw cut amjõhjẽhpix, caacru ne me'tyx pji ẽhntaa cỳm ẽhmpoo cwy' cỳm peht amjõhcỳm pa, ne mecmy ẽh'poore' quẽn, Me Pajẽhpixxỳ jarcwaaw jẽhruu'pi, ne mecmy ẽhmpoo cwy' peht quẽn, ne nee me Me Pajẽhpixxỳ jarcwaaw to amjõhjapac cree noore ne me harcwaaw cut amjõhjẽhpix to hẽhtep. ²³Max, me'cwy' te hãjỳhr' pom qui pji ẽhmpex cỳm ẽhmpoo hyh pehxxwyr ne ẽh'hyh jẽhrõt ne ẽh'hyh' cwy' cỳm sẹej, ne ẽh'hyh' cwy' cỳm sesẽnt ne ẽh'hyh' cwy' cỳm trẽhnt. Xỳm mecte Me Pajẽhpixxỳ jarcwaaw cỳm hapac, ne mecte harcwaaw par pexteh, ne mencryh'cỳm ẽh'cut amjõhjẽhpix to ẽhja.

Jõhm peehcãmtar te a'quit hyh' cree jãarẽn

²⁴Pe ne hẽhpiireh Sesohx mecmy awjãarẽ, ne mecmy:

—Me Pajẽhpixxỳ' himpexxỳ' te hãjỳhr' pom qui jõhm te pohr cỳm trehc hyh' cree. ²⁵Rõhm awcapỳt my hamoh jõhm peehcãmtar ẽhntaa tẽ ne cohte jõhm jõt cwyh reh'hã jõhm jõ'pohr cỳm a'quit hyh' cree ne hamoh tẽ. ²⁶Rõhm a'tõhmryh my trehc hyh jẽhrõt ne ẽh'cỳ. My a'quit ẽhntaa xwyyre jẽhrõt ne ẽh'cỳ.

²⁷—Rõhm jõhm my me hỳmcwyr cati ji jõhm my: “Tem crẽ nee aate trehc hyh' cree noore? Pom mrẽ a'quit peht japux cateh!”

²⁸—Rõhm jõhm mecmy: “Me paapeehcãmtar cati ji' no' te a'quit hyh' cree.”

Rõhm jõhm my me hỳmcwyr cati ji jõhm my: “Tem wa ca me a'quit cry?”

²⁹—Rõhm jõhm mecmy: “Hop, xyhr ca me a'quit cry ne ca me trehc cru' cwy jari! ³⁰Quit ta. Qui xyh trehc hyh ẽhntep myyny, pe wa ca mecte ẽh'hyh jẽhrin cati ji' to ẽhjhimpex, qui ca me a'quit cryn pa ne me to ẽh'pree ne me cohhyh my cohrẽ. Pe qui ca me hapõh'ny trehc hyh jẽhri ne me ẽhjcree cỳm to coohprõ.”

Sesohx te mecmy ẽhmpoo hyh' cryhje me fẽhmẽnt jãarẽn

³¹Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hãjỳhr ne hẽhpiireh mecmy awjãarẽ ne mecmy:

—Ẽhmpoo meemy Me Pajẽhpixxỳ' himpexxỳ' te ajpẽn pyhrỳc? Cohte to ẽhmpoo hyh' cryhje japry' to moxtaa ẽhntaa pyhrỳc. My jõhm te hõ'pohr

cŷm êh'hyh' cree, my hêhrôt ne cohte êhjpyr cŷ'teh' ny amjôhjêhpix.
³²Xŷm moxtaa hyh êhntaa cryhjre, caacru qui ca êh'cŷ ne ca pohr cŷm êhmpoo pyr cohneh jacre ne ca êhjpyr no' cŷ'teh' ny amjôhjêhpix. Qui ca amne a'pryhre praa ne êhjpyr pa' ny êh'coh'hi, xŷm qui ca êhjpyr cati'teh.

Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hājyhr, xŷm mam nee mecte Me Pajêhpixxŷ' himpexxŷ' cut amjôhjêhpix cati ji jŷ'tuu noore, max qui ca a'tôhmryyh qui ca me hŷ'tuu creeeere.

³³Pe ne Sesohx hêhpiireh mecmy awjäärē ne mecmy:

—Me Pajêhpixxŷ' himpexxŷ' te to féhmënt pyhrŷc, my jôhm cahŷj êhntaa te to pāw jaahyhr xŷ'ny féhmënt pyhr ne cohte trehc hyh xum to reht to vêhnt ne cohte to féhmënt me êhjpeehrēn ne cohte hām my xa ne hêhcot. Xŷm êhntaa'cŷm meate êh'himpexxŷ' cut amjôhjêhpix to aapa êhntaa ji êhncreere, max qui ca a'tôhmryyh ca ca meajŷ'tuu creeeeeeere.

³⁴Pe ne Sesohx me cateh my hōhjäärēn to jŷh. Ne nee hêhryŷpi mecmy êhmpoo cut hāārēn noore. ³⁵Ne cohte mecmy hōhjäärēn to hājyhr,' quir êhmpoo amjôhto hōhtŷy to hāne' pom qui mam profet êhntaa te hāārēn ny to êh'huc, ne cohte to êh'huc to:

“Wa ca êhjtŷx mecmy êhmpoo jäärē,
 ne pom Me Pajêhpixxŷ' te to pji jêhpix piimy cohte êhmpoo to êhjpehmoxhr êhntaa ji, wa ca jōhjäärēn cŷm mecmy hāārē.”

Sesohx te mecmy a'quit hyh' cut hāārēn

³⁶Pe ne Sesohx te me to êh'himpex to êh'heh ne hamoh mo ne êhjcree êhntaa my hŷr. My êh'cut mecte amjôhjêhpix cati ji êh'cut êhncjix ne me cohmy:

—Cŷh, pom aate mecmy jôhm peehcāmtar te jôhm jō'pohr cŷm a'quit hyh' cree êhntaa cut hāārē' myyny.

³⁷Rôhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Êhpi Meatō' Cŷ êhntaa te hājyhr' pom qui jôhm te hō'pohr cŷm trehc hyh' cree êhntaa. ³⁸Ne pji' cŷm meapa êhntaa ji' cohnehpi jō'pohr. My meate Me Pajêhpixxŷ' himpexxŷ' cut amjôhjêhpix êhntaa ji' te to trehc hyh' pyhrŷc. Ne mecte Satanax cut amjôhjêhpix êhntaa jipi a'quit hyh' pyhrŷc. ³⁹My Satanax te hājyhr' pom qui jôhm peehcāmtar a'quit hyh' cree to mo. Pe qui ca awca'teh' no' ny Me Pajêhpixxŷ' te a'pŷy'ny me'cohneh'teh' coohcjir xŷ'ny hō'āz cati ji my, qui ca me to coohprôn to hāne' pom ca qui me trehc hyh jêhri ne me to coohprō.

⁴⁰—Pe qui ca awca'teh êhntaa cŷm qui ca āz cati ji mecte Satanax cut amjôhjêhpix cati ji' to coohprôn to hāne' pom qui me a'quit to coohprō ne me cohhyh my cohre. ⁴¹Xŷm wa ca êhpi Meatō' Cŷ êhntaa āz cati ji' cohjate qui ca me mecte êhmpoo quin ny ajpēn to êh'himpex to êhjpa êhntaa ji me, mecte êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix to êhjpa êhntaa ji' to

coohprõ, ne ca me Me Pajêhpixxÿ' êhntiitee me to mo, ⁴²ne ca me cohhyh' puc rat êhntaa my me mecrẽ. Qui ca me cohhyh' cÿm êhncwyr to hêhcwaa ne me waa ngÿx to hêhcwaa. ⁴³Max, qui ca Me Pajõnxõoh jõ'crêh' cÿm hõ'teecji' cati ji hêhrÿypi êh'coh'hi' to hãne' pom qui pyht hêhrÿypi hÿ'cooroo to harehj. Cÿh, qui meamy êhjcÿm aajapac prÿm ca me êhjcÿm pa.

Me êhmpoo japin to êhjpa êhntaa jãarên

⁴⁴—Hõ, ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' himpexxÿ' te hãjÿhr' pom qui mecte taxmy pji êhntaa cÿm ur cateh' to êhjpehmoxhr. Rõhm amne jõhm mo ne jõhm te ur ny hãm. Ne jõhm te acpÿyhmy ur jÿymehr, ne jõhm jacryyh cateh, ne hamoh jõhm tẽ ne jõhm te amjõhpi hõ'pji me, hõhrcwaa me, hacyht cohneh' to vëndii par, ne cohte êh'poore êhncwyr ne cohte êh'poore' to amjõhmy pji' cÿm ur hêhcwaa êhntaa japruu. Pe ne êhntaa'cÿm ur êhntaa hõ'teecji.

⁴⁵—Ne êh'no xwyre' ny. Me Pajêhpixxÿ' himpexxÿ' te hãjÿhr' pom qui jõhm quẽne' prÿyre japruu to êhjpa êhntaa. ⁴⁶Ne cohte taxmy quẽne' prÿyre êhntaa ny hãm. Quẽne êhntaa peeexteh ne êh'carteh! My hamoh jõhm tẽ ne jõhm te amjõhpi hõ'pji me, hõhrcwaa me, hacyht cohneh' to vëndii par, ne cohte êh'poore' to coohprõn ne cohte êh'poore' to amjõhmy quẽne êhntaa japruu.

Tep pex me, tep quin jãarên

⁴⁷—Ne êh'no xwyre' ny. Me Pajêhpixxÿ' himpexxÿ' te hãjÿhr' pom qui mecte cu my cryh men, ne mecte a'pÿyh'ny ajtee'my to tep proo.

⁴⁸My tep te cryh' to hêhpoh, my mecte tep proo cati ji amne amcrÿy wyr cryh pji, tep ny. Ne me tep to awcapeh, ne mecte pom me cohcoh êhntaa ji' cawrÿn par, ne mecte tep cohr noore êhntaa ji, mecte hamoh cu my êhjrên, acpÿyhmy. ⁴⁹Hõ, qui ca awca'teh' no' ny âz cati ji praa, ne ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ' my me'quin cati ji me, mencryh'cÿm êhjpa cati ji' to ajcapu, ⁵⁰ne ca cohhyh' puc rat êhntaa my me'quin cati ji rẽ. Qui ca me cohhyh' cÿm êhncwyr to hêhcwaa ne me waa cooxuu to hêhcwaa.

⁵¹Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hõhjãarên to hãjÿhr ne mecmy:

—Tem meate jarcwaa êhntaa ji' cohneh' êhmpar pexteh?

Rõhm me cohmy:

—Hÿh.

⁵²Rõhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Qui ca êhxcrehvãw cati ji' no êhncryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' himpexxÿ' cut amjõhjêhpix ne ca hãne' pom qui jõhm jõhrcwaa cÿm hacyht jÿ'tuu êh'coh'hi, my hacyht cwÿ' wej ne hacyht cwÿ êhntohw, my jõhm êh'tyx êh'cwÿ' cati ji my hacyht to hapux ne mecmy ha'cree to êhjpa.

Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hãjÿhr xÿm jõhm jacyht wej te hãjÿhr' pom qui me paate ry'my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' jarcwaa ja'cree pex êhntaa ji, ne jõhm

jacyht tohw te hājyhr' pom qui me paate cormy harcwaā ja'cree pex ēhntaa ji.

Sesohx cwy' cati ji ēh'pr̥y pex

⁵³Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hōhjāārēn to ēh'heh, ne hamoh mo. ⁵⁴Ne hō'crēh my h̄ȳr, ne cohte Zohdew cati ji' te coohprōnx̄y' c̄ym me to ēh'himpex c̄ym ēhncryhc, my mecte c̄ym hapac ne mecte amjōhc̄ym hapac cateh. Ne meajpēn my:

—Ēhmpoo te my Sesohx to ēh'himpex to hājyhr? Jōhmyymy cohte ne hōhjacob j̄y'tuu ne ēh'tyx to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh? ⁵⁵Tem crē myyreh pēh' cohpr̄y to ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa cra'hā? Ne crē hōnxii japry' to Marehj? Ne ēh'cji ji xōhmre japry' to Tehjac me, Zohzee me, Sehmāw me, Zoht noore? ⁵⁶Ne ēh'cji ji' cah̄y ēh'tyx ēh̄pa, me pa'cape'ny. Jōhm te my aapoh Sesohx to ēh'himpex to hājyhr?— ⁵⁷Ne meajpēn my hāne, ne mecpi Sesohx ny ēh'pr̄y pex.

Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Ēh̄pi profet. Ne mejpi profet cati ji' te hājyhr ro'ny'hā. Me'cohneh mejc̄ym pa, ne mejc̄ym ēh'pah̄ym pexteh. Max, pom mejpi profet cati ji jō'crēh' c̄ym mejpa ēhntaa ji me, me jōhrcwaā c̄ym mejpa ēhntaa ji me, nee me ta peht mejc̄ym ēh'pah̄ym pex noore.

⁵⁸Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hājyhr, ne w̄ȳr qui hō'crēh' c̄ym to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, ne cohte me to ēhpehxcrohtre ne cohte mecman pex. X̄ym me h̄ȳypr̄y pex cateh.

Mecte Zwāw Batehx poht jaquep

14 ¹⁻²Pe rōhm me'tyx ajpēn my Sesohx jāārēn to ēh̄pa my Eerodehj jōhpar ne ēh'cw̄y' cati ji my:

—Sesohxpi Zwāw Batehx. Ēh'tyh̄c ne acp̄ȳhmy cator cwȳrjapii ēh'tyx to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh!

³X̄ym Eerodehj jarcwaā' cut mecte Zwāw proo ne mecte cahyhr ne mecte canix my hax̄ȳr my ēh'crēh. X̄ym Eerodehj te ēh'tō Fehrehppi hēehxēh Aarodehj cax̄ȳr ne cohme hēhcwaā, ⁴my Zwāw cohmy:

—Aate aatōpi hēehxēh cax̄ȳr ne cohme aajēhcwaā ēhntaa ny ēh'quinre.

Cwȳrjapii my Eerodehj te Zwāw jax̄ȳr. ⁵Ne cohmy Zwāw cohri ne cohmy ēh'coohran pr̄ym! Max, w̄ȳr qui ēh'coohra. X̄ym cohmy me'cw̄y' cohpa, x̄ym me'cohneh ajpēn my Zwāwpi profet ny hāārē.

⁶Rōhm a'tōhmryȳh my Eerodehj pymx̄ȳ jō'awca'teh j̄y'hohc. Rōhm me'wyr Aarodehj te'caxwyx̄ x̄ȳr ne me cohnyymy hām ne ajquē. Rōhm Eerodehj my ēh̄jeehquēn ny hōmpohn pr̄ym. ⁷Ne cohmy:

—C̄ȳh, aatyx ēhmpoo ny ēhjwy, wa ca ēhjtyx aamy ēhmpoo hō.

Pe ne cohte ēhncryh'c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cymyyreh cohmy ēhmpoo to hōhja'cree. ⁸my hōnxii te to ēh'himpex my ēh'tyx Eerodehj my:

—Cÿh, wa Zwāw Batehx crÿ' ny a'wy, ca êhmpoht jaquep ne prat cÿm êh'crÿ xeh ne êhmy cohhō to hyh! ⁹My Eerodehj te cÿm hapac, ne caprīīīīīīre, ne nee êhntaa'cym cohmy Zwāw coohran prÿm noore. Max, cohte ry'my Me Pajêhpixxÿ me, me'crêh êhntaa ji' cymyreh to cohmy hōhja'cree, cwyrtapii nee cohpi hÿmtii noore. ¹⁰Ne cohte sordat myn my hamoh tē ne cohte canix cÿm Zwāw poht jaquep, ¹¹ne amne êh'crÿ' ny prat to tē, ne cohte Aarodehj te'caxwyx my hōr, my cohte êhjpyhr ne hamoh to tē ne cohte êhnxeeh my hōr. ¹²Rōhm Zwāw cut mecte amjōhjêhpix cati ji jōhpar ne hamoh me praa, ne mecte Zwāw jēeh pyn, ne me to mo, ne mecte me haaritxÿ' cÿm hehr. Ne hamoh me praa ne mecte Sesohx my hāārēn.

Sesohx te me hÿ'tuu my harte

¹³Rōhm Sesohx te me cÿm hapac, ne hamoh êh'cut mecte amjōhjêhpix cati ji me, me pÿrcree to tē, ammrē' wyr. My crêh' cwy' pēhn me hÿ'tuu ne me cu pōh'ny mejpeehxir ne me cu jēehcji' wyr hapux ne me haprêhp to êh'crêh. ¹⁴Rōhm pÿrcree cu jēehcji' wyr Sesohx to cator, my Sesohx pji' cÿm hām, ne cohte me hōmpohn. Ne êh'tyx cohmy me caprêh, ne cohte me'cÿjxÿ mampex.

¹⁵Rōhm ry'my pyht jēhhoo, rōhm Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjêhpix cati ji cohmy:

—Pom mrē êhntaareh ammrēere, ne ry'my pyht jēhhoo. Haner mecmy qui meajcrÿ ne hamoh me crêh' cryhjre êhntaa ji' wyr êhjpa ne meamjōhmy êhmpoo japruu ne me êhmpoo coh.

¹⁶Rōhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Hop, wa ca nee me to êhjpehcrÿn noore. Ca me ca'hā mecmy êhmpoo hō qui me cohcoh!

¹⁷Rōhm me cohmy:

—Aapoh mejmy pāw te sēhc ne tep pehcroht pej'hā.

¹⁸Rōhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Cÿh, amne me êhjwyr cohcwaa!

¹⁹Ne cohte me to êh'himpex qui mea'pÿyh'ny amjōhjacrÿ ne me pōore' cÿm êh'crêh. Rōhm Sesohx te pāw te sēhc êhntaa ji êhncwyr ne cohte tep pehcroht pyhr, ne cÿjmy cujcwaa wyr êhjrēht to xa, ne cohte ta'ny Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êhmpex jāārēn, ne cohte pāw crē'crēn. Ne cohte êh'cut mecte amjōhjêhpix cati ji' my pāw me tep jōr, my mecte me'cohneh my hōr par to. My pāw me tep te me hatohjxÿ my men to. ²⁰My me'cohneh' te pāw me tep to harte. Ne me hÿypÿn to êh'heh, my Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjêhpix cati ji' te pāw me tep ca'hohr to coohprōn. Ne mecte to cÿyhÿyteh' to doze ne mecte to hēhpoh' par. ²¹Rōhm me hÿypÿn êhntaa ji jÿ'tuu. Me hōhmre' te peht mehr to sēhc, ne cormy me cahÿj me, a'craare.

Sesohx cu'crÿ' cÿ' ny tẽ

22 Rõhm ãh'prõtpi Sesohx te ãh'cut mecte amjõhjẽhpix cati ji myn ne mecmy:

—Cÿh, hamoh me ãhjcohmam cu jẽehcji' wyr pÿrcree to tẽ. Wa ca xyh'reh me to ajcrÿ ne ca hamoh cormy meacut tẽ.

23 My hamoh me pÿrcree to tẽ. My Sesohx te me cateh myn my mejpeehcrÿn ne hamoh mejpa. My hamoh Sesohx a'teereh a'crÿyteh' ny hÿypehr ne Me Pajẽhpixxÿ' ny hÿ'wyr to mo. Rõhm awcapÿt my Sesohx a'teereh pji' cÿm xa, 24 my ry'my pÿrcree amcrÿypi ampy'my mo, cu jẽhpucreh, my ãh'cree cohnnymy cup aapi, my cu' caru'rut ne ãh'cree caacwÿh!

25 Rõhm cujcwaa tep, my hamoh Sesohx me'wyr tẽ. Cu'crÿ' cÿ' ny ãh'tẽm to hãne' pom coh qui me pji' cÿm paapa. 26 Ne me'wyr hÿ'tip my mecte cu'crÿ' cÿ' ny ãh'tẽm ny hõmpohn, ne meamjõhmy carut ny to hãne, ne meamjõhmy pa, ne me hõhpaatee carÿy cateh.

27 My ãh'prõtpi Sesohx mecmy:

—Meawcany'ne! Pa' wa! Nee me ãhjcohpaatee noo cÿm!

28 Rõhm Pit cohmy:

—Pa'heeh, tem ca crẽ ca'hã? Ca ca'hã ne ãhjto aahimpex wa cohxÿ cu'crÿ' cÿ' ny tẽ!

29 Rõhm Sesohx cohmy:

—Cÿh, amne tẽ!

Rõhm Pit ãh'creepi cator, ne ãh'tyx cu'crÿ' cÿ' ny mo, Sesohx wyr.

30 Caacru ne cohte cup cut hacop ne cohmy pa, ne ãh'prõtpi cu my hÿr to mo! Ne ãh'prõtpi Sesohx my:

—Pa'heeh, pom ry cu my ãhjxÿr! Ëhjto jõhmy ne ãhjcrÿ' cajpa!

31 My ãh'prõtpi Sesohx te ãh'wyr hõh'cra' capuu ne cohte Pit jõh'cra' ny ãhjpyhr, ne cohmy:

—Eeeeta, aajÿyprÿy pex! Ëhmpoo ny my aate ãhjccÿm amjõhcÿm aajapac noore?

32 Ne me ãh'cree my hÿr, my ãh'prõtpi cup te hÿypir to hẽhtep. 33 Rõhm me ãh'cree cÿm ãh'crẽh ãhntaa ji' te Sesohx my ãhmpex jãarẽn, ne me cohmy:

—Ëhncryh'cÿm aapi Me Pajẽhpixxÿ' cra' ca!

34 Rõhm me cu jẽehcji' wyr ãhjri ne me pji' to Zenezaree wyr hapux ne mecte pÿrcree xur. 35 My Zenezaree cati ji' te Sesohx pohpohn pex, ne mecte ãh'prõtpi pji ãhntaa cohneh' cut harcwaah cohjahic, my amne me hÿ'tuu ne me Sesohx wyr me'cÿjxÿ' cati ji' cohneh' to ãhjpa. 36 Ne me Sesohx ny a'wy, qui me'cÿjxÿ hõoxii jẽhxa peht tÿt ne mempex. My mecte hõoxii jẽhxa tÿt ãhntaa ji' cohneh ãhmpex par.

Farehzew cati ji êh'hixny

15 ¹Pe rôhm amne Farehzew cati ji' cwy me, êhxcrehvāw cati ji' cwy Zerohzarēj pēhn êhja, Sesohx wyr, ne me êh'wyr hapux, ne me'coohquehj ne mecmy:

²—Êhmpoo ny my aapoh mecte aacut amjōhjēhpix cati ji me hōh' tōhm ny aapỳ? Xỳm me hỳypỳn xỳ'ny nee me hōh' hōn noore! Ne me'tyx me panquit ji' te amjōhjaahyrxỳ' cỳ'ny amjōhjaahyh!

³Rôhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Mrē quit me ca, êhmpoo ny my aapoh meate Me Pajēhpixxỳ' himpexxỳ' capeh, ne meajtee'my meate amjōhjaahyrxỳ' cut amjōhjaahyh? ⁴Xỳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te harcwa to hājyhr: “Meacryh'cỳm aajōnxōoh me, aajōnxii cỳm aapahỳm pex to aapa.” Ne cohte hēhpiireh harcwa to: “Qui ca taxmy jōhm jōhm jōnxōoh, pehja, jōhm jōnxii to êh'caacuc quin, ca me jōhm coohra.”

⁵Caacu ca meajtee'my me to aahimpex, qui me'pām ji me, menxohr xwypi me hỳmtii xỳ'ny mecmy: “Wa ca nee meamy êhmpoo jōr noore, xỳm êhjte Me Pajēhpixxỳ' my jacyht cohneh jōr, my hō'teeci pehtteh.” Ca me to aahimpex, mecte me hōhm ji me, menxohr xwy my êh'hixxeeh xỳ'ny.

⁶Hō, ca me to aahimpex to hāne, my me'tyx me'pām ji me, menxohr xwypi hỳmtii to êhja! Ca me to hāne ne meate Me Pajēhpixxỳ' jarcwa crỳn, ne me Me Pajēhpixxỳ' himpexxỳ' jaxỳ' cỳm meate amjōhjaahyrxỳ' ny peht me to aahimpex to aapa. ⁷Ne meahixny! Êhncryh'cỳm Zaaehj te êh'huc cỳm meahixxeeh ny meajāārēn. Xỳm cohte êh'huc cỳm meajāārēn to:

⁸“Me harcwa to peht êhjmy êhjpej jāārēn to êhja, caacu ne wỳr qui mejcut amjōhjēhpix to êhja!

⁹Ne me'hixny êhjmy êhjpej jāārēn to êhja, ne meajtee'my menquit ji me, mecte amjōhjaahyrxỳ' cut peht ajpēn to êh'himpex to êhja.”

Êhmpoo to coh ca meamjōhpỳc to pajapux?

¹⁰Pe ne Sesohx te hēhpiireh me'cohneh' to coohprōn, ne mecmy:

—Cỳh, meacohneh êhjcỳm pa, ne mejpar pej'ne! ¹¹Pom ca me êhmpoo coh my êhmpoo meamy aacjī êhntaa ji, ca nee me êhmpoo êhntaa ji' to amjōhpỳc to aajapux noore. Max, quit meajarcwa pēhn êhmpoo hapux êhntaa ji—meacaacuc quin êhntaa ji' to ca meamjōhpỳc to aajapux to aapa.

¹²Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hājyhr my êh'prōtpi êh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji cohmy:

—Farehzew cati ji' te aajarcwa êhntaa ny aacỳm hapac ne mecmy aajarcwa quinre. Tem aate me ha'cree pex?

¹³⁻¹⁴Rôhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Cỳh, quit ta. Mecpi a'quit pehtteh, ne nee mecpi trehc hyhj noore. Qui ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ' me cohcry ne ca amjōhtiitee mecrē! Xỳm mecte

hājȳhr' pom qui mentoproo cati ji. Tem qui ca mentoproo cati ji ajpēn to mo ne nee me taxmy cree no my ēh'pyypym noore? Qui ca me'pyypym!

¹⁵Rōhm Pit cohmy:

—Pom ca mejmy, wa me ēhmpoo to ēhjcaacuc ne meamjōhpȳc to japux ēhntaa, hēhpiireh mejmy hāarē!

¹⁶Rōhm Sesohx cohmy:

—Tem crē nee meate cormy jarcwaa par noore, ny ca me? ¹⁷Pom ca me ēhmpoo coh ēhntaa ji, pōo rōhmpi meajarcwaa my ēhmpoo aacji ne meatoh my axxwy, ne ēhmpoo meapi hapux ne nee ēhmpoo meapȳc to hapux noore. ¹⁸Max, pom meajarcwaa pēhn'hā ēhmpoo hapux ēhntaa ji—ca me ēhmpoo to aacaacuc ēhntaa ji, meacrȳ' pēhn'hā hapux. Ca meatyx meacaacuc to amjōhpȳc to aajapux. ¹⁹Xȳm ca meacrȳ' cȳm ēhmpoo quin cȳm amjōhcȳm pa, cwyrajapii ca meajpēn coohra, ne meajpēnpi meaprō' to aajȳycoo, ne meajpēn to aapahȳm noo, ne meajpēnpi ēhmpoo to aajȳycoo, ne meajōopa'heeh my ajpēn to aahixxeeh, ne meatyx ajpēn to aahixxeeh. ²⁰Hō, ca me ēhmpoo to aajapux to hāne ne meatyx amjōhpȳc to aajapux. Max ca ca meajōh' hōn noo cȳm aapȳ ne nee meamjōhpȳc to aajapux noore my.

Crēh xȳyre' cwyj te ēhncryh'cȳm Sesohx cȳm hapac

²¹Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hājȳhr ne hamoh crēh' to Tehr me Sehdōo pōh'ny pji ēhntaa cut hapux to mo. ²²Rōhm amne ēh'wyr crēh xȳyre' cwyj to Canaa ēhntaa tē, ne cyj rōhmpi Sesohx my aaquehj ne cohmy:

—Pa'heeh, Davēeh tȳmxwy ēhntaa! Ēhjcaprēh! Ēhjcaxwyx cȳm carōo quin ēh'coh'hi ne carōo ēh'tyx to hȳycrohn cateh!

²³Rōhm nee Sesohx te cohmy harcwa no' to jōhmy noore. My ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji cohmy:

—Cohmy, qui hamoh tē! Qui tȳm'ne me pa'cut amjōhcreht!

²⁴My Sesohx te cohmy:

—Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te Ēehzaer cati ji' wyr peht ēhjcohjahic, wa me hapin to hāne' pom qui cáhnir jō'dōn hō'cáhnir pehtor japin to ēhjpa.

²⁵Rōhm Canaa cwyj tē ne ēh'parpi ēh'cōn crȳ' ny hȳhr, ne cohmy:

—Pa'heeh! tȳm'ne ēhjcyȳm pa!

²⁶Rōhm cohmy:

—Wa xyh ēhjcwȳ' cati ji mampej' myyny. Xyhr wa meapi crēh xȳyre' cati ji' cumrēx mampex ne ca to hāne' pom qui ca qui jōhm ēh'cra pi hō pyh ne xoo craare my haxwy. Ta'ny ēh'quinre. Qui xyh jōhm cra harte' myyny.

²⁷Pe ne cohte crēh xȳyre' cwyj my hājȳhr my ēh'prōt pi cohmy:

—Hȳh, Pa'heeh, ca aacryh'cȳm ēhjmy amjōhjāarē, max xoo craare ēh'tyx mix cracreh ēh'coh'hi ne me'cra jō ca'hohr axxwy ēhntaa' coh.

²⁸Rōhm Sesohx te cohmy:

—Cÿh, aate aacryh'cÿm êhjçÿm amjôhcÿm aajapac cateh, cwyrajpii wa êhjte ry'my aaca êhntiitee carôo quin cohjahic.

Pe rôhm or êhntaa' cÿm crêh xÿyre' cwyj cra' cahÿj êhntaa pex.

Sesohx te hêhpiireh me hÿ'tuu my harte

²⁹Rôhm hamoh Sesohx acpÿyhmy Garehrehj wyr mo, ne cu' crÿm cÿxnny mo, ne hamoh a'crÿyteh êhntaa ny hÿypehr cahÿcre ne hÿhr ne jÿh. ³⁰Rôhm me hÿ'tuu creeeere, ne me êh'wyr êhjpa. Ne me êh'wyr me hacyht pec me, mentoproo me, mejpêr quit me, êh'tyx me me'cÿjxÿ êhntaa ji' to êhjpa, ne me Sesohx wyr me to hapux, my cohte mecmampex. ³¹Rôhm mejpêr quit êhntaa ji êh'caacuc, ne me hacyht pec êhntaa ji êhjpa, ne mentoproo acpÿyhmy rêht. My me'cohneh me'cut hacop ne mecte amjôhcÿm hapac cateh, ne mecte Me Pajêhpixxÿ, pom Êehzaer cati ji' to êh'himpex to êhjpa êhntaa my êhmpex jâarên.

³²Pe rôhm Sesohx te êh'cut mecte amjôhjêhpix cati ji' to coohprôn, ne mecmy:

—Êh'tyx êhjmy me hapii. Xÿm mecte êh'cut êhjpa' to awca'teh êhncrîi ne ry'my mecpi ammrê, mecte êhmpoo cohr xÿ'ny. Wa ca nee me to êhjpehcrÿn noore, xyhr qui me pryh ca'teehreh prÿmtee êh'heh'pec ne nee me hôhrcwaa wyr êhjpuh noore.

³³Rôhm êh'cut mecte amjôhjêhpix cati ji cohmy:

—Aapoh me hÿ'tuuteh, ne êhntaareh ammrêere, ne ampy'my me paapi crêh êhntaa ji êh'coh'hi. Jôh'reh coh ca mecmy pâw jÿ'tuu japruu to hâne?

³⁴Rôhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Jôh'nyymy meamy pâw te?

Rôhm me cohmy:

—Pâw te set ne hêhcwaa. Ne tep cryhjre pehxcrohtre.

³⁵Rôhm Sesohx te me cateh myn, my me pji' cÿm êh'crêh. ³⁶Pe my cohte pâw te set me, tep êhntaa ji êhncwyr, ne cohte ta'ny Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êhmpex jâarên, ne cohte êh'cut mecte amjôhjêhpix cati ji my êh'crê'crên, me'cohneh my hôr xÿ'ny, my mecte pâw me tep to êhjpehcrÿn par. ³⁷Rôhm me'cohneh' te pâw me tep to harte. Rôhm Sesohx cut mecte amjôhjêhpix cati ji' te me hô ca'hohr to coohprôn, ne mecte to cÿyhÿyteh' to set ne mecte to cÿyhÿyteh' to hêhpoh' par. ³⁸Me hôhmre' te peht mehr to cwat, ne cormy me cahÿj me, a'craare. ³⁹Rôhm Sesohx te me to êhjpeehcrÿn. Ne mo, ne pÿrcree my hÿr, êh'cut mecte amjôhjêhpix cati ji me, my hamoh êh'cree me to tê, pji' to Magadãa wyr, my me êh'wyr hapux.

Mecte Sesohx ny hÿ'wyr, cohte to êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh xÿ'ny

16 ¹Rôhm Farehzew cati ji me, Sadohsew cati ji' cwy Sesohx wyr hapux mecte êh'coohcjir xÿ'ny—pi'my qui mecmy harcwa no' to pryh ta, pe qui ca mencryhc ne me ry'my to jôhmy xÿ'ny—ne mecmy:

—Cÿh, to êhmpoo jaahyh, wa me êhmpoo ny aapohpoh, ne me tÿm'ne aaja'cree pex, pi'my ca aacryh'cÿm to Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa' cut to êhmpoo jaahyh!

²My Sesohx mecmy:

—Ca meatyx cujcwaa cut hacop to aapa, ne me cujcwaa ja'cree pex. Qui ca pyht qui ca cujcwaa capricre ca me cujcwaa ja'cree pex ne meajpên my: “Qui ca awca'teh qui ca amcro êhmpex,” hâne. ³Nÿm qui ca êhjrÿyrÿy qui ca cujcwaa capricre ne cujcwaa xôhmre ca ca meajpên my: “Qui ca êhntaa'cÿm ta'teh êhjryc cateh.” Hô, ca meajatox cÿm cujcwaa cut hacop ne me ta'teh ja'cree pex. Max, pom wa hêhrÿypi to êhmpoo jaahyh, ca me êhmpoo ny êhcut hacop, caacru ne nee meate ja'cree pex noore. ⁴Ca me êhntaa'cÿm aapa êhntaa ji' quinre ne nee meamy Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cut amjôhjêhpix prÿm noore, caacru ca me êhjny a'wy, wa to meamy êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh. Wÿr wa to meamy êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te êhjo êh'himpex to êhja' ny meate ja'cree pex xÿ'ny. Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te tep cati'teh êhntaa toh' cÿm Zôn jamyr to awca'teh êhncrui, Nehnehvee cati ji' wyr Zôn cohjahic ny mecte ha'cree pex xÿ'ny, my tep tohpi cator ne êh'tyx êhja. Hô, êhntaa cwy' to qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ êhjpi Meatô' Cÿ êhntaa to hâne'hâ. Ne ca to meamy êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' to hâjÿhr ro'ny'hâ, ne ca nee hêhpiireh to meamy êhmpoo jaahyhr noore.

Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hâjÿhr ne hamoh tẽ.

Farehzew cati ji me, Eerodehj jô'féhmënt jáarên

⁵Rôhm Sesohx me, êh'cut mecte amjôhjêhpix cati ji hamoh cu' to Garehrehj ny êhjrii, cree jêehcji' wyr. Rôhm êh'cut mecte amjôhjêhpix cati ji' te pāw to hapac toh ne nee mecte pāw no pyhr noore. ⁶Rôhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Ajco me Farehzew cati ji me, Eerodehj jô'féhmëntpi amjôhjamy'ne!

⁷Rôhm meajpên my:

—Êhmpoo ny my cohte me paamy féhmënt jáarên to hâjÿhr? Xÿm te! Nee me paate pāw no pyhr noore!

⁸Ne meajpên my hâne, my Sesohx te me ha'cree pex, ne me'coohquehj ne mecmy:

—Eeta, meajÿprÿy pex! Êhmpoo caxohw ca me paapi pāw ammrê' to ajpên my aacaacuc? ⁹Tem nee cormy meate êhjheh'tyx ny ja'cree pex noore? Myyreh meamy pāw te sêhc my me hôhmre' te mehr to sêhc wa êhjte meamy pāw crê'crên ne êhjte meamy harte, my meate me hō ca'hohr to cÿyhÿyteh' cwy' to hêhpoh. Tem ca nee me to amjôhjapac cree noore? ¹⁰Ne myyreh meamy pāw te set my me hôhmre' te mehr to cwat wa êhjte meamy pāw crê'crên ne êhjte meamy harte êhntaa, my meate me hō ca'hohr to cÿyhÿyteh' cwy' to hêhpoh. Tem ca nee me to amjôhjapac cree noore? ¹¹Êhmpoo ny my nee meate jarcwaa par noore? Xÿm

wa nee pãw to êhjcaacuc noore! Wa ajtee'my meamy Farehzew me Sadohsew jô'féhmënt jáarẽ, ca me hô'féhmëntpi amjôhjamy.

¹² Rôhm êh'prôtpi mecte Sesohx jarcwaa ja'cree pex. Xým nee pãw jô'féhmënt tiitee mecrij noore, ne mecmy qui me Farehzew me Sadohsew himpexxý' quin êhntaa jipi amjôhjamyr to êhjpa.

Pit te hehrýypi Sesohxpi Crehx ny hãarên

¹³ Rôhm hamoh Sesohx me, êh'cut mecte amjôhjêhpix cati ji crêh' to: “Sezarehj Fehrehp” êhntaa wyr êhjpa ne me êh'wyr hý'tip. Rôhm Sesohx pryyh ca'teehreh mecmy:

—Pom êhjpi Meatô' Cý êhntaa, jôhm nyymy meajpên my êhjtó?

¹⁴ Rôhm me cohmy:

—Pinny me'cwy aato Zwãw Batehx ny. Ne me'cwy aato Eerehj ny. Ne me'cwy aato Zeremehj ny. Ne me'cwy amjôhmy aapi mam profet êhntaa ji' no, ne ry'my aatyhc max acpýyhmy aacator.

¹⁵ Ne me Sesohx my hãne, my mecmy:

—Mrê me ca? Tem ca meamjôhmy êhjtó jôhm ny?

¹⁶ Ne me'coohquehj to hãne, my êh'prôtpi Sehmãw Pit te cohmy:

—Aapi Crehx, Me Pajêhpixxý êhncryh'cým êhjpa êhntaa cra, cohte Crehx cohjahic xý'ny cohte amjôhto hõhja'cree êhntaa ca!

¹⁷ Rôhm Sesohx te Pit my:

—Cýh, Sehmãw Bazôn! Aate jáarên pexteh! Ne nee aate amjôh'cut ja'cree pex noore, my cujcwaa cým Jõnxõoh êhjpa êhntaa te peht aamy ja'cree pex. ¹⁸ Wa êhjcryh'cým aamy, aajapry' to: Pit (max, me pajarcwaa cut: “quên cryhje”). Pe wa ca meate jarcwaa ny coohprôn cati ji' to amjôhmy êhjcrec jaahyh, ne ca quên êhntaa to êhjcrec crat jaahyh. My jôhrcwaa êhntaa, wýr qui Satanax êhjpi êhjcrec cry.

¹⁹ Pe wa ca aato êjhimpex ca ca jarcwaa' cut Me Pajêhpixxý' himpexxý' to amcwaa, pom qui jôhm jôhm my hõhrcwaa jô'sav ja'cree, jôhm te jôhm my hacyht jamyr xý'ny. Pe ca ca pji' cým jarcwaa' cut jôhm te to êhmpoo jaahyhr xý'ny jôhm jamyr noore, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý cujcwaa cým êhjpa êhntaa xwyyre êhmpoo ny jôhm jamyr noore. Ným ca ca pji' cým jarcwaa' cut êhmpoo ny jôhm jamy qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý cujcwaa cým êhjpa êhntaa xwyyre êhmpoo ny jôhm jamyr to hãne'hã.

²⁰ Pe ne Sesohx te Pit my hãjýhr, ne cohte me'cohneh my:

—Ajco me, ca nee me jôhm my êhjpi Me Pajêhpixxý' te Crehx cohjahic xý'ny cohte amjôhto hõhja'cree êhntaa ny jáarên noo cým.

Qui ca me Sesohx cohri ne me êh'coohra

²¹ Pe ne Sesohx te êh'cut mecte amjôhjêhpix cati ji' to êh'himpex ne mecmy:

—Coh ca me Zerohzarêj wyr paapa. Pe qui ca me hêeh cý' cati ji me, saséhdot cati ji jôopa'heeh êhntaa ji me, êhxcrehvãw cati ji me, qui ca me

ēhjcohri ne me ēhjo ēh'quin cateh, ne me ēhjcoohra. Pe wa ca amjōhto awca'teh ēhncrri ne ca acp̄yhy my ēhjtēhr ne ēhjpa.

²² Rōhm Pit hamoh mecpi Sesohx to mor cah̄y, ne cohte cohmy ne cohmy:

—Quit ta aajarcwaa ēhntaa, Pa'heeh! W̄yr qui meato jōhmy! Qui ca nee meato jōhmy noore!

²³ My Sesohx te c̄m hapac ne ēhjpehhōpcjir ne cohte Pit myn ne cohmy:

—Ēhntaa wyr mo, Satanax! Wa ēhjte Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa coohpan x̄y'ny ca ēhjmy! X̄m ca nee Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te amjōhjaahyrx̄y' cut amjōhto aahimpex noore, ne aatyx amjōhjaahyrx̄y' cut amjōhto aahimpex!

²⁴ Pe ne Sesohx te ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji my:

—Qui ca meano my ēhjcū amjōhjēhpix pr̄m, ca nee meano my amjōhjapii noo c̄m, ca meano awca'teh' cohneh' cut ēhmpoo quin ny mecmy aajōhcanyr to aapa, ne meano ēhjcohx̄y aajō'crohx japy ne to hyh, ne meano aatyx ēhjcū amjōhjēhpix to aapa. ²⁵ X̄m qui ca nee meano my amjōhjapii noore, qui ca me ēhjphoro' cut meano' to ēh'quin, max, ca ca meano aatēhr tōhm to aatēhr. N̄m qui ca meano my amjōhjapii, ne ca meano my amjōhto peht amjōhjapac cree to aapa' pr̄m, ca ca meano amjōhto ēh'quin, qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y amjōhtiitee aacohri ca ca nee aatēhr tōhm to aatēhr noore. ²⁶ Capxyh qui ca pji ēhntaa c̄m ēhmpoo cohneh meano jō'teeci ca ca nee meano aajacryyh noore, x̄m nee meano' te Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cut amjōhjēhpix noore ne ca nee meano aatēhr tōhm to aatēhr noore. Hop, tem ca ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpoo hō, aatēhr tōhm to aatēhr x̄y'ny? W̄yr qui! ²⁷ Wa ca ēhjpi Meatō' C̄y Jōnxōoh wyr tē. Pe qui ca a'tōhmryyh wa ca jatohj ne tē. Pe qui ca me'cohneh'teh Jōnxōoh te ēhjo ēhmpex ny ēhjphopoh, ne ca me ēhjcape'ny Jōnxōoh jō'āz ēhntaa ji' pohpoh. Pe wa ca awca'teh ēhntaa c̄m a'p̄yhy'ny mecte ēhmpoo pex to hapux to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji ja'panny mecmy ēhmpoo pex hō. Ne ca a'p̄yhy'ny mecte ēhmpoo quin to hapux to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji ja'panny me to jōhmy.

²⁸ —Pe wa ēhjcryh'c̄m meamy, pom ca me ēhntaa'c̄m ēhjc̄m aajapac to aacoh'hi ēhntaa ji' cwy, ca ca nee meatyhc noore, cymy myymy wa ca ēhjpi Meatō' C̄y ēhntaa acp̄yhy my tē. Ca ca meatyhc xwyjreh'hā ēhjte meacohneh'teh' to ēhjhimpeh to ēhjpa' ny ēhjphopoh.

Sesohx coh̄ me, hōoxii pr̄y

17 ¹ Pe ne Sesohx te me to ēh'himpex to ēh'heh. Rōhm awca'teh' te sex, my Sesohx hamoh Pit me, Tehjac me, Tehjac tō Zwāw to mo, ne a'cr̄yteh' c̄y'teh ēhntaa ny me to h̄ypehr, ne me ta peht ēh'coh'hi.

² Rōhm me cymyreh Sesohx te jōhmy ne ajtee'my—ēh'coh̄ pr̄y tyxtex'

te hājyhr' pom qui pyht, ne hōoxii jacaateh pom qui ēhmpoo puc jacaal
 3 Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Mozez me Eerehj cator ne me Sesohx cape'ny xa, ne me
 cohme ajpēn my ēh'caacuc to ēh'coh'hi.

4 Rōhm Pit Sesohx my:

—Pa'heeh, ēhntaa'reh me paapa ēhntaa ny ēhjmy ēhmpexteh. Qui
 aamy ta'ny ēh'prym wa ca to Mozez me, Eerehj me, meamy ēhjcre
 cahycre ēhncrīi ne to haahyh!

5 Ne nee cormy ēh'caacuc hehj noore my ēh'prōtpi cujcwaa xōhm
 jacaateh ēhntaa te me'proo, my Me Pajēhpixxȳ cujcwaa xōhm cym xa ne
 mecmy:

—Pooreh ēhjcre xa, ēhjmy hapīi wa hōhrin jacryyh reht xa—haner me
 ta' cym pal!

6 Pe ne Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te mecmy harcwaal to hājyhr my Sesohx cut
 mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' te cym hapac, ne me hōhpaatee pji' cym
 ēh'cohc to hēhcwaa. 7 My amne Sesohx mo ne cohte me'tȳt, ne mecmy:

—Haner meacoh'hi, ne nee me paatee noo cym. 8 Rōhm me cymjy
 ēhjrēht to mo, my ry'my Mozez me Eerehj ammrēere, my nee my'reh
 mecte me hōmpohn noore, my Sesohx a'teereh xa.

9 Ne me a'crȳteh' ny ēhjrūuruc to mo, my Sesohx mecmy:

—Ca nee meate ēhmpoo ny ēhjpopohn ēhntaa ji' ny jōhm my jāārēn
 noo cym, cymy myymy wa ca ēhjpi Meatō' Cȳ ēhntaa tyh ne acpȳyhmȳ
 ēhjcatō.

10 Rōhm mecte cym hapac ne me cohmy:

—ēhmpoo ny my mrē ēhxcrehvāw cati ji me to ēh'himpex ne mecmy
 qui ca Crehx cator xwyjreh'hā Eerehj ēhntaa catō?

11 Rōhm Sesohx mecmy:

—ēhncryh'cym qui ca Eerehj cumrēx catō, ne ca to ēhmpoo cohneh
 jaahyhr to hāne' pom qui cohte to haahyhr xȳ'ny Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te hāārēn
 ny mecte to ēh'huc ēhntaa ji. 12 Max, wa ēhjcryh'cym meamy, ry'my Eerehj
 cator, my nee mecte catȳt noore, ne mecte to ēh'quin to hājyhr' pom qui
 mecmy mecte to ēh'quin ny ēh'prym. Pe qui ca me ēhjpi Meatō' Cȳ ēhntaa
 to ēh'quin to hāne'hā. 13 Rōhm Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' te
 harcwaal ja'cree pex, xym ēh'tyx mecmy Zwāw Batehx jāārē.

Sesohx te jōhm cra ēhntiitee carōo quin cohjahic

14 Pe rōhm quēn crat ny me hȳ'tuu ne me'coh'hi. Rōhm Sesohx me, Pit
 me, Zwāw me, Tehjac me, mejruuruc ne me me'wyr hapux. Rōhm jōhm
 me'wyr mo ne Sesohx parpi ēh'cōn crȳ' ny hȳhr ne jȳh, ne cohmy:

15 —Pa'heeh, ēhjcre' caprēh. Xym ēh'crȳ' quin to cohre, my ajhyyh ne
 hartuu. Ne jōhmy ne cohhyh' cym axxwy, ne jōhmy ne cu' cym axxwy.

16 Pe wa amne mecte acut amjōhjēhpix cati ji' wyr to mo quir me
 cohmapex caacru my me tee cohmapex ja'cree.

17Rõhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Eeee, me aajÿyprÿy pex creeeere! Ca me êhntaa'cÿm aapa êhntaa ji' quinre! Jõh'ny wa ca meacape'ny êhja' to awca'teh' to, car me tÿm'ne aajÿyprÿy pex to hêhtep? Jõh'ny wa ca meamy jõhcanyr to awca'teh' to? Cÿh, amne me êhjwyr jõhm cra' to tẽ!

18Rõhm me Sesohx wyr jõhm cra' to tẽ. Rõhm Sesohx te carõo quin myn my carõo cator, my jõhm cra êhmpex pyhrentoo.

19Rõhm a'tõhmryyh my Sesohx me êh'cut mecte amjõhjêhpix cati ji peht êh'crêh, taxmy, my me cohmy:

—Êhmpoo ny wa me tee jõhm crapi carõo cryn ja'cree?

20Rõhm Sesohx te êh'cut mecte amjõhjêhpix cati ji me, me'cohneh my:

—Xÿm ca meajÿyprÿy pex. Wa êhjcryh'cÿm meamy, capxyh ca mejcÿm amjõhcÿm aajapac cryhjre' to hãne' pom qui moxtaa hyh cryhjre êhntaa ji, ca ca me a'crÿyteh êhntaa ji' no' my aacaacuc ne me cohmy: “Haner amjõhcapa ne hamoh tẽ ne netreh xa!” hãne, qui ca a'crÿyteh êh'tyx meacÿm pa ne ca amjõhcapa ne ca hamoh tẽ ne netreh xa, aajarcwaa' cut. Ca ca meatyx meamy to êhmpoo jaahyhr prÿm êhntaa ji' cohneh jaahyh. 21Max, carõo quin êhntaa ji japux xÿ'ny, ca ca xyh'reh Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny a'wy, ne ta'ny aajÿ'wyr xÿ'ny nee aajÿypÿn noore, qui ca cormy carõo hapux.

22Pe ne Sesohx te me to êh'himpex to êh'heh ne hamoh êh'cut mecte amjõhjêhpix cati ji me êhja, pji' to Garehrehj wyr. Ne mejpux, ne me ta peht êh'crêh, my Sesohx mecmy:

—Qui ca jõhm êhpi Meatõ' Cÿ êhntaa ja'cree, me'quin cati ji my. 23Pe qui ca me êhjcoohra. Pe wa ca amjõhto awca'teh êhncrui ne ca acpÿyhmy êhjcatõ ne êhja.— Rõhm êh'cut mecte amjõhjêhpix cati ji' te cÿm hapac ne me caprÿiiiiire, xÿm qui ca pinny tyh.

Me Pajêhpixxÿ jõhrcwaa jõ'êhmpox

24Rõhm hamoh me crêh' to Cafáhna-õoh wyr êhja ne mejpux. Rõhm mecte Me Pajêhpixxÿ jõhrcwaa jõ'êhmpox ny mecpi êh'poore' cryn to êhja êhntaa ji Pit wyr hapux ne mecmy:

—Tem nee Meato êh'himpex Cati êhntaa Me Pajêhpixxÿ jõhrcwaa jõ'êhmpox ny hÿmjör noore?

25Rõhm Pit mecmy:

—Hop, êh'tyx amhõ!

Ne mecmy hãne my hamoh me êhjcre my êhncjix. My nee cormy Pit te Sesohx my êhmpox ny me êh'coohcjir ny amjõhjäärën noo' cÿm ry'my Sesohx cohmy:

—Sehmāw, amjõhcÿm pa, jõhm ji' ny qui ca pji' cÿm me hõopa'heeh rōhn cati ji a'wy, jõhm ji' te êhmpox ny hÿmjör xÿ'ny? Pehja me'cwÿ' cati ji, pehja, me'cwÿj noore êhntaa ji?

²⁶Rõhm Pit cohmy:

—Me'cwyj noore êhntaa ji.

Rõhm Sesohx cohmy:

—Hỹh, cwyrjapii my nee me'cwy' cati ji êhmpox ny hỹmjõr noore my. ²⁷Max, quit ta. Coh ca me ta'ny'hã mecmy amhõ. Hamoh cu' wyr tẽ ne to tep my cohpe. Ne ca êh'crỹyreh to tep proo êhntaa ca harcjic, ne harcwaa' cỹm êh'poore' tyxre êhntaa ny xa, ne cohpyh ne to tẽ, ne paja'panny mecte êhmpox ny mecpi êh'poore' cryn êhntaa ji my cohho.—Pe ne Sesohx te Pit to êh'himpex to hãjỹhr.

Me'cohneh jẽhruu'pi jõhm rat jãarẽn

18 ¹Rõhm or êhntaa' cỹm Sesohx cut mecte amjõhjẽhpix cati ji' te ta'ny coohprõn ne mecmy:

—Cỹh, wa ca me êhmpoo ny aacoohquehj, ca mejmy êhmpoo jãarẽ. Pom wa mejte Me Pajẽhpixxỹ' himpexxỹ' cut amjõhjẽhpix êhntaa ji' no my ajpẽn jẽhruu'pi mejcỹ rat?

²Rõhm Sesohx te jõhm cra' ny hỹ'wyr my amne êh'wyr tẽ. My Sesohx te mexpucreh hãm, ³ne mecmy:

—Wa êhjcryh'cỹm meamy, qui ca meamy Me Pajẽhpixxỹ jõ'teecji' cati ji' ny aapa' prỹm ca meamjõhcỹm aajapac to hãne' pom qui a'craare, ne nee meamjõhto aajỹmxehr noo cỹm. Nỹm ca ca nee me hãne' pom qui a'craarej noore ne ca nee me tỹmne Me Pajẽhpixxỹ jõ'crẽh' cỹm aapaj noore. ⁴Cwyrjapii, ca ca meano aapahỹm pex to hãne' pom qui jõhm cra xa êhntaa, ne ca meano pom Me Pajẽhpixxỹ me to êh'himpex êhntaa ji' cohneh jẽhruupi aarat. ⁵Qui ca taxmy jõhm êhjcut amjõhjẽhpix ne êhjphoro' cut a'craare êhntaa ji' no' to êhmpex, ne ca paxwyyre' to êhmpex. ⁶Nỹm ca ca meano a'craare' te êhjcut amjõhjẽhpix êhntaa ji' no' to aahimpex, jõhm te Me Pajẽhpixxỹ jarcwaa cỹ'ny êhmpoo quin ny amjõhjẽhpix xỹ'ny, qui ca Me Pajẽhpixxỹ meano' to êh'quin cateh. Capxyh qui ca jõhm meano jõocree ny quẽn cati'teh êhnxu ne meano' to tẽ ne jõhm cu jẽhpucreh meano mee, qui ca aamy ta'ny êh'quinre. Max qui ca quit jõhm te aato hãjỹhr êhntaa jẽhruu'pi qui ca Me Pajẽhpixxỹ meano' to êh'quin cateh, meano' te êhmpoo quin ny mecte êhjcut amjõhjẽhpix to êhjpa êhntaa ji' to aahimpex ja'panny!

⁷—Eeeee, pji êhntaa cỹm me'tyx ajpẽn to êh'himpex to êhjpa, mecte êhmpoo quin ny amjõhjẽhpix xỹ'ny. Cwyrjapii qui ca Me Pajẽhpixxỹ me to êh'quinre. Pe ne pji' cỹm mejpa êhntaa ji' te hãjỹhr ro'ny'hã. Max, pom me êhmpoo quin ny me'cwy' to êh'himpex êhntaa ji, qui ca Me Pajẽhpixxỹ me to êh'quin cateh. ⁸Cwyrjapii qui ca jõhm aamy, aate êhmpoo quin ny amjõhjẽhpix xỹ'ny, ca rymy jõhm my hẽhcra. Ca ca aamy jõhm my hẽhcran prỹm noo cỹm aatyx jõhm my hẽhcra. Ca ca jõhm my hẽhcra qui ca aamy amjõhquẽhn noore pom ca qui

amjôhjôhmtyx ny amjôhjôh'cra jaquep ne hamoh aajôh'cra mee, max ca ta'ny'hã jôhm my hêhcra! Ne ca jôhm my hêhcra, qui ca aamy amjôhquêhn noo hãne! pom ca qui amjôhpar côn ny amjôhpar jaquep ne hamoh aapar mee, max, ca ta'ny'hã jôhm my hêhcra! Hô, ca ca jôhm to hãne, ne ca aapehtxeht Me Pajêhpixxý jô'teeci! ny aapa ne ca aatêhr tôhm to aatêhr. Xyhr ca jôhm my hêhcran noore, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý cohhyh' puc rat êhntaa my jôhm meajhoh'reh aamee. ⁹Hô, qui ca aacwy' no aamy, aate êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix xý'ny, ca ca jôhm my hêhcra, qui ca aamy amjôhquêhn noore hãne! pom ca qui amjôhto' no' capa, ne hamoh cohme, max, ca ta'ny'hã jôhm my hêhcra! Hô, ca ca jôhm my hêhcran to hãne, ne ca aapehtxeht Me Pajêhpixxý jô'crêh my aaxý. Xyhr ca me jôhm my hêhcran noore qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý cohhyh' puc rat êhntaa my jôhm meajhohreh meamee!

Cáhnir pehtxeht cohtor jáarên

¹⁰—Ajco me, pom mecte êhcut amjôhjêhpix ne mecte hãjýhr' pom qui a'craare êhntaa ji, ca meajatox cým me cým aapahým pex. Xým wa êhjcryh'cým meamy, Me Pajêhpixxý jô'áz a'pýyhnny me hômpohn to êhja. Pe ne áz êhntaa ji Me Pajêhpixxý' cymyreh êh'coh'hi, ne Me Pajêhpixxý me ajpên cohç pohpohn to êhja.

¹¹—Êhmpoo ny wa êhjpi Meatô' Cý êhntaa cator? Nee êhmpoo ny êhjcator noore ne cymy meate Me Pajêhpixxý jarcwaa cýj'ny êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix my cohte amjôhtiitee meacohri êhntaa ji, wa êhjte meacrý' cajpar xý'ny wa êhjcator.

¹²—Cýh, wa ca meacoohquehj ca meamjôhny êhjcým pa. Qui ca aamy cáhnir sêej, ne ca aapi cáhnir no' pehtxeht acto, jôh'ny ca ca to? Ca ca pôo cým cáhnir te novëntaj nov êhntaa ji my hêhcra, ne ca hamoh cáhnir pehtxeht pehtor êhntaa japi. ¹³Pe ca ca ta'ny xa, ne aajacryyh. Wa êhjcryh'cým meamy, ca ca cáhnir te novëntaj nov ne nee êhjpehtor noore êhntaa ji' pyhrin aajacryyh, max ca ca hêhruu'pi aate cáhnir pehtxeht ny aaxâm êhntaa pyhrin aajacryyh cateh. ¹⁴Êhntaa cwý' to nee cujcwaa cým Me Pajôn xôoh êhja êhntaa my pom mecte to a'craare pyhrýc êhntaa ji' no' pehtor prým noore.

Ca meacrýh'cým êhmpoo ny ajpên myn to aapa

¹⁵—Qui ca me pa'cji ji' no aato êh'quinre, ca hamoh me pa'tô êhntaa wyr mo, ne a'teereh cohmy, cohte aato êh'quin êhntaa ny. Pe qui ca aacým pa, ca ca meajpên my aajarcwaa my hêhcra, ne meacpýyhmý ajpên my aajarcwaa rên to aapa.

¹⁶—Ným qui ca nee me pa'tô aacým hapac noore, ca ca jôhm pehtxeht, pehja, jôhm to axcroht, ne jôhm to mo, me pa'tô êhntaa wyr. Car me axcroht, pehja, meacrii ne me jôhm jarcwaa ny jôhm cým pa. Pe ca ca

hēhpiireh me pa'tō my. ¹⁷Pe qui ca nee me pa'tō jōhm xwyyre' cȳm hapac noore, ca ca mecte jarcwaa ny coohprōn to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' cymyyreh jōhm my. Pe qui ca nee me pa'tō mecte ēhjny coohprōn to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' cȳm hapac noore, ca ca nee my'reh me pa'tō ēhntaa to me pa'cji ji' ny noo cȳm. Ne aatyx me pa'tō ēhntaa to hāne' pom qui mecte ēhmpox ny me paapi ēh'poore' cryn to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji me, mecte Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix noore ēhntaa ji.

¹⁸—Xȳm wa ēhjcryh'cȳm meamy, ca ca me pji' cȳm jarcwaa' cut jōhm te to ēhmpoo jaahyhr xȳ'ny jōhm jamyr noore, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cujcwaa cȳm ēhjpa ēhntaa xwyyre ēhmpoo ny jōhm jamyr noore' to hāne'hā. Nȳm ca ca me pji' cȳm jarcwaa' cut ēhmpoo ny jōhm jamy qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cujcwaa cȳm ēhjpa ēhntaa xwyyre ēhmpoo ny jōhm jamyr to hāne'hā.

¹⁹—Wa ca hēhpiireh meamy, ca ca pji' cȳm jōhm me axcroht ne jōhm me aate ēhmpoo ny cujcwaa cȳm Jōnxōoh ny aajȳ'wyr xȳ'ny ēhmpoo ny ajpēn to aahimpex, ne me ta'ny a'wy, qui ca meacȳm pa, ne ca to meamy ēhmpoo jaahyhr to hāne' pom qui meate ta'ny aajȳ'wyr. ²⁰Xȳm ca ca taxmy jōhm me axcroht pehja, jōhm ji me aacrii, ne me Jōnxōoh ny a'wy, japry' ny, wa ca meajēhpucreh xa.

Ca meatyx ajpēn cȳm aacryhc heh

²¹Rōhm Pit Sesohx wyr mo ne cohmy:

—Pa'heeh, qui ca me pa'cji ji' no ēhȳto ēh'quin, ne amjōhjōh'ny ēh'pahȳm ne ēhjmy: “Ēhjȳm aacryhc noo cȳm,” hāne, wa ca ēhjtyx cȳm pa. Pe qui ca hēhpiireh ēhȳto ēh'quin, ne hēhpiireh ēhjny a'wy, wa ca hēhpiireh cȳm pa. Jōh'ny qui ca ēhȳto ēh'quin to, wa ca nee my'reh cȳm amjōhcȳm japac noore? Tem qui ca ēhȳto ēh'quin to seti vez wa ca pehja nee my'reh cȳm japac noore?

²²Rōhm Sesohx cohmy:

—Hop, wa ēhjcryh'cȳm aamy, ca ca myȳmy cohmy aajarcwaa my hēhcra. Qui ca aato quin to setēntaj set, max ca ca nee tȳmne cohmy aajarcwaa my hēhcran to hēhtep noore.

²³—Me Pajēhpixxȳ' himpexxȳ' te hāȳ'hr' pom qui jōhm ji hōopa'heeh rat ēhntaa my amcwaa ne me to devii cateh. My cohte me to coohprōn, cohte me ta'ny hȳ'wyr xȳ'ny. ²⁴My mecte ēh'wyr jōhm ēhntaa to hȳr. Jōhm te hōopa'heeh to devii cateh, xȳm to devii to dehnar to sesēnt mehrjāw, ²⁵ne wȳr qui cohmy amhō. My me hōopa'heeh cohmy: “Wa ca ēhjtyx aajēehxēh me, aacra me, ca me, aajacyht cohneh' to vēndii pa, ne amjōhmy ēh'poore ēhncwa, xȳm ca ēhȳto devii cateh ne wȳr ca ēhjmy amhō.”

²⁶—Rōhm ēh'prōtpi jōhm ēhntaa me hōopa'heeh rat cymyyreh ēh'cōn crȳ' ny hȳ'hr ne jȳh, ne cohte ta'ny hȳ'wyr tyx, ne cohmy: “Ēhjcaprēh! Wa ca ēhjtyx aamy jȳmjōr pa!” ²⁷Rōhm me hōopa'heeh rat my caprēh, ne

cohte cohmy: “Cÿh, quit ta aapoh, wa ca nee aany jÿ'wyr noore, ca nee my'reh êhÿto devii noore.” My hamoh jôhm êhntaa tẽ.

28—Jôhm tẽ ne me'cwy' no wyr cator, jôhm cape'ny hÿmcwyr to êhjpa êhntaa, ne jôhm to devii criire caacru my cohte êh'proo, ne hõocree jati, ne cohmy: “Aajatox cÿm êhjmy jô'dehnar te sêej hõ!”

29—Rôhm cohmy: “Êhjcaprêh, wa ca êhjtyx aamy jÿmjôr pa!”

30—Max, wÿr qui cohmy hapii. Ne hamoh to mo, ne cohte canix my haxÿr. Qui ca canix cÿm êh'crêh cymy myymy qui ca cohmy hÿmjôr pa. 31 Rôhm me'cwy jôhpar ne mecmy canix cÿm me'cwy' êh'crêh êhntaa japii, ne mecte me hõopa'heeh rat my hãarên.

32—Rôhm me hõopa'heeh rat êhntaa te acpÿyhmÿ jôhm ny hÿ'wyr my tẽ ne êh'wyr hÿr. Rôhm cohmy: “Aaquinre! Pom ca êhÿto devii rat caacru wa nee êhÿte aany jÿ'wyr noore, xÿm aate êhjny aajÿ'wyr tyx. 33 Êhmpoo ny my mrê nee êhjcohxÿ aamy aacwy' no êhntaa japii noore, ne aate canix my aacwy' no êhntaa jaxÿr?” 34 Pe ne cohte jôhm my hãjÿhr ne cohte canix my jôhm jaxÿr ne cohte canix jamyr cati ji' to êh'himpex my me'tyx jôhm capriipric, cymy myymy qui ca hõopa'heeh my hÿmjôr pa.

35 Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy me hõopa'heeh rat jôhcaprêh êhntaa jãarên to hãjÿhr, ne mecmy:

—Hõ, qui ca Me Pajôn xõoh cujcwaa cÿm êhjpa êhntaa meato hãne'hã. Ca ca nee meacryh'cÿm ajpên cÿm aacryhc hehj noore, qui ca meato êh'quinre!

Mecte me'prô' capeh jãarên

19 1 Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hãjÿhr, ne hamoh êh'cut mecte amjôhjêhpix cati ji me, pji' to Garehrehjpi cator ne hamoh me pji' to Zohdehj wyr mo, ne hamoh me cu' to Zóhdãw ny êhjri, cre jêehcji' wyr. 2 Ne mejpa, rôhm me hÿ'tuu ne me êh'cut êhjpa, my Sesohx me'cÿjxÿ mampex to êh'coh'hi.

3 Rôhm Farehzew cati ji' cwy Sesohx wyr hapux, mecte êh'coohcjir xÿ'ny, pi'my qui mecmy harcwa no' to prÿyh ta, qui me to jôhmÿ, my me cohmy:

—Tem qui ca êh'tyx êhmpoo ny jôhm my hêehxeeh capeh' prÿm qui ca êh'tyx capeh, qui ca nee ta'ny êh'quin noore? Jôhnyymy Mozez te êh'himpexxÿ' cÿm harcwa no'?

4 Rôhm Sesohx te me cÿm hapac, ne mecmy:

—Tem crê nee meate êh'himpexxÿ' ny êh'huc cahyht noore? Xÿm cohte êh'himpexxÿ' ny êh'huc to: “Mam Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to jôhm xõhmre me, jôhm cahÿj jêhpix, 5 ne cohte hãjÿhr êhntaa'ny me to êh'himpex qui ca jôhm my hêhcwaa prÿm, qui ca hõnxõoh me, hõnxii my hêhcra ne ca hêehxeeh me a'po, qui ca nee my'reh mejpehxcroht noore, ne ca êhntaa'cÿm me hêeh pehtxeht.” Hõ, tem crê nee meate êh'huc êhntaa

cahyht noore, ny ca me? ⁶Cwyrjapii nee my'reh mejpehxcroht noore, ne êhntaa'cÿm me pehtxeht. Pe my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me to êhjpeh'poo cwyrjapii, qui ca meajcapu qui ca ta'ny êh'quinre.

⁷Rôhm Farehzew êhntaa ji' te cÿm hapac ne mecte tapanny cohmy:

—Êhmpoo ny my mrê Mozez me panquit ji' to êh'himpex to hâne, pinny qui ca jôhm my hêehxeeh capeh' prÿm, qui jôhm me hôopa'heeh ny a'wy qui to cohmy séhtehdâw no jaahyh, qui hêehxeeh my cohhô, ne cormy capeh.

⁸Rôhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Hÿh, meacrÿ' tyxteh, cwyrjapii Mozez te to êh'huc to hâjÿhr. Caacru my nee mam Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te harcwaaw no' to hâjÿhr noore. ⁹Wa êhjcryh'cÿm meamy, qui ca taxmy jôhm jêehxeeh êhmpexteh ne nee jôhmpi hÿycoo to êhjpa noore, qui ca ta'ny'hâ jôhm hêehxeeh capeh, ne jôhm jôhm wyr antohw, qui ca ta'ny êh'quinre. Nÿm qui ca jôhm jêehxeeh jôhm to êh'pahÿm noo qui ca capeh, qui ca nee ta'ny êh'quin noore.

¹⁰Rôhm Sesohx cut mecte amjôhjêhpix cati ji cohmy:

—Tem ca tee aacryh'cÿm? Qui ca hâne ne jôhm qui ca jôhm me hêhcwaa? Xÿm me jêhcwaa êhntaa ny êh'quinre!

¹¹Rôhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Hop, aapoh meajêhcwaa êhntaa ny êhmpexteh. Max, me'cwy' te nee jarcwaa êhntaa ja'cree pex noore, ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me to êh'himpex êhntaa ji' te peht jarcwaa ja'cree pex. ¹²Xÿm me'cwy me'prô me meajpên cÿj'ny, ne me'cwy' cra ammrêere xÿm mecte me'cwy' to jôhmy my me'craj noore. Ne me'cwy' te Me Pajêhpixxÿ' himpexxÿ êhntohw êhntaa to hÿmcwyr xÿ'ny hêehpeht êhjpa. Ca ca meano êhjar pexteh, ne meano êhcÿm pa.

Sesohx te a'craare' to êhmpex

¹³Rôhm me'tyx amne Sesohx wyr me'cra' to êhjpa, Sesohx te me'tÿt ne cohte me ta'ny Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny hÿ'wyr xÿ'ny. Rôhm Sesohx cut mecte amjôhjêhpix cati ji mecmy:

—Hop, nee me Sesohx wyr a'craare' to aapaj noo cÿm!

¹⁴Rôhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Hop, quit ta. Qui me'tyx amne êhjwyr a'craare' to êhjpa, ne nee me êhjtitee mecrij noo cÿm! Xÿm me Me Pajêhpixxÿ' jô'teecji' ny mejpa xÿ'ny cohte êh'tyx me ta'ny amjôhcryn.

¹⁵Pe ne cohte mecmy hâjÿhr ne cohte a'craare japyn, ne me to jÿh. Ne cohte me to hÿhr to êh'heh ne hamoh mo.

Jôhm hrehcteh êhntaa Sesohx coohquehj

¹⁶Rôhm amne jôhm êhntaa Sesohx wyr mo ne cohmy:

—Wa mejte mejcwy' cati ji me, me jacyht cohneh my hēhcran ne mejte aacut amjōhjēhpix. Ēhmpoo qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y tapanny mejmy ēhmpoo hō?

²⁸Rōhm Sesohx te Pit me, me'cohneh my:

—Wa ēhjcryh'c̄ym meamy, qui ca awca'teh' no, qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y cujcwaa me, pji' to ēhmpex pa, pe wa ca ēhjpi Meatō' C̄y ēhjcrēhx̄y ēhmpexteh' c̄ym me'cohneh'teh' to ēhjhimpeh to ēhjcrēh, pe ca ca meate doze ne meate ēhcut amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji a'p̄y'ny meacrēhx̄y' c̄ym aacrēh ne me Ēehzaer quit ji' te doze ēhntaa ji' t̄ymxwy' to aahimpex to aacrēh. ²⁹Pe qui ca meate meajōhrcwaa, pehja, meac̄ji ji, pehja, meapām ji, pehja, meaxohr xwy, pehja, meacra, pehja, meajō'pohr, pehja, meate meacwy me ēhmpoo my hēhcran meate ēhcut amjōhjēhpix to aapa x̄y'ny, qui ca ēhntaa'c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y tapanny meamy ēhmpoo jōr cateh, meate ēhmpoo my hēhcran ēhntaa ji jēhruuuu'pi. Pe qui ca meatō ēh'himpex ca ca meatēhr tōhm to meatēhr. ³⁰Max, ca me ēhntaa'c̄ym meacwy' cut hacop ne meamjōhmy me'cwy ēhncryh'c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa, ne meamjōhmy me'cwy ēh'hixny ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa. Caacru my Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te meajēhruu'pi me ha'cree pex, x̄ym pom ca meamjōhmy mencryh'c̄ym ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' cwy ēh'hixny ēhjpa, ne pom ca meamjōhmy me'hixny ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' cwy ēhncryh'c̄ym ēhjpa.

Me hō'patrāw te ajpēn me'reh mecmy h̄ymjōr 20

20 ¹Pe ne Sesohx te hēhpiireh mecmy:

—Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te many h̄y'wyr my meate ēh'himpexx̄y' cut amjōhjēhpix cwyrjapii qui ca awca'teh' no' ny meate ēhmpoo pex to aajapux ja'panny meamy h̄ymjōr pexteh' to hāne' pom qui taxmy ohv cu jō'dōn ēhntaa te amjōhmy me h̄ymcwyr cati ji my h̄ymjōr pexteh. X̄ym ohv cu jō'dōn ēhntaa ēhjr̄yr̄y ny mo, ne amjōhmy jōhm ji japii, jōhm ji' te hō'ohv cu' c̄ym h̄ymcwyr x̄y'ny. ²Ne cohte jōhm ji' ny ēh'coh'hi, ne jōhm ji my: “C̄yh, hamoh me praa ne me jō'ohv cu' c̄ym ēhjmy amcwaa wa ca meamy pyht cut dehna pehtxeht hō.” My jōhm ji' te ta'ny amjōhcryn ne hamoh me hō'ohv cu' wyr ēhjpa ne mecte ēhjr̄yr̄y ny cohmy h̄ymcwyr c̄ym ēhncryhc.

³Rōhm pyht j̄yppehr to mo, my hēhpiireh ohv cu jō'dōn mo ne amjōhmy jōhm ji japii, jōhm ji' te cohmy h̄ymcwyr x̄y'ny. Ne mercat c̄ym mo, rōhm jōhm ji ēh'coh'hi ne nee me ēhmpoo t̄yt noore, ⁴my jōhm ji my: “C̄yh, mejmy ohv cu' c̄ym amcwaa, wa ca ēh̄jtyx meamy amhō!” ⁵My jōhm ji' te ta'ny amjōhcax̄yr ne hamoh me hō'ohv cu' wyr ēhjpa ne meamcwaa.

—Rōhm mij tejh rōhm hamoh ohv cu jō'dōn hēhpiireh mo, ne hēhpiireh jōhm ji' te cohmy h̄ymcwyr x̄y'ny me hapi. Ne cohte hēhpiireh jōhm ji' ny

hãmy mecte cohmy amjôhcryn ne hamoh mejpa ne me cohmy amcwaa. Rôhm pyht to mo my hêhpiireh hamoh ohv cu jô'dôn mo, ne hêhpiireh jôhm ji japi, mecte cohmy hÿmcwyr xÿ'ny, ne cohte hêhpiireh jôhm ji' ny hãmy, my me taxwyyre êhja ne me cohmy amcwa. ⁶Pe rôhm ry'my pyht, rôhm hêhpiireh ohv cu jô'dôn mo, ne hêhpiireh cohte jôhm ji' pohpohn, my nee jôhm ji êhmpoo tÿt noore. My mecmy: “Pooreh ca cymy meacoh'hi, ne ry meate êhmpoo tÿt noore! to pyht?” ⁷Rôhm me cohmy: “Aapoh nee jôhm te mejny hÿ'wyr noore.” Rôhm mecmy: “Cÿh, hamoh me praa ne me jô'ohv cu cÿm amcwaa!”

⁸—Rôhm awrêh, rôhm ohv cu jô'dôn te amjôhmy me hÿmcwyr cati ji jôopa'heeh my: “Cÿh, tẽ ne mecte êhmy hÿmcwyr cati ji' to coohprô, wa ca mecmy amhõ. Wa ca pyht ny meamcwaa êhntaa ji' cumrêx my amhõ, ne ca me'cut mij tehj ny meamcwaa êhntaa ji my amhõ, ne ca hapôh' ny mecte êhryrÿy ny êhmy hÿmcwyr to pyht êhntaa ji my amhõ.”

⁹—Rôhm amne mecte pyht ny hÿmcwyr cÿm êhncryhc êhntaa ji êhja my ohv cu jô'dôn te a'pÿyhny mecmy dehna pehtxeht jôr. Ne cohte a'pÿyh'ny me'cohneh my dehna pehtxeht jôr. ¹⁰My pom mam mecte êhryrÿy ny cohmy hÿmcwyr cÿm êhncryhc êhntaa ji' te êh'cut hacop ne meamjôhmy qui ca me'cwy jêhruu'pi mecmy amhõ. Caacru my cohte ajpên to mecmy dehna pehtxeht jôr. ¹¹⁻¹²My mecte me hõ'dehna cwy ne me hõ'patrâw my: “Pom mrê aate mejmy aajÿmjôr cryyre! Xÿm me'cwy' te cormy pyht cut hÿmcwyr cÿm êhncryhc ne mecte hÿmcwyr to or pehtxeht pej'hã! Wa mejte me'quêhntee êhryrÿy ny jÿmcwyr cÿm êhjcryhc ne mejte amcro'teh my jôhcanyr to pyht creeh pyhrÿc my aate ajpên' to mejmy aajÿmjôr par!”

¹³—Pe ne me'no' te cohmy hancwaa to hãjÿhr my ohv cu jô'dôn jôhm my: “Hop, jô'aamehc, wa nee êhjte meato êh'quin noore. Xÿm wa êhjte êhryrÿy ny meamy, ca ca me aajÿmcwyr to pyht wa ca meamy dehna pehtxeht hõ, my meate ta'ny amjôhcaxÿr. Noore? ¹⁴Meajô'dehna cwa ne hamoh rymy meajcrÿ. Xÿm cymy êhmy mecte hapôh'ny me hÿmcwyr cÿm êhncryhc êhntaa ji my dehna jôr prÿm, ne êhmy êhjte ajpên to meamy jÿmjôr prÿm. ¹⁵Tem wa ca nee jô'poore' to hãne' pom qui êhmy to hãjÿhr prÿm noore? Tem nee jô'teecij noore? Wa ca êhjtÿx jô'poore' to hãne' pom qui êhmy to hãjÿhr prÿm. Tem jôoxen cwyrajpii ca mejpohpohn xÿytee êhcohri?”

¹⁶Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy ohv cu jô'dôn êhntaa jãarên to hãjÿhr, ne mecmy:

—Cwyrajpii qui ca me hapôh'ny êh'coh'hi êhntaa ji me'crÿyreh êh'coh'hi. Ne ca me'crÿyreh êh'coh'hi êhntaa ji me hapôh'ny êh'coh'hi.

Sesohx te hêhpiireh mecmy êh'tyhc jãarên

¹⁷Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hõhjãarên to êh'heh, ne hamoh êh'cut mecte amjôhjêhpix cati ji me, Zerohzarêj wyr êhja. Ne mejpa, my Sesohx te me to coohprôn my me ta peht êh'coh'hi, my mecmy:

18—Cÿh, coh me hamoh Zerohzarēj wyr paapa. Pe qui ca jōhm saséhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji me, ēhxcrehvāw cati ji my ēhjpi Meatō' Cÿ ēhntaa ja'cree. Pe qui ca me ēhjcoohran xÿ'ny ajpēn to ēh'himpex, 19ne ca me crēh xÿyre' cati ji my ja'cree. Pe qui ca crēh xÿyre' cati ji ēhjto aacroh, ne ca me ēhjcapriipric, ne ca me crohx ny ēhjxu. Pe wa ca amjōhto awca'teh ēhncrui, ne ca acpÿyhmÿ ēhjcatō ne ēhjtyx ēhjpa!

Tehjac me Zwāw jōnxii te Sesohx ny hÿ'wyr

20Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy amjōhjāārēn to hājÿhr, my amne ēh'wyr Zebedew jēehxēh me'cra Tehjac me Zwāw to mo. Ne Sesohx cymÿyreh ēh'cōn crÿ' ny hÿhr ne cohte Sesohx ny hÿ'wyr ne cohmy:

—Cÿh, wa aany a'wy, ca amjōhny ēhjcy'm pa.

21Rōhm Sesohx cohmy:

—Cÿh, ēhmpoo ca me, wa to meamy ēhmpoo jaahyh?

Rōhm Zebedew jēehxēh cohmy:

—Ca ca aatyx awca'teh' no' cÿm crēh' cohneh jōopa'heeh ny aacrēh. Cwyrjapii wa aany a'wy ca ēhjca ajhoh'reh me to aahimpex qui meacohxÿ me hōopa'heeh ny ēh'crēh, ne me aany aaji, ne me'no awquee rōhmpi ēh'crēh ne me'no awpuc rōhmpi ēh'crēh.

22Pe ne Zebedew jēehxēh te Sesohx ny hÿ'wyr to hājÿhr my cohte cÿm hapac, ne cohmy:

—Pom aate ēhmpoo ny ēhjny aajÿ'wyr ēhntaa ja'cree quitre—nee aate ha'cree pex noore.— Pe ne cohte ēh'cra ajhoh'reh mecmy:

—Tem ca ca crē me ēhjcohxÿ ēhmpoo quin my aajōhcanyr cateh?

Rōhm me cohmy:

—Hÿh, wa ca mejtyx!

23Rōhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Hÿh, ca ca meacryh'cÿm ēhjcohxÿ ēhmpoo quin my aajōhcanyr cateh. Max, wÿr wa pa' meamy jarcwaa no' to jōhmy, meate ēhjcape'ny aahimpex xÿ'ny aacrēh xÿ'ny. Xÿm qui ca Jōnxōoh pehtxeht amjōhmy jōhm to awcapeh, jōhm te ēhjcape'ny ēh'crēh xÿ'ny. Ne crē ry'my cohte jōhm to hōhcapeh.

24Rōhm Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix te dez ēhntaa ji' te me cÿm hapac, ne me ry'my Zebedew cra ajhoh'reh me cÿm ēhncryhc. 25Rōhm Sesohx te me to coohprōn, ne mecmy:

—Cÿh, meamjōhny ēhjcy'm pa. Ry'my meate crēh xÿyre' cati ji' cut hacop. Me hōopa'heeh cati ji ēh'tyx mecmy tyx to ēhjpa my me'tyx to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to ēhjpa' to hāne' pom qui me ēhmpoo ny mecmy. 26Max, me ca, nee me to cohxÿ hājÿhr noo cÿm. Ca meajtee'my amjōhjēhpix. Qui ca meano my aacrÿ rat prÿm, ca meano cymÿ meacwy my aajÿmcwyr to aapa. 27Pe qui ca meano my meacwy' cohneh jēhruu'pi aacrÿ rat prÿm, ca meano' to meacwy' cohneh my ēhmpoo jaahyhr to aapa' to hāne' pom qui me hÿmcwyr caacru' to ēhjpa ēhntaa

ji' to me hōopa'heeh my ēhmpoo jaahyhr to ēhjpa. ²⁸Pom wa qui pa. Xym ēhjpi Meatō' Cỳ my nee meate to ēhmpoo jaahyhr xỳ'ny wa ēhjtēm noore, ne quit pa' wa ēhjte to meamy ēhmpoo jaahyhr xỳ'ny wa amne meawyr tē. Ēhjtēhc xỳ'ny wa meawyr tē, me'cohneh'teh ēhntiitee jỳmjōr xỳ'ny.

Mentoproo pehxcroht acpỳyhm̃y rēht

²⁹Pe rōhm hamoh Sesohx me, ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji crēh' to Zerehcoo pēhn hapux, my me hỳ'tuu ne me ēh'cut ēhjpa. ³⁰Rōhm jōhm topoo pehxcroht pryyh jēehpii ny jỳh. My amne mecte Sesohx tēm ny hāārēn par, ne ēh'prōtpi me cyj rōhmpi cohmy aaquehj ne me cohmy:

—Pa'heeeeeeh! Davēeh tỳmxwyyy! Mejcaprēeeeeeh!

³¹Rōhm mejpa ēhntaa ji mecmy ne mecmy:

—Quit! Meaca'tyhccỳm! Caacru my me myymy cyj rōhmpi aaquehj, ne me cohmy:

—Pa'heeeeeeh! Davēeh tỳmxwyyyyyy! Mejcaprēeeeeeh!

³²Rōhm Sesohx jỳ'hohc ne mecmy aaquehj ne mecmy:

—Ēhmpoo wa to meamy haahyh?

³³Rōhm me cohmy:

—Pa'heeh, mejmy ēhjrēht prỳm!

³⁴Rōhm ēh'tyx Sesohx my me caprēh, ne cohte mento' tỳt, my ry'my acpỳyhm̃y me rēht ne me ēh'cut ēhjpa.

Sesohx Zerohzarēj my hỳr

21 ¹Rōhm me Zerohzarēj wyr me hỳ'tip. Ne me a'crỳyteh' to Oorehv Cu' cỳm crēh' to Betfazee ēhntaa my ēhncjix xỳ'ny. Rōhm Sesohx te ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' to ēhjpehxcroht ne cohte amjōhcohmam me'cohjahic xỳ'ny mecmy:

²—Cỳh, hamoh me tē ne me crēh my aaxỳ, mejcohmam. Ca ca meaxỳ ne me zumēnt cahỳj me ēh'cra' pohpoh. Jōhm te ta'ny hii my xa, ajhoh'reh. Me cohmy hii pu ne amne me to tē. ³Pe qui ca jōhm zumēnt tiitee meamy harcwa no' to jōhmy ca me jōhm my: “Me Pajōopa'heeh' my zumēnt ny a'wy.” Pe qui ca jōhm meacỳm pa ne ca meamy zumēnt ja'cree pyhrentoo.

⁴Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hājỳhr quir ēhmpoo amjōhto hōhtỳ to hāne' pom qui mam profet cati ji' te ēhmpoo jāārēn, ne mecte ēhmpoo jāārēn ny to ēh'huc to:

⁵“Cỳh, haner Zerohzarēj cati ji my:

Pooreh amne Meajōopa'heeh Rat ēhntaa meawyr mo,

Ne nee amjōhto hỳmxehr to ēhjpa noore,

Ne ēh'tyx zumēnt to mo.

Zumēnt cra' cỳm jỳh ne to mo.”

⁶⁻⁷Pe ne profet te to hāārēn ny ēh'huc to hājỳhr. My hamoh me mo, ne mecte zumēnt me, zumēnt cra' ny hām, ne amne me to mo. Ne mecte

cỳjpi me hōoxii ēhntaa ji' to zumēnt cra' cuu ca'tyh ne mecte Sesohx my zumēnt xām my cým hýhr. ⁸Rōhm me hỳ'tuu ne me'cwy cỳjpi me hōoxii ēhntaa ji' cry ne me Sesohx cohnam hii nor to mo ne me'cwy' te pu' crē'crēn ne me cohnam ēh'hu nor to mo, me cým ēh'pahým pex xỳ'ny. ⁹Rōhm mam'hā mejpa ēhntaa ji me, me hapōh'ny ēhjpa ēhntaa ji, me'tyx cyj rōhmpi ajpēn my aaquehj, ne meajpēn my:

“Coh meeee, coh meeee, coh me Davēeh tỳmxwy ēhntaa my ēhmpex jāarēeee!

Me Pajōopa'heeh Pajēhpixxỳ' te Me Pajōopa'heeh rat ēhntaa to ēhmpex cateh, ne cohte to me pa'wyr cator!

Coh me cyj'my cujcwaa cým Me Pajēhpixxỳ ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa my ēhmpex jāarē!”

¹⁰Ne meajpēn my Sesohx pex ny hāārēn to hāne, rōhm Zerohzarēj my Sesohx xỳr. Rōhm crēh' cým mejpa ēhntaa ji' cohneh amjōhcým pa, ne meajpēn my:

—Jōhm my jōhm ēhntaa?

¹¹Rōhm me hỳ'tuu ne me ēh'cut ēhjpa ēhntaa ji mecmy:

—Sesohj' mahā, cohpi profet ne pji' to Garehrehj cým crēh' to Nazaree ēhntaa pēhn tē.

Sesohx te Me Pajēhpixxỳ jōhrcwaaapi me'cwy japux

¹²Rōhm Sesohx Me Pajēhpixxỳ jōhrcwaa cape'ny catýt cree ēhntaa my hỳr. Rōhm me'cwy catýt cree ēhntaa cým ēhmpoo to vëndii to ēh'coh'hi, me ēhjcree my aacji ēhntaa ji my. Ne me'cwy ēh'poore' to ēhjpeh'pan to ēh'crēh, ne me Hōman cati ji jō'poore ēhncwa ne me ha'panny mecmy Zohdew cati ji jō'poore hō, mecte Me Pajēhpixxỳ jōhrcwaa cým cax ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa cým ēh'poore ēhncjin xỳ'ny. Rōhm Sesohx te me cým ēhncryhc, my pom me ēh'poore' to a'pa ēhntaa ji, cohte mecpi me hō'mix rēn! My pom me'cwy tohtteh' to vëndii to ēh'coh'hi, mecte Me Pajēhpixxỳ my ēh'xit xỳ'ny, my Sesohx te mecpi me'crēhxỳ rēn! ¹³Ne mecmy:

—Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te ēh'huc cým harcwa to hājýhr: “Mecte jōhrcwaa cým ēhjny hỳ'wyr to ēh'coh'hi xỳ'ny ēhjte ēhjcree ēhntaa xām,” caacru my meajýycoo cati ji' te amjōhmy ēhjcree pyhtýr.

¹⁴Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hājýhr ne cormy Me Pajēhpixxỳ jōhrcwaa' cým mo, rōhm amne ēh'wyr mentoproo me, me hacyht pec ēhntaa ji' cwy ēhjpa, my Sesohx te mecmapex. ¹⁵Ne ēh'tyx to ēhmpoo jaahyhr pex cateh, my a'craare ēhjcree cape'ny catýt cree ēhntaa cým cyj rōhmpi Sesohx my: “Coh meeee, coh meeee, coh me Davēeh tỳmxwy ēhntaa my ēhmpex jāarēeee!” Rōhm Sesohx te to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh ne cohte me'cwy mapex ny sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji me, ēhxcrehvāw cati ji' te hōmpohn, ne mecte a'craare jarcwaa ny me cým hapac ne mencryhc!

¹⁶Ne me Sesohx my: “Pooreh a'craare êh'hixny êh'caacuc! Tem ca me cÿm pa?”

Rõhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Hÿh, wa êhjt看 me cÿm pa. Tem nee cormy meate Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa ny êh'huc êhntaa cahyht noore? Xÿm cohte harcwaa to:

“Aate a'craare me, a'craare! cryhjre êhntaa ji' to aahimpex, my me'tyx aamy aapex jãarẽ.”

¹⁷Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hãjÿhr ne hamoh crêhpi cator ne hamoh crêh to Betãj wyr mo, ne cohte cohreh amjôhto awca'teh.

Fehc pÿr crÿy jãarẽn

¹⁸Rõhm awca'teh ne êhjryrÿy, rõhm hamoh Sesohx acpÿyhmy crêh wyr mo, ne cohmy prÿm. ¹⁹Rõhm prÿyh jêehpii ny fehç pÿr êhntaa xa, my Sesohx te hõmpohn ne êh'wyr mo ne amjõhmy hu japii. My hu ammrêere ne êh'hu pehtteh. Rõhm Sesohx te fehç pÿr êhntaa my harcwaa men ne cohmy:

—Cÿh, qui ca nee my'reh jõhm aapi aaxu' no' ta ne êh'crêe noore my! My êh'prõtpi fehç pÿr êhntaa crÿy.

²⁰Rõhm Sesohx cut mecte amjõhjêhpix cati ji' te hõmpohn ne mecte amjõhcÿm hapac cateh! Ne me Sesohx my:

—Jõh'nyymy fehç pÿr êhntaa te ne ry'my êhncrÿy te hãjÿhr?

²¹Rõhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Wa êhjcryh'cÿm meamy, ca ca meacryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cÿm amjõhcÿm pa ne nee meajÿyprÿy pex noore, ne ca meatyx êhjcohxÿ êhmpoo pÿr my aacaacuc qui ca meacÿm hapac to hãne'hã. Pe qui ca meamy ta'ny êh'prÿm ca ca me a'crÿytech êhntaa my, ne cohmy: “Cÿh, haner amjõhcapa ne mãa cuuxwa my amjõhmee,” hãne, qui ca a'crÿytech êh'tyx meacÿm pa, ne ca amjõhcapa ne mãa tẽ ne cuuxwa my amjõhmee, meajarcwaa' cut! ²²Ca ca meacryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cÿm amjõhcÿm pa, qui ca meamy êhmpoo ny ta'ny aajÿ'wyr prÿm, ca ca me ta'ny a'wy qui ca êh'tyx meacÿm pa, ne ca to meamy êhmpoo jaahyh.

Me'tyx Sesohx prÿy pex

²³Rõhm hamoh mejpa, ne me Me Pajêhpixxÿ jõhrcwaa cape'ny catÿt cree êhntaa my êhncjix. My Sesohx me to êh'himpex to jÿh, rõhm amne êh'wyr sasêhdot cati ji jõopa'heeh êhntaa ji me, me hêeh cÿ' cati ji êhpa. Ne me cohmy:

—Jõhm jarcwaa' cut ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ jõhrcwaa' cÿm to êhmpoo jaahyhr to hãne?! Jõhm te my aato êh'himpex to hãjÿhr?

²⁴Rõhm Sesohx te tapanny mecmy ne mecmy:

—Cÿh, wa ca tapanny meacoohquehj, ca mejmy awjãarẽ. Ca ca mejmy awjãarẽ, wa ca tapanny jõhm te êhjo êh'himpex ny meamy amjõhjãarẽ.

²⁵Pom Zwāw me'crỹ ēhncoo to ēhjpa ēhntaa, tem Me Pajēhpixx̃y' te Zwāw to ēh'himpex my me'crỹ ēhncoo, hop, pehja, ēhntaa' wyr jōhm te to ēh'himpex my me'crỹ ēhncoo?

Pe ne Sesohx te me'coohcjir to hājỹhr my meajpēn my:

—Coh ca me cohmy: “Me Pajēhpixx̃y' te to ēh'himpex” ny hāarē, qui ca me paamy: “Mrē me ēh'cut amjōhjēhpj're?” ²⁶Nỹm coh ca me cohmy: “Nee Me Pajēhpixx̃y' te to ēh'himpex noore ne ēhntaa' wyr jōhm te to ēh'himpex” hāne, qui ca me'cohneh me pa'cỹm ēhncryhc, xỹm meamjōhmy ēhncryh'cỹm Zwāwpi Me Pajēhpixx̃y jō'profet.

²⁷Ne mecte ajpēn my hājỹhr, ne me Sesohx my hōhjāarēn capeh, ne me cohmy:

—Qui'jēhhop, nee mejte ha'cree pex noore.

Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Cỹh, ca mejmy aajōhjāarēn capeh, cwyrjapii wa ca paxwyre nee meamy jōhm te ēh̃to ēh'himpex ny jōhm jāarēn noore.

Jōhm cra jēhtōt jāarēn

²⁸Pe ne Sesohx mecmy:

—Cỹh, wa ca meamy ēhmpoo jāarē ca meamjōhny ēhjcỹm pa. Pom jōhm cra pehxcroht, ne mam ēh'cra' cỹ ēhntaa my: “Cỹh, ēhjcāmter, ca ēhntaa'cỹm hamoh tē ne vēeh cu' cỹm amcwaa.”

²⁹—Rōhm jōhm cra' cỹ hōhm my: “Hā'ne, wa ca nee ēh̃tēm noore!” Caacru ne mo, ne amjōhjōh'ny ēh'pah̃m ne cohte amjōhrōhmpi hōhjacob to ēh'pym, ne hamoh vēeh cu' wyr mo ne cohte cỹm h̃m̃cwyr to pyht.

³⁰—Rōhm hōhm te hapōh'ny ēh'cra ēhntaa myn to hājỹhr'hā ne cohmy: “Cỹh, ēhjcāmter, ca ēhntaa'cỹm hamoh tē ne vēeh cu' cỹm amcwaa.” My cohmy: “Cỹh, wa ca ēh̃jtyx.” Caacru ne hēhtōt, ne nee ēh'tēm noore.

³¹Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy jōhm cra jāarēn to hājỹhr, ne me'coohquehj ne mecmy:

—Jōhm cra' no' te my to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to hājỹhr' pom qui me hōnxōoh my ta'ny ēh'prỹm ēhntaa ny?

Rōhm me cohmy:

—Mam ēhntaa te peht harcwwa' cut amjōhjēhpix.

My Sesohx mecmy:

—Hỹh, wa ēh̃jcryh'cỹm meamy, mecte ēh̃mpox ny meapi ēh'poore' cryn to ēhjpa cati ji' cwy me, me'huc ēhjpa ne me'pah̃m noo to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' cwy me, mecte Me Pajēhpixx̃y' himpexx̃y' cut amjōhjēhpix my me hō'teecji' cati ji' ny ēhjpa, caacru ca meapi sasēhdot jōopa'heeh cati ji me, meajēeh cỹ' cati ji' te nee me'quēhntee ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix noore, ca nee me hō'teecji' ny aapaj noore. ³²Xỹm Me Pajēhpixx̃y' te meawyr Zwāw to cator, cohte meato ēh'himpex my meate aacryh'cỹm aapa x̃y'ny, caacru

my nee meate harcwa cut amjõhjêhpix noore. Max, mecte êhmpox ny meapi êh'poore' cryn to êhjpa êhntaa ji' cwy me, me'huc êh'pahým noo to êhjpa êhntaa ji' cwy' te êh'tyx harcwa cut amjõhjêhpix. Ne mecte êh'cut amjõhjêhpix ny meate me'cut hacop caacru ne nee meate amjõhrõhmpi meajõhjapoc to aapyypym ne meate êh'cut amjõhjêhpix noore my.

Jõhm my me hýmewyr cati ji' quin jáarên

³³Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy:

—Cÿh, wa ca hêhpiireh meamy êhmpoo jáarê, ca meamjõhny êhjçým pa. Pom jõhm te amjõhmy ohv cu êhntaa xãm. Ne cohte ohv hyh' no' cree, ne cohte to êhntiitee cwyc, ne cohte to hu ngÿnxÿ jaahyhr. Ne cohte to amjõhmy hu jamyr xÿ'ny par cÿ'teh jaahyhr. Pe ne cohte ohv cu' cÿm me'cwy pyhxwyr, mecte to hýmewyr xÿ'ny. Pinny qui ca me ohv cu jõ'dõn my ohv xu' cwy hõ, ne ca me ohv xu' cwy' to hapacquit, amjõhmy. Pinny hamoh ohv cu jõ'dõn hõhwryh' to tẽ ne hapacquit. ³⁴Rõhm a'tõhmryyh my ohv xu êhntep xÿ'ny, my jõhm te ohv cu' wyr amjõhmy me hýmewyr cati ji' cwy' cohjahic, mecte amne jõhm wyr ohv xu cwy' to êhmpraa xÿ'ny.

³⁵—Rõhm mecte mecpi hu êhntii, ne nee mecte mecmy hu' no jõr noore. Ne mecte me'proo par, ne mecte me'no' ca'hyhr, ne mecte me'no' coohran, ne mecte me'no' cÿm quên rên my êh'tyhc. ³⁶Rõhm ohv cu jõ'dõn jõhpar ne cohte hêhpiireh amjõhmy me hýmewyr cati ji' cwy' cohjahic, mam mejpa êhntaa ji jêhruu'pi, caacru my mecte hêhpiireh me to hãjÿhr'hã, pom qui mam mecte me to êh'quin êhntaa ji. ³⁷Rõhm hõh'cu xÿ'ny, ohv cu jõ'dõn te me'wyr êh'cra' cohjahic. Ne amjõhmy: “Qui ca me'tyx êhjca' cÿm êh'pahým pex!”

³⁸—Caacru rõhm mecte ohv cu' to hýmewyr cati ji' te jõhm cra' pohpohn, ne meajpên my: “Ta' qui ca ohv cu' to hõ'teecji, hõhm jacÿnpi! Mah coh me êh'coohra aapoh! Pe qui ca hõhm tyh, coh ca me ohv cu' to pajõ'teecji!” ³⁹Pe ne mecte ajpên to êh'himpex to hãjÿhr ne mecte jõhm cra' proo, ne mecte ohv cu êhntiitee jõhm cra' to cator, ne mecte êh'coohran.

⁴⁰—Cwyrjapii qui ca amne ohv cu jõ'dõn tẽ, ne jõh'ny qui ca mecte ohv cu' to hýmewyr cati ji' to?

⁴¹Pe ne Sesohx te me'coohquehj to hãjÿhr, my me cohmy:

—Me'quinre! Qui ca ohv cu jõ'dõn mexpex! Ne ca hêhpiireh jõhm ji me'cwy my ohv cu xãm, qui ca me to amcwaa. Pe qui ca ohv xu êhntep, qui ca meamjõhmy ohv xu' cwy jêhri ne ca me ohv cu jõ'dõn my hõ'teecji hõ.

⁴²Rõhm Sesohx me'coohquehj ne mecmy:

—Tem nee tÿmne meate Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa ny êh'huc êhntaa cahyht noore? Pom mecte êhjpi Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te amjõhmy êhjphohpohn êhntaa jáarên ny to êh'huc to:

“Mecte êhjcreë to hÿmcwyr cati ji' te quên capeh êhntaa, Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to êhjcreë jêhpucreh hãmy cohte êhjcreë cohneh' cajpar.

Hõ, ne Me Pajõopa'heeh' te to hãjÿhr my me paate hõmpohn ne meamjõhmy êhmpex cateh.”

⁴³—Hõ, cwyrajpii, qui ca nee my'reh Me Pajêhpixxÿ meapi Zohdew cati ji' to êh'himpex noore my, ne ca meajaxÿ' cÿm crêh xÿyre' cati ji' ny a'wy, mecte êh'cut amjõhjêhpix my cohte me ta'ny amjõhcaxÿr xÿ'ny. Pe qui ca mencryh'cÿm êh'cut amjõhjêhpix to êhjpa, meaquêhntee. ⁴⁴Xÿm êhjpi quên pexteh êhntaa, qui ca jõhm êhjprÿy pex wa ca jõhm to êh'quin to hãne' pom qui me quên cÿm êh'pyypym ne meamjõhcrê'crê. Pe qui ca jõhm êhjcohri, wa ca jõhm cÿm êhjcryhc ne ca jõhm to êh'quin to hãne' pom ca qui me quên to êhmpoo ngÿ ne me to humre.

⁴⁵Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hõhjäärën to hãjÿhr, rõhm sasêhdot cati ji jõopa'heeh êhntaa ji me, Farehzew cati ji' te cÿm hapac, my Sesohx te me to'hã êh'caacuc ny mecte ha'cree pex. ⁴⁶Ne mecte ajpên my êh'caacuc cateh, mecte taxmy Sesohx to jõhmy ne mecte êh'proo ne mecte êh'coohran xÿ'ny, caacru my mecmy me cateh' cohpa, xÿm me'cohneh amjõhmy Sesohxpi profet.

Jõhm cra jêhcwaa ny me hÿypÿn jäärën

22 ¹Pe rõhm Sesohx te hêhpiireh mecmy hõhjäärën cÿm êhncryhc ne mecmy:

²—Cÿh, wa ca hêhpiireh meamy êhmpoo jäärë. Pom Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me ta'ny hÿ'wyr my mecte êh'cut amjõhjêhpix êhntaa ji' te hãjÿhr' pom qui me hõopa'heeh rat cra xõhmre êhntaa hêhcwaa xÿ'ny hõhm te êhmpoo to hÿ'coohprôn cateh, ne cohte me'cwy myn, me hÿypÿn xÿ'ny. ³Pe ne cohte amjõhmy me hÿmcwyr cati ji' to êh'himpex, ne mecmy: “Cÿh, pom wa êhjte me ta'ny jÿ'wyr êhntaa ji, ca mecmy, qui amne me praa ne meapÿ!” My hamoh cohmy me hÿmcwyr cati ji praa ne mecmy, caacru my mextõt ne nee mempraa noore.

⁴—My jõhm te hêhpiireh amjõhmy me hÿmcwyr cati ji' cwy' cohjahic, ne pom cohte me ta'ny hÿ'wyr êhntaa ji' wyr cohte harcwaa ne mecmy: “Pom wa êhjte ry'my prÿyhteh xõhmteh êhntaa ji' coohran, ne pom êhjte prÿyhteh' cwy my harte my hêhcot êhntaa ji, wa êhjte êh'coohran, ne êhjte ry'my êhmpoo to jÿ'coohprôn par, meajÿypÿn xÿ'ny. Amne rymy meapa, ne mejcra jêhcwaa ny hõmpoh.”

⁵—Pe ne jõhm te me'wyr harcwaa to hãjÿhr caacru my myymy mextõt. Ne hamoh me'no pohr wyr tẽ. Ne hamoh me'no taxmy êhmpoo japruu to tẽ. Ne hamoh a'pÿyh'ny me'ca'cõhm par. ⁶My me'cwy' te jõhm my me hÿmcwyr cati ji' proo ne mecte me'ca'hyhr ne mecte me'coohran. ⁷Rõhm jõhm jõhpar ne êhncryhc ne cohte me'wyr hõ'sordat jÿ'tuu cohjahic, my

mecte me hỳ'coohran êhntaa ji jêhpex, ne mecte mecpi me hõ'crêh' to caxỳr.

⁸—Rôhm jôhm te amjôhmy me hỳmcwyr cati ji my: “Pom wa êhjte me hỳypỳn xỳ'ny êhmpoo to jỳ'coohprôn cateh, caacru my pom êhjte me ta'ny jỳ'wyr êhntaa ji' te êhjcape'ny me hỳypỳn japyyh'reh me'quinre.

⁹Cwyrjapii ca hamoh me áhrohw cut praa. Ne ca me jôhm ji' ny aajarehj ne me jôhm ji' ny a'wy, qui amne me praa ne me mejcape'ny aapỳ. Êh'tyx áhrohw cut mejpa êhntaa ji' ny ca me a'wy qui amne me praa.” ¹⁰My hamoh jôhm my me hỳmcwyr cati ji áhrohw cohneh' cut praa ne mecte mempex cati ji me, me'quin cati ji jator par, ne me to coohprôn to mo, ne amne me to mo. My mecte jôhm jôhrcwaa cati'teh êhntaa to hêhpoh par.

¹¹—Rôhm me hōopa'heeh rat êhntaa xỳr, ne cohte me hōmpohn. Rôhm me hỳypỳn xỳ'ny me hōopa'heeh rat te ry'my mecmy cohpxxi pex jōr par, mecte amjôhmy hii jacjin xỳ'ny, caacru my me'crêh êhntaa ji' no' te nee hii jaxỳr noore. My me hōopa'heeh te jôhm pohpohn ne mo ne jôhm my: ¹²“Pooreh meano' te nee hii pex jaxỳr noo cỳm êhjwyr aaxỳr êhntaa?” Rôhm jôhm cohpi êh'ca'tyhccỳm.

¹³—Rôhm me hōopa'heeh rat te amjôhmy me hỳmcwyr cati ji my: “Cỳh, haner me jôhm jôhmtyx ny jôhm cahyh, ne me jôhm par cōn ny jôhm cahyh, ne me jôhm py, ne me maa jôhm to mo, ne me jôhm mee, awcapỳtcuuteh' cỳm. Qui ca cohreh capriire ne êhncwyr to hêhcwaa, ne ca êhncryhc ne ca waa ngỳx to hêhcwaa. ¹⁴Xỳm wa êhjte me hỳ'tuu ne êhjte me ta'ny jỳ'wyr, caacru ne êhjte amjôhmy me to jôhcapeh êhntaa ji êhncriire.”

Me'hixny Sesohx coohquehj

¹⁵Pe rôhm Farehzew cati ji' te cỳm hapac ne hamoh me praa ne mecte ajpên to êh'himpex, qui ca me Sesohx coohquehj quir mecmy harcwaa no' to pryyh ta, qui me me hōopa'heeh cati ji my hāārē, mecte Sesohx proo ne mecte to jôhmy xỳ'ny. ¹⁶Cwyrjapii my Farehzew cati ji' te amjôh'cut mecte amjôhjêhpix êhntaa ji' cwy me, Eerodehj cati ji' cwy' cohjahic, Sesohx wyr. My me Sesohx wyr hapux ne me'coohquehj ne me cohmy:

—Mejto Aahimpex Cati, wa mejte aaja'cree pex, xỳm ca aacryh'cỳm aapa ne aacryh'cỳm Me Pajêhpixxỳ' himpexxỳ' ny mejto aahimpex to aapa. Ne wỳr ca ajpên jêhruu'pi jôhm ji' to êhmpex, ne nee aamy jôhm cohpa j noore. ¹⁷Cỳm, wa ca me aacoohquehj, ca mejmy awjāārē. Tem coh ca me pa'tyx me pajōopa'heeh rat Sez my êhmpox ny amhō? Hop, tem coh ca me cohmy pajỳmjōr capeh?

¹⁸Pinny Sesohx te mecmy harcwaa no' to pryyh hyhr xỳ'ny mecte êh'coohcjir ne me'hixxeeh ny Sesohx te me ha'cree pex, ne mecmy:

—Aapoh ca me êhjmy aahixxeeh ne meahixny êhjcoohquehj wa êhjte meamy jarwaa no' coohpan xỳ'ny! ¹⁹Pom ca me Sez my êh'poore' tyxre êhntaa hō, mejmy êh'no hō wa hōmpoh!

Rõhm jõhm te dehnar êhntaa no pyhr ne cohte Sesohx my ha'cree.

²⁰My Sesohx mecmy:

—Cÿh, jõhm carõo my, êh'poore êhntaa cÿm? Ne jõh'my my êh'huc te?

²¹Rõhm mecmy:

—Sez carõo me, Sez jÿ'huc mahã.

Rõhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Hÿh, xÿm Sez jõ'teecji. Cwyrjapii ca meatyx Sez my êhmpoo hõ'teecji êhntaa ji hõ. Ne meatyx Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êhmpoo hõ'teecji êhntaa ji hõ.

²²Rõhm mecte cÿm hapac, ne mecte amjõhcÿm hapac cateh, ne mecte Sesohx my hêhcran ne hamoh mejpa.

Jõhm pji' te set jäärên

²³Pe rõhm awca'teh êhntaa' cÿm, Sesohx wyr Sadohsew cati ji' cwyr japux, ne me'coohquehj. Sadohsew cati ji' himpexxÿ' te hãjÿhr, pinny me pa'carõo ammrêere, coh ca me tyh ne meammrê, ne wÿr qui jõhm acpÿyhmy êhjpá. ²⁴Ne me Sesohx my:

—Mejto Aahimpex Catí, Moez te êh'huc cÿm êh'himpexxÿ' to hãjÿhr, qui ca jõhm êh'cra ammrêere' cÿm tyh, ne hêehxeeh my hêhcra, qui ca êh'tyx me'cji ji' no haxÿ' cÿm hêehxeeh êhntaa me hêhcwaa ne cÿm to êh'cra jaahyh. Pe qui ca êh'cra hapux, qui ca me to êh'tõ' tyhc êhntaa cra' ny. ²⁵Pom me jõ'crêh' cÿm me'cji ji' te set ne mejpa. My mam êh'cÿ êhntaa jõhm me hêhcwaa, ne êh'cra ammrêere' cÿm êh'tyhc. My êh'cji ji' no êh'tõ' tyhc êhntaa jaxÿ' cÿm hêehxeeh me hêhcwaa, ²⁶ne taxwyyre' tyhc, êh'cra ammrêere' cÿm. My êh'cji ji' cohneh hêehxeeh êhntaa' me hêhcwaa ne me'cra ammrêere ne me'tyhc par. ²⁷My hõh'cu'ny jõhm cahÿj êhntaa xwyyre' tyhc. ²⁸Qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ' to acpÿyhmy me'têhr, ne pom me'cji ji me, mecte set êhntaa ji' no' qui ca jõhm cahÿj êhntaa me hêhcwaa? Xÿm êh'têhr reereh me'cohneh ajpên cohxÿ cohme hêhcwaa!

²⁹Ne mecte Sesohx coohcjir to hãjÿhr, rõhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Aapoh ca meahixny, ne nee meate Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa ny êh'huc êhntaa ja'cree pex noore, ne nee meate Me Pajêhpixxÿ' heh'tyx ny ha'cree pex noore. ³⁰Xÿm qui ca me'tyhc êhntaa ji acpÿyhmy êhjpá ne ca nee my'reh mexcwaa noore, ne ca me hãne' pom qui cujcwaa cÿm âz cati ji êhjpá êhntaa ji nee me'no hêhcwaa noore. ³¹Pe qui ca êhncryh'cÿm me'tyhc acpÿyhmy êhjpá. Tem nee meate Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa ny êh'huc cahyht noore? ³²Xÿm cohte harcwaa to: “Êhjpi Meajêhpixxÿ, pom meaquit ji Aabra-ãw me, Êehzac me, Zacoo êhjcut amjõhjêhpix to êhjpá êhntaa pa' wa.” Tem meaquit ji Aabra-ãw me, Êehzac me, Zacoo tyhc ne nee me my'reh Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cut amjõhjêhpix noore? Hop, me'tyhc, max êhntaa'cÿm me carõo êh'tyx Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cut amjõhjêhpix to êhjpá, xÿm me carõo cohneh êh'tyx êhjpá.

³³Pe ne Sesohx te Sadohsew cati ji my hājȳhr, my me hỳ'tuu ne me'coh'hi, ne mecte Sesohx jarcwaa ēhntaa ny cȳm hapac, ne mecte amjōhcȳm hapac cateh.

Me Pajēhpixxȳ' himpexxȳ ēhntaa pexteh, ēh'himpexxȳ' cwy jēhruu'pi

³⁴Rōhm nee Sadohsew cati ji' te hēhpiireh Sesohx coohcjir noore, ne mecte ēh'coohcjir to hēhtep, xȳm wyr qui me ēhmpoo ny Sesohx coohquehj qui mecmy harcwaa no' coohpa. Ne mecte ēh'coohcjir to hēhtep ny Farehzew cati ji jōhpar. Pe ne Farehzew cati ji' te Sesohx ny coohprōn, mecte Sadohsew cati ji' cohxȳ Sesohx coohcjir xȳ'ny. ³⁵My Farehzew ēhntaapi ēhxcrehvāw ne cohte Sesohx cut hacop xȳ'ny ēh'coohcjir ne cohmy:

³⁶—Mejto Aahimpex Cati, Me Pajēhpixxȳ' himpexxȳ jȳ'tuu. ēh'himpexxȳ' no my mrē ēh'himpexxȳ' cwy jēhruu'pi ēhmpexteh?

³⁷Rōhm Sesohx te cohmy:

—Cȳh, wa ca aamy ēh'himpexxȳ' cohneh jēhruu'pi ēh'himpexxȳ' ēhntaa jāārē: “Xwy' cȳm noo cȳm ne aacryh'cȳm aacaxwāa rōhmpi amjōhmy Me Pajōopa'heeh Pajēhpixxȳ' japii, ne ēhmpoo cohneh jēhruu'pi aamy hapii, ne cȳm peht amjōhcȳm aajapac to aapa.” ³⁸Hō, Me Pajēhpixxȳ' himpexxȳ' cohneh jēhruu'pi ēh'himpexxȳ' ēhmpex te hājȳhr. ³⁹Ne hapōh'ny ēh'himpexxȳ' ēhntaa te hājȳhr: “Ēhncryh'cȳm meamy me'cohneh japii to hāne' pom qui meamy amjōhjapii.” ⁴⁰Hō, ne ēh'himpexxȳ' ēhntaa ajhoh'reh cohpi Mozez himpexxȳ me, profet jarcwaa cohneh jōnxōoh.

Menquit Davēeh jōopa'heeh jāārēn

⁴¹Rōhm Farehzew cati ji ēh'tyx Sesohx cape'ny ēh'coh'hi, my Sesohx mecmy:

⁴²—Cȳh, wa ca ēhmpoo ny meacoohquehj ca mejmy ēhmpoo jāārē. Pom Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te Crehx cohjahic xȳ'ny cohte amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa, ca mrē me ēhjmy ēhnquit ji japry jāārē.

Rōhm me cohmy:

—Qui ca me panquit Davēeh pyhneemy cato.

⁴³Rōhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Tem qui ca crē Davēeh pyhneemy cato? ēhmpoo ny my mrē Davēeh te Crehx jāārēn ny to ēh'huc, ne cohte Crehx to “hōopa'heeh” ny? Xȳm Carō Pex te Davēeh to ēh'himpex my cohte to ēh'huc to hājȳhr ne cohte to ēh'huc to:

⁴⁴Me Pajōopa'heeh te Jōopa'heeh my:

“Amne tē ne ēhcape'ny jȳh, awpuc rōhmpi, cymy mymy wa ca aapeehcāmtar cati ji jaahi, ne ca me'proo pa, ne ca amne aawyr me to mo, qui ca me aacohny my ēh'cōn crȳ' ny ēh'crēh.”

⁴⁵—Hō, ne Carō Pex te Davēeh to ēh'himpex my ēh'tyx Crehx to: “Jōopa'heeh” hājȳhr. ēhmpoo ny ca mrē me Crehx to: “Davēeh tȳmxwy”? Xȳm cohpi Davēeh jōopa'heeh.

⁴⁶Pe ne Sesohx te Farehzew cati ji' coohcjir to hājȳhr my me'ca'tyhcc̄ym ēh'coh'hi, x̄ym me tee cohmy jōhmy ja'cree. Ne nee mecte hēhpiireh ēhmpoo ny ēh'coohcjir noore, ne mecmy ēh'coohcjir cohpa.

**Sesohx te mecmy ēhxcrehvāw cati ji me,
Farehzew cati ji' quin ny me hāārēn**

23 ¹Pe rōhm Sesohx te ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji me, me cateh' te ta'ny coohprōn ēhntaa ji my:

²—Mam Mozez te meaquit ji' to ēh'himpex to ēh'coh'hi. My ēhntaa'c̄ym ēhxcrehvāw cati ji me, Farehzew cati ji Mozez jaxy' c̄ym meato ēh'himpex to ēh'coh'hi. ³Cwyrjapii ca meatyx me c̄ym pa ne me to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to hāne'hā pom qui me ēhmpoo ny meato ēh'himpex. Max, me'tyx to ēhmpoo quin jaahyhr to ēhjpa cwyrjapii ca nee me cohxy' to ēhmpoo jaahyhr noo c̄ym, x̄ym me ēhmpoo quin tiitee meamyn to ēhjpa, caacru ne me'tyx ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa. ⁴Ne me'tyx ēhmpoo ny meamyn cateh! Pom qui ca qui jōhm aac̄ym ēhmpoo pyhtēeh xeh, ne w̄yr qui jōhm aacaprēh ne jōhm aacape'ny ēhmpoo to cwyl

⁵—Ne pom me to Mozez jarcwaa' cut ēhmpoo pex jaahyh ēhntaa ji, meate ēhmpoo ny me hōmpohn x̄y'ny peht me to ēhmpoo jaahyh. Ne me'tyx pryhte' c̄y' c̄ym to Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa ny ēh'huc ne me amjōhjaraa ny ēh'huc jaxu, ne me'cohcatyx ny ēh'huc jaxu, ne me hōoxii japi'teh jacji, car me hōmpoh ne meamjōhmy mencryh'c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa, caacru ne me'hixxeeh! ⁶Pe qui ca me taxmy coohprō, me h̄yp̄yn x̄y'ny, ne ca mecmy ēh'cr̄yreh ēh'crēh' pr̄ym, ne ca me Zohdew cati ji' te coohprōnx̄y' c̄ym coohprō, ne ca mecmy me'cohneh' cymyyreh ēh'crēh' pr̄ym, quir me'cohneh me c̄ym ēh'pah̄ym pex. ⁷Pe qui ca me crēh' cape'ny ēhjpa, ne ca mecmy me'cohneh' te mecmy harcwaa rēn pr̄ym. Ne me'tyx meato ēh'himpex quir meamy mecmy aaj̄ycjir pr̄ym ca me to “mejto aahimpex cati,” hāne.

⁸—Max, qui ca jōhm meamy: “mejto aahimpex cati,” hāne, qui ca ta'ny ēh'quinre. Ca nee me ta'ny me hamyr noo c̄ym. X̄ym ēhjpi Meato Ēhjhimpex Cati ēhntaa pehtxeht pej'hā. Ca nee meano ajpēn jēhruu'pi noore, ne meacohnehpi ajpēn cji ji. ⁹Ne nee me jōhm to: “Ēhnxōoh” hājȳhr noo c̄ym, pji' c̄ym, x̄ym cujcwaa c̄ym Meajōnxōoh ēhntaa pehtxeht pej'hā. ¹⁰Ne nee me jōhm to: “Pa'heeh!” hājȳhr noo c̄ym, x̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te ēhjpi Crehx cohjahic x̄y'ny cohte amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaapi meajōopa'heeh pehtxeht pej'hā. ¹¹Pe qui ca meano my ajpēn jēhruu'pi aarat pr̄ym, ca ca meano me'cohneh my amcwaa. ¹²X̄ym ca ca meano meacwy jēhruu'pi amjōhto aaj̄mxehr to aapa, qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y meano' to jōhmy ca ca meano amjōhjōh'ny aapah̄ym. N̄ym ca ca nee meano amjōhto aaj̄mxehr to aapaj noore, qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y me'cohneh' cymyyreh meano' to ēhmpex.

13—Ajco, meapi êhxcrehvāw cati ji me, Farehzew cati ji, qui ca Me Pajêhpixx̄y meato êh'quin cateh, x̄m ca meahixx̄eeh! X̄m Me Pajêhpixx̄y êh'tyx meacwy' ny a'wy, mecte êh'cut amjôhjêhpix my cohte me'cr̄y' cajpar x̄y'ny, caacru ca me Me Pajêhpixx̄y êhntiitee mecmy! Ne nee me ca'hā êh'cut amjôhjêhpix noore, my pom mecmy êh'cut amjôhjêhpix pr̄ym êhntaa ji, ca nee mecte êh'cut amjôhjêhpix ny me hamyr noore.

14—Ajco, meapi êhxcrehvāw cati ji me, Farehzew cati ji, qui ca Me Pajêhpixx̄y meato êh'quin cateh, x̄m ca meahixx̄eeh! X̄m ca me Me Pajêhpixx̄y' ny aajy'wyr japi'teh' to aacoh'hi, quir me'cohneh amjôhmy ca meacryh'c̄ym aapa, caacru ca meatyx mecpi mempji' tyhc êhntaa jipi me hacyht pyht̄y. Cwyrjapii qui ca Me Pajêhpixx̄y meato êh'quin cateh, cohte me'cwyr' to êh'quin jêhruu'pi!

15—Ajco, meapi êhxcrehvāw cati ji me, Farehzew cati ji, qui ca Me Pajêhpixx̄y meato êh'quin cateh, x̄m ca meahixx̄eeh! X̄m ca ampyymy me pji' cut aajapux to aapa ne me cuuxwa jêhcji' wyr aaruuruc, ne me jôhm ji japi, jôhm ji' te meajarcwaa cut amjôhjêhpix x̄y'ny. Ne me jôhm ji' ny aacoh'hi, ne me êhmpoo quin ny peht jôhm ji' to aahimpex cateh, cwyrjapii jôhm ji meajêhruu'pi êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix to êhjpa. Qui ca Me Pajêhpixx̄y cohhyh' puc rat my jôhm ji me, mearêe.

16—Ajco me, ca meacwy' to aahimpex to aapa, caacru ne meatoproo caprêpre, ne meahixny me to aahimpex, qui ca Me Pajêhpixx̄y meato êh'quin cateh! X̄m qui ca meamy to êhmpoo jaahyhr pr̄ym, ca meajpên my: “Wa ca êhjcryh'c̄ym to haahyh. Wa Me Pajêhpixx̄y jôhrcwaa cymyyreh aamy, wa ca to haahyh,” hāne. Pe qui ca jôhm Me Pajêhpixx̄y jôhrcwaa cymyyreh harcwaa to hāne ne nee jôhm to haahyhr noore, qui ca pinny nee ta'ny êh'quin noore, x̄m cymy cohte Me Pajêhpixx̄y jôhrcwaa cymyyreh harcwaa to hājyhr. N̄m qui ca jôhm harcwaa to: “Wa Me Pajêhpixx̄y jôhrcwaa c̄ym ur êh'coh'hi êhntaa cymyyreh aamy, wa ca êhjtyx to haahyh,” hāne, ne ca nee jôhm to haahyhr noore, qui ca ta'ny êh'quinre, x̄m cohte êhjcree c̄ym ur êhntaa cymyyreh amjôhto hōhja'cree. 17Max, meatoproo pyhr̄yc, ca meahixny! X̄m Me Pajêhpixx̄y jôhrcwaa c̄ym ur êh'coh'hi êhntaa jêhruu'pi êhjcree pexteh! Ne êhjcree pexteh êhncwyrjapii êhjcree c̄ym ur êh'coh'hi êhntaa xwyre êhmpexteh.

18—Hō, ne xwyre my, ca meajpên my, qui ca jôhm my to êhmpoo jaahyhr pr̄ym ne jôhm harcwaa to: “Wa ca êhjcryh'c̄ym to haahyh! Wa Me Pajêhpixx̄y jôhrcwaa c̄ym mix êh'coh'hi êhntaa cymyyreh aamy, wa ca to haahyh,” hāne, ne ca nee jôhm to haahyhr noore, pinny qui ca nee ta'ny êh'quin noore. X̄m jôhm te mix peht cymyyreh amjôhto hōhja'cree. N̄m qui ca jôhm harcwaa to: “Wa Me Pajêhpixx̄y jôhrcwaa c̄ym mix c̄ym mecte êhmpoo xit êhntaa cymyyreh aamy, wa ca êhjtyx to haahyh,” hāne, ne nee jôhm to haahyhr noore, qui ca ta'ny êh'quinre, x̄m jôhm te

mix cȳm mecte êhmpoo xit êhntaa cymyyreh amjôhto hōhja'cree. ¹⁹Max, meatoproo, ne ca meahixny! Xȳm mix cȳm mecte êhmpoo xit êhntaa jēhruu'pi mix pexteh! Ne mix êhntaa pexteh êhncwyrjapii mix cȳm mecte êhmpoo xit êhntaa xwyre êhmpex. ²⁰Cwyrjapii, qui ca jōhm mix êhntaa cymyyreh harcwaā to hāne, ne ca jōhm êh'tyx mix me, mix cȳm êhmpoo êhntaa ji' cohneh' cymyyreh amjôhto awja'cree. ²¹Êhntaa cwy' to, qui ca jōhm Me Pajēhpixxȳ jōhrcwaā cymyyreh amjôhto awja'cree ne ca êh'tyx jōhm êhjcreē cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ êhja êhntaa cymyyreh amjôhto awja'cree. ²²Pe qui ca jōhm cujcwaā cymyyreh amjôhto awja'cree ne ca êh'tyx jōhm cujcwaā cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' crēhxȳ me, êh'crēhxȳ' cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ êh'crēh êhntaa cymyyreh amjôhto awja'cree to hāne'hā.

²³—Ajco, meapi êhxcrehvāw cati ji me, Farehzew cati ji, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ meato êh'quin cateh, xȳm ca meahixxeeh! Xȳm ca meatyx meajacyht cohneh' cahyht to aacoh'hi. Qui meamy êhmpoo dez ca me Me Pajēhpixxȳ my êhmpoo pehtxeht hō. Ca me êhmpoo cryhje meemy cahyht, qui ca meamy êhmpoo dez ca me êhmpoo pehtxeht hō, caacru ne pom Mozez himpexxȳ êhmpexteh êhntaa ji, ca me êh'himpexxȳ' capeh ne nee meacryh'cȳm aapaj noore, ne nee meajōhcaprēhj noore, ne me to ajpēn my êhmpoo jaahyhr xȳ'ny amjôhto awja'cree ne nee me to haahyhr noore. Qui ca meamy êhmpoo dez ca me Me Pajēhpixxȳ my êhmpoo pehtxeht jōr to aapa qui ca ta'ny êhmpexteh. Max, me tȳm'ne aacryh'cȳm aapa ne meajōhcaprēh ne meacryh'cȳm to êhmpoo jaahyhr to aapa!

²⁴Meate hājȳhr' pom qui jōhm toproo ajpēn to mo! Ca meate êhmpoo quin cryhje' to aapapux noo xȳ'ny amjōhjamyr pexteh' to aapa, caacru ne nee meate êhmpoo quin rōhn to aapapux noo xȳ'ny amjōhjamyr noore!

²⁵—Ajco, meapi êhxcrehvāw cati ji me, Farehzew cati ji, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ meato êh'quin cateh, xȳm ca meahixxeeh! Xȳm meate hājȳhr' pom qui jōhm prat me cop coh'hō, caacru ne nee jōhm êh'cree coh'hōn noore. Xȳm meacwy meacut hacop ne meamjōhmy meapexteh' caacru my caxwāa my meaquinre ne meamy êh'poore peht quēhn! ²⁶Meapi Farehzew cati ji êhntoproo pyhrȳc! Me tȳm'ne êhmpoo quin cȳm amjōhcȳm aapapac to hēhtep ne me êhmpoo pex cȳm amjōhcȳm pa, pe ne ca meatyx to êhmpoo pex jaahyh.

²⁷—Ajco, meapi êhxcrehvāw cati ji me, Farehzew cati ji, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ meato êh'quin cateh, xȳm ca meahixxeeh! Meate hājȳhr' pom qui me haaritxȳ jacaā êhntaa ji. Me'tyx to me haaritxȳ jacaā ne me to êhmpex, pōo rōhmpi, max me hāaritxȳ' cree cȳm me'tyhē heh me, êhmpoo tōhmteh peht hēhcwaā! ²⁸Êhntaa cwy' to meacwy meapohpoh ne meamjōhmy: “Farehzew cati ji êhncryh'cȳm êhja,” hāne, caacru my meaquinre ne meahixxeeh pehtteh!

²⁹—Ajco, meapi êhxcrehvāw cati ji me, Farehzew cati ji, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ meato êh'quin cateh, xȳm ca meahixxeeh! Xȳm mam meaquit

ji' te profet cati ji' cwy me, mencryh'cȳm ěhpa ěhntaa ji' cwy' coohran, pe ca me ěhntaa'cȳm profet ěhntaa ji jaarixȳ' to ěhmpex ne me haarixȳ' pohpohn to aapa, ³⁰ne meajpĕn my: “Capxyh coh ca me mam'hā me pajapux ne me pa'cȳ—wȳr coh me panquit ji' cohȳ profet ěhntaa ji' coohra,” ne me hāne. ³¹Ne ca me hĕhrȳypi ajpĕn my amjōhjāārĕn to hāne, cwyjapii my me'cohneh' te meaquit ji' te profet coohran ny meaja'cree pex, ca me hĕhrȳypi me'tȳmxwy' cati ji' ny aapa. ³²Cȳh, meaquit ji' te ěhmpoo quin to hȳmcwyr rōhnteh' to hājȳhr, cwyjapii ca me ěhntaa'cȳm me hȳmcwyrȳ jatohjȳ jĕhcohwa pa!

³³—Meapi cahȳ! Meahixxĕeh! Qui ca Me Pajĕhpixȳ cohhyh' puc rat my mearĕn pa! Wȳr ca meano' pehtxĕht cohpi aacato! ³⁴Cwyjapii wa ca meawyr profet cwy' cohjate. Ne ca meawyr me hōhjacob jȳ'tuu ěhntaa ji' cwy' cohjate. Ne ca meawyr me to ěh'himpex cati ji' cwy' cohjate. Ca ca me'cwy' coohra, ne me crohx ny me'cwy jaxu, ne me meapi Zohdew cati ji' te coohprōnȳ' cȳm me'cwy' capriipric, ne me'cwy jaahi, crĕh' cwy' cut. ³⁵Cwyjapii, qui ca Me Pajĕhpixȳ meato ěh'quin cateh. Pom mam'hā Cajĕeh cumrĕx te ěh'tō Aaber coohran. My meaquit ji ěh'tyx mencryh'cȳm ěhpa ěhntaa ji' coohran to xa, cymy mymy mecte Baraquehj cra Zacarehj ěhntaa coohran, Me Pajĕhpixȳ jōhrcwaa cohnymy, ěhcree me mix ěh'coh'hi ěhntaa jĕhpucreh mecte ěh'coohran. Ne meaquit ji hȳ'coohran to praa, my meapi me'tȳmxwy' cati ji ne meate hājȳhr'hā pom qui meaquit ji, cwyjapii qui ca Me Pajĕhpixȳ meaquit ji me, meate pji' cȳm mencryh'cȳm ěhpa ěhntaa ji' coohran ěhntaa ji' cohneh ja'panny meato ěh'quin cateh! ³⁶Wa ěhcryh'cȳm meamy, qui ca Me Pajĕhpixȳ ěhntaa'cȳm meapi Zohdew cati ji ěhpa ěhntaa ji' to hāne'hā!

³⁷Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy ny te hājȳhr. Pe ne hĕhpiireh mecmy:

—Eeta, Zerohzarĕj cati ji! Ca meatyx Me Pajĕhpixȳ' te meawyr profet cohjahic ěhntaa ji' coohran to xa. Cohte meawyr me'cwy' cohjahic, my meate me cȳm quĕn rĕn ne meate me'coohran. Ry'my ěhjmy meato coohprōn to hājȳhr prȳm pom qui xā'xāc amjōhjaraa cracreh ěhnto' to coohprōn to ěh'coh'hi, max ca me ěhcapeh. ³⁸Cȳh, quit ta. Qui ca Me Pajĕhpixȳ tapanny meacapeh, qui ca meajō'crĕh ammrĕ qui ca crĕh crĕh'rym ny amjōhjĕpix. ³⁹Wa ěhcryh'cȳm meamy, ca ca nee me hĕhpiireh ěhjphohpohn noore, cymy mymy ca ca me ěhjmy: “Wa me Me Pajōopa'heeh ny a'wy qui aato ěhmpex xȳm ca harcwaa' cut mejwyr tĕ!”

Me Pajĕhpixȳ jōhrcwaa jāārĕn

24 ¹Pe ne Sesohx Me Pajĕhpixȳ jōhrcwaaapi cator, ne mo, my ěh'cut mecte amjōhjĕpix cati ji' te cohmy ěhcree jāārĕn ne me cohmy: —Me Jōopa'heeh, pom mecte to ěhcree pĕxteh, ca hōmpoh!

²Rōhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Pooreh ca me êhmpoo pohpoh êhntaa ji, qui ca awca'teh' no' ny amne sordat praa ne ca me êhjcree mee, ne ca me êhjcree crÿn pa. Qui ca nee quẽn no pehxcroht ajpẽn jêhpyh êh'coh'hij noore.

³Rôhm hamoh mejpa ne me a'crÿyteh' to Oorehv Cu ny hÿypehr ne me hêhmocreh êh'crêh. Ne me ta peht êh'crêh ne me Sesohx my:

—Cÿh, awca'teh jôh'ny qui ca me êhjcree êhntaa mee? Ne êhmpoo qui ca amjôhto hōhtÿy, acpÿyhmy aapux xwyjreh'hã, wa mejte aapux xÿ'ny aaja'cree pex? Ne êhmpoo qui ca amjôhto hōhtÿy, pji êhntaa ammrê xwyjreh'hã?

⁴Rôhm Sesohx me cohmy:

—Ca meamjôhjamy'ne, xyhr qui jôhm meamy êh'hixxeeh ca me jôhm cÿm pa! ⁵Xÿm qui ca me hÿ'tuu ne me'hixxeeh ne meamjôhto êhjpi Crehx êhntaa tii, ne ca me harcwa a to: “Êhjpi Crehx, Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te êhjcōhjahic xÿ'ny amjôhto hōhja'cree êhntaa” hãne. Pe qui ca me'cwy amjôhmy: “Tanny êhncryh'cÿm mahã!” ⁶Pe qui ca crêh' cwy axpoh. Pe qui ca me'cwy ajpẽn my crêh pehxpoh' ny hãarẽn to êh'crêh ne me'tootoc, max ca me nee aatootoc noo cÿm. Xÿm qui ca êh'tyx êhmpoo quin hapux cateh, max qui ca nee ry'my pji êhntaa ammrêj noore. ⁷Xÿm qui ca crêh' cwy axpoh, ne ca crêh jōopa'heeh rôhn cati ji' cwy ajpẽn cohri. Pe qui ca pji' cwy' cÿm awpin hapux, qui ca me prÿm ny êh'crêh. Pe qui ca pji' hêrhêt hapux. ⁸Hō, qui ca êhmpoo quin hapux to hãne, max qui ca quit xÿ'reh ne êhmpoo quin hapux rôhn. Pom qui me cahÿj my me'cra hÿ' cryhjre, mam. Ne ca êh'prōtpi hÿ' cateh me to cateh, êhntaa cwy' to.

⁹—Pe qui ca me meaproo, mecte meajacjin ne meacoohran xÿ'ny. Qui ca me crêh' cohneh' cÿm êhjphro' cut meacohri. ¹⁰Pe qui ca me'cwy êhjcūt amjôhjêhpix to hêhtep ne meajōopa'heeh cati ji my mecte êhjcūt amjôhjêhpix cati ji' cwy ja'cree, ne ca meajpen cohri. ¹¹Pe qui ca me'cwy amjôhto profet tii max qui ca cymy me'hixxeeh. Qui ca me hÿ'tuu ne ca me profet hixxeeh êhntaa ji' cÿm pa ne ca meamjôhmy: “Êhncryh'cÿm mahã me'caacuc!” ¹²Pe qui ca crêh' cohneh' cÿm mecte êhjcūt amjôhjêhpix noo cati ji myymy êhmpoo quin to hapux rôhn to êhja. Cwyrjapii qui ca mecte êhjcūt amjôhjêhpix cati ji hÿ'tuu ne ca nee my'reh mecmy japii noore. ¹³Max, pom mecte êhjcapehj noore ne mecte hōhcanyr cymy myymy qui ca êhmpoo ammrê êhntaa ji, wa ca me'crÿ' cajpa. ¹⁴Hō, ca ca meate êhjcūt amjôhjêhpix cati ji hamoh crêh' cohneh' cut aajapux, ne mecmy Me Pajêhpixxÿ' jarcwaa jãarẽ qui ca hÿh'ne me to êh'himpex to êhja cÿm êhncryhc. Pe ne ca me crêh' cohneh' cÿm mecmy aajôhjãarẽn pa, pe wa ca acpÿyhmy tẽ ne pux.

Qui ca Zerohzarêj cÿm êhmpoo quin hapux cateh

¹⁵—Max, qui ca me to êhmpoo quin jaahyh ne me Me Pajêhpixxÿ' jōhrcwaa pexteh êhntaa cÿm êhmpoo quin êhntaa xãm. My nee Me

Pajêhpixxÿ my mecte hõhrcwaa cÿm hãh prÿm noo' cÿm qui ca me hãh. Pe qui ca êhmpoo êhntaa êhjcree to êh'pÿc. Pom mam profet Danehjer te êhmpoo jãarên ny to êh'huc (pom ca me êh'huc pohpoh êhntaa ji, meajatox cÿm êh'huc êhntaa par pej'ne). ¹⁶Ca ca me Zohdehj cÿm aapa ne mecte êhmpoo quin xãm ny me hãarên pa, ne me rymy a'crÿyteh' wyr praa ne meapêhmxohr pyhrentoo! ¹⁷Nÿm ca ca me êhjcree no jêhmocreh aacoh'hi ne me êhmpoo jãarên ny awpa, ne nee meate êhmpoo pyhr xÿ'ny êhjcree my aacjix noo cÿm, ne hamoh meajatox cÿm praa ne meacohto. ¹⁸Nÿm ca ca me pohr cÿm aapa, ne me awpa, ne nee meate meajõoxii no pyhr xÿ'ny meajõhrcwaa wyr aapraa noo cÿm ne hamoh me rymy meacohto. ¹⁹Xÿm qui ca awca'teh êhntaa cÿm êhmpoo quin hapux cateh. Qui ca me'tehc cati ji me, me'cra' to pejhahu êhntaa ji me, qui ca mecmy êh'quin cateh! ²⁰Cwyrjapii ca me rymy Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny aajÿ'wyr to aapa, qui nee ta'teh' cracreh êhmpoo quin êhntaa cator noo cÿm. Ne qui nee meajÿmcwyr noo jõ'awca'teh' cÿm êhmpoo quin êhntaa xwyre cator noo cÿm. ²¹Xÿm qui ca êhmpoo quin hapux creeere. Nee ry tÿmne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to pji jêhpix piimy cohte êhmpoo quin to hapux rôhn to hãjÿhr noore. Ne wÿr qui tÿmne êhmpoo quin to hapux rôhn to hãjÿhr noore. ²²Max, Me Pajõopa'heeh te amjõhto êh'himpex to hãjÿhr, qui ca êhmpoo quin to hapux rôhn, max qui ca nee êhmpoo to hapux rrytehj noore. Xyhr qui êhmpoo quin hapux rryh, ca ca nee meajõhcanyr noore, wÿr ca meano awcany, ca ca meatyhc pa! Cwyrjapii qui ca nee êhmpoo quin to hapux rryh noore, xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te amjõhmy meato hõhcapeh' cati ji, êh'tyx cohmy meajapii.

²³—Cwyrjapii qui ca jõhm meamy: “Pom Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te Crehx cohjahic xÿ'ny cohte amjõhto hõhja'cree êhntaa cator êhntaa'reh!” Ow, pehja, “Poone hamoh netreh Crehx cator!” hãne, ca nee me jõhm cÿm aajapac noo cÿm. ²⁴Xÿm qui ca me hÿ'tuu ne me'hixxeeh, ne meamjõhto Crehx tii. Ne ca me'cwÿ êh'hixxeeh ne meamjõhto profet tii. Pe qui ca me to êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, ne ca me Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te amjõhmy meato hõhcapeh êhntaa ji' cut hacop, car meamjõhmy mencryh'cÿm êh'caacuc. Max qui ca cymy me'hixxeeh. Ne wÿr ca me cÿm pa! ²⁵Me êhjcy m pa, xÿm êhmpoo quin japux xwyjreh'hã êhjte meamy hãarên.

²⁶—Cwyrjapii, qui ca jõhm meamy: “Poone pji êhncreecree cÿm Crehx cator!” hãne, ca nee me hõmpohn xÿ'ny êh'wyr aapraa noo cÿm. Nÿm qui ca jõhm meamy: “Pom êhjcree caxwyn cÿm xa!” hãne, ca nee me jõhm cÿm aajapac noo cÿm. ²⁷Xÿm wa ca êhjpi Meatõ' Cÿ êhntaa amne acpÿyhy tẽ, ca ca me hêhrÿypi êhjpopohn to aacoh'hi. Pom ca qui me hêhrÿypi ta' cooxi pohpoh. Qui ca pyht japuxxÿ' cÿm ta' cooxi, ne ca pyht cjixxÿ' wyr cujcwaa cooroo. Êhntaa cwÿ' to, wa ca amne tẽ ne pux qui ca me'cohneh'teh hêhrÿypi êhjpopoh. ²⁸Pom qui xun. Qui ca taxmy êhmpoo tyh ne no, qui ca xun êh'tyx êhmpoo tyhc ny coohprõ.

Qui ca hãne! pom qui mam profet êhntaa te hãarẽn ny to êh'huc:

29 “Pe qui ca êhmpoo quin hapux to hãne, qui ca me'cohneh'teh ajcÿm

pa,

pe qui ca pyht tyh,

pe qui ca nee pyhtry hÿ'cooroo noore,

pe qui ca caxiire êhntaa ji cujcwaa pêhn axxwy,

pe qui ca cujcwaa cÿm êhmpoo harehj êhntaa ji' cohneh axxwy.”

30—Pe wa ca to cujcwaa cÿm êhmpoo jaahyh, car me êhmpoo pohpoh ne me êhjpi Meatô! Cÿ tẽm xÿ'ny ja'cree pex. Pe qui ca crẽh' cohneh' cÿm mejpohpoh ne ca me êhjcohpaatee ammrã. Xÿm wa ca êhjpi Meatô! Cÿ êhntaa cujcwaa pãc cÿm tẽ qui ca me'cohneh'teh êhjpe me, êhjheh'tyx ny êhjphohpoh. 31 Pe wa ca âz to êhjhimpe me qui ca me êhmpoo te hãjÿhr' pom qui pryuh cu' to cÿ, ne ca hamoh me praa ne êhjte amjõhmy meato jõhcapeh êhntaa ji' to coohprõn pa ne ca amne meato praa. Qui ca me pyht japuxxÿ' pêhn meacwy' to praa, ne ca me pyht cjixxÿ' pêhn meacwy' to praa, ne ca amne me êhntaa pêhn meacwy' to praa, ne ca amne me êhntaa pêhn meacwy' to praa, ne ca amne me cujcwaa jatohjxÿ' pêhn meacwy' to praa, ne ca meato coohprõn pa.

32—Cÿh, me fehç pÿr êhntaa cut hacop. Qui ca hẽhrÿypi hẽhrõt ne êh'hu' tetetteh, ca me ta'teh ja'cree pex, xÿm qui ca ta'teh êhjryc cateh.

33 Êhntaa cwÿ' to, qui ca êhmpoo amjõhto hõhtÿy to hãne! pom wa qui êhjte meamy êhmpoo jãarẽn, ca ca me ja'cree pex, xÿm ry'my êhjpuh xÿ'ny tapiireh. 34 Wa êhjcryh'cÿm meamy, pom wa êhjte meamy êhmpoo jãarẽn êhntaa ji, wÿr qui êhmpoo amjõhto hõhtÿy noore. Ca ca nee me êhntaa'cÿm aapa êhntaa ji ammrẽj noore cÿmy myymy qui ca êhmpoo amjõhto hõhtÿy pa. 35 Ne xwyre my, qui ca cujcwaa me, pji ammrẽ, max, wÿr qui tÿmne jarcwaa ammrẽ.

Me Pajẽhpixxÿ' te awca'teh' no' hyhr êhntaa

36—Pe wa acpÿyhmy êhjtẽm xÿ'ny Me Pajẽhpixxÿ' te awca'teh' no' hyhr, qui ca awca'teh' no a'twy wa ca amne tẽ. Max, nee me pa'no' te awca'teh êhntaa me, or ja'cree pex noore. Hõ, nee âz cati ji me, êhjpi Meatô! Cÿ êhntaa meemy, nee me pa'no' te awca'teh' no me or ja'cree pex noore, my Jõnxõoh pehtxeht te awca'teh me or ja'cree pex. 37 Cwyrjapii wa ca êhjpi Meatô! Cÿ êhntaa amne êhjtẽm to hãne! pom qui Noh-ee pa reereh Me Pajẽhpixxÿ' te cu jaahirte' to cator. 38 My cohte cu jaahirte' to cator xwyjreh'hã me'tyx aapÿ ne mejcõ, ne mea'po ne mexcwaa, cÿmy myymy naveeh my Noh-ee me êh'cwÿ' cati ji êhncjix. 39 My mecte Me Pajẽhpixxÿ' cut amjõhjẽhpix noore êhntaa ji' te nee ha'cree pex noore, cohte cu jaahirte' to cator xÿ'ny. My cohte mexpuureh'hã cu jaahirte' to cator ne cohte me to taxmy. Hõ, wa ca êhjpi Meatô! Cÿ êhntaa amne êhjtẽm to hãne'hã. 40 Qui ca jõhm xõhmre axcroht ne me pohr cÿm mo, wa ca

amjôhwyr me'no' to aapeh, qui ca aarêhcreh me'no a'teereh mo. ⁴¹Pe qui ca jôhm cahÿj axcroht ne me to trehc hyh ngÿn to xa, wa ca me'no' to aapeh, qui ca me'no aarêhcreh a'teereh xa.

⁴²—Cwyrjapii ca meamjôhjamy'ne. Xÿm nee meate êhjpi Meajôopa'heeh tẽm xÿ'ny awca'teh ja'cree pex noore. ⁴³Pom qui me êhmpoo to hÿycoo to êhjpa êhntaa ji. Me'tyx meapi êhmpoo to hÿycoo to êhjpa. Max, ca mejcÿm pa. Capxyh'reh ca me me hÿycoo praa xÿ'ny or ja'cree pej' nyymy ca ca meatyx meajôhrcwaa jamy, ne nee mecte meapi êhjcreh jarcwaa, pehja, zaner proo rên ne mecte meapi êhmpoo to hÿycoo ny me hamyr noore. ⁴⁴Êhntaa cwy' to ca meamjôhjamyr to aapa, xÿm nee meate êhjpi Meatô' Cÿ tẽm xÿ'ny awca'teh ja'cree pex noore. Xyhr wa tẽ, ca ca nee me japrêhp noore. Pe wa ca pux ca ca tee meamjôhja'cree.

⁴⁵—Hô, cwyrjapii, tem ca ca me êhjcy'm pa ne me to hâne' pom qui êhjcreh jô'dôn êhntaa te amjôhmy me hÿmcwyr cati ji my harte xÿ'ny jôhm xãm? My jôhm êhncryh'cÿm awca'teh' cohneh' cÿm, or cÿm, mecmy harte' to êh'coh'hi. ⁴⁶Ca ca meacryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êhmpoo tÿt to aapa' to hâne' pom qui jôhm jÿmcwyr pexteh êhntaa, qui ca ta'ny êhmpexteh. Pom qui êhjcreh jô'dôn no hôhwryh' to tẽ ne êhjpuh, ne cohte jôhm jÿmcwyr pex ny jôhm pohpohn ne jôhm pyhrin hacryyh. ⁴⁷Wa êhjcryh'cÿm meamy, qui ca êhjcreh jô'dôn jôhm to êhmpex cateh, ne ca cohmy hacyht cohneh ja'cree, jôhm te hamyr xÿ'ny. ⁴⁸Nÿm qui ca jôhm êh'quinre ne jôhm amjôhmy: “Hop, jôopa'heeh japacquiiit,” hâne, ⁴⁹ne jôhm me hÿmcwyr cati ji capriipric to praa, ne jôhm mecte coohxy xen cati ji' cape'ny coohxy' to êhjcô ne cymy hÿypÿn to êh'crêh, ⁵⁰pe qui ca byyyy ne hôopa'heeh tẽ ne pux—qui ca nee jôhm me hôopa'heeh japrêhp noore. ⁵¹Pe qui ca jôhm jÿmcwyrxÿpi cator, ne ca cohmy me hÿmcwyr cati ji' hixxeeh êhntaa ji' cape'ny jôhm jaxÿ, qui ca me capriire ne me êhncwyr to êh'crêh ne ca mencryhc ne me waa ngÿx to êh'crêh.

Me hÿmcwyr cati ji cohpry' te dez jäärên

25 ¹Rôhm mecte Sesohx japrêhp amjôhjamyr pex xÿ'ny cohte hêhpiireh mecmy êhmpoo jäärên, ne mecmy:

—Cÿh, wa ca hêhpiireh mecte Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cut amjôhjêhpix my me to êh'himpex to êhjpa êhntaa ji jäärê. Xÿm mecte hãjÿhr' pom qui mecpry' no ji' te dez êhntaa ji jôhm jêhcwaa japrêhp. Xÿm jôhm êhntaa taxmy tẽ ne jôhm me hêhcwaa, ne awcapÿt cÿm êhjpuh xÿ'ny, my mecpry' te a'pÿyh'ny me hô'râmparêhn cwyr, ne me to êhjpa, ne me jôhm jêhcwaa tohw japrêhp to êh'crêh. ²⁻⁴Mecpry' te sêhc ne meamjôhjamyr pexteh ne mecte or cacu' to me hô'râmparêhn to hêhpoh ne mecte myymy hêhpiireh cacu' cwy. Ne mecpry' te sêhc ne me'hixny êhntaa ji' te or cacu' to me hô'râmparêhn to hêhpoh ne nee mecte hêhpiireh cacu' cwyj noore, caxohw. ⁵Rôhm jôhm jêhcwaa tohw êhntaa japacquiiit, rôhm mecpry' cohneh jôtxwaa creeeere ne me hôt par.

6—Rôhm caaxwaareh jôhm cyj rôhmpi mecmy aaquehj ne mecmy: “Pom amne mexcwaa tohw êhntaa tēeee! Coh me cohnyymy paapa!”

7—My mecpry' cohneh pêhmpuraa ne mecte me hō'rāmparēhn to êhmpex. 8 Rôhm mecpry êh'hixny êhntaa ji mecte amjôhjamyr pexteh êhntaa ji my: “Cÿh, mejmy or cacu' no' cwy, xÿm ry'my me jō'rāmparēhn cacu êhncrÿy xÿ'ny!”

9—Rôhm me mecmy: “Hop, xyhr wa meamy cohho, qui ca me pa'cohneh japyyh'reh cacu ammrē.” Ne mecmy ne mecmy: “Hamoh me praa ne me taxmy amjôhmy cacu' no japruu.” My hamoh mecpry' te sêhc ne me'hixny êhntaa ji praa, mecte amjôhmy cacu' no' cwy japruu xÿ'ny.

10—My cormy meamjôhmy or cacu japruu to praa my ry'my jôhm jêhcwaa tohw pux. My mecpry' te amjôhjamyr pexteh êhntaa ji hatox cÿm haprêhp to êh'coh'hi. My me'cohneh êhjcree cati'teh êhntaa my êhncjix ne me hÿypÿn to êh'crêh, mexcwaa tohw ny. Rôhm mecte to êhjcree jarcwaa jaahir par.

11—Rôhm a'tôhmryyh my mecpry' te sêhc ne nee mecte amjôhjamyr pex noore êhntaa ji japux. Ne me pōopi êh'coh'hi ne me cyj rôhmpi jôhm jêhcwaa tohw my aaquehj ne me cohmy: “To mejmy êhjcree jarcwaa proo mee, wa meacji!”

12—Rôhm mecmy: “Hā'ne, aapoh nee êhjte meaja'cree pex noore! Wa êhjcryh'cÿm!”

13—Êhntaa cwy' to, ca meamjôhjamy'ne, xÿm nee meate acpÿyhmÿ êhjtēm xÿ'ny awca'teh' no me, or no ja'cree pex noore!

Mecte me hōopa'heeh my hō'poore jamyr êhntaa ji jāārēn

14 Pe ne Sesohx te hēhpiireh mecmy:

—Cÿh, wa ca hēhpiireh meamy êhmpoo jāārē. Wa ca to hāne' pom qui jôhm hamoh hōhwryh' to êh'tēm xÿ'ny cohte amjôhmy me hÿmcwyr cati ji' to coohprôn ne cohte mecmy hacyht ja'cree, mecte hamyr xÿ'ny. 15 Ne cohte me'no my êh'poore' to mehr pehtxeht ne cohte cohmy hōr. Ne cohte hēhpiireh me'no my êh'poore' to mehr to êhjpehxcroht ne cohte cohmy hōr, xÿm mam êhntaa jêhruu'pi hÿmcwyr pexteh. Ne cohte hapōh'ny jôhm êhntaa my êh'poore' to mehr to sêhc ne cohte cohmy hōr, xÿm mam êhntaa ajhoh'reh me hēhruu'pi hÿmcwyr pexteh. My me hōopa'heeh êhntaa hamoh hōhwryh' to tē. 16 Rôhm êh'prōtpi pom cohte jôhm my mehr to sêhc ne cohte cohmy hōr êhntaa hamoh êh'tēm pyhrentoo, ne êh'tyx êh'poore êhntaa to êhmpoo japruu to êhjpa ne êhmpoo to vëndii to êhjpa, my hō'poore êhntaa êh'tyx êhjpehcamen to hêhcwaa. My êh'prōtpi hō'poore' te mehr to dez ne hêhcwaa. 17 Rôhm me hōopa'heeh te jôhm my êh'poore' to mehr to êhjpehxcroht ne cohte cohmy hōr êhntaa xwyre tē ne êh'tyx êh'poore êhntaa to êhmpoo japruu to êhjpa ne êhmpoo to vëndii to êhjpa, my hō'poore êhntaa êh'tyx êhjpehcamen to mo. My

a'tōhmryyh my ēh'poore' te mehr to cwat ne hēhcwaa. ¹⁸Rōhm pom me hōopa'heeh te jōhm my mehr pehtxeht ne cohte cohmy hōr ēhntaa hamoh tē, ne cohte cymy taxmy haarit.

¹⁹—Rōhm a'tohmryyyyyre my me hōopa'heeh ēhntaa jatohj ne tē ne ēhjpuh. Ne hō'poore' ny me'coohquehj. ²⁰Rōhm pom cohte jōhm my ēh'poore' to mehr to sēhc ne cohte cohmy hōr ēhntaa xām, ne cohte me hōopa'heeh my mehr to dez ne cohte cohmy hōr. Ne me hōopa'heeh my: “Cȳh, aate ēhjmy ēh'poore' to mehr to sēhc ne aate ēhjmy hōr. Wa ēhjte cȳm'hā to ēhjpeehca'hic my ēhntaa'cȳm cohte mehr to dez, ca hōmpoh.”

²¹—My me hōopa'heeh cohmy: “Cȳh, aate ēhjmy aajȳmcwyr pexteh, ne aate aatyx to ēhjmy ēhmpoo jaahyhr to hājȳhr' pom wa qui ēhjte aamyn. Ne aate jacyht criire' to aajȳmcwyr pexteh, cwyjapii wa ca tapanny aamy jacyht cateh ja'cree, ca ca ēhjmy hamyr to aapa. Wa ēhjtyx aapyhrin jacryyh. Cȳh, amne tē ne ēhjcape'ny aapa, ne ēhjcohxȳ aajacryyh!”

²²—Rōhm pom cohte cohmy ēh'poore' to mehr to ēhjpehxcroht ne cohte cohmy hōr ēhntaa xām, ne cohmy: “Pa'heeh, aate ēhjmy ēh'poore' to mehr to aapehxcroht ne aate ēhjmy hōr, wa ēhjte cȳm'hā to ēhjpeehca'hic my ēhntaa'cȳm cohte mehr to cwat.”

²³—My me hōopa'heeh cohmy: “Cȳh, aate ēhjmy aajȳmcwyr pexteh, ne aate aatyx to ēhjmy ēhmpoo jaahyhr to hājȳhr' pom wa qui ēhjte aamyn. Ne aate jacyht criire' to aajȳmcwyr pexteh, cwyjapii wa ca tapanny aamy jacyht cateh ja'cree, ca ca ēhjmy hamyr to aapa. Wa ēhjtyx aapyhrin jacryyh. Cȳh, amne tē ne ēhjcape'ny aapa, ne ēhjcohxȳ aajacryyh!”

²⁴—Rōhm pom cohte cohmy ēh'poore' to mehr pehtxeht ne cohte cohmy hōr ēhntaa xām. Ne me hōopa'heeh my: “Cȳh, wa ēhjte ēhjtyx aaja'cree pex. Xȳm ca mejmyn tyx to aapa, ne aatyx me'cwy jō'pohr cȳm amjōhmy ēhmpoo jēhrin to aapa, my nee aate ēhmpoo cree noore, caacru ca amjōhmy mecpi ēhmpoo jēhri! ²⁵Cwyjapii ēhjmy aacohpa, ne ēhjte ēh'poore' to mehr ēhntaa pyhr ne to tē ne ēhjte pji' cȳm to ēhjpehmoxhr. Meh, cohpyh, pom aajō'poore!”

²⁶—My me hōopa'heeh cohmy: “Aapoh aaquinre! Ca aahixny ēhjmy amcwaa! Tem wa crē mecpi ēhmpoo to jȳycoo to ēhjpa? Tem wa crē mecpi me hō'pohr cȳm amjōhmy ēhmpoo jēhrin to ēhjpa? ²⁷Mrē nee aate ēh'poore' to aajȳmcwyr noore ēhncreeh ca ēhjmy hāne? Capxyh'my ca bāc cȳm ēh'poore xeh, qui ca ry'my ēhjmy ēhjpehcamen to hēhcwaa.”

²⁸—Pe ne me hōopa'heeh cohmy hāne, ne me'cwy my: “Cȳh, me cohpi ēh'poore' te mehr pehtxeht ēhntaa pyh ne me pom cohmy mehr te dez ēhntaa my cohō. ²⁹Xȳm me hȳmcwyr pex my mecmy ēhmpoo hēhcwaa ēhntaa ji, qui ca myymy mecmy ēhmpoo hēhcwaa cateh. Ne me'hixny amcwaa ne mecmy ēhmpoo criire ēhntaa ji, qui ca mecpi ēhmpoo ammrē

pa. ³⁰Ne pom jōhm ēhjmy h̄m̄cwyr quinre reht, ca me to mo, ne me taxmy awcap̄ytcuu tyhcteh my cohmeē, qui ca cap̄r̄ire ne ēhncwyr to h̄h̄cwaa ne ca ēhncryhc ne waa cooxuu to h̄h̄cwaa.”

Qui ca Sesohx me to ajcapu

³¹—Pe wa ca ēhjpi Meatō' C̄y ēhntaa amne acp̄ȳhmy tē, jō'āz cati ji' cohneh me, qui ca me'cohneh'teh ēhjheh'tyx ny ēhjphohpoh, ne ca me Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te ēh̄jto ēh̄mpex ny ēhjphohpoh. Pe wa ca ēh̄jte me'coohcjir x̄y'ny ēhjcrēhx̄y' ēh̄mpex ēh̄ntaa c̄ym me'cohneh'teh' to ēhjhim̄pex to ēhjcrēh. ³²Wa ca crēh' cohneh' c̄ym mejpa ēh̄ntaa ji' cohneh' to coohprōn pa, qui ca me ēhjcȳmyyreh ēh'coh'hi. Pe wa ca me to ēhjpehcapun to h̄āne! pom qui mecte cāhnir jamyr cati ji' ēh'tyx cāhnir me, capre' to ajcapu. ³³Pe wa ca awquee rōh̄mpi mecpi jō'teecjīj noo cati ji' pyhxwy, ne ca awpuc rōh̄mpi mecpi jō'teecji' cati ji' pyhxwy, ne ca me to ēhjpehcapun pa.

³⁴—Pe wa ca ēhjpi meajōopa'heeh rat ēh̄ntaa me to ēhjpehcapun to h̄āne, ne ca awpuc rōh̄mpi me'coh'hi ēh̄ntaa ji my: “C̄yh, Me Pajōnxōoh te meato ēh̄mpex ēh̄ntaa ji, amne meapa ne Me Pajōnxōoh jō'crēh ēh̄mpexteh ēh̄ntaa c̄ym aapa. X̄ym cohte to pji jēhpix piimy cohte amjōhto ēh'himpex to h̄āj̄yhr, meate hō'crēh' c̄ym aapa x̄y'ny. ³⁵X̄ym ēhjmy pr̄ym, my meate ēhjmy harte. Ne ēhjmy cur, my meate ēhjmy cu' cwy wa ēh̄jcōm. Ne j̄y'hohcx̄y' ammrēere, my meate ēhjmy meajōhrcwaa ja'cree, wa meacape'ny j̄y'hohc. ³⁶Ne jōoxii ammrēere my meate ēhjmy hii jōr, wa ēh̄jte amjōhmy hii jacjin. Ne ēh̄jc̄ȳjx̄y' ca mejwyr ēh̄mpoo to aapa. Ne canix c̄ym ēhjcrēh, ca me ēhjwyr aac̄ji ne me ēhjphohpohn to aapa.”

³⁷—Pe wa ca mencryh'c̄ym ēhjpa ēh̄ntaa ji my h̄āne, pe qui ca me ēhjmy: “Pa'heeh, jōh'reh my aamy pr̄ym wa mejte aamy harte ēh̄ntaa? Ne jōh'reh my aamy cur wa mejte aamy cu' cwy my aacōm? ³⁸Ne jōh'reh my aaj̄y'hohcx̄y' ammrēere, wa mejte aamy me jōhrcwaa ja'cree ca me ēh̄jcape'ny aajōt? Ne jōh'reh my aapii aajōoxii ammrēere wa mejte aamy hii no jōr my aate amjōhmy hii jacjin ēh̄ntaa? ³⁹Ne jōh'reh my aac̄ȳjx̄y', pehja, ca canix c̄ym aacrēh, wa me aawyr aac̄ji ne me aapohpoh ēh̄ntaa?”

⁴⁰—Pe wa ca ēhjpi meajōopa'heeh rat ēh̄ntaa mecmy: “Wa ēh̄jcryh'c̄ym meamy, pom me pa'c̄ji ji hōhjacr̄yx noore ēh̄ntaa ji, mecpi ēh̄mpoo noore ēh̄ntaa ji, meate me to ēh̄mpex ne meate paxwyre' to ēh̄mpex.”

⁴¹—Hō, wa ca awpuc rōh̄mpi me'coh'hi ēh̄ntaa ji my h̄āne. Pe ne ca awquee rōh̄mpi me'coh'hi ēh̄ntaa ji my: “C̄yh, hamoh me cohhyh' puc rat ēh̄ntaa wyr aacohto! Ry'my ēh̄jte amjōhtiitee meacohjahic my meate cohhyh' puc rat c̄ym aajēhcwaa x̄y'ny wa ēh̄jte amjōhto ēhjhim̄pex. Satanax me, āz te ēh'cut amjōh̄jēhpix cati ji' caxohw wa ēh̄jte to cohhyh' puc rat ēh̄ntaa jēhpix qui ca nee t̄ymne cohhyh' ēh'tyhc noore. ⁴²X̄ym

ēhjmy pr̄ym, my nee meate ēhjmy hartej noore. Ne ēhjmy cur, my nee meate ēhjmy cu' cwy wa ēhjcōm noore. ⁴³Ne j̄y'hohcx̄y ammrēere, my nee meate ēhjmy meajōhrcwaa ja'cree noore, meacape'ny j̄y'hohc x̄y'ny. Ne jōoxii ammrēere my nee meate ēhjmy hii jōr wa ēhjte amjōhmy hii jacjin noore. Ne ēhjc̄ȳx̄y ne canix c̄ym ēhjcrēh ca nee me ēhjphophohn to aapaj noore.”

⁴⁴—Hō, wa ca mecmy hāne, qui ca me tapanny ēhjmy: “Pa'heeh, jōh'reh my aamy pr̄ym, aamy cur, aapi aaj̄y'hohcx̄y ammrēere, aapi hii ammrēere, aac̄ȳx̄y, ow peha canix c̄ym aacrēh, wa nee mejte aamy ēhmpoo jōr noore ēhntaa?”

⁴⁵—Pe wa ca mecmy: “Pom jō'teeci' cati ji jōhjacyrhj noore ēhntaa ji, mecpi ēhmpoo noore ēhntaa ji, nee meate me to ēhmpex noore ne meate me to ēh'quin. Cwyrjapii ne meate paxwyre' to ēh'quin to hāh̄yhr'hā.”

⁴⁶—Pe wa ca mecmy hāne, qui ca hamoh me praa, ne ca me cohhyh' puc rat ēhntaa c̄ym hēhcwaa, ne ca nee me t̄ymne cohhyhpi hapux noore. Max, pom mencryh'c̄ym ēhja ēhntaa ji, wa ca me to ēhjhimpey qui ca me'tēhr tōhm to me'tēhr.

Mecte Sesohx proo x̄y'ny ajpēn to ēh'himpex

26 ¹Pe ne Sesohx te ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji my hōhjaārēn to ēh'heh. Ne cohte mecmy:

²—Qui ca awca'teh ne awca'teh qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y jō'amjōhquēhn to: Cohte Me Hōht̄yr ēhntaa cato, my meate ta'ny ha'cree pex. Pe qui ca jōhm mecmy ēhjpi Meatō' C̄y ēhntaa ja'cree, qui ca me crohx ny ēh̄jxu ne me ēhjcoohra—. Pe ne Sesohx te ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji my hāh̄yhr.

³Pe rōhm a'tōhmryyh my sasēhdot jōopa'heeh cati ji me, me hēeh c̄y' cati ji me, mecte coohprōn, sasēhdot jōopa'heeh rat Cajfax ēhntaa jōhrcwaa' c̄ym. ⁴Ne mecte ajpēn to ēh'himpex mecte taxmy ammrē' c̄ym Sesohx proo ne me to mor ne mecte ēh'coohran x̄y'ny. ⁵Ne mecte ajpēn my:

—Qui ca me Me Pajēhpixx̄y jō'amjōhquēhn to: Cohte Me Hōht̄yr ny coohprō, coh ca nee me mexpucreh ēh'proo noo c̄ym, xyhreh qui me h̄y'tuu ne mencryhc ne me pa'cohri!

Jōhm cah̄j te Sesohx cr̄y' c̄ym ēhmpoo cohxy ēhmpex jaxwyr

⁶Pe rōhm Sesohx crēh' to Betāj c̄ym me jōhm japyr' to Sehmāw ēhntaa jōhrcwaa c̄ym j̄yh. Mam'hā Sehmāw ēhntaa tii rat ne ēhntaa'c̄ym ēhmpex. ⁷Rōhm jōhm cah̄j ēhntaa te ēhmpoo cohxy ēhmpex ny potre ēhntaa pyhr ne Sesohx wyr to h̄y. Ēhmpoo cohxy ēhmpex ēhntaa carteh ne ēhmpoo jō'quēn jacaateh ēhntaa to mecte potre ēhntaa jēhpix my ēhmpexteh. My jōhm cah̄j te Sesohx cr̄y' c̄ym ēhmpoo cohxy ēhmpex ēhntaa jaxwyr, cohte c̄ym ēh'pah̄ym pex x̄y'ny.

8-9 Rôhm Sesohx cut mecte amjôhjêhpix cati ji' te hōmpohn ne mecmy ta'ny êh'quinre ne meajpên my:

—Pooreh jôhm cahÿj êhntaa te êhmpoo cohxy êhmpex êhntaa jaxwyr aapoh! Capxyh'my qui to vëndii ne me'popre my êh'poore hō' nyymy qui ca ta'ny êhmpexteh, xÿm êhmpoo cohxy êhmpex êhntaa carteh, qui ca me'popre my êh'poore' cwy hō!

¹⁰Pe ne mecte ajpên my hăjÿhr ny Sesohx te me ha'cree pex, ne mecmy:

—Êhmpoo caxohw ca me jôhm cahÿj to aacaacuc quinre' to hăne? Xÿm cohte to êhjmy êhmpoo pexteh jaahyhr. ¹¹Qui meamy me'popre my êhmpoo jôr prÿm ca meatyx mecmy êhmpoo hō, xÿm qui ca nee tÿmne me'popre ammrêj noore. Max, pa, wa ca meapi êhjcohto, pe ca ca nee me my'reh hêhpiireh pji' cÿm êhjmy êhmpoo jôr noore my. ¹²Ne xwyrye my, qui ca meapi meacwy' no tyh, ca ca meatyx êhmpoo cohxy êhmpex to me'tyh coohqui, meate me haarit xÿ'ny. Êhntaa cwy' to jôhm cahÿj êhntaa te êhjçÿm êhmpoo cohxy êhmpex jaxwyr ne êhmpexteh, xÿm wa ca hÿh'ne tyh, qui ca me jaarit. ¹³Wa êhjcryh'cÿm meamy, qui ca me crêh' cohneh' cÿm êhjte meacrÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny êhjtêm ny jâarên to êhjpa, ne ca me'tyx mecmy jôhm cahÿj te êhjto êhmpex to hăjÿhr ny hâarê, qui ca me'cohneh ajpên my jôhm cahÿj jâarên to êh'crêh.

**Mecte Zoht my êh'poore' to hōhja'cree, cohte
mecmy Sesohx ja'cree xÿ'ny**

¹⁴Rôhm awca'teh êhntaa' cÿm mecte Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix cati ji' no japry' to Zoht Êhxcarehjot êhntaa hamoh sasêhdot jōopa'heeh cati ji' wyr hÿr ¹⁵ne mecmy:

—Cÿh, mejcÿm pa. Wa ca taxmy ammrê' cÿm meamy Sesohx ja'cree, meate êh'proo xÿ'ny, ne jôh'ny ca ca mejmy aajÿmjôr to?— Pe ne cohte mecmy hăjÿhr rôhm mecte cohmy:

—Cÿh, wa ca meamy êh'poore' tyxre' to trêhnt ne ca me aamy cohho!
Ne mecte cohmy êh'poore' tyxre' to trêhnt cahyht ne mecte cohmy hōr heeh'poohroo!

¹⁶Rôhm Zoht te êh'poore êhncwyr ne hamoh mecpi cator ne tē, ne Sesohx cut hacop to êhjpa, cohte taxmy ammrê' cÿm mecmy ha'cree xÿ'ny.

Me Pajêhpixxÿ jō'amjôhquêhn ny me hÿypÿn to êh'crêh

¹⁷Pe rôhm me hō'amjôhquêhn to Păw Po'teh êhntaa cator, rôhm awca'teh êhntaa cÿm Sesohx cut mecte amjôhjêhpix cati ji cohmy:

—Cÿh, êhjçree jôh'cÿm wa ca me êhmpoo to a'coohprō, me paate Me Pajêhpixxÿ jō'amjôhquêhn to: Cohte Me Hōhtÿr ny me pajÿypÿn xÿ'ny?

¹⁸Rôhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Cÿh, hamoh me Zerohzarêj cÿm jôhm êhntaa wyr mo ne me jôhm my: “Poone Me Paato êh'himpex Cati êhntaa te aawyr harcwaa, xÿm ry'my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te êhjmy awca'teh' hyhr êhntaa jÿ'hohc. Wa ca mecte êh'cut amjôhjêhpix cati ji me, meajôhrcwaa' cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ jô'amjôhquêhn ny aapÿ.”

¹⁹Pe ne Sesohx te êh'cut mecte amjôhjêhpix cati ji' to êh'himpex to hăjÿhr my hamoh mejpa ne mecte Me Pajêhpixxÿ jô'amjôhquêhn ny hÿypÿn xÿ'ny êhmpoo to hÿ'coohprôn. ²⁰Rôhm awcapÿt rôhm Sesohx me, êh'cut mecte amjôhjêhpix cati ji' te doze êhntaa ji' te coohprôn ne me'crêh.

²¹Ne me hÿypÿn to êh'crêh, rôhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Wa êhjcryh'cÿm meamy, ca ca meano me paapeehcâmtar cati ji my ja'cree.

²²Rôhm êh'prôtpi me caprêehre êh'crêh, ne me a'pÿyh'ny Sesohx coohquehj ne me cohmy:

—Pa, wÿr wa aato hâne—noore?!

²³Rôhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Pooreh meano' te cormy êh'cut êhmpoo cacu my păw jaxÿr êhntaa' qui ca me paapeehcâmtar cati ji my ja'cree. ²⁴Pe ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa' ny mecte ry'my êhjpi Meatô' Cÿ êhntaa jăarên ny to êh'huc, qui ca me êhjcoohra, max, pom ca ca meano me paapeehcâmtar cati ji my ja'cree êhntaa, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ meano' to êh'quin cateh! Capxyh'my ca nee tÿmne meano aapym noore' nymy, qui ca ta'ny êhmpexteh, meano my.

²⁵Rôhm êh'prôtpi Zoht Êhxcarehjot, pom qui ca mejpeehcâmtar cati ji my Sesohx ja'cree êhntaa Sesohx my:

—Mejto Aahimpex Cati, pa wa ca nee aato hăjÿhr noore—noore?!

Rôhm Sesohx cohmy:

—Aapoh ca ca'hă êhjmy hâne.

Mecte Sesohx tyhc to amjôhjapac cree xÿ'ny cohte me to êh'himpex

²⁶Rôhm me hÿypÿn to êh'crêh, rôhm Sesohx te păw êhntaa pyhr, ne cohte ta'ny Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êhmpex jăarên, ne cohte mecmy păw crê'crên, ne cohte mecmy hôr. Ne mecmy:

—Meh, pom jêeh mahă, aatyx me cohwa ne me cohcoh.

²⁷⁻²⁸Pe ne cohte vêeh cacu' ny cop êhntaa pyhr, ne cohte ta'ny Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êhmpex jăarên, ne cohte mecmy hôr, ne mecmy:

—Meh, pom êhjcapruu. Haner meacohneh' to êhjco. Xÿm qui ca me êhjcoohra, qui ca êhjcapruu axpi, me'cohneh'teh' caxohw. Pe qui Me Pajêhpixxÿ to êhmpoo jaahyhr to hâne' pom qui cohte to êhmpoo jaahyhr xÿ'ny amjôhto êh'himpex. Xÿm wa ca pji' cÿm meapa êhntaa ji' cohneh êhntiitee tyh. ²⁹Wa êhjcryh'cÿm meamy, wa ca nee hêhpiireh vêeh cacu' no'

to êhjcôm noore, cymy myymy qui ca Jõnxõoh êhjaxã, êhjte crêh' cohneh' to êhjhimpex to êhjpá xỳ'ny, coh ca me Jõnxõoh jõ'crêh' cým coohprõ, pe wa ca hêhpiireh meacape'ny vêeh cacu' no' to êhjcõ.

³⁰Pe ne cohte me to êh'himpex to hãjýhr, rôhm mencree to êh'crêh, ne mencree to êh'heh, ne hamoh me a'crýyteh' to Oorehv Cu êhntaa wyr êhjpá.

Qui ca me'cohneh Sesohx capeh

³¹Rôhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Ca ca meacohneh awcapýt êhntaa cým êhjcapeh ne hamoh me praa. Xým Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te harcwaá to hãjýhr, my mecte ta'ny to êh'huc to:

—“Wa ca cáhnir jamyr cati êhntaa coohra, pe qui ca cáhnir êh'ca'cõhm pa.”

³²—Pe qui ca Me Pajêhpixxỳ' acpýyhmy to êhjtêhr, wa ca meacohmam'hã pji' to Garehrehj wyr mo, ca ca me cohreh êhjpopoh.

³³Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hãjýhr, rôhm Pit te cohmy:

—Hop, wa ca nee týmne aacapehj noore! Qui ca reht ji my aacapeh' prým ne me aacapeh, max, pa wa ca nee aacapehj noore!

³⁴Rôhm Sesohx te Pit my:

—Wa êhjcryh'cým aamy, ca ca awcapýt êhntaa' cým aate êhjpopohpn pex noore' ny amjõhny aaprýy. Ca ca xã'xác xõhmteh' cýr xwyjreh'hã aate êhjpopohpn pex noore' ny amjõhny aajýyprýy crii.

³⁵Rôhm Pit te Sesohx my:

—Hop, wýr wa êhjte aapohpohpn pex noore' ny amjõhny aaprýy! Qui ca mecmy êhjproo ne mecmy êhjcoohran prým, aacape'ny, qui me'tyx êhjproo ne me êhjcoohra, max wýr wa êhjte aapohpohpn pex noore' ny amjõhny aaprýy!

Pe ne Pit te Sesohx my hãjýhr, my Sesohx cut mecte amjõhjêhpix cati ji' cohneh' te cohmy hãjýhr' pom qui Pit.

Sesohx te Zetsêm cým Me Pajêhpixxỳ' ny hỳ'wyr

³⁶Rôhm hamoh Sesohx me to mo, pji' to Zetsêm êhntaa wyr, ne me to cator, ne xa ne mecmy:

—Cýh, haner me êhntaareh aacrêh, wa hamoh mo ne netreh Me Pajêhpixxỳ' ny a'wy' myyny!

³⁷Pe ne cohte mecmy hãjýhr ne hamoh Pit me, Zebedew cra Tehjac me Zwāw me, me to mor pãcre, ne êh'prõtpi Sesohx ajcým pa, ne amjõhcým hapac cateh! ³⁸Pe ne mecmy:

—Wa caxwāa'my êhjcaprêeeehre, ne êhjmy amjõhquêhn noooore, pom qui jõhm êh'tyhç xỳ'wyr cohmy amjõhquêhn noore êhntaa cwy' to! Êhntaa'reh meacrêh, ne mejcape'ny amjõhjamy'ne!

³⁹Pe rôhm me hacýnpi êh'crêh, rôhm hamoh a'teereh mo, ne mor cahýc, ne pji' cým no ne hõhpruu poo, ne cohte Me Pajêhpixxỳ' ny hỳ'wyr cým êhncryhc ne cohmy:

—Cÿh, êhnxôoh, wa aany a'wy, qui aamy ta'ny êh'prÿm, pom mecte êh'jto êh'quin xÿ'ny aate amjôhto aahimpex êhntaa, qui nee mejto hājÿhr noo cÿm. Max, nee êhjmy êh'jte amjôh'cut amjôhto êhjhipex ny êh'quêhn noore, ne êhjmy aate'hā jaahyhrxÿ' no' cut jaahyhr prÿm. ⁴⁰Pe ne cohte Hōnxôoh ny hÿ'wyr to hājÿhr, ne hām ne acpÿyhmÿ êh'cut mecte amjôhjêhpix cati ji êhncrîi êhntaa ji' wyr mo, ne me'wyr cator my me hôt to êh'crêh. My Sesohx Pit my:

—Pit, êhmpoo ny ca nee mearêht aacrêhj noore? Ne crê nee meamjôhjamyr to aacrêhj noore, êhjcaxohw? ⁴¹Mejcape'ny amjôhjamÿ ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny a'wy. Quir carôo quin meato hÿycrohn xÿ'ny, ca mecmy awcany. Xÿm meacarôo cÿm ca meacryh'cÿm aapa max meajêeh' cÿm ca cormÿ meaheej ny!

⁴²Pe ne Sesohx te Pit my hājÿhr ne hêhpiireh hamoh mo, ne cohte Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny hÿ'wyr. Ne cohmy:

—Cÿh, Jōnxôoh, qui ca êh'tyx aamy mecte êh'jto êh'quin ny êh'prÿm ne qui nee aamy êh'jtiitee êhmpoo quin êhntaa ji' to taxmy prÿm noore, ca aatÿx êh'jto hāne' pom qui aamy aate êh'jto hājÿhr ny êh'prÿm.

⁴³Ne cohte ta'ny hÿ'wyr to êh'heh ne amne acpÿyhmÿ mo, ne me'wyr cator. My me hôt to êh'crêh. Me hōtxwa creeeeeere, ne wÿr qui mejrêht êh'crêh! ⁴⁴My hamoh hêhpiireh Sesohx mo, ne cohte hêhpiireh Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny hÿ'wyr, ne cohte ta'ny hÿ'wyr to hājÿhr'hā pom qui mam cohte ta'ny hÿ'wyr.

⁴⁵Ne amne acpÿyhmÿ mo, êh'cut mecte amjôhjêhpix cati ji êhncrîi êhntaa ji' wyr, ne mecmy:

—Tem ca meacrehtpiimÿ aajôt to aacrêh, ne meacut to aacrêh? Pom ry'mÿ mecte êh'jto êh'quinxÿ jō'or' cÿm hÿ'hohc! Qui ca ry'mÿ jōhm me'quin êhntaa ji my êhjpi Meatō' Cÿ êhntaa ja'cree. ⁴⁶Haner meacoh'hi! Pooreh amne jōhm te mecmy ja'cree xÿ'ny êhntaa tē, coh me cohnÿymÿ paapa.

Mecte Sesohx proo ne me to mo

⁴⁷My cormÿ Sesohx mecmy êh'caacuc to xa, rōhm pom mecte doze êhntaa ji' no' to Zoht êhntaa cator. Zoht cut me hÿ'tuu ne me êh'xpat me, me hÿwcuu pyp praa. Xÿm saséhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh êhntaa ji me, me hêeh cÿ' cati ji' te Sesohx wyr me'cohjahic, mecte êh'proo xÿ'ny. ⁴⁸Rōhm ry'mÿ Zoht te me to êh'himpex ne cohte mecmy: “Wa ca Sesohx wyr êhjcatō ne ca nee êhntaa wyr jōhm my jarcwaa men noore, ne ca ta'mÿ jarcwaa mee, ne êh'cohc cÿm cohpy, car me ha'cree pex, xÿm ta'mÿ Sesohx! Ca me êh'proo ne me to mo!” ⁴⁹Pe ne Zoht te me to êh'himpex to hājÿhr tōhm ny Sesohx wyr cator ne cohte cohmy harcwa men pyhrentoo, ne cohmy: “Mejto Aahimpex Cati, tem ca mo?” Ne cohte êh'cohc cÿm êh'jpÿr.

⁵⁰Rôhm Sesohx cohmy:

—Tohwre, êhmpoo wyr ca mo?

Rôhm mecte Sesohx cȳm êhncryhc, ne mecte êh'proo. ⁵¹Rôhm Sesohx cut mecte amjôhjêhpix cati ji' no' te êhxpataxȳr ne cohte to êh'prôtpi sasêhdot cati ji jôopa'heeh rat my hȳmcwyr cati êhntaa japac crat ny haquep. Rôhm Sesohx te cohmy:

⁵²—Hâh, acpȳyhmȳ aajô'êhxpatacȳ my haxȳ. Xȳm qui ca aamy êhxpata to me cȳm aacryhc prȳm, qui ca a'tôhmryyh qui ca tapanny jôhm êhxpata to aacoohra. ⁵³Tem nee aate ja'cree pex noore? Capxyh qui êhjmy Jôn xôoh ny jȳ'wyr prȳm, wa ca ta'ny a'wy qui ca êh'tyx êhjcȳm pa, ne ca êhjwyr âz cati ji' to mehr jȳ'tuu ne ca amne êh'cohjate, qui ca me paapeehcâmtar cati jipi me pa'pyhtȳ. Max, wa ca nee ta'ny jȳ'wyr noore. ⁵⁴Xȳhr wa ta'ny a'wy, qui ca nee êhmpoo êhjny amjôhto hôtȳtȳ to hâne' pom qui êh'huc cȳm mecte jâarên noore. Xȳm qui ca mencryh'cȳm êhjtô êh'quin to hâne'hâ pom qui mecte ry'mȳ Me Pajêhpixxȳ jarcwaa ny jâarên ny to êh'huc par.

⁵⁵Pe ne Sesohx te êh'cut mecte amjôhjêhpix cati ji my harcwaa to hâjȳhr, ne cohte êh'prôtpi mecte êh'proo êhntaa ji my:

—Tem wa jȳycoo to êhjpa cwyryjapii ca me êhxpata me, meajȳwcuu pyp praa, meate êhjproo xȳ'ny? Pom mrê wa awca'teh' cohneh' cut hêhrȳypi Me Pajêhpixxȳ jôhrcwaa' cȳm meato êhjhimpep to êhjc rêh êhncreeh pyhrȳc, ca nee me amcro' ny êhjproo noore? ⁵⁶Cȳh, quit ta! Ca me êhjtô êh'quin to hâne xȳm ry'mȳ profet cati ji' te meajâarên ny to êh'huc to hâjȳhr, wȳr qui êhmpoo amjôhto hôtȳtȳ noore.

Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy harcwaa to hâjȳhr my êh'prôtpi êh'cut mecte amjôhjêhpix cati ji' ca'côhm pyhrentoo, ne hamoh me praa ne mector.

Me hôopa'heeh cati ji' te Sesohx coohcejir

⁵⁷Rôhm mecte Sesohx proo ne me to mo, ne me sasêhdot cati ji jôopa'heeh rat Cajfax êhntaa jôhrcwaa my to hȳr. Rôhm cohreh'hâ êhxcrehvâw cati ji me, me hêeh cȳ' cati ji' te coohprôn ne me haprêhp to êh'crêh. ⁵⁸Rôhm amne ampy'mȳ me'cut Pit mo, ne me'cut sasêhdot cati ji jôopa'heeh rat êhntaa jôhrcwaa wyr cator, ne êhjcree pôh'ny haahir êhntaa my hȳr. Ne mo ne sordat te êhjcree jamyrcati ji' cape'ny hȳhr ne jȳh ne amjôhmy: “Jôh'ny qui ca me Sesohx to? Wa xȳh jȳh ne me'cut hacop myny.”

⁵⁹Rôhm sasêhdot cati ji jôopa'heeh êhntaa ji me, Zohdew cati ji jôopa'heeh cohneh me, me jôhm japi, jôhm te Sesohx to êh'hixxeeh ne jôhm te mecmy êh'quin ny hâarên my mecte êh'coohran xȳ'ny. ⁶⁰Ne me tee jôhm japi, xȳm wȳr qui jôhm Sesohx quin ny hâarên pex, xȳm nee êh'quin noore. Xȳm me hȳ'tuu ne mecte Sesohx to êh'hixxeeh ne mecte êh'quin ny hâarên cateh, max mecte ajpên cȳ'ny êh'hixny hâarên. Rôhm

hōh'cu'ny mejpehxcroht ne me hām. ⁶¹Ne mecte me hōopa'heeh cati ji my:

—Pooreh jōhm xa ēhntaa te mejmy harcwaa to: “Ca ca me Me Pajēhpixx̄y jōhrcwaa ēhntaa mee, wa ca ēhjtyx pyht crii c̄ym to acp̄ȳhmy ēhjcree xām.”

⁶²Pe ne mecte mecmy Sesohx jāārēn to hāj̄yhr rōhm saséhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh rat ēhntaa xām ne Sesohx my:

—C̄yh, pooreh mecte aaquin ny aajāārēn! Tem ca ca crē nee tapanny mejmy jōhmy noore ca?

⁶³Pe ne saséhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh te Sesohx my hāj̄yhr caacru my Sesohx ēh'ca'tyhcc̄ym xa, ne nee cohmy jōhmy noore ne cymy me c̄ym pa. Rōhm me hōopa'heeh rat hēhpiireh cohmy ne cohmy:

—Wa ēhjcryh'c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' tēhr tōhm to ēh'tēhr ēhntaa cymyreh aacoohquehj, ca tapanny Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ēhncryh'c̄ym ēhjpa ēhntaa cymyreh ēhjmy amjōhjāārē, pom Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te Crehx cohjahic x̄y'ny cohte amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa, tem ca crē ca'hā?

⁶⁴Rōhm Sesohx cohmy:

—H̄yh, ca ca'hā mecmy jāārēn to hāne. Max, wa ēhjcryh'c̄ym meamy, qui ca a'tōhmryyh wa ca ēhjpi Meatō' C̄y ēhntaa Me Pajēhpixx̄y pom me'cohneh jēhruu'pi ēh'heh'tyx ēhntaa cape'ny ējhimpex to ēhjpa, ne ca cujcwaa pāc c̄ym amne Me Pajēhpixx̄y jō'crēh' pēhn pji' wyr tē, ca ca me ēhjpopoh!

⁶⁵Pe rōhm saséhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh rat te c̄ym hapac ne ēhncryhc ne cohte ēh'prōtpi amjōhpi c̄yji hōoxii ēhntaa caaxun, me'cohneh' te Sesohx caacuc quin ny ha'cree pex x̄y'ny, x̄ym pinny cohte amjōhto Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cra' ny ēhntii ne ēh'hixxeeh ne ta'ny ēh'quinre! Ne cohte me'cw̄y my:

—Cohte Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ēhmpex ēhntaa to ēh'caacuc quinre! Ēhmpoo caxohw coh me jōhm te ēh'quin ny hāārēn x̄y'ny jōhm japi? X̄ym cohte hēhr̄yyp̄i amjōhto Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cra ēhntii my meate c̄ym aajapac!

⁶⁶Jōhmy coh ca me to?

Rōhm me cohmy:

—Ēhncryh'c̄ym ēh'quinre! Coh me ēh'coohra aapoh!

⁶⁷Ne mecte ajpēn my hāj̄yhr ne mecte ēh'coh̄c coh'tun, ne me hōh'cr̄y' to cohtwy, ne me'cw̄y' te coh̄pēxii to ēh'coh̄c coohpooh ne me hōh'po' to hēehte' c̄ym ēhmpoc ne me'coohquehj, ⁶⁸ne me cohmy:

—C̄yh, jōhm te my aapoc? Crē aapi Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te Crehx cohjahic x̄y'ny cohte amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa, ca mejmy jōhm ji jāārē, jōhm ji' te aapoc ny!

Pit te Sesohx pohpohn pex noore' ny amjōhny h̄yyp̄r̄y

⁶⁹Rōhm cormy ēhjcree pōh'ny cat̄yt cree ēhntaa c̄ym Pit j̄yh, rōhm saséhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh rat my jōhm cah̄j cohpry h̄ymcwyr to ēhjpa

ēhntaa mo. Rōhm Pit cohhyh' ny hỳyxohn to jỹh, rōhm jōhm cohpry cohmy:

—Ca caxwyyre Garehrehj pēhn, ne ca Sesohx ēhntaa cut aapa!

⁷⁰Pe ne jōhm cahỹj te Pit my hājỹhr my cohte ēh'prōtpi me'cohneh' cymyyreh amjōhny hỳyrpỹ cỹm ēhncryhc, cohte Sesohx pohpohn pex noore' ny, ne jōhm cahỹj my:

—Hop, hop, aapoh wa nee ēhjte pom ca ēhjmy jōhm jāarē ēhntaa ja'cree pex noore!

⁷¹Ne cohte cohmy hājỹhr ne hamoh mo ne mohrteh jarcwaa cape'ny xa. Rōhm hēhpiireh amne me hỹmcwyr cati ji cohpry' no mo ne cohte Pit pohpohn ne cohte cohreh me hōhmre ēh'crēh ēhntaa ji my:

—Jōhm ēhntaa xwyyre Nazaree pēhn Sesohx ēhntaa cut ēhjpa!

⁷²Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Pit te hēhpiireh amjōhny hỳyrpỹ, cohte Sesohx pohpohn noore' ny, ne mecmy:

—Wa Me Pajēhpixxỹ' cymyyreh meamy, wa nee ēhjte jōhm ēhntaa pohpohn pex noore my!

⁷³Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my me hōhmre' no ēhntaa ji Pit wyr ēhjpa ne mecmy:

—Ca aacryh'cỹm Sesohx cut aapa, xỹm ca Garehrehj cati ji' caacuc cut aacaacuc, Sesohx cohxỹ!

⁷⁴Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Pit mecmy:

—Aapoh wa ēhjcryh'cỹm meamy amjōhjāarē, Me Pajēhpixxỹ' cymyyreh! Wa ca meamy ējhixxeeh qui ca Me Pajēhpixxỹ ēhjo jōhmy! Wa nee ēhjte jōhm ēhntaa pohpohn pex noore my!

Rōhm ēh'prōtpi xā'xāc xōhmteh cỹ! ⁷⁵Rōhm Pit te Sesohx jarcwaa to amjōhjapac cree. Xỹm Sesohx te cohmy: “Ca ca xā'xāc xōhmteh' cỹr xwyjreh'hā aate ēhjpopohn pex noore' ny amjōhny aajỹyrpỹ crii.” Pe ne hamoh Pit cator ne mo ne ēhncwyyyr to jỹh.

Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji Pehrat wyr Sesohx to mo

27 ¹⁻²Rōhm awca'teh ne ēhjryryy rōhm sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji' cohneh me, me hēeh cỹ' cati ji' cohneh me, mecte ajpēn my:

—Mah coh me pajō'gohvéhnaduu Pehrat wyr Sesohx to mo, qui ēh'coohra. Ne meajpēn my:

—Mah!

Ne mecte Sesohx cahyhr, ne hamoh me hō'gohvéhnaduu wyr to mo.

Zoht Ēhxcarehjot te amjōhcoohran

³Rōhm Zoht, pom cohte mecmy Sesohx ja'cree ēhntaa jōhpar, mecte Sesohx coohran xỹ'ny ajpēn to ēh'himpex ny, ne cohte amjōhrōhmpi hōhjapoc to ēh'pym, ne cohte pom mecte cohmy ēh'poore' tyxre' to trēhnt

jōr ēhntaa ji ēhncwyr, ne hamoh acpỹyhmy saséhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji me, me hēeh cỳ' cati ji' wyr to mo, ne me'wyr hỳr, ⁴ne mecmy:

—Meh! Pom meajō'poore—me cohwa! Nee tỹmne Sesohx te ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix noore caacru wa ēhjte meamy ha'cree, meate ēh'coohran xỳ'ny!

Rōhm me cohmy:

—Quit ta aapoh! Aate amjōh'cut mejmy ha'cree wa ca nee meamy jōhmy noore!

⁵Pe ne mecte cohmy hājỹhr my Zoht te Me Pajēhpixxỳ jōhrcwaa my ēh'poore rēn aapoh! Ne hamoh tē, ne cohte a'xii pyhr ne cohte to cyj'my pēh'pa' no' ny hii, ne cohte to amjōhpoht ny hii, ne a'par my apii, my hii te hōocree cwyr my ēh'tyh.

⁶Pe rōhm saséhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji' te ēh'poore' cawrỳn, ne mecte ajpēn my:

—Coh nee me Me Pajēhpixxỳ jōhrcwaa jō'poore' cape'ny ēh'poore ēhntaa ji nor noo cỹm, xỳm wa mejte jōhm coohran xỳ'ny cohmy ēh'poore ēhntaa jōr, cwyrjapii my ēh'poore ēhntaa quinre. Coh ca me Me Pajēhpixxỳ jōhrcwaa jō'poore' cape'ny cohno ne me pa'tyx Mozez himpexxỳ' cỳj'ny ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix.

⁷Ne mecte ajpēn my hājỹhr, ne mecte ēh'poore ēhntaa to pot jēhpix cati ēhntaapi pji' no japruu, quir Zerohzarēj cỹm crēh xỳyre' cati ji' no tyh qui ca me pji ēhntaa cỹm jōhm jaarit. ⁸Cohte hājỹhr ēhntaa'ny me ēhntaa'cỹm pji' to: “mecte jōhm coohran xỳ'ny ēh'poore jōr ēhntaa' to mecte pji japruu.” ⁹Ne mecte to hājỹhr' pom qui mam profet Zeremehj te me hāārēn ny to ēh'huc. Xỳm cohte harcwa to: “Ēehzaer cati ji' cwyr' te amjōhto ēh'himpex to hājỹhr ne mecte ēh'poore' to coohprōn, ne mecte ēh'poore' tyxre' to trēhnt ne mecte jōhm ēhntaa panny hōr. ¹⁰My mecte ēh'poore ēhncwyr ne mecte pot jēhpix cati ēhntaapi pji japruu. Hō, ne Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te ēhjte ēh'himpex to hājỹhr.”

Pehrat Sesohx coohquehj

¹¹Pe rōhm hamoh me Hōman cati ji' te mecmy me hō'gohvéhnadu ny Pehrat xām ēhntaa wyr Sesohx to mo ne mecte to ēh'wyr hỳr. Rōhm Pehrat te ēh'coohcjir cỹm ēhncryhc ne cohmy:

—Tem crē aapi Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh rathā?

My Sesohx cohmy:

—Ca ca'hā amjōhmy jāārēn to hāne.

¹²Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hājỹhr. Rōhm Saséhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji me, me hēeh cỳ' cati ji' te Pehrat my Sesohx quin ny hāārēn cateh, caacru my nee Sesohx te Pehrat my harcwa no' to jōhmy noore, ne cohpi ēh'ca'tyhccỹm.

¹³Rōhm Pehrat Sesohx my:

—Tem ca nee me cȳm aajapac noore? Pom mrẽ meato êh'caacuc cateh ca nee tapanny êhjmy jôhmy noore!

¹⁴Rôhm êhncryh'cȳm Sesohx mecpi êh'ca'tyhccȳm. My mecte êh'quin ny hãarên cateh, max nee Sesohx te harcwaaw jôoxii noore. Rôhm Pehrat te êh'cut hacop ne cohte amjôhcȳm hapac cateh.

Bahabax jãarên

¹⁵Rôhm amcro' cohneh' cut, Me Pajêhpixxȳ jô'amjôhquêhn to: Cohte Me Hôhtȳr êhntaa ny Pehrat êhntaa êh'tyx mecmy mecpi prez êhntaa ji japux to êh'coh'hi. Qui ca Zohdew cati ji gohvêhnaduu ny coohprô ne me mecpi prez no' ny a'wy, qui ca mecmy jôhm cator. ¹⁶Rôhm mecpi prez êhntaa ji' no' te êhmpoo quin to hapux rôhn, ne hapry' to Bahabax. ¹⁷Rôhm mecte Pehrat ny coohprôn êhntaa ji jȳ'tuu, my Pehrat me'coohquehj ne mecmy:

—Cȳh, mecpi prez no wa ca meamy cator, meajô'amjôhquêhn ny? Tem wa ca meamy Bahabax êhntaa cator? Hop, wa ca meamy Sesohx, pom ca me to: “Me Pajêhpixxȳ' te Crehx cohjahic xȳ'ny cohte amjôhto hôhja'cree êhntaa” cator?

¹⁸Pe ne Pehrat te me'coohcjir to hãjȳhr, xȳm Pehrat te Zohdew cati ji jôopa'heeh êhntaa ji ja'cree pex, xȳm nee êhmpoo caxohw mecte Pehrat wyr Sesohx to hȳr noore ne cymy mecte hômpohn xȳytee cohri.

¹⁹Pe ne Pehrat mecte ajpên coohcjirxȳ' cȳm jȳh my hêehxeeh te êh'wyr harcwaaw ne cohmy: “Pooreh jôhm te êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix noore êhntaa, ca nee to jôhmy noo cȳm, xȳm wa êhjte êhntaa'cȳm jôhm to êhjêhmtehr ne êhjte êhmpoo quin to jôt cateh ne êhjmy amjôhquêhn noore.”

²⁰Pe ne Pehrat jêehxeeh te êh'wyr harcwaaw to hãjȳhr rôhm sasêhdot cati ji jôopa'heeh êhntaa ji me, me hêeh cȳ' cati ji' te me'cohneh' cacryn, ne mecmy, qui me'tyx Bahabax ny a'wy, qui Bahabax cator, ne êh'tyx Sesohx coohra.

²¹Rôhm Pehrat me'coohquehj ne mecmy:

—Cȳh, me'no wa ca meamy cator?

My mecmy:

—Bahabax!

²²Rôhm Pehrat mecmy:

—Mrẽ Sesohx, ca me to: “Me Pajêhpixxȳ' te Crehx cohjahic xȳ'ny cohte amjôhto hôhja'cree êhntaa”? Jôhmy wa ca to?

My me cohmy:

—Haner crohx ny cohxu!

²³Rôhm Pehrat mecmy:

—Êhmpoo ny wa ca êh'coohra? Êhmpoo to my cohte jôhmy?

Pe ne Pehrat te me'coohcjir to hãjȳhr caacru my me myymy cyj rôhmpi cohmy:

—Haner crohx ny cohxu aapoh!

²⁴Ne wyr qui me Pehrat cȳm pa, ne me myymy ajcahoh, ne me myymy cyj rōhmpi cohmy aaquehj, my Pehrat te amjōhmy me hȳmcwyr cati ji' ny hȳ'wyr, qui amne me ēh'wyr to cu' cwy ne me to mo, my me to mo, ne mecte cohnyymy hām, my Pehrat te me'cohneh' cymyyreh hōh' hōn, ne cohte mecmy:

—Cȳh, quit me ca! Qui meamy to jōhmy prȳm ca me to jōhmy! Pa wa ēhjte ry'my meacymyyreh jōh' hōn, meate ja'cree pex xȳ'ny, xȳm wa amjōhmy nee jōhm ēhntaa te ēhmpoo quin to hapux noore. Cwyrjapii ca ca nee me jarcwaa' cut ēh'coohran noore. Max, qui meamy amjōhjarcwaa' cut ēh'coohran prȳm ca meamjōhjarcwaa' cut ēh'coohra!

²⁵Rōhm mecmy:

—Wa ca me pa'hā amjōhjarcwaa' cut ēh'coohra! Qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ my mejte ēh'coohran panny me ēhjte jōhmy prȳm qui ēh'tyx mejcra meemy, mejto jōhmy, max wa ca me ēh'coohra!

²⁶Ne mecte Pehrat ny hȳ'wyr tyx to hājȳhr my cohte Bahabax cator, mecmy. Ne cohte sordat to ēh'himpex my mecte Sesohx capriipric, ne me to mo, mecte crohx ny ēhnxur xȳ'ny.

Sordat te Sesohx to hȳycrohn

²⁷Rōhm Pehrat jō'paarax my hō'sordat te Sesohx to hȳr, my me hō'batajāw jō'sordat cohneh' te Sesohx ny coohprōn par. ²⁸Ne mecte to hȳycrohn cȳm ēhncryhc ne mecte cohpi hōoxii cryn, ne mecte cohmy hii no' capricteh ēhntaa jaxȳr, ²⁹ne mecte humjēeh to cohmy hȳ'cȳ jēhpix ne mecte ēh'crȳ' ny ēhnxur, ne mecte awpuc rōhmpi hōh'cra my hȳwcuu' no jaxȳr, ne me to aacroh, ne me cohnyymy ēh'cōn crȳ' ny ēh'crēh, pom qui me hōopa'heeh rōhn cati ji' cohnyymy ēh'cōn crȳ' ny ēh'crēh ēhntaa cwy' to, ne me cohmy:

—Cȳh, Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh rat, wa meamy aapex jāarē!— ³⁰Ne me harcu' to ēh'coh'tu aapoh, ne mecte cohpi hȳwcuu ēhntaa pyhr, ne mecte to ēh'crȳ' tac! ³¹Ne mecte to hȳycrohn to ēh'heh, ne mecte cohpi hii pexteh ēhntaa caxȳr, ne mecte acpȳyhy cohmy hōoxii jacjin, ne me to mo, mecte crohx ny ēhnxur xȳ'ny.

Mecte crohx ny ēhnxur

³²Ne mecte Sesohx jēhcrec cȳm crohx xehr my to cwy. My me māa to mo, rōhm me cohnyymy me jōhm to Sehmāw ēhntaa mo. Cohpi Sehrēhn cati ji' no. My sordat cohmy aapu:

—Amne tē ne jōhm ēhntaapi crohx py to hyh!— Xȳm ry'my Sesohx te crohx to mor japyyh'reh ēh'heh'pecre. My Sehmāw te cohpi crohx pyn ne to mo. ³³Ne me pji japyr' to: Gōwgataa (max, me pajarcwaa' cut: “Crȳ' Heh ēhntaa”) wyr me to cator. ³⁴Ne mecte vēeh cacu me ēhmpoo cacu' cohxy'teh ēhntaa to ēhjpeehrēn, cohte to ēh'cōm xȳ'ny, quir nee

amjōhcÿjxÿ' cateh êhmpar noore. Ne mecte cohmy hōr, my cohte cacu' capeehre, ne nee cohmy êh'quēhn noore, ne cohte to êh'cōm capeh.

³⁵ Rōhm mecte crohx ny Sesohx xur. Ne mecte hōoxii cwyr, ne mecte êhmpoo jō'zuc rēn ne mecte ajpēnpi hii to gājāa. ³⁶ Ne me Sesohx jamyr to êh'crēh.

³⁷ Ne mecte to êh'huc ne mecte Sesohx crÿyreh êh'huc êhntaa xur, êhmpoo ny mecte crohx ny Sesohx xur êhntaa ny. Ne mecte to êh'huc to: “Pom Sesohxpi Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh rat êhntaa aajit.” ³⁸ Rōhm mecte Sesohx cape'ny me hÿycōo to êhjpehxcroht ne mecte ta'ny me to êhjpeehji. Mecte awpuc rōhm jōhm xur, ne mecte awquee rōhm jōhm êhntaa xur, ne mecte hēhpucreh Sesohx xur. ³⁹ Pe rōhm êh'parpi mejpa êhntaa ji Sesohx to aacroh, ne me cohmy êh'crÿ' to a'tee, ⁴⁰ ne me cohmy: “Hahajre! Mrē aate Me Pajēhpixxÿ jōhrcwaa men prÿm, ne aate to acpÿyhmy pyht criii cÿm êhjcree xām prÿm creeh! Mrē ry'hā crohxpi amjōhcapa're ne amjōhcrÿ' cajpa're! Qui êhncryh'cÿm aapi Me Pajēhpixxÿ' cra, ca rymy crohxpi ri!”

⁴¹ Pe ne mejpa êhntaa ji' te Sesohx to hÿycrohn to hājÿhr, rōhm sasēhdot jōopa'heeh êhntaa ji me, êhxcrehvāw cati ji me, me hēeh cÿ' cati ji me, me taxwyyre Sesohx to aacroh, ne meajpēn my:

⁴² —Pinny cohte ry'my me'cwÿ' crÿ' cajpar caacru ne tee amjōhcrÿ' cajpar ja'cree! Cÿh, pinny cohpi Êehzaer cati ji jōopa'heeh rat êhntaa, mrē qui ry'hā crohxpi amjōhcapa, coh me ta'ny hōmpoh, ne me êh'cut amjōhjēhpix! ⁴³ Ne crē cohpi Me Pajēhpixxÿ' cra! Êh'tyx amjōhto Me Pajēhpixxÿ' cra êhntii! Mrē qui Me Pajēhpixxÿ my êh'crÿ' cajpar prÿm, qui ry'hā êh'crÿ' cajpa!

⁴⁴ Ne meajpēn my hāne. Rōhm mecte jōhm to êhjpehcroht ne mecte crohx ny menxur êhntaa ajhohreh mecte Sesohx ny xwy ne me cohmy harcwaā to hāne'hā.

Sesohx tyhc

⁴⁵ Rōhm mij tehj ny awcapÿtcuuteh' pym, pji' cohneh' cÿm, ne awcapÿtcuu tyhc xām, cymy myymy pyht te ha'pan creeh. ⁴⁶ Rōhm Sesohx te cyj rōhmpi harcwaā to: “Eero-ēeh! Eero-ēeh! Ramaa sabactaneeh!” (Max, me pajarcwaa' cut: “Êhnxōoh! Êhnxōoh! Êhmpoo ny my aate êhjcapeh!”)

⁴⁷ Rōhm crohx parpi me'coh'hi êhntaa ji' te cÿm hapac, ne nee me'cwÿ' te êhmpar pex noore, ne meajpēn my: “Me cÿm pa! Êh'tyx Eerehj my aaquehj!”

⁴⁸ Rōhm êh'prōtpi jōhm tē, ne cohte êhxpōnz êhntaa pyhr ne cohte vēeh cacu' baratre êhntaa to êhncoo, ne cohte cuu jēhxa ny êhnxur, ne to tē, ne cohte Sesohx jarcwaa cÿm hām. ⁴⁹ Rōhm me'coh'hi êhntaa ji jōhm my:

—A'creh'reh my! Coh me êh'cut hacop myyny pi'my qui Eerehj tē ne crohxpi capa!

⁵⁰Rōhm Sesohx te hēhpiireh cyj rōhmpi harcwaā to jōhmy, ne ēh'tyhc.

⁵¹Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Me Pajēhpixx̄y jōhrcwaā cājpohw hii pyhtëēhteh' te ēhjcreē ca'pir hyhr ēhntaa awryyh ēh'caaxun—māa pji' wyr cator, ne hii pehcapun. Rōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te pji' hērhēt to cator, my pji' hērhēt! Ne cohte quēn rōhn cwy' ca'hic! ⁵²My me'tyhc jō'pji' cwy' te amjōhproo rēn, my Me Pajēhpixx̄y jō'teēcji' cati ji' tyhc ēhntaa ji' cwy acp̄ȳh'my hapux ne me hēeh' ny ēhja, ⁵³Sesohx acp̄ȳhmy cator jac̄ynpi, my me taxwyyre ēhja ne me Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te amjōhmy Zerohzarēj pohpohn ēhntaa my mencjix my me'cwy' te me hōmpohn.

⁵⁴Hō, ne Sesohx tyhc my pji' hērhēt cator te hājyhr. Rōhm sordat jō'capehtāw ēhntaa me, cape'ny me Sesohx jamyr to ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ji' te pji' hērhēt me, ēhmpoo te amjōhto hōht̄ȳy ēhntaa ji' pohpohn ne mecmy pa! Ne meajpēn my:

—Ēhncryh'c̄ym jōhm ēhntaapi Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cra!

⁵⁵Pe rōhm me cah̄j cwy ampy'my Sesohx cut hacop to ēh'coh'hi, pom pji' to Garehrehj pēhn me cah̄j Sesohx cut ēhja ne me'wyr ēhmpoo to praa ēhntaa ji. ⁵⁶Pom Marehj Madarēn me, Tehjac me ēh'tō Zohzee jōnxii Marehj ēhntaa me, Zebedew jēhxēeh ēhntaa me.

Mecte Sesohx jaarit

⁵⁷Rōhm awcap̄yt, rōhm amne jōhm hrehcteh ēhntaa mo. Ne hapry' to Zohzee. Ne cohpi pji' to Aarehmatej c̄y' cra, ne ēh'tyx Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhja. ⁵⁸Ne hamoh Pehrat wyr h̄yr ne cohte Sesohx ny h̄y'wyr. Rōhm Pehrat te Zohzee c̄ym hapac ne cohte sordat myn, mecte cohmy Sesohx ja'creē x̄y'ny. ⁵⁹My hamoh Zohzee ēh'cwy' cati ji' to mo ne mecte crohxp̄i Sesohx cax̄r ne mecte hii reerecre ēhmpexteh ēhntaa to Sesohx coohpoo. ⁶⁰Ne me to mo ne mecte Zohzee te to cree tohw ēhntaa c̄ym haarit. Zohzee te x̄y ēh'tyhc jamyrx̄y' to amjōhmy cree ēhntaa jaahyhr, my mecte cree ēhntaa' c̄ym Sesohx xehr. Ne mecte quēn cati'teh ēhntaa camen, ne mecte to quēn cree jēhhi. Ne hamoh mejpa. ⁶¹Rōhm Marehj Madarēn me, Marehj no ēhntaa quēn cree cohnyymy j̄yh, ne me ēh'cut hacop to j̄yh. Sordat te quēn cree jamyr

⁶²Rōhm awca'teh rōhm me h̄ymcwyr noo jō'awca'teh' c̄ym h̄y'hohc. Rōhm sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji me, Farehzew cati ji Pehrat wyr ēhja ne me'wyr ēhncjix, ⁶³ne me cohmy:

—Me Jōopa'heeh, poone jōhm ēh'hixxēh to ēhja ēhntaa, ēh'tēhr reereh ēh'hixxēh to ēhja ne me'cwy my: “Wa ca tyh, ne ca amjōhto awca'teh ēhnc̄rii, ne ca acp̄ȳhmy ēhja,” hāne, wa mejtyx harcwaā to amjōhjapac cree. ⁶⁴Cwyrjapii rymy haaritx̄y' wyr sordat cwy' cohjate, quir me hamyr to awca'teh ēhnc̄rii, xyhr qui ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji praa ne me ēh'c̄y' to h̄yyc̄oo, ne me to ēh'hixxēh ne me harcwaā to: “Acp̄ȳhmy Sesohx cator ne ēhja!” hāne. Mam me'tyx Sesohx to Crehx tii, pinny Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te amjōhmy hōmpohn ēhntaa, ne me

to êh'hixxeeh, my êh'quinre. Max, qui ca meacpÿyhmy cator ny to êh'hixxeeh qui ca mam êh'hixxeeh êhntaa jêhruu'pi êh'quin cateh!

⁶⁵Ne mecte Pehrat ny hÿ'wyr to hăjÿhr, rôhm mecmy:

—Cÿh, wa ca meamy sordat cwy ja'cree, ca ca me ca' to mo, ne me to aahimpex qui me quên cree jamyr pej'ne!

⁶⁶Rôhm hamoh me sordat cwy' to praa, ne me quên cree wyr hapux. Ne mecte to quên cateh'teh êhntaa to jôhmy quir jôhm to came qui ca me ry'my mecte camen ny ha'cree pex. Ne mecte sordat pyhxwyr my me quên cree jamyr to êh'coh'hi.

Sesohx acpÿyhmy cator

28 ¹Pe rôhm me hÿmcwyr noo jô'awca'teh jÿ'hohc, ne ammrê. Rôhm tumêhc ny, cormy awcapÿtcuure, max, ry'my amcro' to mo, my Marehj Madarên me, Marehj no êhntaa me, hamoh me quên cree wyr mo, mecte êh'cree pohpohn xÿ'ny.

²Rôhm êh'prôtpi pji' hêrhêt tyx! Xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ jô'âz êhntaa cujcwaa pêhn pji' wyr êhjri ne cohte quên cateh'teh êhntaa camen, quên creepi, ne cÿm hÿhr ne jÿh. ³Ne âz êhntaa te hăjÿhr' pom qui ta' cooxi ne hōoxii jacaateh pom qui cujcwaa pác jacia. ⁴Rôhm sordat te hōmpohn ne êh'prôtpi me paatee êh'tertet ne meaxxwy ne nee mejpehcacryn noore, pom qui me'tyhç hêhcwaa êhntaa cwy' to.

⁵Rôhm me cahÿj êhntaa ajhoh'reh quên cree wyr cator, rôhm âz êhntaa te mecmy harcwa men, ne mecmy:

—Nee me êhjcohpaatee noo cÿm! Wa êhjte meaja'cree pex, xÿm mecte crohx ny Sesohx xur êhntaa, ca me hapin to mo. ⁶Êhntaa'reh ammrêere. Êh'tyx cator ne êhjpa. Tac ry'my cohte meamy amjôhjâarên, qui ca êh'tyx cato ne êhjpa. Cÿh, amne me mo, ne me quên cree my aaxÿ, ne me norxÿ' pohpoh' myyny. ⁷Ne hamoh me mo, ne mecte êh'cut amjôhjêhpix cati ji my hâarên pyhrentoo, acpÿyhmy cator ne êhjpa' ny. Qui ca Sesohx meacohmam'hă pji' to Garehrehj wyr mo, ca ca me êh'wyr aapa ne me cohreh' hōmpoh! Me êhjçÿm aajapac pej'ne!

⁸Rôhm me quên cree my hÿr ne mecte hōmpohn. Ne hamoh me mo, ne mecmy pa, max me hacryyh cateh! Ne Sesohx cut mecte amjôhjêhpix cati ji my me hōhjâarên xÿ'ny me'wyr êh'têm pyhrentoo. ⁹Rôhm me pryyh ca'teehreh tē, rôhm êh'prôtpi Sesohj' cator, me cohnyymy. Ne cohte mecmy harcwa men, ne mecmy:

—Pom mrê ca me mo!— Rôhm me êh'wyr mo ne me êh'parpi êh'côn crÿ' ny cohnyymy hÿhr ne me jÿh, ne mecte êh'par cōn ny êhmpyn ne mecte cohmy êhmpex jâarên. ¹⁰Rôhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Cÿh, nee me êhjcohpaatee noo cÿm. Ne hamoh me pa'cji ji' wyr mo, ne mecmy, qui hamoh me pji' to Garehrehj wyr praa, xÿm qui ca cohreh' me êhjphohpoh.

¹¹Ne cohte me to êh'himpex to hājyhr, my hamoh me tē. Rōhm sordat te quēn cree jamyr êhntaa ji' cwy hamoh crēh' wyr praa, ne mecte sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh êhntaa ji my êhmpoo te amjōhto hōhtȳy êhntaa ji' cohneh jāarēn. ¹²Rōhm sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh êhntaa ji' te me hēeh c̄y' cati ji' to coohprōn ne meajpēn to êh'himpex to êh'crēh. Ne mecte ajpēn to êh'himpex to êh'heh, ne mecte sordat my êh'poore' cwy jōr, ¹³ne mecmy:

—C̄yh, me êh'poore êhntaa cwa. Ne meatyx me'cohneh my: “Aapoh mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix cati ji' te awcap̄yt c̄ym Sesohx c̄y' to h̄yyc̄oo, x̄ym wa me jōt to êhjcrēh, my mecte me jōt cwyr reh'hā to h̄yyc̄oo.” ¹⁴Pe qui ca me pajō'gohvéhnadu awpa ne ca meac̄ym êhncryhc, x̄ym ca ca me cohmy meajōt to aacrēh' ny amjōhjāarē, pe wa ca mejtyx cohmy, qui nee meato jōhmy noo c̄ym. ¹⁵Rōhm sordat te êh'poore êhncwyr, ne hamoh mejpa, ne me'tyx me'cohneh my êh'hixxeeh, ne mecmy amjōhjāarēn to hāne'hā. Cwyrjapii my myymy êhntaa'c̄ym Zohdew cati ji' cwy ajpēn my Sesohx jāarēn to hāne, ne meajpēn my: “Nee Sesohx acp̄ȳhmy cator noore, ne cymy êh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' te awcap̄yt c̄ym êh'c̄y' to h̄yyc̄oo,” hāne.

¹⁶Pe rōhm Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' te ōz êhntaa ji hamoh pji' to Garehrehj wyr êhja, ne me a'cr̄ȳteh êhntaa wyr êhja, myyreh me a'cr̄ȳteh' wyr êhja x̄y'ny Sesohx te me to êh'himpex êhntaa wyr. ¹⁷Ne me hapux. Ne mecte hōmpohn ne mecte cohmy êhmpex jāarēn. Caacru my me'cwy' te hōmpohn ne me h̄ypr̄ȳ pex.

¹⁸Rōhm Sesohx a'cr̄ȳteh jēhmoc ny me to xa, ne mecmy:

—Jōnxōoh te êh̄to êh'himpex wa êh̄tyx harcwa' cut cujcwa' c̄ym mejpa êhntaa ji me, pji' c̄ym meapa êhntaa ji me, meacohneh jōopa'heeh ny êhja. ¹⁹Cwyrjapii wa meamy, ca hamoh me crēh' cohneh' cut aajapux to aapa, ne me crēh' cohneh' c̄ym me to aahimpex to aapa, quir me êh̄cut amjōhjēhpix to êhja. Ne meatyx Jōnxōoh me, êh̄pi Êh'cra me, Carōo Pex japry' ny me'cr̄ȳ êhncoo. ²⁰Ne pom wa êh̄te êhmpoo ny meato êhj̄himpex êhntaa ji' cohneh' ny me to aahimpex to aapa, ne mecmy to aapa ne mecmy, qui me êh'tyx to êhmpoo jaahyhr to êhja' to hāne. Pe wa ca meacape'ny êhja, cymy myymy qui ca pji êhntaa ammrē, wa ca nee t̄ymne meamy hēhcran noore.

Máhcu

Zwāw te me'crỹ ēhncoo ēhntaa

1 ¹ Me Pajēhpixxỹ' cra Sesohx Crehx te me pa'crỹ' cajpar xỹ'ny ēh'tēm ny hāārēn te hājỹhr. ² Pom mam profet Zaaehj te to ēh'huc ēhntaa cỹm hāārēn to:

“Wa ca ēhjtyx aacohmam jō'profet cohjate,
pe qui ca to aapux xỹ'ny aajaprēhp pryyh pex pa.

³ Qui ca jō'profet ēhntaa pji ēhncreecree cỹm ēhjpa,
ne ca mecmy hỹypur to ēhjpa, ne mecmy:

Haner Me Pajōopa'heeh pux xỹ'ny to cohmy pryyh catýtteh jaahyh,
ne me to cohmy pryyh mam pex.”

Pe ne Zaaehj te to ēh'huc to hājỹhr, max nee pryyh to ēh'caacuc noore,
ne quit mecmy to ēhjpa, qui mencryh'cỹm amjōhcỹm pa, quir Sesohx
pux qui me ta'ny amjōhcry, ne me harcwaaw' cut amjōhjēhpix.

⁴ Pe ne Zaaehj te ēh'huc cỹm hāārēn to hājỹhr. Pe rōhm me jōhm to
Zwāw ēhntaa pji ēhncreecree cỹm ēhjpa, ne me'crỹ ēhncoo to ēhjpa, ne
mecmy to ēhjpa, ne mecmy:

—Cỹh, haner me meate ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to aapa' ny
amjōhjōh'ny aapahỹm, quir tỹmne Me Pajēhpixxỹ meacỹm ēhncryhc
ēh'heh, pe wa ca meacrỹ ēhncoo.

⁵ Rōhm amne ēh'wyr pji' to Zohdehj ēhntaa me, crēh' to Zerohzarēj pēhn
me'cohneh ēhjpa, ne me hēhrỹypi mecte ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ny
Zwāw my amjōhjāārē, my ēh'tyx me'crỹ ēhncoo, cu'cateh' to Zóhdāw ēhntaa
cỹm. ⁶ Pinny camir quēh' to Zwāw jōoxii, ne pryyhteh' cỹ' to hō'sēhntohrāw. Ne
xyhcxyhcteh me pen coh to ēhjpa. ⁷ Ne ēh'tyx mecmy to ēhjpa, ne mecmy:

—Qui ca cormy ēhjcut jōhm ēhntaa cato, ne ca jēhruu'pi jōhm ēh'heh'tyxteh.
Jōhm pexteh pehtteh, wa ēhjte jōhm cape'ny ēhjpa japyyh'reh ēhjquinre. ⁸ Ne
wa cu' to peht meacrỹ ēhncoo, max qui ca jōhm ēhntaa meamy Carōo Pex jacji.

Zwāw te Sesohx crỹ ēhncoo

⁹ Pe rōhm pji' to Garehrehj cỹm, crēh' to Nazaree ēhntaa cỹm Sesohx
ēhjpa, ne hamoh Zwāw wyr mo, rōhm cohte cu'cateh' to Zóhdāw ēhntaa

cým êh'crÿ êhncoo. ¹⁰Ne cohte êh'crÿ êhncoo to êh'heh, my cupi Sesohx jÿypehr. My êh'prôtpi cujcwaa pehcapun my Sesohx te hõmpohn. My êh'prôtpi Carõo Pex te amjõhto tohtteh' ny ne amne Sesohx wyr tẽ ne ta'ny hãm. ¹¹My Me Pajêhpixxÿ cujcwaa cým xa, taxmy, ne cohte êh'prôtpi Sesohx my harcwaa men, ne cohmy:

—Aapi êhjra, êhjmy aajapii êhntaa, wa êhjtyx aapyhrin jacryyh.

¹²Pe ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te Sesohx my harcwaa to hãjÿhr. My êh'prôtpi Carõo Pex te Sesohx to êh'himpex my hamoh pji êhncreecree wyr tẽ.

¹³Ne pji êhncreecree cým êhjpa, ne cohte pji êhncreecree cým hÿypÿn noo to amjõhto awca'teh' to cwarẽnt, cohte Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny hÿ'wyr xÿ'ny. Rõhm cohreh pryhre me a'pryhre peht êhjpa. Rõhm Sesohx wyr Satanax cator ne cohte to hÿycrohn. Ne cohte to hÿycrohn to hẽhtep, my ãz cati ji Sesohx wyr êhmpoo to praa.

Sesohx te amjõhmy jõhm ji' to hõhcapeh jãarẽn

¹⁴Rõhm Eerodehj te Zwãw proo ne cohte haxÿr. Rõhm hamoh Sesohx Garehrehj wyr tẽ. Ne cohreh mecmy Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny hãarẽn to êhjpa. ¹⁵Ne mecmy:

—Cÿh, ry'my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te meato êh'himpex to êhjpa xÿ'ny awca'teh pehcrohtre. Haner meate êhmpoo quin to aajapux to aapa' ny amjõhjõh'ny aapahÿm, ne me êhjte meacrÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny êhjtẽm êhntaa ny amjõhcapa.

¹⁶Pe ne Sesohx mecmy harcwaa to hãjÿhr to êhjpa. Ne hamoh mo ne hẽehpuu to Garehrehj crÿm cÿxny mo. Rõhm me jõhm to Sehmãw me, êh'tõ Åndree cryh'teh rẽ, ne me to tep proo to xa. Me'tyx tep proo ne me to vëndii to êhjpa. Rõhm Sesohx te me hõmpohn, ¹⁷ne mecmy:

—Coo, amne me êhicut aapa, wa ca meato êhjhimpeh, ca ca nee me my'reh tep proo to aapaj noore, ne ca me êhntaa'cÿm meacwy' to aapi ne me to amcwaa! ¹⁸Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hãjÿhr my mecte êh'prôtpi me hõ'cryh capeh ne hamoh me êh'cut êhjpa.

¹⁹Rõhm hamoh Sesohx mo. Rõhm me jõhm to Tehjac me Zwãw pÿrcree cým jÿh, me hõnxõoh Zebedew cape'ny, ne me to cryh mampex to êh'crẽh. Rõhm Sesohx te me hõmpohn, ²⁰ne cohte ry'my amjõhcut mejpa xÿ'ny mecmy, rõhm mecte me hõnxõoh me, cohmy me hÿmcwyr cati ji my hẽhcran, pÿrcree cým, ne hamoh me Sesohx cut êhjpa.

Sesohx te jõhm tiitee carõo quin cator

²¹Rõhm hamoh me crẽh' to Cafáhna-õoh wyr mejpa ne mejpux. Rõhm Zohdew cati ji jÿmcwyr noo jõ'awca'teh jÿ'hohc, my hamoh Sesohx mecte coohprõnxÿ' wyr mo ne hÿr, ne cohte me to êh'himpex cým êhncryhc.

²²My me cým paaa, ne mecte amjõhcÿm hapac cateh. Xÿm êhncryh'cÿm Sesohx jõhjapoc jÿ'tuuu! Ne êh'tyx êhxcrehvãw cati ji jẽhroo'pi

ēhncryh'cȳm me to ēh'himpex to ēh'coh'hi. Ne mecmyn to hāne' pom qui me hōopa'heeh cati ji mecmȳ. ²³Rōhm ēh'prōtpi ēhjcreē cȳm jōhm Sesohx my aaquehj. Jōhm cȳm ēhmpoo carōo quin ēh'coh'hi my jōhm tocara. ²⁴Ne jōhm te cyj rōhmpi Sesohx my:

—Jōh'ny ca mejto xȳ'ny, Sesohx, Nazaree cati ji! Tem ca me jēhpex xȳ'ny tē? Wa ēhjte aaja'creē pex! Ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cra ēhmpex ca!

²⁵My ēh'prōtpi Sesohx te carōo my:

—Aaca'tyhccȳm! Ne rymȳ jōhmpi aacato! ²⁶Rōhm carōo te ēh'prōtpi jōhm my ēh'tertet cryn! Ne carȳyyyy, ne jōhmpi cator ne hamoh carōo tē!

²⁷Rōhm me'crēh ēhntaa ji ajpēn my:

—Jōh'nyymȳ Sesohx ēhntaa te? Ne ēhncryh'cȳm ēh'himpexxȳ ēhntohw! Ne hatox cȳm carōo quin my, my carōo ēh'tyx cȳm pa!

²⁸Pe rōhm Sesohx te jōhm tiitee carōo cator to hājȳhr, my meajpēn my hāarēeee, Cafáhna-ōoh pōh'ny pji' to Garehrehj ēhntaa cohneh' cȳm.

Sesohx te Sehmāw jōhpȳn tȳt my cohmy cryh' heh

²⁹Rōhm me Zohdew cati ji' te coohprōnxȳpi hapux rōhm hamoh Tehjac me Zwāw Sesohx to mo, Sehmāw me Āndree jōhrcwaa wyr. ³⁰Rōhm Sehmāw jōhpȳn my cryh, my no. My mecte Sesohx my hāarēn. ³¹My ēh'wyr hȳr, ne cohte hōh'cra' ny ēhȳpyhr, ne cohte hȳhr. My ēh'prōtpi cohmy cryh' heh, my hām ne mo, ne me'wyr ēhmpoo to praa.

³²Rōhm pyht ne awrēh, rōhm amne me Sesohx wyr me'cȳjxȳ me, me cȳm carōo quin ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ji' cohneh' to ēhjpa. ³³Rōhm ēhjcreē ēhntaa cȳm Sesohx jȳh, rōhm crēh ēhntaa cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji' cohneh' te ēhjcreē jarcwaa ny coohprōn par. ³⁴Rōhm Sesohx te a'pȳyh'ny me'cȳjxȳ ēhntaa ji mampex. Me hȳ'tuu my cohte mecmampex par. Ne cohte me'cwȳ ēhntiitee carōo quin cohjahic. My nee carōo caacuc ny cohte carōo jamyr noore, xȳm cohpi Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cra' ny carōo te ha'creē pex.

Sesohx crēh' cwȳ' wyr ēh'crȳȳ

³⁵Rōhm me taxmy hōr, rōhm cujcwaa tep cut Sesohx jȳhr. Cormȳ netreh amcro, my hamoh Sesohx ammrē' wyr mo, ne cohreh Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny hȳ'wyr to mo. ³⁶Rōhm Sehmāw me, pom me Sesohx cape'ny hōr ēhntaa ji me, me'crēh, ne hamoh me Sesohx japin to ēhjpa. ³⁷Ne mecte ta'ny hām, ne me cohmy:

—Poone me'cohneh'teh aany a'wy!

³⁸My Sesohx mecmȳ:

—Mah coh quit me crēh' no' wyr paapa! Poone hamoh crēh' cryhjre ēhntaa ji' wyr coh me paapa, wa crēh ēhntaa ji' xwȳyre' cȳm mecmȳ Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa jāarē' myyny! Xȳm nee ēhjte crēh' no' pehtxeht cȳm mecmȳ jōhjāarēn to ēhjpa xȳ'ny ēhjicator noore.

³⁹Pe ne cohte mecmy hājȳhr, my hamoh me crēh' cryhjre ēhntaa ji' cohneh' cut hapux to ēhjpa, pji' to Garehrehj cȳm. My Sesohx mecmy Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa jāārēn to ēh'coh'hi, Zohdew cati ji' te coohprōnxȳ' cȳm, ne mentiitee carōo quin japux to ēh'coh'hi.

Sesohx te jōhm tii rat ēhntaa tȳt my ēhmpex

⁴⁰Rōhm amne Sesohx wyr jōhm tii rat ēhntaa tē, ne jōhm ēh'cōn crȳ' ny hȳhr, Sesohx parpi, ne jōhm ta'ny a'wy ne jōhm cohmy:

—Cȳh, qui aamy ta'ny ēh'prȳm, ca ēhjtō jōhmy wa ēhjpeh!

⁴¹Rōhm ēh'tyx Sesohx my jōhm japii, my cohte jōhm wyr haraa capuu, ne cohte jōhm tȳt, ne cohte jōhm my:

—Cȳh, ēhjmy ta'ny ēh'prȳm! Haner rymy aapex!

⁴²Pe ne Sesohx te jōhm tii rat my hājȳhr, my ēh'prōtpi jōhm tii tyhc par pyhrentoo, ne nee my'reh jōhm tii noore.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴Rōhm Sesohx te jōhm myn tyx, ne jōhm my:

—Cȳh, hamoh tē, max, ca aajatōx cȳm nee jōhm my ēhjte aamampex ny jāārēn noo cȳm. Ne hamoh sasēhdot wyr tē, qui aapohpoh' myyny, ne sasēhdot my ēhmpoo hō, qui Me Pajēhpixxȳ my ēhmpoo xit, pom qui Mozez te me panquit ji' to ēh'himpex, quir me'cohneh aapex ny aaja'cree pex.

⁴⁵Pe ne Sesohx te ēhncryh'cȳm jōhm myn to hājȳhr, caacru my hamoh jōhm mo, ne jōhm te amjōhcȳm ēhncryhc, ne hamoh jōhm me'cohneh my Sesohx jāārēn to mo. Cwyrjapii my me hȳ'tuu tȳm ne me Sesohx ny coohprōn to praa, my nee my'reh Sesohx me hō'crēh' cȳm ēhjpa noore, ne me hō'crēh' cȳj'ny ēhjpa, ammrē' cȳm. Max, me ta'ny'hā crēh' cohneh' pēhn Sesohx wyr ēhjpa ne me ta'ny coohprōn to ēhjpa.

Jōhm jacyht pec ēhntaa jāārēn

2 ¹Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my Sesohx acpȳyhmȳ crēh' to Cafáhna-ōoh wyr mo ne ēhjpuh. Rōhm meajpēn my:

—Poone Sesohx pux ne hōhrcwaa cȳm jȳh!

²My me hȳ'tuu ne me ēh'wyr praa. Ne mecte ta'ny ēhjcre to hēhpoh, ne mecte ēhjcree jarcwaa my carȳ jaahir! Rōhm Sesohx mecmy Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa jāārēn to jȳh. ³Rōhm mecte cwat ne amne me ēh'wyr jōhm jacyht pec ēhntaa to mo. ⁴Ne me tee ēh'wyr jōhm to hȳr ja'cree, xȳm me hȳ'tuuu ne mecte ēhjcre to hēhpoh. Rōhm ēh'prōtpi mecte cwat ēhntaa ji' te ēhjcre ny jōhm jacyht pec to hȳypehr! Ne mecte Sesohx cwyrpi ēhjcre jēhmoc crȳn, ne mecte to ēhjcre jēhmoc cree ēhntaa ny Sesohx wyr jōhm jēhcwaaxȳ' me ajpēn ny jōhm to ēhjrii, ne mecte Sesohx cohnyymȳ jōhm xehr. ⁵Xȳm meamjōhmy:

—Qui ca ēh'tyx Sesohx jōhm my ēh'heh'tyx hō.

Ne mecte ēhncryh'cȳm Sesohx cȳm amjōhcȳm hapac ny Sesohx te me ha'cree pex. Ne cohte ēh'prōtpi jōhm jacyht pec ēhntaa my:

—Cŷh, tohw, wa êhjte aatiitee aate êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix êhntaa ji' caaquin!

⁶Rôhm cohreh êhxcrehvâw cati ji' cwy êh'crêh, ne mecte Sesohx cŷm hapac ne meamjôhmy:

⁷—Êhmpoo caxohw my Sesohx te jôhm my hăjŷhr? Ne êh'caacuc quinre! Wŷr qui Sesohx jôhm tiitee jôhm quin caaqui! Jôhm qui ca Me Pajêhpixxŷ' cohxŷ jôhm tiitee jôhm quin caaqui? Ammrêere my! Qui ca Me Pajêhpixxŷ pehtxeht me pantiitee me pa'quin caaqui!

⁸Pe ne êhxcrehvâw cati ji' te amjôhcŷm hapac to hăjŷhr, my ry'my Sesohx te amjôhny me hōhjacob ja'cree pex, ne cohte êh'prôtpi mecmy:

—Êhmpoo caxohw ca meahixny amjôhcŷm pa ne me êhjprŷy pex?

⁹Tem wa tee jôhm tiitee êh'quin caaquin ja'cree? Tem wa tee jôhm my êh'heh'tyx jôr ja'cree? Êhmpoo my mrê ha'cree pexteh? Ne êhmpoo my mrê ha'cree quitteh? ¹⁰Me êhcŷm pa. Qui ca êhjpi Meatô' Cŷ my meano êhntiitee meano' quin caaquin prŷm, wa ca meano êhntiitee meano' quin caaqui. Cŷh, meate ja'cree pex xŷ'ny wa ca jôhm my êh'heh'tyx hō, qui ca nee my'reh jôhm êh'heh'pec noore.

Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hăjŷhr, ne cohte êh'prôtpi jôhm jacyht pec êhntaa my:

¹¹—Cŷh, wa aamy, ca haner xa, ne aajêhcwaaxŷ êhmpy ne hamoh aajôhrcwaa wyr mo!

¹²Rôhm êh'prôtpi jôhm jacyht heh'tyx, ne jôhm xâm ne jôhm te hêhcwaaxŷ êhmpyn pyhrentoo, ne hamoh êhjcreepi to cator, ne hamoh mo, my me'cohneh jôhm pohpohn to êh'coh'hi! Ne me'cohneh' te Me Pajêhpixxŷ my êhmpex jâarên, ne meajpên my:

—Tŷmne mejte êhmpoo te hăjŷhr pohpohn noore!

Sesohx te Leveeh ny hŷ'wyr my êh'cut êhjpa

¹³Rôhm hamoh Sesohx hêhpiireh hêehpuu crŷm cŷxny mo. Rôhm me hŷ'tuu ne me êh'wyr êhjpa, my Sesohx me to êh'himpex to jŷh. ¹⁴Ne hām ne mo. Rôhm pom me êhmpox ny mecpi êh'poore' cryn to êh'crêh êhntaa cŷm me jôhm to Alfew cra Leveeh êhntaa jŷh. Rôhm Sesohx mo ne cohte Leveeh pohpohn, ne cohmy:

—Cŷh, êhcut amjôhjêhpix ne amne êhcut aapa!

My Leveeh te cŷm hapac, ne êh'prôtpi hām, ne hamoh êh'cut mo.

¹⁵My hamoh Leveeh hōhrcwaa wyr Sesohx to mo, me hŷypŷn xŷ'ny. Rôhm Sesohx me, êh'cut mecte amjôhjêhpix cati ji êh'crêh. Rôhm me cape'ny mecte êhmpox ny hŷ'wyr cati ji me, pom Farehzew cati ji ajpên my me'quin jâarên êhntaa ji' cwy êh'crêh. Xŷm me hŷ'tuu ne mecte Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix to êhjpa. ¹⁶Rôhm êhxcrehvâw cati ji' cwypi Farehzew cati ji, ne mecte me hŷypŷn ny me hōmpohn, ne mecte Sesohx cut mecte amjôhjêhpix cati ji my:

—Ēhmpoo ny my Sesohx ēh'tyx mecte ēhmpox ny hỳ'wyr cati ji me, me'quin cati ji' cape'ny aapỳ?

¹⁷Ne me'coohcjir to hāne, rōhm Sesohx te me cỹm hapac, ne mecmy:

—Aapoh nee mempex cati ji dutuu wyr ēhmpraa noore, ne me'cỳjxỳ' cati ji'hā dutuu wyr praa. Ēhntaa jēehcji' cwy' to wa nee meamjōhmy meacryh'cỹm aapa ēhntaa ji' ny jỳ'wyr xỳ'ny ēhjcator noore, ne ēhjtyx mecte me'quin ny amjōhja'cree pex ēhntaa ji' ny wa jỳ'wyr xỳ'ny ēhjcator, quir meamjōhjōh'ny ēh'pahỳm ne mejcut amjōhjēhpix.

Mejpehxcreh jāarēn

¹⁸Rōhm Zwāw cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji me, Farehzew cati ji axcreh. Rōhm jōhm ji Sesohx wyr ēhjpa, ne jōhm ji cohmy:

—Pom mrē Zwāw cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji me, Farehzew cati ji ēh'tyx axcreh, caacru my aapoh nee mecte aacut amjōhjēhpix cati ji ēhjpehxcrehj noore.

¹⁹Rōhm Sesohx jōhm ji my:

—Tem qui ca jōhm hēhcwaa xỳ'ny me'cwy' to coohprō, qui ca pehja nee me hỳypỳn noore? Hop, wỳr qui me hỳypỳn noore. Xỳm mecmy amjōhquēhn, qui ca nee me jōhm cape'ny ēhjpehxcrehj noore. ²⁰Max, qui ca awca'teh' no, qui ca me jōhm to cohto, qui ca me cormy awca'teh ēhntaa cỹm axcreh. Ēhntaa cwy' to, wa ca ēhjcohto, qui ca me jacỳnpi axcreh.

²¹—Wỳr ca cohpeẏii wej no' ny hii tohw japot no ēhnxu. Xyhr ca to hāne ne hii coh'hō qui ca hii tohw amjōhcajōjōc ne ca myymy hii wej jēhri. ²²Ne xwyyre my, wỳr ca ēhmpoo cỳ ēhncrỳy cỹm vēeh cacu ēhntohw roh, xyhr ca to hāne qui ca vēeh cacu ēhntohw ajcame ne ca ēhmpoo cỳ ēhncrỳy jēhri. Pe qui ca ēhmpoo cỳ ēh'quin, ne ca cacu axxwy ne ammrē. Cwyrjapii ca ēhmpoo cỳ ēhntohw reerec cỹm vēeh cacu ēhntohw roh.

Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hōhjāarēn to hājỳhr, xỳm Sesohx himpexxỳ ēhntohw te hājỳhr' pom qui hii tohw me, vēeh cacu ēhntohw. My Zohdew cati ji' te amjōhjēhpixxỳ' te hājỳhr' pom qui hii wej me, ēhmpoo cỳ ēhncrỳy.

Zohdew cati ji jỳmcwyr noo jō'awca'teh jāarēn

²³Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my me hỳmcwyr noo jō'awca'teh ēhntaa cỹm Sesohx me ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix cati ji pohr cut ēhjpa. My trehc hyh ēhntep my Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji me hōh'cop to ēh'cree cỳ' cry ne me cohcoh. ²⁴Rōhm Farehzew cati ji Sesohx my:

—Pooreh mecte aacut amjōhjēhpix cati ji ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix xỳm me Mozez jarcwaa cỳj'ny me pajỳmcwyr noo jō'awca'teh' cỹm amcwaa ne meamjōhmy ēhmpoo hyh jēhri?

²⁵Rôhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Tem nee meate tÿmne Davêeh jáarên ny êh'huc êhntaa cahyht noore? Xÿm Davêeh me, êh'cwyl' cati jipi pâw ammrêere ne mecmy prÿm. ²⁶My Davêeh êhmpoo cÿ' to Me Pajêhpixxÿ jôhrcwaa my hÿr, pom sasêhdot cati ji jôopa'heeh rat ny Aabehjataa êhntaa êhjpa reereh. My pom mecte Me Pajêhpixxÿ my pâw nor êhntaa ji, sasêhdot cati ji peht pâw êhntaa coh'r to êhjpa' caacru my Davêeh te pâw cwyr ne êh'cwyl' cati ji me, mecte êhjpehn.

²⁷—Hô, ne Davêeh jáarên ny êh'huc te hãjÿhr. My Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te meato êh'himpex xÿ'ny cohte meamy meajÿmcwyr noo jô'awca'teh êhntaa jêhrin. Ne nee cohte meato êh'quin xÿ'ny cohte meamy meajÿmcwyr noo jô'awca'teh jêhrin noore. ²⁸Cwyrjapii, wa êhjpi Meatô' Cÿ êhntaa êhjtyx meajÿmcwyr noo jô'awca'teh êhntaa jêhruu'pi meato êhjhimpex to êhjpa.

Jôhm jôh'cra' cajôc êhntaa

3 ¹Rôhm hamoh Sesohx mo, ne hêhpiireh Zohdew cati ji' te coohprônxy my hÿr. Rôhm cohreh jôhm jôh'cra jêehcji' cajôc êhntaa jÿh. ²Rôhm me'cwyl' êh'cut hacop to êh'crêh, pi'my qui ca me hÿmcwyr noo jô'awca'teh' cÿm jôhm tÿt ne jôhm mampex, qui ca me ry'my me hôopa'heeh cati ji my hâarê, qui me êh'proo ne me to jôhmy.

³Rôhm Sesohx te jôhm jôh'cra' cajôc êhntaa my:

—Cÿh, amne meano tê ne meano me jêhpucreh xa!

⁴Rôhm êh'prôtpi jôhm mo, ne mexpucreh jôhm xãm. Rôhm Sesohx te me'coohcjir cÿm êhncryhc, ne mecmy:

—Tem ca meajÿmcwyr noo jô'awca'teh' cÿm êhmpoo pex to aajapux to aapa, pehja, ca me êhmpoo quin to aajapux to aapa? Tem ca meajÿmcwyr noo jô'awca'teh' cÿm ajpên crÿ' cajpa, pehja, ca meajpên coohra?

Pe ne Sesohx te me'coohcjir to hãjÿhr, my me'ca'tyhccÿm êh'crêh.

⁵Rôhm Sesohx te me hômpohn to hãm ne êhncryhc! Ne me cÿm caprêehre, xÿm me hÿyprÿy pex creeeere. Pe ne cohte jôhm my:

—Cÿh, haner aajôh'cra' capuu!

My jôhm te hôh'cra' capuu, my acpÿyhmy jôhm jôh'cra êhmpex pom qui hôh jêehcji. ⁶Rôhm êh'prôtpi Farehzew cati ji japux pyhrentoo, ne hamoh me Eerodehj cwyl' cati ji' wyr praa, ne me'wyr êhncjix, ne mecme ajpên to êh'himpex, mecte Sesohx coohran xÿ'ny.

Me hÿ'tuu ne me Sesohx wyr êhjpa

⁷Rôhm hamoh Sesohx hêehpuu wyr mo, êh'cut mecte amjôhjêhpix cati ji me. Rôhm amne pji' to Garehrehj pêhn me hÿ'tuuu ne me Sesohx cut êhjpa. ⁸Ne amne me pji' to Zohdehj pêhn êhjpa, ne me Zerohzarêj me, pji' to Eedomehj me, cu' to Zóhdãw jêehcji' pêhn mejpa. Ne amne me crêh' to

Tehr me Sehđóo pōh'ny ēhja ēhntaa ji' cwy ēhja. Me'crȳptēeh ne mecte Sesohx jāārēn par, cohte to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' ny, ne me'wyr ēhja. ⁹Rōhm Sesohx cu' crȳm cȳxny mo, ne ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji my:

—Amne mentaareh pȳrcree no xām, quir mejwyr cateh' ny mo, wa mecpi ēh'cree my aaxȳ ne jȳh, xyhr qui mejwyr ajpēn ny hatin to mo, ne me ēhjcohjtii!

¹⁰Ne mecmy hāne, xȳm Sesohx te me'cȳjxȳ jȳ'tuu mampex, my myymy me'cȳjxȳ' cati ji Sesohx wyr ajpēn ny hatin to ēhja ēhncreeeere, mecte ēh'tȳt xȳ'ny. ¹¹Rōhm me cȳm carōo quin ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ji Sesohx pohpoh, ne me ēh'parpi ēh'cōn crȳ' ny ēh'crēh, my carōo quin cyj rōhmpi cohmy:

—Ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cra' ca!

¹²Rōhm cohte carōo quin myn, qui nee carōo hāārēn noo cȳm, ne cohte mentiitee carōo myn my carōo japux.

Sesohx te amjōhmy me'cwy' cryn

¹³Pe ne Sesohx hacot ēhntaa ny hȳypehr, ne hȳhr ne jȳh. Ne cohte me'cwy' to hōhcapeh, amjōhcape'ny mejpa xȳ'ny. Ne me pehtxeht cȳm mecmy, my me'wyr aapeh ne me cape'ny ēh'coh'hi. ¹⁴My cohte me to doze, ne cohte me to: aapox cati ji. Xȳm qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca me to ēh'himpex ne me'cohjate, qui ca me mecmy ēh'himpexxȳ jāārēn to ēhja, ¹⁵ne ca mentiitee carōo quin japux.

¹⁶Ne mecte doze ēhntaa ji japry' to: Sehmāw (my Sesohx te ta'ny hapry rēn: Pit) ēhntaa me, ¹⁷Zebedew cra Tehjac me, Tehjac tō Zwāw (pom Sesohx te me ta'ny hapry rēn: Bowanez, max, me pajarcwaa' cut: “Mecte to ta'teh rȳyrȳc pyhrȳc.”) ¹⁸Āndree me, Fehrehp me, Báhtoromew me, Matif me, Tomee me, Alfew cra Tehjac ēhntaa me, Tadew me, Sehmāw (pom Hōman cati ji jō'gohvir cohri ēhntaa ji' cwy' no) me, ¹⁹Zoht Ēhxcarehjot (pom cohte Sesohx peehcāmtar cati ji my ha'cree ēhntaa) me, Sesohx te me to doze ne cohte amjōhmy me to hōhcapeh, my me ēh'cut ēhja.

Ēhxcrehvāw cati ji' te Sesohx to ēh'hixxeeh

²⁰Rōhm ēhjcree no my Sesohx xȳr, my mecte hēhpiireh ta'ny coohprōn cateh. Ne wȳr qui Sesohx me ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji aapȳ. ²¹Rōhm Sesohx cwy' cati ji jōhpar ne meamjōhmy ēhntocara' ny ēh'crax, ne me ēh'wyr praa, mecte amjōhjōhrcwaa wyr hapruu ne mecte hamyr xȳ'ny.

²²Rōhm Zerohzarēj pēhn ēhxcrehvāw cati ji ēhja ēhntaa ji me'cohneh my:

—Aapoh carōo quin jōopa'heeh Bewzebooh jarcwaa' cut mentiitee carōo quin cohjate!

²³Rôhm Sesohx jôhpar ne cohte mecmy hôhjäärēn cȳm êhncryhc ne mecmy:

—Jôh'ny qui ca Satanax mentiitee carôo quin japux to? Xȳm êh'cwy pehtteh! ²⁴Qui ca crêh' no' cȳm qui ca crêh jêehcji ajpên cohri ne ca nee my'reh me'heh'tyx noore, ne ca meajcapu ne me'ca'côhm. ²⁵Pe qui ca êhjcrec no' cȳm meajpên cohri, ne ca nee my'reh me'heh'tyx noore, ne ca meajcapu ne me'ca'côhm. ²⁶Êhntaa cwy' to qui ca nee Satanax êh'cwy' cati ji' cohrij noore. Xyhr qui Satanax carôo quin cohri ne ca nee my'reh Satanax me, carôo quin êh'heh'tyx noore, ne ca nee my'reh Satanax êhmpoo to êh'himpex noore. ²⁷Pom qui jôhm heh'tyxteh amjôhjôhrcwaa jamyr to êhjpa êhntaa, ca ca nee jôhm jôhrcwaa my aaxȳ ne jôhmpi êhmpoo pyhr noore. Max, ca ca jôhm jêhruu'pi aaheh'tyx ne ca jôhm proo ne a'xii to jôhm cahyh, ne ca cormy jôhmpi êhmpoo to aacohtor pa. Êhntaa cwy' to Satanax jêhruu'pi êhjheh'tyx ny meate ja'crec pex, xȳm wa mentiitee me'quin caaqui. ²⁸Ne xwyyre my, wa êhjcryh'cȳm meamy, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxȳ êh'tyx meatiitee meate êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix êhntaa ji' cohneh' caaqui. Ne pom meate Me Pajêhpixxȳ me êhito aacaacuc quin êhntaa ji meemy, ca ca me Me Pajêhpixxȳ' ny a'wy qui ca meatiitee meacaacuc quin caaqui. ²⁹Max, qui ca jôhm Carôo Pex to êh'caacuc quin qui ca nee tȳmne Me Pajêhpixxȳ jôhm tiitee jôhm te to êh'caacuc quin êhntaa caaquin noore. Wȳr qui awca'teh' no' ny jôhm cȳm êhncryhc êh'heh. Qui ca nee jôhm cȳm êhncryhc êh'heh noore.

³⁰Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hâjȳhr, xȳm Carôo Pex Sesohx to êh'himpex my mentiitee carôo quin cohri, caacru my êhxcrehvâw cati ji' te harcwaa to:

—Êh'tyx Bewzebooh jarcwaa' cut mentiitee carôo quin cohri.

Sesohx wyr hōnxii me, êh'cji ji japux

³¹Rôhm amne Sesohx wyr hōnxii me êh'cji ji êhjpa. Ne me pōopi êh'coh'hi ne mecte êh'wyr harcwaa qui me'wyr cato. ³²Rôhm Sesohx pōh'ny me'crêh êhntaa ji Sesohx my ne me cohmy:

—Poone aajōnxii me, meacji ji me, me pōopi êh'coh'hi, ne many a'wy.

³³Rôhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Jôhm my jōnxii? Ne jôhm ji my êhjcji ji?

³⁴Ne cohte amjôhpōh'ny êhjrêht ne mecmy:

—Pooreh ca meacrêh êhntaa jipi my jōnxii me êhjcji ji! ³⁵Ca ca me êhmpoo to aajapux to aapa' to hâne' pom qui Me Pajêhpixxȳ my êhmpoo ny êh'prȳm êhntaa ji, ne ca me jōnxii me êhjcji ji' ny aapa.

Jôhm êhmpoo hyh' caapêhr to mo êhntaa jäärēn

4 ¹Rôhm Sesohx te hêhpiireh hêehpuu crȳm cȳxnȳ me to êh'himpex cȳm êhncryhc. My me hȳ'tuuu creeeere ne mecte ta'ny coohprôn!

Rõhm cre' ny pýrcree aajit my Sesohx êh'cree my hýr ne hýhr ne jýh, rõhm me cateh cu' crým cýxny cým hapac to êh'crêh. ²Rõhm Sesohx mecmy awjáarêeeee, ne mecmy:

³—Cýh, wa ca meamy êhmpoo hyh êhntaa jáarê, ca meamjõhny êhjcým pa. Pom hamoh jõhm êhmpoo hyh' caapêhr to mo. ⁴Rõhm pryyh' cým êh'hyh' cwy pehxxwyr, my amne a'pryyhre praa ne cohte êh'hyh' pêhn. ⁵Rõhm a'crý' cý' tyx ny êh'hyh' cwy pehxxwyr ne ry'my êh'hyh jêhrôt, xým nee pji êhmpex pyhtëeh noore, ne caxwãa my quên pehtteh. ⁶Rõhm pyht jýypehr, ne amcro'teh! Ne amcro' te hêhrôt crýy, my hêhrôt xit, xým pji' crý' cý' ny hêhrôt jarii hêhcwaa. ⁷Rõhm a'quit cým êh'hyh' cwy pehxxwyr, ne hêhrôt, my a'quit cý ne cohte hêhrôtpi hýmtyr, my nee êh'cý ne huj noore. ⁸Rõhm pji êhmpex cým êh'hyh' cwy pehxxwyr, ne êh'hyh jêhrôt, ne hêhrôt cý ne êhjpýr, ne hu, ne hu jõh'tom, ne êhjpýr cwy' pehtxeht cým hu trêhnt, ne sesênt, ne sêej.

⁹Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy êhmpoo hyh jáarên to hãjýhr, ne hêhpiireh mecmy:

—Cýh, qui meano my êhjcým aajapac prým ca meano êhjcým pa!

¹⁰Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hõhjäärên to êh'heh. Ne hamoh taxmy me catehpi mo ne hýhr ne jýh. Rõhm mecte doze êhntaa ji me, êh'tyx jõhm ji me cape'ny êh'coh'hi êhntaa ji hõhjäärên ny êh'coohquehj, ne me cohmy:

—Cýh, pom aate mejmy êhmpoo hyh jáarên êhntaa, mejmy êh'hyh' cut hãarê wa me aacým pa!

¹¹Ne me Sesohx my hãne, rõhm mecmy:

—Pom mam Me Pajêhpixxý' te meaquit jipi êh'himpexxý' to êhjpêhmoxhr êhntaa, wa êhjtyx êhntaa'cým hêhrýypi êh'himpexxý' ny meato êhjhipex. Max, pom nee mecte êhjcüt amjõhjêhpix to êhjpa j noore êhntaa ji, wa êhjtyx mecmy êhmpoo jáarê, max wa nee hehrýypi mecmy êhmpoo cut hãarên noore.

¹²“Quir me rêht ne nee me êhmpoo pohpohn noore,
quir me êhjcým pa, ne nee me êhpar pex noore,
xyhr qui me êhjcüt amjõhjaahyh, wa mentiitee me'quin caaqui.”

Sesohx êh'cut mecte amjõhjêhpix cati ji' to êh'himpex

¹³Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hãjýhr, ne mecmy:

—Tem crê nee meate êhmpoo hyh jáarên êhntaa cut pji' catýt noore? Jõh'ny ca ca mrê me, ne me êhjaacuc cwy ja'cree pex? ¹⁴Cýh, me êhjcým pa. Me Pajêhpixxý jarwaa te hãjýhr' pom qui êhmpoo hyh êhntaa. ¹⁵My me'cwy' crý' tyxteh pom qui pryyh. My me'crý' tyx cwyryjapi ca ca mecmy Me Pajêhpixxý jarwaa jáarê, qui ca ry'my amne carõo quin jõopa'heh êhntaa tẽ ne ca mecpi harcwa cwa, ne mecpi harcwa to taxmy, pom qui a'pryyhre praa ne pryyh cým êhmpoo hyh pehxxwyr êhntaa ji' to cohte taxmy, êhntaa cwy' to.

16—Ne me'cwyl te hājyhr' pom qui a'crý' cý' tyx ny êh'hyh pehxxwyr êhntaa ji. Xým qui ca me'cwyl Me Pajêhpixxý jarcwaa ny aacým pa, ne ca me hacryyh pyhrentoo. 17Max, mecpi pji' crý' cý' ny hêhrôt jariî hêhcwaa êhntaa ji' pyhrýc, ne me harcwaa cut amjôhjêhpix to êhja' cahýc, ne me'prôtpi harcwaa capeh. Xým qui ca jôhm Me Pajêhpixxý jarcwaa pohro' cut me to êh'caacuc quin, qui ca me rymy harcwaa capeh' to hâne' pom qui amcro hêhrôt crýy êhntaa cwy' to.

18—Ne me'cwyl te hājyhr' pom qui a'quit cým êh'hyh pehxxwyr êhntaa. Xým me'cwyl êh'tyx Me Pajêhpixxý jarcwaa cým pa, 19max, me'hixny, xým me pji' cým êhmpoo cým amjôhcým hapac cateh, ne meamjôhmy êhmpoo japin to êhja, ne mecte êh'hixny êh'poore' quêhn, ne mecte êhmpoo cwy' quêhn, cým me'tyx Me Pajêhpixxý jarcwaa to amjôhjapac toh, to hâne' pom qui a'quit te hêhrôtpi hýmtyr, ne cohte hêhrôt to taxmy, my nee huj noore, êhntaa cwy' to.

20—Ne me'cwyl te hājyhr' pom qui pji êhmpex cým êhmpoo hyh pehxxwyr êhntaa, xým me'tyx Me Pajêhpixxý jarcwaa cým pa, ne mecmy harcwaa par prým, ne me êhmpoo pex to hapux to êhja' cateh, to hâne' pom qui pji êhmpex cým êh'hyh pehxxwyr my êh'ca'cu' cým hu' te trêhnt, ne êh'ca'cu' cwy' cým hu' te sesênt, ne êh'ca'cu' cwy' cým hu' te sêej, êhntaa cwy' to.

Êh'pucxý jâarên

21Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hājyhr, ne cohte hêhpiireh mecmy:

—Tem ca ca me to râmparêhn no' puc ne me êhmpoo to êh'proo, pehja, ca ca me cãm cracreh hãm? Hop. Tem ca nee me râmparêhn coh'hixý' cým hãm noore? Hop, qui ca me'tyx êh'coh'hixý' cým hãm. 22Êhntaa cwy' to, ca meatyx ajpênpi êhmpoo to amxoh ne meawcapýtucu cým to êhmpoo jaahyh, max qui ca a'tôhmryyh qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý hêhryypi me'cohneh'teh my êhmpoo ja'cree pex pa. 23Hô, qui ca meano my êhjcým aajapac prým ca meano êhjcým pa!

24Pe ne cohte hêhpiireh mecmy:

—Ca mejcým aajapac pe'ne. Ca ca meajpên to êhmpex qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý meato hâne'hã ne ca meate ajpên to êhmpex êhntaa jêhruu'pi meato êhmpex. Ným ca ca meajpên to êh'quin qui ca meato hâne'hã, ne ca meato êh'quinre. 25Ne pom meate jarcwaa par pexteh êhntaa ji, ca ca me myymy jarcwaa ja'cree pex to aapa. Ne pom meate jarcwaa par criire êhntaa ji, qui ca a'tôhmryyh ca ca me jarcwaa ja'cree quit pa.

Sesohx te hêhpiireh mecmy êhmpoo hyh jâarên

26Pe ne Sesohx te hêhpiireh mecmy:

—Me Pajêhpixxý' himpexxý' te hājyhr' pom ca qui me êhmpoo hyh' cree. 27Ca me êhmpoo hyh' cree, my êhmpoo hyh hêhrôt ne ajcame.

Amcro' ny êh'hyh êhjpehcamen to êh'coh'hi, ne awcapýt cým hãne'hã êh'hyh êhjpehcamen to êh'coh'hi—wÿr ca me êh'hyh jêhrôt ne êh'hyh pehcamen ny hõmpoh ne ha'cree pex! ²⁸ Xÿm êh'hyh amjõh'cut hêhrôt ne êh'te, my êh'te cým êh'hyh hapux, ne êh'hyh êhntep. ²⁹ Pe qui ca êh'hyh êhntep ca ca meamjõhmy êh'hyh jêhri.

Moxtaa hyh jjaarên

³⁰ Pe ne Sesohx te hêhpiireh mecmy:

—Êhmpoo meemy Me Pajêhpixxÿ' himpexxÿ' te ajpên pyhrÿc? Êhmpoo wa ca meamy êhmpoo jjaarê, meate Me Pajêhpixxÿ' himpexxÿ' ja'cree pex xÿ'ny? ³¹ Cohte hãjÿhr' pom qui êhmpoo hyh japry' to moxtaa hyh. Xÿm êhmpoo hyh' cohneh japyyh'reh moxtaa hyh êhntaa cryhjre. ³² Caacru ca ca moxtaa hyh' no' cree qui ca hêhrôt ne êh'cÿ ne ca aajõ'pohr cým êhmpoo pÿr êhntaa ji' cohneh jacre. Qui ca êh'pa êhjrõhnteh, qui ca êh'wyr a'pryyhre praa ne êh'pa' ny êh'coh'hi, amcrÿ my.

³³ Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hõhjjaarên to hãjÿhr ne êh'tyx mecmy Me Pajêhpixxÿ' jarcwaa jjaarên to hãjÿhr to êh'crêh. Ne nee mecmy êhmpoo ja'cree quit jjaarên noore, ne êh'tyx mecmy êhmpoo ja'cree quit noore jjaarên to êh'pa.

³⁴ Max, nee hehrÿypi me cateh' to êh'himpex to êh'crêhj noore, ne hõhjjaarên cým peht me to êh'himpex to êh'crêh. Pe qui ca taxmy Sesohx êh'cut mecte amjõhjêhpix cati ji' to coohprô ne ca hêhrÿypi me to êh'himpex to êh'crêh. Me ta peht ta'ny coohprô, my êh'tyx mecmy êhmpoo cut hjaarên to êh'crêh.

Sesohx te cup me cu' to êh'himpex

³⁵⁻³⁶ Rõhm Sesohx pÿrcree cým jÿh, ne cohte me to êh'himpex to êh'heh. Rõhm ry'my awcapýt, rõhm mecmy:

—Mah coh me mã cu jêehcji' wyr praa!

Rõhm me'cwy êhncjix ne hamoh me êh'cree to tẽ, cu jêehcji' wyr. Rõhm aarêhcreh me cateh cu' crÿm cÿxny êh'crêh. My pÿrcree êhntaa ji Sesohx cut praa. ³⁷ Rõhm êh'prõtpi cupteh aapiiii, my cu caru'rutteh! Ne cu êh'cree cým Sesohx jÿh êhntaa cacwÿh! Ne ry'my cu' te êh'cree to hêhpoh, my ry'my cu my êh'cree xÿr xÿ'ny! ³⁸ Rõhm Sesohx êh'cree tot cým no. Êh'crÿ japatxÿ' to cohte amjõhcrÿ japat, ne hõt to no! Rõhm mecte êh'caacryn, ne me cohmy:

—Mejto Aahimpex Cati! Tem crẽ nee aamy me japii noore! Pom mrẽ ry'my cu' te me jêhpex xÿ'ny!

³⁹ Rõhm Sesohx jÿhr, ne cohte cup me cu myn ne cohmy:

—Haneereh cu amjõhmy a'twy!

Ne cohte cup me cu' to êh'himpex to hãjÿhr my êh'prõtpi cup te hÿypir to hêhtep, ne cu' cým a'caarêhcre.

⁴⁰Rôhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Êhmpoo ny my meamy pa? Tem ca nee me cormy êhjcȳm amjôhcȳm aajapac noore?

⁴¹Ne mecmy hãne, my me tee amjôhja'cree, ne meajpên my:

—Jôhm my Sesohx êhntaa? Xȳm êh'tyx cup me cu my, my cȳm pa!

Jôhm tocara' heh'tyx êhntaa jäärën

5 ¹Rôhm hamoh cu jêehcji' wyr êh'cree me to tẽ. My me Gadarën cati ji jô'pji' wyr hapux. ²Rôhm Sesohx êh'creepi cator, ne pji' cȳm hãm. Rôhm êh'prôtpi amne êh'wyr jôhm tocara êhntaa tẽ, me haaritxȳ' pêhn. Jôhm cȳm carôo quin êh'coh'hi, my jôhm tocara. ³Ne jôhm me haaritxȳ' cȳm êhjpa. Ne jôhm jȳpri! My me'cwy tee êhmpoo to jôhm jôhwaheh ja'cree, my'reh! Wȳr qui me coohënt to jôhm jôhwaheh! ⁴Xȳm ry'my mecte coohënt to jôhm jôh'cra me, jôhm par cahyhr jȳ'tuuu, my jôhm êh'tyx amjôhjôh'craپی coohënt jêhri, ne jôhm êh'parپی coohënt crê'crên to êh'crêh. Ne wȳr qui jôhm êh'heh'tyx, jôhm te hôhwaheh xȳ'ny. ⁵Rôhm jôhm carȳy to pyht ne jôhm carȳy to awca'teh, ne jôhm me haaritxȳ' me, a'crȳyteh' cȳm carȳy to praa, ne jôhm quên to amjôhjaquep to praa!

⁶Ne jôhm te ampy'my Sesohx pohpohn, ne êh'prôtpi jôhm amne êh'wyr harxa, ne cohnyymy jôhm êh'côn crȳ' ny hȳhr ne jȳh. ⁷⁻⁸Rôhm Sesohx te carôo quin myn ne cohmy:

—Carôo quin! Rymy jôhmpi aacato!

Rôhm carôo quin te cyj rôhmpi Sesohx my:

—Häh! Sesohx! Me Pajêhpixxȳ' ratteh êhntaa cra! Wa aany a'wy ca Me Pajêhpixxȳ' cymyyreh êhjmy amjôhto awja'cree, ne nee êhjtô jôhmy noo!

⁹Rôhm Sesohx carôo my:

—Jôh'nyymy aajapry?

Rôhm carôo cohmy:

—Japry' to: Batajāw, xȳm mejcrȳptêeh.

¹⁰Ne carôo quin te Sesohx ny hȳ'wyr tyx, qui nee pji êhntaa tiitee me'cohjahic noo cȳm.

¹¹Rôhm hôh'nyhnreh hacot crȳm cȳxny cruu jȳ'tuuuuteh, ne hȳypȳn to êh'coh'hi. ¹²Rôhm carôo quin Sesohx my:

—Cȳh, cruu êhntaa ji' wyr mejcohjate wa me cruu my aacji!

¹³Rôhm Sesohx carôo my:

—Cȳh!

My hamoh êh'prôtpi jôhmpi carôo quin hapuuuuuuj ne carôo cruu my êhncjix! My êh'prôtpi cruu prôt! Cruu te mehr to êhjpehxcroht, ne hamoh a'par my hacot cȳ'teh êhntaa ny a'coohcreeeeeee, ne hêehpuu my êh'pyypym! My cu' te cruu jêhpex!

¹⁴Rôhm hamoh cruu jamyr cati ji praa ne me hô'crêh my êhjpx ne me'cwy my Sesohx jäärën to praa, ne me crêh pôh'ny mecmy häärën

to praa. Rôhm ry'my amne me hỳ'tuuu ne me Sesohx wyr praa. ¹⁵Ne me'wyr hapux, ne mecte jôhm tocara êhntaa pohpohn. Mam carôo quin crỹptêeh jôhm to hỳycrohn to praa, max, êhntaa'cỹm jôhm te amjôhmy hōoxii jaxỳr, ne nee my'reh jôhm tocaraj noore, ne jôhm êhmpøj' cỹm jỹh. Rôhm mecte jôhm pohpohn, ne mecmy Sesohx cohpa! ¹⁶Rôhm cruu jamyr cati ji' te mecmy jôhm jäärēn, Sesohx te jôhm tiitee carôo quin japux ny, ne mecte mecmy cruu tyhc ny häärēn. ¹⁷Rôhm êh'prôtpi mecte Sesohx ny hỳ'wyr tyx, qui me hō'pjipi cohto ne hamoh tē.

¹⁸Rôhm hamoh Sesohx pỹrcree wyr mo, ne êh'cree my hỳr xỳ'ny, rôhm pom jôhm cỹm carôo quin êh'coh'hi my Sesohx te jôhm tiitee carôo cohjahic êhntaa te ta'ny hỳ'wyr tyx ne cohmy:

—Cỹh, wa aacut tē!

¹⁹Rôhm Sesohx te jôhm myn ne jôhm my:

—Hop, quit hamoh aajôhrcwaa' wyr tē, ne meacwy my amjôhjäärē. Pom Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te to aamy êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh ne cohmy aacaaprêh êhntaa ny ca meacwy my amjôhjäärē.

²⁰Pe ne Sesohx te jôhm to êh'himpex to hājỹhr, my hamoh jôhm mo, ne jôhm hehrỹypi Crêh' te Dez êhntaa ji' cỹm me'cohneh'teh my amjôhjäärēn to êhjpa, Sesohx te to cohmy êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' ny. Rôhm mecte jôhm cỹm hapac êhntaa ji' cohneh' te amjôhcỹm hapac cateh.

Zajrooh cra' tyhc jäärēn

²¹Rôhm hamoh pỹrcree acpỹyhmy Sesohx to tē, ne cu jêehcji' wyr to cator. Rôhm me hỳ'tuu creeeere, ne mecte ta'ny coohprôn, cu' crỹm cỳxny. ²²Rôhm amne Zohdew cati ji' te coohprônxy jōopa'heeh no japry' to Zajrooh êhntaa tē, ne cohte Sesohx pohpohn ne êh'parpi êh'côn crỹ' ny hỹhr ne jỹh. ²³Ne cohte Sesohx ny hỳ'wyr tyx, ne cohmy:

—Ry'my êhjra' cohpry êhntaa êh'tyhc xỳ'wyr! Wa aany a'wy, ca amne êhjcút tē, ne êh'týt, qui rymy êhmpex ne nee êh'tyhc noo cỹm!

²⁴My Sesohx te ta'ny amjôhcaxỳr ne hamoh êh'cut mo.

Ne mo, rôhm me hỳ'tuu ne mecte ajpēn ny hatin ne me Sesohx jangỹ. ²⁵Rôhm amne jôhm cahỹj êhntaa Sesohx cut mo. Ne ry'my jôhm cỳjxỳ, ne jôhm capruu ny amcro' te doze. ²⁶My ry'my dutuu jỳ'tuu ne mecte jôhm ca'hi. My ajteemy jôhm êhntaa my êh'quin pejhã, dutuu jôh'cra' cỹm, ne cohte dutuu my hỳmjôr cateh ne cohte cymy amjôhpi hō'poore' to taxmy. Ne nee tỹmne jôhm pex noore, ne ajteemy jôhm te amjôhto cateh. ²⁷My cohte Sesohx jäärēn par, ne amne êh'wyr mo, ne Sesohx catoht rôhm êh'wyr cator ne cohte hōoxii týt. ²⁸Xỳm amjôhmy: “Wa ca hōoxii peht týt ne ca ry'my êhjpe,” hãne. ²⁹Ne cohte hii týt my êh'prôtpi capruu quit my êhmpex. Ne cohte ry'my amjôhjêeh' cỹm amjôhja'cree pex, xỳm ry'my êhmpex ne nee my'reh êh'cỳjxỳj noore.

³⁰Rôhm êh'prôtpi Sesohx te jôhm mampex ny cohte amjôhja'cree pex, xým êh'heh'tyxtex, ne hý'hohc ne êhjpehhôpcjir ne cohte êh'cut me cateh êhjpa êhntaa ji my:

—Meano' te my jôoxii týt?

³¹Rôhm êh'cut mecte amjôhjêhpix cati ji cohmy:

—Aapoh mecte êh'tyx aacut ajpên ny hatin! Creeh pyhrýc ca mejmy: “Meano' te my êhjýt?” êhntaa!

³²Rôhm Sesohx amjôhpôh'ny êhjréht to xa, ne jôhm japi. ³³Rôhm jôhm cahýj te ry'my amjôhpex ny amjôhja'cree pex ne jôhm amne êh'wyr mo, ne jôhm êh'côn crý' hýhr, ne jôhm hôhpaatee êh'tertet, ne jôhm te êhncryh'cým cohmy amjôhjäärên par. ³⁴Rôhm Sesohx te jôhm my:

—Cýh, aate aacryh'cým êhjcým amjôhcým aajapac, cwyrajapii my ry'my aapex. Ca hamoh tẽ, xým ca ca nee hêhpiireh aacyjxý' to hãjýhr noore my.

³⁵Rôhm cormy Sesohx jôhm cahýj êhntaa my êh'caacut to xa, rôhm amne jôhm ji japux, mecte coohprônxy jôopa'heeh Zajrooh jôhrcwaa pên, ne me Zajrooh my:

—Poone ry'my aacra' tyhc. Haner Me Paato Êh'himpex Cati my qui cohmy taxmy êh'têm prým qui hamoh tẽ.

³⁶Rôhm Sesohx te jôhm ji' cým hapac, ne cohte Zajrooh my:

—Nee aatootoc noo cým. Cymy êhjcým amjôhcým pa, qui ca aacra êhmpex.

³⁷Ne nee Sesohx te amjôhcut me'cohneh pa' ny me hamyr noore, ne cohte amjôhcut Zajrooh me, Pit me, Zwāw me, Tehjac peht jamyr. ³⁸Ne mejpa ne me Zajrooh jôhrcwaa wyr hapux. Rôhm me'cwy pōopi ajcahoh, ne me cyj rôhmpi êhncwyr to êh'crêh. My Sesohx te me hômpohn, ³⁹ne mecmy:

—Pooreh ca meajcahoh ne me hapiitee ammrā? Aapoh nee êh'tyhc noore, ne cymy hōr!

⁴⁰Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hãjýhr, my me ta'ny acxa.

Rôhm Sesohx te êhjcreepi me hapux par, ne me'cra' tyhc jônxdōh me, hōnxii me, êh'cut mecte amjôhjêhpix cati ji êhncrui êhntaa ji' to mo, ne me'cra' tyhc wyr me to hýr. ⁴¹Ne cohte me'tyhc jôh'cra' ny êhpyhr ne cohte cohmy:

—Taareht coohmeeh!— (max, me pajarcwaa cut: “Meano êhntaa, wa aamy, haner jýh!”) ⁴²My êh'prôtpi hýhr, ne hām ne mo. Ne ry'my ta'ny amcro' te doze. My mecte hômpohn êhntaa ji tee amjôhja'cree! ⁴³Rôhm Sesohx te mecmy tyx ne mecmy:

—Cýh, nee meacpýyhy êh'têhr ny jôhm my hāārên noo cým!

Pe ne mecmy qui me me'cra my êhmpoo hō qui cohcoh.

Sesohx cwy' cati ji êh'prýy pex

6 ¹Rôhm hamoh Sesohx hō'crêh' wyr tẽ, êh'cut mecte amjôhjêhpix cati ji me. ²Rôhm me hýmchwyr noo jō'awca'teh jý'hohc, rôhm

Sesohx mo ne Zohdew cati ji' te coohprõnxỳ my hỳr ne me to ẽh'himpex to xa.

Rõhm me'crẽh ẽhntaa ji' cwy' te amjõhcỹm hapac cateh, ne meajpẽn my:

—Êhmpoo te my Sesohx to ẽh'himpex to hãjỹhr? Jõh'nyymy cohte ne hõhjacop jỳ'tuu ne ẽh'tyx to êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh? ³Tem crẽ cohpi pẽh'cwyc to êhmpoo jaahyhr cati ẽhntaa'hã! Ne crẽ hõnxii' japry' to Marehj! Ne ẽh'cji ji xõhmre japry' to Tehjac me, Zohzee me, Zoht me, Sehmãw. Ne ẽh'cji ji' cahỹj ẽh'tyx êhja, me pa'cape'ny.

Ne meajpẽn my hãne, ne me Sesohx prỹy pex.

⁴Rõhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Profet cati ji ro'ny'hã. Me'cohneh me cỹm pa, ne me cỹm ẽh'pahỳm pexteh. Max, pom profet cati ji jõ'crẽh' cỹm mejpa ẽhntaa ji me, me'cji ji me, me'cwy' cati ji me, me ta peht my me cỹm ẽh'pahỳm pex noore.

⁵Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hãjỹhr, ne wỳr qui hõ'crẽh' cỹm to êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, xỳm me hỳyprỹy pex cateh. My cymy cohte cohreh me'cỳjxỳ' cati ji' to êhjpehxcrohtre ne cohte me'tỳt ne cohte mecmampex.

⁶Ne cohte me hỳyprỹy pex ny amjõhcỹm hapac cateh.

Ne hamoh crẽh' cwy' cut hapux to mo, ne me to ẽh'himpex to êhja.

Sesohx te mecte doze ẽhntaa ji' cohjahic

⁷Pe ne cohte ẽh'tyx mecte doze ẽhntaa ji' to coohprõn, ne cohte me to êhjpehxcroht par ne cohte me'cohjahic, mecte crẽh' cwy' cỹm mecmy harcwaã jãarẽn to êhja xỳ'ny. Ne cohte me to ẽh'himpex, mecte mentiitee carõo quin cohri xỳ'ny. ⁸Ne mecmy:

—Cỹh, hamoh meapa. Ne nee meajõ'paptõoh jãmpỳn noo cỹm, ne nee meate êhmpoo coh'r xỳ'ny êhmpoo cwyr noo cỹm, ne nee me ẽh'poore me êhmpoo cwyr noo cỹm. Ne meajỳwcuu peht cwa. ⁹Ne meaparcỳ jacji ne nee me meaparcỳ' no êhncwyr noo cỹm. Ne meate hii jacjin ẽhntaa ji' pehtxeht ny aapa ne nee me hii cwy êhncwyr noo cỹm. ¹⁰Ca ca me êhjcree no' cỹm a'twy ne me êhjcree ẽhntaa pehtxeht cỹm aacrẽh, ne nee me êhjcree cwy' cỹm aajỳ'hohc noo cỹm. ¹¹Pe ca ca me crẽh' no my aaxỳ, qui ca nee me meany amjõhcryn noore, ne nee me meacỹm hapac noore, ca me hõ'crẽhpi aajapux ne meaparcỳ' to ajpẽn poopoc ne cohpi pji rẽ, mecte Me Pajêhpixxỳ ja'cree pex xỳ'ny xỳm qui ca me to ẽh'quin.

¹²Pe ne Sesohx te me to ẽh'himpex to ẽh'heh, ne cohte me'cohjahic. My hamoh mejpa ne me'tyx mecmy to êhja, qui mecmy qui me mecte êhmpoo quin ny amjõhjêhpix ny amjõhjõh'ny ẽh'pahỳm ne me Me Pajêhpixxỳ' cut amjõhjêhpix. ¹³Ne mecte me'cwy ẽhntiitee carõo quin japux, ne mecte me'cỳjxỳ' cwy' crỹ' cỹm or cacu jaxwyr ne mecte me ta'ny Me Pajêhpixxỳ' ny hỳ'wyr my memplex.

Mecte Zwāw Batehx poht jaquep

¹⁴Pe rōhm Eerodehj jōhpar, x̄m me'cohneh ajpēn my Sesohx jāārēn to ēhjpa. My me'cwy hāārēn to:

—Zwāw Batehx acp̄ȳhmy ēh'tēhr ne ēhjpa! Ne cohte hāj̄ȳhr ēhntaa'ny to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh!

¹⁵Rōhm me'cwy hāārēn to:

—Hop, Eerehj mahā acp̄ȳhmy cator!— Ne me'cwy hāārēn to:

—Hop, Sesohxpi profet no' mahā, pom qui mam profet ēhjpa ēhntaa ji.

¹⁶Rōhm Eerodehj me c̄m hapac to ēh'crēh, ne mecmy:

—Hop, Zwāw mahā! Myyreh ēhjte mecmy, my mecte ēhmpoht jaquep ēhntaa my acp̄ȳhmy cator ne ēhjpa!

¹⁷⁻¹⁸X̄m Eerodehj jarcwaa' cut mecte Zwāw proo, ne mecte cahyhr, ne mecte canix my hax̄r, my ēh'crēh. X̄m Eerodehj te ēh'tō Fehrehppi hēehxeeh Aarodehj cax̄r ne cohme hēhcwaa, my Zwāw cohmy:

—Aate aatōpi hēehxeeh cax̄r ne cohme aajēhcwaa ēhntaa ny ēh'quinre.

Cwyrjapii my Eerodehj te Zwāw jax̄r. ¹⁹X̄m hēehxeeh Aarodehj my Zwāw cohri ne cohmy ēh'coohran pr̄m! Max, w̄r qui ēh'coohra, ²⁰x̄m Eerodehj my Zwāw cohpa, ne ēh'tyx hēehxeehpi Zwāw jamyr to ēhjpa, x̄m Zwāwpi Me Pajēhpixx̄ jō'teecji ne ēhncryh'c̄m ēhjpa' ny Eerodehj te ha'cree pex. Ne ēh'tyx Zwāw c̄m pa ne amjōhc̄m hapac cateh. Caacru my ēh'tyx cohmy c̄m hapac pr̄m.

²¹Rōhm Aarodehj te Zwāw to jōhmy x̄'ny amjōhc̄m hapac to ēh'crēh. Rōhm a'tōhmryy my Eerodehj pymx̄ jō'awca'teh j̄y'hohc. My Eerodehj te pa'heeh rōhn cati ji me, sordat jō'comandānt cati ji me, pji' to Garehrehj c̄m me'cr̄y rōhn cati ji me, cohte me to coohprōn, me h̄yp̄yn x̄'ny. ²²Rōhm me'wyr Aarodehj te'caxwyx x̄r ne me cohnyymy hām ne ajquē. Rōhm Eerodehj me, me'crēh ēhntaa ji' cohneh my ēhjpeehquēn ny hōmpohn pr̄m.

Rōhm me hōopa'heeh Eerodehj te cohmy:

—C̄yh, aatyx ēhmpoo ny ēhjwy, wa ca ēhjtyx aamy ēhmpoo hō.

²³Pe ne cohte ēhncryh'c̄m cohmy ēhmpoo to hōhja'cree, ne cohte cohmy:

—Wa Me Pajēhpixx̄' cymyyreh aamy, pom ēhmpoo jō'teecji ēhntaa ji' cohneh, ca ca ēhjny a'wy, coh ca ēhmpoo to ajcapu! Max, wa ca aamy hōr noore qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄ ēh̄to jōhmy!

²⁴Pe ne cohte cohmy ēhmpoo to hōhja'cree to hāj̄ȳhr, my hamoh cator, ēhnxeeh wyr, ne cohmy:

—Ēhmpoo ny wa ca cohwy?

Pe my ēhnxeeh cohmy:

—C̄yh, haner Zwāw Batehx cr̄y' ny a'wy!

²⁵My êh'caxwyx xÿr pyhrentoo, ne me hōopa'heeh Eerodehj ny a'wy ne cohmy:

—Cÿh, êhjmy ry'my prat no' cÿm Zwāw Batehx crÿ xeh ne êhjmy cohohō!

²⁶My Eerodehj te cÿm hapac, ne caprīiiiiire, ne nee cohmy Zwāw coohran prÿm noore. Max, cohte ry'my cohmy êhmpoo to hōhja'cree, Me Pajêhpixxÿ me, me'crêh êhntaa ji' cymyyreh, cwyrjapīi nee cohpi hÿmtīi noore. ²⁷Ne cohte ry'my sordat myn my hamoh tē ne cohte canix cÿm Zwāw poht jaquep, ²⁸ne amne êh'crÿ' ny prat to tē, ne cohte Aarodehj te'caxwyx my hōr, my cohte êhjpyhr ne hamoh to tē ne cohte êhnxeeh my hōr. ²⁹Rōhm Zwāw cut mecte amjōhjêhpix cati ji jōhpar ne hamoh me praa, ne mecte Zwāw jēeh pyn, ne me to mo, ne mecte me haaritxÿ' cÿm hehr.

Sesohx te me hÿ'tuu my harte

³⁰Pe rōhm aapox cati ji jatohj ne mejpa ne mecte Sesohx ny coohprōn, ne pom mecte to êhmpoo jaahyhr êhntaa ji me, mecte êhmpoo ny me to êh'himpex êhntaa ji' cohneh' ny mecte cohmy amjōhjāārēn par. ³¹Rōhm cohreh me hÿ'tuu, ne meajpēn ja'pan ny êhjpa tÿmmmm, rōhm Sesohx me, êh'cut mecte amjōhjêhpix cati ji tee hÿypÿn ja'cree. My Sesohx mecmy:

—Mah coh me hamoh taxmy ammrē' wyr paapa ne me cut myyny!

³²Pe ne cohte mecmy hājÿhr, my mecte me cateh my hēhcran ne hamoh me taxmy pÿrcree to tē, ammrē' wyr. ³³Caacru my me'cwÿ' te mector ny me hōmpohn, ne mecte me ha'cree pex, ne hamoh me cu' crÿm cÿxny pji' cut praa ne me cu' ny êhjpeehxir. Xÿm me hÿ'tuu ne me crêh' cohneh' pēhn praa, ne me Sesohx cohmam'hā cu jēehcji' wyr hapux. ³⁴Ne me hÿ'tuu creeeere, ne me Sesohx japrēhp êh'coh'hi. Rōhm pÿrcree cu jēehcji' wyr Sesohx to cator, my Sesohx pji' cÿm hām, ne cohte me hōmpohn. Ne êh'tyx cohmy me caprēh, xÿm mecte hājÿhr' pom qui nee jōhm cáhnir jamyr noore êhntaa ji, xÿm nee jōhm me to êh'himpex to êhjpa noore. My Sesohx te me to êh'himpex cÿm êhncryhc ne cohte êhmpoo cwÿ' ny me to êh'himpex.

³⁵Rōhm ry'my pyht, rōhm Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjêhpix cati ji êh'wyr êhjpa ne me cohmy:

—Pom mrē êhntaareh ammrēere, ne ry'my pyht jēhhoo. ³⁶Haner mecmy qui meajcrÿ ne hamoh me crêh êhntaa ji' wyr êhjpa ne meamjōhmy êhmpoo japruu ne me êhmpoo coh.

³⁷Rōhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Hop, ca me ca'hā mecmy êhmpoo hō qui me cohcoh!

Rōhm me cohmy:

—Wÿr qui! Tem wa ca me dehnar to dohzēnt ne to mecmy pāw japruu?

³⁸Rõhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Jõh'nyymy meamy pãw te? Meano tẽ ne hõmpoh' myyny!

Rõhm mecte hõmpohn, ne mecte Sesohx my:

—Pom pãw te sêhc ne tep pehxcroht.

³⁹Rõhm Sesohx te me to êh'himpex qui mea'pÿyh'ny amjõhjacrÿ ne me põore êhntohw cÿm êh'crêh. ⁴⁰My mecte a'pÿyh'ny amjõhjacrÿ ne me'crêh. Me'cwyl te sêhcwënt, ne me'cwyl te sêej, ne mecte a'pÿyh'ny amjõhjacrÿ ne me'crêh' par. ⁴¹Rõhm Sesohx te pãw te sêhc êhntaa ji êhncwyr ne cohte tep pehxcroht pyhr, ne cÿjmy cujcwaa wyr rêht, ne cohte Me Pajêhpixxÿ pyhrin hacryh ny cohmy amjõhjäärên. Ne cohte pãw me tep crê'crên ne cohte êh'cut mecte amjõhjêhpix cati ji my hõr, my mecte me'cohneh my hõr. ⁴²My me'cohneh' te pãw me tep to harte. ⁴³Ne me hÿypÿn to êh'heh, my Sesohx cut mecte amjõhjêhpix cati ji' te pãw me tep ca'hohr to coohprôn. Ne mecte to cÿyhÿyteh' to doze ne mecte to hêhpoh par. ⁴⁴Rõhm pom me hÿypÿn êhntaa ji' cohneh jÿ'tuu. Me hõhmre' te peht mehr to sêhc, ne cormy me cahÿj me, a'craare.

Sesohx cu' crÿ' cÿ' ny tẽ

⁴⁵Rõhm êh'prõtpi Sesohx te êh'cut mecte amjõhjêhpix cati ji myn ne mecmy:

—Cÿh, hamoh me êhjcohmam cu jêehcji' wyr pÿrcree to tẽ. Wa ca xyh'reh me to ajcrÿ ne ca hamoh meacut tẽ.

⁴⁶My hamoh me pÿrcree to tẽ. My Sesohx te me cateh myn my mejpeehcrÿn, my hamoh mejpa. My hamoh Sesohx a'crÿyteh' ny hÿypehr ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny hÿ'wyr to mo.

⁴⁷Rõhm awcapÿt my pÿrcree cu jêhpucreh mo, my Sesohx a'teereh pji' cÿm xa. ⁴⁸Ne cohte me hõmpohn, my me pÿrcree camen cohrii'tee me hêhrot, xÿm me cohnyymy cup aapi. Rõhm cujcwaa tep, my hamoh Sesohx me'wyr tẽ. Cu' crÿ' cÿ' ny cohte êh'têm to hãjÿhr' pom coh qui me pji' cÿm paapa. Ne cohte me cahohc, ne ry'my cohte me hacren xÿ'ny tẽ. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰Rõhm cu' crÿ' cÿ' ny êh'têm ny mecte hõmpohn, ny meamjõhmy carut ny to hãne, ne meamjõhmy pa, ne me'cohneh' te hõmpohn ne me hõhpaatee carÿy cateh.

My êh'prõtpi Sesohx mecmy:

—Meawcany'ne! Pa' wa! Nee me êhjcohpaatee noo cÿm!

⁵¹Ne cohte mecmy hãjÿhr ne me'wyr tẽ ne pÿrcree my hÿr, my êh'prõtpi cup te hÿypir to hêhtep. My me tee amjõhja'cree. ⁵²Xÿm Sesohx te me'crÿptêeh êhntaa ji my harte êhntaa ny mecte amjõhcÿm hapac cateh ne meamjõhmy:

—Jõh'nyymy Sesohx te pãw me tep to ne cohte to me'cohneh my harte?— hãne. Ne me hÿyprÿy pex.

⁵³Rõhm me cu jêehcji' wyr êhjri ne me pji' to Zenezaree wyr hapux ne mecte pÿrcree xur. ⁵⁴Ne me pji' cÿm êh'coh'hi my êh'prõtpi me'cwyl

te Sesohx pohpohn ne mecte hōmpohn pex. ⁵⁵Ne hamoh me pji ēhntaa cohneh' cut praa ne amne me Sesohx wyr me'cỳjxỳ' to ēhjpa. Sesohx crēh' cwy' cut hapux to mo, qui ca me taxmy Sesohx mor ny hāārēn pa, ne me me'cỳjxỳ jēhcwaaxỳ' cỳm me hapy ne me ēh'wyr me to ēhjpa. ⁵⁶Pe qui ca Sesohx crēh' no my aaxỳ, pehja, mohtreh cato, qui ca me me'cwy jēhpucreh Sesohx cohnymy me'cỳjxỳ nor to mo. Ne me Sesohx ny hỳ'wyr tyx to ēh'coh'hi, qui me'cỳjxỳ hōoxii jēhxa peht tỳt. My Sesohx me ta'ny amjōhcry, my mecte hii tỳt ēhntaa ji' cohneh ēhmpex par.

Menquit ji' te amjōhjaahyrxỳ jāārēn

7 ¹Pe rōhm amne Farehzew cati ji me, ēhxcrehvāw cati ji' cwy Zerohzarēj pēhn ēhjpa, Sesohx wyr, ne mecte to ēhjpeehxir. ²Xỳm Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' cwy me hōh' tōhm ny hỳypỳn to ēh'crēh, xỳm me hōh' hōn noo cỳm hỳypỳn to ēh'crēh. ³Xỳm Farehzew cati ji—ne pom Zohdew cati ji' cohneh' te hājyhr—me hỳypỳn xỳ'ny xyh'reh meamjōhjōh' hō, menquit ji' te amjōhjaahyrxỳ' cut. ⁴Ne me mercat pēhn ēhjpa ne meacji ne me hōh' hō ne me cormy ēhmpoo coh. Wyr qui me hōh' hōn noo cỳm aapỳ! Ne menquit ji' te amjōhjaahyrxỳ' cut me ēhmpoo cwy' to hapux to hāne. Ne me'tyx cop me, pot me, paner cree me, mexcwaaxỳ' coh'hōn to ēh'coh'hi.

⁵Cwyrjapii my Farehzew cati ji me, ēhxcrehvāw cati ji Sesohx my: —Ēhmpoo ny my aapoh mecte aacut amjōhjēhpix cati ji me hōh' tōhm ny aapỳ? Ne nee me panquit ji' te amjōhjaahyrxỳ' cut amjōhjaahyr to ēhjpa noore?

⁶Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy: —Ēhncryh'cỳm Zaaehj te ēh'huc cỳm meajāārēn, xỳm ca meahixny! My Zaaehj te ēh'huc cỳm meajāārēn to:

“Me harcwaā to peht ēhjmy ēhjpej jāārēn to ēhjpa,
ne wỳr qui mencryh'cỳm ēhcut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa!

⁷Ne me'hixny ēhjmy ēhjpej jāārēn to ēhjpa,
ne meajtee'my menquit ji me, mecte amjōhjaahyrxỳ' ny peht ajpēn to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa.”

⁸Pe ne Sesohx te Farehzew cati ji me, ēhxcrehvāw cati ji myn to hājyhr, ne cohte hēhpiireh mecmy, ne mecmy:

—Meate hājyhr ne meate Me Pajēhpixxỳ' himpexxỳ' capeh, ne me haxỳ' cỳm meate amjōhjaahyrxỳ' cut peht amjōhjaahyr to aapa.

⁹Ne me Me Pajēhpixxỳ' himpexxỳ ēhncrỳn to aapa, ne meate Me Pajēhpixxỳ' himpexxỳ ēhncrỳn ja'cree pexteh, meate haxỳ' cỳm meate amjōhjaahyrxỳ' cut amjōhjaahyr xỳ'ny. ¹⁰Xỳm Momez te harcwaā to hājyhr: “Ca aatyx aajōnxōoh me, ajōnxii cỳm pa.” Ne cohte hēhpiireh harcwaā to: “Qui ca taxmy jōhm hōnxōoh, pehja, hōnxii to ēh'caacuc quin, ca me jōhm coohra.” ¹¹Caacru ca meajtee'my me to aahimpex, ne

mecmy, qui me me'pām ji me, menxohr xwy my: “Pom jacyht ēhntaa ji' cohneh, wa ēhjte Me Pajēhpixx̄y my hōr, cwyrjapii wa ca nee aamy ēhmpoo jōr noore.” ¹²Hō, ca me to aahimpex to hāne, qui me'pām ji me, menxohr xwy pi ēhmpoo tii to ēhja! ¹³Ca me to hāne ne Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa cr̄yn to aapa, ne me Me Pajēhpixx̄y' himpexx̄y jax̄y' c̄ym meate amjōhjaahyrx̄y' ny peht me to aahimpex to aapa. Ne meahixny ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' ny me to aahimpex quin to hājyhr to aapa.

Pe ne Sesohx te Farehzew cati ji me, ēhxcrehvāw cati ji myn tyx to hājyhr.

Ēhmpoo to coh ca meamjōhp̄yc to pajapux?

¹⁴Pe ne Sesohx te hēhpiireh me'cohneh' to coohprōn, ne mecmy:

—C̄yh, meacohneh ēhjc̄ym pa, ne mejpar pej'ne! ¹⁵Pom ca me ēhmpoo coh my ēhmpoo meamy aac̄ji ēhntaa ji, nee ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' to ca meamjōhp̄yc to aajapux noore. Max, pom ca quit me ēhmpoo to aajapux ēhntaa ji, ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' to ca meamjōhp̄yc to aajapux to aapa. ¹⁶Qui ca meano my ēhjc̄ym aajapac pr̄ym, ca meano ēhjc̄ym pa.

¹⁷Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hōhjaarēn to ēh'heh, ne hamoh mo ne ēhjcree my h̄yr. Rōhm ēhjcree c̄ym ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji ēh'tyx hōhjaarēn ēhntaa ny ēh'coohquehj. ¹⁸Rōhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Tem crē nee meate cormy jarcwaa par noore, ny ca me? Pom pōo rōhmpi meamy ēhmpoo aac̄ji ēhntaa ji nee meap̄yc to hapux noore. ¹⁹X̄ym meajō meamy aac̄ji, max nee meajōhjapoc my meajō ēhnc̄jix noore, ne ēhmpoo meatoh my axxwy, ne ēhmpoo ajtee'my amjōhjaahyh, ne ēhmpoo hapux, ne nee ēhmpoo meap̄yc to hapux noore.

(Hō, ne Sesohx te mecmy me pajō jaarēn to hājyhr, my me paate me pajō ja'cree pex my nee me pajō' no' quin ne me pajō' no' p̄yc noore).

²⁰Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy:

—Quit meapēhn'hā ca me ēhmpoo to aajapux ēhntaa ji ēh'tyx meap̄yc to hapux to ēh'coh'hi. ²¹X̄ym ca meacaxwāa my, meajōhjapoc c̄ym ca me ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix x̄y'ny amjōhto to aahimpex to aapa, ne meajpēn to aapah̄ym noo, ne meajpēnpi ēhmpoo to aaj̄ycoo, ne meaj̄y'coohran, ne meajpēnpi meaprō' to aaj̄ycoo, ²²ne meamy ēh'poore' quēhn, ne meaquinre, ne meajpēn to aahixxeeh, ne meapah̄ym noore, ne meajpēn pohpohn x̄ytee ajpēn to aacaacuc, ne meajpēn to aacaacuc quin, ne meajpēn jēhruu'pi amjōhto amxehr, ne meahixny ēhmpoo to aajapux to aapa! ²³Meacaxwāa rōhmpi, meapēhn'hā ēhmpoo quin hapux cateh, ca me ēhmpoo to amjōhp̄yc to aajapux to aapa!

Crēh x̄yire' cw̄ȳj te ēhncryh'c̄ym Sesohx c̄ym hapac

²⁴Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hājyhr ne hamoh crēh' to Tehr me Sehdoō pōh'ny p̄ji ēhntaa ji' cut hapux to mo. Ne taxmy ēhjcree no my h̄yr, my

nee cohmy jōhm te taxmy mor ny ha'cree pex prým noore. Caacru ne wŷr qui mecpi amxoh! ²⁵Xým ēhjpuw piimy mecte ēhjpuw ny hāārēn par, rōhm hamoh ēh'wyr crēh xýyre' cwyj ēhntaa tē. Xým ēh'cra' cahŷj criire, my cŷm carōo quin ēh'coh'hi. My tē ne Sesohx wyr cator, ne ēh'parpi ēh'cōn crŷ' ny hŷhr ne jŷh. ²⁶Crēh xýyre' cwyj ēhntaa pji' to Sehr-Fenehx cŷm ēh'pym. Ne cohte Sesohx ny hŷ'wyr tyx, ne cohmy:

—Rymy ēhjra ēhntiitee carōo quin ēhntaa cohjate!

²⁷Rōhm Sesohx cohmy:

—Wa xyh ēhjcwŷ' cati ji Zohdew cati ji mampej' myyny. Xyhr wa meapi crēh xýyre' cati ji' cumrēx mampex ne ca to hāne' pom qui jōhm ēh'cra'pi me hō ēhncwa ne xoo craare' humrēx my haxwy.

²⁸Pe ne cohte crēh xýyre' cwyj my hājŷhr, my ēh'prōtpi cohmy:

—Ca aacryh'cŷm ēhjmy amjōhjāārē, max pom xoo craare ēh'tyx mix cracreh ēh'coh'hi ne me'cra jō' ca'hohr axxwy ēhntaa coh to ēh'coh'hi.

²⁹Rōhm Sesohx te cohmy:

—Cŷh, aate aacryh'cŷm ēhjcyŷm amjōhcŷm aajapac ne aate ēhjmy aajarcwaa to hājŷhr ēhntaa ny ēhjte ēhjtyx aacra ēhntiitee carōo quin ēhntaa cohjahic, ca hamoh tē.

³⁰Rōhm hamoh crēh xýyre' cwyj ēhntaa tē, ne hōhrcwaa my hŷr, rōhm ēh'cra ēhmpoj' cŷm no, cām cŷm, xým ry'my carōo quin te cohmy hēhcran ne hamoh carōo cohtor.

Sesohx te jōhm japac toh ne ēhjper quit ēhntaa mampex

³¹Rōhm crēh' to Tehr cŷm Sesohx jatohj ne hamoh crēh' to Sehđōo ny ēhjri ne hamoh cu' to Garehrehj wyr mo, ne hamoh Crēh' te Dez ēhntaa ji' wyr mo. ³²Rōhm cohreh me Sesohx wyr jōhm to mo. Jōhm japac toh ne ēhjper quit. My mecte Sesohx ny hŷ'wyr tyx qui jōhm ny hōh'cra xeh.

³³Rōhm hamoh Sesohx jōhm to mo, ne cohte mentiitee jōhm xām. Ne cohte jōhm japac cree my hōh'hēh jaxŷr to ēhjpeehji. Pe ne cohte harcu' to jōhm jōh'to jēhhut coohquin. ³⁴Pe ne cŷjmy cujcwaa wyr rēht, ne cohte hēehngec to cator, ne cohte harcwaa to:

—Eefataa!— (max, me pajarcwaa cut: “Haner aajapac cree!”)

³⁵Pe ne cohte cohmy harcwaa to hājŷhr, my ēh'prōtpi jōhm japac cree ne jōhm awpa, ne jōhm jōh'to reerec ne jōhm pēr pexteh.

³⁶Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy, ne mecmy, qui nee me jōhm my hāārēn noo cŷm. Caacru my me'tyx ajpēn my hāārēn to ēhjpa. My Sesohx myymy amjōhjāārēn tiitee mecmy to ēhjpa, my me myymy me'cohneh my hāārēn to ēhjpa' cateh. ³⁷Xým Sesohx to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to ēhjpa, my me ēhmpoo cŷm amjōhcŷm hapac cateh, ne meajpēn my:

—Ēh'tyx to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' cohneh ēhmpexteh pehtteh! Pom jōhm japac toh ne ēhjper quit ēhntaa, Sesohx te cohmpampex!

Sesohx te hēhpiireh me hỳ'tuu my harte

8 ¹Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my mecte taxmy Sesohx ny coohprōn cateh. Ne mecte coohprōn ēhntaa jipi ammrēere, mecte ēhmpoo cohr xỳ'ny. Rōhm Sesohx te ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' to coohprōn, ne mecmy:

²—Ēhjmy me caprēh, xỳm mecte ēhjcape'ny amjōhto awca'teh ēhncrīi, my ry'my mecpi me hō ammrē. ³Wa ca me to ajcrỳ, qui ca me prỳm ny me hōhrcwaa wyr ēhjpa. Ne nee ēhjmy me to hājỳhr prỳm noore, xyhr qui pryyh ca'teehreh prỳm me'quirquit, qui nee me'cwy hōhrcwaa wyr hapux noore, xỳm me'cwy ampy'my ēh'crēh.

⁴Rōhm ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji cohmy:

—Aapoh ēhntaareh ammrēere, ne ampy'my me paapi crēh ēhntaa ji ēh'coh'hi. Jōh'reh coh ca me mecmy pāw jỳ'tuu japruu to hāne?

⁵Rōhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Jōh'nyymy meamy pāw te?

Rōhm me cohmy:

—Pāw te set ne hēhcwaa.

⁶Rōhm Sesohx te me cateh myn, qui me pji' cỳm ēh'crēh. Pe ne cohte pāw te set ēhntaa ji ēhncwyr, ne cohte ta'ny Me Pajēhpixxỳ my ēhmpex jāārēn, ne cohte ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji my pāw crē'crēn, mecte me'cohneh my hōr xỳ'ny, my mecte pāw to ēhjpeehcrỳn par. ⁷Rōhm mecte Sesohx my hēhpiireh tep cryhje' no' cwy, my cohte ēhncwyr ne cohte ta'ny Me Pajēhpixxỳ my ēhmpex jāārēn, ne cohte ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji my hōr my mecte me'cohneh my to ēhjpeehcrỳn par. ⁸Rōhm me'cohneh' te pāw me tep cohr ne me harte. Rōhm Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' te me hō ca'hohr to coohprōn, ne mecte to cỳhyyteh' to set ne mecte to hēhpoh par. ⁹Me hōhmre' te peht mehr to cwat ne me'crēh, ne cormy me cahỳj me, a'craare ēh'crēh. Rōhm Sesohx te me to ēhjpeehcrỳn. ¹⁰Ne hamoh mo, ne pỳrcree my ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji me ēhncjix, my hamoh ēh'cree me to tē, pji' to Dalmanoht ēhntaa wyr, ne me ēh'wyr hapux.

Farehzew cati ji me, Eerodehj jō'féhmēnt jāārēn

¹¹Rōhm Farehzew cati ji Sesohx wyr hapux ne mecte ēh'coohcjir cỳm ēhncryhc. Ne mecte ēh'cut hacop xỳ'ny ta'ny hỳ'wyr ne mecte cohmy, ne mecmy:

—Cỳh, to ēhmpoo jaahyh, wa me ēhmpoo ny aapohpoh, ne me tỳm'ne aaja'cree pex, pi'my ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ jarcwaa cut to ēhmpoo jaahyh!

¹²My Sesohx te me cỳm hapac, ne cohte caxwāa rōhmpi hēehngec to cator, ne mecmy:

—Ēhmpoo caxohw ca mrē me ēhntaa'cỳm aapa ēhntaa ji ēhjprỳy pex to hāne? Ne me ēhjny a'wy wa ēhjte to ēhmpoo jaahyhr my meate ja'cree

pex xỳ'ny? Wa êhjcryh'cỹm meamy, wa ca nee to meamy êhmpoo jaahyhr noore my.

¹³Pe ne cohte mecmy hãjỹhr ne hamoh mecpi tẽ, ne hamoh pỳrcree my hỳr, my hamoh me êh'cree to tẽ, cu jẽehcji' wyr.

¹⁴Rõhm Sesohx cut mecte amjõhjêhpix cati ji japac toh ne nee mecte amjõhmy pãw no pyhr noore, mecte êh'cohr xỳ'ny. ¹⁵Rõhm Sesohx te mecmy ne mecmy:

—Ajco me Farehzew cati ji me, Eerodehj jõ'fêhmẽntpi amjõhjamy'ne!

¹⁶Rõhm mecte Sesohx jarcwaa êhntaa ny cỹm hapac, ne meajpẽn coohquehj ne meajpẽn my:

—Êhmpoo ny my me hõ'fêhmẽntpi me paate amjõhjamyr xỳ'ny cohte me paamyn? Xỹm te! Me paapi pãw ammrẽre!

¹⁷Ne meajpẽn my hãne, my Sesohx te me ha'cree pex, ne me'coohquehj ne mecmy:

—Êhmpoo caxohw ca me pãw ammrẽ' to ajpẽn my aacaacuc? Tem nee cormy meate pji' cut hacop noore? Tem nee cormy meate jarcwaa ja'cree pex noore? Tem meajỹprỹy pex? ¹⁸Tem meato caacru ca nee me êhmpoo pohpohn noore? Tem meajapac cree caacru ca nee meajõhpar noore? Tem ca nee me êhmpoo to amjõhjacap cree noore? ¹⁹Myyreh meamy pãw te sêhc my me hõhmre' te peht mehr to sêhc wa êhjte mecmy pãw crẽ'crẽn ne êhjte mecmy harte êhntaa ny, jõh'nyymy meate me hõ ca'hohr to cỳyhỳyteh' to hêhpoh' to?

Rõhm me cohmy:

—Cỳyhỳyteh' te doze.

²⁰Rõhm Sesohx me cohmy:

—Ne myyreh meamy pãw te set my me hõhmre' te peht mehr to cwat wa êhjte mecmy pãw crẽ'crẽn ne êhjte mecmy harte êhntaa ny, jõh'nyymy meate me hõ ca'hohr to cỳyhỳyteh' to hêhpoh' to?

Rõhm me cohmy:

—Cỳyhỳyteh' te set.

²¹Rõhm Sesohx me cohmy:

—Tem nee cormy meate pji ja'cree pex noore?

Sesohx te jõhm toparoo tỳt my rêht

²²Rõhm me crêh' to Betsaht êhntaa wyr hapux. Rõhm amne me jõhm toparoo êhntaa to mo, ne mecte Sesohx ny hỳ'wyr tyx ne me cohmy:

—Cỹh, rymy jõhm êhntaa tỳt qui rêht.

²³Rõhm cohte jõhm jõh'cra' ny êhpyhr ne jõhm to mo, ne me hõ'crêhpi to cator ne cohte jõhm xãm. Pe ne cohte jõhm to' cỹm harcu men, ne cohte jõhm to' tỳt, ne jõhm coohquehj ne jõhm my:

—Tem ca êhmpoo pohpoh?

²⁴Rõhm jõhm toparoo êhntaa te amjõhpõh'ny êhjrêht to hãm, ne cohmy:

—Wa jōhm ji' pohpoh. Max, mecte hājỹhr' pom qui pēh ēhjpa!

²⁵Rōhm Sesohx te hēhpiireh jōhm to' týt, my ēh'prōtpi jōhm to ēhmpex ne jōhm rēht pexteh. ²⁶Rōhm Sesohx te jōhm myn, ne jōhm my:

—Cỹh, hamoh tē, ne nee crēh my aaxỳr noo cỹm!

Crehx jāarēn

²⁷Rōhm Sesohx me, ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji hamoh crēh' to Sezarehj Fehrehp pōh'ny crēh' cryhje ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ji' cut hapux to ēhjpa. Ne me pryh ca'teehreh ēhjpa, rōhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Jōhm nyymy meajpēn my ēhjtō?

²⁸Rōhm me cohmy:

—Pinny me'cwy aato: Zwāw Batehx ny, ne me'cwy aato Eerehj ny, ne me'cwy aato profet cati ji' no' ny.

²⁹Ne me Sesohx my hāne, my mecmy:

—Mrē quit me ca? Jōhm ny ca me ēhjtō?

Rōhm Pit te cohmy:

—Aapi Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te Crehx cohjahic xỳ'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa ca!

³⁰Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Cỹh, nee me jōhm my ēhjpi Crehx ny jāarēn noo cỹm!

³¹Pe ne cohte hēhpiireh mecmy:

—Wa ca ēhjpi Meatō' Cỳ ēhntaa ēhmpoo quin my jōhcanyr cateh, qui ca me hēeh cỳ' cati ji me, sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji me, ēhxcrehvāw cati ji me, qui ca me ēhjcohri ne me ēhjcoohra. Pe wa ca amjōhto awca'teh ēhncrui ne ca acpỹyhmy ēhjcato ne ēhjtēhr'hā ēhjpa.

³²Pe ne Sesohx te hēhrỹypi mecmy amjōhjāarēn to hājỹhr. Rōhm Pit te mexpucreh Sesohx to catorre, ne cohmy:

—Quit ta aajarcwaa ēhntaa! Wỳr qui meato jōhmy! Qui ca nee meato jōhmy noore!

³³My Sesohx te cỹm hapac ne ēhjpehhōpcjir, ne me'cwy' wyr rēht, ne cohte Pit myn ne cohmy:

—Ēhntaa wyr mo, Satanax! Xỳm ca nee Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te amjōhjaahyrxỳ' cut amjōhto aahimpex noore, ne aatyx amjōhjaahyrxỳ' cut amjōhto aahimpex!

³⁴Pe ne cohte Pit myn to hājỹhr, ne cohte ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji me, me'cohneh' to coohprōn ne cohte mecmy ne mecmy:

—Qui ca meano my ēhjcuto amjōhjēhpix prỹm, ca meano amjōh'cut amjōhto aahimpex to aapa' to hēhtep ne meano aajō'crohx py ne ēhjcuto cwy. ³⁵Xỳm qui ca meano my amjōhcrỹ' cajpar prỹm, ca ca nee meano amjōhcrỹ' cajpar noore, ne ca meano amjōhto ēh'quin. Nỳm ca ca meano ēhjte meacrỹ' cajpar xỳ'ny ēhjtēm ny jāarēn to aapa, qui ca jōhm ēhjpohro' cut meano' cohri ne meano' coohra, wa ca ēhjtux meano' crỹ' cajpa. ³⁶Tem

qui ca pji' cohneh' cým êhmpoo cohneh meano jô'teeci, caacru my meano' te amjôhcarôo to êh'quin, qui ca pehja ta'ny êhmpexteh? Hop, qui ca ta'ny êh'quinre! ³⁷Êhmpoo ca ca me Me Pajêhpixxý my êhmpoo hõ, cohte meacarôo to êh'quin noo xý'ny? Ammrêere! ³⁸Ca me êhntaa'cým aapa êhntaa ji êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix to aapa ne meate Me Pajêhpixxý' capeh' to hãjýhr' pom ca qui meacwy meaprô' capeh ne meajpênpi meaprô' to aajýycoo to aapa. Pe ca ca meano êhjpi Meatô' Cý êhntaa jarcwaa me, jôh'ny aapahým, wa ca tapanny meano jôh'ny êhjpahým to hãne'hã. Wa ca awca'teh' no' ny amne acpýyhmý pji' wyr tẽ, ne ca amne âz cati ji' to tẽ, ca ca me Jônxcôoh te êhjtó êhmpex ny êhjphoph, pe wa ca awca'teh êhntaa cým meano jôh'ny êhjpahým ny meano jãarẽ.

Qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý me to êh'himpex cým êhncryhc

9 ¹Pe ne Sesohx mecmy:
—Wa êhjcryh'cým meamy, pom ca meacoh'hi êhntaa ji, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý meacwy' tyhc xwyjreh'hã meato êh'himpex cým êhncryhc, ne ca to êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, ca ca me êh'heh'tyx ny hõmpoh.

Sesohx wyr Mozez me Eerehj cator

²Rôhm me ta'ny awca'teh' te sex, rôhm hamoh Sesohx me to mo, ne cohte quên cý'teh êhntaa crat ny êh'cut mecte amjôhjêhpix cati ji' cwý my hêhcran, ne cohte mentiitee Pit me, Tehjac me, Zwâw peht japruu, ne hamoh quên ny me to hýypehr. My me taa peht Sesohx cape'ny êh'coh'hi, quên jêhmocreh. Rôhm me'cwý' cymyyreh Sesohx te amjôhto jôhmý ne ajtee'mý, ³xým hõoxii prýyytey, ne hii jacaateh—wýr qui taxmy pji' no' cým jôhm hii coh'hô qui ca hii haca to hãne! Hii jaca! ⁴Rôhm êh'prôtpi Mozez me Eerehj cator ne me Sesohx cape'ny xa, ne me cohme ajpên my êh'caacuc to êh'coh'hi.

⁵Rôhm êh'prôtpi Pit te Sesohx my ne cohmy:

—Mejto Aahimpex Catí! Coh me êhntaareh pa'coh'hi êhntaa ny êhmpexteh mejmy. Tem wa ca me to meamy êhjcree cahýc crii, ne me to meamy haahyh? Wa ca me to aamy êh'no jaahyh, ne me to Mozez my êh'no jaahyh, ne me to Eerehj my êh'no jaahyh!

⁶Pe ne Pit te êh'hixny Sesohx my hãjýhr, ne nee cohte amjôhjarcwaa ny amjôhcým hapac noore. Xým mecmy pa!

⁷My êh'prôtpi cujcwaa pãc me'wyr a'par my mo, ne cohte me'proo ne aajit. Rôhm Me Pajêhpixxý cujcwaa pãc cým xa, ne cohte mecmy harcwaa men, ne mecmy:

—Pooreh êhjra xa êhntaa. Êhjmy hapii êhntaa. Haner me ta' cým pa.

⁸Pe ne Me Pajêhpixxý' te mecmy hãjýhr, my êh'prôtpi mecte amjôhpôh'ny êhjrêht to êh'coh'hi, my nee my'reh Mozez me, Eerehj Sesohx cape'ny hãm noore, my Sesohx a'teereh xa.

⁹Rõhm meacpÿyhmÿ quẽn ny mejruuruc. Rõhm Sesohx te Pit me, Tehjac me, Zwāw myn ne mecmy:

—Pom meate cormÿ êhmpoo ny êhjphophohn êhntaa ji, ca nee me êhmpoo ny jõhm my jãarẽn noo cÿm, cÿmy myymÿ wa ca êhjpi Meatõ' Cÿ tyh ne acpÿyhmÿ êhjtêhr ne êhjpa.

¹⁰Ne cohte mecmy hãjÿhr, rõhm mecte harcwaa êhntaa to amjõhjapac cree to êhjpa, ne nee mecte jõhm my hãarẽn noore. Ne meajpẽn coohquehj ne meajpẽn my:

—Jõh'reh qui ca tyh ne acpÿyhmÿ êh'têhr êhntaa? Wa tee harcwaa êhntaa ja'cree quit!

¹¹Ne me quẽn ny êhjuuruc to mo, ne me Sesohx my:

—Êhmpoo ny my mrẽ êhxcrehvāw cati ji me to êh'himpex ne mecmy qui ca Crehx cator xwyjreh'hã Eerehj êhntaa cato?

¹²Rõhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Êhncryh'cÿm qui ca Eerehj êh'cumrẽx cato, ne ca to êhmpoo cohneh mampex. Êhmpoo cwyrajapi my êh'huc cÿm mecte Crehx jãarẽn to: “Qui ca Me Pa'tõ' Cÿ êhntaa cohri, ne me capeh, ne me to êh'quin cateh”?

¹³Cÿh, me êhjcÿm pa, xÿm ry'mÿ Eerehj êhntaa cator, my mecte to hãjÿhr' pom qui mecmy mecte to hãjÿhr ny êh'prÿm. My mecte to hãjÿhr' pom qui mam me panquit ji' te êh'huc cÿm hãarẽn par.

Sesohx te jõhm cra êhntiitee carõo quin cohjahic

¹⁴Pe rõhm quẽn crat ny Sesohx cut mecte amjõhjêhpix cati ji' cwy haprêhp to êh'coh'hi. Rõhm êhxcrehvāw cati ji' te me to êhjpeehxir ne me'prÿy pex to êh'coh'hi. Rõhm me hÿ'tuu creeeeeeeere ne mecte me ta'ny coohprõn ne me hõmpohn to êh'coh'hi. Rõhm amne Sesohx me, Pit me, Tehjac me, Zwāw me'wyr hapux ne mecte me hõmpohn.

¹⁵Rõhm me'cohneh' te Sesohx jõmpohn, ne mejpeehcraa, ne me êh'wyr êh'prõt, ne mecte cohmy harcwaa rẽn.

¹⁶Rõhm Sesohx me'coohquehj ne mecmy:

—Êhmpoo cut ca meajpẽn prÿy pex?

¹⁷Rõhm mexpucreh jõhm xa êhntaa cohmy:

—Me Êhjo Aahimpex Cati, wa amne aawyr êhjca' to tẽ. Xÿm êhjca' cÿm êhmpoo carõo quin êh'coh'hi, ne carõo te êhjca' to jõhmy my êhjpeẽr quit. ¹⁸Ne qui ca carõo êhjca' cÿm êhncryhc ne pji' cÿm to cohre! My hartu hapux, ne waa ngÿx, ne hatox tyxteh' to êh'coh'hi. Pe wa êhjte aacut mecte amjõhjêhpix cati ji' ny jÿ'wyr, mecte êhjca' êhntiitee carõo cohjahic xÿ'ny my me tee êhntiitee carõo cohjahic ja'cree!

¹⁹Rõhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Eeee, me aajÿprÿy pex creeeere! Jõh'ny wa ca meato êhjhimpex to awca'teh' to, ca me tÿm'ne aajÿprÿy pex to hẽhtep? Jõh'ny wa ca meamy jõhcanyr to awca'teh' to ca? Cÿh, amne me êhjwyr jõhm cra' to tẽ!

²⁰Rõhm me Sesohx wyr jõhm cra' to tẽ. Rõhm carõo quin te Sesohx pohpohn ne carõo te ẽh'prõtpi jõhm cra my ẽh'tertet cryn, my pji' cým ẽh'pym, ne ẽhjpehcamen to no, my hartu hapux.

²¹Rõhm Sesohx te hõhm my:

—Jõh'nyymy cohte hãjỹhr ny ta'ny amcro' te?

My hõhm cohmy:

—Ëhncreeh rõhmpi'hã cohte hãjỹhr'hã. ²²My carõo quin ẽh'tyx to cohhyh my ẽhjrẽn to ẽh'coh'hi, ne to cu my ẽhjrẽn to ẽh'coh'hi, ẽh'coohran xỳ'ny. Cỹh, qui aamy ta'ny amjõhja'cree pex, ca aatyx mejcaprẽh, ne mejmy ẽhntiitee carõo cohjate!

²³Rõhm Sesohx jõhm my:

—Tem nee aate ja'cree pex noore? Ẽh'tyx ẽhjmy ta'ny amjõhja'cree pex! Mrẽ quit ca, ca ha aacryh'cým ẽhcỹm amjõhcỹm pa, wa ca ẽhjtyx to aamy ẽhmpoo jaahyh!

²⁴My ẽh'prõtpi hõhm te Sesohx my:

—Cỹh, Pa'heeh, wa ẽhjtyx aacỹm amjõhcỹm pa! Ẽhjtto aahimpex war tỹm'ne jỹyprỹy pex to hẽhtep to hẽhtep!

²⁵Pe ne hõhm te Sesohx ny hỳ'wyr to hãjỹhr. Rõhm me hỳ'tuu creeeere ne me myymy Sesohx ny coohprõn to mo, my Sesohx te me hõmpohn, ne cohte ẽh'prõtpi carõo quin my harcwa men, ne cohte carõo my:

—Cỹh, carõo quin, ẽhcỹm pa! Aate to jõhm cra ẽhntaa pẽr quit ne aate to hapac toh, max, wa aamy, ca rymy cohpi aacato, ne nee hẽhpiireh cohmy aaxỳr noo cým!

²⁶Rõhm ẽh'prõtpi carõo carỳyyyy, ne carõo te jõhm cra my ẽh'tertet cryn aapoh, ne ẽh'prõtpi carõo jõhm crapi cator ne hamoh tẽ. My jõhm cra nooooo, pom qui me tyh ne mexcwaa. My me'cwy ajpẽn my:

—Ẽh'tyhc.

²⁷Rõhm Sesohx te jõhm cra jõh'cra' ny ẽhjpyhr ne cohte hỹhr, my hãm ne ẽhmpexteh.

²⁸Rõhm a'tõhmryyh my taxmy ẽhcree no my Sesohx xỳr. Rõhm ẽh'cut mecte amjõhjẽhpix cati ji ẽh'coohquehj ne me cohmy:

—Ẽhmpoo ny my mrẽ mejte jõhm cra ẽhntiitee carõo myn, caacru my nee carõo te mejcỹm hapac noore?

²⁹Rõhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Carõo quin cwy' te hãjỹhr, ca ca aate Me Pajẽhpixxỳ' ny aajỳ'wyr noo cým carõo my qui ca nee carõo aacỹm hapac noore.

Sesohx te hẽhpiireh mecmy ẽh'tyhc ny amjõhjãarẽn

³⁰Rõhm hamoh me pji ẽhntaapi cohtor ne hamoh me pji' to Garehrehj ny ẽhjri. Rõhm nee Sesohx taxmy ẽhja' ny cohmy jõhm te ha'cree pex prỹm noore. ³¹Xỳm ẽh'tyx mecte ẽh'cut amjõhjẽhpix cati ji' to ẽh'himpex to ẽhja. Ne mecmy:

—Qui ca h̄yh'ne jōhm me paapeehcāmtar cati ji my ēhjpi Meatō' C̄y ēhntaa ja'cree. Pe qui ca me ēhjcoohra, max wa ca amjōhto awca'teh ēhncrii ne ca acp̄ȳhmy ēhjcatō.

³²Pe ne Sesohx te me to ēh'himpex to hāj̄yhr caacru my w̄yr qui me harcwaa ja'cree pex. My mecmy ēh'coohcjir pr̄ym max nee me'coohcjir noore, x̄ym mecmy ēh'coohcjir cohpa.

Meajpēn jēhruu'pi amjōhto amxehr

³³Rōhm me crēh' to Cafáhna-ōoh wyr ēhjpuh. Ne me ēhjcree my ēhncjix. Rōhm Sesohx me'coohquehj, ne mecmy:

—Ēhmpoo ny ca me pr̄yh ca'teehreh ajpēn pr̄y pex?

³⁴My mecpi ēh'ca'tyhcc̄ym, x̄ym pr̄yh ca'teehreh meajpēn jēhruu'pi amjōhto amxehr ne meajpēn pr̄y pex to ēhjpa.

³⁵Rōhm Sesohx j̄yhr ne cohte mecte doze ēhntaa ji' to coohprōn, ne mecmy:

—Tem meamy ajpēn jēhruu'pi aarat pr̄ym? Qui meamy ajpēn jēhruu'pi aarat pr̄ym, ca me meacwy' cut hapōh'ny aacoh'hi, ne meacwy' cohneh my aaj̄ymcwyr caacru' to aapa.

³⁶Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hāj̄yhr, ne cohte jōhm cra jōh'cra' ny ēhjpyhr ne cohte mexpucreh hām. Ne cohte ēhmpyn ne mecmy:

³⁷—Ca ca meano ēhjphoro' cut jōhm cra ēhntaa ny amjōhcapa, ne ca meano paxwyre' ny amjōhcapa. Ne ca meano ēhjny amjōhcapa ne ca meano Me Pajēhpixx̄y xwyre' ny amjōhcapa, x̄ym cohte meawyr ēhjcohjahic.

Me pa'cohrij noore ēhntaa ji me pa'cwy' ny

³⁸Rōhm Zwāw te Sesohx my:

—Mejto Aahimpex Cati, pom hamoh ēhntaa c̄ym jōhm aajarcwaa' cut mentiitee carōo quin japux, wa mejte jōhm pohpohn. Ne mejte jōhm myn qui nee mentiitee carōo quin japux noo c̄ym, x̄ym nee jōhm me pa'cwy' ny noore.

³⁹Rōhm Sesohx te Zwāw my:

—Hop, qui ta jōhm mentiitee carōo quin cohri! X̄ym qui ca taxmy jarcwaa' cut jōhm to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, ne w̄yr qui jōhm ēh̄jto ēh'caacuc quine. ⁴⁰Ne pom mejcohrij noore ēhntaa ji ēh'tyx me pa'cwy' ny. ⁴¹Wa ēhjcryh'c̄ym meamy, qui ca jōhm meamy ēhmpoo hō, meapi Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te ēhjpi Crehx cohjahic x̄y'ny cohte amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa jō'teeci' cati ji ēhncwyrjapii, wa ca ēh̄jtyx jōhm te meamy ēhmpoo jōr panny jōhm my amhō. N̄ym qui ca jōhm cymy meamy to cu' cwy, ca ca me to ēh̄jcō, w̄yr wa cu' panny jōhm my ēhmpoo jōr noore, wa ca ēh̄jtyx jōhm my ēhmpoo hō.

Nee ēhmpoo quin ny a'craare' to aahimpex noo c̄ym

⁴²—Ne pom a'craare' te ēh̄jcut amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji, ca nee me to aahimpex qui me ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix noo c̄ym. Xyhr ca

meano êhmpoo quin ny me to aahimpex qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý meano' to êh'quin! Pom mecte taxmy jôhm poht ny quên cati'teh êhnxur ne mecte cu' toh my jôhm men êhntaa jêhruu'pi qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý meano' to êh'quin cateh! 43-48 Cwyrjapii qui ca jôhm aamy, aate êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix xý'ny, ca nee jôhm cým aapajac noo cým, ne aatyx jôhm my hêhcra. Qui ca aamy jôhm my hêhcran prým noooooore, ca ta'ny'hã jôhm my hêhcra, car tým'ne aacryh'cým aapa! Xým ca ca jôhm my hêhcra ne aamy amjôhquêhn noo te hãne! pom ca qui amjôhjôhmtyx ny amjôhjôh'cra jaquep ne hamoh cohme! Xým ca ca jôhm my hêhcra ne aamy amjôhquêhn noo to hãne! pom ca qui amjôhpar côn ny amjôhpar jaquep ne hamoh cohme! Ne aamy amjôhquêhn noo te hãjýhr' pom ca qui amjôhto' capa ne hamoh cohme! Max, ca ta'ny'hã jôhm my hêhcra, ne ca ca aapehtxeht Me Pajêhpixxý jô'crêh my aaxý. Ným ca ca nee jôhm my hêhcran noore qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý jôhm me ajhoh'reh cohhyh my meamee!

“Pe ca ca nee me týmne cohhyh' puc rat êhntaa cým aatyhc noore, pe qui ca nee týmne cohhyh êhntaa xwyre êh'tyhc noore.”

49—Pe qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý cohhyh' to me'cohneh' cut hacop. Pom coh qui me cohhyh' to pajô xýr ne me caaxwaa to me pajô xwa. Êhntaa cwy' to coh me êhmpoo quin my pajôhcanyr to paapa, coh me pancryh'cým Me Pajêhpixxý' cým amjôhcým pajapac to paapa.

50—Caaxwa pexteh, max, qui ca nee my'reh waj noore jôh'ny ca ca to qui acpýyhmy wa? Wýr ca to acpýyhmy wa. Cwyrjapii ca meajpên to êhmpex to aapa' to hãne! pom coh qui me caaxwa to me pajô xwa.

Mecte me'prô' capeh jáarên

10 ¹Pe rôhm hamoh Sesohx Cafáhnaoohpi cohtor ne hamoh pji' to Zohdehj wyr mo. Ne hamoh cu' to Zóhdãw jêehcji' wyr mo. Ne hêehcji' ny mo rôhm me hý'tuu ne mecte ta'ny coohprôn. Rôhm Sesohx me to êh'himpex to jýh. Xým me'tyx ta'ny coohprô my êh'tyx me to êh'himpex to êh'crêh.

²Rôhm Farehzew cati ji' cwy êh'wyr hapux, ne me êh'coohquehj, cohte harcwa no' to mecmy pryyh hyhr my mecte cým hapac xý'ny, ne me cohmy:

—Cýh, wa ca meacoohquehj, ca amjôhny mejcým pa. Tem qui ca jôhm hêehxeeh capeh ne ca pehja jôhm Mozez himpexxý' cý'ny amjôhjêhpix?

³Rôhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Jôh'nyy my Mozez te meato êh'himpex to?

⁴Rôhm me Sesohx my:

—Mozes himpexxý' te hãjýhr, qui ca jôhm my hêehxeeh capeh' prým, qui jôhm to hêehxeeh my séhtehdãw no jaahyh, ne cohmy cohhô, ne hamoh amjôhtiitee êh'cohjate.

⁵Pe ne mecte Sesohx my hājýhr, my mecmy:

—Hýh, meacrý' tyxteh, cwyryjapii Mozez te to êh'huc to hājýhr.

⁶Caacru my Me Pajêhpixxý' te to pji jêhpix piimy cohte me hōhmre me, me cahýj jêhpix qui mexcwaa ne nee meajpên capehj noo cým. ⁷Ne cohte hājýhr êhntaa'ny me hōhmre me hōhm ji me menxohr xwy my hêhcra ne me'prō' wyr antohw, ne me'prō mea'po, ne me hêeh' ny pehtxeht. ⁸Xým mejpehxcroht caacru, max êhntaa'cým mecte hājýhr' pom qui jōhm pehtxeht, ne nee my'reh mejpehxcroht noore. ⁹Hō, ne Me Pajêhpixxý' te me to êhjpeh'po' to hājýhr, qui nee jōhm me to êhjpehcapun noo cým.

¹⁰Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hājýhr, rōhm a'tōhmryyh my mea'teereh êhjcreë no' cým êh'crêh my me Sesohx coohquehj ne me cohmy:

—Cýh, hêhpiireh mejmy me'prō' capeh êhntaa ji jäärē!

¹¹Rōhm me cohmy:

—Cýh, mejcým pa. Qui ca taxmy jōhm hêehxeeh capeh ne jōhm jōhm wyr antohw, qui ca ta'ny êh'quinre. Xým jōhm êh'pahým noo ne jōhm te hêehxeeh to êh'quin. ¹²Ným qui ca taxmy jōhm êhmpjin capeh ne jōhm jōhm wyr antohw, qui ca ta'ny êh'quinre. Xým jōhm êh'pahým noo.

Me Sesohx wyr a'craare' to êhjpa

¹³Rōhm me'cwy Sesohx wyr me'cra' to êhjpa, cohte me'týt xý'ny, rōhm Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjêhpix cati ji êhntiitee mecric. ¹⁴Rōhm Sesohx te me hōmpohn ne cohmy ta'ny êh'quinre, ne mecmy:

—Me to hājýhr noo! Qui ta aapoh amne a'craare êhjwyr êhjpa! Xým Me Pajêhpixxý jō'teecji' cati ji' te hājýhr' pom qui a'craare. ¹⁵Wa êhjcryh'cým meamy, ca ca me hāne' pom qui a'craare, ne Me Pajêhpixxý' himpexxý' cut amjōhjêhpix to hāne' pom qui a'craare, ne ca meapi hō'teecji' cati ji, me cohxý. Ným ca ca nee me a'craare cohxý êh'cut amjōhjêhpix noore ne ca nee meapi hō'teecji noore.

¹⁶Pe ne Sesohx te êh'cut mecte amjōhjêhpix cati ji myn to hājýhr, ne êh'tyx a'craare japy, ne me ta'ny hōh'cra no, ne me ta'ny Me Pajêhpixxý' ny a'wy.

Jōhm tohwre hrehcteh êhntaa jäärēn

¹⁷My hamoh Sesohx mo, rōhm amne êh'wyr jōhm tohwre êhntaa harxa, ne jōhm Sesohx wyr cator, ne cohnyymy êh'cōn crý' ny hýhr ne jýh, ne cohmy:

—Ca aatyx mejto aahimpex to aapa ne aapexteh, wa ca aacoohquehj, ca amjōhny êhjcy m pa, êhmpoo to wa ca jōhmy, ne êhjtyhc jêhruupi êhjcarōo Me Pajêhpixxý jō'crêh' cým êhjpa?

¹⁸Rōhm Sesohx jōhm my:

—Êhmpoo caxohw ca êhjmy êhjpeh ny jäärē? Xým nee jōhm pex noore, ne Me Pajêhpixxý pehtxeht pexteh. ¹⁹Tanny ry'my aate Me Pajêhpixxý' himpexxý ja'cree pex:

“Nee aajỳ'coohran noo cỹm,
 ne nee meajpēpi meaprō' to aajỳycoo noo cỹm,
 ne nee meajpēpi ēhmpoo to aajỳycoo noo cỹm,
 ne nee meajpēn to aahixxeēh noo cỹm,
 ne nee meajpēn my aahixxeēh noo cỹm,
 ne meatyx meapām ji me meaxohr xwy' cỹm aapahỳm pex to aapa.”

²⁰Rōhm jōhm te ēh'prōtpi Sesohx my:

—Mejto Aahimpex Cati, wa ēhjte ēhjcreēh rōhmpi ēhjcryh'cỹm ēhpa' to hājỹhr'hā!

²¹Rōhm Sesohx te jōhm cut hacop to hām, ne cohmy jōhm japii. My cohte ēh'prōtpi jōhm my:

—Cỹh, ca ca cormy to ēhmpoo pehtxeht jaahyh. Hamoh tē ne aajō'creht me aajacyht cohneh' to vēndii pa, ne ēh'poore ēhncwa, ne tē ne mecpi ammrēere' cati ji my ēh'poore hō. Pe qui ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ tapanny cujcwaa cỹm aamy ēhmpoo jōr cateh. Pe ca amne tē ne ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix to aapa.

²²Pe ne Sesohx te jōhm tohwre hrehcteh ēhntaa my hājỹhr, rōhm ēh'prōtpi jōhm caprēehre xa, ne hamoh mo. Xỳm ēh'hrehcteh, ne cohmy hacyht japii.

²³Rōhm Sesohx te amjōhpōh'ny ēhjrēht to hām, ne cohte ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji my:

—Eeeeta! Me'hrehc cati ji tee Me Pajēhpixxỳ' himpexxỳ' cut amjōhjēhpix ja'cree! Qui ca me'hrehc cati ji ēhncreere ne me Me Pajēhpixxỳ jō'crēh' cỹm ēhpa! Xỳm mecmy ēh'poore' quēhn!

²⁴Rōhm mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix cati ji' tee amjōhcỹm hapac to ēh'coh'hi. Rōhm Sesohx te hēhpiireh mecmy:

—Mejcji ji, me'cwy tee aapoh Me Pajēhpixxỳ' himpexxỳ' cut amjōhjēhpix ja'cree! Qui ca mencreere ne me ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix! ²⁵Pom qui camir rōhnteh ne aacohj cree cryhjre, ne wỳr qui camir aacohj cree my aacji! Ēhntaa cwy' to me'hrehc cati ji tee Me Pajēhpixxỳ' himpexxỳ' cut amjōhjēhpix ja'cree.

²⁶Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hājỹhr my myymy mecte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix cati ji tee amjōhja'cree ne meajpēn my:

—Tem ca tee aacryh'cỹm? Qui ca hāne, qui ca nee jōhm Me Pajēhpixxỳ jō'crēh my hỳr noore! Jōhm qui ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ jōhm crỳ' cajpa?

²⁷Rōhm Sesohx me'wyr rēht ne mecmy:

—Nee jōhm te amjōhcrỳ' cajpar ja'cree pex noore. Max, Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te meacrỳ' cajpar ja'cree pex. Xỳm ēh'tyx to ēhmpoo cohneh jaahyh.

²⁸Rōhm Pit te Sesohx my:

—Pom mrē mejte aapohro' cut ēhmpoo cohneh my hēhcran, ne mejte aacut amjōhjēhpix!

²⁹Rōhm Sesohx cohmy:

—Wa êhjcryh'cým meamy, pom meate mecmy êhjte meacrÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny êhjtēm ny jäärēn to aapa xÿ'ny meate êhmpoo my hēhcran êhntaa ji, meate êhjpothro' cut meajōhrcwaa me, meacji ji me, meaxohr xwy me, meapām ji me, meacra me, meajō'pohr my hēhcran ja'panny, ³⁰wa ca êhntaa'cým, pji' cým, meamy êhjcreē to sēej ne ca meamy cohō. Pe qui ca meacji ji xōhmre me, meacji ji' cahÿj me, meaxohr xwy me, meacra me, meajō'pohr sēej. Pe qui ca me'cwy meato êh'quinre. Max, ca ca me tyh ne ca meatēhr tōhm to meatēhr. ³¹Max, pom êhntaa'cým me'crÿyreh êh'coh'hi êhntaa ji' cwy, qui ca me tapanny hapōh'ny êh'coh'hi. Ne êhntaa'cým me'cwy hapōh'ny êh'coh'hi êhntaa ji, qui ca me'crÿyreh êh'coh'hi.

Sesohx te hēhpiireh êh'tyhc xÿ'ny mecmy amjōhjäärēn

³²Pe rōhm hamoh me Zerohzarēj wyr hÿypehr to mo, my Sesohx me cohmam'hā mo. Rōhm Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji amjōhcým pa, my me'cut êhjpa êhntaa ji my pa. Rōhm Sesohx te hēhpiireh êh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' to coohprōn, ne cohte mecmy amjōhjäärēn, êhmpoo te amjōhto hōhtÿy xÿ'ny êhntaa ji' ny. ³³Ne cohte mecmy:

—Cÿh, mejcým pa. Pom coh me Zerohzarēj wyr aapeh. Qui ca cohreh jōhm sasēhdot jōopa'heeh êhntaa ji me, êhxcrehvāw cati ji my êhjpi Meatō' Cÿ êhntaa ja'cree. Pe qui ca me êhjproo, ne me êhjtō mo ne me êhjxām, ne me êhjquin ny ajpēn my jäärē, ne mecte êhjcoohran xÿ'ny ajpēn to êh'himpex. Pe qui ca me crēh xÿyre' cati ji my ja'cree, crēh xÿyre' cati ji' te êhjcoohran xÿ'ny. ³⁴Pe qui ca crēh xÿyre' cati ji êhjtō aacroh, ne ca me harcu' to êhjcoh'tuu, ne ca me êhjcapriipric, ne ca me êhjcoohra. Pe wa ca amjōhto awca'teh êhncrīi, ne ca acpÿyhmÿ êhjcatō.

Tehjac me Zwāw te Sesohx ny hÿ'wyr

³⁵Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy amjōhjäärēn to hājÿhr, my Zebedew cra Tehjac me Zwāw Sesohx wyr mo, ne me ta'ny a'wy, ne me cohmy:

—Mejto Aahimpex Cati, wa ca mejtyx êhmpoo ny aawy, ca mejcým pa!

³⁶Rōhm Sesohx me cohmy:

—Êhmpoo wa to meamy êhmpoo jaahyh?

³⁷Rōhm me cohmy:

—Ca ca awca'teh' no' ny crēh' cohneh' to aahimpex to aacrēh, cwyrajpii ca mejto aahimpex, war mejno awpuc rōhmpi aacape'ny jÿh, ne mejno awquee rōhmpi jÿh, tem mrē?

³⁸Rōhm Sesohx te me cým hapac, ne me cohmy:

—Pom ca me êhmpoo ny êhjny a'wy êhntaa, nee meate êhmpoo ja'cree pex noore. Tem ca ca crē me êhjcohxÿ êhmpoo quin my aajōhcanÿr cateh ne me êhjcohxÿ meamy êh'quin cateh?

³⁹Rōhm me cohmy: —Hÿh, wa ca mejtyx!

Rôhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Hÿh, êhncryh'cÿm. Ca ca me êhjcōhxÿ êhmpoo quin my aajōhcanyr cateh ne me êhjcōhxÿ meamy êh'quin cateh. ⁴⁰Max paa, wÿr wa meamy jarcwaa no' to jōhm, meate êhjcape'ny aapeehji ne meacrêh xÿ'ny. Xÿm qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ' pehtxeht amjōhmjōhm to awcapeh, jōhm êhjcape'ny êh'crêh xÿ'ny. Ne ry'my cohte jōhm to hōhcapeh.

⁴¹Rôhm Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjêhpix cati ji' te dez êhntaa ji' te me cÿm hapac, ne me ry'my Tehjac me Zwāw cÿm êhncryhc. ⁴²Rôhm Sesohx te me to coohprōn, ne mecmy:

—Cÿh, meamjōhny êhjçm pa. Ry'my meate crêh xÿyre' cati ji' cut hacop. Qui ca me hōopa'heeh cati ji me, me'crÿ rôhn cati ji êh'tyx mecmy to êhjpa, my me'tyx to êhmpoo jaahyhr to êhjpa' to hāne' pom qui me êhmpoo ny mecmy. ⁴³Max me ca, ca nee mecxy to hājÿhr noore. Ca meajtee'my amjōhjêhpix. Qui ca meano my aacrÿ rat prÿm, ca meano meacwy my to êhmpoo jaahyhr to aapa. ⁴⁴Pe qui ca meano my meacwy' cohneh jêhruu'pi meano' crÿ rat ny êh'prÿm, ca meano meacwy' cohneh my aajÿmcwyr caacru' to aapa. ⁴⁵Pe ne êhjpi Meatō' Cÿ êhntaa te hājÿhr'hā, ne nee meate êhjmy aajÿmcwyr xÿ'ny wa meawyr êhjicator noore, ne quit pa' wa êhjte meamy êhmpoo to japux xÿ'ny wa amne meawyr tē. Êhjtÿhc xÿ'ny wa meawyr tē, me'cohneh'teh êhntiitee jÿmjōr xÿ'ny.

Báhtehmew jãarên

⁴⁶Rôhm mejpa, ne me crêh' to Zerehcoo wyr êhjpuh. Rôhm a'tōhmryyh my Zerehcoopi Sesohx cator. My êh'cut mecte amjōhjêhpix cati ji me, me hÿ'tuu ne me êh'cut êhjpa. Rôhm pryh jêehpii ny jōhm toproo êhntaa jÿh. Jōhm japry' to: Báhtehmew, Tehmaw cra, ne pryh jêehpii ny me ta'ny hÿ'wyr to jÿh. ⁴⁷Rôhm pinny jōhm te Báhtehmew my:

—Pooreh amne Sesohxpi Nazaree êhntaa' mo!

Rôhm êh'prōtpi Báhtehmew cohmy aaquehj ne cohmy:

—Coooo! Sesoooohx! Davêeh tÿmxwy êhntaaa! Êhjcaprêeeeeeh!

⁴⁸Rôhm me'cwyr cohmy:

—Quit! Ne aaca'tyhccÿm!

Max, mymy cohmy hÿycjir to jÿh! Ne cohmy:

—Davêeh tÿmxwyyy! Êhjcaprêeeeeeh!

⁴⁹Rôhm Sesohx jÿ'hohc. Ne mecmy:

—Cÿh, haner me jōhm my aaquehj, qui amne jōhm tē!

Rôhm êh'prōtpi me Báhtehmew my:

—Cÿh, cÿh, aarêhcreh, ne aajacryyh! Rymy xa! Poone aany a'wy.

Hamoh êh'wyr tē!

⁵⁰Rôhm Báhtehmew te cÿjpi hōoxii êhntaa caxÿr ne cohte hii men, ne hām pyhrentoo, ne hamoh Sesohx wyr tē!

⁵¹Ne êh'wyr cator, rôhm Sesohx cohmy:

—Êhmpoo wa to aamy haahyh?

Rôhm Báhtehmew cohmy:

—Mejto Aahimpex Cati, êhjto jôhmy, wa rêht!

⁵²Rôhm Sesohx te cohmy:

—Cÿh, haner rêht, xÿm ca aacryh'cÿm êhjcÿm amjôhcÿm pa.

Pe ne Sesohx te Báhtehmew my hājÿhr, my êh'prôtpi rêht, ne Sesohx cut mo.

Mecte Sesohx my êhmpex jāarēn

11 ¹Rôhm hamoh mejpa, ne me Zerohzarēj wyr hÿ'tip. Max, qui ca me crēh êhncreehre' to Betfazee me, Betāj jacre ne me cormy Zerohzarēj wyr pux. Ne me a'crÿyteh japry' to Oorehv Cu êhntaa crÿm cÿxny êhjpa. Rôhm Sesohx te êh'cut mecte amjôhjēhpix cati ji' to êhjpehxcroht, ²ne cohte ajhohreh mecmy:

—Cÿh, hamoh me mam tē, ne me crēh êhncreehre êhntaa my aaxÿ. Ca ca me crēh my aaxÿ ne me rymy xumēnt cra' ny hii êhntaa pohpoh. Tÿmne xumēnt cra êhntaa cÿm jôhm jÿhr noore. Me xumēnt cra my hii pu, ne amne me êhjwyr to tē. ³Pe qui ca jôhm meamy: “Êhmpoo caxohw ca me xumēnt my hii pun to hāne?,” ca me jôhm my: “Xÿm Me Pajōopa'heeh my ta'ny êh'prÿm, max, qui ca to mor to êh'prÿm heh wa ca me ry'my acpÿyhmy aawyr to tē!”

⁴Pe ne Sesohx te me to êh'himpex to hājÿhr, rôhm hamoh me mo, ne mecte xumēnt cra êhntaa ny hām. Pōopi êhjcree êhntaa jarcwaa my cohmy hii ny xa. Rôhm mecte cohmy hii pun. ⁵Rôhm cohreh jôhm ji êh'coh'hi, ne me mecmy:

—Pooreh ca me xumēnt my hii pu êhntaa?

⁶Rôhm me jôhm ji my:

—Xÿm Me Pajōopa'heeh my ta'ny êh'prÿm, max, qui ca to mor to' prÿm heh wa ca me ry'my acpÿyhmy aawyr to tē!

Rôhm jôhm ji' te me cÿm hapac, ne jôhm ji' te ta'ny amjôhcaxÿr, my hamoh me to tē. ⁷Ne me Sesohx wyr xumēnt cra' to cator. Ne mecte cÿjpi me hōoxii êhntaa' to Sesohx my xumēnt cra' cu ca'tyh, my Sesohx cÿm hÿhr. ⁸Ne to mo, my êh'prôtpi me hÿ'tuuu ne mecte Sesohx ny coohprôn ne me cohmam cÿjpi me hōoxii êhntaa to prÿyh ca'tyh to mo, mecte cÿm êh'pa'hÿm pex xÿ'ny, pom qui me hōopa'heeh rôhn cati ji' cÿm êh'pahÿm pex to hāne. My me'cwÿ' te pōo cÿm pêh'hu jaquep ne me to cohmam prÿyh ca'tyh to êhjpa, mecte cÿm êh'pahÿm pex xÿ'ny. ⁹My me'crÿyreh êhjpa êhntaa ji me, me hapôh'ny êhjpa êhntaa ji me, me cyj rôhmpi ajpēn my hÿycjir to êhjpa ne me hÿycjir to:

Coh me Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx my êhmpex jarēeee!

Xÿm êhmpexteh mahā, ne Me Pajēhpixxÿ jarcwaa' cut tē!

¹⁰Ta' qui ca Davēeh cohxy me pajōopa'heeh rat ny ēh'crēeeeh, qui ca me paamy ēhmpexteh mahāaa! Coh me Me Pajōopa'heeh rat my ēhmpex jāarēee!

¹¹Pe rōhm Zerohzarēj my Sesohx xyr, ne hamoh Me Pajēhpixxy jōhrcwaa wyr mo ne ēhjcree my hȳr. Ne cohte amjōhpōh'ny ēhjrēht to hām, ne cohte ēhjcree cut hacop. My ry'my pyht, my hamoh ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji me crēhpi hapux ne me crēh ēhncreehre' to Betāj ēhntaa wyr ēhjpa. Sesohx te Me Pajēhpixxy jōhrcwaaapi me hapux

¹²Rōhm awca'teh rōhm hamoh me crēh' to Betājpi hapux. My Sesohx my prȳm. ¹³My poone fehcy pȳr ēhntaa xa, ne ēh'hu, my Sesohx te ampy'my ēhjpyr pohpohn. Ne hamoh ēh'wyr mo, cohte hu' no' crēe xy'ny. Ne ēh'wyr cator ne cohte hu japi hȳyprȳy, my ēh'hu pehtteh, xȳm cormy huxy' cȳj'ny. ¹⁴My Sesohx te fehcy pȳr my harcwaapi men, ne cohte cohmy: —Cȳh, qui ca nee my'reh jōhm aapi aaxy' no' crēe noore!

Rōhm Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' te harcwaapi ēhntaa ny cȳm hapac.

¹⁵Rōhm me Zerohzarēj my ēhncjix, my Sesohx mo ne Me Pajēhpixxy jōhrcwaa pōh'ny catȳt cree ēhntaa my hȳr, my cohreh me'cwy ēhmpoo to vëndii to ēh'coh'hi, my me'cwy amjōhmy ēhmpoo japruu to ēhjpa. My ēh'prōtpi Sesohx te me cȳm ēhncryhc, ne me hapux to mo aapoh! My pom me ēh'poore' to ēhjpeh'pan to ēh'crēh ēhntaa ji, Sesohx te mecpi me hō'mix rēn aapoh! Ne pom me tohtteh' to vëndii to ēh'crēh ēhntaa ji, cohte mecpi me'crēhxy rēn! ¹⁶Ne pom me Me Pajēhpixxy jōhrcwaa pōh'ny catȳt cree cȳm me ēhmpoo to hyh ēhntaa ji, cohte ēhjcree tiitee me hapux par, ne nee cohte ēhjcree cut ēhmpoo to hyh' ny me hamyr noore! ¹⁷Pe ne cohte me to ēh'himpex, ne mecmy:

—Tem crē nee ēh'huc cȳm Me Pajēhpixxy jarcwaa te hājȳhr noore? Xȳm cohte harcwaapi to:

“Qui ca ēh'tyx crēh xȳyre me, crēh' cohneh' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji' cohneh jōhrcwaa ēhntaa cȳm ēhjny hȳ'wyr to ēh'coh'hi.”

—Hō, ne Me Pajēhpixxy' te harcwaapi to hājȳhr, caacru my meate ēhjcree ēhntaa to me hȳycoo cati ji jōhrcwaa' ny!

¹⁸Rōhm sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji me, ēhxcrehvāw cati ji me, mecte Sesohx jarcwaa ēhntaa ny cȳm hapac, ne mecte ajpēn to ēh'himpex cȳm ēhncryhc, mecte taxmy Sesohx coohran xy'ny. Xȳm mecmy hōhpa, xȳm me'cohneh Sesohx cȳm pa ne meamjōhcȳm hapac cateh.

¹⁹Rōhm pyht rōhm hamoh Sesohx me, ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji crēhpi hapux ne mejpa.

Fehcy pȳr crȳy

²⁰Rōhm awca'teh rōhm acpȳyhmȳmy mejpa, ne me fehcy pȳr ta'ny ēhjpa. Rōhm ry'my ēhjpyr crȳy. Harii rōhmpi ēhncrȳy par, my mecte hōmpohn. ²¹Rōhm Pit te Sesohx jarcwaa to amjōhjapac cree ne cohmy:

—Mejto Aahimpex Cati, êhjpÿr pohpoh! Pooreh aate fehç pÿr myn ne aate to aahimpex qui my'reh huj noore êhntaa, pom ry'my êhncrÿy!

22 Rôhm Sesohx cohmy:

—Cÿh, me êhjcohxÿ Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cÿm amjôhcÿm pa! 23 Wa êhjcryh'cÿm meamy, ca ca meano a'crÿytech reht my aacaacuc ne cohmy: “Cÿh, haner amjôhcapa ne hamoh mãã cu net my amjôhmeel!” hãne, ne nee meano aajÿyprÿy pex noore, ne meano amjôhmy qui ca êhncryh'cÿm a'crÿytech' to hãne' pom qui meano' te cohmy, pe qui ca a'crÿytech meano' cÿm pa, ne ca amjôhcapa ne mãã cu my amjôhmeel! 24 Cwyrjapii wa meamy, ca meatyx êhmpoo ny Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny a'wy. Max, ca ca me êhmpoo ny a'wy ne meamjôhmy: “Qui ca êhncryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' to êhjmy haahyh,” hãne. Pe qui ca êh'tyx Me Pajêhpixxÿ' to meamy haahyh. 25 Ne xwyyre my, ca ca taxmy Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny aajÿ'wyr xÿ'ny xa, ne xyh'reh amjôhcÿm pa'my. Qui aamy jôhm cohri, ca rymy jôhm cohri' to hêhtep ne nee my'reh jôhm cohrij noo cÿm, quir tÿm'ne cujcwaa cÿm Me Pajônxxôoh êh'tyx aatiitee aaquin caaqui. 26 Xyhr ca nee jôhm cohri' to hêhtep noore, qui ca nee Me Pajônxxôoh aatiitee aaquin caaquin noore.

Me Sesohx prÿy pex

27 Rôhm mexpiireh Zerohzarêj my êhncjix, ne me Me Pajêhpixxÿ jôhrcwaa pôh'ny catÿt cree êhntaa cÿm êhjpa, rôhm amne sasêhdot cati ji jôopa'heeh êhntaa ji me, êhxcrehvãw cati ji me, me hêeh cÿ' cati ji êh'wyr êhjpa ne me êh'coohquehj. 28 Ne me cohmy:

—Jôhm jarcwaa cut ca to êhmpoo jaahyhr to hãne? Jôhm te my aato êh'himpex to hãjÿhr?

29 Rôhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Cÿh, wa ca paxwyyre êhmpoo ny meacoohcjir pehtxeht. Ca ca me êhjmy awjãarê wa ca tapanny meate êhmpoo ny êhjcoohcjir êhntaa ny meamy amjôhjãarê. 30 Pom Zwãw me'crÿ êhncoo to êhjpa êhntaa, tem Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te Zwãw to êh'himpex my me'crÿ êhncoo to êhjpa? Hop, tem amjôhcrÿ' cut me'crÿ êhncoo? Cÿh, mejmy hãarê!

31 Rôhm mecte cÿm hapac, ne me cÿjpi ajpên my êh'caacuc ne meajpên my:

—Hop, xyhr coh ca me cohmy: “Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to êh'himpex to hãjÿhr,” pe qui ca me paamy: “Êhmpoo ny my mrê nee meate harcwaa cut amjôhjêhpix noore?” 32 Nÿm coh ca me cohmy: “Aapoh amjôhcrÿ' cut my me'crÿ êhncoo to êhjpa,” hãne, qui ca me'cohneh me pa'cÿm êhncryhc, xÿm me'cohneh amjôhmy Zwãwpi profet my Me Pajêhpixxÿ'hã to êh'himpex to êhjpa.

33 Ne mecte ajpên to êh'himpex to hãjÿhr ne me Sesohx wyr êhjpehhôpcjir ne me cohmy:

—Qui'jêhhop, aapoh wa me tee ha'cree quit.

Rôhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Ca mejmy hãarên capeh, cwyryjapii wa ca paxwyyre nee meamy amjôhjãarên noore, jôhm êhjtô êh'himpex to êhjpa êhntaa ny.

Mecte amcu jamyr cati ji' quinre jãarên

12 ¹Pe rôhm Sesohx te mecmy hôhjãarên cým êhncryhc, ne mecmy: —Jôhm êhntaa te ohv hyh' cree my ohv cu. My cohte to cwyce

ne cohte to ohv xu ngÿn xÿ'ny êhjcrecêhntaa xãm. Ne cohte to cyj'my êh'crêhxÿ êhntaa xãm, amxu jamyr xÿ'ny. Pe ne cohte amjôhmy me hÿmcwyr cati ji' pyhxwyr, mecte amcu jamyr ne mecte amxu jêhrin xÿ'ny. Pe ne hamoh amcu jô'dôn pji' no' wyr tẽ. ²Pe my amxu jêhrinxÿ' cým hÿ'hohc, my amcu jô'dôn te amxu' wyr amjôhmy me hÿmcwyr cati ji' no' cohjahic, amxu êhntep my amxu' to êh'wyr êhmpraa xÿ'ny. ³My mecte amcu jamyr cati ji' te jôhm cým êhncryhc, ne mecte jôhm ca'hyhr, my hamoh jôhm acpÿyhyhmy hôh' cým tẽ. ⁴My amcu jô'dôn te hêhpiireh amjôhmy me hÿmcwyr cati ji' no' cohjahic, my mecte jôhm crÿ' cým êhmpoc, ne mecte jôhm to êh'quinre, my jôhm pahÿm. ⁵My amcu jô'dôn te hêhpiireh amjôhmy me hÿmcwyr cati ji' no' cohjahic, my mecte jôhm coohran. My amcu jô'dôn te me hÿ'tuu ne cohte me'cohjahic, my mecte amcu jamyr cati ji' te me'cwyr' ca'hyhr, ne mecte me'cwyr' coohran.

⁶—Rôhm cormy amcu jô'dôn cra' pehtxeht êhntaa hôhm cape'ny êhjpa. My hôhm my hapii. Pe rôhm hôh'cu'ny hôhm te amjôhmy: “Qui ca me'tyx êhjra' cým êh'pahÿm pex.” ⁷Pe ne cohte amjôhcÿm hapac to hãjÿhr ne cohte me'wyr êh'cra' cohjahic. Rôhm mecte amcu jamyr cati ji' te êh'cra' pohpohn, ne meajpên my: “Pooreh amne amcu jô'dôn cra êhntaa tẽ. Qui ca hôhm tyh, qui ca amcu hô'teecji. Mah coh mrê me êh'coohra! Pe qui ca amcu me pajô'teecji!” ⁸Pe ne mecte ajpên to êh'himpex to hãjÿhr ne mecte êh'prôtpi êh'cra' proo ne mecte êh'coohran, ne mecte amcu' cÿj'ny men my no.

⁹Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy amcu jô'dôn me êh'cra jãarên to hãjÿhr ne me'coohquehj ne mecmy:

—Jôh'ny qui ca amcu jô'dôn me to? Qui ca amne tẽ ne ca mecte amcu jamyr cati ji' êhntaa ji jêhpex, ne ca me haxÿ' cým jôhm ji my amcu ja'cree. ¹⁰Tem nee tÿmne meate Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa ny êh'huc êhntaa cahyht noore? Xÿm cohte harcwaa to:

“Pom mecte êhjcrecêhntaa hÿmcwyr cati ji' te quên capeh êhntaa, Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te êhjcrecêhntaa jaahir crat ny quên êhntaa xãm, my êhntaa'cým quên êhntaa êhjcrecêhntaa jôhwaheh.

¹¹Hô, ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to hãjÿhr, my me paate hômpohn ne me paate cým amjôhcÿm pajapac cateh.”

¹²Pe ne Sesohx te sasêhdot cati ji jôopa'heeh êhntaa ji me, êhxcrehvãw cati ji me, me hêeh cÿ' cati ji my hôhjãarên to hãjÿhr ne cohte mecmy

hōhjáarēn to ēh'heh. Ne me to'hā ēh'caacuc, my mencryhc! Ne mecmy Sesohx proo ne mecmy to jōhmy prȳm. Max mecmy me cateh' cohpa, xȳm me hȳ'tuu ne mecmy Sesohx par prȳm, cwyrjapii my mecte Sesohx my hēhcran ne hamoh mejpa.

Mecte ēhmpox ny Sesohx coohquehj

¹³Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my mecte Sesohx wyr Farehzew cati ji' cwy me, Eerodehj cwy' cati ji' cohjahic, mecte ēh'coohcjir xȳ'ny, pi'my qui mecmy harcwaā no' to pryh ta, qui me'proo ne me haxȳ. ¹⁴Rōhm me Sesohx wyr hapux, ne me cohmy:

—Mejto Aahimpex Cati, wa mejte aaja'cree pex, xȳm ca aacryh'cȳm aapa, ne nee aamy jōhm cohpa j noore, ne nee jōhm aato ēh'himpex noore, max ca aacryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te amjōhjaahyrxȳ' ny mejto aahimpex to aapa. Pom coh me Sez my ēhmpox ny pajȳmjōr to paapa ēhntaa, tem ēhmpexteh? Hop, tem ēh'quinre? ¹⁵Tem coh ca me pa'tyx cohmy amhō? Py hop, tem coh nee me cohmy pajȳmjōr noo cȳm?

Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy harcwaā no' to mecmy pryh hyhr xȳ'ny mecte ēh'coohcjir to hājȳhr ny cohte me ha'cree pex, ne cohte mecmy:

—Ca meahixny ēhjcūt hacop xȳ'ny ēh'coohquehj! Amne ēhjmy dehnar no hō, wa meamy hōmpoh!

¹⁶My mecte cohmy dehnar ēhntaa jōr. My Sesohx me'coohquehj ne mecmy:

—Jōhm carōo my ēhntaa? Ne jōhm jȳ'huc my ēhntaa?

Rōhm me cohmy:

—Sez carōo me, Sez jȳ'huc.

¹⁷Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Cȳh, pom ēhmpoo Sez jō'teecji ēhntaa ji, ca me Sez my cohhō, ne pom ēhmpoo Me Pajēhpixxȳ jō'teecji ēhntaa ji, ca me Me Pajēhpixxȳ my cohhō.

Rōhm mecte harcwaā ēhntaa ny cȳm hapac, ne mecte amjōhcȳm hapac cateh.

Jōhm pjīn te set jāarēn

¹⁸Pe rōhm Sadohsew cati ji Sesohx wyr ēhjpa. Sadohsew cati ji amjōhmy coh ca me tyh ne nee meacpȳyhmy paapaj noore. ¹⁹Ne me Sesohx coohquehj ne me cohmy:

—Cȳh, Mejto Aahimpex Cati, mam Momez te me pa'caxohw myymy to ēh'huc to hājȳhr, ne cohte to ēh'huc to: “Qui ca jōhm tyh, qui jōhm cra ammrēere, qui jōhm cji ji' no jōhm jēehxeeh cȳm ēh'cra, jōhm jaxȳ' cȳm.” ²⁰Rōhm pinny taxmy jōhm ēhntaa jōhm mexcwaa. Ne jōhm cra ammrēere. Ne jōhm tyhc. Ne jōhm cji ji xōhmre' te sex. ²¹My jōhm cji ji' no jōhm jēhxeeh mexcwaa. My me'cra ammrēere. My jōhm tō ēhntaa

xwyyre' tyhc. My hēhpiireh jōhm cji ji' no jōhm jēehxeeh mexcwaa. My me'cra ammrēere. My jōhm xwyyre' tyhc. ²²My jōhm cji ji' cohneh ajpēn jaxỳ' ny hēehxeeh mexcwaa, ne me'cra ammrēere, ne me'tyhc par. My hōh'cu'ny jōhm cahỳj xwyyre' tyhc. ²³Pe qui ca awca'teh' no' ny me'tyhc acpỳyhmỳ ēhjpa ne pom mecte set ēhntaa ji' no me qui ca jōhm cahỳj ēhntaa hēhcwaa? Xỳm ajpēn cohỳ me'cohneh cohme hēhcwaa.

²⁴Ne mecte Sesohx my hōhjāārēn to hājỳhr, rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Ca meahixny, xỳm nee meate Me Pajēhpixxỳ jarcwaa ja'cree pex noore, ne nee meate Me Pajēhpixxỳ' heh'tyx ny ha'cree pex noore! ²⁵Qui ca me tyh ēhntaa ji acpỳyhmỳ ēhjpa ne ca nee my'reh mexcwaa noore, ne ca me hāne' pom qui āz cati ji. ²⁶Ne ēhncryh'cỳm pom me tyh ēhntaa ji qui ca acpỳyhmỳ me'tēhr ne mejpa. Tem nee meate Mozez jỳ'huc ēhntaa cahyht noore—pom Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te pēh' puc cỳm Mozez wyr cator ne cohte Mozez my: “Ēhjpi Meajēhpixxỳ ēhntaa, meaquit ji Aabra-āw me, Ēehzac me, Zacao te ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa.” Tem crē nee meate ēh'huc ēhntaa cahyht noore? ²⁷Capxyh'my qui Aabra-āw me, Ēehzac me, Zacao me, me carōo ēhjpa noore ne meammrē' nyymy, qui ca nee Me Pajēhpixxỳ me hāārēn to hājỳhr noore my. Cwyrjapii ca meahixny!

Me Pajēhpixxỳ' himpexxỳ ēhntaa pexteh, ēh'himpexxỳ' cwy jēhruu'pi

²⁸Pe ne Sesohx te Sadohsew cati ji my harcwaa to hājỳhr my amne ēhxcrehvāw ēhntaa mo, ne cohte meajpēn prỳy pex ny me cỳm hapac. My Sesohx te mecmy hōhjāārēn pexteh' ny cohte cỳm hapac, ne cohmy:

—Me Pajēhpixxỳ' himpexxỳ' no my ajpēn jēhruu'pi ēhmpexteh?

²⁹Rōhm Sesohx te cohmy:

—Hỳh, ēh'himpexxỳ' cohneh jēhruu'pi ēh'himpexxỳ ēhmpexteh ēhntaa te hājỳhr: “Cỳh, Ēehzaer cati ji, Me Pajōopa'heeh Pajēhpixxỳ ēhntaa pehtxeht pej'hā. Ne wỳr qui jōhm hāne' pom qui Me Pajēhpixxỳ—meammrēere. ³⁰Cwyrjapii, ēhncryh'cỳm meamy Me Pajōopa'heeh Pajēhpixxỳ japii, ne ēhmpoo cohneh jēhruu'pi meamy hapii, ne me xwy' cỳm meamy me hapii noo cỳm. ³¹Hō, ne ēh'cuthā ēh'himpexxỳ ēhntaa te hājỳhr, ēhncryh'cỳm meamy meacape'ny mejpa ēhntaa ji japii to hāne' pom qui meamy amjōhjapii.”

³²Rōhm ēhxcrehvāw ēhntaa Sesohx my:

—Hỳh, Mejto Aahimpex Catì, ca aacryh'cỳm mejmy Me Pajēhpixxỳ jāārē, xỳm ēhncryh'cỳm Me Pajōopa'heeh Pajēhpixxỳ ēhntaa pehtxeht pej'hā, ne wỳr qui jōhm hāne' pom qui Me Pajēhpixxỳ—meammrēere.

³³Pe coh ca me pancryh'cỳm me paamy Me Pajōopa'heeh Pajēhpixxỳ japii, ne ēhmpoo cohneh jēhruu'pi me paamy hapii, ne me xwy' cỳm noo ne me paamy hapii, ne me paamy me pa'cwy japii te hājỳhr' pom qui me paamy amjōhjapii, qui ca ta'ny ēhmpexteh, me paate cohmy ēhmpoo

xit to paapa ne me paate cohmy êhmpoo jōr to paapa êhntaa ji' cohneh jêhruu'pi.

³⁴Pe ne êhxcrehvāw êhntaa te êhncryh'cȳm Sesohx my hājȳhr, my Sesohx cohmy:

—Hȳh, ca aacryh'cȳm êhjmy awjāārē. Ca ca to hāne qui ca hȳh'ne Me Pajêhpixxȳ aato êh'himpex cȳm êhncryhc.

Ne cohte cohmy hājȳhr, my me'cohneh' cȳm pa, ne me'ca'tyhccȳm êh'coh'hi. Ne nee me my'reh êhmpoo ny êh'coohcjir noore, ne mecmy êh'coohcjir cohpa.

Menquit Davēeh jōopa'heeh jāārēn

³⁵Rōhm Sesohx Me Pajêhpixxȳ jōhrcwaa pōh'ny catȳt cree êhntaa cȳm me to êh'himpex to êh'crēh, ne me'coohquehj ne mecmy:

—Êhmpoo ny my mrē êhxcrehvāw cati ji meamy Me Pajêhpixxȳ' te Crehx cohjahic xȳ'ny cohte amjōhto hōhja'cree êhntaapi Davēeh tȳmxwy' ny hāārē? ³⁶Xȳm Carōo Pex te Davēeh to êh'himpex my Davēeh te harcwaā ny to êh'huc to hājȳhr:

“Me Pajōopa'heeh te Jōopa'heeh my:

—Amne tē ne êhjcape'ny jȳh, awpuc rōhmpi, cymy myymy wa ca amne aapeehcāmtar cati ji' to mo qui ca me aacohnyymy êh'cōn crȳ' ny êh'crēh' pa.”

³⁷—Pe ne Davēeh te êh'huc cȳm Crehx jāārēn to: “Jōopa'heeh” hājȳhr. Êhmpoo ny coh me Crehx to Davēeh tȳmxwy' ny, xȳm cohpi Davēeh jōopa'heeh?

Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hājȳhr, my me'cohneh'teh my cȳm hapac prȳm.

³⁸Rōhm Sesohx me to êh'himpex to êh'crēh ne mecmy:

—Ajco me ca, ca nee me êhxcrehvāw cati ji' cȳm aajapac noo cȳm. Xȳm me'tyx amjōhmy me hōoxii jêhrotteh jacji ne me crēh' cape'ny êhja, ne mecmy me'cohneh' te mecmy harcwaā rēn prȳm. ³⁹Pe qui ca me me paate coohprōnxȳ' cȳm coohprō, qui ca me me'cohneh' cymyyreh êh'crēh. Ne ca me taxmy coohprō, me hȳypȳn xȳ'ny, qui ca mecmy ajpēn jêhruu'pi me'crȳ rōhn crēhxȳ' cȳm êh'crēh' prȳm. ⁴⁰Caacru my pom mecpi mempji' tyhc my me'huc êhja êhntaa ji, êhxcrehvāw cati ji êh'tyx mecpi me hō'pji me, me hōhrcwaa pyhtȳr to êhja. Ne meate me'quin ny me catȳt noo xȳ'ny me êh'tyx meacymyyreh Me Pajêhpixxȳ' ny hȳ'wyr japi'teh' to êh'coh'hi. Cwyrjapii qui ca Me Pajêhpixxȳ êh'tyx êhxcrehvāw cati ji' to êh'quin cateh, me'cwy jêhruu'pi.

Jōhm êh'huc êhja êhntaa te amjōhpi Me Pajêhpixxȳ my êhmpoo cohneh jōr

⁴¹Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy êhxcrehvāw cati ji jāārēn to êh'heh. Ne Me Pajêhpixxȳ jōhrcwaa cȳm mo, rōhm pom cax êhntaa xa, my me'tyx

cax cým êh'poore êhncjin to êhjpa, mecte Me Pajêhpixxý my hõr xý'ny. Rõhm Sesohx cax cohnyymy hýhr ne amne mejpa êhntaa ji' cut hacop to jýh. Rõhm amne me'hrehc êhntaa ji cax cým êh'poore êhncjin rõhn to êhjpa. ⁴²Rõhm amne jõhm cahýjpi êhmpjin tyhc my êh'huc êhjpa ne cohpi ammrêere êhntaa mo, ne cohte cax cým êh'poore êhncriire xýr. Cymy cohte copre' to êh'poore' tyxre' to êhjpehxcroht ne cohte cým hýr. Êh'poore êhntaa criiiiiiire.

⁴³Rõhm Sesohx te amjõhwyr êh'cut mecte amjõhjêhpix cati ji' to coohprõn ne mecmy:

—Wa êhjcryh'cým meamy, pooreh jõhm huc êhjpa êhntaa te me'cohneh jêhruu'pi cax cým êh'poore xýr. ⁴⁴Xým mecmy êhmpoo cateh, ne mecte cax cým êh'poore êhncjin cateh, max nee mecte cým me hõ'poore' cohneh êhncjin noore. My jõhm huc êhjpa êhntaapi ammrêere' caacru ne cohte cým me'quêhntee amjõhpi cým hõ'poore' cohneh xýr. Hõ'poore êhncriire êhntaa to cohte amjõhmy êhmpoo japruu, êhmpoo coh xý'ny, caacru ne cohte cax cým hýr.

Me Pajêhpixxý jõhrcwaa jáarên

13 ¹Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hãjýhr, ne hamoh êh'cut mecte amjõhjêhpix cati ji êhjcreepi hapux, rõhm me'no cohmy:

—Mejto Aahimpex Catí, pooreh quên rõhnteh' to mecte êhjcree êhntaa jaahyhr! Êhjcree peh'hooteh, noore?

²Rõhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Pooreh ca me quên rõhnteh' pohpoh êhntaa ji, qui ca awca'teh' no' ny amne sordat praa ne ca me êhjcree mee, ne ca me êhjcree crýn pa. Qui ca nee quên no pehxcroht ajpên jêhpyh êh'coh'hij noore.

³Rõhm hamoh me a'crýyteh' to Oorehv Cu êhntaa ny hýypehr ne me'crêh. Rõhm hamoh hêhtohw jêehcji' ny Me Pajêhpixxý jõhrcwaa xa, me cohnyymy. Rõhm Pit me, Tehjac me, Zwãw me, Ándree me, me ta peht Sesohx cape'ny êh'crêh, ne me'coohquehj ne mecmy:

⁴—Awca'teh jõh'ny qui ca me Me Pajêhpixxý jõhrcwaa mee? Ne jõh'ny qui ca mecte êhjcree men xwyjreh'hã êhmpoo amjõhto hõhtý to, war me êhmpoo pohpoh ne me mecte êhjcree men xý'ny me ha'cree pex?

⁵Rõhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Ca meamjõhjamy'ne, xyhr qui jõhm meamy êh'hixxeeh! ⁶Xým qui ca me hý'tuu ne meamjõhto Crehx tii, ne me me'cwy my:

—Êhjpi Crehx, hãne. Qui ca me'hixxeeh to hãne qui ca me'cwy amjõhmy mencryh'cým mecmy amjõhjãarê. ⁷Pe qui ca crêh' cwy axpoh. Max, ca ca mejpehxpoh' ny me hãarên pa ne nee meatootoc noo cým.

⁸Xým qui ca crêh' cwy axpoh, ne ca crêh' cwy ajpên cohri. Pe qui ca pji' cwy' cým pji' hêrhêt hapux. Ne ca pji' cwy' cým me prým ny êh'crêh. Hõ, qui ca êhmpoo quin hapux, max qui ca quit cormy êhmpoo quin hapux

rôhn, pom qui me cahÿj my me'cra êhjpehxxwyr xÿ'ny hÿjre, max qui ca a'tôhmryyh qui ca mecmy hÿ' cateh.

9—Ca meamjôhjamy'ne. Xÿm qui ca meaproo ne ca me me hōopa'heeh cohnyymy meapyhxwy ne meacoohquehj, ne ca me Zohdew cati ji' te coohprônxy' cÿm meacapriipric. Ne meate êhjcut amjôhjêhpix pohro' cut qui ca me meajô'gohvéhnaduu me, meajôopa'heeh rôhn cati ji cohnyymy meapyhxwy ne meacoohquehj, ca ca mecmy meate êhjcut amjôhjêhpix ny mecmy amjôhjäärē. ¹⁰Pe ca ca me crêh' cohneh' cÿm me'cohneh'teh my êhjte meacrÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny êhjtēm ny jaarē' myyny, pe qui ca cormy êhmpoo quin rôhn hapux. ¹¹Max, qui ca me meaproo ne me meajôopa'heeh cati ji' wyr meato aacji, mecte meacoohcjir xÿ'ny, ca nee meatootoc ne meamjôhmy: “Jôh'ny wa ca mecmy amjôhjäärēn to?” hājÿhr noo cÿm. Ca cymy mecmy amjôhjäärēn to hāne' pom qui Me Pajêhpixxÿ êhmpoo ny meato êh'himpex. Xÿm qui ca or' cÿm qui ca Carō Pex meato êh'himpex, ca ca meajatox cÿm mecmy amjôhjäärē.

¹²—Ca ca me êhjcut amjôhjêhpix to aapa, qui ca meacji ji, ow pehja meapām ji, ow pehja quit meacra me, qui ca me meacohri ne ca meajôopa'heeh my meajäärē, mecte meacoohran xÿ'ny. ¹³Hō, qui ca me'cohneh'teh êhjphro' cut meacohri. Max, ca ca me êhjcut amjôhjêhpix to aapa ne me êhmpoo quin my aajôhcanyr to aapa' cymy myymy ca ca me tyh, pe wa ca êhjtÿx meacrÿ' cajpa.

Qui ca Zerohzarēj cÿm êhmpoo quin hapux cateh

¹⁴—Max, qui ca me to êhmpoo quin jaahyh ne me Me Pajêhpixxÿ jôhrcwaa cÿm hām. Max nee Me Pajêhpixxÿ my mecte hām prÿm noo cÿm qui ca me hām. Pe qui ca êhmpoo me'cwÿ' to êh'quin cateh. (Ca me êh'huc pohpoh êhntaa ji aajatox cÿm êh'huc êhntaa par pej'ne). Cwyrjapii ca ca Zohdehj cÿm mo ne mecte êhjcreē cÿm êhmpoo quin xām ny me hāārēn pa, ne rymy pyht cwÿ' cÿm a'crÿÿteh' wyr tē ne amxoh. ¹⁵Nÿm ca ca êhjcreē no jêhmocreh xa ne me hāārēn pa, ne nee aate êhmpoo pyhr xÿ'ny êhjcreē my aaxÿr noo cÿm ne hamoh aajatox cÿm tē ne aacohto. ¹⁶Nÿm ca ca pohr cÿm mo, ne me hāārēn pa, ne nee aate aajōoxii no pyhr xÿ'ny aajôhrcwaa wyr aatēm noo cÿm ne hamoh rymy aacohto. ¹⁷Xÿm qui ca awca'teh êhntaa cÿm êhmpoo quin hapux cateh. Qui ca me'tehc cati ji me, me'cra' to pejhahu êhntaa ji me, qui ca mecmy êh'quin cateh! ¹⁸Cwyrjapii ca me rymy Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny aajÿ'wyr to aapa, qui nee ta'teh' cracreh êhmpoo quin êhntaa cator noo cÿm. Xÿhr qui ta'teh' cracreh êhmpoo quin êhntaa cato, ca ca myymy meamy êh'quin cateh. ¹⁹Xÿm qui ca êhmpoo quin hapux creeeere. Nee ry tÿmne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to pji jêhpix piimy êhmpoo quin te cator to hājÿhr noore, my'reh. Pe qui ca nee hêhpiireh êhmpoo quin cator to hājÿhr noore. ²⁰Max, Me Pajôopa'heeh te amjôhto êh'himpex to hājÿhr, qui ca nee êhmpoo quin

hapux ryyh noore. Capxyh qui ca êhmpoo quin hapux ryyh, ca ca nee meajôhcanyr noore, ne ca meatyhc pa! Cwyrjapii Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te amjôhto êh'himpex to hâjÿhr, qui ca nee êhmpoo quin hapux ryyh noore, xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' my cohte amjôhmy meato hôhcapeh' cati ji japii.

21—Cwyrjapii qui ca jôhm meamy: “Pom Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te Crehx cohjahic xÿ'ny cohte amjôhto hôhja'cree êhntaa cator êhntaa'reh!” Ow, pehja, “Poone hamoh netreh Crehx cator!” hâne, ca nee me jôhm cÿm aajapac noo cÿm. 22Xÿm qui ca me hÿ'tuu ne me'hixxeeh, ne me mecpi Crehx ny amjôhjäärë. Ne ca me'cwy êh'hixxeeh ne me mecpi profet ny amjôhjäärë. Pe qui ca me to êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, ne ca me Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te amjôhmy meato hôhcapeh' cati ji' cut hacop, pi'my ca me êhmpoo ny me hômpoh ne meamjôhmy mencryh'cÿm êh'caacuc, max me cymy êh'hixxeeh. 23Cwyrjapii, ca meamjôhjamy'ne. Ca ca nee me cÿm aajapac noore, xÿm me hapux xwyjreh'hâ êhjte ry'my meamy me'hixxeeh ny me hâarên par, meate me ha'cree pex xÿ'ny.

24—Hô, qui ca êhmpoo quin hapux cateh. Pe qui ca hôh'cu'ny,
“Qui ca pyht tyh,

pe qui ca nee pyhtry hÿ'cooroo noore,

25 Pe qui ca caxiire êhntaa ji axxwy,

pe qui ca cujcwaa cÿm êhmpoo harehj êhntaa ji nee my'reh harehj
tyx noore.”

26—Pe wa ca êhji Meato' Cÿ êhntaa amne cujcwaa pãc cÿm tẽ, qui ca me'cohneh'teh êhjpe me, êhjheh'tyx ny êhjphoh. 27Pe wa ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te amjôhmy meato hôhcapeh' cati ji' to coohprôn xÿ'ny âz cwy' cohjate. Wa ca pyht japuxxÿ' wyr âz cwy' cohjate, ne ca pyht cjixxÿ' wyr êh'cwy' cohjate, ne ca êhntaa wyr êh'cwy' cohjate, ne êhntaa wyr êh'cwy' cohjate. Qui ca âz pji me, cujcwaa cohneh' cut praa ne jô'teecji' cati ji' to coohprôn pa.

28—Cwyrjapii, ca ca me êhmpoo pÿr hu' tetet pohpoh ne me ta'teh ja'cree pex, xÿm qui ca ta'teh êhjryc cateh. 29Êhntaa cwy' to, qui ca êhmpoo amjôhto hôhtÿy to hâne' pom wa qui meamy êhmpoo jäärë, ca ca me ja'cree pex, xÿm ry'my êhjpuh xÿ'ny tapiireh.

30—Wa êhjcryh'cÿm meamy, pom wa êhjte meamy êhmpoo jäärên êhntaa ji, wÿr qui êhmpoo amjôhto hôhtÿy noore. Ca ca nee me êhntaa'cÿm aapa êhntaa ji ammrêj noore cymy myymy qui ca êhmpoo amjôhto hôhtÿy pa. 31Ne xwyre my, qui ca cujcwaa me, pji ammrê, max, qui ca nee tÿmne jarcwaa ammrêj noore.

Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te awca'teh' no' hyhr êhntaa jäärên

32—Pe ne êhmpoo te amjôhto hôhtÿy xÿ'ny Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te awca'teh' no' hyhr, qui ca awca'teh êhntaa a'twy qui ca êhmpoo amjôhto hôhtÿy. Max, nee me pa'no' te awca'teh êhntaa me, or ja'cree pex noore.

Hõ, nee âz cati ji me, êhjpi Meatõ' Cỳ êhntaa me, mejno' te awca'teh me or ja'cree pex noore, my Jõnxõoh pehtxeht te awca'teh me or ja'cree pex. ³³Cwyrjapii, ca me êhjçym aajapac pej'ne, ne meamjõhjamy'ne! Xým nee meate awca'teh êhntaa ja'cree pex noore. ³⁴Pe wa ca to hãne' pom qui jõhm êhntaa taxmy êh'têm xỳ'ny cohte a'pỳyh'ny amjõhmy me hỳmcwyr cati ji' to êh'himpex, mecte hacynpi to cohmy êhmpoo jaahyhr xỳ'ny. Ne cohte êhjçree jarcwaa jamyr to êhjpa êhntaa my:

—Ajo, êhjçree jamyr pej'ne!

³⁵⁻³⁶Ne jõhm tẽ, ne jõhm hapaquiiit, ne êh'prõtpi acpỳyhmy jõhm tẽ ne êhjpuh. Tem qui ca me hõt to hẽhcwaa ne nee me êhjçree jamyr noore, qui ca jõhm êhntaa pux, ne ca nee me to jõhmy noore? Qui ca me to jõhmy. Hõ, wa ca hãne'hã, ne ca tẽ ne japacquit, ne ca acpỳyhmy pux, pehja pyht ny, pehja caaxwaareh, pehja cujcwaa tep cut, pehja êhjrỳrỳ ny, ne nee meate awca'teh me or ja'cree pex noore. Xyhr wa pux ca ca meacohc to aapa ne meahixny êhmpoo to aajapux to aapa. ³⁷Cwyrjapii wa meamy, ca meamjõhjamy'ne! Ne wa nee meacaxohw peht jarcwaa to hãjyhr noore, ne êhjtyx me'cohneh'teh' caxohw jarcwaa to hãne, qui me'cohneh amjõhjamy pej'ne!

Mecte Sesohx coohran xỳ'ny ajpẽn to êh'himpex

14 ¹Pe rôhm ry'my Me Pajêhpixxỳ jõ'amjõhquẽhn to: Cohte Me Hõhtỳr êhntaa me, “Pãw Po'teh” êhntaa wyr awca'teh pehcroht pej'hã. Rõhm saséhdot cati ji jõopa'heeh êhntaa ji me, êhxcrehvãw cati ji' te ry'my Sesohx coohran xỳ'ny ajpẽn to êh'himpex. Cwyrjapii my me êh'cut hacop, qui ca me taxmy êh'proo, ne me to mo, ne me hõopa'heeh my to êh'hixxeh, qui ca êh'coohra. ²My meajpẽn my:

—Coh nee me cateh jêhpucreh me pajõ'amjõhquẽhn cateh êhntaa cym êh'proo noo cym, xyhr qui me pa'cwy me pa'cohri! Coh me xyh Me Pajêhpixxỳ jõ'amjõhquẽhn to: Cohte Me Hõhtỳr to amjõhcaprỳy qui meajcrỳ' myyny, coh ca me cormy êh'proo!

³Rõhm crêh' to Betãj cym Sesohx mo, ne me jõhm to Sehmãw—myyreh mam êh'tii rat êhntaa—jõhrcwaa my hỳr ne cape'ny hỳypỳn to jỳh. Rõhm amne Sesohx wyr jõhm cahỳj êhntaa xỳr. Cohte êhmpoo cacu' cohxy êhmpex ny potre êhntaa pyhr ne to tẽ. Êhmpoo cacu' êhntaa japry' to nãhda ne êh'carteh ne êhmpexteh. My jõhm cahỳj te potre jarcwaa cwỳhn ne cohte Sesohx crỳ' cym êhmpoo cacu' cohxy êhmpex êhntaa jaxwyr.

⁴Rõhm me'crêh êhntaa ji' cwy my ta'ny êh'quinre ne meajpẽn my:

—Êhmpoo ny my mrẽ aapoh jõhm cahỳj te êhmpoo cacu' cohxy êhmpexteh' to taxmy to hãjyhr? ⁵Capxyh'reh qui cacu' to vëndii' nyymy ne êh'poore êhncwa ne me'popre' cati ji my êh'poore hõ, qui ca êhmpexteh, xým cacu' carteh!

Pe ne mecte ajpên my hājȳhr ne mecte jōhm cahȳj ēhntaa myn tyx.
 6 Rōhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Qui ta aapoh! Ēhmpoo caxohw ca me cohmyñ to hāne? Aapoh cohte to ēhjmy ēhmpoo pexteh jaahyhr! 7 Pom me'popre' cati ji ēh'tyx meacape'ny ēhjpa. Qui ca meamy me'popre my ēhmpoo jōr prym ca meatyx mecmy ēhmpoo hō, xym qui ca nee tymne me'popre ammrēj noore. Max, pa, wa ca nee me'popre' quēhntee meacape'ny ēhjpa' to ēhjpa jōr noore, ne ca meapi ēhjcohto. 8 My jōhm cahȳj ēhntaa my ēhjo ēhmpex prym my cohte ēhjo ēhmpexteh. Ne cohte ēhjcȳm a'cacu' cohxy ēhmpex jaxwyr, mecte jaarit xym'ny. 9 Pe wa ēhjcryh'cȳm meamy, qui ca me taxmy ēhjte me'cry' cajpar xym'ny ēhjtēm ny jaarēn to ēhjpa, ne ca me jōhm cahȳj ēhntaa xwyre jaarē ne me jōhm to amjōhjapac cree.

Zoht te Sesohx my ēh'hix

10 Rōhm hamoh Zoht Ēhxcarehjot—pom mecte doze ēhntaa ji' no—sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh cat ji' wyr hyr, ne mecmy:

—Cyh, qui meamy Sesohx proo prym wa ca ēhjtyx meamy ha'cree!

11 Rōhm mecte Zoht cȳm hapac, ne me hacryyh, ne mecte cohmy ēh'poore' no' to hōhja'cree. Rōhm hamoh Zoht tē, ne ēh'tyx Sesohx cut hacop to ēhjpa, cohte mecmy ha'cree my mecte ēh'proo xym'ny.

Mecte Me Pajēhpixxym jō'amjōhquēhn ny coohprōn

12 Rōhm Me Pajēhpixxym jō'amjōhquēhn to: Cohte Me Hōhtyr ēhntaa me, “Pāw Po'teh” ēhntaa cator. Pe qui ca sasēhdot cati ji awca'teh ēhntaa' cȳm cáhnir cra' coohra. Rōhm mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix cati ji cohmy:

—Ēhjcreē jōh'cȳm coh ca me Me Pajēhpixxym jō'amjōhquēhn to: Cohte Me Hōhtyr caxohw ēhmpoo to a'coohprō ne meapym?

13 Ne mecte Sesohx my hājȳhr, my cohte me to ēhjpehxcroht ne cohte me to ēh'himpex, ne mecmy:

—Cyh, hamoh me crēh my aaxym. Ca ca me jōhm te cu' ny pot pyn ēhntaa ny aajit. 14 Hamoh me jōhm cut mo. Qui ca jōhm ēhjcreē ēhntaa my aaxym, ca me jōhm cut aaxym, ne me ēhjcreē jō'dōn my: “Cyh, Me Paato Ēh'himpex Cati' te aawyr harcwa to hājȳhr: —Ēhjcreē caxwyn no' cȳm wa ca me Me Pajēhpixxym jō'amjōhquēhn to: Cohte Me Hōhtyr ny ēhjcut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji me, me aapym?— hāne.” 15 Pe qui ca ēhjcreē jō'dōn meamy ēhjcreē caxwyn cateh'teh ēhntaa ja'cree, cyj'my. Qui ca ry'my mix me, caadir me, ēhmpoo me pajaprēhp ēh'coh'hi. Ca ca me cohreh'hā me paamy ēhmpoo to a'coohprō, me pajypym xym'ny.

16 Pe ne Sesohx te meajhoh'reh me to ēh'himpex to hājȳhr, my hamoh me tē, ne mecte jōhm ny jit, ne me jōhm cut mo, ne me jōhm cut ēhjcreē ēhntaa my hyr. Ne me ēhjcreē jō'dōn my ēh'caacuc, my cohte

mecmy êhjcrec caxwyn ja'cree to hãjÿhr'hã pom qui Sesohx te mecmy hãarên. Rôhm mecte cohreh êhmpoo to hÿ'coohprôn, Me Pajêhpixxÿ jô'amjôhquêhn ny me hÿypÿn xÿ'ny.

Qui ca mecte doze êhntaa ji' no Sesohx my êh'hix

¹⁷Rôhm awcapÿt my Sesohx me, êh'cut mecte amjôhjêhpix cati ji' te cyj'my êhjcrec caxwyn êhntaa cÿm coohprôn. ¹⁸Ne me hÿypÿn to êh'crêh rôhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Wa êhjcryh'cÿm meamy, pom ca me êhjcape'ny aajÿypÿn to aacrêh êhntaa ji' no, ca ca me paapeehcãmtar cati ji my ja'cree!

¹⁹Ne cohte mecmy hãjÿhr, rôhm me caprêehre êh'crêh, ne mea'pÿyh'ny êh'coohquehj, ne me cohmy:

—Pa wa ca nee aato hãjÿhr noore, tem my?

Ne me'cohneh cohmy hãne. ²⁰Rôhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Pom meate doze êhntaa ji' no' te cormy êhjcape'ny cu' cacro my pãw jaxÿr êhntaa, qui ca me paapeehcãmtar my ja'cree. ²¹Êhjpi Meatô' Cÿ, qui ca êhncryh'cÿm êhmpoo êhjny amjôhto hõhtÿy to hãne' pom qui profet cati ji' te jãarên ny to êh'huc. Max, pom ca meano êhjmy aahixxêh êhntaa, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ meano' to êh'quin cateh! Capxyh'my ca meano aapym noore' nyymy qui ca ta'ny êhmpexteh, meano my!

Sesohx te mecmy amjôhjêeh me, amjôhcapruu jãarên

²²Rôhm me hÿypÿn to êh'crêh, rôhm Sesohx te pãw pyhr ne cohte ta'ny Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êhmpex jãarên, ne cohte mecmy hêhrin, ne cohte mecmy hõr, ne mecmy:

—Meh, me cohwa ne me cohcoh. Pom jêeh' mahã.

Ne cohte mecmy pãw jõr, my mecte êh'cohr.

²³My cohte vêeh cacu' ny cop êhntaa pyhr, ne cohte ta'ny Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êhmpex jãarên, ne cohte mecmy hõr, my me'cohneh' to êhjçô.

²⁴Rôhm cohte mecmy:

—Pom êhjcapruu mahã. Wa êhjte amjôhcapruu' to meacrÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny amjôhto jôhja'cree. Xÿm qui ca mejcaxwyxwy, qui ca êhjcapruu axpji, me'cohneh'teh' caxohw. ²⁵Ne xwyre my, wa êhjcryh'cÿm meamy, wa ca nee hêhpiireh vêeh cacu' no' to êhjçôm noore, cymy myymy coh ca me Me Pajêhpixxÿ jô'crêh' cÿm pa'crêh, pe wa ca hêhpiireh cacu' no' to êhjçô, meacape'ny.

²⁶Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hãjÿhr, rôhm me cree, Me Pajêhpixxÿ êhncree no' ny. Ne mencree to êh'heh, ne hamoh me crêhpi hapux ne hamoh me a'crÿyteh' to Oorehv Cu êhntaa wyr êhjpa.

Pit te Sesohx pohpohn pex ny amjôhny hÿypÿÿ

²⁷Pe ne mejpa, my Sesohx mecmy:

—Ca ca meacohneh êhjcaph. Xým Me Pajêhpixxý jarcwaa ny êh'huc te hãjýhr:

“Wa ca cáhnir jamyr cati' coohra, qui ca cáhnir êh'ca'côhm ne hamoh praa.”

28—Max, wa ca acpýyhmý êhjcato ne êhjpa, ne ca hamoh meacohmam'hã pji' to Garehrehj wyr mo.

29Rôhm Pit cohmy:

—Hop, qui me'cohneh my aacapeh' prým qui me aacapeh, max, pa, wa ca nee týmne aacapehj noore!

30Rôhm Sesohx te Pit my:

—Hop, wa êhjcryh'cým aamy, ca ca awcapýt êhntaa'cým aate êhjphohpohn pex noore! ny amjóhny aaprýy. Qui ca cormy xã'xãc êh'cýr to êhjpehxcroht noo xwyjreh'hã ca ca amjóhny aajýyprýy crii.

31Rôhm Pit êhncryh'cým cohmy, ne cohmy:

—Hop, hop. Wýr wa aacapeh! Qui mecmy aacoohran prým, qui ca meajhoh'reh pa'coohra, xým wa ca nee aacapehj noore!

Pe ne Pit te Sesohx my hãjýhr, my mecte Sesohx cut amjóhjhêhpix cati ji' cohneh' te cohmy harcwa a to hãjýhr.

Êhmpoo cu japry' to: Zetsêm êhntaa

32Ne me êhmpoo cu japry' to: Zetsêm êhntaa wyr hapux. Rôhm Sesohx te êh'cut mecte amjóhjhêhpix cati ji my:

—Cýh, mentaareh aacrêh, wa xyh mo, ne netreh Me Pajêhpixxý' ny a'wy' myyny!

33Ne cohte mentiitee Pit me, Tehjac me, Zwāw japruu, ne me to mor cahýc. Ne êh'prôtpi Sesohx tootoc, ne ajcým pa. 34Ne mecmy:

—Wa êhjcapiiire, xým êh'hixny ry'my êhjtýhc xý'wyr! Cýh, êhntaa'reh meacrêh, ne me paajamy'ne!

35Ne mecmy hãne, ne hamoh a'teereh mor cahýc, ne êh'côn crý' ny hýhr ne jýh, ne pji' nyhnreh êh'cohc to hatohj, ne cohte Hônxxôoh ny hý'wyr cým êhncryhc, ne ta'ny hý'wyr to jýh. Pom êhmpoo te ta'ny amjóhto hõhtýy xý'ny êhntaa, êh'tyx Hônxxôoh ny a'wy, qui nee ta'ny êhmpoo amjóhto hõhtýy noo cým. 36Ne cohmy:

—Cýh, Êhnxôoh, qui êh'tyx aamy to êhmpoo jaahyhr prým, ca ca to haahyh. Cwyrjapii wa aany a'wy, pom mecte êhjo êh'quin xý'ny aate amjóhto aahimpex êhntaa, qui nee mejto hãjýhr noo cým. Max, ca nee êhjo hãne! pom qui êhjmy êhmpoo te êhjny amjóhto hõhtýy ny êh'prým noo cým, ne aatyx êhjo hãne! pom qui aamy êhmpoo te êhjny amjóhto hõhtýy ny êh'prým êhntaa ji. 37Ne cohte Me Pajêhpixxý' ny hý'wyr to êh'heh, ne acpýyhmý mencrii êhntaa ji' wyr mo, rôhm me hôt to êh'crêh. Rôhm Sesohx Pit my:

—Sehmāw! Tem ca crê hōr? Tem ca tee aarêht aajýhr to or pehtxeht ja'cree? 38Ajco aarêht jýh, ne Me Pajêhpixxý' ny a'wy, qui aato êh'himpex

ca êhmpoo quin my awcany! Xým meacým meacarõo heh'tyx ne meacarõo my meate aacryh'cým aapa' prým, max, meajêeh' cým cormy meaheh'pecre, ne êh'heej ny!

³⁹Ne Sesohx te Pit my hājyhr, ne hamoh hēhpiireh mo, ne cohte hēhpiireh Hōnxōoh ny hý'wyr to hājyhr' pom qui cohte mam ta'ny hý'wyr. ⁴⁰Ne cohte ta'ny hý'wyr to êh'heh, ne acpýyhmymy me'wyr mo, ne me'wyr cator, my mexpiireh hōt to êh'crēh, xým me hōtxwaa creeeere! Rōhm Sesohx mecmy, rōhm mecte cohpi amjōhca'tyh ne me'crēh!

⁴¹Rōhm hamoh hēhpiireh Sesohx mo, ne Hōnxōoh ny a'wy ne cohte ta'ny hý'wyr to êh'heh ne acpýyhmymy me'wyr mo. Rōhm meacrehtpiimy hōt to êh'crēh. Rōhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Tem ca crē meacrehtpiimy aajōt to aacrēh? Cýh, quit ta! Ry'my or cým hý'hohc! Ry'my amne êhjtō êh'hixxeh cati êhntaa mo, ne ca mecte êhmpoo quin to hapux to êhja' cati ji my êhjpi Meatō' Cý êhntaa ja'cree! ⁴²Coh! Coh! Meacoh'hi! Coh me hyh! Xým ry'my êhjtō êh'hixxeh cati jý'tip amne!

Mecte Sesohx proo

⁴³Ne Sesohx mecmy êh'caacuc to xa, rōhm êh'prōtpi mecte doze êhntaa ji' no Zoht êhntaa cator. My amne êh'cut me hý'tuuu ne me êhxpāt me, hýwcuu pyp praa. Sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh êhntaa ji me, êhxcrehvw cati ji me, me hēeh cý' cati ji' te Zoht cut me'cohjahic.

⁴⁴Rōhm Zoht hixxeh êhntaa te me to êh'himpex tōhm ny mecmy:

—Wa ca meamy Sesohx ja'cree pex to hāne, coh ca me'wyr pajapux, wa ca Sesohx jēeh'te' cým cohpy (mecte amjōhjaahyrxý' cut) pe ca ca me ha'cree pex, ne me êh'proo, ne me to mo!

⁴⁵Ne cohte me to êh'himpex to hājyhr, ne Sesohx wyr cator, ne hatox cým Sesohx wyr tē, ne cohte cohmy harcwa men, ne cohmy:

—Mejto Aahimpex Cati!— Ne cohte êh'prōtpi hēeh'te' cým êhjpyr.

⁴⁶Rōhm mecte hōhwaheh. ⁴⁷Rōhm Sesohx cape'ny me'coh'hi êhntaa ji' no' te hō'êhxpāt caxýr. Ne cohte sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh my hýmcwyr cati êhntaa cým êhncryhc! Ne cohte jōhm japac to pyht ne cohte haquep!

⁴⁸Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Tem wa crē êhmpoo quin to japux cateh? Ny ca me êhjwyr êhxpāt me, meajýwcuu pyp praa, meate êhjproo xý'ny? ⁴⁹Mrē wa hehrýypi awca'teh' cohneh' cým Me Pajēhpixxý jōhrcwaa cým êhjcrēh ne meato êhjhimpx to êhjcrēh êhncreeh ny, ca nee meate cohreh jōhwaheh noore? Max, quit ta! Xým Me Pajēhpixxý jarwaa ny êh'huc cým jāarēn te hājyhr'hā, qui ca êhmpoo êhjny amjōhto hōhtýy to hāne'hā!

⁵⁰Ne Sesohx te mecmy hājyhr, rōhm êh'prōtpi êh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' ca'cōhm ne mector par!

⁵¹Ne xwyyre my, me'cwyl' no ēhntohwre ēhntaa mo, Sesohx cut, ne hii pehtxeht reerecre ēhntaa ny mo. Rōhm mecte hōoxii ny ēh'proo! ⁵²Rōhm cohte hōoxii caxȳr mecmy, ne hamoh hehrȳypi ēh'caacru! tē ne mecpi cator!

Saséhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh rat Sesohx coohquehj

⁵³Rōhm hamoh me saséhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh rat ēhntaa wyr Sesohx to tē. Ne mecte to ēh'wyr hȳr. Rōhm ēh'prōtpi saséhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji me, ēhxcrehvāw cati ji me, me hēeh cȳ' cati ji me, mecte coohprōn par. ⁵⁴Rōhm amne Sesohx cut Pit mo, ne ampy'my mo. Ne saséhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh jōhrcwaa wyr cator, ne mohrteh jarcwaa ny hȳr. Rōhm pōopi me Me Pajēhpixxȳ jōhrcwaa jamyr cati ji' cwy cohhyh' ny ēh'crēh, rōhm Pit mo, ne me cape'ny hȳhr ne cohhyh' ny hȳyxohn to jȳh.

⁵⁵Rōhm saséhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji me, Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji' cohneh me, me jōhm japi, jōhm te mecmy Sesohx quin ny hāārēn pex my mecte ēh'coohran xȳ'ny. Ne me tee jōhm japi, jōhm te mecmy hāārēn xȳ'ny. ⁵⁶Rōhm me'cwyl' te Sesohx to ēh'hixxeeh, max, mea'pȳyh'ny ēh'hixny hāārē, ne nee meajpēn' cut hāārēn noore.

⁵⁷Rōhm hōh'cu'ny jōhm ji' coh'hi, ne jōhm ji' te to ēh'hixxeeh to:

⁵⁸—Sesohx te harcwaa to: “Pom Me Pajēhpixxȳ jōhrcwaa xa ēhntaa, nee Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te to haahyhr noore, ne meajēeh' te to haahyhr. Max, wa ca ēhjcree mee, ne ca amjōhto awca'teh ēhncrui ne ca to acpȳyhmy ēhjcree xām. Xȳm qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ' to haahyh.” ⁵⁹Ne jōhm ji' te Sesohx to ēh'hixxeeh to hāȳȳhr, caacru ne nee jōhm ji' te hāārēn pex noore, ne jōhm ji' te ajpēn cȳj'ny hāārēn.

⁶⁰Rōhm ēh'prōtpi saséhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa xām, ne Sesohx coohquehj ne cohmy:

—Pooreh ca aaca'tyhccȳm xa! Pom mrē me ēhjmy aajāārēn quin cateh, ca crē nee tapanny mejmy jōhmy noore' to hāne?

⁶¹Rōhm Sesohx ēh'ca'tyhccȳm xa, ne nee cohte cohmy jōhmy noore, tapanny.

Rōhm saséhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa hēhpiireh ēh'coohquehj ne cohmy:

—Tem crē aapi Me Pajēhpixxȳ ēhmpexteh ēhntaa cra'hā—cohte Crehx cohjahic xȳ'ny cohte amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa'hā?

⁶²Ne cohmy hāne, rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

Hȳh, pa' wa! Qui ca a'tōhmryyh wa ca ēhjpi Meatō' Cȳ ēhntaa Me Pajēhpixxȳ' heh'tyxteh ēhntaa cape'ny ēhjcrēh, awpuc rōhm, ne ca amne cujcwaa pāc cȳm tē, ca ca me ēhjpopoh!

⁶³Rōhm saséhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh rat ēhntaa te Sesohx jarcwaa ēhntaa ny cȳm hapac ne cohte ēh'prōtpi amjōhpi hōoxii caaxun, xȳm

pinny Sesohx te amjõhto Me Pajêhpixxý' cra êhntii, my êhncryhc! Ne me'cwy my:

—Êhmpoo caxohw coh me jõhm japi, jõhm te me paamy êh'quin ny hãarên pex xý'ny? ⁶⁴Xým cohte'hã Me Pajêhpixxý' to êh'caacuc quin, ne amjõhto Me Pajêhpixxý' cra êhntii, ca me cým pa! Jõh'ny coh ca me to?

Rõhm me'cohneh cohmy:

—Êh'quinre! Coh me êh'coohra aapoh!

⁶⁵Rõhm êh'prõtpi me'cwy Sesohx cým harcu rê! Ne mecte to êhjpeehxir, ne mecte êh'cohc proo, ne me êh'ca'hyh ne me'coohquehj ne me cohmy:

—Cýh, jõhm te my aapoc? Me êhjmy jõhm jãarê! Xým crê aapi profet!

Rõhm hamoh sordat Sesohx to mo, ne me taxwyyre êh'ca'hyhr to mo.

Pit te amjõhny hýyprýy

⁶⁶Rõhm Pit harýmy catýt cree êhntaa'cým mo, rõhm amne saséhdot cati ji jõopa'heeh my hýmchwyr cati' cohpry êhntaa mo, ⁶⁷my Pit cohhyh' ny hýxohn to jýh, my jõhm cohpry êhntaa te hõmpohn, ne mo, ne cohte hõh'nyhnreh hõmpohn, ne cohte ha'cree pex, ne cohmy:

—Ca caxwyyre Nazaree pëhn Sesohx êhntaa cape'ny aapa, noore?

⁶⁸Rõhm Pit te jõhm cým hapac, ne cohte êh'prõtpi amjõhny hýyprýy, ne cohmy:

—Aapoh ca êhjmy jõhm jãarê êhntaa, wa nee êhjte ha'cree pex noore!

Pe ne Pit te jõhm my hãjýhr, ne hamoh mo ne mohr jarcwaa ny hãm ne xa.

⁶⁹Rõhm jõhm cohpry êhntaa te hëhpiireh hõmpohn, cohreh, ne êh'prõtpi me'coh'hi êhntaa ji my:

—Pooreh jõhm xa reht my mecte jõhm proo êhntaa cwy' no mahã!

⁷⁰Rõhm Pit te hëhpiireh mecmy amjõhny hýyprýy.

Rõhm a'tõhmryyh my me'coh'hi êhntaa ji' te hëhpiireh Pit myn, ne me cohmy:

—Êhncryh'cým me'cwy' no' ca, xým aapi Garehrehj cati ji!

⁷¹My êh'prõtpi Pit te êhncryh'cým mecmy amjõhny hýyprýy tyx, ne mecmy:

—Wa Me Pajêhpixxý' cymyyreh êhcryh'cým meamy amjõhjãarê, ným wa ca êjhixxeeh qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý êhjte jõhmy! Pooreh ca me êhjmy jõhm jãarê êhntaa, wa nee êhjte ha'cree pex noore!

⁷²Pe ne Pit te mecmy êh'hixxeeh to hãjýhr my êh'prõtpi hëhpiireh xã'xãc xõhmtèh' cý. My êh'prõtpi Pit te Sesohx jarcwaa to amjõhjapac cree, xým cohte cohmy harcwa to:

—Ca ca awcapýt êhntaa'cým aate êhjphohpohn noore' ny amjôhny aaprÿy. Qui ca cormy xã'xãc êh'cÿr to êhjpehxcroht noo xwyjreh'hã ca ca amjôhny aajÿyprÿy crii.

Ne cohte harcwaá to amjôhjapac cree, ne êh'prôtpi ammrã.

Pehrat wyr me to hÿr

15 ¹Rôhm amcro' to mo, rôhm saséhdot cati ji jôopa'heeh êhntaa ji me, êhxcrehvãw cati ji me, me hêeh cÿ' cati ji me, Zohdew jôopa'heeh cati ji' cohneh' te ajpên to êh'himpex to êh'heh, ne mecte Sesohx cahyhr, ne hamoh me Pehrat wyr to mo.

²Ne me Pehrat wyr to hÿr. Rôhm Pehrat Sesohx coohquehj ne cohmy:

—Tem crê aapi' Zohdew jôopa'heeh rat?

Rôhm Sesohx te cohmy:

—Ca ca'hã jãarên to hãne!

³Rôhm êh'prôtpi saséhdot cati ji jôopa'heeh êhntaa ji Pehrat my Sesohx quin ny hãrêeeeeeeee. ⁴Rôhm Pehrat Sesohx my:

—Tem ca crê nee tapanny mejmy amjôhjãarên no' to jôhmy noore?

Pom mrê meato êh'caacuc quin cateh ca aaca'tyhccÿm xa?

⁵Pe ne Pehrat Sesohx my hãne, rôhm nee Sesohx cohmy jôhmy noore, ne mymy êh'ca'tyhccÿm xa. Rôhm Pehrat hõmpoh ne tee amjôhja'cree.

Bahabax jãarên

⁶Pe ne Pehrat Me Pajêhpixxÿ jô'amjôhquêhn to: Cohte Me Hõhtÿr êhntaa cohneh' cut mecpi prez cati ji' pehtxeht ne me hapux to êh'coh'hi. Pinny Zohdew cati ji mecpi prez to awcapeh, ne me Pehrat my me hãarê, my me hapux. ⁷Rôhm mecpi prez êhntaa ji' no' to: Bahabax. Xÿm Bahabax me, me'cwÿ' te Hõman cati ji japoh, my Bahabax te mejpeh'po' ny jôhm coohran, my mecte êh'proo, ne mecte haxÿr, my êh'crêh. ⁸Rôhm me'cwÿ' te Pehrat ny hÿ'wyr cÿm êhncryhc, ne me'cwÿ cohmy:

—Cÿh, mejmy mecpi prez no' cator!

⁹Ne me Pehrat ny hÿ'wyr to hãne, rôhm Pehrat mecmy:

—Mrê meapi Zohdew cati ji jôopa'heeh rat Sesohx êhntaa? Tem wa ca meamy cator?

¹⁰Ne Pehrat me'coohquehj to hãne, xÿm mecte hõmpohn xÿytee êh'coohran prÿm ny Pehrat te me ha'cree pex, macnymy mecmy hãne.

¹¹Rôhm êh'prôtpi saséhdot cati ji jôopa'heeh êhntaa ji' te me'coh'hi êhntaa ji japac caxohn, ne mecmy:

—Nee me Sesohx ny êh'wyr noo cÿm! Ne me Bahabax ny cohwy!

Rôhm êh'prôtpi me Bahabax ny a'wy!

¹²Rôhm Pehrat xa, ne hêhpiireh mecmy:

—Mrê pom ca me to amjôhjôopa'heeh rat tii êhntaa, jôh'ny wa ca to?

¹³Rôhm me cyj rôhmpi Pehrat my:

—Crohj' ny cohxu aapoh!

¹⁴Rõhm Pehrat mecmy:

—Ēhmpoo ny? Ēhmpoo to my cohte jõhmy?

My me myymy cyj rõhmpi cohmy:

—Crohj' ny cohxu aapoh!

¹⁵Rõhm pinny Pehrat my me hacryyh prým, cwyrjapii my cohte mecmy Bahabax ěhntaa cator. Ne cohte Sesohx caxohw sordat myn my mecte sehcot to capriipric, ne me to mo, mecte crohx ny ěh'coohran xý'ny.

Sordat te Sesohx to hýycrohn

¹⁶Rõhm sordat te Sesohx to hýr, gohvénaduu jõ'paarax my, ne mecte Sesohx caxohw me hõ'batajāw cým sordat cohneh' to coohprõn par. ¹⁷Ne mecte cohpi hõoxii cryn, ne mecte cohmy hii coohromteh ěhntaa jaxýr, ne mecte cohmy humjēeh to hý'cý jēhpix, ne mecte ěh'crý' ny ěhnxur.

¹⁸Ne me to aacroh ne me cohmy aaquehj ne me cohmy:

—Cýh, Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh rat, wa meamy aapex jāārē!

¹⁹Ne me cohmy hāne ne me hýwcuu to ěh'crý' cým ěhmpoc to ěh'coh'hi! Ne me harcu' to ěh'coh'tuu! Ne mecmy ěhmpex jāārē, max, cymy me to aacroh! ²⁰Ne mecte to hýycrohn to ěh'heh, ne mecte cohpi hii coohromteh ěhntaa caxýr, ne mecte acpýyhmy cohmy hõoxii jacjin, ne me to mo, crohx ny ěhnxur xý'ny.

Mecte crohx ny ěhnxur

²¹Ne me to mo, rōhm amne me cohnyymy me jōhm to: Seh māw ěhntaa mo, pohr pēhn. Cohpi Sehrenew cati ji, Rehsān me Hohf jōnxōoh ěhntaa. Rōhm sordat te hōmpohn, ne me cohte to cajrēhn, ne me cohmy:

—Cýh, haner cohpi crohx py ne to mo!

Rōhm cohte Sesohxpi crohx pyn ne to mo. ²²Rōhm me pji' to: Gówgataa (max, me pajarcwaa cut: Crý' Heh) ěhntaa wyr me to cator.

²³Ne mecte vēeh cacu me, ěhmpoo japry' to: “mehha” ěhntaa to ěhjpeehrēn, ne me to Sesohx cōm xý'ny, quir nee amjōhcýjxý' cateh ěhmpar noore, my nee cohte ta'ny amjōhcaxýr noore, ne nee to ěh'cōm noore. ²⁴Rōhm mecte crohx ny ěhnxur. Ne me ěhmpoo jō'zuc rē, me'no' te amjōhmy Sesohx jōoxii cwyr xý'ny.

²⁵Pinny ry'my pyht jýypehr ne nov or cým mecte crohx ny ěhnxur. ²⁶Ne mecte Sesohx jāārēn ny to ěh'huc, ne mecte cape'ny ěh'huc xur. Ne mecte to ěh'huc to: “Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh.” Xým pinny cohte amjōhto me hōopa'heeh tii macnyymy mecte crohx ny ěhnxur. ²⁷Rōhm mecte Sesohx cape'ny me hýycoo to ěhjpehxcroht ne mecte ta'ny me to ěhjpeehji. Mecte awpuc rōhm jōhm ěhntaa xur, ne mecte awquee rōhm jōhm ěhntaa xur, ne mecte mexpucreh Sesohx xur. ²⁸Ne mecte to hājýhr' pom qui jōhm te Me Pajēhpixxý jarcwaa ny to ěh'huc to: “Mecte to ěh'quin to hājýhr' pom qui me

mecte êhmpoo quin rôhn to hapux êhntaa ji' to êh'quin.” ²⁹Pe rôhm me'parpi mejpa êhntaa ji Sesohx to aacroh, ne me'crÿ' to aapi, ne me cohmy:

—Hahajre! Cohte Me Pajêhpixxÿ jôhrcwaa men prÿm! Ne cohte acpÿyhy awca'teh êhncrîi cÿm to êhjcree jaahyhr prÿm! ³⁰Mrê ry'hã crohxi amjôhcapa're! Ne ry'hã amjôhcrÿ' cajpa're!

³¹Ne mejpa êhntaa ji' te Sesohx to hÿycrohn to hãjÿhr, rôhm sasêhdot jôopa'heeh êhntaa ji me, êhxcrehvãw cati ji' xwyre Sesohx to aacroh, ne meajpên my:

—Pinny cohte me'cwÿ' crÿ' cajpar caacru ne tee amjôhcrÿ' cajpar ja'cree! ³²Cÿh, pinny cohpi Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te Crehx cohjahic xÿ'ny cohte amjôhto hôhja'cree êhntaa, ne cohpi Êehzaer cati ji jôopa'heeh rat, mrê qui ry'hã crohxi amjôhcapa, cohr me ta'ny hômpoh, ne me êh'cut amjôhjêhpix!

Ne meajpên my hãne. Rôhm jôhm pehcroht, pom mecte cohx ny jôhm xur êhntaa ajhohreh me taxwyre Sesohx my hÿyprÿy pex.

Sesohx tyhc

³³Rôhm mij tej, rôhm êh'prôtpi awcapÿtcuu pym, pji' cohneh' cÿm, ne awcapÿtcuu xãm, cymy myymy pyht to mo. ³⁴My Sesohx te cyj rôhmpi harcwaaw to:

—Eero-êeh! Eero-êeh! Ramaa sabactaneeh! (Max, me pajarcwaa' cut: “Êhnxôoh! Êhnxôoh! Êhmpoo ny my aate êhjcapeh!”)

³⁵Rôhm cohreh me'coh'hi êhntaa ji' te cÿm hapac, ne meajpên my:

—Me cÿm pa! Êh'tyx Eerehj my aaquehj!

³⁶Rôhm êh'prôtpi jôhm tẽ, ne cohte êhxpôz êhntaa pyhr ne cohte vëeh cacu' to êhncoo, ne cohte hÿwcuu jêhhut ny êhnxur, ne cohte Sesohx jarcwaa cÿm hãm, my cohte cahur ne cohte êh'hÿc. Pe rôhm jôhm te me'coh'hi êhntaa ji my:

—Cÿh, coh me êh'cut hacop, pi'my qui Eerehj tẽ ne crohxi capa!

³⁷Rôhm Sesohx te cyj rôhmpi harcwaaw to jôhmy, ne êh'prôtpi êh'tyhc.

³⁸Rôhm or êhntaa' cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ jôhrcwaa cÿm hii pyhtëeh'teh' te êhjcree ca'pir hyhr êhntaa awryyh êh'caaxun, tee maa pji' wyr cator, ne êhjpehcapun. ³⁹Rôhm pom sordat jô'capehtãw êhntaa Sesohx cohnyymy xa, ne cohte êh'tyhc ny êh'cut hacop, ne cohte me'cwÿ my:

—Êhncryh'cÿm jôhm êhntaa Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cra'hã!

⁴⁰Pe rôhm me cahÿj cwÿ ampy'my Sesohx pohpohn to êh'coh'hi. Pom Marehj Madarên me, Tehjac tohw me Zohzee jônxi Marehj êhntaa me, Salomee me, me cahÿj cwÿ êh'coh'hi. ⁴¹Pji' to Garehrehj cÿm me cahÿj êhntaa ji' te Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix ne me'wyr êhmpoo to praa, ne me êh'cut êhjpa. Ne me Garehrehj pêhn êh'cut Zerohzarêj wyr êhjpa.

Mecte Sesohx jaarit

⁴²Rôhm pyht. Rôhm awca'teh êhntaa' cÿm mecte êhmpoo to hÿ'coohprôn, xÿm qui ca awca'teh qui ca me hÿmcwyr noo jô'awca'teh

cato. ⁴³Rôhm hamoh me jôhm to Zohzee êhntaa Pehrat wyr tẽ ne êh'wyr hÿr. Crêh' to Aarehmatej cÿm Zohzee êhntaa êhjpa, ne cohpi Zohdew cati ji jôopa'heeh no, my me'cohneh Zohzee cÿm êh'pahÿm pex. My êh'tyx Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me to êh'himpex cÿm êhncryhc xÿ'ny haprêhp to êhjpa. Pe ne Zohzee êhntaa hatox cÿm Pehrat wyr hÿr ne cohte hehrÿypi Sesohx ny êh'wyr. ⁴⁴Rôhm Pehrat te cÿm hapac, ne amjôhmy:

—Tem crê ry'my êh'tyhc?

Ne cohte êh'prôtpi sordat jô'capehtāw êhntaa ny hÿ'wyr, my amne tẽ, rôhm cohmy:

—Tem ry'my Sesohx tyhc?

⁴⁵Rôhm cohmy:

—Hÿh, ry'my êh'tyhc.

Rôhm Pehrat te Zohzee my Sesohx ja'cree. ⁴⁶Rôhm Zohzee te hii pex reerecre êhntaa japruu, ne hamoh me'cwÿ' to mo, ne mecte crohxpï Sesohx caxÿr, ne mecte hii to êh'coohpoh, ne hamoh me to mo, mecte haarit xÿ'ny. Quên cree cÿm, me haaritxÿ' no' cÿm, mecte to quên caapÿn tôhm'hā, my mecte cÿm hehr. Ne mecte quên cati'teh êhntaa camen ne mecte to quên cree jêhhii, Sesohx ny. ⁴⁷Rôhm Marehj Madarên me, Zohzee jônxiï Marehj êhntaa te me'cut hacop, mecte Sesohx jaarit ny.

Sesohx acpÿyhmy cator

16 ¹Rôhm awca'teh rôhm me hÿmcwyr noo jô'awca'teh jÿ'hohc. Rôhm pyht ne awca'teh, rôhm amne Marehj Madarên me, Tehjac jônxiï Marehj êhntaa me, Salomee me, me quên cree wyr êhjpa, mecte êhmpoo cohxy êhmpex to Sesohx coohquin xÿ'ny. ²Tumêhc ny, êhjryÿrÿy ny, pyht crÿ' cator, my me quên cree wyr êhjpa. ³Ne me prÿyh ca'teehreh ajpên my:

—Jôhm qui ca me paamy quên cree tiitee quên cati'teh êhntaa came?

⁴Ne meajpên my hāne, ne me quên cree wyr hapux, ne mecte êh'cree pohpohn my ry'my jôhm te êh'cree tiitee quên camen! Quên êhntaa cati'teh! ⁵Ne me quên cree my êhncjix. Rôhm êh'cree cÿm jôhm tohwre êhntaa jÿh, awpuc rôhm. Ne jôhm jôoxii jacaateh! Rôhm mecte jôhm pohpohn, ne me'tootoc!

⁶Rôhm êh'prôtpi jôhm te mecmy:

—Nee me êhmpoo cohpaatee noo cÿm! Wa êhjte meaja'cree pex, ca me Nazaree pêhn Sesohx êhntaa, ca me hapi. Xÿm mecte crohx ny êh'coohran, max, ry'my acpÿyhmy êh'têhr ne cator ne nee êhntaareh nor noore, ca me norxÿ' pohpoh. ⁷Cÿh, hamoh me Pit me, mecte Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix cati ji' wyr aapa, ne mecmy: “Hamoh Sesohx Garehrehj wyr tẽ, meacohmam'hā, ca ca me cohreh' hōmpoh. Êh'tyhc xwyjreh'hā cohte meato êh'himpex to hājÿhr, ca ca me cohreh'hā hōmpoh.”

⁸Ne jôhm tohwre êhntaa te me cahÿj my hājÿhr, my hamoh me haaritxÿ' pêhn hapux ne hamoh mejpa. Ne mecmy pa! Ne me paatee

ẽh'tertet! Ne me tee amjõhja'cree, cwyrjapii my nee mecte taxmy jõhm my Sesohx jãarẽn noore.

Sesohx te me'cwyl' wyr hapux

⁹Cujcwaa tep cut Sesohx cator, tumẽhc ny. Ne Marehj Madarẽn cumrẽx wyr cator (cohte mam Marehj ẽhntaa tiitee carõo quin te set japux).

¹⁰Rõhm hamoh Marehj tẽ ne Sesohx cwyl' cati ji' wyr h̃yr. Pinny me caprẽehre ẽhncwyr to ẽh'crẽh. ¹¹Rõhm Marehj te Sesohx tẽhr pohpohn ny cohte mecmy amjõhjãarẽn, my me ẽh'pr̃y pex!

¹²Rõhm a'tõhmryyh my taxmy Sesohx cwyl' cati ji' no pehxcroht pryhy ca'teehreh mo, Zerohzarẽj pẽhn, my Sesohx jõhm wyr cator. Sesohx te amjõhto jõhmy my nee jõhm te ajhoh'reh hõmpohn pex noore. ¹³My a'tõhmryyh my jõhm te ajhoh'reh hõmpohn pex, ne hamoh meap̃yhyhy Zerohzarẽj wyr tẽ, ne mecte me'cwyl' cati ji my Sesohx jãarẽn, my me taxwyyre' pr̃y pex, ne nee me c̃ym hapac noore.

¹⁴Rõhm a'tõhmryyh my mecte õz ẽhntaa ji' wyr Sesohx cator. Me h̃yyp̃yn to ẽh'crẽh my me'wyr cator. Ne cohte mecmy, x̃ym me h̃yyp̃r̃y pex ne me'cr̃y' tyx! X̃ym Sesohx cator, my mecte hõmpohn ẽhntaa ji' te hehr̃yyp̃i me'cwyl' my hãarẽn caacru my me'pr̃y pex!

¹⁵Rõhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Hamoh me p̃ji ẽhntaa ji' cohneh' cut aajapux to aapa, ne me'cohneh'teh my ẽhjte me'cr̃y' cajpar x̃y'ny ẽhjtẽm ny jãarẽn to aapa.

¹⁶Qui ca mohtreh jõhm ẽhjc̃ut amjõhjẽhpix ca ca me jõhm cr̃y ẽhncoo wa ca jõhm cr̃y' cajpa. Ñym qui ca jõhm ẽhjc̃ut amjõhjẽhpix noore wa ca jõhm coohquehj ne ca amjõhtiitee jõhm cohjate. ¹⁷Pe ca ca me ẽhjc̃ut amjõhjẽhpix to aapa ẽhntaa ji' to ẽhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' to aapa, qui ca me ẽhmpoo ny meapohpoh ne ca me meate ẽhjc̃ut amjõhjẽhpix ny meaja'cree pex. X̃ym ca ca me jarcwaa' cut mentiitee carõo quin cohjate, ne ca me crẽh x̃ỹre' cati ji jarcwaa cut aacaacuc. ¹⁸Ca ca me cah̃y cwa, qui ca nee cah̃y meato jõhmy noore, ne ca me ẽhmpoo jõ'venen to ẽhjc̃õ qui ca nee meato jõhmy noore. Ca ca me'c̃ỹjx̃y' ny meajõh'cra no qui ca meap̃yhyhy ẽhmpex.

¹⁹Pe ne Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx te me to ẽh'himpex to ẽh'heh, my Me Pajẽhpixx̃y' te kujcwaa wyr to h̃yypehr, my ẽh'tyx cape'ny h̃yhr, awpuc rõhmpi, ne cape'ny me to ẽh'himpex to ẽh'crẽh. ²⁰Rõhm ẽh'cut mecte amjõhjẽhpix cati ji hamoh ẽh̃ja ne me crẽh' cohneh' cut hapux to ẽh̃ja, ne mecmy Sesohx jãarẽn to ẽh̃ja, my Me Pajõopa'heeh me to ẽh'himpex to ẽh̃ja my me to ẽhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, my cohte me'cohjahic ny me'cohneh' te ha'cree pex.

Rohc

Rohc te Tehjof my amjöhjäärën

1 ¹Cÿh, aapi Tehjof pexteh êhntaa, êhjpi Rohc te to aawyr êh'huc. Xÿm Sesohx pji' cÿm êhjpa reereh cohte to êhmpoo cwy jaahyhr, my me hÿ'tuu ne mecte êhmpoo ny to êh'huc, pom mam Sesohx te to êhmpoo jaahyhr êhntaa ji me, hapôh'ny cohte to êhmpoo jaahyhr êhntaa ji me. ²My Sesohx te to êhmpoo jaahyhr cÿm êhncryhc piimy mecte êhmpoo ny hômpohn ne mecte harcwaä jäärën to êhjpa cati ji' te mejmy êhmpoo jäärën. ³Pe wa amjôhmy: “Wa ca paxwyyre êhmpoo ny to êh'huc. Mam Sesohx te to êhmpoo jaahyhr êhntaa ji me, hapôh'ny cohte to êhmpoo jaahyhr êhntaa ji' ny wa ca to êh'huc pa, xÿm wa êhjte êhjtyx êhmpoo ny me häärën par pexteh.” ⁴Cwyrjapii, wa êhjte to aawyr êh'huc, ca êh'huc pohpoh ne aatyx Sesohx te to êhmpoo jaahyhr ny ha'cree pex, xÿm cohte êhncryh'cym to êhmpoo jaahyhr to hājÿhr'hā pom wa qui mejte aato êhjhimpex.

Zacarehj jäärën

⁵Pe rôhm me jôhm êhntaa japry' to Zacarehj. Cohpi saséhdot, Eerodehj pji' to Zohdehj cÿm me hōopa'heeh rat ny êh'crêh reereh. Rôhm Zacarehjpi Aabehj cati ji. Xÿm saséhdot cati ji' cwy amjôhto: Aabehj cati ji. Ne hêehxeeh japry' to Zabew, ne cohpi Aarāw tÿmxwy. ⁶Rôhm pinny Zacarehj me hêehxeeh êhncryh'cÿm êhjpa, ne me'tyx êhmpoo to hapux to êhjpa' to hāne' pom qui Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êhmpoo ny êh'prÿm êhntaa ji. Xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te êhmpoo ny menquit ji myn ne êhmpoo ny cohte me to êh'himpex êhntaa ji' cohneh, mencryh'cÿm êhmpoo to hapux to êhjpa.

⁷Max, Zabew cree crÿy ne me'cra ammrêere. Ne ry'my meajhoh'reh me'wej.

⁸Rôhm Me Pajêhpixxÿ jôhrcwaa cÿm Aabehj cati ji jÿmcwyr xÿ'ny awca'teh jÿ'hohc, rôhm hamoh Zacarehj Me Pajêhpixxÿ jôhrcwaa wyr tē. Ne êhjcreë my hÿr ne saséhdot cati ji' cape'ny hÿmcwyr to êhjpa.

⁹My me'tyx Me Pajêhpixxÿ jôhrcwaa cÿm to cohmy êhmpoo puc my

ēh'cōhm cohxy ēhmpexteh ēhntaa puc to ēh'coh'hi. Rōhm mecte awca'teh ēhntaa cȳm ajpēn to hōhcapeh, me'no' te ēhjcreē my hȳr ne me'no' te to Me Pajēhpixxȳ my ēhmpoo puc xȳ'ny. Ne mecte ēhmpoo jō'zuc rēn, mecte amjōhjaahyrxȳ' cut, ne mecte Zacarehj to hōhcapeh. ¹⁰Rōhm or jȳ'hohc rōhm hamoh Zacarehj ēhjcreē my hȳr, cohte to Me Pajēhpixxȳ my ēhmpoo puc xȳ'ny. Rōhm pōopi me'cwy Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny hȳ'wyr to ēh'coh'hi.

¹¹Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Me Pajēhpixxȳ jō'āz ēhntaa cator my Zacarehj te hōmpohn. Pom mix criire' cȳm me to Me Pajēhpixxȳ my ēhmpoo puc my ēh'cōhm cohxy ēhmpex ēhntaa, awpuc rōhmpi mix xa ēhntaa cape'ny āz ēhntaa xa, my cohte hōmpohn. ¹²Ne ēh'prōtpi ēh'tootoc, ne cohmy pa!

¹³Rōhm āz ēhntaa te cohmy:

—Nee ēhjcohpaatee noo cȳm, Zacarehj! Xȳm aate Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny aajȳ'wyr, qui aamy aacra' no hō, my Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te aacȳm hapac, cwyrjapii ca ca aajēehxeeh Zabew cȳm aacra, qui ca cohmy ēh'pym. Pe ca ca ta'ny hapry rē: Zwāw. ¹⁴Ca ca me hōhrin aajacryh ne ca meamy amjōhquēhn! Pe qui ca me'cwy ēh'pym ny hāārēn pa, ne ca me hacryh.

¹⁵Pe qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ aacra' to ēh'himpex qui ca to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh. Ne ca nee vēeh cacu me, coohxȳ to ēh'cōm to ēhjpa noore. Pe qui ca hōnxii toh' cȳm harehj, qui ca Carō Pex to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa' cȳm ēhncryhc, ne ca Carō to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. ¹⁶Pe qui ca meacra ēh'pym ne ēh'cȳ, ne ca Ēehzaer cati ji' to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa qui ca me'cwy Me Pajōopa'heeh Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa. ¹⁷Pe qui ca aacra Me Pajōopa'heeh cohmam'hā me to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. Ne ca ēhncryh'cȳm me to ēh'himpex to hāne' pom qui mam Eerehj te ēhncryh'cȳm me to ēh'himpex, xȳm qui ca Carō Pex aacra my ēh'heh'tyx jōr to hāne' pom qui mam Carō te Eerehj my ēh'heh'tyx jōr. Pom me hōhmre' cwy me'cra' cohri, qui ca aacra me hōhmre ēhntaa ji' to ēh'himpex qui ca meacpȳyhm my mecmy me'cra hapii. My me'cwy hōhpar noo ēhntaa ji, qui ca aacra me to ēh'himpex qui ca me'cwy amjōhcȳm pa ne ca mencryh'cȳm amjōhcȳm hapac to ēhjpa' to hāne' pom qui mecte ēhncryh'cȳm amjōhcȳm hapac cati ji. Cwyrjapii qui ca aacra me to ēh'himpex qui ca me'cwy Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix ne ca me Me Pajōopa'heeh pux xȳ'ny amjōhto ēhmpex ne me haprēhp to ēh'coh'hi.

¹⁸Rōhm Zacarehj te āz cohcjir ne cohmy:

—Jōh'ny wa ca jēehxeeh cȳm ēhjcre' to? Xȳm wa ēhjte to cȳm ēhjcre' no jaahyhr japyyh'reh ry'my mejwej.

¹⁹Ne cohte āz my hājȳhr, my cohmy:

—Ēhjpi Gabreh-ew, ne wa ēhjtyx Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cape'ny ēhjcoh'hi. My cohte aawyr ēhjcohjahic, ēhjte aamy ēhmpoo pex jāārēn xȳ'ny, xȳm qui ca aajēehxeeh my aacra' no ēh'pym. ²⁰Max, Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te aatȳt, ca ca aapēr quit. Ca ca nee aacaacuc noore cymy myymy qui ca aacra

ēhntaa ēh'pym, x̄m aate ēhjpr̄y pex. X̄m ēhjte ēhjcryh'c̄m aamy aacra jāārēn, qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te ēh'pym x̄y'ny awca'teh' no hyhr ēhntaa a'twy qui ca ēh'pym, caacru ca aaj̄ypr̄y pex, cwyrjapii Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te aat̄y ca ca aap̄er quit.

²¹Pe ne āz te Zacarehj my hāj̄yhr, my pōopi me'cwy Zacarehj japrēhp to ēh'coh'hi, ne meajpēn my:

—Mrē qui ry'hā Zacarehj cato're!

²²Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my Zacarehj cator, ne ēhjper quit, ne tee mecmy ēh'caacuc ja'cree, ne hōh'cra' to ēhmpoo jāārē.

Rōhm meajpēn my:

—Tanny cohte ēhjrēht c̄m ēhmpoo jōmpohn my Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te cohmy ēh'caacuc!

²³Pe rōhm Zacarehj te Me Pajēhpixx̄y jōhrcwaa c̄m h̄mccwyr to awca'teh' to jōhmy ne cohte to h̄mccwyrx̄y jēhcoh̄w, ne hamoh hōhrcwaa wyr tē.

²⁴Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my Zabew teh̄c. Ne nee ēhjcreepi hapux noore, ne cohte ēhjcreē c̄m ēh'crēh' to pyhtry' to sēhc. ²⁵Ne me'cwy my amjōhjāārē ne mecmy:

—Me Pajōopa'heeh' te ēhjmy ēhmpoo to cator to hāj̄yhr. X̄m ēhjra ammrēere wa ēhjpah̄m to ēhjpa, my Me Pajōopa'heeh my japii my cohte ēhjmy ēhjra ēhntaa jōr, wa nee my'reh ēhjcreē cr̄y jōh'ny ēhjpah̄m noore.

Pe ne Zabew te me'cwy my amjōhjāārēn to hāj̄yhr.

Marehj wyr āz cator

²⁶Pe ne pyhtry' te sex, my Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te hō'āz Gabreh-ew ēhntaa cohjahic, pji' to Garehrehj wyr, crēh' to Nazaree wyr. ²⁷Rōhm me jōhm to Marehj ēhntaa wyr cator. Cormy Marehj cohpry, max ēh'tyx jōhm to Zohzee me hēhcwaa x̄y'ny mecte ajpēn my ēh'caacuc. Ne jōhm japry' to Zohzee, ne cohpi menquit Davēeh t̄mxwy' no.

²⁸Rōhm Marehj wyr Gabreh-ew ēhntaa x̄y, ne cohte cohmy harcwaā men, ne cohmy:

—C̄yh, pom wa aawyr mo! Me Pajēhpixx̄y ēh'tyx aato ēhmpex cateh, ne aacape'ny ēhjpa!

²⁹Ne cohte Marehj my hāj̄yhr, my ēh'prōtpi ēh'tootoc, ne amjōhc̄m pa! Ne amjōhmy: “Ēhmpoo ny my aapoh cohte ēhjmy harcwaā men to hāj̄yhr?”

³⁰Rōhm Gabreh-ew te cohmy:

—Nee ēhjcohpaatee noo c̄m, Marehj! Me Pajēhpixx̄y ēh'tyx aato ēhmpex cateh. ³¹X̄m ca ca aatehc, qui ca aamy aacra' no xōhmre ēhntaa ēh'pym, ca ca ta'ny hapry rē: Sesohx. ³²⁻³³Qui ca ēh'heh'tyxteh, pe qui ca me to Me Pajēhpixx̄y rat ēhntaa cra' ny. Pe qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh meapi Ēehzaer cati

ji, meapi Zacoo cati ji jōopa'heeh ny aacra xãm. Meaquit Davëeh cohxỳ qui ca aacra me to ëh'himpex to ëh'crëh, ne ca tỳmne aacra me to ëh'himpex to hēhtep noore.

³⁴Rōhm Marehj te āz my:

—Jōh'ny qui ca ëhjmy ëhcra ëhntaa ëh'pym to? Xỳm nee cormy ëhjpjin me jēhcwaa noore.

³⁵Rōhm āz cohmy:

—Qui ca Carōo Pex aato ëh'himpex cỳm ëhncryhc, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ rat ëhntaa aatỳt, ca ca aacra' to aatehc. Ne cohte hājyhr ëhntaa'ny qui ca me'tyx aacra' to Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cra' ny, qui ca aacra ëhmpex ne ëhncryh'cỳm ëhja.

³⁶—Hō, ne pom meacwy Zabew ëhntaa xwyyre' tehç. Ry'my ëh'wejre my meajpën my ëh'cree crỳ ny hāārën, caacru my ry'my ëh'tehç ny pyhtry' te sex. ³⁷Xỳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te to ëh'himpex to hājyhr. Wỳr qui cohpi ëhmpoo ha'cree quit!

³⁸Pe ne Me Pajēhpixxỳ jō'āz Gabreh-ew ëhntaa te Marehj my hājyhr, my Marehj cohmy:

—Cỳh, qui ta. Ëh'tyx ëhjpi Me Pajōopa'heeh my jỳmcwyr cati' ny. Qui cohmy ëhjo hājyhr prỳm, qui ëhjo hāne'hā, pom qui aate ëhjmy cohte ëhjo hājyhr prỳm ny hāārën.

Pe ne Marehj te āz my hājyhr, my hamoh cohpi cohtor.

³⁹Rōhm hamoh Marehj pji' to Zohdehj wyr tē, crëh' no ëhntaa wyr, a'crỳteh ëhntaa ji jēhmoc ny. ⁴⁰Ne Zacarehj jōhrcwaa my hỳr ne cohte Zabew my harcwaa men. ⁴¹My Zabew te cỳm hapac, my ëh'prōtpi ëh'toh' cỳm ëh'cra hēhcwaa ëhntaa jỳmnyn! My ëh'prōtpi Carōo Pex te Zabew to ëh'himpex cỳm ëhncryhc, ⁴²my ëh'prōtpi cyj rōhmpi Marehj my:

—Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te mejcohneh jēhruu'pi aato ëhmpex! Ne ëh'tyx aatoh' cỳm aacra ëhntaa to ëhmpex! ⁴³Max, ëhncryh'cỳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te ëhjo ëhmpex cateh, xỳm aapi Jōopa'heeh jōnxii ca ëhjwyr tē! ⁴⁴Ne ëhjwyr aacator ne aate ëhjmy aajarcwaa men wa ëhjte aacỳm japac my ëh'prōtpi ëhjtōh' cỳm ëhcra jacryh ne amny! ⁴⁵Qui ca ëhncryh'cỳm Me Pajōopa'heeh aato ëhmpex, xỳm cohte aamy aacra jōr xỳ'ny amjōhto ëh'himpex to hājyhr, my nee aajỳyprỳy pex noore, ne aatyx amjōhmy qui ca ëhncryh'cỳm ëhmpoo amjōhto hōhtỳy to hāne'hā.

Marehj te Me Pajōopa'heeh my ëhmpex jāārën

⁴⁶Rōhm Marehj te Zabew my:

—Wa ëhjt看 Me Pajōopa'heeh my ëhmpex jāārē,

⁴⁷xỳm ëhncryh'cỳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te ëhjcry' cajpar wa jacryh.

⁴⁸Xỳm wa ëhjpi ëhmpoo noore ne ëhjpi cohmy jỳmcwyr cati caacru my cohte ëhjcỳm amjōhcỳm hapac ne cohte ëhjo ëhmpex cateh, cwyjrapii qui ca crëh' cohneh' cỳm me'cohneh ajpën my jāārën to ëh'crëh,

Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te ēh̄jto ēh̄mpex ny.

49 X̄m Me Pajēhpixx̄y' heh'tyxtēh ēh̄ntaa te to ēh̄jmy ēh̄mpoo cwy
jēhpix cateh,

ne me pa'cohneh jēhruu'pi Me Pajēhpixx̄y pehtxeht pex cateh.

50 Pom me Me Pajēhpixx̄y' c̄m ēh'pah̄m pex to ēh̄jpa ēh̄ntaa ji,
ēh'tyx Me Pajēhpixx̄y my me caprēh,

ne ēh'tyx cohmy me'cra me, me't̄mxwy' caprēh.

51 Ēh'heh'tyxtēh, ne cohte to ēh̄mpoo jēhpix cateh,
my pom meajpēn jēhruu'pi amjōhto h̄mxehr to ēh̄jpa ēh̄ntaa ji,
ēh'tyx Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te me to ēh̄jpeehcr̄n par.

52 My me'cr̄y rōhn ne me'heh'tyx ēh̄ntaa ji' cwy, Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te me
hōopa'heehpi me hapux,

my nee meajpēn jēhruu'pi amjōhto h̄mxehr to ēh̄jpaj noo ēh̄ntaa ji,
Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te me to ēh̄mpex.

53 Pom mecmy Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa par pr̄m ēh̄ntaa ji, qui ca
ēh'tyx Me Pajēhpixx̄y harcwaa ny me to ēh'himpex cateh.

Pom meamjōhto amxehr to ēh̄jpa ēh̄ntaa ji, qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y
amjōhtiitee me'cohjate.

54 X̄m Me Pajēhpixx̄y my Ēehzaer cati ji h̄m̄cwyr to ēh̄jpa, my cohmy
me caprēh ne me to ēh̄mpex to ēh̄jpa.

55 X̄m cohte Aabra-āw me, ēh't̄mxwy' cati ji' to ēh̄mpex to ēh̄jpa
x̄y'ny cohte ry'my mam'hā me to ēh'himpex. Cwyrjapii qui ca nee
my'reh me to ēh'himpex to hēhtep noore.

56 Pe ne Marehj te Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēh̄mpex jāārēn to hāj̄yhr. Ne
cohte Zabew cape'ny amjōhto pyhtry ēh̄ncr̄ii, ne hamoh acp̄ȳhmy
hōhrcwaa wyr tē.

Zabew my ēh'cra' pym

57 Rōhm Zabew my ēh'cra x̄y, ne cohmy ēh'cra xōhmre ēh̄ntaa pym.

58 My Me Pajēhpixx̄y my Zabew caprēh tōhm ny hōhrcwaa nyhnreh
ēh̄jcree c̄m me'crēh ēh̄ntaa ji me, me'cwy' cati ji jōhpar, ne me hōh'ny
hacryyh.

59 Rōhm ēh'cra' pym ny awca'teh' te ojt, rōhm hamoh me me'cra' to
mo, jōhm te taxmy jōh'pyhr̄c c̄y' cwy jaquep x̄y'ny. Rōhm Zabew cwy'
cati ji' te ēh'craare' ny hapry rēn x̄y'ny, ne ca me ta'ny hapry rē, hōnxōoh
Zacarehj japy' ny. 60 Rōhm hōnxii ēh̄ntiitee mecmy:

—Hop, coh ca nee me to Zacarehj ny noore, ne ca me to Zwāw.

61 Rōhm me cohmy:

—Aapoh nee me pa'cwy' cati ji' no japy' to Zwāw noore!

62 Ne meajpēn pr̄y pex to hāne, rōhm me Zacarehj jōmpohn reereh
me hōh'cra' to ēh'coohquehj pi'my qui me to ēh'himpex, cohte ēh'cra' ny
hapry rēn x̄y'ny. 63 Rōhm cohte pēh'cwyc̄re ēh̄ntaa ny h̄y'wyr, cohte c̄m

to êh'huc xỳ'ny, xỳm cormy êhjph̃r quit, my mecte cohmy pẽh'cwycrẽ
 êhntaa jōr. My cohte êhjpyhr, ne cohte cỹm to êh'huc to: “Hapry' to:
 Zwāw.” Rōhm me'cohneh' te hōmpohn ne me tee amjōhja'cree. ⁶⁴My
 êh'prōtpi Zacarehj te jōhmy ne nee my'reh êhjph̃r quit noore, ne êhjph̃r
 pex ne cohte mecmy êh'caacuc ne cohte Me Pajēhpixxỳ my êhmpex
 jāarẽn.

⁶⁵Rōhm me hōh'nyhnreh êhjpa êhntaa ji' cohneh' te amjōhcỹm hapac
 cateh, ne meajpẽn my Zacarehj cra jāarẽn to êhjpa, my pji' to Zohdehj
 cỹm a'crỹyteh' ny me'crẽh êhntaa ji ajpẽn my hāarẽn cateh. ⁶⁶Ne
 meajpẽn my hāarẽ, ne meajpẽn coohquehj, ne meajpẽn my:

—Jōh'ny qui ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ Zacarehj cra êhntaa to êh'himpex to?
 Qui ca tanny Me Pajōopa'heeh to êh'himpex qui ca to êhmpoo jaahyhr
 cateh!

⁶⁷Rōhm Carōo Pex te Zacarehj to êh'himpex cỹm êhncryhc, ne to
 êh'himpex, my cohte me'cwy my:

⁶⁸—Wa êhjtix Êehzaer cati ji jōopa'heeh Pajēhpixxỳ êhntaa my
 êhmpex jāarẽ,

xỳm me paapi hō'teeci' cati ji' wyr cator, ne cohte amjōhto
 êh'himpex, cohte me pa'crỹ' cajpar xỳ'ny.

⁶⁹Davēeh, Me Pajēhpixxỳ my hỹmcwyr cati êhntaa, Me Pajēhpixxỳ'
 te êh'tỹmxwy êhntaa to cator, qui ca êh'heh'tyxtẽh ne ca ta' me
 pa'crỹ' cajpa.

⁷⁰Pom qui mam me panquit jipi profet ne mencryh'cỹm êhjpa êhntaa
 ji' te ry'my hāarẽn to êhjpa,

⁷¹ne me hāarẽn to: —Qui ca ta'hā me paapeehcāmtar cati jipi me
 pa'pyhtỳ,

ne ca me pa'cohri' cati ji' heh'tyx êhntaa jipi me pa'crỹ' cajpa.

⁷²Ne cohte me panquit ji my êhmpoo to hapux xỳ'ny cohte
 êhncryh'cỹm amjōhto hōhja'cree êhntaa ji, qui ca êh'tyx êhmpoo
 to hapux pa,

xỳm hōhcaprẽh.

⁷³Pom cohte me panquit Aabra-āw my êhmpoo to hapux xỳ'ny cohte
 amjōhto hōhja'cree êhntaa,

⁷⁴qui ca êhmpoo to hapux, ne ca me paapeehcāmtar cati jipi me
 pa'pyhtỳ,

qui ca nee my'reh me paamy me hōhpaj noore, coh ca me pa'tyx Me
 Pajēhpixxỳ my êhmpex jāarẽn to paapa.

⁷⁵Pe coh ca me pancryh'cỹm cohmy êhmpex jāarẽn to paapa, ne ca me
 tỹmne cohmy êhmpex jāarẽn to paapa' to hēhtẽp noore.

⁷⁶Pe ne Zacarehj te êh'craare my êh'caacuc ne cohmy:

—Cỹh, Zwāwre, êhj cỹm pa, ca ca Me Pajōopa'heeh Pajēhpixxỳ
 ratteh êhntaa jō'profet ny aapa,

Ne ca Me Pajōopa'heeh cohmam'hã hāārēn to aatēm to hāne' pom
qui ca qui jōhm crỹ rat ēhj̄pux x̄y'ny qui ca me jōhm jāārē.

77 Ca ca hō'teeci' cati ji' to aahimpex to aapa, Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te
mentiitee me'quin caaquin ne cohte me'crỹ' cajpar x̄y'ny.

78 X̄ym coh me Crehx cut amjōhjēhpix to paapa ēhntaa jōhcaprēh,
qui ca me pa'wyr cato, ne ca me paato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa,
to hāne' pom qui ēhjr̄yr̄ȳ ny amcro hapux ne h̄y'cooroo to ēhjpa
ēhntaa cwy' to, qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y me paamy awroo.

79 Me paate hāj̄yhr' pom coh qui meawcap̄ȳtcuu c̄ym pa'crēh ne nee me
paarēht pex noore, ne me paate hāj̄yhr' pom qui mecmy me'tyh̄c
cohpa ēhntaa ji,

max, qui ca me paato ēh'himpex, me paate pancryh'c̄ym ēh'cut
amjōhjēhpix to paapa x̄y'ny,

pe qui ca me paamy me pa'c̄ym ēh'cāārēhc hō.

80 Pe ne Zacarehj te harcwaā to hāj̄yhr, rōhm ēh'cra Zwāw ēhntaa
c̄y, rōhm Carōo Pex ēhncryh'c̄ym to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. My ēh'tyx pji
ēhncreecree c̄ym ēhjpa, cymy myymy cohte ēh'cwy' cati ji' to ēh'himpex
to ēhjpa' c̄ym ēhncryhc, ne hēhr̄yp̄i me to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa.

Sesohx pym jāārēn

2 1 Rōhm Zwāw pym ny pyhtry' te jōhmy my Hōman cati ji
jōopa'heeh rat Sez Awgohx ēhntaa te crēh' cohneh' wyr harcwaā,
pom Hōman cati ji crēh' to ēh'himpex to ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ji' cohneh'
wyr, qui me'cohneh'teh' cahyht pa. 2 Ne nee t̄ymne Hōman cati ji' te
me'cohneh'teh' cahyht noore. Ne mecte ēhntaa c̄ym me cahyht, Sehr cati
ji jō'gohvéhnaduū ny Sehrēn ēhntaa ēh'crēh reereh. 3 Rōhm me'cohneh
a'p̄ȳh'ny amjōhjō'crēh' wyr ēhjpa, pom pji' no' c̄ym me'pyypym ēhntaa
ji' wyr, mecte me cahyht x̄y'ny.

4 Rōhm me jōhm to Zohzee ēhntaa crēh' to Nazaree c̄ym ēhjpa, pji' to
Garehrehj c̄ym, ne hamoh crēh' to Berēej wyr tē, pji' to Zohdehj c̄ym,
x̄ym cohreh'hã ēh'pym. Ne Berēej ēhntaa japry' no' to Davēeh Jō'crēh,
x̄ym cohreh Davēeh ēhjpa, mam. Rōhm Zohzeepi Davēeh t̄ymxwy' cati
ji' no my, cwyryapii hamoh Berēej wyr tē. 5 My ry'my Zohzee me Marehj
jēhcwaā x̄y'ny me hōhm ji me, menxohr xwy' te ajpēn my ēh'caacuc. My
hamoh Zohzee Marehj to mo, Berēej wyr. Qui ca cohreh' Hōman cati ji
me hō'c̄y'huc c̄ym to me hapry' ny ēh'huc, Hōman cati ji' te me cahyht
x̄y'ny. My ry'my Marehj tehcteh.

6 Ne me Berēej my ēhj̄pux, my cohmy ēh'cra x̄y. 7 Ne cohmy ēh'pym.
Cacu neeh my ēh'pym ne hōhmre. Rōhm nee me ootew c̄ym h̄y'hohc
noore, x̄ym pinny me h̄y'tuu ne mecte ootew to hēhpoh, my me taxmy
h̄y'hohc rōhm Marehj te hii to ēh'cra' coohpooh, ne cohte cawar
j̄yp̄ynx̄y, cux cree c̄ym hehr.

Cáhnir jamyr cati ji jáarēn

⁸Rōhm Berēej nyhnreh jōhm ji cáhnir jamyr to ēh'crēh. Amcro' ny jōhm ji cáhnir pohpoh, ne awcapýt cým jōhm ji hamy. ⁹Rōhm awcapýt, my Me Pajēhpixxý jō'āz ēhntaa me'wyr cator, ne me cape'ny xa. My ēh'prōtpi Me Pajēhpixxý' heh'tyxtēh ēhntaa te mejpōh'ny hýwroo tyx to cator! My ēh'prōtpi mecmy pa! ¹⁰Rōhm āz ēhntaa te mecmy:

—Nee me ēhmpoo cohpaatee noo cým! Xým wa meamy ēhmpoo pex jáarēn xý'ny peht meawyr tē, ca ca me'cohneh'tēh me, meajacryyh!

¹¹Xým ēhntaa'cým, Davēeh Jō'crēh' cým meapyhtýr cati ēhntaa pym! Ne cohpi Me Pajōopa'heeh, pom Me Pajēhpixxý' te Crehx cohjahic xý'ny cohte amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa.

¹²—Hamoh me ēh'wyr aapa, ne me hōmpoh! Ca ca me jōhmre ēhntaa ja'cree pex to hāne, xým mecte hii to ēh'coohpoh ne mecte cawar jýypýnxý' cým hehr.

¹³Pe ne āz ēhntaa te mecmy hājýhr, rōhm ēh'prōtpi cujcwaa cým āz ēhja ēhntaa ji' crýptēh ne me'coh'hi! Ne me'tyx Me Pajēhpixxý my ēhmpex jáarēn to ēh'coh'hi, ne me cohmy ēhmpex jáarēn to:

¹⁴—Cýh, coh me Me Pajēhpixxý cyj'my cujcwaa cým ēhja ēhntaa my ēhmpex jáarē, xým ēh'tyx ca me pji' cým aapa ēhntaa ji' to ēhmpex ne meamy meacým ēh'caarēhc hō.

¹⁵Pe ne āz ēhntaa ji' te mecmy harcwaa to hājýhr, ne hamoh cohtor par, cujcwaa wyr, rōhm ēh'prōtpi cáhnir jamyr cati ji' te ajpēn my:

—Mah coh me maa Berēej wyr paapa, ne me Me Pajēhpixxý' te me paamy jōhmre' pym ny hāarēn ēhntaa pohpoh' myyny!

¹⁶Ne meajpēn my hāne, ne hamoh me jōhmre ēhntaa japin to ēhja. Ne mecte Zohzee me, Marehj me, Sesohxre ēhntaa ny hām, my cawar jýypýnxý' cým no. ¹⁷Rōhm mecte hōmpohn, ne me Zohzee me, Marehj my āz cati ji jarcwaa jáarē. ¹⁸Rōhm mecte me cým hapac ēhntaa ji' te ajpēn my:

—Týmne ēhjte ēhmpoo te hājýhr cým japac noore!

¹⁹Rōhm Marehj awpa, ne amjōhcým pa, ne ēh'tyx mecte cáhnir jamyr cati ji jarcwaa to amjōhjacp cree to ēh'crēh.

²⁰Rōhm hamoh acpýyhmy cáhnir jamyr cati ji ēhja, ne me Me Pajēhpixxý my ēhmpex jáarēn to ēhja, xým āz ēhntaa te mecmy Sesohxre jáarēn, my mecte hōmpohn. My ēh'tyx ēhmpoo te amjōhto hōhtýy to hājýhr' pom qui āz te mecmy ēhmpoo jáarēn.

Me Pajēhpixxý jōhrcwaa my mecte Sesohxre' to hýr

²¹Pe rōhm Sesohx pym ny awca'tēh' te ojt, rōhm mecte jōh'pyhryc cý' cwy jaquep, xým mecte jōh'pyhryc cý' cwy jaquep xý'ny awca'tēh' hýhr ēhntaa jý'hohc. My mecte ta'ny hapry rēn: Sesohx, pom qui mam āz te

Marehj to êh'himpex. Cormy nee Sesohxre' to êh'tehc noo reh'hã âz te to êh'himpex to hãjÿhr.

22-23 Rôhm êh'pym ny awca'teh' te cwarënt rôhm hamoh Zohzee me Marehj Sesohxre' to mo, Zerohzarêj wyr. Me Pajêhpixxÿ jôhrcwaa wyr, mecte Me Pajôopa'heeh my ha'cree xÿ'ny. Mecte caxohw Me Pajôopa'heeh my tohtteh' xit to hãjÿhr'hã pom qui cohte Moez to êh'himpex. Xÿm Moez te to Me Pajôopa'heeh himpexxÿ' ny êh'huc to:

“Pom me'cra' cacuuneeh xôhmre axxwy êhntaa ji, qui ca me Me Pajôopa'heeh my ha'cree, 24 ne ca me Me Pajêhpixxÿ my tohtteh' to axcroht, pehja, me êhntoo to peht axcroht, ne ca me saséhdot cati ji my cohho qui me Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êh'xit.”

25 Pe rôhm Zerohzarêj cÿm me jôhm to Sehmehjâw êhntaa êhja, ne êhncryh'cÿm êhja, ne êh'tyx Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êhmpex jâarên to êhja. My pom Crehx te me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te amjôhto hôhja'cree êhntaa, Sehmehjâw êh'tyx haprêhp to êhja. Rôhm Carôo Pex Sehmehjâw to êh'himpex to êhja. 26 Ne Carôo te to êh'himpex, qui ca nee êh'tyhc noore, cymy myymy qui ca Me Pajôopa'heeh te Crehx cohjahic xÿ'ny cohte amjôhto hôhja'cree êhntaa cato. Qui ca Crehx êhntaa cato, qui ca hômpoh ne ca cormy tyh. 27 Pe ne Carôo te Sehmehjâw to êh'himpex to hãjÿhr, ne awca'teh êhntaa cÿm cohte to êh'himpex, my hamoh Me Pajêhpixxÿ jôhrcwaa wyr mo, ne êhjcrec cape'ny catÿt cree êhntaa' cÿm mo. Rôhm amne Zohzee me Marehj Sesohxre' to mo, mecte Me Pajêhpixxÿ my ha'cree xÿ'ny. Ne mecte Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êhmpoo xit, pom qui me Moez himpexxÿ' cut amjôhjaahyh. 28 Rôhm Sehmehjâw mo, ne cohte me'cajpar, ne cohte Sesohxre êhmpyn, ne cohte Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êhmpex jâarên, ne cohte cohmy:

29 —Cÿh, Me Jôopa'heeh mejcohneh jêhruu'pi aarat êhntaa, ca aatyx amjôhwyr japruu, xÿm aate êhjo aahimpex to hãjÿhr, wa ca nee ry'my êhityhc noore, ne ca pom aate mejwyr Crehx cohjahic xÿ'ny aate amjôhto aajôhja'cree êhntaa, ca ca êh'cohjate, wa ca hômpoh ne ca cormy jacryyh me'hã tyh.

30 Ne pom aate mejcrÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny Crehx cohjahic êhntaa, wa êhjte ry'my hômpohn.

31 My nee mejpi Zohdew cati ji' caxohw peht aate êh'cohjahic noore, ne aate crêh' cohneh' caxohw êh'cohjahic.

32 Cohpi amcro pyhrÿc, ne ca crêh xÿyre' cati ji xwyyre my a'cooroo ne ca me'crÿ' cajpa, pe qui ca crêh xÿyre' cÿm me êh'cut amjôhjêhpix ne ca me hôhro' cut ajpên my Êehzaer cati ji jâarên cateh.

33 Rôhm Zohzee me Marehj te Sehmehjâw cÿm hapac ne mecte amjôhcÿm hapac cateh. 34 My Sehmehjâw te me ta'ny Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny hy'wyr, qui me to êhmpex, ne cohte Marehj my:

—Aacra êhntaa pohro' cut qui ca Me Pajôopa'heeh Êehzaer cati ji' cwy' crÿ' cajpa. Ne aacra êhntaa pohro' cut qui ca Me Pajôopa'heeh Êehzaer cati ji' cwy' to êh'quin. Xÿm Me Pajôopa'heeh te êh'cohjahic caacru qui ca nee me'cwy ta'ny amjôhcryn noore, ne ca me êh'prÿy pex. ³⁵Xÿm qui ca aacra me hôhjacob ja'cree pex ne ca me'quin ny me ha'cree pex, ne ca hêhrÿypi me'quin ny me hâarê. Pe qui ca me to êh'quin cateh, cwyrajpii ca ca aatyx caxwyyre ajcÿm pa. Ân jâarên

³⁶Pe ne Sehmejhâw te Marehj my hâjÿhr, ne cohte mecmy êh'caacuc to êh'heh. Rôhm Me Pajêhpixxÿ jôhrcwaa cÿm jôhm cahÿj japry' to Ân êhntaa mo. Ânpi profet, ne hôn xôoh japry' to Fanoh-ew, ne mecpi Az tÿmxwy' cati ji. Ne Ân êhntaa wejre. Ne êhntohw ny hêhcwaa, ne cohte êhmpjin me ajpên to êh'crêh' to amcro' to set pej'hâ. ³⁷Rôhm cohpi êhmpjin tyhc, my hêehpeht êhjpa, cymy myymy ta'ny amcro' te ojtëntaj cwat. Ne nee Me Pajêhpixxÿ jôhrcwaaapi hapux noore, ne êh'tyx êhjcre' cÿm amjôhto pyht to êh'coh'hi, ne êh'tyx êhjcre' cÿm amjôhto awcapÿt to êh'coh'hi, ne êh'tyx Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êhmpex jâarên to êhjpa, ne êh'tyx mohtreh Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny hÿ'wyr xÿ'ny hÿypÿn noo to êhjpa. ³⁸Rôhm or êhntaa'cÿm Ân te Zohzee me Marehj ny jît, ne cohte Sesohxre' pohpohn, ne cohte Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êhmpex jâarên. Xÿm ta'my me Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te Êehzaer cati ji' wyr êh'cohjahic xÿ'ny amjôhto hôhja'cree, cohte me'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny, cwyrajpii my me'cwy jôhm japrêh.

³⁹Rôhm pom Me Pajôopa'heeh te êh'huc cÿm êhmpoo ny Êehzaer cati ji' to êh'himpex êhntaa ji, Zohzee me Marehj te to êhmpoo jêhcoh par, ne hamoh me pji' to Garehrehj cÿm me hô'crêh japry' to Nazaree êhntaa wyr me hatohj ne me me'cra' to mo ne mejpux.

⁴⁰Rôhm Sesohx êh'cÿ' to mo, ne êh'heh'tyx to mo, ne hôhjacob jÿ'tuu to mo, my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' to êhmpex to êhjpa.

Sesohx te Me Pajêhpixxÿ jôhrcwaa cÿm cajrêhn

⁴¹Rôhm amcro' cohneh' cut Me Pajêhpixxÿ jô'amjôhquêhn to: Cohte Me Hôhtÿr êhntaa hapux, Zerohzarêj cÿm, my hamoh êh'wyr Zohzee me Marehj mo. ⁴²Xÿm amcro' cohneh' cÿm me hô'amjôhquêhn êhntaa pohpohn to êhjpa. Rôhm êh'prôtpi Sesohx ny amcro' te doze, my hamoh me'cut Zerohzarêj wyr mo.

⁴³Rôhm mecte me hô'amjôhquêhn to amjôhcaprÿy, my meacpÿyhm my hô'crêh' wyr mo. Rôhm Sesohx te Zerohzarêj cÿm cajrêhn, my nee hôn xii me Zohzee te cohte cajrêhn ny ha'cree pex noore. ⁴⁴Ne meamjôhmy: “Tanny êh'tyx Sesohx hamoh me pa'cwy' no' cut mo.” Xÿm me hÿ'tuu ne me hyh. Ne mecte hyh' to pyht, ne me tee hapin to mo. Ne mecte ta'ny me'cwy' cati ji me, mecte hômpohn pex êhntaa ji' coohcjir par. ⁴⁵Ne mecte hapi hÿyprÿy. Ne meacpÿyhm Zerohzarêj wyr hatohj, ne mejpux, ne me hapin to mo.

⁴⁶Ne me hapiiiii, ne mecte hapin to awca'teh êhncrii! Ne mecte hōtpi ta'ny hām, my Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ jōhrcwaareh catýt cree êhntaareh. Pinny prufisuu cape'ny Sesohx j̄yh, ne me c̄ym pa ne me'coohc̄jir to j̄yh. ⁴⁷My prufisuu êhntaa ji me, me'cohneh Sesohx c̄ym pa, ne meamjōhc̄ym hapac cateh, ne meajpēn my:

—Jōhm tohwre êhntaa jōhjacob j̄y'tuu, ne êhncryh'c̄ym awjāārē!

⁴⁸Rōhm Zohzee me Marehj te hōmpohn ne meajpēn my:

—Cweh, qui'hi! Pom êhntaa'reh j̄yh!

Rōhm Sesohx jōnxii te cohmy:

—Êhjcāmter! Êhmpoo caxohw my aate mejto hāj̄yhr? Wa tee aajōnxōoh me aajapi, ne me aato tapaa!

⁴⁹Rōhm Sesohx cohmy:

—Êhmpoo ny ca me tee êhjny aaxām ja'cree? Tem nee meate ja'cree pex noore, Jōnxōoh my j̄ymcwyr to êhjpa' pr̄ym ny?

⁵⁰Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hāj̄yhr, my mecte c̄ym hapac, max, nee cohte mecmy harcwaā to hāj̄yhr' cut mecte ha'cree pex noore.

⁵¹Rōhm hamoh Sesohx me'cut Nazaree wyr hatohj. Ne êh'tyx me harcwaā cut amjōhjēhpix pex to êhjpa. Rōhm hōnxii amjōhc̄ym pa, ne êh'tyx harcwaā cohneh' to amjōhjapac cree to êhjpa.

⁵²Rōhm Sesohx êh'c̄y' to mo, ne myymy hōhjacob j̄y'tuu to mo, my êh'tyx myymy Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ me, me'cohneh hōhrin hacryyh to êhjpa.

Zwāw me'cr̄ȳ êhncoo to êhjpa êhntaa

3 ¹Pe rōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ' te Zacarehj cra Zwāw êhntaa to êh'himpex c̄ym êhncryhc, Hōman cati ji jōopa'heeh rat ny Tehber Sez êh'crēh reereh (ne ry'my me hōopa'heeh rat ny cohte êh'crēh' to amcro' to quēhnz). My pji' to Zohdehj c̄ym me hō'gohvéhnaduu ny Pōx Pehrat êh'crēh. Ne pji' to Garehrehj c̄ym me hōopa'heeh ny Eerodehj êh'crēh. Ne pji' to Eetohrehj me Traconet c̄ym me hōopa'heeh ny Eerodehj tō Fehrehp êh'crēh. Ne pji' to Aabehrēn c̄ym me hōopa'heeh ny Lehzān êh'crēh.

²Ne sasēhdot jōopa'heeh rat ny Aanax me, Cajfax êh'crēh. Reereh Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ' te Zacarehj cra Zwāw to êh'himpex c̄ym êhncryhc, ne cohte cohmy êh'caacuc, pji êhncreecree c̄ym. ³Rōhm hamoh cu' to Zōhdāw cr̄ym c̄yxny Zwāw êhjpa, ne cu' nyhnreh pji êhntaa ji' cut hapux to êhjpa, ne êh'tyx me'cohneh myn to êhjpa, ne mecmy:

—Ca meate êhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ny amjōhjōh'ny aapah̄ym, wa ca meacr̄ȳ êhncoo, qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ meatiitee meaquin caaqui!

⁴Pom qui profet Zaaehj te êh'huc c̄ym harcwaā to:

“Qui ca jōhm pji êhncreecree c̄ym mecmy to êhjpa, ne ca jōhm mecmy:

—Meaquinre' te hāj̄yhr' pom qui pr̄ȳh quin! Me t̄ym'ne meate êhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ny amjōhjōh'ny aapah̄ym. Ca ca

meamjōhjōh'ny aapah̃m, ne me hāne' pom ca qui me to pryyh
mam pex, jōhm crỹ rat pux x̃y'ny. Pe qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh
meawyr cato ne ca hatox c̃ym meacrỹ' cajpa!

5 —Qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̃y meacrỹ' cajpa ne meato ēhmpex to hāne'
pom qui me to a'crỹyteh me quēn cohneh ēhncreecree pa, ne me
to hēhtohw cohneh' to hēhpoh' pa, ne me to pji ēhncreecree pa, ne
me to pryyh jēhcut jatox pa, ne me to pryyh cat̃yt jēhpix.

6 —Pe qui ca me'cohneh'teh Me Pajēhpixx̃y' te meacrỹ' cajpar ny
ēh'cut hacop.”

7 Rōhm me h̃y'tuu ne me Zwāw wyr ēhjpa, cohte me'crỹ ēhncoo x̃y'ny.
Rōhm Zwāw mecmy:

—Meapi cah̃y ne meahixxeh! Ēhncryh'c̃ym Me Pajēhpixx̃y my
meacohri! Qui ca awca'teh' no' c̃ym meato jōhmy! Ca meamjōhmy: “Qui
ca mejcrỹ ēhncoo qui ca nee Me Pajēhpixx̃y mejto jōhmy noore,” max
qui ca ēh'tyx meato ēh'quin. 8 C̃yh, me ēhjc̃ym pa, ne meacryh'c̃ym
amjōhjōh'ny aapah̃m, ne me t̃ym'ne ēhmpoo quin to aajapux to hēhtep!
Ne nee meamjōhmy: “Hop, ēhjpi Aabra-āw t̃ymxwy, qui ca nee Me
Pajēhpixx̃y ēh̃jto jōhmy noore.” Nee meamjōhmy hāj̃yhr noo c̃ym! X̃ym
qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̃y my ta'ny ēh'pr̃ym ne ca pom quēn hēhcwaa ēhntaa
ji' to amjōhmy ēh't̃ymxwy' no' jaahyh! 9 Hō, ne ry'my Me Pajēhpixx̃y' te
meato ēh'quin x̃y'ny. Qui ca meato hāne' pom qui ca qui jōhm c̃yx pyh ne
ēhmpyp mo, ne ēhmpoo p̃yr cati ji' cut hacop. Qui ca ēhj̃p̃yr huj noore,
qui ca to ēhj̃p̃yr mee ne cohhyh' c̃ym ēhj̃p̃yr mee qui ca xir. Ēhntaa cwy'
to qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̃y meato hāne'hā.

10 Pe ne Zwāw te mecmy to hāj̃yhr, rōhm me cohmy:

—Jōh'ny wa ca mr̃e me?

11 Rōhm Zwāw mecmy:

—Qui ca aamy camehx axcroht ne jōhmpi camehx ammr̃eere ca jōhm
my camehx no hō. Qui ca aamy aajō ne jōhmpi hō ammr̃eere, ca amjōhpi
mecmy ēhmpoo hōore.

12 Rōhm pom me ēhmpox ny mecpi ēh'poore' cryn to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji'
cwy Zwāw wyr ēhjpa, cohte me'crỹ ēhncoo x̃y'ny. Ne me Zwāw my:

—Mejto aahimpex cati, mr̃e me pa? Jōh'ny wa ca mr̃e me?

13 Rōhm Zwāw mecmy:

—Pom me ēhmpox ny gohṽir to devii ēhntaa ji, ca meatyx mecpi
ēh'poore' cryn to aapa, max ca nee me ēhmpoo to devii ēhntaa jēhruu'pi
me ta'ny aaj̃y'wyr noo c̃ym!

14 Rōhm sordat ēhntaa ji Zwāw my:

—Mr̃e me pa? Jōh'ny wa ca mr̃e me?

Rōhm Zwāw mecmy:

—Nee me jōhm my: “Ca ca ēhjmy ēh'poore' no jōr noore, wa ca
aacapriipric!” hāj̃yhr noo c̃ym. Ne ca nee me jōhmpi ēh'poore' no pyhr

xỳ'ny peht meajõopa'heeh my jõhm to aahixxeeh noo cým. Ne pom ca me meajýmcywyr ja'panny êh'poore' cryhjre êhncwyr to aapa êhntaa ji' ny peht meajapacquit. Ne nee me myymy to aajýptõx noo cým.

¹⁵Rõhm me'cwyr Crehx japrêhp to êh'coh'hi, ne meajpên my:

—Pom Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te Crehx cohjahic xỳ'ny cohte amjõhto hõhja'cree êhntaa, tanny Zwāw'hā!

¹⁶Rõhm Zwāw te me cým hapac, ne cohte me'cohneh my:

—Hop, wa cymy cu' to meacrý êhncoo xỳ'ny. Max, qui ca Jõhm êhntaa cato, ne jêhruu'pi Jõhm heh'tyxtêh. Wa êhjte to Jõhm my êhmpoo jaahyhr japyyh'reh êhjquinre. Pe ne êhjte cu' to peht meacrý êhncoo, max qui ca Jõhm êhntaa cohhyh' to meacut hacop, pe ne ca meawyr Carõo Pex cohjate qui ca Carõo Pex meacwy' to êh'himpex cým êhncryhc.

¹⁷—Qui ca Jõhm meato hāne' pom ca qui me êhmpoo to trehc hyh' cree cỳ rē. Pe qui ca Jõhm meapi hõ'teecji' cati ji' to coohprõn to hāne' pom ca qui meamjõhmy êhjcrec cým trehc hyh' to coohprõ. Pe qui ca Jõhm cohhyh my meapi hõ'teecji' noo cati ji rēn to hāne' pom ca qui me cohhyh my trehc hyh' cree cỳ rē. Wýr qui cohhyh tyh! Qui ca nee týmne êh'tyh noore.

¹⁸Pe ne Zwāw me'cohneh' to êh'himpex to hājýhr to êh'coh'hi, ne cohte myymy êhmpoo cwyr' ny me to êh'himpex to êhjpa. Pe ne êh'tyx Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te me'crý' cajpar xỳ'ny jõhm cohjahic xỳ'ny hāarēn to êhjpa.

¹⁹Rõhm a'tõhmryyh my Zwāw te me hõopa'heeh Eerodehj myn my êhncryhc. Xým Eerodehj te êh'tõpi hēehxeeh caxýr ne cohme hēhcwaa, ne cohte êh'tyx êhmpoo quin to hapux cateh, rõhm Zwāw te êhmpoo ny cohmy. ²⁰Rõhm Eerodehj cryhc, ne cohte Zwāw wyr sordat cohjahic, mecte êh'proo xỳ'ny. Ry'my Eerodehj te to êhmpoo quin jaahyhr cateh ne cohte hõh'cu'ny hēhpiireh êhmpoo quin to cator to hājýhr'hā ne cohte canix my Zwāw jaxýr.

Zwāw te Sesohx crý êhncoo

²¹Pe ne Eerodehj te Zwāw jaxýr noo reereh Zwāw êh'tyx me to êh'himpex to êhjpa ne me'crý êhncoo. My awca'teh' no' ny cohte me hỳ'tuu crý êhncoo. Ne hõh'cu'ny cohte Sesohx xwyyre' crý êhncoo, my Sesohx Me Pajêhpixxỳ' ny hỳ'wyr to xa, rõhm êh'prõtpi cujcwaa pýc peechrýn pyhrentoo. ²²my Carõo Pex te amjõhto tohtteh' ny, ne amne Sesohx wyr êhjrii, ne ta'ny hām. My taxmy cujcwaa cým Me Pajêhpixxỳ' xa, ne cohte Sesohx my harcwaa men, ne cohmy:

—Aapi êhjra, êh'tyx êhjmy aajapii. Wa aapyhrin jacryyh.

Sesohx ny amcro' te trēhnt

²³Pe rõhm Sesohx êhjpa. Ne ta'ny amcro' te trēhnt, my cohte me to êh'himpex to êhjpa' cým êhncryhc. My me'cohneh Sesohx to amjõhmy Zohzee cra' ny. Rõhm Zohzee jõnxõoh japry' to Eeleeh.

Sesohx quit ji jäärën

- 24 Ne Eeleeh jōnxōoh japry' to Maatã,
 ne Maatã jōnxōoh japry' to Leveeh,
 ne Leveeh jōnxōoh japry' to Mewqueeh,
 ne Mewqueeh jōnxōoh japry' to Zana-eeh,
 ne Zana-eeh jōnxōoh japry' to Zohzee,
- 25 ne Zohzee jōnxōoh japry' to Matatehj,
 ne Matatehj jōnxōoh japry' to Aamox,
 ne Aamox jōnxōoh japry' to Na-ōoh,
 ne Na-ōoh jōnxōoh japry' to Ezleeh,
 ne Ezleeh jōnxōoh japry' to Naga-eeh,
- 26 ne Naga-eeh jōnxōoh japry' to Ma-at,
 ne Ma-at jōnxōoh japry' to Matatehj,
 ne Matatehj jōnxōoh japry' to Semej,
 ne Semej jōnxōoh japry' to Zozec,
 ne Zozec jōnxōoh japry' to Zohdaa,
- 27 ne Zohdaa jōnxōoh japry' to Zowan,
 ne Zowan jōnxōoh japry' to Hezaa,
 ne Hezaa jōnxōoh japry' to Zorobabew,
 ne Zorobabew jōnxōoh japry' to Salatehjew, ne Salatehjew jōnxōoh
 japry' to Nereeh,
- 28 ne Nereeh jōnxōoh japry' to Mewqueeh,
 ne Mewqueeh jōnxōoh japry' to Aadeeh,
 ne Aadeeh jōnxōoh japry' to Cozãa,
 ne Cozãa jōnxōoh japry' to Ewmadãa,
 ne Ewmadãa jōnxōoh japry' to Ee.
- 29 ne Ee jōnxōoh japry' to Zohzoh-ee,
 ne Zohzoh-ee jōnxōoh japry' to Eeleh-ez,
 ne Eeleh-ez jōnxōoh japry' to Zorêeh,
 ne Zorêeh jōnxōoh japry' to Matãa,
 ne Matãa jōnxōoh japry' to Leveeh,
- 30 ne Leveeh jōnxōoh japry' to Sehmehjāw,
 ne Sehmehjāw jōnxōoh japry' to Zohdaa,
 ne Zohdaa jōnxōoh japry' to Zohzee,
 ne Zohzee jōnxōoh japry' to Zonaa,
 ne Zonaa jōnxōoh japry' to Eeleehjaquêeh,
- 31 ne Eeleehjaquêeh jōnxōoh japry' to Mehlejaa,
 ne Mehlejaa jōnxōoh japry' to Menaa,
 ne Menaa jōnxōoh japry' to Matataa,
 ne Matataa jōnxōoh japry' to Natãa,
 ne Natãa jōnxōoh japry' to Davêeh,

- 32 ne Davêeh jôn xôoh japry' to Zesee,
 ne Zesee jôn xôoh japry' to Oobed,
 ne Oobed jôn xôoh japry' to Bowaz,
 ne Bowaz jôn xôoh japry' to Salmoo,
 ne Salmoo jôn xôoh japry' to Nasôo,
 33 ne Nasôo jôn xôoh japry' to Aamehnadap,
 ne Aamehnadap jôn xôoh japry' to Hâw,
 ne Hâw jôn xôoh japry' to Ezhôo,
 ne Ezhôo jôn xôoh japry' to Farez,
 ne Farez jôn xôoh japry' to Zohdaa,
 34 ne Zohdaa jôn xôoh japry' to Zacao,
 ne Zacao jôn xôoh japry' to Êehzac,
 ne Êehzac jôn xôoh japry' to Aabra-âw,
 ne Aabra-âw jôn xôoh japry' to Teraa,
 ne Teraa jôn xôoh japry' to Nacoo,
 35 ne Nacoo jôn xôoh japry' to Serohc,
 ne Serohc jôn xôoh japry' to Haga-ooh,
 ne Haga-ooh jôn xôoh japry' to Farec,
 ne Farec jôn xôoh japry' to Eebee,
 ne Eebee jôn xôoh japry' to Salaa,
 36 ne Salaa jôn xôoh japry' to Cajnyy,
 ne Cajnyy jôn xôoh japry' to Áhfacsat,
 ne Áhfacsat jôn xôoh japry' to Sêe,
 ne Sêe jôn xôoh japry' to Noh-ee,
 ne Noh-ee jôn xôoh japry' to Lamec,
 37 ne Lamec jôn xôoh japry' to Matohzarêj,
 ne Matohzarêj jôn xôoh japry' to Eenoc,
 ne Eenoc jôn xôoh japry' to Zaret,
 ne Zaret jôn xôoh japry' to Mararew,
 ne Mararew jôn xôoh japry' to Cajnyy,
 38 ne Cajnyy jôn xôoh japry' to Eenox,
 ne Eenox jôn xôoh japry' to Set,
 ne Set jôn xôoh japry' to Aadâw,
 my Me Pajêhpixy' te Aadâw to cator.

Satanax te Sesohx to hÿycrohn

- 4** ¹Pe rôhm Carôo Pex te Sesohx to êh'himpex to êh'jipa' cÿm êhncryhc,
 my Sesohx cu' to Zôhdâw pêhn mo, my Carôo pex te pji êhncreecree
 wyr Sesohx mor xÿ'ny cohmy'n my hamoh pji êhncreecree wyr mo.
²Rôhm Satanax te to hÿycrohn to awca'teh' to cwarênt. My nee Sesohx te
 tÿmne êhmpoo cohr noore ne cohmy prÿm.
³My Satanax te cohmy:

—Tem crê aapi Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cra'hã? Ca crê êh'cra' ny, mrê crê ryomy quên êhntaa ji' no my aacaacuc, ne cohmy qui pãw ny amjôhjêhpix ca cohcoh!

⁴Pe ne Satanax te Sesohx my hãjÿhr, my Sesohx cohmy:

—Hã'ne, xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' jarcwaa ny êh'huc te hãjÿhr, “Qui ca nee jôhm pãw to peht amjôhtoh' tyx noore.”

⁵Rôhm Satanax hamoh Sesohx to mo, ne a'crÿyteh' cÿ'teh êhntaa ny cohte to hÿypehr, ne me hêhmocreh xa. My Satanax te Sesohx my crêh' cohneh ja'cree. Pji' cohneh' cÿm crêh êhntaa ji' cohneh, cohte cohmy crêh ja'cree par. ⁶Ne Sesohx my:

—Cÿh, haner crêh êhntaa ji jômpoh! Wa ca êhjtyx aamy crêh êhntaa ji' cohneh hõ, ne ca aamy crêh' cÿm êhmpoo pex cateh êhntaa ji' cohneh hõ. Xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te êhjmy crêh êhntaa ji' cohneh ja'cree, wa êhjtyx crêh êhntaa ji' to êhjhimpeh to êhjpa. Qui ca êhjmy jôhm my crêh' no jôr prÿm wa ca êhjtyx jôhm my crêh' no hõ. ⁷Cwyrjapii, ca ca êhjmy êhjpeh jãarê, wa ca aamy crêh êhntaa ji' cohneh hõ.

⁸Rôhm Sesohx te cohmy:

—Hop, xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te harcwaa to hãjÿhr: “Nee me tÿmne jôhm my êhmpex jãarên noo cÿm, ne nee me jôhm cut amjôhjêhpix to aapaj noo cÿm, ne Me Pajôopa'heeh Pajêhpixxÿ' pehtxeht my êhmpex jãarê ne me ta' cut amjôhjêhpix to aapa.”

⁹Ne mecte ajpên my hãjÿhr, rôhm myomy Satanax te crêh' to Zerohzarêj wyr Sesohx japruu, ne cohte Me Pajêhpixxÿ' jôhrcwaa jêhmocreh hãm my xa. Cyj'my êhjcreê jêhmoc ny cohte hãm, ne cohmy:

—Cÿh, tem crê aapi Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cra'hã? Haner mrê a'twy, ¹⁰xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' jarcwaa ny êh'huc te hãjÿhr:

“Qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ' êh'tyx hõ'áz to êh'himpex qui ca cyj'my aaproo,

¹¹ca ca tee a'parmy têere, qui ca ry'my aaproo!

Wÿr ca ca amjôhcatiitic!” ¹²Hõ, ne Satanax Sesohx my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' jarcwaa jãarên to hãne, my Sesohx te cohmy:

—Hã'ne, xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te harcwaa to hãjÿhr: “Êhjpi Meajôopa'heeh, Meajêhpixxÿ'. Ca nee me êhjcut hacop ne me êhjo aajÿycrohn noo cÿm.”

¹³Pe ne mecte ajpên my hãjÿhr, rôhm Satanax te Sesohx to hÿycrohn to êh'heh, ne hamoh tê. Qui ca awca'teh' no' ny hêhpiireh taxmy Sesohx to aacroh.

Sesohx te me to êh'himpex to êhjpa' cÿm êhncryhc

¹⁴Rôhm Sesohx acpÿyhy Garehrehj wyr mo. My Carôo Pex cohmy êh'heh'tyx jôr to êhjpa, cohte to êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh xÿ'ny, rôhm pji êhntaa cohneh' cut meajpên my hãarên to êhjpa. ¹⁵Rôhm êh'tyx

Zohdew cati ji' te coohprõnxỳ' cỹm me to êh'himpex to êh'coh'hi, my me'cohneh'teh cohmy êhmpex jãarẽ.

¹⁶My crêh' to Nazaree my êhjpuх. Ne Cohreh'hã êh'cỳ. Rõhm me hỳmcwyr noo jõ'awca'teh jỳ'hohc, my hamoh mecte coohprõnxỳ' wyr tẽ ne hỳr ne hỳhr ne jỹh. Êh'tyx mecte coohprõnxỳ' êhntaa wyr êhjpa, me hỳmcwyr noo jõ'awca'teh' cỹm. Ne cohte mecmy Me Pajêhpixxỳ' jarcwaa ny êh'huc cahyht xỳ'ny hãm. ¹⁷Rõhm mecte cohmy profet Zaaehj jỳ'huc ny cỳ'huc crỹ êhntaa jõr, my cohte cỳ'huc pyhr, ne cohte êh'cooroo, ne Zaaehj jỳ'huc êhntaa japi, ne cohte êh'huc ny hãm, ne cohte mecmy êh'huc cahyht, ne mecmy:

¹⁸⁻¹⁹“Me Pajõopa'heeh te Carõo Pex cohjahic êhntaa te êhjto êh'himpex cỹm êhncryhc, ne Carõo êhjto êh'himpex to êhjpa.

Xỳm Me Pajõopa'heeh te amjõhmy êhjpopohn, pom qui mam Me Pajêhpixxỳ' jarcwaa' cut me hõopa'heeh rõhn ny êhncjix xỳ'ny me êh'crỹ' cỹm or cacu jaxwy. Êhntaa cwy' to cohte amjõhmy êhjpopohn, wa êhjte mecmy êhmpoo pex jãarên xỳ'ny, xỳm wa ca me'crỹ' cajpar xỳ'ny me'wyr tẽ.

Ne pom Satanax te me'proo ne me hõhwaheh êhntaa ji, Me Pajõopa'heeh te me'wyr êhjcohjahic, êhjte mecmy xỳ'ny, xỳm wa ca Satanaxpi me hõhtỳ.

Ne pom nee mecte Me Pajêhpixxỳ' ja'cree pex noore ne mecte to mentoproo pyhrỳc êhntaa ji, Me Pajõopa'heeh te me'wyr êhjcohjahic, êhjte mecmy xỳ'ny, xỳm qui ca hỳh'ne mejrêht pex ne ca me ha'cree pex.

Ne pom mecte êhmpoo quin ny amjõhjêhpix ny meamjõhjõh'ny êh'pahỳm ne me caprêehre êhjpa êhntaa ji, Me Pajõopa'heeh te me'wyr êhjcohjahic, êhjte mecmy xỳ'ny, xỳm qui ca mentiitee me'quin caaqui qui ca me hacryh.

Hõ, ne Me Pajõopa'heeh te me'cohneh'teh' wyr êhjcohjahic, wa êhjte mecmy amcro êhntaa jãarên xỳ'ny, xỳm cohte me'crỹ' cajpar xỳ'ny amcro' hyhr êhntaa, ry'my amcro jỳ'hohc!”

²⁰Pe ne Sesohx te êh'huc cahyht to hêhtep, ne cohte to cỳ'huc crỹ, ne cohte acpỹyhy cỳ'huc jamyr cati êhntaa my hõr, ne mo ne hỳhr ne jỹh. Rõhm êhjcrec cỹm me'crêh êhntaa ji' cohneh' êh'cut hacop to êh'crêh.

²¹My cohte mecmy:

—Pom wa êhjte cormy meamy êhmpoo ny êh'huc cahyht êhntaa, nee Zaaehj te êh'huc cỹm jõhm jãarên noore, ne cohte pa' jãarên, my êhntaa'cỹm êhmpoo êhntaa te amjõhto hõhtỳ to hãjỹhr' pom qui cohte êh'huc cỹm êhmpoo jãarên. ²²Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hãjỹhr, rõhm me'cohneh ajpên my Sesohx pexteh' ny hãarẽ, ne meamjõhcỹm hapac cateh, ne meajpên my:

—Êh'tyx êhmpoo jãarên pexteh!

Ne meajpēn coohquehj, ne meajpēn my:

—Tem crē Sesohx nee Zohzee cra' noore?

²³Rōhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Ca ca h̄yh'ne meano ēhjmy to hāne' pom qui jōhm te harcwa to: “C̄yh, aapi dutuu ēhntaa! Haner amjōhca'hi!” Ne ca h̄yh'ne meano ēhjmy: “C̄yh, ēhntaareh, Nazaree c̄ym aac̄y, cwyrajpii to mejmy ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' to hāne' pom qui aate Cafáhna-ōoh c̄ym to mecmy ēhmpoo jaahyhr ny me aajāarē!”

²⁴Pe ne Sesohx te hēhpiireh mecmy:

—Wa ēhjcryh'c̄ym meamy, qui ca jōhmpi profet, qui ca nee me hō'crēh' c̄ym to ēhmpex noore. ²⁵Ēhncryh'c̄ym, mam profet Eerehj ēhjpa reereh Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te ta'teh jōhwaheh, my ta'teh' te ēhjryc noo to amcro ēhncr̄ii ne mij, my nee pohr c̄ym ēhmpoo hēhrōt noore, my me pr̄ym ny ēh'crēh, pji' cohneh' cut. My Ēehzaer cati ji' cah̄j j̄y'tuu ne mecpi mempji' tyhc my me'huc ēhjpa, ²⁶caacru my nee Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te Ēehzaer cati ji' huc ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' no' wyr Eerehj cohjahic noore, ne cohte crēh x̄y're' c̄ym crēh' to Zarefaa ēhntaa c̄ym, pji' to Sehđōo c̄ym crēh x̄y're' cwyj ēh'huc ēhjpa ēhntaa' wyr ēh'cohjahic. ²⁷Rōhm Eelezewpi profet ēhntaa pa reereh, Ēehzaer cati ji' cwy' tii rōhn, caacru my nee Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te Ēehzaer cati ji' tii rōhn ēhntaa ji' no mampex noore. My crēh x̄y're' to Sehr pēhn me jōhm to Namaa ēhntaa Eelezew wyr tē my Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te Namaa ēhntaa pehtxht mampex.

²⁸Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hāj̄yhr, my ēh'prōtpi mecte coohprōnx̄y' c̄ym me'crēh ēhntaa ji' cohneh ēhncryhc, x̄ym Sesohx mecmy crēh x̄y're' cati ji jāarēn pex. Ne mencryhc creeeere! ²⁹Ne me'coh'hi, ne hamoh me Sesohx to mo, ne me crēhpi to cator. A'cr̄y'teh' ny crēh ēhntaa ēh'coh'hi, my me Sesohx to mo, mecte a'parmy men x̄y'ny. ³⁰Max, hamoh Sesohx mecpi tē, my nee mecte to jōhmy noore.

Sesohx te jōhmpi carōo quin cax̄yr

³¹My hamoh mo, crēh' to Cafáhna-ōoh wyr, pji' to Garehrehj c̄ym. Rōhm me h̄ymcwyr noo jō'awca'teh j̄y'hohc, my hamoh Sesohx mecte coohprōnx̄y' wyr mo ne h̄yr, ne me to ēh'himpex to j̄yh. ³²Rōhm mecte amjōhc̄ym hapac cateh ne meajpēn my:

—Ēhncryh'c̄ym me paato ēh'himpex!

³³Rōhm mecte coohprōnx̄y' c̄ym jōhm ēhntaa xa. Jōhm c̄ym carōo quin ēh'coh'hi. Rōhm cyj rōhmpi jōhm aaquehj, ne Sesohx my:

³⁴—Hāh! Sesohx! Ca Nazaree pēhn tē ēhntaa! Jōh'my ca mejto x̄y'ny? Tem ca mejto taxmy x̄y'ny mejwyr tē? Wa ēhjte aaja'cree pex—Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te amjōhmy aapohpohn aate mecmy harcwa jāarēn to aapa x̄y'ny x̄ym aapex cateh!

³⁵Rōhm Sesohx te ēhncryh'c̄ym carōo quin myn ne carōo my:

—Quit! Ne ryymy jōhmpi aacato!

Rōhm ēh'prōtpi carōo quin te jōhm cȳm ēhncryhc, ne carōo te to me'cohneh jēhpucreh pji' cȳm jōhm men, max nee carōo te jōhm catiitic noore. Ne ēh'prōtpi jōhmpi carōo cator ne hamoh carōo tē.

³⁶Rōhm me'cohneh jōhm cut hacop to ēh'coh'hi, ne mecte amjōhcȳm hapac cateh ne meajpēn my:

—Jōh'nyymy Sesohx te ne cohte jōhm to ēh'himpex to hājȳhr? Ēhncryh'cȳm ēh'heh'tyxtēh ne ēhncryh'cȳm carōo quin my my carōo hapux! ³⁷Ne meajpēn my Sesohx jāārēēēēē, my pji ēhntaa cohneh' cut hāārēn praa. Sesohx te me'cwȳ mampex

³⁸Rōhm Sesohx hamoh mecte coohprōnxȳpi cator ne hamoh me jōhm to Sehmāw ēhntaa jōhrcwaa wyr tē. Rōhm Sehmāw jōhpȳn cȳjxȳ ne cohmy cryh. Cohmy cryh ēhncreēēēēē ne cacro! Rōhm mecte Sesohx ny hȳ'wyr qui cohmapex.

³⁹Rōhm Sesohx mo, ne ēh'wyr cator, ne ta'ny hēhhoo ne cohte cohmy:

—Cȳh, haner cryh ēhntaa cohpi aacato!

Rōhm ry'mȳ cohmy cryh' heh, ne nee my'reh cohmy cryhj noore, ne ēhmpex. My ēh'prōtpi hām ne mo, ne mecmy ēhmpoo pyhxwy, mecte ēhmpoo coh'r xȳ'ny.

⁴⁰Rōhm pyht ne awrēh, my me Sesohx wyr ēh'tyx me'cȳjxȳ' cati ji' to ēhja, my Sesohx te a'pȳyh'ny me ta'ny hōh'cra nor my mēmpex par.

⁴¹Rōhm pom me cȳm carōo quin ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ji xwyre, Sesohx te me'cwȳpi carōo japux. My carōo hapux ne cyj rōhmpi cohmy:

—Aapi Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cra' ca!

Rōhm Sesohx te carōo quin myn qui carōo ēh'ca'tyhccȳm, ne nee Sesohx te carōo caacuc ny hamyr noore, xȳm carōo quin te Sesohx ja'cree pex, Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te Crehx cohjahic xȳ'ny cohte amjōhto hōhja'cree ny.

⁴²Rōhm ēhjrȳrȳy, my hamoh Sesohx ammrē' wyr mo. Rōhm hamoh me ēh'cut praa ne me hapi. Ne mecte ta'ny hām, ne me cohmy:

—Nee aacohtor noo cȳm, ne ēhntaareh mejcape'ny aapa!

⁴³Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Hop, wa ca hamoh tē. Xȳm wa ēhjte crēh' cȳ' cȳm mecmy Me Pajēhpixxȳ' himpexxȳ jāārēn to ēhja xȳ'ny cohte ēh'cohjahic, wa ca mecmy ēhjte me'crȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny me'wyr ēhjtēm ny amjōhjāārē.

⁴⁴Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hājȳhr, ne hamoh pji' to Zohdehj wyr mo, ne mecte coohprōnxȳ' cȳm me to ēh'himpex to ēh'coh'hi.

Sesohx te amjōhmy me to hōhcapeh ēhntaa ji

5 ¹Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my Sesohx cu' to Zenezaree ēhntaa crȳm cȳxnȳ mo, my me hȳ'tuu ne mecte ta'ny coohprōn, rōhm Sesohx mexpucreh xa, ne mecmy Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa jāārē. ²My cre'ny cu' poohroo ny pȳrcree pehxcroht ne aajit. Xȳm mecte tep proo cati ji' te

ẽh'cree xur my aajit, my me cryh' coh'hõn to ẽh'coh'hi. Rõhm Sesohx te ẽh'cree pohpohn, ³ne Sehmāw ẽhntaa jõ'pýrcree my hýr ne cohmy:

—Hamoh to cu' toh' wyr came!

Rõhm Pit te to cu' toh' wyr camen my aajit. My me hý'tuu ne me cu' crým cýxny ẽh'crẽh, my Sesohx me to ẽh'himpex to jýh.

⁴Pe ne cohte me to ẽh'himpex to ẽh'heh, ne cohte Sehmāw my:

—Mah coh me mǎa pýrcree to tẽ, ca me taxmy cu' toh' cým cryh rẽ ne me to tep no' proo' myyny!

⁵Rõhm Sehmāw te cohmy:

—Mejto Aahimpex Catì, aapoh wa mejte ẽjhixny cryh rẽn to awca'teh, ne nee mejte to tep no' proo noore my! Max, wa ca mejtyx aajarcwaa' cut cryh rẽ.

⁶Ne Sehmāw te cohmy hǎjýhr, my hamoh me cu' toh' wyr ẽh'cree to mo, ne mecte cryh rẽn. Ne mecte ẽh'prõtpi to tep cwy' proo! Tep te cryh' to hẽhpoh ne ry'my cohte cryh jẽhrin. ⁷Rõhm me ẽh'cree no' cým me'cwy my aaquehj ne mecmy:

—Coo meee, amne me praa, ne mejcape'ny tep to aapeh, xým tep jý'tuuuuu!

Rõhm amne me'cwy ẽh'cree no' to mo, ne mecte tep to hýypehr ne mecte tep to ẽh'cree ajhoh'reh to hẽhpoh. Mecte tep to ẽh'cree to hẽhpuuuuuuure, my ry'my cu my ẽh'cree ajhoh'reh hýr xý'ny!

⁸Rõhm Sehmāw Pit te tep pohpohn, ne ẽh'prõtpi ẽh'cõn crý' ny hýhr ne jýh, Sesohx parpi, ne cohmy:

—Me Jõopa'heeh! ẽhjcapeh ne ẽhjmy hẽhcra, xým wa ẽhmpoo quin ny amjõhjẽhpix to ẽhpa!

⁹Xým Pit me ẽh'cwy' cati ji' te tep pohpohn, ne me tee amjõhja'cree.

¹⁰My Sehmāw cape'ny meamcwaa ẽhntaa ajhoh'reh Zebedew cra Tehjac me Zwāw ẽhntaa, me taxwyyre tee amjõhja'cree.

Rõhm Sesohx te Sehmāw my:

—Nee aatootoc noo cým! Ca ca nee my'reh tep to aajýypin noore, ne ca ẽhntaa'cým meacwy' to aapi, ne mecmy jaarẽn to aapa quir me aacohxý ẽhcut amjõhjẽhpix!

¹¹Pe ne cohte cohmy hǎjýhr, my hamoh me ẽh'cree to mo, amcrýy wyr. Ne mecte ẽh'cree xur ajhoh'reh. Ne mecte ẽh'cree me, tep me, me hacyht cohneh my hẽhcran, ne mecte Sesohx cut amjõhjẽhpix ne hamoh me'cut ẽhpa.

Jõhm tii rat ẽhntaa jaarẽn

¹²Rõhm taxmy crẽh' no' cým Sesohx mo, ne cohte jõhm tii rat ẽhntaa ny jit. Jõhm cý' cohneh' cut ẽh'tii rat. Ne jõhm te Sesohx pohpohn ne cým ẽh'pahým xý'ny ẽh'parpi pji' cým ẽh'cohc to nor, ne cohte Sesohx ny hý'wyr tyx ne cohmy:

—Me Jōopa'heeh, qui aamy ēhjampex prȳm ca ēhjampex!

¹³Ne jōhm Sesohx my hāne, rōhm Sesohx te jōhm wyr ēh'pa ryyh ne cohte jōhm tȳt, ne cohte jōhm my:

—Ēh'tyx ēhjmy aamampex prȳm. Haner aapex!

Ne cohte jōhm my hājȳhr my ēh'prōtpi jōhm tii tyhc pyhrentoo. Ne jōhm cȳ ēhmpex par.

¹⁴Pe ne Sesohx te jōhm my:

—Cȳh, nee aapex ny jōhm my amjōhjāārēn noo cȳm, ne hamoh sasēhdot cati ji' wyr tē, ne cohmy ēhmpoo xām, cohte Me Pajēhpixxȳ my ēhmpoo xit xȳ'ny, pom qui Mozez te me panquit ji' to ēh'himpex, qui me'cohneh ēhncryh'cȳm aapex ny aaja'cree pex.

¹⁵Pe ne Sesohx te jōhm myn, qui nee jōhm jōhm my amjōhjāārēn noo cȳm, caacru my mecte ēh'tyx hāārēn par ne meajpēn my hāārēn to ēhĵpa, my ēh'prōtpi me hȳ'tuu creeeere, ne me Sesohx wyr praa, mecte cȳm hapac xȳ'ny, my pinny cohte me'cȳjxȳ mampex xȳ'ny. ¹⁶Rōhm Sesohx ēh'tyx jōhmy ne ammrē' wyr ēhĵpa, ne Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny hȳ'wyr to ēhĵpa.

Jōhm jacyht pec ēhntaa

¹⁷Rōhm taxmy Sesohx jȳh, my amne ēh'wyr crēh' cwy' pēhn Farehzew cati ji me, ēhxcrehvāw cati ji ēhĵpa, pji' to Garehrehj me, pji' to Zohdehj cȳm crēh ēhntaa ji' cohneh' pēhn mejpa. Ne Zerohzarēj pēhn mejpa. Ne me Sesohx cape'ny ēh'crēh. Rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh heh'tyxtēh ēhntaa cȳm'hā ēh'coh'hi, me'cȳjxȳ' cati ji mampex xȳ'ny. ¹⁸Rōhm mecte cwat ne mecte jōhm jacyht pec norxȳ' cȳm jōhm pyn, ne me jōhm to mo, Sesohx wyr, cohte jōhm mampex xȳ'ny. Ne mecmy ēhjcree my jōhm to hȳr prȳm, mecte Sesohx parpi jōhm xehr xȳ'ny. ¹⁹Ne me tee ēh'wyr jōhm to hȳr ja'cree, xȳm mecte ta'ny coohprōn ēhntaa ji' crȳptēh ne mecte ēhjcree to hēhpoh. Rōhm mecte cwat ēhntaa ji' te ēhjcree ny jōhm to hȳypehr, ne mecte Sesohx macny ēhjcree jēhmoc crȳn. Ēhjcree jēhmoc po'teh max mecte to jōhmy ne mecte to ēh'cree, ne mecte ēh'cree ny jōhm norxȳ' cȳm jōhm to ēhjri, ne mecte mexpucreh jōhm xehr, Sesohx parpi.

²⁰Ne mecte jōhm to hājȳhr, xȳm meamjōhmy qui ca ēhncryh'cȳm Sesohx jōhm mampex. Rōhm cohte me ha'cree pex, ne cohte jōhm myn ne jōhm my:

—Cȳh, wa ēhjte aatiitee aate ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix caaquin.

²¹Rōhm Farehzew cati ji me, ēhxcrehvāw cati ji' te cȳm hapac, ne meamjōhcȳm pa, ne meamjōhmy:

—Aapoh ēh'hixny ēh'caacuc! Ēh'tyx Me Pajēhpixxȳ' to ēh'caacuc quire! Wȳr qui jōhm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cohȳ jōhm tiitee jōhm quin caaqui!

²²Pe ne mecte amjōhcȳm hapac to hājȳhr, rōhm cohte me hōhjapoc ja'cree pex, ne ēh'prōtpi mecmy:

—Ĕhmpoo ny ca meamjōhcȳm aajapac to hāne? ²³ Tem ca meamjōhmy wa tee pehja pji' cȳm meapa ēhntaa ji ēhntiitee meaquin caaquin ja'cree? Tem wa ca jōhm jacyht pec my: “Cȳh, haner xa!” qui ca pehja nee jōhm hām ne jōhm mor noore? Tem wa ca cohampex caacru ne ca pehja tee ēhntiitee ēh'quin caaquin ja'cree? ²⁴ Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te ēhjpi Meatō' Cȳ ēhntaa to ēh'himpex wa pji' cȳm meapa ēhntaa ji ēhntiitee meaquin caaquin xȳ'ny. Cwyrjapii wa ca jōhm my, qui ca jōhm xa ne mo, ca ca me ja'cree pex.

Pe ne Sesohx te jōhm jacyht pec my:

—Cȳh, haner xa, ne aanorxȳ ēhmpy, ne hamoh aajōhrcwaa wyr mo!

²⁵ Rōhm ēh'prōtpi jōhm heh'tyx, ne mexpucreh jōhm xām pyhrentoo, ne jōhm te norxȳ ēhmpyn, ne hamoh jōhm hōhrcwaa wyr to mo. Ne jōhm Me Pajēhpixxȳ my ēhmpex jāarēn to mo. ²⁶ Rōhm me'cohneh' te amjōhcȳm hapac cateh ne mecte ēh'tyx Me Pajēhpixxȳ my ēhmpex jāarēn, ne meajpēn my:

—Cohte ēhncryh'cȳm ēhntaa'cȳm to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, my me paate hōmpohn!

Sesohx te Leveeh ny hȳ'wyr

²⁷ Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my Sesohx mo, ne mecte ēhmpox ny ēh'poore' cryn cati ji jōhrcree ny mo. Rōhm me jōhm to Leveeh ēhntaa ēhjcrec cȳm jȳh, ne mecpi ēhmpox ny ēh'poore' cryn to jȳh. Rōhm Sesohx mo, ne cohte cohmy harcwaa men ne cohmy:

—Cȳh, amne ēhjcut mo!

²⁸ Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Leveeh xām, ne cohte ēhmpoo cohneh my hēhcran to cohmy hēhcran, ne hamoh ēh'cut mo.

²⁹ Ne hamoh hōhrcwaa wyr Sesohx me, ēh'cwȳ' cati ji' to mo ne cohte mecmy ēhmpoo pyhxwyr cateh, me hȳypȳn xȳ'ny. My mecte ēhmpox ny ēh'poore' cryn to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji jȳ'tuu, ne me'tyx cape'ny hȳypȳn to ēh'crēh. ³⁰ Rōhm Farehzew cati ji me, ēhxcrehvāwpi Farehzew ēhntaa ji me, mecte Sesohx cut hacop ne me ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji my:

—Pooreh ca me ēhmpox ny mecte mecpi ēh'poore' cryn to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji me, me'tyx ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' cape'ny aapȳ?

³¹ Rōhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Wa ca ēhjtyx me cape'ny aapȳ! Tem qui ca me'cȳjxȳj noo cati ji dutuu wyr praa? Hop, qui ca nee mempraa noore. Max, me'cȳjxȳ' cati ji ēh'tyx praa. ³² Wa nee mencryh'cȳm ēhjpa' cati ji' ny jȳ'wyr to ēhjpa noore, ne quit mecte amjōhjēhpix quin cati ji' ny wa jȳ'wyr to ēhjpa, quir me tȳm'ne mecte ēhmpoo quin to hapux ny amjōhjōh'ny ēh'pahȳm ne me Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix.

Pe ne Sesohx te Farehzew cati ji myn to hājȳhr.

Me Sesohx coohquehj

³³Rōhm me Sesohx coohquehj ne me cohmy:

—Ēhmpoo ny my mecte aacut amjōhjēhpix cati ji nee mejpehxcrehj noore? Xym pom Zwāw me'crȳ ēhncoo to ēhjpa ēhntaa cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji me, Farehzew cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji ēh'tyx ēhjpehxcreh' to ēhjpa, mecte Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny hȳ'wyr xȳ'ny, caacru my mecte aacut amjōhjēhpix cati ji aapȳ aapoh, ne nee mejpehxcrehj noore.

³⁴⁻³⁵Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Ēhntaa'cȳm nee mejpehxcrehj noore. Max, qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ mecpi ēhjtō cohto, pe qui ca me jacȳnpi axcreh. To hāne' pom qui ca qui jōhm hēhcwaa tohw xȳ'ny qui ca me coohprō ne meapȳ ne mejcō. Tem qui ca jōhm hēhcwaa qui ca meaxcreh? Hop. Max qui ca jōhm hēhcwaa tohw cohto, qui ca me to hapacxȳ ne meaxcreh. Ēhntaa cwy' to qui ca mecte ēhjcū amjōhjēhpix cati ji jacȳnpi axcreh.

³⁶Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hōhjāārēn cȳm ēhncryhc, ne mecmy:

—Qui ca aapi hii no ēh'wej ne ēh'cree, ca ca nee hii wej ny hii no ēhntohw xur noore. Xyhr ca hii coh'hō qui ca hii tohw amjōhcājōōjōc ne ca myymy hii wej jēhri. ³⁷Ne vēeh cacu' te hājȳhr'hā. Ca ca nee ēhmpoo cȳ ēhncrȳy cȳm vēeh cacu ēhntohw rohn noore. Xyhr ca to hāne, qui ca vēeh cacu ēhntohw ajcame ne ca ēh'cȳ jēhri, xȳm ry'my ēh'cȳ ēhncrȳy ne ēh'tyxteh. Pe qui ca cacu axxwy ne ca ēh'cȳ ēh'quin. ³⁸Max, ca ca ēhmpoo cȳ ēhntohw reerec cȳm vēeh cacu ēhntohw roh, pe qui ca cacu me ēh'cȳ ajpēn to ajcame, qui ca nee cacu ēh'cȳ jēhrin noore.

Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hōhjāārēn to hājȳhr, xȳm Sesohx himpexxȳ ēhntohw, pom qui hii tohw me, vēeh cacu ēhntohw. My Farehzew himpexxȳ' te hājȳhr' pom qui hii wej me, vēeh cacu' wej. ³⁹Pe ne Sesohx te hēhpiireh mecmy:

—Ne xwyre my, ca ca vēeh cacu ēhntohw to ēhjcō, ne ca amjōhmy: “Hop, vēeh cacu ēhntohw jēhruu'pi cacu' wej xenteh.”

Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hōhjāārēn to hājȳhr, xȳm nee mecmy ēh'himpexxȳ ēhntohw quēhn noore. Ne mecmy hēhruu'pi menquit ji' te amjōhjaahyrxȳ' quēhn. Pom qui vēeh cacu ēhntohw jēhruu'pi cacu' wej xenteh. Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hōhjāārēn to hājȳhr to ēh'heh.

Me hȳmcwyr noo jō'awca'teh jōopa'heeh

6 ¹Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my hamoh Sesohx mecte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix cati ji me, me taxmy prȳy ca'teehreh ēhjpa. My pohr no' ny prȳy no, my me pohr ny ēhjpa. My pohr cȳm trehc hyh ēhntep my Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji me hōh'cop to ēh'cree cȳ' cry ne me cohcoh.

²Rōhm Farehzew ēhntaa ji me'cut hacop ne mecmy ne mecmy:

—Pooreh ca me Moez jarcwaa cȳj'ny me pajȳmcwyr noo jō'awca'teh' cȳm amcwaa ne meamjōhmy trehc hyh jēhri?

³Röhm Sesohx te me cým hapac, ne mecmy:

—Quit ta me êh'hyh jêhrin to mo! Tem nee meate me panquit Davêeh jáarên par noore? Xým Davêeh me, hõ'sordat my prým. ⁴My êhmpoo cý' to Me Pajêhpixxý jôhrcwaa my Davêeh xýr ne cohte pāw êhntaa ji êhncwyr—pom mecte Me Pajêhpixxý my pāw nor, my saséhdot cati ji peht pāw êhntaa cohr to êhja' caacru—Davêeh me hõ'sordat te me cohxy pāw cohr.

⁵Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy Davêeh jáarên to hājýhr, ne cohte mecmy:

—Wa ca êhjpi Meatō Cý êhntaa me pajýmcwyr noo jō'awca'teh' cým êhjtýx mecte êhcut amjôhjêhpix cati ji' to êhjhimpex.

⁶Röhm a'tôhmryyh my hêhpiireh me hýmchwyr noo jō'awca'teh jý'hohc, my hamoh Sesohx mecte coohprônxy my hýr ne me to êh'himpex to jýh. Röhm me cape'ny jôhm jôh'cra' cajôc êhntaa jýh. Awpuc rôhm jôhm jôh'cra' cajôc. ⁷Röhm Farehzew cati ji me, êhxcrehvāw cati ji êh'tyx êh'crêh, ne me Sesohx cut hacop to êh'crêh, pi'my qui me hýmchwyr noo jō'awca'teh' cým jôhm mampex. Qui ca jôhm mampex, qui ca me ry'my me hōopa'heeh my êh'quin ny hāarê, xým pinny me hýmchwyr noo jō'awca'teh' cým amcwaa. ⁸Röhm Sesohx te me hōhjacob meemy me ha'cree pex par, ne cohte êh'prôtpi jôhm jôh'cra' cajôc my:

—Cýh, amne meano tē ne meano me jêhpucreh xa!

Röhm jôhm xām ne mo ne mexpucreh hām ne xa.

⁹Röhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Jôh'my coh ca mrê me? Tem coh ca me pajýmcwyr noo jō'awca'teh' cým to êhmpoo pex jaahyh, pehja, coh ca me to êhmpoo quin jaahyh? Tem coh ca me pajýmcwyr noo jō'awca'teh' cým ajpên crý' cajpa, pehja, coh ca me awca'teh' êhntaa cým ajpên coohra? Êh'no my mrê êhmpex?

¹⁰Pe ne Sesohx te me'coohcjir to hājýhr ne amjôhpôh'ny me hōmpohn to xa, my me'ca'tyhccým êh'crêh, my cohte êh'prôtpi jôhm jôh'cra' cajôc my:

—Cýh, haner meano aajôh'cra' cajôc capuu!

Röhm jôhm te cým hapac, ne jôhm te êh'prôtpi hōh'cra' cajôc capuu, ne nee my'reh hōh'cra' cajôc noore.

¹¹Röhm êh'prôtpi Farehzew cati ji me, êhxcrehvāw cati ji êhncryhc! Ne mencryhc creeeere! Ne meajpên to êh'himpex, mecte Sesohx to jôhmy xý'ny.

Mecte doze êhntaa ji jáarên

¹²Röhm hamoh Sesohx mo, ne a'crýyteh êhntaa ny hýypehr, ne Me Pajêhpixxý' ny hý'wyr to mo, ne cohte ta'ny hý'wyr to awca'teh. ¹³Ne cohte amjôhwyr mecte êh'cut amjôhjêhpix cati ji' ny hý'wyr, my mecte ta'ny coohprôn. My cohte me to doze ne cohte amjôhmy me to hōhcapeh, mecte êh'cut êhja xý'ny. Ne cohte me to: “aapox cati ji” ny (max, me

pajarcwaa cut: “Sesohx jãarẽn to êhmpraa cati ji.”) ¹⁴Rõhm me'no japry' to: Sehmãw, max cohte ta'ny hapry' to Pit me, ne Pit tõi to Ândree me, Tehjac me, Zwãw me, Fehrehp me, Báhtoromew me, ¹⁵Matif me, Tomee me, Alfew cra Tehjac êhntaa me, Sehmãw no, ne me hapry' no' to Zeladuu êhntaa me, ¹⁶Zoht, pom hõnxõoh japry' to Tehjac êhntaa me, Zoht no japry' to Êhxcarehjot, pom qui ca Sesohx peehcãmtar cati ji my ha'cree êhntaa me, Sesohx te me to hõhcapeh, my me'cut êhja.

Sesohx te me'cwy mampex.

¹⁷Rõhm hamoh Sesohx me to mo, ne hêhtohwteh êhncreecree êhntaa my me to cator ne hãm. Rõhm mecte êh'cut amjõhjêhpix cati ji jÿ'tuu ne mecte ta'ny coohprõn. Ne amne me Zohdehj cohneh' pêhn ajpẽn to mo, ne me Zerohzarěj me, cuuxwa' crÿm cÿxny crêh' to Tehr me Sehdoõ pêhn êhja, ¹⁸mecte cÿm hapac my cohte me'cÿjxÿ mampex xÿ'ny. Rõhm carõo quin me to aacroh êhntaa ji, Sesohx te mentiitee carõo cohjahic. ¹⁹My me'cohneh my Sesohx tÿt prÿm, xÿm êh'heh'tyxtex cwyrajapii my cymy me'cÿjxÿ êh'tÿt ne me ry'my êhmpex. ²⁰Rõhm Sesohx te êh'cut mecte amjõhjêhpix cati ji' wyr êhjrêht, ne cohte mecmy:

—Cÿh, pom ca nee meamjõhto aajÿmxehr noo to aapa êhntaa ji, haner meajacryyh, xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ jõi'crêh êhntaa meajõ'teeci.

²¹Ne pom êhntaa'cÿm meamy Me Pajêhpixxÿ ja'cree pex prÿm êhntaa ji, haner meajacryyh, xÿm ca ca meatyx ha'cree pex.

Ne pom ca me êhntaa'cÿm meate êhmpoo quin ny amjõhjêhpix ny amjõhjõh'ny aapahÿm ne meacaprêehre aapa êhntaa ji, haner meajacryyh, xÿm qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ meatiitee meaquin caaqui ca ca meajacryyh.

²²Tem meacwy' te êhpi Meatõi' Cÿ' cut amjõhjêhpix cwyrajapii me'cwy my meacohri ne meamjõhtiitee meacohjate ne meato xwy ne meaquin ny meajãarẽn to êhja? Haner meajacryyh!

²³Hõ, ca meajacryyh! Ne meajacryyh xÿytee aahÿr aapoh! Xÿm qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ hõi'crêh' cÿm meamy êhmpoo pex jõi cateh. Xÿm me meato êh'quin to hãne' pom qui menquit ji' te mam profet cati ji' to êh'quin.

²⁴Max, pom êhntaa'cÿm nee meamy Me Pajêhpixxÿ ja'cree pex prÿm noore êhntaa ji, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ meato êh'quinre. Ca me êhntaa'cÿm meajacyht pyhrin aajacryyh cahÿc, ne ca meajacryyh ro'ny'hã, xÿm qui ca nee Me Pajêhpixxÿ meamy êhmpoo jõi noore.

²⁵Ne pom êhntaa'cÿm ca me êhmpoo pyhrin aajacryyh ne nee meate Me Pajêhpixxÿ' to amjõhjacac cree noore êhntaa ji, meate to jõhm jarte' pyhrÿc. Pe qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ meato êh'quinre. Qui ca

a'tōhmryyh qui ca meamy Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cut amjōhjēhpix pr̄ym, max, wa ca ca me tee ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix ja'cree.

Ne pom ēhntaa'c̄ym meamy ēhmpoo ny amjōhquēhn ne nee meamy Me Pajēhpixx̄y' to amjōhjapac cree to aapa' pr̄ym noore ēhntaa ji, qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y' meato ēh'quinre ca ca meamjōhc̄ym aajapac to aapa.

26 Pe ca ca nee Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cut amjōhjēhpix to aapaj noore' caacru qui ca me'cwy ajpēn my aapex ny aajāārēn to ēhjpa, qui ca ta'ny ēh'quinre. X̄ym qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y' meato hāne' pom qui cohte mam profet hixxeēh ēhntaa ji' to ēh'quinre. My meajpēn my profet hixxeēh ēhntaa ji ēhmpex ny me hāārē, max Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te profet ēhntaa ji' to ēh'quinre.

Haner meamy meapeehcāmtar cati ji japi

27Pe ne Sesohx te hēhpiireh mecmy:

—C̄yh, pom meamy ēhjpar pr̄ym ēhntaa ji, wa ēhjtyx meamy, coh me paamy me paapeehcāmtar cati ji japi. Pe qui ca jōhm my aacohri, ca ta'ny'hā jōhm to ēhmpex. 28Pe qui ca jōhm aany Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ny a'wy cohte aato ēh'quin x̄y'ny, max, ca ca ajtee'my jōhm ny Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ny a'wy qui jōhm to ēhmpex. Pe qui ca taxmy jōhm aato ēh'quinre ca tapanny jōhm xwyre' ny Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ny a'wy qui jōhm to ēhmpex. 29Pe qui ca taxmy jōhm aapoc, ca nee tapanny jōhm poc noo c̄ym. Qui jōhm my hēhpiireh aapoc pr̄ym, ne jōhm hēhpiireh aapoc ca nee jōhm to jōhmy noo c̄ym. Pe qui ca jōhm aapi ēh'cr̄y' c̄y' ny aajōoxii ēhntaa capa, ca ca jōhm my caxwāa'my hii ēhntaa xwyre ja'cree. 30Pe qui ca jōhm ēhmpoo ny aawy, ca nee jōhmpi ēhmpoo tii noo c̄ym. Pe qui ca jōhm aapi ēhmpoo pyht̄y, ca nee jōhm te acp̄yhy my aamy ēhmpoo jōr x̄y'ny jōhm myn noo c̄ym. 31Ca aatyx me'cohneh' to ēhmpex to hāne' pom qui aamy mecte aato ēhmpex ny ēh'pr̄ym.

32—Pe qui ca nee aamy me'cohneh hapii noore, ne ca aamy mecmy aajapii ēhntaa ji peht hapii, qui ca nee Me Pajēhpixx̄y' aato ēhmpex noore. X̄ym mecte Me Pajēhpixx̄y' jarcwaa c̄y'ny ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji ēh'tyx ajpēn japii to hāne. 33Pe ca ca mecte aato ēhmpex cati ji' to peht ēhmpex to aapa, qui ca nee Me Pajēhpixx̄y' meato ēhmpex noore. X̄ym mecte Me Pajēhpixx̄y' jarcwaa c̄y'ny ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' te hāj̄yhr'hā, ne me'tyx ajpēn to ēhmpex to ēhjpa. 34Pe ca ca me h̄ymjōr pex cati ji my peht ēhmpoo to ēhmprextaa, qui ca nee Me Pajēhpixx̄y' meato ēhmpex noore. X̄ym mecte Me Pajēhpixx̄y' jarcwaa c̄y'ny ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' te hāj̄yhr'hā, ne me'tyx me h̄ymjōr pex cati ji my ēhmpoo to ēhmprextaa to ēhjpa, x̄ym me'tyx acp̄yhy my amhō. 35Cwyrjapii qui meamy meapeehcāmtar cati ji japii, ne me to ēhmpex to aapa, ne mecmy

êhmpoo to êhmprextaa, ne nee mecte tapanny aamy hÿmjôr xÿ'ny me haprêhp noo cÿm. Xÿm ca ca me to hãne, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ tapanny meamy êhmpoo jôr cateh, ne ca me Me Pajêhpixxÿ ratteh êhntaa cra' ny aapa, xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te hãjÿhr'hã, ne cohmy me'quin êhntaa ji me, pom nee me Me Pajêhpixxÿ pyhrin hacryyh noore êhntaa ji meemy, êh'tyx me to êhmpex. ³⁶Cwyrjapii qui meamy me'cohneh' caprêh, pom qui Me Pajônxxôoh jôhcaprêh.

Nee meajpên coohcjir noo cÿm

³⁷—Ca ca nee meajpên coohcjir noore, qui ca nee Me Pajêhpixxÿ meacoohcjir noore. Ne ca nee meamjôhtiitee aajÿ'cohrij noore, qui ca nee Me Pajêhpixxÿ amjôhtiitee meacohrij noore. Ne ca meajpên cÿm aacryhc êh'heh, pe qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ meacÿm êhncryhc êh'heh. ³⁸Ca ca meatyx ajpên my êhmpoo jôr to aapa, pe qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ meamy êhmpoo jôr to êhjpa, ne ca nee meamy hÿmjôr quin noore, ne ca meamy hÿmjôr pexteh. Pom ca qui meamjôhmy êhmpoo hyh jêhri, ne me êhmpoo hyh' to cÿyhÿy to hêhpoh, ne me êh'hêehêc ne me hangÿ ne me hêhpiireh cÿm êh'hyh' cwy êhncji. Nÿm ca ca me aajÿmjôr quinre, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ meamy hÿmjôr quinre. Max ca ca me aajÿmjôr pexteh, qui ca meamy hÿmjôr pex cateh.

³⁹Pe ne Sesohx hêhpiireh mecmy awjäärê ne mecmy:

—Cÿh, mejcÿm pa. Qui ca jôhm ajhoh'reh êhntoproo, ne ca nee ajpên to mor noore, xÿm jôhm ajhoh'reh jôhm toproo. Xyhr qui ca jôhm ajpên to mo, ne ca jôhm ajhoh'reh taxmy cree no my êh'pym. ⁴⁰Ne nee aarôhn cati ji' te me hō'prufisuu jêhruu'pi êhmpoo ja'cree pex noore. Nÿm qui ca me hō'prufisuu me to êh'himpex pexteh, qui ca me cohxÿ êhmpoo ja'cree pex.

⁴¹—Êhmpoo ny ca me pa'cji ji' te êhmpoo quin cryhjre' ny mecmy tyx to aapa, caacru ca ca'hã êhmpoo quin rôhn to aajapux to aapa? Aate hãjÿhr' pom qui jôhm to' cÿm êhmpoo pÿc criire aajit, my aamy jôhm topi êhmpoo pÿc caxÿr prÿm, caacru ne aato' cÿm pêh' catiii'teh aajit ca nee hōmpohn noore! ⁴²Tem ca ca jôhm my: “Cÿh, wa xyh aatopi êhmpoo pÿc criire êhntaa capa' myyny!” hãne? Xÿm aato' cÿm pêh' cati'teh aajit ca nee hōmpohn noore! Ca aahixny! Xÿm aamy me pa'cji ji' te êhmpoo quin cryhjre' to hapux ny mecmy to aapa' prÿm caacru, ca ca'hã êhmpoo quin rôhn to aajapux to aapa. Ca tÿm'ne êhmpoo quin rôhn to aajapux to hêhtep, ne ca cormy me pa'cji ji' te êhmpoo quin cryhjre' to hapux ny mecmy.

Êhmpoo xu jäärên

⁴³Pe ne Sesohx hêhpiireh mecmy awjäärê, ne mecmy:

—Qui ca êhmpoo pÿr êhmpex ne wÿr qui hu wa. Pe qui ca êhmpoo pÿr êh'quin ne wÿr qui hu hÿn. ⁴⁴Max, ca me'cut hacop. Qui ca me to êhmpoo

quin jaahyh ca ca me ha'cree pex to hãne' pom ca qui me êhmpoo xu' capeh. Qui ca hu hÿn, ca ca êhjpyr pex ny ha'cree pex. Nÿm qui ca hu wa'teh, ca ca êhjpyr quin ny ha'cree pex. Ne xwyyre my, wÿr qui a'quit hu.

⁴⁵ Êhntaa cwy' to, mempex cati ji jôhjacob pex cwyrajapii me êhmpoo pex to êh'caacuc. Ne me'quin cati ji jôhjacob quin cwyrajapii me êhmpoo quin to êh'caacuc. Xÿm ca me êhmpoo to amjôhcÿm aajapac to aapa êhntaa ji' to ca meacaacuc to aapa.

Êhjcrec pex ne êhjcrec quinre

⁴⁶—Êhmpoo ny ca me êhjmy aaquehj ne me êhjmy: “Me Jôopa'heeh! Me Jôopa'heeh!” hãne? Xÿm wa êhmpoo ny meamy ca nee me êhjçÿm aajapac noore. ⁴⁷ Cÿh, mejcÿm pa. Ca ca meano êhjçÿm pa, ne meano êhmpoo to aajapux to hãne' pom wa qui êhmpoo ny meamy, qui ca ta'ny êhmpexteh. Xÿm meano' te hãjÿhr' pom qui jôhm te to amjôhmy êhjcrec pexteh jaahyhr. ⁴⁸ Ne jôhm te êhjcrec te'heh pyhxwyr xÿ'ny jôhm te to cree ryyyyteh, ne cohte quên wyr cree to cator, ne cohte quên çÿm êhjcrec te'heh pyhxwyr par. Ne jôhm te to êhjcrec jêhcowh rôhm êh'prôtpi cu jaahirteh' cator, my cu' te êhjcrec cohjtin, ne nee cohte êhjcrec men noore, xÿm jôhm te to êhjcrec xãm tyxteh.

⁴⁹—Hô, ne meate jarcwaa cut amjôhjêhpix êhntaa ji' te hãjÿhr'hã, pom qui jôhm te to êhjcrec xãm pexteh êhntaa. Nÿm ca ca meano êhjçÿm pa, ne nee meano êhmpoo to aajapux to aapa' to hãne' pom wa qui êhmpoo ny meano myn noore, qui ca ta'ny êh'quinre. Xÿm meano' te hãjÿhr' pom qui jôhm te to amjôhmy êhjcrec xãm xÿ'ny jôhm te to cree crÿnre ne nee jôhm te êhjcrec te'heh pyhxwyr tyx noore êhntaa, rôhm cu' te êhjcrec cohjtin ne cohte êhjcrec men pyhrentoo ne cohte êhjcrec crê'crên par.

Sordat jôopa'heeh êhntaa

7 ¹ Pe ne Sesohx te me'cohneh my hôhjäärën to hãjÿhr, ne cohte mecmy hôhjäärën to êh'heh, ne hamoh crêh' to Cafáhna-ôoh wyr tê ne crêh my hÿr. ² Rôhm sordat cati ji jôopa'heeh my me hÿmcwyr cati ji' no' cÿjxÿ' cateh, ne ry'my êh'tyhç xÿ'wyr. My sordat jôopa'heeh êhntaa ajcÿm pa, xÿm êh'tyx cohmy hapii. ³ Ne cohte Sesohx pux ny hãarën par, ne cohte êh'wyr Zohdew cati ji jêeh çÿ' cati ji' cwy' cohjahic, qui me Sesohx ny a'wy, qui amne tê ne cohmy hÿmcwyr cati mampex. ⁴ Rôhm hamoh me êh'wyr praa, ne me êh'wyr hapux, ne mecte ta'ny hÿ'wyr tyx, ne me cohmy:

—Cÿh, Sesohx, ca mejcÿm pa, xÿm sordat jôopa'heeh êhntaa pexteh. ⁵ Êh'tyx cohmy me paapi Zohdew cati ji japii, ne cohte' my to me paate coohprônxy êhntaa jaahyhr.

⁶ Pe ne mecte Sesohx ny hÿ'wyr to hãjÿhr, rôhm cohte me ta'ny amjôhcaxÿr ne hamoh me'cut mo.

Ne sordat jōopa'heeh jōhrcwaa wyr hỳ'tip, my cohte Sesohx wyr amjōhmy me hỳmcwyr cati ji' cwy' cohjahic rōhm me'wyr hapux, ne mecte cohmy:

—CỖh, Sesohx, me jōopa'heeh te aawyr harcwaa, ne cohte aawyr harcwaa to: “Me Jōopa'heeh, nee ēhjcỹm amjōhcỹm aajapac noo cỖm. Aapexteh ne ēhjqinre. CỖm ēhjpahỳm. Ca nee jōhrcwaa my aaxỳr noo cỖm. 7Ne cohte hājỳhr ēhntaa'ny wa nee aawyr ēhjtēm noore. Ca cymy aajarcwaa no' to jōhmy, qui ca ēhjmy hỳmcwyr cati ēhntaa acpỳyhmy ēhmpex. 8Xỳm wa aacohxỳ ēhjpi pa'heeh. Wa capehtāw ēhntaa jarcwaa' cut to ēhmpoo jaahyh. Ne ēhjt看 sordat cwy' to ēhjhimplex to ēhjpa, ne ca sordat no my: —CỖh, hamoh ēhntaa' cỖm tē,— qui ca hamoh ēhntaa' cỖm tē. Ne ca hēhpiireh sordat no my: —CỖh, amne tē,— qui ca amne tē. Pe wa ca ēhjmy me hỳmcwyr cati ji' no my: —Hamoh tē ne to ēhntaa jaahyh,— qui ca hamoh tē ne to haahyh. Cwyrjapii ca cymy aajarcwaa no' to jōhmy qui ca ēhjmy hỳmcwyr cati ēhntaa ēhmpex.”

9Pe ne mecte Sesohx my me hōopa'heeh jarcwaa jāārēn to hājỳhr, my ēh'prōtpi ēhjpehhōpcjir ne cohte ēh'cut mejpa ēhntaa ji my:

—Eeta! Ēhncryh'cỖm sordat jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ēh'caacuc! Ne cohpi crēh xỳyre' cati ji caacru ne ēhncryh'cỖm ēhycut amjōhjēhpix. My nee Ēehzaer cati ji' no' te cohxỳ ēhncryh'cỖm ēhycut amjōhjēhpix to hājỳhr noore my.

10Rōhm sordat jōopa'heeh te me'cohjahic ēhntaa ji jatohj ne mejpa ne me ēhjcree my ēhncjix. Ne mecte jōhm cỳjxỳ' pohpohn, my nee my'reh ēh'cỳjxỳj noore, ne ry'my ēhmpex.

Jōhm huc cra' tyhc ēhntaa

11Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my hamoh Sesohx crēh japry' to Na-ēeh ēhntaa wyr mo. My ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji me, tee me hỳ'tuu creeeere ne me ēh'cut ēhjpa. 12Ne me crēh pōh'ny mohrteh ēhntaa jarcwaa wyr hỳ'tip rōhm amne me crēh' pēhn'hā jōhm tyhc jaarit xỳ'ny jōhm to mo. Xỳm jōhm huc ēhntaapi ēh'cra ēhntaa tyhc. Ēh'cra pehtxēht pej'hā, ne hōhmre, ne ēh'tyhc. Ne ry'my jōhmpi ēhmpjin tyhc my ēh'huc ēhjpa, ne cormy jōhmpi ēh'cra' tyhc. My me hỳ'tuuuteh ne me jōhm cahỳj cut ēhjpa, mecte ēh'cra jaarit xỳ'ny. 13Rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te jōhm huc pohpohn, ne cohmy caprēh, ne cohmy:

—Nee aacwyr noo cỖm.

14Ne jōhm my hāne, ne mo, ne cohte casāw ny hōh xehr, my me casāw to mo ēhntaa ji jỳ'hohc. Rōhm Sesohx te jōhm cra' tyhc ēhntaa my harcwaa men, ne cohte cohmy:

—Jōhm tohware ēhntaa, wa aamy, ca haner jỳh!

15Rōhm ēh'prōtpi jōhm cra' tyhc ēhntaa jỳhr, ne mecmy ēh'caacuc. Ne hām, my Sesohx te hōnxii my ha'cree.

¹⁶My me'cohneh tee amjõhja'cree, ne mecte Me Pajêhpixxý my êhmpex jáarên, ne meajpên my:

—Sesohxi profet heh'tyxtêh êhntaa! Êhncryh'cým Me Pajêhpixxý' te me paapi hõ'teeci' cati ji' to êhmpex xý'ny cohte me pa'wyr êh'cohjahic!

¹⁷Pe ne mecte ajpên my hãjýhr, my pji' to Zohdeh me, mejpõh'ny pji êhntaa ji' cohneh' cut meajpên my hãarên to êhja.

Zwãw Batehx te Sesohx wyr jõhm cohjahic

¹⁸Rõhm Zwãw canix cým êh'crêh my êh'cut mecte amjõhjêhpix cati ji' te cohmy Sesohx jáarên, cohte to êhmpoo cohneh jaahyr ny. Rõhm Zwãw te me to êhjpehxcroht, ¹⁹ne cohte Me Pajõopa'heeh wyr me'cohjahic qui me'coohquehj ne me cohmy:

—Cýh, hamoh me Sesohx wyr tẽ. Ne me'coohquehj, ne me cohmy: “Pom Me Pajêhpixxý' te me pa'wyr jõhm cohjahic xý'ny cohte me panquit ji my amjõhto hõhja'cree êhntaa, tem ca mrê tee ca'hã? Hop, pi'my ca ajtee'my, wa me hêhpiireh jõhm japrêhp?”

Pe ne Zwãw te me to êh'himpex to hãjýhr, ne cohte me'cohjahic.

²⁰My hamoh me Sesohx wyr mo ne me'wyr cator, ne me cohmy:

—Zwãw Batehx te aawyr harcwaa. Pom Me Pajêhpixxý' te me pa'wyr jõhm cohjahic xý'ny cohte me panquit ji my amjõhto hõhja'cree êhntaa, tem ca mrê tee ca'hã? Hop, pi'my ca ajtee'my, wa ca mejtyx hêhpiireh jõhm japrêhp?

²¹Pe ne mecte Sesohx coohcjir to hãjýhr. My nee Sesohx te tapanny mecmy êhmpoo jáarên noore, ne cohte me cymyyreh to êhmpoo jaahyr cateh. Ne awca'teh êhntaa'cým cohte me'cýjxý jý'tuum mampex. My me hý'tuu ne me cým carõo quin êh'coh'hi, my Sesohx te mentiitee carõo quin japux. My me hý'tuu ne mentoproo, my Sesohx te mecmapex my me rêht. ²²Rõhm pom Zwãw te Sesohx wyr jõhm pehxcroht cohjahic êhntaa ajhoh'reh, Sesohx te mecmy:

—Cýh, hamoh meacpýyhmý Zwãw wyr mo. Ne me cohmy meate êhntaa'cým êhmpoo ny êhjpopohn êhntaa ji jáarê. Xým mentoproo êhntaa ji, me rêht, ne me hacýht pec êhntaa ji acpýyhmý êhja, ne me'tii cati ji, me'tii tyh, ne me hapac toh êhntaa ji awpa, ne me'tyhcat cati ji acpýyhmý me'têhr ne mejpa, pe wa mecpi ammrêere' cati ji my amjõhjãarê, xým êhjte me'crý' cajpar xý'ny êhjator. ²³Qui ca mecte êhjprýy pex noo cati ji hacryyh.

²⁴Pe ne Sesohx te jõhm pehxcroht my hãjýhr, my hamoh meacpýyhmý Zwãw wyr mo. My me hacýnpi Sesohx te me'cohneh my:

—Cýh, wa ca meamy Zwãw jáarê, ca meamjõhny êhjcým pa. Zwãw êh'tyx pji êhncreecree cým êhja ne mecmy hõhjãarên to êhja reereh, ca me'wyr praa. Êhmpoo ny ca me êh'wyr praa? Êhmpoo ny my meamy cým aajapac prým? Tem ca meamjõhmy Zwãw êh'tyx pehja êh'caacuc to

ēhjpeh'cȳr to ēhjpa? Hop, nee ēh'caacuc to ēhjpeh'cȳr to ēhjpa noore.
 25 Tem Zwāw amjōhmy hii pexteh jacji my meamy hii pex cut hōmpohn
 prȳm? Hop, aapoh meamjōhmy hii pex jacji ne me hȳypȳn pex to ēh'crēh
 ēhntaa ji ēhjcree pex cȳm ēh'crēh ne nee me pji ēhncreecree cȳm ēhjpa
 noore. 26 Ēhmpoo my mrē meamy ēhmpoo pohpohn prȳm? Pehja profet?
 Hȳh, meamy profet pohpohn prȳm. My Zwāw ēhntaa profet jēhruu'pi.
 27 Xȳm pom Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te amjōhmy jōhm to hōhcapeh ēhntaa, ry'my
 mecte hāārēn ny to ēh'huc, ne mecte to ēh'huc to:

“Wa ca ēhjtyx aacohmam mecmy hōhjāārēn cati ēhntaa cohjate,
 qui ca mecmy hōhjāārēn to praa ēhntaa me to ēh'himpex qui
 meamjōhrōhm hōhjapoc to ēh'pyypȳm, car aacato qui me aacut
 amjōhjēhpix.”

28 Pe ne Sesohx te hēhpiireh mecmy:

—Wa ēhjcryh'cȳm meamy, Zwāw ēh'tyx pom pji' cȳm me'pyypȳm
 ēhntaa ji' cohneh jēhruu'pi. Caacru my pom mecte Me Pajēhpixxȳ'
 himpexxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji' cohneh Zwāw jēhruu'pi.

29 Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy Zwāw jāārēn to hājȳhr. Rōhm pom Zwāw
 te me'crȳ ēhncoo ēhntaa ji me, pom mecte ēhmpox ny ēh'poore' cryn
 to ēhjpa my cohte me'crȳ ēhncoo ēhntaa ji meemy, ēh'tyx mecmy
 Sesohx jarcwaa ny ēhmpar prȳm ne meamjōhmy Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te
 amjōhjaahyrxȳ ēhntaa pexteh pehtteh. 30 Caacru my nee Farehzew cati
 ji me, ēhxcrehvāw cati ji my Sesohx par prȳm noore, ne nee mecmy Me
 Pajēhpixxȳ' te me to ēh'himpex prȳm noore. Xȳm Zwāw me'crȳ ēhncoo
 to ēhjpa reereh, wȳr qui Farehzew cati ji me, ēhxcrehvāw cati ji ēh'wyr
 praa cohte me'crȳ ēhncoo xȳ'ny.

31-32 Cwyrjapii Sesohx te mecmy:

—Ca me ēhntaa'cȳm aapa ēhntaa ji aahixny. Ne meate hājȳhr' pom qui
 ahrohw cȳm a'craare ajpēn my aaquehj ne meajpēn my:

“Wa meamy ēhmpoo to cȳ ca nee meahȳr noore!

Ne wa meammrā ca nee mejcohxȳ aacwyr noore.”

33 —Xȳm Zwāw Batehx cator ne nee ēh'tyx ēhmpoo coh noore, ne nee
 vēeh cacu' to ēh'cōm noore, caacru ca meajpēn my ēh'quin ny hāārē ne
 meajpēn my: “Aapoh carōo quin peht Zwāw to ēh'himpex to ēh'coh'hi!”

34 Pe wa ēhjpi Meatō' Cȳ ēhntaa xwyyre' cator ne ēhjpa, ne ēhjtyx
 ēhmpoo coh to ēhjpa, ne ēhjtyx vēeh cacu' to ēhjcom to ēhjpa, caacru
 ca meajpēn my ēhjquin ny jāārē ne meajpēn my: “Aapoh hȳypȳn rōhn to
 ēhjpa, ne ēh'tyx coohxy' to amjōhjēhrot to ēhjpa! Ne ēh'tyx ēhmpox ny
 mecte mecpi ēh'poore' cryn to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji me, mecte ēhmpoo quin
 ny amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' cape'ny ēhjpa!” Ne meahixny ajpēn
 my me jāārēn to hāne. 35 Max, quit ta. Xȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te ēhmpoo
 cohneh ja'cree pex, pe qui ca mecte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix cati ji cohte
 ēhncryh'cȳm to ēhmpoo jaahyr ny ha'cree pex.

Jōhm cahỹj te ēhnto cacu' to Sesohx par coh'hōn

³⁶Rōhm Farehzew ēhntaa te Sesohx myn my hamoh ēh'cut mo, ne hōhrcwaa my hỹr ne cape'ny hỹhr ne hỹypyn to jỹh. ³⁷Rōhm crēh ēhntaa'cỹm jōhm cahỹj ēhntaa huc ēhjpa, ne me to ēh'pahỹm noo to ēhjpa, ne cohte Sesohx jāārēn par, my Farehzew jōhrcwaa cỹm jỹh, my cohte ēhmpoo cohxy ēhmpex ny potre ēhntaa pyhr, ³⁸ne to mo ne to Sesohx wyr hỹr, ne cohnyymy hỹhr ne ēhncwyr to jỹh. Ne ammrāaaa, ne ēh'prōtpi ēhnto cacu' to Sesohx par coh'hōn to jỹh. Ne cohte ēh'par coh'hōn to ēh'heh, ne cohte amjōhquēh' to ēh'par crỹy. Ne hēhhoo ne ēh'par pỹr to jỹh. Ne cohte ēh'prōtpi ēh'par cỹm ēhmpoo cohxy ēhmpex ēhntaa jaxwyr.

³⁹Rōhm Farehzew te Sesohx myn ēhntaa amjōhmy: “Hop, jōhm cahỹj ēhntaa ēh'tyx Sesohx týt to jỹh, my nee cohmy jōhmy noore. Capxyh'reh qui cohpi profet nyymy qui ca ēh'tyx jōhm cahỹj ēhntaa quin ny ha'cree pex, xỹm ēh'tyx me to ēh'pahỹm noo to ēhjpa.”

⁴⁰Pe ne Farehzew ēhntaa te amjōhmy hājỹhr, rōhm Sesohx te cohmy: —Sehmāw! Ēhj cỹm pa, wa aamy ēhmpoo jāārē!

Rōhm cohmy:

—Cỹh, Mejto Aahimpex Cati, aatyx ēhjmy ēhmpoo jāārē, wa ca aacỹm pa.

⁴¹Rōhm Sesohx te Sehmāw my hōhjāārēn cỹm ēhncryhc, ne cohmy:

—Taxmy jōhm pexcroht ēhntaa ajhoh'reh jōhm to devii. Mam ēhntaa to devii quēhjēnt. Ne ēh'no' to devii sēhquēnt. ⁴²Ne meajhoh'reh mecpi ammrēere, mecte jōhm my hỹmjōr japyyh'reh. Rōhm jōhm my me caprēh, ne jōhm te mecmy: “Cỹh, quit ta aapoh ca mejto devii ēhntaa, wa ca nee meany jỹ'wyr noore.” Cwyrjapii wa meacoohquehj, me'no qui ca ajpēn jēhruu'pi cohmy jōhm japii?

⁴³Pe ne Sesohx te Sehmāw coohcjir to hājỹhr, rōhm Sehmāw cohmy:

—Tanny jōhm devii rat ēhntaa my cohmy me'cwyr jēhruu'pi jōhm japii.

Rōhm Sesohx Sehmāw my:

—Hỹh, ēhncryh'cỹm.

⁴⁴Pe ne Sesohx te jōhm cahỹj wyr ēhjrēht, ne cohte Sehmāw my:

—Haner jōhm cahỹj ēhntaa pohpoh. Wa aajōhrcwaa my ēhjxỹr, my nee ēhjte cu' to ēhjpar coh'hōn xỹ'ny aate ēhjmy cu' no xām noore, me paate amjōhjaahyrxỹ' cut. Caacru my jōhm cahỹj ēhntaa te ēhnto cacu' to ēhjpar coh'hōn, ne cohte ēh'quēh' to ēhjpar crỹy. ⁴⁵Pe wa aajōhrcwaa my ēhjxỹr my nee aate me paate amjōhjaahyrxỹ' cut ēhjcohc cỹm ēhjpyr noore. Caacru my jōhm cahỹj ēhntaa ēhjxỹr piimy ēhjpar pỹr to jỹh.

⁴⁶Pe wa aajōhrcwaa my ēhjxỹr my nee aate me paate amjōhjaahyrxỹ' cut ēhjcrỹ' cỹm or cacu jaxwyr noore. Caacru my jōhm cahỹj ēhntaa te ēhjpar' cỹm or cacu jēhruu'pi ēhmpoo cohxy ēhmpexteh ēhntaa jaxwyr.

⁴⁷Cwyrjapii, wa êhjcryh'cÿm aamy, jôhm cahÿj êhntaa te êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix cateh, max wa êhjte êhntiitee êh'quin caaquin—my cohmy japii cateh. Max, pom mecte êhmpoo quin cryhjre' ny peht Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny hÿ'wyr, cohte mentiitee me'quin caaquin xÿ'ny êhntaa ji—mecmy japii criire.

⁴⁸Pe ne Sesohx te Seh māw my hājÿhr, ne cohte êh'prôtpi jôhm cahÿj my:

—Cÿh, wa êhjte aatiitee aate êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix êhntaa ji' caaquin.

⁴⁹Rôhm pom me'crêh êhntaa ji' te cÿm hapac, ne êh'prôtpi meajpên my:

—Êh'hixny êh'caacuc! Wÿr qui Sesohx jôhm tiitee jôhm te êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix caaqui! Qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ' pehtxeht jôhm tiitee jôhm quin caaqui!

⁵⁰Rôhm Sesohx te jôhm cahÿj my:

—Aate aacryh'cÿm êhjcut amjôhjêhpix cwyrjapii wa êhjte aacrÿ' cajpar. Cÿh, hamoh tē ne nee êhmpoo ny amjôhcÿm aajapac noo cÿm.

Jôhm êhmpoo hyh' caapêhr to mo êhntaa jäärēn

8 ¹Pe rôhm Sesohx hamoh crêh' cwy' cut hapux to mo, ne êh'tyx me'cohneh my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' himpexxÿ' jäärēn to êhja, ne mecmy amjôhjäärē, xÿm cohte me'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny me'wyr cator. My hamoh mecte doze êhntaa ji êh'cut êhja. ²Rôhm pom Sesohx te me cahÿj cÿjxÿ mampex ne cohte me'cwy êhntiitee carōo quin cohjahic êhntaa ji' cwy me, me êh'cut êhja. Cohte jôhm cahÿj japry' to Marehj Madarēn êhntaa tiitee carōo quin to set ne cohte êh'cohjahic. ³Ne jôhm cahÿj êhntaa japry' to Zwān, (ne êhmpjin to Cohz êhntaa Eerodehj my me hÿmcwyr cati ji jōopa'heeh ny êhja). Ne jôhm cahÿj êhntaa to Sohzān. Ne êh'tyx me cahÿj cwy Sesohx cut êhja, ne meamjôhjō'poore' to mecte êh'cut amjôhjêhpix cati ji me, mecmy êhmpoo japruu ne me me'wyr êhmpoo to êhja.

⁴Pe rôhm awca'teh' no' ny me hÿ'tuu ne me crêh' cwy' pêhn êhja ne mecte Sesohx ny coohprôn, my cohte mecmy hōhjäärēn cÿm êhncryhc, ne mecmy:

⁵—Jôhm hamoh pohr wyr mo, êhmpoo hyh' cree xÿ'ny. Ne êhmpoo hyh' caapêhr to mo. My êh'hyh' cwy prÿyh cÿm êhjpehxxwyr, my me prÿyh cut êhja êhntaa ji' te êh'hyh' cÿm êh'coh'hi, my a'prÿyhe' te êh'hyh' pêhn, my nee êh'hyh' jêhrôt noore. ⁶Rôhm pji' cwy' cÿm quēn hêhcwaa, ne pji êhntaa cÿm êhmpoo hyh' cwy pehxxwyr, ne êh'hyh' jêhrôt, ne êh'cÿ, max ry'my êh'hyh' êhncrÿy, xÿm pji êhncrÿyre. ⁷Rôhm pji' cwy' cÿm a'quit êh'coh'hi, my a'quit cÿm êhmpoo hyh' cwy pehxxwyr, ne êh'hyh' jêhrôt ne a'quit me ajpên to êh'cÿ, my a'quit te

ēh'hyh' to taxmy. ⁸Rōhm pji' cwy ēhmpex cym ēh'hyh' cwy pehxxwyr, ne ēh'hyh jēhrōt ne ēh'cȳ, ne ēh'hyh jacut. Ēh'hyh pehtxeht cym ēh'hyh sēj.

Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy ēhmpoo hyh jāārēn to hājȳhr, ne cohte mecmy:

—Cȳh, qui meano my ēhjȳm aajapac prȳm, ca meano aatyx ēhjȳm pa!

⁹Rōhm Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' te ēh'coohcjir, ne me cohmy:

—Cȳh, mejmy ēhmpoo hyh ēhntaa cut hāārē! Ēhmpoo ny my aate mejmy ēhmpoo hyh jāārēn to hājȳhr?

¹⁰Rōhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Cȳh, wa ca ēhjtyx meamy ēhmpoo hyh' cut hāārē. Xȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te ēh'himpexxȳ' to ēhjpehmoxhr ēhntaa ji, wa ca ēhjtyx meamy ēh'himpexxȳ' cut hāārē. Max, pom nee mecte ēhcut amjōhjēhpix noore ēhntaa ji, wa ca cymy mecmy ēhmpoo jāārē, ne nee mecmy ēhmpoo cut hāārēn noore. Ēhmpoo ny wa to hāne? Wa to hāne

“qui me rēht ne nee me ēhmpoo pohpohn noo cȳm,
ne me ēhjȳm pa, ne nee mejpar noore.”

Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hājȳhr' pom qui mam Zaaehj te ēh'huc cȳm hāārēn to hājȳhr.

¹¹—Cȳh, wa ca meamy ēhmpoo hyh ēhntaa cut hāare, ca meamjōhny ēhjȳm pa. Me Pajēhpixxȳ' jarcwaa te hājȳhr' pom qui ēhmpoo hyh. ¹²My pryh cȳm ēhmpoo hyh pehxxwyr ēhntaa ji' te hājȳhr' pom ca qui jōhm my Me Pajēhpixxȳ' jarcwaa jāārē, qui ca amne Satanax tē ne jōhmpi hōhjapoc to taxmy, to hāne' pom qui a'pryhre praa ne ēhmpoo hyh' to taxmy. My nee my'reh jōhm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' jarcwaa to amjōhjapac cree noore, qui ca nee Me Pajēhpixxȳ' jōhm crȳ' cajpar noore.

¹³—Ne pom pji' cȳm quēn hēhcwaa ēhntaa cȳm ēhmpoo hyh pehxxwyr ēhntaa ji' te hājȳhr' pom ca ca qui jōhm my Me Pajēhpixxȳ' jarcwaa jāārē qui ca ēh'tyx awpa, ne hacryh cateh. Max cohte hājȳhr' pom qui ēhmpoo jarii crȳnre ne cohte Me Pajēhpixxȳ' jarcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix caacru ne ēh'prōtpi harcwaa capeh. Xȳm ēh'cwy' cati ji ēh'prȳy pex my nee hōhcanyr noore, ne ry'my Me Pajēhpixxȳ' jarcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix to hēhtep.

¹⁴—Rōhm pom pji' cȳm a'quit cateh my a'quit cȳm ēhmpoo hyh pehxxwyr ēhntaa ji' te hājȳhr' pom ca qui jōhm my Me Pajēhpixxȳ' jarcwaa jāārē, qui ca ēh'tyx ēhpa, ne ajtee'my ēhmpoo cwy' cȳm amjōhcȳm pa, ne cohmy Me Pajēhpixxȳ' jarcwaa jēhruu'pi ēh'poore' quēhn, ne cohmy ēhmpoo cwy' quēhn, ne nee Me Pajēhpixxȳ' jarcwaa to amjōhjapac cree noore, ne harcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix to hēhtep pom qui ca qui a'quit ēhmpoo hyh' to taxmy.

¹⁵—Rōhm pom pji' ēhmpex cȳm ēhmpoo hyh pehxxwyr ēhntaa ji' te hājȳhr' pom ca qui jōhm my Me Pajēhpixxȳ' jarcwaa jāārē, my jōhm

pexteh ne êhncryh'cȳm awpa, ne harcwaaw to amjôhjapac cree, ne êh'tyx to êhmpoo pex jaahyhr cateh.

Rāmparêhn jāarēn

¹⁶—Cȳh, wa ca hēhpiireh meamy êhmpoo jāarē. Tem ca ca to rāmparêhn no' puc ne ca pot to êh'proo? Hop. Tem ca ca cām cracreh hām? Hop. Ca ca cyjmy êh'coh'hixȳ' cȳm hām, qui a'cooroo. Pe qui ca meacji êhntaa ji hēhrȳypi êhmpoo pohpoh. ¹⁷Êhntaa cwy' to, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ me'cohneh my meate to êhmpoo jaahyhr êhntaa ji' cohneh ja'cree. Ne pom meate êhmpoo to aapēhmxohr êhntaa ji, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ hēhrȳypi me'cohneh my êhmpoo ja'cree. ¹⁸Cwyrjapii ca me êhjcȳm aajapac tyj'ne! Ca ca me jarcwaa ja'cree pex to mo, wa ca myymy jarcwaa ny meato êhjhimpe. Nȳm ca ca nee me jarcwaa to amjôhjapac cree noore, ne ca meamjôhmy meate jarcwaa ja'cree pex caacru qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ meapi jarcwaa cryn pa.

Sesohx jōnxii me, êh'cji ji êh'wyr êhjpa

¹⁹Rōhm amne Sesohx wyr hōnxii me êh'cji ji me, mejpa. Ne me tee êh'wyr êhjcrec my êhncjix ja'cree, xȳm mecte êhjcrec to hēhpoh. ²⁰Rōhm jōhm te Sesohx my me hāarēn, ne cohmy:

—Poone aajōnxii me, aacji ji me, me pōopi êh'coh'hi, ne many a'wy.

²¹Rōhm Sesohx te cohmy:

—Pom me Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa cȳm pa ne me harcwaaw cut amjôhjēhpix to êhjpa êhntaa ji' te hājȳhr' pom qui jōnxii me, êhjcji ji.

Sesohx te cup me cu myn

²²Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my, awca'teh' no' ny, Sesohx te êh'cut mecte amjôhjēhpix cati ji my:

—Mah coh me māa cu jēehcji' wyr praa!

Rōhm me cohmy:

—Mah!

Ne hamoh me pȳrcree my êhncjix my me to tē, cu jēehcji' wyr. ²³Ne me to tēeee, rōhm Sesohx êh'cree cȳm nor ne hōt to no. Rōhm êh'prōtpi cup jȳypir tyx, my pȳr cree my cu aacji, ne êh'cree to hēhpoh' to mo. My ry'my cu my êh'cree xȳr xȳ'ny. ²⁴Rōhm mecte Sesohx caacryn, ne me cohmy:

—Me Jōopa'heeh! Me Jōopa'heeh! Pom cu ry pȳrcree to hēhpoh' to mo, qui ca ry'my cu my me paato aaxȳ!

Pe ne mecte êh'caacryn to hājȳhr, my Sesohx jȳhr ne hām ne cohte cup me, cu jȳpri my harcwaaw men my êh'prōtpi cup te hȳypir to hēhtep my cu xwyyre' cȳm a'caarēhcre.

²⁵Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Ĕhmpoo ny my meamy pa? Tem nee meate aacryh'cȳm ĕhjcȳm amjōhcȳm aajapac noore! ny ca me hāne?

Pe ne cohte mecmy hājȳhr, rōhm mecmy hōhpajre ne mecte amjōhcȳm hapac cateh, ne meajpēn my:

—Jōh'nyymy Sesohx ĕhntaa te? Xȳm ĕh'tyx cup me cu my ĕh'caacuc, my cȳm pa!

Ne meajpēn my hāne.

Sesohx te jōhm tiitee carōo quin cohjahic

²⁶Rōhm hamoh cu jēehcji' wyr ĕh'cree me to tē, Zerazēn cati ji jō'pji' wyr, hamoh pji' to Garerehj cohnyymy. ²⁷Ne cator my amcrȳy ny ĕh'cree jit, my Sesohx ĕh'creepi cator, rōhm amne ĕh'wyr crēh ĕhntaa pēhn jōhm cȳm carōo quin ĕh'coh'hi ĕhntaa tē. Ry'my jōhm ĕh'caacru ĕhjpa, ne xwyre my nee jōhm ĕhjcree no' cȳm hōt noore, ne me haritxȳ' cȳm ĕhjpa ne cȳm'hā hōr. ²⁸⁻²⁹Carōo quin te to hȳcrohn cateh my ĕhntocara. My me'cwȳ' te tee coohēnt to hōh'cra me, ĕh'par cahyhr jȳ'tuu, ne me hamy, caacru my carōo quin cohmy ĕh'heh'tyx hō, my amjōhpi coohēnt jēhri, my nee coohēnt jōhm jōhwahehj noore. Xȳm carōo quin to ĕh'himpex my ammrē' cȳm ĕhjpa, ne a'teereh ĕhjpa. My jōhm tē, ne jōhm te Sesohx pohpohn.

Rōhm Sesohx te carōo quin myn, ne carōo my:

—Cȳh, ryymy jōhmpi aacato!

My ĕh'prōtpi jōhm Sesohx parpi nor ne cyj rōhmpi cohmy:

—Hāh! Sesohx! Me Pajēhpixxȳ Rat ĕhntaa cra! Jōh'ny ca ĕhjtō? Wa aany a'wy, ca nee ĕhjtō ĕh'quin noo cȳm!

³⁰Rōhm Sesohx carōo quin coohquehj ne carōo my:

—Jōh'nyymy aajapry?

Rōhm jōhm cȳm carōo quin jȳ'tuu, cwyjapii carōo cohmy:

—Me japry' to Batajāw, xȳm me jȳ'tuu.

³¹Pe ne carōo quin te Sesohx ny hȳ'wyr cȳm ĕhncryhc ne cohte ta'ny hȳ'wyr jȳ'tuu ne cohmy:

—Pom Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te cahohwa cree ryyhteh' cȳm mejpi carōo quin rēn xȳ'ny amjōhto ĕh'himpex ĕhntaa, ca cohmy qui nee cȳm mejrēn noo cȳm!

³²Rōhm hōh'nyhnreh cruu jȳ'tuuteh ne hacot ny ĕhmpoo coh to ĕhjpa. Rōhm carōo quin te hēhpiireh Sesohx my:

—Cȳh, poone netreh cruu ĕhjpa ĕhntaa ji' wyr mejcohjate wa me cohmy aacji!

Rōhm cohmy:

—Cȳh, hamoh me praa!

³³My carōo quin jōhmpi hapux pyhrentoo ne pom hamoh carōo cruu wyr praa ne cohmy ĕhncjix! My ĕh'prōtpi cruu prōt, hacot ny, ne mǎa

a'parmy cu' wyr a'coohcree ne cu my êh'pyypym my cu' te êh'cohneh jêhpex par.

³⁴My cruu jamyr cati ji' te ta'ny hõmpohn, ne mecmy Sesohx cohpa, ne hamoh me crêh' wyr praa, ne me me'cwy my awjäärê, ne me crêh põh'ny mecmy hãarên to praa.

³⁵Rõhm êh'prõtpi me hỳ'tuu ne me Sesohx wyr êhjpa. Ne me êh'wyr hapux ne mecte hõmpohn. My Sesohx parpi jõhm tocara êhntaa jỹh. Max, nee my'reh êhntocaraj noore ne ry'my êhmpex, ne ry'my cohte amjõhmy hõoxii jaxỳr ne jỹh. My mecte ta'ny hõmpohn ne myymy mecmy Sesohx cohpa.

³⁶Rõhm mecte carõo japux ny hõmpohn êhntaa ji' te me'cwy my hõhjäärên. ³⁷My Zerazên cati ji' cohneh Sesohx ny a'wyr ne me cohmy:

—Hamoh ryymy taxmy aacohito!

Pe ne mecte amjõhtiitee Sesohx jator to hãjỹhr, xỳm mecmy hõhpa! Rõhm hamoh Sesohx mo, ne pỳrcree my hỳr. ³⁸⁻³⁹Rõhm jõhmpi carõo quin japux êhntaa cohmy:

—Tem wa ca êhjtyx aacut tẽ?

Rõhm Sesohx te cohmy:

—Hop, êhntaa'reh, car meacwy my Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te aato êhmpex cateh' ny hãarê.

Pe ne Sesohx te cohmy to hãjỹhr, my hamoh hõ'crêh' wyr hatohj ne tẽ ne cohte crêh' cỳm me'cohneh'teh my amjõhjäärên, ne Sesohx te to êhmpex cateh' ny cohte mecmy amjõhjäärên.

Sesohx te to acpỹyhy my jõhm cra' tẽhr jäärên

⁴⁰My hamoh pỳrcree acpỹyhy my cu jêehcji' wyr Sesohx to tẽ, ne to êh'wyr cator. Rõhm me hỳ'tuu, ne ry'my me cre' ny hãrêhp to êh'coh'hi. Ne mecmy:

—Tem mreh? Tem ca tẽ?

⁴¹My Sesohx êh'creepi cator, my amne êh'wyr me jõhm to Zajrooh êhntaa tẽ, ne êh'wyr cator. Zajrooh êhntaapi Zohdew cati ji' te coohprõnxỳ jõopa'heeh. Ne Sesohx parpi nor, cỳm êh'pahỳm pex xỳ'ny, ne cohte amjõhjõhrcwaa wyr Sesohx tẽm xỳ'ny hator, ne cohmy:

⁴²—Cỹh, Me Jõopa'heeh, amne jõhrcwaa wyr tẽ to hyh, xỳm êhjra pehtxet êhntaa ry'my êh'tyhç xỳ'wyr!

Êh'cra' cohpry' ny amcro' te doze. Rõhm Sesohx te Zajrooh ny amjõhcaxỳr ne hamoh êh'cut mo. Ne mo, rõhm me hỳ'tuu ne mecte ajpên ny hatin ne me Sesohx jangỹ. ⁴³My amne jõhm cahỹj êhntaa Sesohx cut mo. Ne ry'my jõhm cahỹj êhntaa cỳjxỳ, ne capruu ny amcro' te doze, my ry'my dutuu te êh'ca'hii jỳ'tuu my tỳmne êhmpex noore, ne cohte dutuu my hỳmjõr cateh ne cohte cymy amjõhpi hõ'poore' to taxmy. ⁴⁴Ne amne Sesohx catoht rõhmpi mo, ne êh'wyr cator ne cohte hõoxii jêhxaa peht tỳt, my êh'prõtpi capruu heh ne êhmpex.

45 Rôhm êh'prôtpi Sesohx te amjôhpôh'ny mejpa êhntaa ji my:

—Meano' te my êhjtýt?

Rôhm me'cohneh' te amjôhny hÿyprÿy, rôhm Pit te Sesohx my:

—Me Jôopa'heeh, aapoh mecte ajpên ny hatin pyhrÿ tanny jôhm te aatýt!

46 Rôhm Sesohx te Pit my:

—Hop, aapoh jôhm cÿjxÿ' te êhjtýt, ne pa my quit êhjheh'tyx cwyrjapii êhjte caxwâa rôhmpi acpÿyhmÿ jôhm pex ny ha'cree pex.

47 Pe ne Sesohx te cohmy hâjÿhr, my êh'prôtpi jôhm cahÿj cÿjxÿ êhntaa te amjôhmÿ: “Ry'my Sesohx te ja'cree pex.” Ne mo, ne hôhpaatee êh'tertet, ne Sesohx parpi êh'côn crÿ' ny hÿhr ne jÿh, ne cohte me'cohneh japac myyreh cohmy amjôhjâarên, xÿm ry'my capruu hapux to êh'coh'hi my cohte êh'tÿtre ne ry'my êhmpex.

48 Rôhm Sesohx te cohmy:

—Cÿh, meano' te aacryh'cÿm êhjcÿm amjôhcÿm aajapac, cwyrjapii ryymy meano aapex. Hamoh meano tē ne nee meano êhmpoo ny amjôhcÿm aajapac noo cÿm.

49 Ne cormy Sesohx jôhm cahÿj êhntaa my êh'caacuc to xa, rôhm amne jôhm mecte coohprônxy jôopa'heeh Zajrooh jôhrcwaa pêhn tē ne cator, ne cohte Zajrooh my:

—Cormy aacra' tyhc. Haner Me Paato Êh'himpex Cati my qui cohmy taxmy êh'tēm prÿm qui hamoh tē.

50 Rôhm Sesohx te jôhm cÿm hapac, ne cohte Zajrooh my:

—Nee aatootoc noo cÿm. Ne cymy êhjcÿm amjôhcÿm pa, qui ca aacra êhmpex.

51 My hamoh me Zajrooh jôhrcwaa wyr êhjpa ne me êhjcrey ny êhncjix. My nee Sesohx te êhjcrey my me'cohneh êhncjix ny me hamyr noore, ne cohte jôhm tyhc jônxxôoh me, hōnxii me, Pit me, Zwāw me, Tehjac me, me ta peht cjix ny me hamyr. 52 Rôhm me'cwyr pōo'pi jôhm tyhc japiitee êhncwyr to êh'crêh. Rôhm Sesohx te me'crêh êhntaa ji my:

—Nee me hapiitee aacwyr noo cÿm. Xÿm nee êh'tyhc noore, ne cymy hōr.

53 Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hâjÿhr, rôhm me ta'ny acxa, ne me êh'prÿy pex, xÿm êhncryh'cÿm ry'my jôhm cra' tyhc. 54 Rôhm êhjcrey my Sesohx xÿr, ne cohte me'cra' tyhc jôh'cra' ny êhjpÿhr ne cohte cohmy harcwaa men, ne cohmy:

—Cÿh, meano jÿh!

55 My êh'prôtpi me'cra' tyhc êhntaa carōo acpÿyhmÿ cohmy hÿr, my hÿhr pyhrentoo. Rôhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Cÿh, haner me cohmy êhmpoo hō, qui cohcoh.

56 Rôhm jôhm jônxxôoh me, jôhm jônxxii tee amjôhja'cree. Rôhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Cÿh, nee meacpÿyhmy êhjte to êh'têhr ny jôhm my jâarên noo cÿm!

Sesohx te mecte doze êhntaa ji' cohjahic

9 ¹Rôhm a'tôhmryyh my Sesohx te mecte doze êhntaa ji' to coohprôn, ne cohte me to êh'himpex, mecte me'cwy êhntiitee carôo quin cohneh' cohjahic ne mecte me'cÿjxÿ mampex xÿ'ny. ²Pe ne cohte crêh' cwy' cut me'cohjahic, mecte mecmy Me Pajêhpixxÿ' himpexxÿ jâarên to êhjpa ne me me'cÿjxÿ mampex xÿ'ny. ³Ne mecmy:

—Cÿh, nee meapa xÿ'ny êhmpoo cwyr noo cÿm. Pom meajô me, meajô'poore me, meajô'paptôoh me, meajÿwcuu me, nee me êhmpoo êhntaa ji êhncwyr noo cÿm. Ne meajôoxii êhntaa ny aapa, ne nee me hêhpiireh hii no pyhr noo cÿm. ⁴Pe ca ca me taxmy êhjcree no' cÿm a'twy, ne nee me êhjcree no' wyr aapêhntohw ne me êhjcree no' cÿm aajÿ'hohc noo cÿm, ne me êhjcree pehtxeht cÿm a'twy, cymy myymy ca ca me crêh' no' wyr aapa. ⁵Pe qui ca nee me crêh' no' cÿm meany amjôhcryn noore, ca mecmy hêhcra, ne hamoh me crêh' no' wyr aapa. Ne mecte meany amjôhcryn noo êhntaa ji jô'crêhpi aajapux xÿ'ny ca me cymyreh aajô'parcÿ' cry ne me to ajpên poopoc qui êh'pÿc axxwy, mecte Me Pajêhpixxÿ ja'cree pex xÿ'ny, xÿm qui ca me to êh'quinre.

⁶Pe ne Sesohx te me to êh'himpex to hâjÿhr ne cohte me'cohjahic my hamoh me crêh' cwy' cut hapux to êhjpa, ne me me'cohneh my Sesohx te me'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny me'wyr cator ny hâarê, ne me'tyx pji' cohneh' cÿm Sesohx jarcwaa' cut me'cÿjxÿ mampex.

Eerodehj jâarên

⁷Rôhm me hōopa'heeh Eerodehj jôhpar, my Sesohx êh'tyx to êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' to êhjpa. Ne Eerodehj te amjôhcÿm hapac cateh, xÿm me'cwy ajpên my:

—Aapoh Zwāw acpÿyhmy êhjpa ne to êhmpoo jaahyhr to êhjpa!

Ne meajpên my Sesohx jâarên to hâne. ⁸Ne me'cwy ajpên my:

—Eerehj mahā acpÿyhmy cator ne êhjpa.

Ne me'cwy ajpên my:

—Mam mecpi profet êhntaa ji' no' cator ne êhjpa.

⁹Max Eerodehj te me'cwy my:

—Aapoh wa êhjte Zwāw poht jaquep ne êhjte êh'coohran! Jôhm my jôhm to êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh my me ajpên my jôhm jâarên to hâne?

Pe ne Eerodehj my Sesohx pohpohn prÿm, max, nee cohte hōmpohn noore.

Sesohx te me hÿ'tuu my harte

¹⁰Rôhm mecpi aapox cati ji jatohj ne mejpux. Ne mecte to êhmpoo jaahyhr ny Sesohx my amjôhjâarên. Rôhm me hÿ'tuuteh ne me Sesohx

cape'ny êhja, rôhm hamoh mecpi crêh' to Betsaht êhntaa wyr me to cohtor. ¹¹Max, mecte Sesohx cohtor ny hãarên par, ne maa me êh'cut praa ne mecte hôtpi ta'ny hãm. Rôhm cohte me ta'ny amjôhcaxÿr ne êh'tyx Me Pajêhpixxÿ' himpexxÿ jãarên to êh'crêh. Ne êh'tyx me'cÿjxÿ mampex.

¹²Rôhm pyht, my mecte doze êhntaa ji Sesohx wyr êhja ne me cohmy:

—Cÿh, mecmy qui meajcrÿ, pom me pa'nyhnreh crêh' cryhjre êhntaa ji' wyr quir meamjôhmy êhmpoo japi ne me êhmpoo coh ne me taxmy a'twy, xÿm êhntaareh ammrêere.

¹³Rôhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Quit me ca mecmy êhmpoo hõ, qui me êhmpoo coh!

Rôhm me cohmy:

—Aapoh mejmy pãw te sêhc pej'hã hêhcwaa, ne tep êhntaa xÿr pehcroht pej'hã! Tem wa ca pehja me taxmy me'cohneh my êhmpoo japruu qui me êhmpoo coh? Wÿr wa me to hãne, xÿm me hÿ'tuu!

¹⁴Me hÿ'tuuuuteh, ne me hôhmre' te peht mehr to sêhc, ne cormy me cahÿj me, a'craare jÿ'tuu.

Rôhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Cÿh, mecmy qui me'crêh. Qui mea'pÿyh'ny amjôhjacrÿ' to sêhquënt ne me'crêh' pa.

¹⁵Rôhm Sesohx cut mecte amjôhjêhpix cati ji' te mecmy, my me'cohneh'teh' crêh' par. ¹⁶Rôhm Sesohx te pãw te sêhc êhntaa ji me, tep pehcroht êhntaa ji êhncwyr, ne cÿjmy cujcwaa wyr êhjrêht to xa, ne cohte ta'ny Me Pajêhpixxÿ êhmpex jãarên. Ne cohte êh'cut mecte amjôhjêhpix cati ji my pãw me tep jêhrin ne cohte mecmy hõr, mecte me'cwy my hõr xÿ'ny. ¹⁷My me'cohneh' te pãw me tep cohr, ne me harte. Rôhm Sesohx cut mecte amjôhjêhpix cati ji' te me hõ ca'hohr to coohprôn, ne mecte to cÿyhÿ to doze ne mecte to hêhpoh.

Pit te Sesohx my: “Aapi Crehx”

¹⁸Pe rôhm a'tôhmryy my taxmy Sesohx Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny hÿ'wyr to mo. My êh'cut mecte amjôhjêhpix cati ji peht cape'ny êh'crêh, my Sesohx te me'coohquehj ne mecmy:

—Jôh'nyymy me cateh ajpên my jãarên to?

¹⁹Rôhm me Sesohx my:

—Me'cwy aapi Zwãw Batehx ny aacãmjêhx, ne me'cwy aapi Eerehj ny aacãmjêhx, ne me'cwy amjôhmy aapi mam profet tyhc êhntaa ji' no acpÿyhy êh'têhr ne êhja' ny aacãmjêhx.

²⁰Ne mecte cohmy hãjÿhr, my mecmy:

—Mrê quit me ca, jôh'ny ca meajpên my jãarên to?

Rôhm êh'prôtpi Pit te cohmy:

—Aapi Crehx, Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te aacohjahic xÿ'ny amjôhto hõhja'cree êhntaa ca!

²¹Rōhm Sesohx te ēhncryh'cŷm mecmyn tyx, qui nee me jōhm my hāārēn noo cŷm. ²²Ne mecmŷ:

—Qui ca me hēeh cŷ' cati ji me, sasēhdot jōopa'heeh cati ji me, ēhxcrehvāw cati ji me, qui ca me ēhjpi Meatō' Cŷ ēhntaa cohri, ne ca mejto ēh'quin cateh. Ne ca me ēhjcoohra, pe wa ca amjōhto awca'teh ēhncrri ne ca acpŷyhy my ēhjpa.

²³Pe ne Sesohx te ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji my hājŷhr.

Pe ne cohte me'cohneh'teh my ēh'caacuc ne mecmŷ:

—Qui ca meano my ēhcut amjōhjēhpix prŷm, ca nee meano my amjōhjapii noo cŷm, ne meano ēhjpoohro' cut ēhmpoo quin my awcany, ne meano' to hāne' pom qui me hō'crohx japy ne me to hyh ne me tyh ēhntaa ji. ²⁴Xŷm ca ca meano my amjōhjapii ne meano amjōhmŷ: “Hop, aapoh nee ēhjmy hōhro' cut ēhmpoo quin my jōhcanyr prŷm noore” hāne, ne ca meano amjōhto ēh'quin ne ca nee meano Me Pajēhpixxŷ jō'crēh' cŷm aapaj noore. Nŷm qui ca nee meano my amjōhjapii noore, ne meano ēhjpoohro' cut ēhmpoo quin my aajōhcanyr to aapa, ne ca meano Me Pajēhpixxŷ jō'crēh' cŷm aapa. ²⁵Tem qui ca crēh' cohneh' cŷm ēhmpoo ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ji' cohneh aajō'teecji' caacru ca nee ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix noore ne ca nee hō'crēh' cŷm aapaj noore, ne ca amjōhto ēh'quin, qui ca pehja ta'ny ēhmpexteh? Hop, qui ca ta'ny ēh'quinre! ²⁶Hō, ca ca meano' te ēhcut amjōhjēhpix japyyh'reh aapahŷm, ne meano' te jarcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix japyyh'reh aapahŷm, wa ca ēhjpi Meatō' Cŷ ēhntaa tē, awca'teh' no' cŷm, qui ca me'cohneh'teh ēhjheh'tyx ny ēhjpoohpoh, ne ca me Jōnxōoh heh'tyx ny hōmpoh, ne ca mejcape'ny āz cati ji' heh'tyx ny hōmpoh, pe ne ca awca'teh ēhntaa' cŷm, wa ca tapanny meano' cŷm ēhjpahŷm. Pe ca ca nee meano Me Pajēhpixxŷ jō'crēh' cŷm aapaj noore.

²⁷—Ne wa ēhjcryh'cŷm meamy, pom ca me ēhntaa'cŷm ēhjcyŷm aajapac to aacoh'hi ēhntaa ji' cwy, ca ca nee meacwy aatyhc noore, cymy myymy wa ca ēhjpi Meatō' Cŷ ēhntaa acpŷyhy tē ne meacohneh'teh' to ēhjhimpex to ēhjpa.

Sesohx cohc me, hōoxii prŷy

²⁸Pe ne Sesohx te me to ēh'himpex to hājŷhr ny seman, my Sesohx hamoh Pit me, Zwāw me, Tehjac to mo, ne a'crŷyteh ēhntaa ny me to hŷypehr, ne Me Pajēhpixxŷ' ny hŷ'wyr to mo. ²⁹Ne ta'ny a'wy, my ēh'prōtpi cohte jōhmŷ ne ēh'cohc prŷy. Ne hōoxii te hājŷhr'hā ne ēh'prōtpi hii jacia creeere, ne hii prŷyteh' te hājŷhr' pom qui ta'teh' cooxi. ³⁰My ēh'prōtpi jōhm pehxcroht cator ne jōhm Sesohx cape'ny xa. Ne nee jōhm noore, ne Moez me Eerehj my cator, ne me Sesohx me ajpēn my ēh'caacuc to ēh'coh'hi. ³¹Pe ne mempex cateh, ne me'tyx ajpēn my Sesohx tyhc ny hāārēn to ēh'coh'hi, xŷm qui ca hŷh'ne Zerohzarēj cŷm ēh'tyhc to hāne' pom qui Me Pajēhpixxŷ my ta'ny ēh'prŷm.

³²Rōhm Pit me, Zwāw me, Tehjac me, tee me hōtxwaa creeeere ne me hōt to ēh'crēh. Ne me'prōtpi ēhjpehmpraa, ne mecte Sesohx coh me hōoxii prÿy ny hōmpohn, ne mecte Moez me Eerehj ajhoh'reh me hōmpohn. ³³Rōhm ry'my Moez me Eerehj cohtor xÿ'ny, my Pit te Sesohx my:

—Pa'heeh, coh me ēhntaa'reh paapa ēhntaa ny ēhjmy ēhmpexteh. Wa xyh me to Moez me, Eerehj me, meamy ēhjcreere ēhncrīi ne me to haahyh' myyny!

Ne Pit te ēh'hixny Sesohx my hājÿhr, xÿm nee cohte amjōhjarcwaa ny amjōhcÿm hapac noore.

³⁴Pe ne Pit te Sesohx my ēh'caacuc to hājÿhr, my ēh'prōtpi cujcwaa pāc te me'proo, my ēh'prōtpi Pit me, Zwāw me, Tehjac my pa. ³⁵My Me Pajēhpixxÿ cujcwaa pāc ēhntaa' cÿm xa ne mecmy:

—Pooreh ēhjca xa, wa ēhjte amjōhmy to jōhcapeh ēhntaa, ca me ta' cÿm pa!

³⁶Ne cohte mecmy hājÿhr, my Sesohx a'teereh xa my nee my'reh mecte Moez me Eerehj pohpohn noore.

Ne pom mecte a'crÿyteh' cÿm ēhmpoo pohpohn ēhntaa ji, nee mecte ryymy jōhm my ēhmpoo jāārēn noore. Ne mecte ēh'tyx ēhmpoo to amjōhmy hapac cree to ēhjpa.

Sesohx te jōhm cra ēhntiitee carōo quin cator

³⁷Rōhm awca'teh, rōhm me a'crÿyteh' ny ēhjruruc. Rōhm a'crÿyteh' crat ny me hÿ'tuuuteh ne me Sesohx japrēhp to ēh'coh'hi. Ne mecte hōmpohn ne me'wyr ēhjpa. ³⁸Rōhm mexpucreh jōhm xa ēhntaa cyj rōhmpi Sesohx my aaquehj, ne cohmy:

—Mejto Aahimpex Cati! Ryymy ēhjca' to jōhmy! ēhjca pehtxeht pejhā, ³⁹xÿm carōo quin ēhjca' to aacroh my carÿy. Ne carōo ēhjca' cÿm ēhncryhc my ēh'tertet ne harcwa ny hartuu hapux. Ne carōo quin to hājÿhr to ēh'coh'hi ne to hÿycrohn cateh my hēhrot my carōo cohmy hēhcra! ⁴⁰Ny wa ēhjte aacut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' ny jÿ'wyr my tee me ēhntiitee carōo quin cator ja'cree.

⁴¹Rōhm Sesohx te jōhm cÿm hapac ne cohte mecmy:

—Eeta, ca me ēhntaa'cÿm aapa ēhntaa ji aajÿyprÿy pex ne meaquinre! Tem wa ca meacape'ny ēhjpa ryyh ne meamy awcany?

Pe ne cohte jōhm my:

—Cÿh, amne ēhjwyr aacra' to tē!

⁴²Rōhm amne jōhm ēh'cra' to mo, my ēh'prōtpi carōo quin te to ēh'cra' cÿm ēhncryhc, ne cohte to pji' cÿm men, my ēh'tertet aapoh! Rōhm Sesohx te ēhntiitee carōo quin myn my ry'my cohpi cator. My ry'my ēhmpex, my Sesohx te hōnxōoh my hām. ⁴³My me'cohneh'teh' te Me Pajēhpixxÿ' heh'tyx ny hōmpohn ne meamjōhcÿm pa.

Ne mecte amjôhcÿm hapac cateh, rôhm Sesohx êh'cut mecte amjôhjêhpix cati ji my:

44—Cÿh, wa ca meamy êhmpoo jāarē ca me êhjcÿm aajapac pej'ne! Qui ca me êhjpi Meatō' Cÿ êhntaa my êh'hixxeeh ne ca me hōopa'heeh cati ji my ja'cree.

45Pe ne cohte mecmy hājÿhr, max êhmpoo te me to jôhmy my me tee harcwaa êhntaa cut pji ja'cree quit. My mecmy Sesohx coohcjir prÿm, max, mecmy êh'coohcjir cohpa.

Me'no my ajpēn jêhruu'pi?

46Rôhm a'tôhmryyh my Sesohx cut mecte amjôhjêhpix cati ji' te ajpēn prÿy pex, ne mea'pÿyh'ny amjôhto amxehr ne meajpēn my:

—Pa' wa meajêhruu'pi êhjhimpeh!

My êh'prôtpi hêhpiireh me'no mecmy:

—Hop, pa' wa quit meajêhruu'pi!

My êh'tyx me'no xwyyre mecmy:

—Hop, pa' wa quit meacohneh jêhruu'pi!

47Ne meajpēn prÿy pex to êh'crêh, my Sesohx te me hōhjapcop ja'cree pex par, ne cohte jôhm cra jôh'cra' ny êhjpyhr ne to mo, ne cohte amjôhcape'ny hām. 48Ne cohte mecmy:

—Cÿh, mejcÿm pa. Ca ca meano jôhm cra êhntaa ny amôhcapa ne ca meano paxwyyre' ny amjôhcapa. Ne ca meano êhjny amjôhcapa ne ca JônXôoh te êhjcohjahic êhntaa xwyyre' ny amjôhcapa. Xÿm ca ca meano amjôhmy: “Êhjpi êhmpoo noore” ne nee meano amjôhto aajÿmxehr noore, ne ca meano meacwy' cohneh jêhruu'pi, Me Pajêhpixxÿ my.

49Rôhm Zwāw te Sesohx my:

—Me Jōopa'heeh, pom hamoh crêh êhntaa cÿm jôhm mentiitee carōo quin cohjahic to êh'coh'hi wa mejte jôhm pohpohn. My jôhm carōo myn to hāne ne jôhm carōo my: “Wa Sesohx jarcwaa' cut aamy.” Pe wa mejte jôhm myn qui nee my'reh mentiitee carōo quin cohjahic noo cÿm, xÿm nee jôhm te mejcut amjôhjêhpix noore.

50Rôhm Sesohx te Zwāw my:

—Hop, quit ta jôhm mentiitee carōo quin caaqi, ca nee me cohmyr noo cÿm. Xÿm nee me paapeehcāmtar ny noore. Qui ca jôhm me paapeehcāmtar ny noore, ne ca êh'tyx me pa'cwÿ' ny.

Samarehtān cati ji Sesohx cohri

51Ne Sesohx te mecmy hājÿhr. Ne ry'my cujcwaa wyr hÿypehr xÿ'ny awcapÿt ammrē' to mo. My hamoh êh'tyx Zerohzarēj wyr êh'crÿy. 52Ne mo ne Samarehtān jō'crêh' no' wyr hÿ'tip. Ne cohte amjôhcohmam jôhm cohjahic, quir jôhm haprêhp êhmpoo to a'coohprō. Rôhm hamoh jôhm mo. 53Caacru my crêh êhntaa cÿm nee Samarehtān cati ji' te Sesohx ny

amjôhcaxÿr noore, xÿm Zerohzarêj wyr êh'crÿy. Cwyrjapii my nee mecte ta'ny amjôhcaxÿr noore. ⁵⁴Rôhm Tehjac me Zwāw te Sesohx my:

—Me Jôopa'heeh, tem wa ca me Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny a'wy qui me cÿm cohhyh mee, ne mexpex?

⁵⁵Rôhm cohte me cÿm hapac ne mecmy:

—Hop, êhmpoo caxohw my meamy me to hājÿhr prÿm? Ca ca nee me to hājÿhr noore.

⁵⁶Pe ne cohte mecmy hājÿhr, my hamoh me crêh êhntaapi hapux ne hamoh me crêh' no' wyr êhjpa.

Me'cwyr my Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix prÿm

⁵⁷Ne prÿyh ca'teehreh mejpa my jôhm te Sesohx my:

—Cÿh, wa ca êhjtÿx aacut amjôhjêhpix to êhjpa. Ca ca taxmy aapa, wa ca êhjtÿx aacut êhjpa!

⁵⁸Rôhm Sesohx te jôhm my:

—Tem ca aacryh'cÿm aamy êhjpi Meatô' Cÿ' cut amjôhjêhpix prÿm? Pom mrê nee êhjpi jêhcwaaxÿ ammrêere, prÿyhrê' quêhntee.

⁵⁹Ne Sesohx te jôhm my hājÿhr, ne me mo, ne cohte hêhpiireh jôhm ny jit, ne jôhm my:

—Cÿh, amne êhjcÿt amjôhjêhpix to aapa!

Rôhm jôhm cohmy:

—Me Jôopa'heeh, ry'my jônxdôoh wej. Qui ca jônxdôoh tyh, wa ca haarit, ne ca cormy aacut amjôhjêhpix. Tem mreh?

⁶⁰Rôhm Sesohx cohmy:

—Hop! Mrê qui me hÿyprÿy pex ne mecte to me'tyhc pyhrÿc êhntaa ji'hâ me'cwyr' cati ji jaarit. Max, ca, ca êhjcÿt amjôhjêhpix ne hamoh me'cohneh my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' himpexxÿ jâarên to aapa!

⁶¹Rôhm hêhpiireh jôhm te Sesohx my:

—Cÿh, Me Jôopa'heeh, wa ca êhjtÿx aacut amjôhjêhpix to êhjpa. Max, wa xyh tê ne êhjcwy' cati ji my jarcwaa my hêhcra' myyny!

⁶²Rôhm Sesohx te jôhm my:

—Tem crê aamy jêhruu'pi meacwy' cati ji japi? Ca ca aamy jêhruu'pi meacwy' cati ji japi ne ca aahixny Me Pajêhpixxÿ' himpexxÿ' to amcwaa.

Sesohx te êh'cwyr' cati ji' to setênt ne cohte me'cohjahic

10 ¹Rôhm a'tôhmryyh my Sesohx crêh' cwyr' cut hapux to mor xÿ'ny cohte amjôhto êh'himpex. Ne cohte êh'cut mecte amjôhjêhpix cati ji' to setênt ne cohte me to hôhcapeh. Ne cohte amjôhcohmam me to êhjpehxcroht par, ne cohte me'cohjahic, pom crêh' wyr êh'crÿy êhntaa ji' wyr.

²Pe ne mecmy:

—Pom mecmy jarcwaa par prÿm êhntaa ji jÿ'tuu te hājÿhr' pom qui pohr rôhn cÿm êhmpoo hyh êhntep. Ne meate mecmy jarcwaa jâarên

cati ji êhncrriire, pom qui pohr rôhn cȳm mencrriire ne meamcwaa. Ne Me Pajêhpixxȳ' te hâjȳhr' pom qui pohr jô'dôn cwyrypapii ca me ta'ny a'wy, qui me'cwy' cohjate, mecte harcwaâ jâarên to êhjpa xȳ'ny pom qui pohr jô'dôn pohr wyr me'cwy' cohjate, qui me cohmy pohr cȳm êhmpoo hyh jêhri. ³Ne me caxwyyre, ca hamoh mecmy jarcwaa jâarên to aapa. Max meate hâjȳhr' pom qui cáhnir cra' no xooteh jȳ'tuu cȳm mo, xȳm ca me paapeehcâmtar cati ji' cȳm aapa, qui ca mecmy meato jôhmy prȳm, pom qui xooteh my cáhnir cra' to jôhmy prȳm.

4Pe ne mecmy:

—Ne meapa xȳ'ny ca nee me papttooh me, êhmpoo jâmpȳn noo cȳm, ne nee me êhmpoo cwyryp noo cȳm. Ne nee me aaparcȳ' no êhncwyr noo cȳm. Pe ca ca me taxmy jôhm cajpa, ne nee me cohmy aacaacuc to aaxâm ryyhtehj noo cȳm.

5—Pe ca ca me taxmy êhjcree no my aacji, meate êhjcree cȳm aajȳ'hohc xȳ'ny, ca mecmy: “Cȳh, qui Me Pajêhpixxȳ meamy meacȳm êh'caarêhc hô!” ⁶Pe qui ca êhjcree êhntaa cȳm nee jôhm meany amjôhcaxȳr noore, qui ca nee Me Pajêhpixxȳ mecmy me cȳm êh'caarêhc hôr noore. Nȳm qui ca taxmy êhjcree no' cȳm jôhm meany amjôhcapa, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxȳ cohmy cȳm êh'caarêhc hô. ⁷Pe ca ca me êhjcree êhntaa cȳm a'twy. Pe qui ca me meamy êhmpoo pyhxwy ca meatyx êhmpoo coh ne me êhmpoo to êhjco. Ne nee meapahȳm noo cȳm, xȳm ca meatyx Me Pajêhpixxȳ jarcwaa ny me to aahimpex to aacrêh, ne meate hâjȳhr'hâ pom qui jôhm jôhm my amcwaa my jôhm jôhm my amhō, êhntaa cwȳ' to. Ca nee me êhjcree no' wyr antohw ne nee me êhjcree cwȳ' cȳm meajȳ'hohc noo cȳm, ne me êhjcree no' pehtxeht cȳm a'twy.

8—Hō, ca ca me crêh' no' wyr praa ne me crêh' no my aacji, qui ca meany amjôhcry ne meamy êhmpoo pyhxwy, ca meatyx êhmpoo coh. ⁹Qui ca jôhm ji êh'cȳjxȳ ca meatyx jôhm ji mampex. Ne meatyx mecmy: “Me Pajêhpixxȳ' te ry'my meato êh'himpex cȳm êhncryhc xȳ'ny, car me hô'teeci' ny aapa.”

¹⁰—Max, ca ca me crêh' no my aaxȳ, qui ca nee me meany amjôhcryn noore, ca hamoh me me hô'crêhpi meacohto, ne meacohtor xȳ'ny mecmy: ¹¹“Mejcȳm pa. Pom wa me meajō'crêh my mejxȳr my mejparcȳ' ny pji harehj êhntaa, wa ca me êhjparcȳ' to ajpên poopoc ne me pji caapêh, meate Me Pajêhpixxȳ ja'cree pex xȳ'ny, xȳm qui ca meato êh'quin. Max, wa mejcryh'cȳm meamy awjâarê, Me Pajêhpixxȳ' te ry'my meato êh'himpex cȳm êhncryhc xȳ'ny. ¹²Wa êhjcryh'cym meamy, qui ca awca'teh' no' cȳm qui ca Me Pajêhpixxȳ crêh' cohneh' cȳm mejpa êhntaa ji' cohneh' coohquehj ne ca me'cwy' to êh'quin. Pe qui ca mam'hâ Sohdoō cati ji êhjpa êhntaa ji' to êh'quin, xȳm me hȳyprȳy pex ne mecte êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix cateh. Max qui ca Me Pajêhpixxȳ Sohdoō cati ji jêhruu'pi mecte meany amjôhcryn noo cati ji' to êh'quin cateh, xȳm mecte êhjcapeh.”

Qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ crêh' cwy' to êh'quin

¹³Pe ne cohte hêhpiireh mecmy:

—Qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ crêh' to Corazêeh me, crêh' to Betsaecht cÿm mejpa êhntaa ji' to êh'quin cateh, xÿm me hÿyprÿy pex! Xÿm wa êhjte me hō'crêh' cÿm to êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' caacru my me hÿyprÿy pex. Capxyh'my wa to crêh xÿyre jō'crêh' to Tehr me Sehdoō cÿm êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' to hāne! nyymy, qui ca ry'my Tehr cati ji me, Sehdoō cati ji me, meamjōhjōh'ny êh'pahÿm ne me êhjcut amjōhjêhpix, ne meamjōhmy xāc jacji ne me pro' cÿm êh'crêh, meamjōhjōh'ny me'pahÿm ny Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me hōmpohn xÿ'ny. ¹⁴Cwyrjapii qui ca awca'teh' no' cÿm qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ crêh' cohneh' cÿm mejpa êhntaa ji' cohneh' coohquehj ne ca me'cwy' to êh'quin. Ne ca Tehr cati ji me Sehdoō cati ji' to êh'quin. Max, qui ca êh'tyx Tehr cati ji me, Sehdoō cati ji jêhruu'pi Corazêeh cati ji me, Betsaecht cati ji' to êh'quin cateh, xÿm mecte êhjcapeh.

¹⁵—Pe ne Cafáhna-ōoh cati ji me'cohneh jêhruu'pi amjōhto hÿmxehr to êhjpa. Cwyrjapii qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ cohhyh' puc rat my mecrê!

¹⁶—Qui ca taxmy jōhm meacÿm pa, ne ca me'tyx paxwyyre' cÿm pa. Nÿm qui ca jōhm amjōhtiitee meacohri ne êh'tyx amjōhtiitee paxwyyre' cohri. Pe qui ca jōhm amjōhtiitee êhjcohri, ne êh'tyx amjōhtiitee Me Pajêhpixxÿ xwyyre' cohri, xÿm cohte êhjcohjahic.

Pe ne Sesohx te mecte setênt êhntaa ji' to êh'himpex to êh'heh ne cohte hamoh me'cohjahic, my hamoh mejpa.

Mecte setênt êhntaa ji jatohj ne mejpa

¹⁷Rōhm mecte setênt êhntaa ji jatohj ne mejpa ne mejpux. Ne me hacryyh cateh ne me Sesohx my:

—Me Jōopa'heeh, wa mejte êhjtyx aajarcwaa' cut carōo quin myn, my êh'tyx mecpi carōo japux!

¹⁸Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Hō, ry'my Satanax heh'pec pyhrentoo, wa êhjte hōmpohn! ¹⁹Wa êhjte meato êhjimpex, meate cahÿ me, pacteh' catiitic ne meate mentiitee me paapeehcāmtar heh'tyxtêh êhntaa cohri xÿ'ny. Qui ca nee êhmpoo meano' to jōhmy noore. ²⁰Max, ca ca nee me carōo quin te meacÿm hapac jōhrin meajacryyh noo cÿm. Ne quit cujcwaa cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te meajapry jaxur cwyrjapii meajacryyh.

²¹Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hājÿhr rōhm Carōo Pex te Sesohx my hacryyh jōr cateh, my cohte hōnxōoh my êh'caacuc ne cohmy:

—Cÿh, Êhnxōoh, ca cujcwaa me pji' cÿm mejpa êhntaa ji' cohneh jōopa'heeh, wa aamy aapex jāarē, xÿm êhjcut mecte amjōhjêhpix cati ji' te hājÿhr' pom qui a'craare my aate me to aahimpex, ne nee aate

me'crÿ êhmpex me, me harcwaaw jÿ'tuu êhntaa ji' to aahimpex noore ne aate mecpi êhmpoo to aapêhmxohr. Hô, Êhnxôoh, ne êh'tyx aamy me to hâjÿhr prÿm. ²²Ne aapi JônXôoh, ne aate êhjmy êhmpoo cohneh ja'cree. My nee jôhm te paja'cree pex noore. Aapehtxeht te ja'cree pex. Pe wa paxwyyre êhjpehtxeht te aaja'cree pex. Pe qui ca êhjmy jôhm te aaja'cree pex prÿm wa ca jôhm tÿt qui ca jôhm aaja'cree pex.

²³Pe ne Sesohx te Me PajônXôoh my êh'caacuc to êh'heh, ne êh'cut mecte amjôhjêhpix cati ji' wyr êhjpehhôpcjir. My me ta peht êh'crêh my Sesohx te mecmy:

—Me PajônXôoh te meato êhmpex cateh, ne cohte meamy êhmpoo peh'hoo ja'cree. ²⁴Pom meate êhmpoo ny êhjphophohn ne meate êhmpoo ny êhjcÿm aajapac êhntaa ji, êh'tyx mam profet cati ji' cwy me, Êehzaer cati ji jôopa'heeh rôhn êhntaa ji' cwy me, mecmy êhmpoo pohpohn prÿm, max nee mecte êhmpoo pohpohn noore, ne mecmy jarcwaa cÿm hapac prÿm, max nee mecte êhjar noore.

Samarehtân cati ji' no jôhcaprêh êhntaa jâarên

²⁵Rôhm a'tôhmryyh my, awca'teh' no' cÿm, êhxcrehvâw êhntaa xâm, cohte Sesohx cohcjir xÿ'ny, pi'my qui cohmy harcwaaw no' to prÿyh ta, ne cohmy:

—Cÿh, Mejto Aahimpex Catì, jôh'ny wa, qui Me Pajêhpixxÿ êhjo êh'himpex wa êhjtêhr tôhm to êhjtêhr?

²⁶Rôhm Sesohx êhxcrehvâw êhntaa my:

—Jôh'nyymy Mozez te êh'himpexxÿ' cÿm harcwaaw to? Jôh'ny ca ca êh'cut hâarên to?

²⁷Rôhm êhxcrehvâw êhntaa cohmy:

—Hô, ne Mozez himpexxÿ' te hâjÿhr: “Xwy' cÿm noo cÿm ne aacryh'cÿm aacaxwâa rôhmpi amjôhmy Me Pajôopa'heeh Pajêhpixxÿ japii, ne êhmpoo cohneh jêhruu'pi aamy hapii, ne cÿm peht amjôhcÿm aajapac to aapa, ne êh'tyx aamy pom meacape'ny mejpa êhntaa ji hapii to hâne' pom qui aamy amjôhjapii.”

²⁸Pe ne êhxcrehvâw êhntaa te Sesohx my Mozez himpexxÿ jâarên to hâjÿhr, my Sesohx cohmy:

—Êhncryh'cÿm. Ca ca to hâne, ne ca aatêhr tôhm to aatêhr.

²⁹Rôhm êhxcrehvâw êhntaa êh'hixny amjôhcÿm pa ne amjôhmy êhncryh'cÿm cohmy me'cwy japii ne Sesohx my:

—Jôhm ji my mrê mejcwy êhntaa ji?

³⁰Rôhm Sesohx cohmy:

—Cÿh, wa aamy awjâarê. Pom Zohdew cati ji' no êhntaa Zerohzarêj pêhn hamoh Zehrehcoo wyr mo. Ne jôhm prÿyh ca'teehreh mo, rôhm me hÿycoo êhntaa ji' te jôhm cÿm êhncryhc ne mecte jôhmpi hōoxii cryn, ne mecte êh'ca'hyhr aapoh ne mecte cohmy hêhcran ne hamoh me

praa. Rôhm êh'tyhc xỳ'wyr no. ³¹Rôhm amne pryyh êhntaa cut saséhdot êhntaa mo, Zehrehcoo wyr. Ne êh'wyr cator, my no, my cohte hômpohn ne nee cohmy caprêhj noore ne hêehpi ny mo ne mǎa hamoh mo. ³²Rôhm a'tôhmryyh my amne Leveeh cati ji' no mo. Ne êh'wyr cator, ne cohte hômpohn, ne taxwyyre hêehpi ny mo ne mǎa hamoh mo. ³³Rôhm amne Samarehtân cati ji' no êhntaa mo my Samarehtân cati ji me Zohdew cati ji ajpên cohri' caacru my Samarehtân êh'wyr cator ne cohte hômpohn ne cohmy caprêh. ³⁴Ne ta'ny êh'pym, ne cohte catiitic cým vêeh cacu me, or cacu jaxwyr, ne cohte to cohmy catiitic coohpooh. Pe ne Samarehtân êhntaa te êhmpyn, ne cohte amjôhjô'zumënt cým hÿhr. Ne hamoh ootew êhntaa wyr to mo. Ne to hÿr ne me cohreh' hÿ'hohc. Ne Samarehtân êhntaa hamy. ³⁵Rôhm awca'teh my cohte êh'poore' to dehna to êhjpehxcroht ne cohte ootew jô'dôn my hõr, ne cohmy:

—Meeh, cohpyh. Car êhjmy jôhm êhntaa jamyr cymy myymy qui ca acpÿyhmÿ êhmpex. Xÿm wa ca hamoh tẽ. Ne ca awca'teh' no' ny acpÿyhmÿ tẽ. Qui ca aate hamyr japyyh'reh aapi êh'poore êhntaa êhncriire, wa ca hêhpiireh aamy êh'poore' no hõ.

³⁶Pe ne Sesohx te êhxcrehvǎw my hôhjäärën to hājÿhr ne êh'coohquehj ne cohmy:

—Jôhm ji' te my mrẽ ajpên jêhruu'pi mecte jôhm ca'hyhr êhntaa to êhmpex? Pehja saséhdot êhntaa, pehja, Leveeh cati ji' no êhntaa, pehja Samarehtân êhntaa?

³⁷Rôhm êhxcrehvǎw êhntaa cohmy:

—Samarehtân êhntaa, xÿm cohmy caprêh.

Rôhm Sesohx cohmy:

—Cÿh, tẽ ne Samarehtân cohxÿ meacwy' caprêh' to hǎne'hǎ.

Marehj my Sesohx par prÿm

³⁸Rôhm Sesohx hamoh mecte êh'cut amjôhjêhpix cati ji me, mejpa, ne me crêh êhncriire êhntaa my êhjpuh. Rôhm jôhm cahÿj japyr' to Máhta êhntaa mecmy, my hamoh me hôhrcwaa my êhncjix ne me'crêh. ³⁹Rôhm Máhta tōx Marehj êh'tyx Me Pajōopa'heeh parpi hÿhr, ne cým hapac to jÿh. ⁴⁰Rôhm Máhta êh'tyx êhmpoo tÿt cateh. Ne Sesohx wyr mo, ne cohmy:

—Me Jōopa'heeh, pom mrẽ wa a'teereh êhmpoo tÿt cateh my nee êhjtōx êhmpoo tÿt noore, ne cymy jÿh. Cohmy, qui to êhjcōhÿ êhmpoo jaahyh!

⁴¹Rôhm Sesohx cohmy:

—Máhta, Máhta! Ca aatÿx êhmpoo cým amjôhcÿm aajapac cateh, ne êhmpoo cým ca tee amjôhja'cree. ⁴²Ca nee to hājÿhr noo cým! Ca aatÿx êhmpoo pehtxeht to amjôhjapac cree to aapa. Aatōx my êhjcÿm hapac prÿm ne ta'ny êhmpexteh—wÿr wa amjôhtiitee cohri!

Mecte Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny hỳ'wyr xỳ'ny Sesohx me to ēh'himpex

11 ¹Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my Sesohx Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny hỳ'wyr to mo. Ne cohte Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny hỳ'wyr to ēh'heh, rōhm ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' no' te cohmy:

—Me Jōopa'heeh, Zwāw Batehx te ēh'tyx mecte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix cati ji' to ēh'himpex, mecte Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny hỳ'wyr xỳ'ny. Cwyrjapii ca mejto aahimpex, wa me aacohxỳ Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny a'wy.

²Rōhm Sesohx te cohmy: —Cỳh, ca ca me mohtrēh Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny a'wy ne me cohmy:

“Ēhnxōoh, wa me aany a'wy, ca mejto aahimpex wa me aacỹm ēhjpahỹm pex to ēhpa.

Wa me aany a'wy, ca me'cohneh'teh' to aahimpex cỹm aacryhc.

³ Wa me aany a'wy ca ēhntaa'cỹm mejmy ēhmpoo hō wa me ēhmpoo coh.

⁴ Ne me aany a'wy ca mejtiitee pom mejte ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji' caaqui, wa me paxwyyre mejcwy' te mejto ēh'quin ēhntaa ji' cohneh' cỹm ēhjcryhc ēh'heh.

Mejto aahimpex wa nee me ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix noo cỹm.”

⁵⁻⁶ —Qui ca crēh' no' pēhn aate jōhm pohpohn pex ēhntaa pux ne aajōhrcwaa cỹm a'twy, qui ca aate cohmy ēhmpoo jōr japyyh'reh aapi ammrēere, ca ca caaxwaareh aacwy' no jōhrcwaa wyr tē, ne aacwy' no my aaquehj ne cohmy: “Poone jōhm net pux, net pēhn, ne nee ēhjpi ēhmpoo ammrēere. Ēhjmy ēhmpoo cwy, wa jōhm my ēhmpoo hō qui cohcoh!”

⁷ —Tem qui ca aacwy aamy: “Hā'ne, xỳm ry'my mejcra me, me jēhcwaa. Ne ry'my ēhjte to ēhjcreē jarcwaa jēhhi. Wa ca nee aamy ēhmpoo jōr noore!” ⁸Hop, qui ca ēh'tyx aamy ēhmpoo hō. Ne ha nee aapi ēh'cwy' pohro' cut aamy ēhmpoo jōr noore, ne ha cymy aamy cohō, xỳm aapi ammrēere ca hēhrỹypi ta'ny aajỳ'wyr to xa.

⁹ Cwyrjapii wa meamy, ca ca meatyx ēhmpoo ny Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny a'wy, qui ca meamy ēhmpoo hō. Ca ca me ta'ny a'wy qui ca meamy ēhmpoo jōr to hāne' pom ca ca qui ēhmpoo ny jōhm wy qui ca jōhm aamy ēhmpoo hō. Ne ca ta'ny aajỳ'wyr to hāne' pom ca ca qui ēhmpoo japi ne aajōtpi ēhmpoo ny xa. Ne ca ta'ny aajỳ'wyr to hāne' pom ca ca qui ēhjcreē jarcwaa my xa ne aaquehj, qui ca jōhm to aamy harcwaa proo mee. ¹⁰ Xỳm ca ca meajatox cỹm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny a'wy qui ca meamy ēhmpoo jōr to hāne. Ne ca meajatox cỹm ta'ny aajỳ'wyr to hāne' pom ca qui ēhmpoo japi, qui ca meamy ēhmpoo jōr to hāne' pom ca qui ēhmpoo ny xa. Ne meajatox cỹm ta'ny aajỳ'wyr to hāne' pom ca qui ēhjcreē jarcwaa ny xa ne aaquehj, qui ca ēh'tyx meacỹm hapac to hāne' pom qui hōtpi mecte aacỹm hapac ne mecte to aamy harcwaa proo men.

11—Pom qui ca meacra meamy, “Ēhnxōoh, ēhjmy tep no!” Tem ca ca nee pehja meacra' no my tep no jōr noore, ne ca cohmy cahỹ no hō? Hop, ca ca nee me meacra' to hājỹhr noore. 12Pe qui ca meamy: “Ēhnxōoh, ēhjmy xā'xāc cree no!” Tem ca ca me cohmy ampācre' no hō? Hop, ca ca nee me meacra' to hājỹhr noore. 13Ne meaquinre caacru ca meatyx meacra my ēhmpoo pex jōr to aapa. Ne ēhntaa jēhruu'pi ca ca me cujcwaa cỹm Me Pajēhpixxỹ ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ny a'wy qui ca meamy Carōo Pex jacji.

Carōo quin jāarēn

14Rōhm taxmy Sesohx te jōhm pēr quit ēhntaa tiitee carōo quin cohjahic. My carōo cator, my ēh'prōtpi nee my'reh jōhm pēr quit noore, ne mecmy: “Pom wa ēhjcaacuc.” My me'cohneh'teh' te ēh'cut hacop ne mecte amjōhcỹm hapac cateh.

15My me'cwỹ hỹyprỹy pex ne meajpēn my:

—Aapoh nee Me Pajēhpixxỹ jarcwaa' cut mentiitee carōo quin cohrij noore, ne ēh'tyx carōo quin jōopa'heh Bewzebooh (Satanax japry' no) ēhntaa jarcwaa' cut carōo cohri!

16Rōhm me'cwỹ' te Sesohx cut hacop xỹ'ny ta'ny hỹ'wyr, qui to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, qui me hōmpoh. Pi'my qui to ēhmpoo jaahyh qui me Me Pajēhpixxỹ' te Sesohx to ēh'himpex ny ha'cree pex.

17Rōhm Sesohx te me hōhjapoc ja'cree pex par, ne cohte me'hixny ēh'coohcjr ny me ha'cree pex, ne cohte mecmy:

—Wa nee Bewzebooh jarcwaa' cut to ēhmpoo jaahyhr noore my. Qui ca crēh' no' cỹm crēh jēehcji ajpēn cohri, qui ca me crēh ēhntaa cỹm me to ajcapu ne me to ēh'ca'cōhm. Pe qui ca ēhjcreo no' cỹm meajpēn cohri ne meaxpoh, qui ca me to ajcapu ne me to ēh'ca'cōhm. Cwyrjapii wỹr qui Satanax carōo quin cohri. Qui ca nee carōo cohrij noore, 18xyhr qui ca Satanax carōo quin cohri ne ca nee my'reh Satanax me, carōo quin ēh'heh'tyx noore. Wa meamy hāne, xỹm ca meajpēn my wa Bewzebooh jarcwaa' cut mentiitee carōo quin cohri. 19Mrē meacut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji mentiitee carōo quin cohjahic creeh! Tem Bewzebooh jarcwaa' cut me mentiitee carōo quin cohjate? Qui ca meacut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji meahixny meacaacuc ny meajāarēn pa ne ca me ta'hā meacoohquehj!

20—Wa nee Bewzebooh jarcwaa' cut mentiitee carōo quin cohjahic noore. Ne ēhjcryh'cỹm Me Pajēhpixxỹ' heh'tyxtēh ēhntaa jarcwaa' cut mentiitee carōo quin caaqui, meate ja'cree pex xỹ'ny, xỹm Me Pajēhpixxỹ' te meajōopa'heeh rat cohjahic xỹ'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa pa' wa.

21—Cỹh, wa ca hēhpiireh meamy ēhmpoo jāarē. Qui ca ēhjcreo no jō'dōn my ēhmpoo cateh, ne ēh'heh'tyxtēh, ne ēh'tyx crohwa xwaa me, wacyy to me hỹycoo cati jipi ēhmpoo pyhtỹ, qui ca nee me cohpi ēhmpoo

to hÿycōo noore. ²²Max, qui ca amne hēhruu'pi jōhm heh'tyxtēh ēhntaa tē, ne ca jōhm ēh'tyx cÿm ēhncryhc, ne ca jōhm ēh'coohra, ne ca jōhm hacyht to amjōhjō'teecji'ny. Xÿm ēhjcreē jō'dōn amjōhmy: “Qui ca jōhm ēhjwyr aaxÿ, jōhm te ēhjpi ēhmpoo pyhr xÿ'ny wa ca ēhjtyx jōhm jaahi aapoh!” caacru my jōhm jōhm jēhruu'pi ēh'heh'tyx ēhntaa te ēh'coohran ne cohte cohpi hō'crohwa xwaa me, hō'wacyy me, ēhmpoo cohneh' to cohtor. Hō, ne Satanax te hājÿhr' pom qui ēhjcreē jō'dōn heh'tyxtēh ēhntaa. Ne Satanax jēhruu'pi ēhjheh'tyxtēh pom qui ēhjcreē jō'dōn jēhruu'pi jōhm heh'tyxtēh ēhntaa. Pe wa ca Satanaxpi hō'teecji' cati ji' pyhtÿr to hāne' pom qui jōhm te jōhmpi hacyht cohneh pyhtÿr.

²³—Ca ca nee me ēhjcū amjōhjēhpix noore ne ca meapi ēhjpeehcāmtar cati ji. Ne ca nee mecte ēhjcū amjōhjēhpix xÿ'ny me to aahimpex to aapaj noore, ne ca me ēhjtītee me cohri.

²⁴—Cÿh, wa ca meamy carōo quin jāarē. Qui ca carōo quin jōhmpi cato ne ca carōo hāne' pom coh qui me pji ēhncreecree cÿm paapa my cu ammrēere coh me cur ny paapa. Ne ca carōo quin my ēh'cut prÿm, ne ca carōo nee ēh'cut noore ne amjōhmy: “Hop, wa ca acpÿyhmj jōhmpi ēhjcatōr ēhntaa wyr tē, xÿm cohpi jōhrcwaa pyhrÿc.” Ne ca carōo amjōhmy hāne, ne ca carōo tē, ne ca acpÿyhmj carōo jōhm my aaxÿ, xÿm nee jōhm te Me Pajēhpixxÿ' cut amjōhjēhpix noore. ²⁵Carōo quin jacÿnpi jōhm pextēh, pom ca qui ēhjcreē caapōn pex ne to ēhjcreē pex pa. ²⁶Ne ēhntaa'cÿm qui ca nee a'teereh carōo quin hÿr noore, ne ca carōo ēh'tyx carōo quin cwÿ' to aaxÿ, qui ca carōo quin hÿ'tuu ne ca carōo jōhm cÿm ēh'coh'hi. Ne mam carōo ēhntaa quinre, max hēhruu'pi carōo cwÿ' quin cateh. My mam carōo quin jōhm to aacroh, max hōh'cu'ny carōo quin jōhm to hÿycrohn cateh, xÿm nee Carōo Pex jōhm to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa jōhm noore.

²⁷Rōhm mecte Sesohx cÿm hapac ēhntaa ji jēhpucreh jōhm cahÿj ēhntaa xa, ne Sesohx my:

—Sesohx, aapextēh! Tanny jōhm my aapym my jōhm te aato pejhahur ēhntaa jacryy, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxÿ to ēhmpex cateh!

²⁸My Sesohx te jōhm cahÿj ēhntaa my:

—Hÿh, Me Pajēhpixxÿ ēh'tyx to ēhmpex, max pom mecte harcwaa ny ēhjcÿm hapac ne me harcwaa' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji qui ca Me Pajēhpixxÿ me to ēhmpex cateh!

Sesohx te hājÿhr' pom qui Zōn

²⁹Pe ne Sesohx te jōhm cahÿj my hājÿhr my myymy me hÿ'tuu ne me Sesohx ny coohprōn to mo. Rōhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Ca me ēhntaa'cÿm aapa ēhntaa ji' quin cateh. Xÿm ca meahixny ne meamjōhmy ēhjte to ēhmpoo jaahÿr cateh' ny ēhjpopohn prÿm, pi'my ca Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te ēhjcōhjahic ny me ja'cree pex. Caacru wa ca nee to

meamy êhmpoo jaahyhr noore. Qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý' to meamy êhmpoo jaahyhr pehtxeht ro'ny'hã, ne ca jamyr to hãne' pom qui cohte tep toh' cým Zôn jamyr to awca'teh êhncrui, ne ca nee hêhpiireh to meamy êhmpoo jaahyhr noore. ³⁰Xým Me Pajêhpixxý' te Nehnehvee cati ji' wyr Zôn cohjahic ny mecte ha'cree pex xý'ny cohte tep toh' cým Zôn jamyr to awca'teh êhncrui. Êhntaa cwy' to qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý' êhjpi Meatô' Cý' to hãne'hã, car me êhntaa'cým aapa êhntaa ji ja'cree pex, cohte meawyr êhjcohjahic ny.

³¹—Pe qui ca awca'teh' no qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý' me'cohneh'teh' to coohprô, me'coohcjir xý'ny. Pe qui ca crêh' no jôopa'heeh rat cahýj êhntaa xa ne ca êhntaa'cým meapa êhntaa ji jýyprýy pex ny meajäärë, xým nee meaquêhntee hýyprýy pex noore ne amne ampyy rôhmpi crêh' praxxý' pêhn, sohr pêhn tẽ, cohte Sarohmãw jôhjacob jý'tuu ny cým hapac xý'ny.

Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy Sarohmãw jaarên to hãjýhr ne mecmy:

—Max, pom pa, wa êhjtyx Sarohmãw jêhruu'pi êhjrát caacru ca me êhntaa'cým aapa êhntaa ji êhjprýy pex.

³²—Pe qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý' me'cohneh'teh' coohquehj qui ca Nehnehvee cati ji xwyre êh'coh'hi, ne ca me êhntaa'cým aapa êhntaa ji jýyprýy pex ny meajäärë, xým Zôn te Nehnehvee cati ji' quin ny mecmy my meamjôhjôh'ny êh'pahým ne mecte Me Pajêhpixxý' cut amjôhjêhpix, pe wa Zôn jêhruu'pi, ne êhjtyx êhntaa'cým meapa êhntaa ji myn to êhjpa' caacru ca nee meamjôhjôh'ny aapahým noore.

Me panto' te hãjýhr' pom qui rãmparêhn

³³—Tem ca ca to rãmparêhn no' puc ne ca basehj, pehja, êhmpoo to êh'proo? Hop. Ca ca êh'coh'hixý' cým hãm, quir meacji ne me hêhrýypi êh'puc pohpoh. ³⁴Ne me panto' te hãjýhr' pom qui rãmparêhn. Qui ca aato êhmpex ca ca aarêht pex. Ným qui ca aato êh'quinre qui ca aato' cým awcapýtucu. ³⁵Cwyrjapii ca meamjôhjamy, car mearêht pex, xyhr qui meacým awcapýtucu. ³⁶Cwyrjapii qui ca meacým amcro ne ca nee meacým awcapýtucu ammrêere, ca ca me êhmpoo cohneh ja'cree pex, pom qui meamy rãmparêhn jýwroo pexteh ca me êhmpoo pohpohn pexteh.

Farehzew cati ji me, êhxcrehvãw cati ji jýyprýy pex cateh

³⁷Rôhm Sesohx te mecmy êh'caacuc to êh'heh, my Farehzew êhntaa te Sesohx myn, cape'ny hýypýn xý'ny, my hamoh mejpa, ne me êhjcree my êhncjix ne me'crêh.

³⁸My pinny me hýypýn xý'ny my nee Sesohx te Farehzew cati ji' quêhntee Zohdew cati ji' te amjôhjaahyhrxý' cut hõh' hõn noore. Rôhm Farehzew te hõmpohn ne amjôhmy: “Eeta, nee Sesohx te hõh' hõn noore.”

³⁹Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Cŷh, meapi Farehzew cati ji, me ēhjcŷm pa. Ca meahixny amjōhto aahimpex to aapa! Ne meate hājŷhr' pom qui jōhm prat me cop crŷ' cŷ' coh'hō, ne nee ēh'cree coh'hōn noore. Ca me to ēhmpoo cwy jaahyh, meacwy' te ēhmpoo ny meapohpohn xŷ'ny, caacru ca meahixny, ne nee meacryh'cŷm aapaj noore, ne meajōoxy, ne meaquinre. ⁴⁰Tem Me Pajēhpixxŷ' te to ēhmpoo cŷ peht jēhpix ne nee cohte to ēhmpoo cree jēhpix noore? ⁴¹Cwyrjapii ca ca mecpi ammrēere' cati ji my ēhmpoo jōr to aapa, qui ca me'cohneh meate Me Pajēhpixxŷ' cut amjōhjēhpix ny meaja'cree pex, ca ca meapexteh pehtteh.

⁴²—Ajco meapi Farehzew cati ji, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxŷ' meato ēh'quinre! Xŷm ca meatyx meajacyht cahyht ne me ēhmpoo te dez cŷm ca me Me Pajēhpixxŷ' my ēhmpoo pehtxeht ne me cohmy ēhmpoo jōr to aapa. Hō, ta'ny ēhmpexteh, ca me myymy to hāne'hā, ne ēhntaa jēhruu'pi ca meacwy' to ēhmpex ne meamy Me Pajēhpixxŷ' japii. Max, ca meahixny ne meacwy' to ēh'quin ne nee meamy Me Pajēhpixxŷ' japii noore.

⁴³—Ajco meapi Farehzew cati ji, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxŷ' meato ēh'quinre! Xŷm ca me me paate coohprōnxŷ' cŷm coohprō, ne meamy me'crēhxŷ' no ēhmpexteh' cŷm aacrēh' prŷm, me'cohneh' cymyreh. Ne me crēh' cape'ny aapa ne meamy me'cohneh'teh' te meacŷm ēh'pahŷm pex ne mecte meamy harcwaā rēn prŷm!

⁴⁴—Ajco me, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxŷ' meato ēh'quinre! Xŷm meate hājŷhr' pom qui me'tyhc jō'pji ēhntiitee cwyc noore my me'cwy pji ja'cree pex noo cŷm pji' cŷm ēhjpa. Xŷm qui ca me'cwy meacape'ny ēhjpa ne meacŷm pa, ne meacohxŷ' ēhmpoo quin to hapux to ēhjpa.

⁴⁵Pe ne Sesohx te Farehzew cati ji myn tyx to hājŷhr, rōhm ēhxcrehvāw cati ji' no' te cohmy:

—Mejto Aahimpex Cati, pom ca Farehzew cati ji' quin ny mecmy to hāne, ne ca aatyx mejpi ēhxcrehvāw cati ji xwyre' to aacaacuc quinre!

⁴⁶Rōhm Sesohx te jōhm my:

—Pooreh meapi ēhxcrehvāw cati ji' xwyre, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxŷ' meato ēh'quinre! Xŷm ca meate amjōhjēhpixxŷ' ny meacwy myn cateh! Pom ca ca qui jōhm cŷm ēhmpoo pyhtēeh xeh, qui ca jōhm tee ēhmpoo to ēh'cwyr ja'cree, ca nee aamy jōhm caprēhj noore. Hō, meate hājŷhr'hā.

⁴⁷—Ajco meapi ēhxcrehvāw cati ji, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxŷ' meato ēh'quinre! Xŷm ca me tee profet cati ji jaaritxŷ' jamy pex, caacru my meaquit ji' te profet ēhntaa ji' cwy' coohran! ⁴⁸Ny me'cohneh' te meaja'cree pex, xŷm meaquit ji' te profet coohran my nee meamy ta'ny ēh'quin noore ne meamy ta'ny ēhmpexteh. Mecte profet coohran ca me me haaritxŷ' jamy! ⁴⁹Cwyrjapii Me Pajēhpixxŷ' jōhjapoc jŷ'tuu ēhntaa te harcwaā to:

“Wa ca me'wyr profet cati ji me, aapox cati ji' cwy' cohjate. Pe qui ca me profet me aapox cwy' coohra, ne ca me me'cwy' to ēh'quin.”

⁵⁰ Cwyrjapii qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ êhntaa'cÿm meapa êhntaa ji' to êh'quin, xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to pji jêhpix piimy meaquit ji me meate profet coohran to aaxãm. ⁵¹ Pom mam'hã Aabew me, pom profet japux êhntaa ji me, me'coohran to xa, cymy myymy mecte Me Pajêhpixxÿ jôhrcwaa me mix peh'poo' cÿm profet Zacarehj êhntaa coohran. Hô, wa êhjcryh'cÿm meamy awjãarê, mecte profet coohran êhntaa ji' cohneh ja'panny qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ êhntaa'cÿm meapa êhntaa ji' to êh'quin.

⁵² —Ajco meapi êhxcrehvãw cati ji, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ meato êh'quinre! Xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me'cohneh' to êh'himpex xÿ'ny cohte harcwaa ny êh'huc my hêhcran caacru ca meacwypi harcwaa to amxoh. Ne nee meate harcwaa cut amjôhjêhpix noore, my mecmy harcwaa cut amjôhjêhpix prÿm êhntaa ji, ca nee meate harcwaa cut amjôhjêhpix ny me hamyr noore.

⁵³ Pe ne Sesohx te êhxcrehvãw cati ji me, Farehzew cati ji my harcwaa to hãjÿhr, ne hamoh Farehzew êhntaa jôhrcwaaapi cator ne hamoh tẽ. Rôhm mencryhc! Mecmy Sesohx cohri! Ne mecte taxmy Sesohx ny jit ne me êhmpoo cwÿ' ny êh'coohquehj aapoh! ⁵⁴ Ne mecte êh'cut hacop, pi'my qui mecmy harcwaa no' to jôhmy, pe qui ca me Sesohx te Momez himpexxÿ' cÿj'ny to êhmpoo jaahÿhr ny êh'coohquehj.

Ca aacryh'cÿm aacaacuc ne nee aahixxeeh noo cÿm

12 ¹ Rôhm Sesohx mo, my me hÿ'tuuuuu ne mecte mehr to jôhmy ne mecte Sesohx ny coohprôn. Ne mecte êh'wyr ajpên ny hatin, ne meajpên cohjtii, ne meaxxwy ne meajpên cÿm êh'coh'hi. My Sesohx te êh'cut mecte amjôhjêhpix cati ji' cumrêx to êh'himpex ne cohte mecmy:

—Ajco me, ca meamjôhjamy'ne, xÿm Farehzew cati ji amjôhmy mencryh'cÿm êhjpa' caacru ne me'hixxeeh. ² Qui ca meamy Me Pajêhpixxÿpi êhmpoo to aapêhmxohr prÿm, max wÿr ca me cohpi êhmpoo to amxoh! Pe ca meawcapÿtcuuteh' cÿm to êhmpoo jaahÿh êhntaa ji, Me Pajêhpixxÿ hôtpi êhmpoo pohpoh ne êhmpoo ja'cree pex. ³ Pe ca ca me awcapÿt cÿm ajpên my êhmpoo jãarê êhntaa ji, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ amcro' ny me'cohneh my êhmpoo jãarê. Ca ca tee me êhjcree caxwãa'my cÿjpi ajpên japac nyhnreh ajpên my êhmpoo jãarê êhntaa ji meemy, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ êh'tyx êhmpoo ja'cree pex, qui ca me'cohneh pôopi ajpên my êhmpoo jãarê.

⁴ —Cwyrjapii, meapi êhjcwÿ êhntaa ji, ca mejcÿm pa. Pom mecmy meacohri ne mecmy meacoohran prÿm êhntaa ji, ca nee me hôhpaatee noo cÿm. Qui ca mecmy meacoohran prÿm ne ca meacoohra, max qui ca nee me meacarôo to jôhmy noore. ⁵ Max, qui meamy Me Pajêhpixxÿ hôhpa. Xÿm ta' pehtxeht qui ca cohmy ta'ny êh'prÿm ne ca meacoohra ne ca cohhyh' puc rat êhntaa my meacarôo rê. Ajco me, qui meamy Me Pajêhpixxÿ hôhpa.

⁶—Pom meajpēn my a'torre ēhntaa to vēndii baratre, caacru my nee Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te a'torre ēhntaa ji' no' to amjōhjapac tohj noore, x̄m ēh'tyx cohmy a'pryyhre japii. ⁷My a'torre ēhntaa ji j̄y'tuu jēhruu'pi Me Pajēhpixx̄y my meajapii, ne cohte meacr̄y' c̄m meaquēh ēhntaa ji' cahyht par, x̄m cohte meajacyht cohneh ja'cree pex par. Ne ēh'tyx meapohpohn to ēhjpa, cwyrjapii qui nee meamy ēhmpoo hōhpaj noo c̄m.

⁸Wa ēhjcryh'c̄m meamy, ca ca me hēhr̄yyp̄i meacwy my meate ēhjcūt amjōhjēhpix ny amjōhjāārēn to aapa, pe wa ca ēhjpi Meatō' C̄y hēhr̄yyp̄i cujcwaa c̄m āz cati ji' cymyreh Me Pajēhpixx̄y my meapi jō'teeci' cati ji' ny meajāārē. ⁹N̄m ca ca me meacwy my meate ēhjcūt amjōhjēhpix noore' ny amjōhjāārēn to aapa, pe wa ca cujcwaa c̄m āz cati ji' cymyreh Me Pajēhpixx̄y my meapi nee jō'teeci' noore' ny meajāārē. ¹⁰Pe ca ca me ēhjpi Meatō' C̄y ēhntaa quin ny jāārē, wa ca meapi meaquin caqui. Max, ca ca me Carōo Pex quin ny hāārē qui ca nee t̄ymne Me Pajēhpixx̄y meatiitee meate Carōo Pex to aacaacuc quin ēhntaa caaquin noore.

¹¹—Pe qui ca meacohri ne ca me paate coohprōnx̄y' c̄m meacoohquehj, pehja, qui ca me hōopa'heeh cati ji' cymyreh meacoohquehj, max ca nee meatootoc ne nee meamjōhmy: “Qui ca me ēhjcoohquehj, jōh'my wa ca mecmy amjōhjāārēn to?” hāj̄yhr noo c̄m. ¹²X̄m qui ca Carōo Pex meato ēh'himpex pyhrentoo, car me aajatox c̄m mecmy ēhmpoo ny amjōhjāārēn to hāne' pom qui Me Pajēhpixx̄y my meate mecmy ēhmpoo jāārēn ny ēh'pr̄m.

Nee meamjōhmy aahrehc pr̄m noo c̄m

¹³Rōhm me'coh'hi ēhntaa ji' no' te Sesohx my:

—Mejto Aahimpex Cati! Pom ēhjpi jōnxōoh tyhc my ēhjtō' te ēhjpi hacyht tii. Tē ne cohmy, war me ryymy jōnxōoh jacyht to ajcapu!

¹⁴Ne jōhm te Sesohx myn to hāj̄yhr, rōhm cohte jōhm my:

—Hop, aapoh nee jōhm te meajōopa'heeh ny ēhjxām noore! Ne nee jōhm te ēhmpoo te hāj̄yhr ji' caxohw ēhjxām noore!

¹⁵Pe ne Sesohx te me'cohneh my:

—Ajco me! Nee meamjōhmy: “ēhjmy ēhmpoo cateh cwyrjapii wa ca ēhjpej' c̄m ēhjpa” hāj̄yhr noo c̄m. X̄m ca ca nee meamy ēhmpoo cateh cwyrjapii ca ca meapej' c̄m aapaj noore.

¹⁶Ne Sesohx te mecmy hāj̄yhr, ne cohte mecmy hōhjāārēn c̄m ēhncryhc ne mecmy:

—Jōhm hrehcteh ēhntaa jō'pohr c̄m ēhmpoo cateh. ¹⁷My amjōhmy: “Jōh'reh wa ca ēhmpoo to coohprō? X̄m wa ēhjte ēhmpoo to coohprōn japyyh'reh ēhjcreē ēhntaa ji' cryhje. ¹⁸Cwyrjapii wa ca ēhjcreē ēhntaa ji ēhncr̄y ne to amjōhmy ēhjcreē cwy rōhn jaahyh. Ne ca ēhjcreē rōhn c̄m ēhmpoo hyh me, jacyht cohneh' to coohprōn pa. ¹⁹Ne ca nee my'reh

j̀m̃cwyr to ẽhjpaj noore, x̀m̃ qui ca ẽh'tyx ẽh̃jmy ẽh̃mpoo hẽhcwaa to amcro h̃y'tuu. Wa ca cymy aap̃y ne ẽh̃jcõm to ẽh̃jcrẽh, ne ca ẽh̃jmy am̃jõhquẽhn!" 20 Rõhm Me Pajẽhpixx̃y' te cohmy: "Hop, ca aahixny! X̀m̃ ca ca ẽh̃ntaa'c̃m̃, awcap̃yt̃ c̃m̃, jarcwaa' cut tyh! Jõhm qui ca am̃jõhmy aajacyht cateh ẽh̃ntaa to hõ'teecji? Qui ca ẽh'tyx jõhm am̃jõhmy aajacyht to hõ'teecji." 21 Hõ, Me Pajẽhpixx̃y' te jõhm hrehcteh ẽh̃ntaa my h̃aj̃yhr. Cwyrjapii ca ca meam̃jõhmy jõhm hrehcteh ẽh̃ntaa coh̃x̃y cymy ẽh̃mpoo to coohprõn pr̃ym̃ to aapa, ne ca meam̃jõhmy: "Wa mejpej' c̃m̃ ẽh̃jpa," max, Me Pajẽhpixx̃y my ca nee meapej' c̃m̃ aapaj noore.

Nee meam̃jõhmy: "Êh̃mpoo wa ca cohcoh?" h̃aj̃yhr noo c̃m̃

22 Pe ne Sesohx te me'cohneh my hõhjãarẽn to h̃aj̃yhr, ne cohte ẽh'prõt̃pi ẽh'cut mecte am̃jõhjẽhpix cati ji my:

—Cohte h̃aj̃yhr ẽh̃ntaa'ny wa meamy, ca nee meam̃jõhmy: "Êh̃mpoo wa ca cohcoh?" h̃aj̃yhr noo c̃m̃. Ne nee meam̃jõhmy: "Êh̃mpoo to wa ca am̃jõhmy hii japruu ne hii jacji?" h̃aj̃yhr noo c̃m̃. 23 X̀m̃ pom ca me ẽh̃mpoo coh ẽh̃ntaa ji, ca ca nee me ẽh̃mpoo to peht am̃jõhcr̃y' cajpar to aapaj noore. Ne pom ca meam̃jõhmy meajõoxii jacji ẽh̃ntaa ji, me pa'c̃y hii jẽhruu'pi ẽh̃mpex. 24 Me a'pr̃yhyre ẽh̃ntaa ji' cut hacop. X̀m̃ nee am̃jõhmy ẽh̃mpoo hyh' cree ne ẽh̃mpoo hyh jẽhri ne ẽh̃jcree no' c̃m̃ am̃jõhmy ẽh̃mpoo hyh' to coohprõn to ẽh̃mpraa noore, caacru my Me Pajẽhpixx̃y ẽh'tyx cohmy harte' to ẽh'coh'hi, x̀m̃ Me Pajẽhpixx̃y my hapii. Max, a'pr̃yhyre jẽhruu'pi cohmy meajapi.

25—Tem qui ca aamy c̃ỹjmy aapehcamen pr̃ym̃ ca ca am̃jõhc̃m̃ pa ne c̃ỹjmy ajcame? Hop, w̃yr ca am̃jõh'cut ajcame! 26 Ca ca tee c̃ỹjmy aapehcamen ja'cree! Êh̃mpoo ny ca mrẽ am̃jõhpi ẽh̃mpoo ammrẽ' ny am̃jõhc̃m̃jẽhx to aapa?

27—Haner me a'r̃y pehcamen ny me ẽh'cut hacop! Nee a'r̃y h̃ym̃cwyr to ẽhjpaj noore. Ne nee a'r̃y cax̃yt̃ jẽeh coh̃cwyr noore. Creeh pyhr̃yc ne a'r̃y peh'hoo! My me hõopa'heeh rat Sarohmãw jõoxii peh'hooteh, max w̃yr qui hõoxii ẽh̃jpeh'hooteh hãne' pom qui a'r̃y! 28 Ne nee a'r̃y me a'hu ẽh'coh'hi ryyhteh x̃y'ny noore', caacru my Me Pajẽhpixx̃y' te a'hu me a'r̃y peh'hoo. Max qui ca ry'my ẽh̃ncr̃ỹy ca ca me coh̃hyh my coh̃rẽ. Ne a'r̃y jẽhruu'pi Me Pajẽhpixx̃y my meajapii. Qui ca ẽh'tyx meapohpohn to ẽh̃jpa. Cwyrjapii ca me t̃ym̃'ne aaj̃ypr̃ỹy pex to hẽhtep!

29—Ne nee meam̃jõhmy: "Êh̃mpoo wa ca cohcoh? Wa ca pr̃ym̃ ny ẽh̃jcrẽh!" h̃aj̃yhr noo c̃m̃! Ne nee meam̃jõhc̃m̃ aajapac noo c̃m̃. 30 Crẽh' cohneh' c̃m̃ mecte Me Pajẽhpixx̃y' cut am̃jõhjẽhpix noore ẽh̃ntaa ji' cohneh am̃jõhmy ẽh̃mpoo japin to praa, mecte ẽh̃mpoo coh̃r ne mecte ẽh̃mpoo to ẽh'cõm̃ x̃y'ny, x̀m̃ Me Pajẽhpixx̃y' te meaja'cree pex my meamy ẽh̃mpoo ny ẽh'pr̃ym̃. 31 Cwyrjapii, ca nee me ẽh̃mpoo c̃m̃ am̃jõhc̃m̃ aajapac to aapaj noo c̃m̃ ne meacryh'c̃m̃ Me Pajẽhpixx̃y'

himpexxỳ ěhntaa cut amjõhjëhpix to aapa, pe qui ca meamy meajõ me, meamy ěhmpoo jõr to ěhja. ³²Hõ, meamjõhmy paj noo cỳm! Xỳm meapi Me Pajõnxõoh jõ'cáhnir pyhrỳc, ne nee meajỳ'tuu noore, max, Me Pajõnxõoh my hõ'crêh' cỳm meapa' prỳm ca ca me hõ'crêh' cỳm aapa. ³³Cwyrjapii ca meajacyht to vëndii, ne me ěh'poore ěhncwa, ne mecpi ammrêere' cati ji my ěh'poore hõ. Xỳm ca ca me to hãne, qui ca Me Pajõnxõoh cujcwa cỳm meamy ěhmpoo pex to coohprõn cateh, xỳm qui ca nee meapi ěhmpoo ammrěj noore. Ne ca nee jõhm meapi ěhmpoo to hỳycoo noore. Ne ca nee ampỳc meapi ěhmpoo to ěh'quin noore. ³⁴Xỳm qui ca aamy pji' cỳm ěhmpoo cateh' ny ěh'prỳm ca ca pji' cỳm ěhmpoo ěhntaa ji' to amjõhjacac cree to aapa. Nỳm qui ca aamy cujcwa cỳm ěhmpoo cateh' ny ěh'prỳm ca ca cujcwa cỳm ěhmpoo ěhntaa ji' to amjõhjacac cree to aapa.

Ca meamjõhjamy'ne

³⁵⁻³⁶Pe ne Sesohx te hẽhpiireh mecmy:

—Hõ, wa ca acpỳyhmy tẽ, ca meamjõhjamyr to aapa ne me japrẽhp to hãne' pom qui jõhm ji me hõopa'heeh jacyht jamyr to ěhja ěhntaa ji. My hamoh mexcwaa ny me hõmpohn to tẽ, my cohmy me hỳmcwyr cati ji haprẽhp to ěh'coh'hi. Ne mecte amjõhmy me hõoxii jacin, ne mecte me hõ'rãmparẽhn to ěhmpex ne mecte to ěh'puc, ne me me hõopa'heeh japrẽhp to ěh'coh'hi. Pe qui ca me hõopa'heeh pux ne mecmy aaquehj qui ca mecmy ěhjcre jarcwaa proo men heeh'poothroo. ³⁷Qui ca me to cohmy ěhjcre jarcwaa proo mee, qui ca aaxỳ ne ca me to ěhmpex, xỳm mecte amjõhjamyr pexteh. Pe qui ca me hõopa'heeh amjõhmy hõoxii to a'pa, ne ca amjõhmy me hỳmcwyr cati ji my qui ca me mix ny ěh'crêh. Pe qui ca me'wyr ěhmpoo to praa qui me ěhmpoo coh. ³⁸Xỳm qui ca caaxwaareh, pehja, cujcwa tep cut pux, qui ca me hõoxii ny ěh'crêh, ne mejrẽhthã haprẽhp to ěh'crêh, qui ca me hõopa'heeh me to ěhmpex.

³⁹—Mejcỳm aajapac pej'ne. Pom jõhm te awcapỳt cỳm aapi ěhmpoo to hỳycoo ěhntaa, capxyh'reh ca jõhm tẽm xỳ'ny or ja'cree pej' nyymy ca ca nee jõhm te aapi ěhmpoo to hỳycoo ny hamyr noore. ⁴⁰Ěhntaa cwyl' to, ca meamjõhjamy'ne ne me or cohneh' cỳm ěhjpi Meatõ' Cỳ ěhntaa japrẽhp to aacoh'hi. Xyhr wa or no' cỳm acpỳyhmy meawyr tẽ ca ca nee me japrẽhp to aacoh'hij noore.

⁴¹Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hãjỳhr, rõhm Pit te cohmy:

—Pa'heeh, tem ca me'cohneh'teh my aajõhjaarẽn to hãne? Hop, tem ca mejte aacut amjõhjëhpix cati ji my peht hãne?

⁴²Rõhm Sesohx te Pit my:

—Wa meacohneh my hãne. Pom qui ěhjcre jõ'dõn ěhntaa te amjõhmy me hỳmcwyr cati ji my harte xỳ'ny jõhm xãm. My jõhm ěhncryh'cỳm awca'teh' cohneh' cỳm, or cỳm, mecmy harte' to ěh'coh'hi. Ca meajatox

cým jōhm cohxy' Me Pajēhpixxý my ēhmpoo týt to aapa' to hāne'hā. ⁴³ Qui ca ēhjcre jō'dōn hōhwryh' to tē ne pux, ne ca jōhm ny me'coohquehj. Qui ca me cohmy jōhm jāarē, ne me cohmy: “Hýh, mejmy harte ēhmpexteh mahā,” qui ca ta'ny ēhmpexteh. ⁴⁴ Wa ēhjcryh'cým meamy, qui ca ēhjcre jō'dōn amjōhmy jōhm xām, jōhm te hō'pohr me hacyht cohneh' pohpohn to ēhjpa xy'ny. ⁴⁵ Ným qui ca jōhm hōopa'heeh jacýnpi ēh'hixny me to ēh'himpex ne amjōhmy: “Hop, aapoh jōopa'heeh hapaquiiit,” ne jōhm me hýmchwyr cati ji xōhmre me, me hýmchwyr cati ji' cahýj capriipric to praa, ne cymy aapý ne coohxy' to amjōhjēhrot to ēh'crēh, ⁴⁶ pe qui ca ēh'tyx or no' cým me hōopa'heeh pux—qui ca nee jōhm or ja'cree pex noore ne ca nee awca'teh' no ja'cree pex noore—qui ca me hōopa'heeh pux ne jōhm jýmchwyr noore' ny hōmpoh ne ca capriipric aapoh, ne to ēh'quin to hāne, mecte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix noore ēhntaa ji' cohxy'.

⁴⁷—Max qui ca jōhm me hōopa'heeh jarcwaa cýj'ny to ēhmpoo quin jaahyh—cohte harcwaa ja'cree pej' caacru ne cohte harcwaa cýj'ny amjōhjēhpix, qui ca me hōopa'heeh pux ne ca capriipric cateh. ⁴⁸ Ným qui ca nee jōhm te harcwaa ja'cree pex noo' cým harcwaa cýj'ny to ēhmpoo quin jaahyh, qui ca me hōopa'heeh pux ne ca capriipric cahýcre ne ca nee capriipric catehj noore.

—Hō, wa ca meato hāne'hā. Wa ēhjte jarcwaa ny meacwy' to ējhimpex cateh, my meate meacwy' to aahimpex to aapa xy'ny wa ēhjte meapyhxwyr, caacru ca nee meacwy aacryh'cým me to aahimpex noore, cwyrajapii wa ca ēhjcryh'cým meajýmchwyrxy' ny meacoohcjir tyx. Max, pom wa ēhjte jarcwaa ny meato ējhimpex cahýcre ēhntaa ji, wa ca nee meajýmchwyrxy' ny meacoohcjir tyx noore.

⁴⁹—Wa amne pji' wyr cohhyh' to tē. Xým qui ca Me Pajēhpixxý me'cwyl to ēh'quin. My ēhjmy ry'my cohte me'coohcjir cým ēhncryhc prým. ⁵⁰ Xým wa ca hýh'ne ēhmpoo quin cateh my awcany. To peht wa ajcým pa, cymy mymy wa ca cohmy jōhcanyr pa.

⁵¹—Tem ca meamjōhmy ēhjte crēh' cohneh' cým mecmy me cým ēh'caarēhc jōr xy'ny wa tē? Hop, aapoh wa ēhjte me to ēhjpehcapun xy'ny wa tē, qui ca meajpēn cohri. Xým qui ca me'cwyl ēhcut amjōhjēhpix ne ca nee me'cwyl ēhcut amjōhjēhpix noore. ⁵² Ēhjpuh ēhntaa'ny qui ca me ēhjcre cwy' cým meajpēn cohri. Qui ca ēhjcre no' cým me sēhc ne me'crēh, qui ca mencrii ne ca mejpehxcroht cohri. Ne ca mejpehxcroht ēhntaa mencrii ēhntaa ji' cohri. ⁵³ Ne ca ēhjcre no' cým jōhm cra xōhmre hōnxōoh cohri, qui ca tapanny hōnxōoh ēh'cra' cohri. Ne ca jōhm cra' cahýj hōnxii cohri, qui ca tapanny hōnxii ēh'caxwyx cohri. Ne ca jōhm hōhpreequij cohri, qui ca tapanny hōhpreequij ēhntaa wyj cohri.

Ēhmpoo te amjōhto hōhtyhyh noo ēhntaa ji jāarēn

⁵⁴ Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hājýhr, ne cohte me'cohneh'teh my:

—Qui ca cujcwaa êh'tyhcteh ca meamjôhmy: “Qui ca ta'teh ry.” Hÿh, qui ca êhncryh'cÿm ta ry. ⁵⁵Pe qui ca êhntaa rôhmpi cup aapi, ca ca meamjôhmy: “Qui ca êhntaa'cÿm amcro!” Ne ca êhncryh'cÿm amcro' tyx. ⁵⁶Ca meahixny! Xÿm meate ta'teh me amcro ja'cree pexteh, caacru ne pom wa êhjte to meacymyreh êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh ca nee meate Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te meawyr êhjcojahic ny ja'cree pex noore.

⁵⁷—Êhmpoo ny ca nee meacryh'cÿm amjôhto aahimpex to aapaj noore, meate tÿm'ne êhmpoo quin me êhmpoo pex ja'cree pex xÿ'ny? ⁵⁸Qui ca jôhm aacohri ne aato mo, cohte meajôopa'heeh cohnyymy aaxâm my cohte aacoohcjir xÿ'ny, ca ryymy jôhm me aatêm noo xwyjreh'hâ meajpên my aacaacuc, pi'my ca cohme ajpên my aajarcwaa my hêhcra, ne nee cohme meajôopa'heeh wyr aatêm noo cÿm. Xyhr qui meajôopa'heeh aacoohquehj ne sordat my aaja'cree qui ca sordat canix my aajaxÿ ca ca aacrêh, ⁵⁹cymy myymy ca ca jôhm my aajÿmjôr pa.

Pehrat te Garehrehj cati ji' to hÿycrohn êhntaa ji

13 ¹Rôhm awca'teh êhntaa'cÿm jôhm ji' te Sesohx my Pehrat jäärên, xÿm pinny Garehrehj cati ji êhntaa ji Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êhmpoo xit to êh'coh'hi, my Pehrat te hō'sordat myn, my mecte Garehrehj cati ji' cwy jêhpex, my pom mecte Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êhmpoo coohran êhntaa, sordat te êhmpoo capruu me, me capruu to êhjpeehrên. ²Rôhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Tem ca meamjôhmy Garehrehj cati ji êhntaa ji me'cwy jêhruu'pi me'quinre cwyrajapi Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me'wyr êhmpoo quin to cator to hâjÿhr? ³Hop, aapoh nee me me'cwy jêhruu'pi me'quin noore. Max, me ca, ca ha nee meate êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix ny amjôhjôh'ny aapahÿm ne me êh'cut amjôhjêhpix noore, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ me caxwyre' to êh'quin pa.

⁴—Hô, ne myyreh Zerohzarêj cÿm êhjcrec cÿ'teh japry' to Sehrôm êhntaa pym ne cohte me to dezojt ne cohte mexpex êhntaa ji, tem ca meamjôhmy me'quinre, Zerohzarêj cati ji' cohneh jêhruu'pi? ⁵Hop, aapoh nee jôhm ji jêhruu'pi me'quin noore. Max, me ca, ca ha nee meate êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix ny amjôhjôh'ny aapahÿm ne me Me Pajêhpixxÿ cut amjôhjêhpix noore, qui ca me caxwyre' to êh'quin pa.

⁶Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hâjÿhr, ne mecmy:

—Cÿh, wa ca meamy awjäärê, ca me êhjcÿm pa. Pom taxmy jôhm te hō'ohv cu' cÿm fehç pÿr êhntaa cree, my nee tÿmne huj noore. ⁷Rôhm jôhm te fehç cu jamyr cati êhntaa my: “Aapoh ry'my fehç pÿr êhntaa ny amcro êhncrui ne nee tÿmne huj noore. Haner to cohme, coh ne haxÿ' cÿm êhjÿr no' cree, xÿm cymy êhjÿr cwypi amtÿ.”

⁸—Rôhm pinny ohv cu jamyr cati êhntaa cohmy: “Hop, nee to men noo cÿm! Wa xyh'reh hêhpiireh to êhjÿr crat ny pji me, êhmpoo to ajrêhn ne

cŷm haxwy ne êh'cut hacop myyny. ⁹Pe qui ca amcro' no' cŷm huj noore wa ca êhjtyx to cohmeê.”

Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hôhjäärēn to hājŷhr xŷm Me Pajēhpixxŷ my me pa'caprēh, ne me paato amcwaa pi'my coh me tŷmne harcwa cut amjōhjēhpix.

Sesohx te jōhm cahŷj cuu jēhcut mampex

¹⁰Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hôhjäärēn to hājŷhr to êh'heh. Ne me hŷmcwyr noo jō'awca'teh' cŷm Zohdew cati ji' te coohprōnxŷ êhntaa my hŷr ne me to êh'himpex to jŷh. ¹¹Rōhm jōhm cahŷj cuu jēhcut ne hēhhoore êhjpa, ne, ne wŷr qui amjōhcapu ne xa. Xŷm cŷm carōo quin êh'coh'hi ne carōo te to jōhm cajōc ny amcro' te dezojt. ¹²Rōhm Sesohx te hōmpohn, ne cohte ta'ny hŷ'wyr my hamoh êh'wyr mo, ne me cymyreh hām. My Sesohx te cohmy:

—Cŷh, meano êhjcyŷm pa. Ca ca nee my'reh aajēhcut noore, xŷm wa êhjte aamampex.

¹³Pe ne cohte jōhm cahŷj my hājŷhr, ne cohte ta'ny hōh xehr, my êh'prōtpi jōhm cuu te amjōhcapu my hām ne cohte Me Pajēhpixxŷ my êhmpex jāārēn.

¹⁴Rōhm mecte coohprōnxŷ jōopa'heeh êhntaa te jōhm cuu jatox ny hōmpohn, ne êhncryhc, xŷm amjōhmy Sesohx te Mozez himpexxŷ' cŷj'ny to êhmpoo jaahyhr, ne cohte êh'prōtpi Sesohx tiitee me'coh'hi êhntaa ji myn ne mecmy:

—Hop, nee me êh'wyr amne aapraa noo cŷm. Xŷm êhntaa'cŷm me pajŷmcwyr noo jō'awca'teh. Max, qui meamy meapex prŷm ca meatyx awca'teh' no' ny amne êh'wyr praa cohte meatŷt xŷ'ny.

¹⁵Pe ne mecte coohprōnxŷ jōopa'heeh te mecmy to hājŷhr, my Sesohx te cohmy:

—Aapoh ca meahixny! Tem ca mrē nee me meajŷmcwyr noo jō'awca'teh' cŷm meajō'zumēnt me, meajō'pryhteh xōhmteh' cōm to aapaj noore? Xŷm ca meatyx cohmy a'xii pu ne me êh'coh'hixŷpi to aajapux ne me to aapa, ne me êh'cōm, meajŷmcwyr noo jō'awca'teh' cŷm. ¹⁶Ne meatyx meajō'creht to hājŷhr to aapa creeh ny, tem wa ca nee meajŷmcwyr noo jō'awca'teh' cŷm jōhm cahŷj êhntaa mampex noore? Xŷm cohpi Aabra-āw tŷmxwy, my Satanax te to hēhcut my, hēhcut ny amcro' te dezojt, tem wa ca nee meajŷmcwyr noo jō'awca'teh' cŷm Satanaxpi hōhtŷr noore?

¹⁷Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hājŷhr, my pom me Sesohx prŷy pex êhntaa ji' cohneh' pahŷm. Max, me'cwj jacryyh, xŷm Sesohx te êhncryh'cŷm to êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh.

Sesohx te mecmy êhmpoo hyh' cryhjre me féhmēnt jāārēn

¹⁸Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy:

—Ĕhmpoo meemy Me Pajēhpixx̄y' himpexx̄y' te ajpēn pyhr̄c?
 19 Cohte to Ĕhmpoo hyh' cryhjre japry' to moxtaa ĕhntaa hyh' ny. My jōhm te hō'pohr c̄ym ĕh'hyh' cree, my hēhrōt ne cohte ĕhjpyr c̄y'teh' ny amjōhjēhpix. My amne a'pryyhre praa ne ĕhjpyr pa' ny ĕh'coh'hi.

Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hājȳhr, x̄ym nee mam ĕh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji j̄y'tuu noore, max qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca me h̄y'tuu creeere.

20 Pe ne Sesohx hēhpiireh me'coohquehj, ne mecmy:

—Ĕhmpoo meemy Me Pajēhpixx̄y' himpexx̄y' te ajpēn pyhr̄c? 21 Cohte hājȳhr' pom qui féhmēnt. Pom qui jōhm cah̄y te to pāw jaahyhr x̄y'ny jōhm te féhmēnt pyhr ne cohte trehc hyh xum to reht to vēhnt ne cohte féhmēnt me to ĕhjpeehrēn ne cohte hām my xa ne hēhcot.

Sesohx te mecmy ĕhjcreē jarcwaa jāārēn

22 Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hōhjāārēn to ĕh'heh, ne hamoh Zerohzarēj wyr mo. Ne crēh' cwy' cut hapux to mo, ne me to ĕh'himpex to ĕhjpa.

23 My taxmy jōhm cohmy:

—Me Jōopa'heeh, tem qui ca nee Me Pajēhpixx̄y me h̄y'tuu ne me'cr̄y' cajpar noore?

Rōhm Sesohx jōhm my:

24 —Meamjōhjamy'ne, qui ca meamy Me Pajēhpixx̄y jō'teecji' cati ji' ny aapa' pr̄ym, ca ca me to hāne' pom qui jōhm ĕhjcreē jarcwaa criire' cut h̄yr. X̄ym qui ca me h̄y'tuu ne mecmy ĕhjcreē jarcwaa ĕhntaa ny ĕhncjix pr̄ym, max w̄yr qui meacji. 25 X̄ym qui ca ĕhjcreē jō'dōn mo ne ca to mecpi ĕhjcreē jarcwaa jēhhi, qui ca me pōopi ĕh'coh'hi, ne ca me ĕhjcreē jarcwaa taatac, ne me ĕhjcreē jō'dōn my aaquehj, ne me cohmy: “C̄yh, mejmy to ĕhjcreē jarcwaa proo mee!” hāne. Max, qui ca nee mecmy to ĕhjcreē jarcwaa proo men noore, ne ca ajtee'my mecmy: “Hā'ne, aapoh nee ĕhjte meaja'cree pex noore. Jōh'pēhn ca me?” Hō, ne ca mecmy hāne.

26 —Pe qui ca me cohmy: “Aajatox c̄ym! Mrē wa meacape'ny j̄yp̄yn to ĕhjcrēh ĕhncreeh! Ca me jō'crēh' c̄ym mejto aahimpex to aacrēh ĕhncreeh!”

27 —Pe qui ca mecmy: “Hā'ne, aapoh nee ĕhjte meaja'cree pex noore! Jōh'pēhn ca me? Hamoh me praa! X̄ym ca meacohneh aahixny ĕhmpoo quin ny peht amjōhjēhpix to aapa!”

28 —Pe qui ca meajc̄ym pa, ne mencwyr to ĕh'coh'hi, ne ca mencryhc ne me waa cooxuu to ĕh'coh'hi, x̄ym qui ca me Me Pajēhpixx̄y jō'crēh' c̄ym menquit ji Aabra-āw me, Ēehzac me, Zacao me, profet ĕhntaa ji me, qui ca me hōmpoh, caacru qui ca me pōopi ĕh'coh'hi, x̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te amjōhtiitee mec̄ri. 29 Pe qui ca amne me pyht japuxx̄y rōhmpi crēh' cwy' pēhn mejpa, ne ca amne me pyht cjixx̄y rōhmpi crēh' cwy' pēhn mejpa, ne ca amne ĕhntaa rōhmpi crēh' cwy' pēhn mejpa, ne

ca me êhntaa rôhmpi crêh' cwy' pêhn me'cwy êhjpá, ne ca Me Pajêhpixxý jô'crêh' my meacjî, ne me hô'crêh' cým hýypýn to êh'crêh'. ³⁰Ne pom êhntaa'cým me'crýyreh êh'coh'hi êhntaa jî' cwy, qui ca me hapôh'ny êh'coh'hi, ne pom êhntaa'cým me hapôh'ny êh'coh'hi êhntaa jî' cwy, qui ca me'crýyreh êh'coh'hi.

Sesohx my Zerohzarêj cati jî japîi

³¹Rôhm or êhntaa' cým Farehzew cati jî' cwy Sesohx wyr praa ne me cohmy:

—Sesohx, hamoh taxmy tẽ, ne Eerodehjpi amxoh, xým cohmy aacooхран прým!

³²Ne me cohmy hãne, my mecmy:

—Hamoh me praa ne me jôhm jý'coohran êhntaa my, wa ca êhjtyx êhntaa'cým mentiitee carôo quin japux to êhjpá, ne ca me'cýjxý' cati jî mampex to êhjpá, ne ca êhjtyx awca'teh' ny me to hãne'hã. Pe qui ca awca'teh ne awca'teh wa ca cormy to jýmchwyrxý jatohjxý jêhcohw. ³³Hô, wa ca êhjtyx êhntaa'cým êhjpá, ne ca awca'teh' ny êhjpá, ne ca awca'teh' no' ny êhjpá, xým wýr qui me Zerohzarêj cýxny êhjcoohra. Me'tyx Zerohzarêj cým profet cati jî' coohran to êh'coh'hi.

³⁴Pe ne Sesohx te jôhm my hãjýhr. Ne cohte êh'prôtpi harcwaá to:

—Eeta, Zerohzarêj cati jî! Ca meatyx profet cati jî' coohra! My Me Pajêhpixxý' te meawyr me'cohjahic êhntaa jî, ca me cým quên rê, ne mexpex! Êh'tyx êhjmy amjôhcaheh' cracreh meato coohprôn prým pom qui xã'xãc amjôhjaraa cracreh êhnto' to coohprôn to êh'coh'hi, caacru ca me êhjcapeh! ³⁵Cwyrjapîi qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý meajô'crêh my hêhcra, qui ca crêh rym ny amjôhjêhpix. Wa êhjcryh'cým meamy, ca ca nee me hêhpiireh êhjpopohpn noore, cymy mymy ca ca me êhjmy: “Wa me Me Pajôopa'heeh ny a'wy qui aato êhmpex xým ca harcwaá' cut mejwyr tẽ!”

Farehzew êhntaa jôhrcwaá cým Sesohx aapý

14 ¹Rôhm me hýmchwyr noo jô'awca'teh' cým Farehzew cati jî jôopa'heeh no êhntaa te Sesohx myn my hamoh hôhrcwaá wyr tẽ, cape'ny hýypýn xý'ny. Rôhm me'tyx Sesohx cut hacop to êh'crêh. Xým qui ca me hýmchwyr noo jô'awca'teh' cým jôhm mampex qui ca me'coohquehj aapoh. ²Rôhm amne Sesohx cohnyymy jôhm tee caheh' cým amjôhja'cree êhntaa mo. ³Rôhm Sesohx te Farehzew cati jî me, êhxcrehvãw êhntaa jî coohquehj, ne mecmy:

—Cýh, me êhjçým pa. Tem wa ca me pajýmchwyr no jô'awca'teh' cým jôhm mampex ne ca Moez himpexxý' cýj'ny amjôhjêhpix? Hop, wa ca nee êh'cýj'ny amjôhjêhpix noore?

⁴Rôhm mecte cým hapac ne me'ca'tyhccým êh'crêh. Rôhm Sesohx te jôhm ny hôh xehr ne cohte cohmpampex, ne jôhm my:

—Cýh, hamoh tẽ, xým ry'my aapex.

⁵Pe ne cohte mecmy:

—Tem qui ca me pajÿmcwyr noo jō'awca'teh' cÿm meano jō'pryyhteh xōhmteh cu my êh'pym, pe ca ca nee meano cupi to aajÿypehr noore? Tem qui ca me pajÿmcwyr noo jō'awca'teh' cÿm meano cra pux cree my êh'pym, ca ca nee meano êh'creepi to aajÿypehr noore?

⁶Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hājÿhr, my me'ca'tyhccÿm êh'crêh.

⁷Rōhm me'cwy aacji, ne mecmy ajpēn jēhruu'pi mix ny êh'crÿyreh êh'crêh' prÿm. Xÿm meamjōhto amxehr ne mecmy me'crÿ rōhn prÿm. Rōhm Sesohx me'cut hacop ne cohte me'cohneh my:

⁸—Qui ca jōhm hēhcwaa xÿ'ny aamy, me cape'ny aajÿypÿn xÿ'ny, max ca nee mexruu'pi mix ny amjōhmy êh'crÿyreh aajÿhr prÿm noo cÿm. Xyhr ca mix ny êh'crÿyreh aajÿhr caacru qui ha amne hapōh'ny jōhm jÿmcry êhntaa mo, qui ha jōhm te aajapruu êhntaa aajēhruu'pi jōhm to êhmpex. ⁹Ne ha jōhm aamy: “Cÿh, qui jōhm êhntaa aacohxÿ jÿh.” Pe ca ca aapahÿm cÿm xa, ne mo, ne maa êhjcreë jatu'hyh my jÿh. ¹⁰Cwyrjapii, qui ca jōhm aamy, aajÿypÿn xÿ'ny ca tē ne aaxÿ, ne maa êhjcreë jatu'hyh my aajÿhr pyhrentoo, quir jōhm te aajapruu êhntaa aaxÿ ne aamy: “Cÿh, amne tē ne êhjnyhnreh jÿh,” qui ca me'cohneh jōhm te aato êhmpex ny aapohpoh. ¹¹Xÿm ca ca nee meacwy jēhruu'pi amjōhto aajÿmxehr to aapaj noore, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxÿ me, meacwy me, meacÿm êh'pahÿm pex to êhja. Nÿm ca ca meacwy jēhruu'pi amjōhto aajÿmxehr to aapa, qui ca nee Me Pajēhpixxÿ aacÿm êh'pahÿm noore, ca ca aapahÿm.

¹²Rōhm Farehzew te Sesohx myn êhntaa jÿh, my Sesohx cohmy:

—Ca ca hēhpiireh jōhm ji' to coohprō, meajÿypÿn xÿ'ny, ca nee meacji ji me, meacwy' cati ji me, pom ca me to êhmpex êhntaa ji me, pom aanyhnreh me'hrehc êh'crêh êhntaa ji me, ca nee mecmy noo cÿm. Xyhr ca mecmy, qui ca amne me praa, ne ca me tapanny awca'teh' no' ny aamy ca ca me cape'ny aapÿ. ¹³Cwyrjapii qui aamy me to coohprōn prÿm, meajÿypÿn xÿ'ny, ca aatyx mecpi ammrēere' cati ji me, me hacyht pec ne me hacyht quin êhntaa ji me, mentoproo êhntaa ji meemy, mecmy, me hÿypÿn xÿ'ny. ¹⁴Max, wÿr qui me tapanny aamy êhmpoo hō. Max qui ca Me Pajēhpixxÿ to awca'teh' no' ny acpÿyhmy mencryh'cÿm êhja êhntaa ji' tēhr, pe qui ca awca'teh' êhntaa'cÿm tapanny aato êhmpex ne ca aamy êhmpoo hō.

Jōhm te me hÿ'tuu to coohprōn jāārēn

¹⁵Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hōhjāārēn to hājÿhr, rōhm me'crêh êhntaa ji' no' te cÿm hapac, ne cohmy:

—Qui ca jōhm Me Pajēhpixxÿ jō'crêh' wyr aapeh ne ca cape'ny aapÿ ne ca hacryyh cateh!

¹⁶Rōhm Sesohx te jōhm my:

—Cÿh, wa ca hēhpiireh meamy êhmpoo jāārē, ca me êhjccÿm pa. Xÿm taxmy jōhm te êhmpoo to hÿ'coohprōn cateh, ne cohte me'cwy myn, me

hỳypỳn xỳ'ny. ¹⁷Rōhm me hỳypỳn xỳ'ny awca'teh jỳ'hohc rōhm jōhm te amjōhmy hỳmcwyr cati ēhntaa cohjahic, cohte me'cwy' to coohprōn xỳ'ny. Rōhm hamoh mo, ne me ta'ny hỳ'wyr to mo, ne mecmy: “Cỳh, pa'heeh te aawyr harcwaa, ca tẽ ne aapỳ!” ¹⁸Caacru my mea'pỳyh'ny jōhm my hỳmcwyr cati ēhntaa my. Ne mam ēhntaa cohmy: “Hop, cormy ēhjte amjōhmy pji ēhntaa japruu. Wa xyh'reh tẽ ne pji' pohpoh' myyny! Wa ca nee ēhjtēm noore.” ¹⁹Ne ēh'no xwyyre' te cohmy: “Aapoh cormy ēhjte amjōhmy pryyhteh xōhmtēh' to dez ne ēhjte amjōhmy hapruu. Wa xyh'reh tẽ ne to jỳmcwyr pỳc ne ēh'cut hacop myyny, wỳr wa tẽ.” ²⁰Ne myymy ēh'no xwyyre' te cohmy: “Wa cormy me jēhcwaa. Wa ca nee ēhjtēm noore.” ²¹Rōhm hamoh jōhm my hỳmcwyr cati ēhntaa acpỳyhm tẽ, ne cohte jōhm my mextōt ny me hāārēn. Rōhm ēh'prōtpi jōhm cryhc, ne jōhm te amjōhmy hỳmcwyr cati ēhntaa my: “Hamoh ryymy aahroh cohneh' cut tẽ ne amne mecpi ammrēere' cati ji me, me hacyt pec me, me hacyt quin ēhntaa ji me, mentoproo ēhntaa ji me, ca mecmy qui amne me praa ne meapỳ!” ²²Rōhm a'tōhmryyh rōhm jōhm my hỳmcwyr cati ēhntaa te hōopa'heeh my: “Cỳh, wa ēhjte ry'my mecmy par, my me'crēh' par caacru my cormy me'crēhxỳ' cwy' capry.” ²³Rōhm jōhm te cohmy: “Cỳh, hamoh tẽ ne crēh pōh'ny pryyh ēhntaa ji' cohneh' cut praa ne me hapi ne mecmy: —Meajatox cỳm jōopa'heeh wyr praa ne me cape'ny aapỳ, ne me tỳm'ne hōhrcwaa to hēhpoh! ²⁴Xỳm wa ēhjcryh'cỳm aamy, pom wa ēhjte mam mecmy ēhntaa ji, wỳr qui me'no my'reh aapỳ!—”

Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hōhjāārēn to hājỹhr, xỳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te hō'crēh' cỳm crēh xỳyre' cati ji' to ēhmpex xỳ'ny cohte mecmy, xỳm Zohdew cati ji' te Me Pajēhpixxỳ' capeh.

Mecmy Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix prỳm ēhntaa ji

²⁵Pe ne Sesohx te me to ēh'himpex to hājỹhr ne hamoh mo. My me hỳ'tuu creeeeeere ne me ēh'cut ēhpa. Rōhm Sesohx me'wyr ēhjpehhōpcjir ne cohte mecmy:

²⁶—Qui ca meano my ēhcut amjōhjēhpix prỳm, max nee meano my aajōnxōoh me, aajōnxii me, aajēhxeeh me, aacra me, meacjii me, me hēhruu'pi meano my japii noore, wa ca nee meano' ny amjōhcaxỳr noore. Ne xwyyre my, qui ca nee meano my amjōhjēhruu'pi japii noore, wa ca nee meano' ny amjōhcaxỳr noore. ²⁷Pe ca ca meano aajō'crohx pyn capeh ne meano ēhcut to aamor capeh, ne meano amjōhmy: “Hop, wa ca nee ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix noore, xyhr qui me ēhjcoohra,” hāne, wa ca nee meano' te ēhcut amjōhjēhpix xỳ'ny aany amjōhcaxỳr noore.

²⁸—Cỳh, me ēhjcỳm pa. Qui ca aamy to ēhjcre no' cati'teh xām prỳm, ca ca xyh'reh amjōhcỳm pa, ne amjōhmy: “Tem ēh'tyx ēhjmy ēh'poore, ēhjte to ēhjcre cati'teh jaahyhr xỳ'ny? Hop, tem ēhjte to

haahyhr japyyh'reh êhjpi êh'poore êhncriire?” ²⁹Xyhr ca nee amjôhmy hājyhr noore, ne ca ryymy to êhjcree jaahyhr cym aacryhc, ne ca nee to hēhcohw noore. Pe qui ca me hōmpohn to êhjpa êhntaa ji' cohneh aato êh'caacuc, ³⁰ne meajpēn my: “Cohte to êhjcree jaahyhr cym êhncryhc, ne nee cohte to hēhcohw noore. Xym cohpi êh'poore ammrē.”

³¹Pe ne Sesohx te hēhpiireh mecmy:

—Qui ca crēh' no jōopa'heeh rat my êhjpeehcāmtar cati ji japoh' prym, qui ca xyh'reh amjôhcym pa, ne amjôhmy: “Tem wa ca mejtyx me haahi? Wyr wa me haahi, xym me hō'sordat te mehr to vēhnt ne me jō'sordat te mehr to dez pej'hā!” ³²Ne ca amjôhmy: “Hop, wa ca nee me jôhcanyr noore.” Pe qui ca crēh jōopa'heeh rat êhntaa êhjpeehcāmtar cati ji' wyr jôhm ji' cohjate—cormy êhjpeehcāmtar cati ji ampy'my êh'coh'hi—qui ca jôhm ji me cym pa, ne meajpēn my me'caacuc, pi'my qui meajpēn my harcwa my hēhcra ne nee mejpehxpohj noo cym.

³³Pe ne Sesohx mecmy:

—Hō, cwyrjapii ca me xyh'reh meamjôhcym pa, ne me cormy êhjcūt amjôhjēhpix. Xyhr ca nee mejcūt amjôhjēhpix xym'ny êhmpoo cohneh my hēhcran noore, ne nee meamy êhmpoo my aajôhcanyr prym noore, wa ca nee meate êhjcūt amjôhjēhpix xym'ny meany amjôhcaxyr noore.

³⁴—Caaxwa xwa êhmpexteh. Max, qui ca nee my'reh waj noore, jôh'ny ca ca to, qui ca acpŷyh'my wa? Ca ca nee to acpŷyhmy waj noore. ³⁵Xym êh'quinre, ca ca nee êhmpoo cym haxwyr noore, xym nee waj noore, ca ca cymy taxmy haxwy.

—Qui ca meano my êhjcym aajapac prym, ca ca meano êhjcym pa.

Cáhnir pehtor êhntaa jäärēn

15 ¹Rôhm pom me êhmpox ny mecpi êh'poore' cryn to êhjpa êhntaa ji' cohneh me, me êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjēhpix to êhjpa êhntaa ji' cohneh me, me hŷ'tuu ne mecte Sesohx ny coohprōn, ne me cym pa.

²Rôhm Farehzew cati ji me, êhxcrehvāw cati ji' te me hōmpohn, ne meajpēn my: “Aapoh Sesohx êh'hixny, xym me'quinre, caacru my me ta'ny amjôhcry ne me cape'ny aapŷ.”

³Rôhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Cŷh, wa ca meacoohquehj ca meamjôhny êhjcym pa. ⁴Qui ca aamy cáhnir sēj, ne ca aapi êh'no' pehtxeht acto, jôh'ny ca ca? Ca ca pōoteh' cym cáhnir te novēntaj nov êhntaa ji my hēhcra, ne ca hamoh cáhnir pehtxeht pehtor êhntaa japi. Ne ca hapin to mo, cymy myymy ta'ny xa. ⁵Pe ca ca ta'ny xa, ne aajacryyh, ne ca cohpy ne ca amjôhjēhcree cym cohseh, ⁶ne to aajatohj ne to tē. Ne to pux, ne ca aacwy' cati ji me, aanyhnreh me'crēh êhntaa ji' to coohprō ne ca mecmy: “Cŷh, coh me pajacryyh, xym tac êhjte cáhnir êhntaa ny êhjxām.” ⁷Hō, wa êhjcryh'cym meamy, qui ca jôhm amjôhjôh'ny êh'pahym ne Me Pajēhpixxŷ' cut

amjōhjēhpix qui ca cujcwaa cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji hacryyh to hāne, pom qui aapi cāhnir pehtor my aate ta'ny aaxām ne aajacryyh. Ne xwyre my, āz cati ji ēh'tyx mecte novēntaj nov ne mecte ry'my Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' pyhrin hacryyh. Max mexruu'pi qui ca āz cati ji cormy jōhm amjōhjōh'ny ēh'pahȳm ne jōhm te Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa pyhrin hacryyh cateh.

Ēh'poore' tyxre pehtor ēhntaa jāarēn

8—Cȳh, wa ca hēhpiireh meamy ēhmpoo jāarē. Pom ca meacahȳj ēhntaa ji, qui ca meano my ēh'poore' tyxre ēhntaa dez, ne ca meanopi ēh'poore' no' pehtxeht acto, jōh'ny ca ca me? Xȳm qui ēhjcreē cȳm awcapȳtūure, ca ca meano' to rāmparēhn no' puc, ne meano ēh'poore' pehtor ēhntaa japin to mo. Ne ca meano ēhjcreē caapōn pexteh, ne me ēh'poore japin to mo, cymy myymy ca ca meano ēh'poore ēhntaa ny xa. 9Ca ca meano ta'ny xa, ne ca meano meacwy' cati ji me, meanyhnreh me'crēh ēhntaa ji' to coohprō, ne ca meano mecmy: “Cȳh, coh me pajacryyh, xȳm tac ēhjte ēh'poore ēhntaa ny ēhjxām!” 10Hō, ēhntaa cwy' to, qui ca jōhm pehtxeht amjōhjōh'ny ēh'pahȳm ne Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix qui ca cujcwaa cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ me, hō'āz ēhjpa ēhntaa ji xwyre hacryyh.

Jōhm te hōnxōohpi hacryht cwy' to taxmy jāarēn

11Pe ne Sesohx mecmy:

—Cȳh, wa ca meamy jōhm cra ēhntaa jāarē. Pinny jōhm ēhntaa cra xōhmre pehxcroht. 12My hapōh'ny cji ēhntaa hōnxōoh my:

—Cȳh, ēhnxōoh, ēhjcȳm pa. Qui ca a'tōhmryyh ca ca tyh. Pe wa ca mam' aacra' cȳ me aajacyht to ajcapu. Max, ca aatyhc noo xwyjreh'hā mejmy aajacyht to ajcapu.

Pe ne cohte hōnxōoh ny hȳ'wyr to hājȳhr. Rōhm nee hōnxōoh cohpi hȳmtii noore, ne cohte mecmy hacryht cohneh' to ēhjpehcapun!

13—Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my hapōh'ny cji ēhntaa te ry'my ēhmpoo to vēndii par, ne cohte ēh'poore ēhncwyr, ne ma hamoh pji' no' wyr hōhwryh' to mo. Ne cohte ry'my hō'poore' to ammrē' par, my cohpi ammrēere!

14—My ēh'prōtpi pji' no ēhntaa cȳm awpin cator. Ne awpin creēere! My hapoh'ny cji ēhntaa prȳm ny ēh'crēh. 15Ne hamoh mo ne crēh xȳyre' no ēhntaa my hȳmcwyr ny cohte amjōhmen, my jōhm te pohr wyr ēh'cohjahic, cohte cruu my harte' to ēhjpa xȳ'ny. 16My pom cruu ēhmpoo coh ēhntaa ji, ēh'tyx cohmy ēh'cohr prȳm! Xȳm cohmy prȳm! Xȳm nee jōhm cohmy ēhmpoo jōr noore, cohte ēh'cohr xȳ'ny.

17—Rōhm ēh'prōtpi amjōhcȳm pa, ne amjōhmy: “Ēh'tyx jōnxōoh my me hȳmcwyr cati ji my me hō' cateh, my nee me hȳwpēhn noore, caacru

wa êhntãareh prÿm ny êhjcrêh! Qui ca hÿh'ne prÿm êhjpeh! ¹⁸Hop, wa ca acpÿyh'my jatohj ne êhnxôoh wyr tẽ, ne ca cohmy: —Êhnxôoh, wa êhjte êhjtyx Me Pajêhpixxÿ me aajarcwaa cÿj'ny êhmpoo quin to japux cateh! ¹⁹Cwyrjapii ca nee my'reh êhjte aacra' ny noo cÿm, xÿm êhjquinre, ca aatyx jÿmcwyr ny êhjme, wa ca cymy aamy jÿmcwyr cati' ny êhjpa.—”

²⁰—Pe ne jôhm cra êhntaa te amjôhto êh'himpex to hãjÿhr, ne êh'prôtpi hãm, ne hamoh hõnxôoh wyr mo. Ne êh'wyr hÿ'tip, my hõnxôoh te ampy'my hõmpohn, ne cohmy hapi, ne hamoh cohnyymy harxa, ne cohte êhmpyn, ne cohte êhjpyr. Xÿm mecte amjôhjaahyrxÿ' te hãjÿhr, qui ca meajpên my harcwa rẽ ne meajpên pÿ.

²¹—Rôhm êh'prôtpi cohte hõnxôoh my: “Êhnxôoh, wa êhjte êhjtyx Me Pajêhpixxÿ me aajarcwaa cÿj'ny êhmpoo quin to japux cateh! Cwyrjapii ca nee my'reh êhjte aacra' ny noo cÿm, xÿm êhjquinre.”

²²—Rôhm êh'prôtpi hõnxôoh te amjôhmy me hÿmcwyr cati ji my: “Hamoh me praa, ne mejmy hii reerecre êhmpexteh êhntaa pyh to hyh, ne me êhjca my hii jaxÿ, ne me hõh'hêh my aaner jaxÿ, ne me êh'par my êh'parcÿ jaxÿ. ²³Ne pom ca me pryyhteh' cra my harte my hêhcotteh êhntaa ca me êh'coohra, coh me hêeh coh, ne me paamy amjôhquêhn! ²⁴Xÿm êh'hixny êhjca' tyhc caprêpre, max, crê êh'tyx êhjpa! Ne êhjpehtor caacru my acpÿyhmy cator!” Ne mecmy hãne, my mecte pryyhteh' cra jêhcotteh êhntaa coohran ne meapÿ ne mecmy amjôhquêhn!

²⁵—Rôhm a'tôhmryyh my amne mam êh'cÿ êhntaa pohr pêhn mo. Ne êhjcre wyh hÿ'tip, my me cree ne mecmy amjôhquêhn, my cohte me cÿm hapac. ²⁶Ne êh'tyx me hÿmcwyr cati ji' no êhntaa coohquehj ne jôhm my: “Êhmpoo ny my mecmy amjôhquêhn te hãjÿhr?” ²⁷Rôhm jôhm te cohmy: “Aatô my êhjpuh, my aajônôoh te hacryyh to pryyhteh' cra jêhcotteh êhntaa coohran, wa me hêeh coh. Xÿm aatô êhmpej' cÿm êhjpuh!”

²⁸—Rôhm êh'prôtpi mam êh'cÿ êhntaa cryhc! Ne me'wyr hÿr capeh! Rôhm hõnxôoh jôhpar ne hamoh êh'wyr cator, ne cohmy: “Aajatox cÿm mejwyr aaxÿ!” ²⁹Rôhm mam êh'cÿ' te cohmy: “Pom mrê êhjte ry'my aamy jÿmcwyr to amcro jÿ'tuuuuteh, ne nee êhjte tÿmne aajarcwaa no' coohpan noore', cÿm nee tÿmne aate êhjmy men capre' cra' no jôr noore, êhjte êh'coohran, mejcwy me êhjte êh'cohr ne me jacryyh xÿ'ny! ³⁰Creeh pyhrÿc, my aacra' te me'huc my aajacyht to taxmy ne êhjpuh my aate cohmy pryyhteh' cra jêhcotteh êhntaa coohran!”

³¹—Rôhm hõnxôoh te cÿm hapac, ne cohmy: “Hop, êhjcamter, ca aatyx êhjcape'ny aapa, ne pom jacyht êhntaa ji' cohneh aajô'teeci pehtteh. ³²Ne aatô pux, wa jacryyh. Wÿr wa jacryyh noore! Qui ca êh'tyx êhjmy amjôhquêhn! Xÿm êh'hixny aatô' tyhc caacru my crê êh'tyx êhjpa! Ne êh'hixny êhjpehtor caacru my acpÿyh'my êhjpuh.”

—Pe ne cohte mam êh'cÿ my hãjÿhr.

Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy jōhm cra pehxcroht jāārēn to hājyhr.

Jōhm te ēh'hixny hō'patrāw my hacyht jamyr

16 ¹Pe ne Sesohx te hēhpiireh mecmy hōhjāārēn ne mecmy: —Jōhm ēhntaa hrehcteh. My cohmy jōhm amcwaa ne jōhm hacyht jamyr to ēhjpa. Ne jōhm cohpi hacyht to taxmy to ēhjpa. Rōhm mecte jōhm hrehcteh ēhntaa my hāārēn. ²Rōhm ta'ny a'wy, my amne ēh'wyr mo ne hȳr, my cohmy: “Tem ca tee aacryh'cȳm? Ca aahixny jacyht jamyr to aapa ne ry'my aate jacyht cwy' to taxmy, my mejmy aajāārē. Cȳh, tē ne ēhjmy aajȳmcwyrxȳ' ny cȳ'huc cwa ne amne ēhjmy cohho, xȳm ca ca ēhntaa'cȳm aajȳmcwyrxȳpi aacato!” ³Rōhm hamoh jōhm mo, ne amjōhmy: “Jōh'ny wa ca? Xȳm jōopa'heeh te jȳmcwyrxȳpi ēhjator. Ne ēhjte ēehsat to jȳmcwyr japyyh'reh ēhjheh'pecre. Ne ēhjte crēh' cape'ny jȳ'wyr to ēhjpa japyyh'reh ēhjpahȳm.” ⁴Ne jōhm te amjōhcȳm hapac to hājyhr ne amjōhmy: “Cȳh, wa ēhjte ry'my amjōhja'cree pex. Pom mecte jōopa'heeh to devii ēhntaa ji, wa ca ēhptyx me cape'ny ēhmpoo tȳt, qui ca me'tyx ēhjmy ēhmpoo jōr to ēhjpa.” ⁵My pom mecte jōhm jōopa'heeh to devii ēhntaa ji, jōhm te me ta'ny hȳ'wyr my me jōhm wyr ēhncjix. My jōhm me'no' coohquehj ne cohmy: “Jōh'ny ca to devii to?” ⁶Rōhm jōhm cohmy: “Wa oorehv cacu' te reht te mehr crii ne sejsēnt to, to devii.” Rōhm jōhm cohmy: “Cȳh, haner aajō'cōnt ny cȳ'huc pyh ne to antohw, ne to ryymy mehr quēhjēnt ny to ēh'huc.” Rōhm cohte to ēhjpehntohw, jōhm jarcwaa' cut. ⁷Rōhm jōhm te me'no xwyre' coohquehj ne jōhm me'no my: “Jōh'ny ca to devii to?” Rōhm jōhm te cohmy: “Wa trehc hyh' te tonerat te trintaj sēhc to, to devii.” Rōhm jōhm me'no ēhntaa my: “Haner aajō'cōnt ny cȳ'huc pyh ne to antohw, ne to cȳm vīnti ojt xām.” Rōhm cohte to cȳm ēh'huc to ēhjpehntohw. ⁸Rōhm jōhm hrehcteh ēhntaa jōhpar, ne cohte jōhm my: “Aahixxeeh caacru my aajōhjapoc jȳ'tuu!” Ne ēhncryh'cȳm pji' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji amcro jō'teecji' cati ji jēhruu'pi hōhjapoc jȳ'tuu. Hō, mecte Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix cati ji jēhruu'pi mecte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix noo cati ji jōhjapoc jȳ'tuu. ⁹Cwyrjapii, pom aamy ēh'poore me, ēhmpoo hēhcwaa ēhntaa ji, ca aatyx mecpi ammrēere ēhntaa ji my ēhmpoo jōr to aapa. Pe qui ca aapi ēhmpoo ammrē, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ aany amjōhcapa hō'crēh my aaxȳr xȳ'ny.

¹⁰—Qui ca jōhm ēhncryh'cȳm ēhjpa ne nee aapi ēhmpoo cryhjre' to hȳycoo noore, ca ca jōhm ja'cree pex, xȳm qui ca nee aapi ēhmpoo rōhn to hȳycoo noore. Nȳm qui ca jōhm aapi ēhmpoo cryhjre' to hȳycoo ca ca ha'cree pex, xȳm qui ca jōhm ēh'tyx mohtreh aapi ēhmpoo rōhn to hȳycoo.

¹¹—Hō, cwyrjapii ca ca pji' cȳm ēhmpoo ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ji' to aajȳycoo to aapa, tem qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ aamy ēhmpoopi hō'teecji

ēhntaa ji' no hō? Hop. ¹²Pe ca ca me ēhntaareh meacwypi ēhmpoo to aajÿycoo to aapa, tem qui ca Me Pajēhpixxÿ hō'crēh' cÿm meamy ēhmpoo hō? Hop, qui ca nee meamy ēhmpoo jōr noore.

¹³—Qui ca aajōopa'heeh axcroht, wÿr ca ajhoh'reh me to ēhmpex. Xÿm ca ca aamy ēhntaa cohri ne ca aamy me'no japii. Nÿm ca ca me'no' to ēhmpex ne ca me'no' to ēh'quin. Ēhntaa cwÿ' to, qui ca aamy ēh'poore' quēhn, ne ca nee aamy Me Pajēhpixxÿ japii noore.

¹⁴Rōhm Farehzew cati ji' te Sesohx cÿm hapac ne mecte ta'ny xwy, xÿm mecmy ēh'poore' quēhn. ¹⁵Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Ca meacwy my amjōhjāarē ne mecmy: “Wa mejcryh'cÿm ēhjpa,” caacru ne meahixxeh! Max, Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te meajōhjapoc meemy meaja'cree pexteh. Pom pji' cÿm ca meapa ēhntaa ji my ēhmpoo quēhn ēhntaa ji, nee Me Pajēhpixxÿ my ēhmpoo quēhn noore.

Mozez himpexxÿ jāarēn

¹⁶Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy:

—Meate Mozez himpexxÿ me profet jarcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa, cymy mymy Zwāw cator. Max, ēhntaa'cÿm wa meamy Me Pajēhpixxÿ' himpexxÿ jāarēn to ēhjpa, xÿm ēhjte meacrÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny ēhjcatōr. Rōhm me hÿ'tuu ne mecmy ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix prÿm, ne mecte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix xÿ'ny me ta'ny hÿ'wyr tyx. ¹⁷Pe ne Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te Mozez my ēh'himpexxÿ my hēhcran ēhntaa pexteh—wÿr qui jōhm ēh'himpexxÿ ēhncrÿ. Qui ca Me Pajēhpixxÿ pji me cujcwaa to taxmy, max qui ca nee tÿmne ēh'himpexxÿ' ny harcwaa ēhntaa ji' no' pehtxeht crÿn noore.

¹⁸—Ne ēhntaa xwyyre' ny, ca ca aajēehxeh capeh ne jōhm wyr antohw, ne ca Me Pajēhpixxÿ jarcwaa cÿj'ny amjōhjēhpix. My pom aate aajēehxeh capeh ēhntaa, qui ca jōhm cohme hēhcwaa, ne ca jōhm harcwaa cÿj'ny amjōhjēhpix.

Laz me, jōhm hrehcteh ēhntaa jāarēn

¹⁹Ne mecmy:

—Cÿh, wa ca meamy jōhm hrehcteh ēhntaa jāarē. Xÿm ēh'tyx jōhm jōoxii peeeexteh, ne hii coohrom tyhcteh, pom qui me hōopa'heeh rōhn cati ji jōoxii, ne hii reerecre, my jōhm hii jacjin to ēhjpa. Ne jōhm hÿypÿn peeeeej to ēh'crēh, awca'teh' cohneh' cut. ²⁰Rōhm me jōhm to Laz ēhntaa cÿjxÿ ne ēh'heh'pec ne cohpi ammrēeere, ne jōhm hrehcteh ēhntaa jōhrcwaa jarcwaa my hēhcwaa. ²¹Ne me hō ca'hohr axxwy ēhntaa, ēh'tyx Laz my ēh'cohr prÿm, xÿm prÿm ny ēh'crēh. Ne hēeh cohneh' cut ēh'tii, my amne xoo ēhjpa ne Laz tii cahur to ēh'coh'hi.

²²—Rōhm Laz tyhc, my āz cati ji' te ēhmpyn ne me Aabra-āw wyr to tē, ne mecte Aabra-āw cape'ny hÿhr my jÿh, cujcwaa cÿm. Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my jōhm hrehcteh ēhntaa xwyyre tyhc, my mecte haarit.

23 My jōhm carōo cohhyh' puc rat cȳm hēhcwaa, ne carōo cȳjxȳ' cateh! Ne jōhm cȳjmy ēhjrēht to no, ne cohte ampy'my cujcwaa' cȳm Aabra-āw pohpohn, my cape'ny Laz jȳh my cohte hōmpohn. 24 Ne ēh'prōtpi Aabra-āw my aaquehj ne cohmy: “Quitre Aabra-āw, ēhjcaprēh, ne amne ēhjwyr Laz cohjate, qui cu' to hōh'hēh jēhhut coo, ne to jōh'to' tȳt, xȳm wa cur ny ēhjcrēh, ne ēhjȳjxȳ' cateh, cohhyh ēhntaa' cȳm!”

25—Rōhm Aabra-āw jōhm my: “Ēhjcȳm pa, xȳm ca pji' cȳm aapa reereh ēh'tyx aamy ēhmpoo cateh, my Laz ēh'cȳjxȳ' to hēhcwaa. Max, ēhntaa'cȳm Laz ēhmpej' cȳm ēhjcape'ny ēh'crēh, ca ca ēhntaa'cȳm aacȳjxȳ' to aajēhcwaa, tapanny. 26 Ne xwyre my, me pajēhpucreh cahohwa creeteh ēh'coh'hi, wa ca nee mejno aawyr ēhjrii noore, pe ca ca nee meano xwyre mejwyr aarii noore.”

27—Rōhm jōhm te hēhpiireh Aabra-āw my: “Cȳh, quit ta, quitre Aabra-āw, max, hamoh jōnxōoh jōhrcwaa wyr Laz cohjate, 28 xȳm mejcji ji xōhmre' te sēhc, ca me'wyr Laz cohjate, qui me to ēh'himpex, qui nee Me Pajēhpixxȳ ēhjcohxȳ cohhyh ēhntaa my mejrēn noo cȳm.”

29—Rōhm Aabra-āw jōhm my: “Pom Moez me, profet cati ji' te to Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa ny ēh'huc my ēh'huc hēhcwaa. Qui ca meacji ji my harcwaa ja'cree pex prȳm, qui ca me'tyx ha'cree pex.”

30—Rōhm jōhm cohmy: “Hop, quitre Aabra-āw, aajatox cȳm to acpȳy'h my jōhm tyhc tēhr ne me'wyr jōhm cohjate, qui jōhm tē ne me to ēh'himpex, pe qui ca mecte ēhmpoo quin to hapux to ēhjpa' ny amjōhjōh'ny ēh'pahȳm ne me Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix!”

31—Rōhm Aabra-āw te jōhm my: “Caxwyre aajatox cȳm. Xȳm qui ca nee me Moez me, profet cati ji jȳ'huc cȳm hapac noore, pe ne ca nee me tȳmne hȳyprȳy pex to hēhtep noore! Qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ' to acpȳyhm jōhm tēhr, ne me'wyr jōhm cohjate, qui ca jōhm mecmy, qui ca nee me jōhm xwyre ēhmpar noore!”

Me hȳyprȳy pex jāārēn

17 1Pe ne Sesohx te ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji my:

—Qui ca me'tyx meany xwy, ne meaprȳy pex, meate ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix to hēhtep xȳ'ny. Max, pom meaprȳy pex ēhntaa ji, wa ca ēhjtyx me to ēh'quin cateh. 2Hō, qui ca me mecte ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix cati ji' te to a'craare pyhrȳc ēhntaa ji' no my ēh'hixxeeh, mecte ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix xȳ'ny wa ca me to ēh'quin cateh. Pom mecte jōhm proo, ne mecte jōhm poht ny quēn cati'teh' cahyhr ne mecte cuuxwa jēhpucreh jōhm men my cu' te jōhm pēhr ēhntaa jēhruu'pi wa ca me to ēh'quin cateh. 3Cwyrjapii ca meamjōhjamy'ne.

—Qui ca me pa'cji ji' no aato ēh'quin ca aatȳx jōhm my. Pe qui ca jōhm amjōhjōh'ny ēh'pahȳm ne amjōhcȳm pa, ca aatȳx jōhm cȳm aacryhc ēh'heh. 4Nȳm qui ca me pa'cji ji' no pyht cwy' cȳm aato ēh'quin to set,

ne ca jōhm hōtpi amjōhquin ny amjōhja'cree pex ne jōhm aawyr praa ne jōhm aany hỳ'wyr to set ne jōhm aamy: “Wa amjōhjōh'ny ēhj pahỳm ca nee ēhj cỳm aacryhc noo cỳm” hāne, pe ca ha aatyx jōhm cỳm aacryhc ēh'heh, ne nee my'reh jōhm cỳm aacryhc noo cỳm.

⁵Pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx te aapox cati ji my hājyhr rōhm mecte cohmy:

—Me Jōopa'heeh, mejto jōhmy wa me jatox cỳm ēhjcryh'cỳm aacỳm amjōhcỳm pa!

⁶Rōhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Ca ca ēhj cỳm amjōhcỳm aajapac creehre ne to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, ne ca pēh ēhntaa ji' no my aacaacuc ne pēh my: “Haner amjōhcapa ne māaa cuuxwa jēhpucreh amjōhxām!” hāne, ne ca amjōhcỳm pa ne amjōhmy qui ca ēhncryh'cỳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ pēh' to hāne, qui ca pēh ēh'tyx aacỳm pa ne ca amjōhcapa ne māa tē ne cuuxwa jēhpucreh amjōhxām, aajarcwaa' cut.

Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy pēh jāarēn to hājyhr, xỳm qui ca me cỳm amjōhcỳm pa ne ca me'tyx to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh. Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy:

⁷—Cỳh, wa ca hēhpiireh meamy ēhmpoo jāarē. Qui ca aamy me hỳmcwyr caacru cati ji' no aamy pohr to amcwaa, ow pehja, aamy cāhnir jamyr to pyht, ne ca jōhm cato, tem ca ca jōhm my: “Amne tē ne aapy' myyny!” hāne? ⁸Hop, pehja, ca ca quit jōhm my: “Tē ne to ēhjmy ēhmpoo cato ne ēhjmy ēhmpoo pyhxwy wa ēhmpoo coh! Wa ca jỳypỳn to ēh'heh ca ca cormy ēhjcohxỳ ēhmpoo crēe!” ⁹Pe qui ca jōhm aamy ēhmpoo pyhxwy tem ca ca aajỳypỳn to ēh'heh ne jōhm pyhrin aajacryyh ny cohmy amjōhjāarē? Hop, xỳm cymy aamy hỳmcwyr caacru' to ēhjpa. ¹⁰Ēhntaa cwy' to, pom wa ēhmpoo ny meamy ēhntaa ji, ca ca me to ēhjmy ēhmpoo jaahyhr pa, ne meajpēn my: “Coh nee me Pa'heeh my pajỳmcwyr pex noore, xỳm cohte ēhmpoo ny me paamyn ēhntaa ji peht me paate to haahyhr.”

Sesohx te me'tii to dez ne cohte mecmampex

¹¹Rōhm Sesohx hamoh Zerohzarēj wyr mo. Ne Garehrehj cati ji jō'pjipi cator ne Samarehj cati ji jō'pji my hỳr. ¹²Ne crēh ēhncreehre ēhntaa my hỳr xỳ'ny, rōhm amne Sesohx wyr me'tii te dez ne mejpa. Ne meampy'my ēh'coh'hi. Xỳm Zohdew cati ji amjōhtiitee me'tii cati ji' cohri. My nee me me cape'ny ēhjpa noore. ¹³Ne me cyj rōhmpi Sesohx my aaquehj ne mecmy:

—Sesohx! Me Jōopa'heeh! Mejcaprēh!

¹⁴Ne mecmy hāne, my Sesohx te mecmy:

—Cỳh, hamoh me sasēhdot cati ji' wyr aapa qui meapohpoh ne meacwy my meapex ny meajāarē car meacpỳyhmy mexpucreh aapa.

Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy harcwa a to hājyhr my hamoh mejpa. My pryyh ca'teehreh me'tii tyhc, ne mempex par.

¹⁵Rōhm mecte dez ēhntaa ji' te amjōhtii tyhc pohpohn, ne Sesohx wyr me'no jatohj ne tē, ne jōhm cyj rōhmpi Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpex jāārēn to tē, ¹⁶ne jōhm Sesohx parpi ēh'con cr̄y' ny h̄yhr, cohte c̄ym ēh'pah̄ym pex ny ha'cree pex x̄y'ny, ne jōhm te cohmy ēhmpex jāārēn. X̄ym cohpi Samarehtān cati ji' no. ¹⁷Rōhm Sesohx te cohmy:

—Tem crē nee ēhjte meatii te dez ēhntaa ji' cohneh mampex noore? Mrē mecte nov ēhntaa ji? ¹⁸Ne pehja aapi crēh x̄yyre ēhntaa pehtxeht te Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpex jāārēn x̄y'ny acp̄yyhmy tē. Tem nee hēhpiireh pehja me'no' tēm noore?

¹⁹Pe ne jōhm my:

—C̄yh, haner xa ne hamoh mo. Aate aacryh'c̄ym ēhjc̄ym amjōhc̄ym aajapac cwyrjapii wa ēhjte aacr̄y' cajpar.

Qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y me to ēh'himpex c̄ym ēhncryhc

²⁰Rōhm taxmy Sesohx j̄yh, my Farehzew cati ji ēh'coohquehj ne cohmy:

—Awca'teh jōh'ny qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y me paato ēh'himpex c̄ym ēhncryhc?

Rōhm mecmy:

—Qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y meato ēh'himpex c̄ym ēhncryhc ca ca nee me hēhr̄yyp̄i hōmpohn noore. ²¹X̄ym qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y meato ēh'himpex c̄ym ēhncryhc, ca ca nee meajpēn my: “Pom ēhntaa'reh Me Pajēhpixx̄y me to ēh'himpex, amne tē ne hōmpoh!” hājyhr noore. Ne ca nee meajpēn my: “Poone hamoh netreh Me Pajēhpixx̄y me to ēh'himpex, hamoh tē ne hōmpoh!” hājyhr noore. X̄ym meac̄ym'hā Me Pajēhpixx̄y meato ēh'himpex to ēh'coh'hi.

²²Pe ne Sesohx te ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji my:

—C̄yh, mejc̄ym pa. X̄ym wa ca ēhjohto. Pe ca ca mejto tapaa, ne meamjōhmy: “Capxyh'reh qui Me Pa'tō' C̄y hēhpiireh me pa'cape'ny amjōhto pyht pehtxeht qui ca ēhmpexteh!” Max, wa ca nee hēhpiireh pji' c̄ym meacape'ny ēhjpa noore. ²³Pe qui ca me'cw̄y meamy ēh'hixxeeh ne me meamy: “Poone Sesohx mo, hamoh me praa ne me hōmpoh!” Ne ca me meamy: “Pom Sesohx mo!” Max, ca nee me c̄ym aajapac noo c̄ym. ²⁴X̄ym wa ca ēhjpi Meatō' C̄y acp̄yyhmy ēhjtēm x̄y'ny qui ca awca'teh a'twy, wa ca hēhr̄yyp̄i tē qui ca me'cohneh ēhjpopohn to hāne' pom qui ta'teh cooxi ne cujcwa cohneh' cooro my me'cohneh hōmpoh. ²⁵Hō, max wa ca ēhjohtor xwyjreh'hā qui ca me ēhntaa'c̄ym ēhjpa ēhntaa ji ēhjcapeh ne mejto ēh'quin cateh.

²⁶⁻²⁷—Pe wa ca ēhjpi Meatō' C̄y ēhntaa acp̄yyhmy ēhjtēm to hāne' pom qui Noh-ee pa reereh cu jaahirteh' cator. X̄ym Noh-ee pa reereh me'tyx

aapÿ ne mejcõ, ne mexcwaa ne mejpa, cymy myymy pÿrcree my Noh-ee me êh'cwy' cati ji êhncjix. My cu jaahirteh' te me cÿm êhncryhc ne cu' te mexpex. Êhntaa ji' cohxÿ qui ca me'cohc to êhjpa wa ca amne tẽ qui ca nee me japrêhp noore.

28—Hõ, ne Loo pa reereh cohte hãjÿhr'hã. Sohddõ me Gomoha cati ji êh'tyx aapÿ ne mejcõ, ne meajpẽn my êhmpoo to vëndii, ne meajpẽnpi êhmpoo japruu, ne me pohr cÿm amcwaa, ne meamjõhmy to êhjcree pyhxwy, ne me'tyx êhjpa. 29Rõhm Loo me, êh'cwy' cati ji crêhpi hapux, my êh'prõtpi cujcwaa rôhmpi cohhyh jacrat me, haprÿ axxwy, ne cohte Sohddõ cati ji me Gomoha cati ji jêhpex. 30Hõ, wa ca êhjpi Meatõ' Cÿ acpÿyhy tẽ qui ca me'cohneh'teh hãne'hã ne me'cohc to êhjpa, ne ca nee me êhjpuh ny japrêhp noore. 31Qui ca awca'teh êhntaa hõhpa êhncreeh noore! Awca'teh êhntaa'ny ca ca aajõhrcwaa jêhmocreh aapaaxÿ' cÿm mo ne nee aajacyht no pyhr xÿ'ny êhjcree my aaxÿr noo cÿm, max, ca hamoh tẽ ne aacohto. Nÿm ca ca pohr' cÿm mo, ne nee aajacyht no pyhr xÿ'ny crêh my aaxÿr noo cÿm, max, ca hamoh tẽ ne aacohto. 32Ca me Loo jêehxeeh to amjõhjapac cree'ne! Xÿm cohte Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa cÿj'ny amjõhjêhpix ne crêh' wyr êhjpehhõpcjir my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te caaxwaa ny hêhpix.

33—Qui ca meano my amjõhjapii ne meano amjõhmy: “Hop, aapoh nee êhjmy Sesohx pohro' cut êhmpoo quin my jõhcanyr prÿm noore” hãne, ne ca meano amjõhto êh'quin, ne ca nee meano Me Pajêhpixxÿ jõ'crêh' cÿm aapaj noore. Nÿm qui ca nee meano my amjõhjapii noore, ne meano êhjphohro' cut êhmpoo quin my aajõhcanyr to aapa, ne ca meano Me Pajêhpixxÿ jõ'crêh' cÿm aapa.

34—Wa êhjcryh'cÿm meamy, wa ca acpÿyhy tẽ, qui ca taxmy cãm cÿm jõhm axxcroht ne me no, wa ca me'no' to aapeh, ne ca me'no my hêhcra, qui ca aarêhcreh me'no no, xÿm wa ca mecte êhcut amjõhjêhpix cati ji' to peht aapeh. 35Qui ca taxmy jõhm cahÿj axcroht ne me to trehc hyh ngÿ, pe wa ca me'no' to aapeh, ne ca me'no my hêhcra, qui ca aarêhcreh me'no' to êh'hyh ngÿn to xa. 36Qui ca pohr cÿm jõhm axcroht ne mo, pe wa ca me'no' to aapeh, ne ca me'no my hêhcra, qui ca aarêhcreh me'no mo.

37Pe ne Sesohx te me to êh'himpex to hãjÿhr, my jõhm êh'coohquehj ne jõhm cohmy:

—Me jõopa'heeh, jõh'reh qui ca êhmpoo amjõhto hõhtÿy to hãne?

Rõhm Sesohx jõhm my:

—Qui ca taxmy êhmpoo tyh ne no, qui ca xun êh'tyx êhmpoo ny coohprõ.

Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hãjÿhr xÿm qui ca me êhmpoo quin ny amjõhjêhpix qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ me to êh'quin cateh.

Jõhm cahÿj jÿ'wyr tyx jãarẽn

18 1Pe ne Sesohx te êh'cut mecte amjõhjêhpix cati ji my hõhjãarẽn cÿm êhncryhc, quir me êhmpoo ny Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny a'wy, ne

nee me ta'ny hỳ'wyr to hēhtep noo cỹm, ne me ta'ny a'wy, cymy myymy qui ca me cỹm pa, ² ne mecmy:

—Taxmy crēh' no' cỹm zoh-ehz ēhntaa nee Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cỹm ēh'pahỳm pex to ēhjpa noore, ne nee cohmy jōhm japii noore. ³ Rōhm jōhm cahỳji ēhmpjin tyhc my ēh'huc ēhjpa ēhntaa zoh-ehz wyr praa ne ēh'wyr aacj ne ta'ny hỳ'wyr to ēh'coh'hi ne cohmy: “Aajatox cỹm ēhjcỹm pa, xỳm jōhm te ēhjpi ēhmpoo pyhtỳr, ca jōhm my qui jōhm hatox cỹm ēhjmy ēhmpoo caprỳy pa, acpỳyhmy.” ⁴ Rōhm nee zoh-ehz ēhntaa jōhm cỹm hapac noore. My jōhm cahỳj ēhntaa myymy ta'ny a'wy, cymy myymy zoh-ehz amjōhmy: “Hop, wa ca ēhjtyx jōhm cahỳj ēhntaa cỹm pa. Wa nee Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cỹm ēhjpahỳm pex noore, ne nee ēhjmy jōhm japii noore, ⁵ caacru my jōhm cahỳj ēhntaa te tỳmne ēhjmy hēhcran noore, wa ca ēhjtyx cỹm pa, ne jōhm te cohpi ēhmpoo pyhtỳr ēhntaa my qui acpỳyhmy jōhm my ēhmpoo hō, quir tỳm'ne jōhm cahỳj ēhntaa ēhjny hỳ'wyr to hēhtep.”

⁶ Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hōhjāārēn to hājỳhr, ne mecmy:

—Hō, cwyjapii ca me zoh-ehz quin ēhntaa jarcwaa to amjōhjacap cree. ⁷ Ca ca me Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny aajỳ'wyr to aapa, tem qui ca nee meacỹm hapac noore? Pom Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te amjōhmy me to hōhcapeh ēhntaa ji ēh'tyx ta'ny hỳ'wyr to pyht, ne me ta'ny hỳ'wyr to awca'teh. Tem qui ca me tee ta'ny a'wy? ⁸ Hop, wa ēhjcryh'cỹm meamy, qui ca ēh'tyx me cỹm pa, ne to mecmy ēhmpoo jaahyhr to awjari.

—Max, wa ca ēhjpi Meatō' Cỳ amne acpỳyhmy pji' wyr tē, tem qui ca pji' cỹm me'cwy ēhcut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ne me japrēhp to ēh'coh'hi? Hop, qui ca mencreere ne me japrēhp?

Jōhm pehxcroht te Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny hỳ'wyr jāārēn

⁹ Rōhm Sesohx te jōhm ji my hōhjāārēn cỹm ēhncryhc, ne jōhm ji my awjāārē. Xỳm pinny jōhm ji me'cwy jēhruu'pi amjōhto hỳmxehr to ēhjpa, ne jōhm ji amjōhmy: “Aapoh Me'cohneh ēh'hixny ēhjpa, ne wa pa pehtxeht ēhjcryh'cỹm ēhjpa!” Ne jōhm ji amjōhmy hāne, my Sesohx jōhm ji my:

¹⁰ —Cỳh, wa ca meamy ēhmpoo jāārē, ca meamjōhny ēhjcỹm pa. Jōhm pehxcroht te Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny hỳ'wyr xỳ'ny hōhrcwaa my hỳr. Jōhm ēhntaapi Farehzew ne jōhm ēhntaapi ēhmpox ny mecte ēh'poore' cryn to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' no. ¹¹ Rōhm Farehzew ēhntaa te Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny hỳ'wyr cỹm ēhncryhc, ne cohte harcwaa to: “Cỳh, Me Jēhpixxỳ, wa aamy aapex jāārē, xỳm nee ēhjte hājỳhr' pom qui me'cwyj noore. Xỳm wa nee mecxỳ ēhmpoo to jỳycoo to ēhjpa noore, ne nee mecxỳ me'prō' to jỳycoo to ēhjpa noore, ne nee mecxỳ ēhmpoo quin to japux to ēhjpa noore, ne pooreh ēhmpox ny cohte mecpi ēh'poore' cryn to ēhjpa reht cohxỳ nee ēhjquin noore, ne ēhjpehteh pehtteh. ¹² Xỳm wa ēhjtyx seman cohneh' cut

ēhjpehxcreeh to ēhjpehxcroht to ēhjpa. Ne jacyht te dez ēhntaa ji' cȳm wa ēhjtyx aamy ēhmpoo pehtxeht ne aamy ēhmpoo jōr to ēhjcoh'hi."

¹³Pe ne Farehzew te Me Pajēhpixxȳ my hājȳhr, my pom ēhmpox ny mecte ēh'poore! cryn to ēhjpa ēhntaa xwyyre' te Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny hȳ'wyr cȳm ēhncryhc, ne ta'ny a'wy. Ēh'pahȳyyymteh, ne ēhjcree jatu'hyh my xa, ne nee cȳjmy ēhjrēht noore, ne amjōhjōocwaa cacwȳhn to xa, ne Me Pajēhpixxȳ my: "Cȳh, Me Jēhpixxȳ, ēhjcaprēh. Xȳm wa ēhjtyx ēhmpoo quin to japux to ēhjpa!"

¹⁴Pe ne Sesohx te jōhm ji my hōhjāārēn to ēh'heh, ne jōhm ji my:

—Ēhncryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te jōhm tiitee jōhm quin caaquin. Max, nee cohte Farehzew ēhntaa tiitee ēh'quin caaquin noore my. Xȳm ca ca me Farehzew ēhntaa cohxȳ meacwy jēhruu'pi amjōhto aajȳmxehr to aapa, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ aato jōhmy ca ca aapahȳm. Max, ca ca nee meamjōhto aajȳmxehr to aapaj noore qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ meacȳm ēh'pahȳm pex.

Sesohx te a'craare' to ēhmpex

¹⁵Rōhm me'cwy amne Sesohx wyr me'cra' to ēhjpa, cohte me'tȳt xȳ'ny. Rōhm ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji mecmy:

—Hop, ca nee me Sesohx wyr a'craare' to aapaj noo cȳm!

¹⁶Rōhm Sesohx te me cȳm hapac, ne cohte a'craare my:

—Cȳh, amne me ēhjwyr aapa!

Ne me'cohneh my:

—Amne me ēhjwyr a'craare' to aapa, ne nee me ēhjtitee mecrij noo cȳm! Xȳm mecpi Me Pajēhpixxȳ jō'teecji. ¹⁷Wa ēhjcryh'cȳm meamy, ca ca me ēhjcȳm aajapac to hāne' pom qui a'craare ne ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ jō'crēh my aacji. Nȳm ca ca nee me ēhjcȳm aajapac noore, ne wȳr ca me tȳmne hō'crēh my aacji.

Jōhm hrehcteh ēhntaa Sesohx coohquehj

¹⁸Rōhm me hōopa'heeh no Sesohx coohquehj ne cohmy:

—Ca mejto aahimpex to aapa ne aapexteh. Wa aacoohquehj, jōh'ny wa, ne tȳm'ne ēhjtēhr tōhm to ēhjtēhr?

¹⁹Rōhm Sesohx te jōhm my:

—Ēhmpoo ny ca ēhjmy ēhjpeh jāārē? Xȳm nee jōhm pex noore, ne quit Me Pajēhpixxȳ'my ēhmpex. ²⁰Aate Moez himpexxȳ ja'cree pex:

“Nee jōhmpi hēehxeeh, pehja, jōhm pjīn to aajȳycoo noo cȳm;

ne nee jōhm coohran noo cȳm;

ne nee jōhmpi ēhmpoo to aajȳycoo noo cȳm;

ne nee jōhm to aahixxeeh noo cȳm;

aatyx aajōnxōoh me, aajōnxii cȳm aapahȳm pex to aapa.”

²¹Pe ne Sesohx te jōhm my hājȳhr, rōhm jōhm te cohmy:

—Aapoh wa êhjte êhjcriire rôhmpi'hã êh'himpexxý êhntaa' cut amjôhjêhpix to êhja.

²²Rôhm Sesohx te jôhm cým hapac, ne cohte cohmy:

—Cýh, ca ca cormy to êhmpoo pehtxeht jaahyh. Hamoh tẽ ne aajacyht cohneh' to vëndii, ne êh'poore êhncwa, ne tẽ ne mecpi ammrẽere' cati ji my êh'poore hõ—qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý hõ'crêh' cým tapanny aamy êhmpoo jôr cateh. Pe ne ca cormy amne tẽ ne êhcut amjôhjêhpix to aapa.

²³Pe ne Sesohx te jôhm my hãjýhr, my jôhm capriiiiire xa, xým jôhm my êhmpoo cateh. ²⁴Rôhm Sesohx te jôhm caprêehre ny hõmpohn, ne cohte me'cohneh my:

—Me'hrehcteh' cati ji tee Me Pajêhpixxý' himpexxý' cut amjôhjêhpix ja'cree. Xým mecmy hêhruu'pi me hacyht japii. ²⁵Pom qui camir tee aacohj cree my hýr ja'cree. Êhntaa jêehcji' cwy' to me'hrehc cati ji tee Me Pajêhpixxý' himpexxý' cut amjôhjêhpix ja'cree.

²⁶Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hãjýhr, my me'cwy cohmy:

—Tem qui ca hãne, ne jôh'ny qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý jôhm crý' cajpar to? Qui ca nee jôhm crý' cajpar noore!

²⁷Rôhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Ca ca nee meano amjôhcrý' cajpar noore. Max, Me Pajêhpixxý' te meacrý' cajpar ja'cree pex.

²⁸Rôhm Pit te Sesohx my:

—Wa mejte me jacyht cohneh my hêhcran ne mejte aacut amjôhjêhpix.

²⁹Rôhm Sesohx te Pit me, me'cohneh my:

—Wa êhjcryh'cým meamy, ca ca meano aajôhrcwaa, pehja, meano aajêehxeeh, pehja, meano aacji ji, pehja, meano aajôn xôoh, pehja, meano aajôn xii, pehja, meano aacra, pehja, jôhm ji my hêhcra, meano' te aacryh'cým Me Pajêhpixxý' himpexxý' cut amjôhjêhpix to aapa xý'ny, ³⁰qui ca êhntaa'cým Me Pajêhpixxý meano my êhmpoo jôr cateh, meano' te êhmpoo my hêhcran êhntaa ji jêhruuuu'pi. Pe ne ca meano' to êh'himpex ca ca meano aatêhr tôhm to aatêhr.

Sesohx hêhpiireh mecmy êh'tyhç ne acpýyhmy êh'têhr ny amjôhjäärẽ

³¹Pe ne Sesohx te taxmy êh'cut mecte doze êhntaa ji' to coohprôn, my me ta peht êh'crêh, my mecmy:

—Coh me Zerohzarêj wyr paapa. Pe qui ca me cohreh êhjpi Meatô' Cý' to hãne' pom qui mam profet cati ji' te jäärên ny to êh'huc par. ³²Pe qui ca Zohdew cati ji crêh xýyre' cati ji my ja'cree. Pe qui ca crêh xýyre' cati ji êhjo aacroh ne ca me êhjo xwy, ne ca me êhjcohc coh'tu aapoh, ne ca me êhcapriipric, ne ca me êhjcoohra. ³³Pe wa ca amjôhto awca'teh êhncrri ne ca acpýyhmy êhjtêhr ne êhjcatô.

³⁴Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hãjýhr, my nee mecte harcwa no ja'cree pex noore. Ne mecpi harcwa êhntaa pêhm xohr, my tee me harcwa ja'cree quit.

Sesohx te jōhm toproo mampex my rēht

³⁵ Rōhm hamoh mejpa, ne me crēh' to Zehrehcoo wyr hỳ'tip. Rōhm jōhm toproo ēhntaa pryyh jēehpii ny jỹh, ne mejpa ēhntaa ji' ny hỳ'wyr to jỹh. ³⁶ Rōhm me hỳ'tuu ne me jōhm toproo ēhntaa ny ēhjpa, my jōhm me cỹm pa ne me'coohquehj ne mecmy:

—Ēhmpoo te my jōhmy?

³⁷ Rōhm me cohmy:

—Pooreh amne Nazaree pēhn jōhm ēhntaa mo!

³⁸ Rōhm ēh'prōtpi jōhm toproo ēhntaa te Sesohx my hỳycjir cỹm ēhncryhc ne cohmy:

—Sesoooohx! Davii tỳmxwyyy! Ēhjcaprēēēēē!

³⁹ Rōhm pom me Sesohx cohmam ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' te jōhm myn ne me jōhm my:

—Quit! Ne aaca'tyhccỹm!

Caacru my jōhm myymy Sesohx my aaquehj ne jōhm cohmy:

—Davii tỳmxwyyy! Ēhjcaprēēēēē!

⁴⁰ Rōhm Sesohx te jōhm cỹm hapac, ne hỳ'hohc ne cohte amjōhpōh'ny mejpa ēhntaa ji myn, qui me ēh'wyr jōhm toproo to mo. Rōhm amne me jōhm to mo. Rōhm Sesohx jōhm my:

⁴¹ —Cỹh, ēhmpoo wa to aamy haahyh?

Rōhm jōhm toproo cohmy:

—Pa'heeh, ēhjmy ēhjrēht prỹm!

⁴² Rōhm Sesohx te jōhm my:

—Cỹh, haner rēht! Xỳm ca aacryh'cỹm ēhjcỹm amjōhcỹm pa.

⁴³ My acpỹyhmy jōhm ēhjrēht pyhrentoo. Ne jōhm Sesohx cut mo ne Me Pajēhpixxỳ my ēhmpex jāārēn to mo. Rōhm mecte jōhm pohpohn ēhntaa ji' cohneh' te Me Pajēhpixxỳ my ēhmpex jāārēn.

Zaquew jāārēn

19 ¹ Rōhm crēh' to Zehrehcoo my Sesohx xỳr ne crēh' cajpohw mo. ² Rōhm crēh' ēhntaa cỹm me jōhm to Zaquew ēhntaapi ēhmpox ny mecpi ēh'poore' cryn cati ji jōopa'heh ne ēh'hrehcteh. ³ Ne cohte Sesohx jāārēn par, ēhjpu ny, ne cohmy hōmpohn prỹm, my hamoh ēh'wyr mo. Ne me cateh jēhpucreh mo, max wỳr qui Sesohx pohpoh, xỳm hatohjre mahā. ⁴ My hamoh Sesohx cohmam tē, ne pryyh jēehpii ny ēhmpoo pỳr ēhntaa ny hỳypehr ne haprēhp to aajit.

⁵ Rōhm amne Sesohx Zaquew cracreh mo ne cỳjmy ēhjrēht to mo, ne cohte Zaquew pohpohn ne cohte cohmy harcwa men, ne cohmy:

—Zaquew! Ryymy ri! Xỳm wa ca ēhntaa'cỹm aajōhrcwaa' cỹm a'twy!

⁶ My ēh'prōtpi Zaquew ri, ne cohte Sesohx ny amjōhcaxỳr ne hacryyh cateh.

7Rōhm me'cohneh' te me'cut hacop ne meajpēn my:

—Eeeta, qui ca Sesohx jōhm quin ēhntaa jōhrcwaa cȳm a'twy!

8Rōhm hamoh Sesohx mo ne Zaquew jōhrcwaa cȳm hȳ'hohc. Ne me'crēh, my Zaquew xām ne cohte Me Pajōopa'heeh my:

—Me Jōopa'heeh, ēhjȳm pa. Xȳm wa ca ēhntaa'cȳm mecpi ammrēere' cati ji my jacyht jēehcji hō. Pe ne ēhjte mohtreh jōhmpi ēhmpoo to jȳycoo ēhntaa, wa ca jōhm my jȳmjōr to cwat.

9Pe ne Zaquew te Sesohx my hājȳhr, my Sesohx te me'crēh ēhntaa ji my:

—Ēhntaa'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te Zaquew me, cape'ny mejpa ēhntaa ji crȳ' cajpar. Xȳm Zaquew xwyrepi Aabra-āw tȳmxwy. 10Pom me Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa cȳj'ny mejpehctor to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji, wa ēhjpi Meatō' Cȳ ēhntaa te me ta'ny ēhjcoh'hi ne ēhjte me'crȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny wa tē.

Ur to ēh'poore' tyxre' te dez jāārēn

11Pe ne ry'my Zerohzarēj wyr Sesohx jȳ'tip, my me'cohneh amjōhmy qui ca hȳh'ne Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te me to ēh'himpex cȳm ēhncryhc xȳ'ny cato. Cwyrjapii Sesohx te mecmy hōhjāārēn cȳm ēhncryhc, ne mecmy awjāārē. 12Ne mecmy:

—Jōhm ēhntaa me hōopa'heeh cra' ny. My hamoh jōhm pji' no' wyr ēh'crȳy, mecte me hōopa'heeh rat ny jōhm xām xȳ'ny. Pe qui ca pux ne ca ēh'cwȳ' cati ji jōopa'heeh rat ny ēh'crēh. 13Ne jōhm ēh'tēm xȳ'ny cohte amjōhmy me hȳmcwyr cati ji' to dez ne cohte me ta'ny hȳ'wyr, my amne me praa ne me ēh'wyr ēhncjix. Rōhm cohte a'pȳyh'ny mecmy ur to ēh'poore' tyxre ēhntaa jōr, ne cohte me to ēh'himpex, ne mecmy: “Cȳh, me ēh'poore' te dez ēhntaa ji ēhncwa, ne meatyx to ēhmpoo japruu ne me ēhmpoo to vēndii to aapa, war acpȳyhmy tē ne pux, qui ēhjmy ēh'poore ēhntaa ēhjpehcamen to mo.”

14—Pe ne jōhm te me to ēh'himpex to ēh'heh ne hamoh pji' no' wyr tē. Rōhm jōhm jō'crēh' cȳm me'cwȳ my cohri ne mecte ēh'cut harcwaa, qui nee me hōopa'heeh rat ny hām noo cȳm. Ne mecte me'wyr harcwaa to: “Nee mejmy jōhm ēhntaa te me jōopa'heeh rat ny ēh'crēh' prȳm noore.” 15Rōhm mecte ta'ny'hā hām.

—Rōhm amne acpȳyhmy tē ne ēhjpuh. Ne cohte amjōhmy me hȳmcwyr cati ji' te dez ēhntaa ji' to coohprōn. Ne me'coohquehj, hō'poore' ny, pi'my qui ry'my hō'poore ēhjpehcamen to mo. 16Rōhm mam ēhntaa xām ne cohmy: “Pa'heeh, aate ēhjmy ur to ēh'poore' tyxre jōr ēhntaa pehtxeht pej'hā, max ēhntaa'cȳm aajō'poore' tyxre' te dez.” 17Rōhm jōhm te cohmy: “Cȳh, ta'ny ēhmpexteh, ca aacryh'cȳm ēhjmy amcwaa. Wa ēhjte aamy ēhmpoo criire jōr my aate to aajȳmcwyr pexteh ēhncwyrjapii wa ca crēh' te dez ēhntaa ji jōopa'heeh ny aaxām.” 18Rōhm hēhpiireh jōhm my me hȳmcwyr cati ji' no xām, ne cohmy: “Pa'heeh, aate ēhjmy ur to

ēh'poore' tyxre jōr ēhntaa pehtxeht pej'hā, max ēhntaa'cȳm aajō'poore' tyxre' te sēhc.” ¹⁹Rōhm cohmy: “Cȳh, ta'ny ēhmpexteh, ca ca crēh' te sēhc ēhntaa ji jōopa'heeh ny aacrēh.”

²⁰—Rōhm amne hapōh'ny jōhm my me hȳmcwyr cati ji' no xwyyre xām, ne cohmy: “Pa'heeh, meeh, pom aate ēhjmy ēh'poore' tyxre jōr ēhntaa, cohpyh! Wa ēhjte hii to ēh'coohpoh ne ēhjte aamy hehr. ²¹Xȳm ēh'tyx ēhjmy aacohpa! Xȳm ca mejmyn tyx to aapa, ne aatyx mejcwypi ēhmpoo pyhtȳr to aapa, ne aatyx me'cwy jō'pohr cȳm amjōhmy ēhmpoo jēhri, nee aajȳ'cree noore' cȳm.” ²²Rōhm jōhm te cohmy: “Ca aahixny ēhjmy amcwaa! Pom aate ēhjmy amjōhjāārēn ēhntaa cut wa ca aacohquehj. Tem crē wa meamyn tyx to ēhja? Tem crē wa mecpi ēhmpoo pyhtȳr to ēhja? Tem crē wa me hō'pohr cȳm amjōhmy ēhmpoo jēhrin to ēhja ne nee ēhmpoo cree noore? ²³Mrē ca nee aate bāc cȳm jō'poore xehr noore ēhncreeh? Capxyh'my ca bāc cȳm cohxeh' ny nymy, qui ca ry'my ēhjpehcamen to mo.”

²⁴—Pe ne jōhm te me'cwy my: “Cȳh, cohpi ēh'poore ēhntaa pyh, ne pom jōhm te ēh'poore' to dez ne cohte ēhncwyr ēhntaa my cohō.” ²⁵Rōhm me'cwy jōhm my: “Pa'heeh, aapoh ry'my cohmy ēh'poore' te dez.” ²⁶Rōhm jōhm te mecmy: “Wa ēhjcryh'cȳm meamy, pom mecmy ēhmpoo cateh ēhntaa ji my wa ca mymy ēhmpoo hō. Ne pom mecmy ēhmpoo cryhjre ēhntaa jipi wa ca ēhmpoo cryn pa. ²⁷Ne pom mejpeehcāmtar ēhntaa ji, pom nee mecmy ēhjpi me hōopa'heeh rat ny ēhjcrēh' prȳm noore ēhntaa ji, ca amne me to aacji, ne me ēhjcymyreh me'coohra!”

Sesohx Zerohzarēj my hȳr

²⁸Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hōhjāārēn to ēh'heh, ne pom hamoh Zerohzarēj wyr mo. ²⁹Ne crēh' to Betfazee me, crēh' to Betāj wyr hȳ'tip. Ne a'crȳyteh japry' to Oorehv Cu ēhntaa ny mo. Ne cohte ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' no' to ēhjpehxcroht ne cohte amjōhcohmam me'cohjahic xȳ'ny mecmy:

³⁰—Cȳh, hamoh me crēh ēhncriire ēhntaa' wyr mo. Ca ca me crēh my aaxȳ ne me zumēnt cra' pohpoh. Jōhm te ta'ny hii my xa. Tȳmne jōhm te zumēnt cra ēhntaa cȳm hȳhr noore. Ca me cohmy hii pu ne amne me to mo. ³¹Qui ca jōhm meacohquehj ne jōhm meamy: “Ēhmpoo caxohw my ry meate cohmy hii pun?” ca me jōhm my: “Me Pajōopa'heeh'my ta'ny a'wy.”

³²Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hājȳhr my hamoh me mo, ne me crēh ēhncriire ēhntaa my hȳr. My ēhncryh'cȳm zumēnt cra xa. Cohte hājȳhr' pom qui Sesohx te mecmy hāārēn. ³³My me mo ne mecte cohmy hii pun, my ēh'prōtpi zumēnt jō'dōn me'coohquehj ne mecmy: “Ēhmpoo caxohw my ry meate cohmy hii pun?” ³⁴Rōhm mecte cohmy: “Me Pajōopa'heeh'

my ta'ny a'wy.” ³⁵Rôhm cohte mecmy ha'cree, my hamoh me to mo, ne mecte Sesohx wyr to cator.

Rôhm me'cwy' te hii to zumënt cu ca'tyh ne mecte Sesohx my hãm my cȳm hȳhr. ³⁶Ne hamoh to mo, my me hȳ'tuu ne me êh'cut êhja. My me'cwy Sesohx cohnam me hõoxii nor to mo, my zumënt Sesohx to mo, ne hii cȳm êh'coh'hi' to mo. Mecte Sesohx cȳm êh'pahȳm pex xȳ'ny, pom qui me hõopa'heeh rôhn pux my me to hãne'hã. ³⁷Rôhm me a'crȳyteh' to Oorehv Cu êhntaa ny êhja. Ne mecte a'parmy êhja' cȳm êhncryhc, my mecte Sesohx cut amjõhjêhpix cati ji' cohneh' te Me Pajêhpixxȳ me êhmpex jãarên cȳm êhncryhc, ne me cyj rôhmpi cohmy êhmpex jãarê ne me hacryyh cateh, xȳm cohte to êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh my mecte hõmpohn. Ne me cyj rôhmpi cohmy harcwa a to:

³⁸—Coh me Me Pajõopa'heeh rat êhntaa my êhmpex jãarê, xȳm Me Pajõopa'heeh Pajêhpixxȳ' te me pa'wyr êh'cohjahic.

Me Pajêhpixxȳ me paamy me pa'cȳm êh'caarêhc hõ.

Coh me cyj'my cujcwa a cȳm Me Pajêhpixxȳ êh'coh'hi êhntaa my êhmpex jãarê!

³⁹Rôhm me cateh' cȳm Farehzew cati ji' cwy êhja, ne mecte Sesohx my: —Mejto Aahimpex Catì, haner aacut mecte amjõhjêhpix cati ji my, qui me'ca'tyhccȳm, xȳm me'hixny êh'caacuc!

⁴⁰Rôhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Wa êhjcryh'cȳm meamy, wȳr qui me'ca'tyhccȳm! Qui ca me'ca'tyhccȳm, qui ca quên êh'coh'hi êhntaa ji Me Pajêhpixxȳ my êhmpex jãarên cȳm êhncryhc!

Sesohx Zerohzarêj cati ji japiitee ammrã

⁴¹Pe ne Sesohx te Farehzew cati ji my hãjȳhr, my zumënt cra Sesohx to mo, ne to Zerohzarêj wyr hȳ'tip. My Sesohx te crêh' pohpohn, ne êh'prõtpi ammrã. ⁴²Ne cohte harcwa a to:

—Capxyh ca me êhntaa'cȳm ja'cree pex, wa ca êhjtyx meamy meacȳm êh'caarêhc hõ! Max, meatoproo caprêpre, ne nee meate ja'cree pex noore. ⁴³Pe qui ca awca'teh' no' cȳm qui ca amne meapeehcãmtar cati ji praa, ne ca meacȳm êhncryhc, ne ca meajapoh xȳ'ny to pji' cree ne ca meajõ'crêh' to ajxi ne meajapoh ca ca me tee amjõhja'cree. ⁴⁴Pe ne ca me meajõ'crêh jõ'mohrteh rên pa, ne ca meacra me meajêhpex. Ne ca me meajõhrcwa a rên pa, qui ca nee my'reh quên no pehxcroht ajpên jêhpyh êh'coh'hij noore. Xȳm Me Pajêhpixxȳ' te meawyr êhjcohjahic, êhjte meacrȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny, caacru my nee meate êhjny amjõhcaxȳr noore.

Sesohx te Me Pajêhpixxȳ jõhrcwaapi me hapux

⁴⁵Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hãjȳhr ne hamoh crêh my hȳr ne mo, ne Me Pajêhpixxȳ jõhrcwa a my hȳr. Rôhm me êhjcrec cȳm cáhnir me, pryyhteh

me, tohtteh me, me êhmpoo to vëndii to êh'coh'hi. My me'cwy mecpi êhmpoo japruu, mecte Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êh'xit xÿ'ny. My Sesohx my ta'ny êh'quinre, ne cohte pom me êhmpoo to vëndii êhntaa ji' ny me hapux par. ⁴⁶Ne mecmy:

—Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te êh'huc cÿm harcwaa to hãjÿhr: “Mecte jôhrcwaa cÿm êhjny hÿ'wyr to êh'coh'hi xÿ'ny êhjte êhjree êhntaa xãm,” caacru my meajÿycoo cati ji' te amjôhmy êhjree pyhtÿr.

⁴⁷Pe ne Sesohx awca'teh' cohneh' cut êhjree wyr êhjpa, ne cÿm me to êh'himpex to êh'crêh. Rôhm sasêhdot jôopa'heeh cati ji me, êhxcrehvãw cati ji me, Zohdew cati ji jôopa'heeh êhntaa ji me, me'tyx ajpên to êh'himpex, mecte Sesohx coohran xÿ'ny. ⁴⁸Caacru my me tee jôhmy ja'cree, xÿm me'cohneh'teh my Sesohx cÿm hapac prÿm, xÿm êhncryh'cÿm me to êh'himpex.

Me'tyx Sesohx prÿy pex

20 ¹Rôhm a'tôhmryy my Sesohx Me Pajêhpixxÿ jôhrcwaa cape'ny catÿt cree êhntaa cÿm me to êh'himpex to jÿh ne mecmy cohte me'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny êh'têm ny amjôhjäärën to jÿh, my amne êh'wyr sasêhdot cati ji jôopa'heeh êhntaa ji me, êhxcrehvãw cati ji me, me hêeh cÿ' cati ji me, mejpa. ²Ne me Sesohx coohquehj ne mecmy:

—Jôhm jarcwaa cut ca to êhmpoo jaahÿhr to hãne?

³Ne mecte êh'coohquehj to hãjÿhr, rôhm Sesohx te tapanny mecmy ne mecmy:

—Cÿh, wa ca paxwyyre meacoohquehj, ca mejmy amjôhjäärë.

⁴Pom Zwãw me'crÿ êhncoo to êhjpa êhntaa, tem Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to êh'himpex my me'crÿ êhncoo? Py hop, tem êhntaa'wyr jôhm te to êh'himpex my me'crÿ êhncoo?

⁵Pe ne Sesohx te me'coohcÿr to hãjÿhr my êh'prôtpi meajpên my:

—Coh ca me: “Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to êh'himpex” ny hãarë, qui ca me paamy: “Êhmpoo ny my mrë nee meate harcwaa' cut amjôhjêhpix noore?” ⁶Nÿm coh ca me: “Jôhm te to êh'himpex” ny hãarë, qui ca me'cohneh me pa'cÿm quên rê ne me pajêhpex, xÿm qui ca meamjôhmy êhncryh'cÿm Zwãwpi Me Pajêhpixxÿ jô'profet.— ⁷Ne mecte ajpên to êh'himpex to hãjÿhr, ne mecte Sesohx my:

—Qui'jêhhop, aapoh wa tee me ha'cree quit, jôhm te Zwãw to êh'himpex ny.

⁸Rôhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Cÿh, ca mejmy amjôhjäärën capeh, wa ca paxwyyre nee meamy jôhm te êhjte êh'himpex ny amjôhjäärën noore.

Jôhm my me hÿmcwyr cati ji' quin jäärën

⁹Pe ne cohte mecmy hôhjäärën cÿm êhncryhc ne mecmy:

—Jōhm te amjōhmy ohv cu ēhntaa xām. Ne jōhm te ohv cu' cȳm me'cwyr pyhxwyr, mecte to hȳmcwyr xȳ'ny. Ne hamoh ohv cu jō'dōn hōhwryh to tē ne hapacquit. ¹⁰Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my ohv xu ēhntep my jōhm te ohv xu' wyr amjōhmy hȳmcwyr cati ji' no' cohjahic, mecte ohv xu' to hȳmcwyr cati ji' te ēh'wyr ohv xu cwyr' cohjahic xȳ'ny. Rōhm mecte jōhmpi ohv xu ēhntii, ne mecte jōhm my hȳmcwyr cati ēhntaa ca'hyhr, my hamoh acpȳyhmy hōh' cȳm tē ne ēhjpuh. ¹¹Rōhm ohv cu jō'dōn te hēhpiireh amjōhmy hȳmcwyr cati ji' no' cohjahic, my mecte taxwyyre ca'hyhr, ne mecte cohmy ēh'pahȳm, my hamoh acpȳyhmy hōh' cȳm tē. ¹²Rōhm ohv cu jō'dōn te hēhpiireh amjōhmy hȳmcwyr cati ji' no' cohjahic, my mecte catiitic ne mecte ohv cu ēhntiitee ēh'cohjahic.

¹³—Rōhm ohv cu jō'dōn jōhpar ne amjōhmy: “Jōh'ny wa ca? Wa ca me'wyr ēhjmy ēhjra japii ēhntaa cohjate, pi'my qui me ēhjra' cȳm ēh'pahȳm pex.” ¹⁴Ne cohte amjōhto ēh'himpex to hājȳhr, ne cohte me'wyr ēh'cra' cohjahic. Rōhm mecte amcu' to hȳmcwyr cati ji' te amjōhwyr hōmpohn, ne mecte ajpēn my: “Pooreh amne ohv cu jō'dōn cra ēhntaa tē! Qui ca hōhm tyh, qui ca amcu hō'teecji. Mah coh me ēh'coohra aapoh, pe qui ca amcu me pajō'teecji!” ¹⁵Pe ne mecte ajpēn to ēh'himpex to hājȳhr ne mecte ēh'proo, ne mecte amcupi to cator ne me to mo, ne mecte ēh'coohran.

Pe ne Sesohx te me'coohquehj ne mecmy:

—Jōh'ny qui ca ohv cu jō'dōn me to? ¹⁶Qui ca me'wyr tē ne ca mexpex, ne ca me haxȳ' cȳm ohv cu' cȳm jōhm ji' pyhxwy.

Pe ne Sesohx te Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji' to ēh'caacuc ny mecte ha'cree pex cwyrjapii me cohmy:

—Hop, qui nee jōhm me to hājȳhr noo cȳm!

¹⁷Rōhm Sesohx me hōmpohn tyx, ne me'coohquehj ne mecmy:

—Ēhmpoo ny my mrē Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te ēh'huc cȳm harcwa to:

“Mecte ēhjree to hȳmcwyr cati ji' te quēn ēhntaa capeh rōhm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te ēhjree jēhpucreh ēhjree jaahir ēhntaa ny hām, qui ca ēhjree cohneh' cajpa.”

¹⁸—Ēhmpoo ny my mrē cohte harcwa to hājȳhr? Qui ca jōhm quēn ēhntaa cȳm ēh'pym ne ca jōhm amjōhcrē'crē. Pe qui ca jōhm cȳm quēn ēh'pym ne ca jōhm catic.

Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hājȳhr xȳm qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ' me hȳyprȳy pex cati ji' to ēh'quinre.

¹⁹Rōhm ēhxcrehvāw cati ji me, sasēhdot jōopa'heeh cati ji me, mecte ajpēn to ēh'himpex mecte ryymy Sesohx proo xȳ'ny, xȳm cohte mecmy ohv cu jō'dōn jāārēn to hājȳhr my mecte ha'cree pex, xȳm me to'hā ēh'caacuc to hāne, ne me'quin ny me hāārē. Cȳm mecmy Sesohx proo prȳm, max me'cwyr' cohpaatee nee mecte ēh'proo noore, xyhr qui me'cwyr me to jōhmy.

Me'hixny Sesohx coohquehj

²⁰Ne mecte Sesohx wyr jōhm ji' cohjahic, ēh'coohcejir xỳ'ny. Rōhm jōhm ji Sesohx wyr hapux, ne jōhm ji cohmy: “Wa ca mejcryh'cỹm aacoohehj, ne ca nee meamy ēhjhxeeh noore,” caacru ne me'hixxeeh, ne me'coohquehj quir mecmy harcwa no' to jōhm, qui ca me hō'gohvéhnaduu jō'sordat my Sesohx ja'cree, qui to jōhm.

²¹My me Sesohx coohquehj, ne me cohmy:

—Mejto Aahimpex Cati, wa mejte aaja'cree pex, xỳm ca aacryh'cỹm mejto aahimpex, ne nee mejno ajpēn jēhruu'pi mejno' to ēhmpex noore, ne aacryh'cỹm Me Pajēhpixxỳ jarcwaa ny mejto aahimpex to aapa.

²²Cỹm, wa ca meacoohehj, ca mejmy awjāārē. Pom coh me paapi Zohdew cati ji Hōman cati ji jōopa'heeh rat Sez ēhntaa my ēhmpox ny pajymjōr to paapa ēhntaa—tem aamy ta'ny ēhmpexteh? Hop, ēh'quinre?

²³Rōhm Sesohx te me'hixxeeh ny me ha'cree pex, ne mecmy:

²⁴—Cỹh, me ēhjmy dehnar no ja'cree!

Rōhm jōhm te dehnar ēhntaa pyhr ne cohte Sesohx my ha'cree. My Sesohx mecmy:

—Cỹh, me ēh'poore' tyxre ēhntaa pohpoh. Jōhm carōo my ēh'poore ēhntaa cỹm? Ne jōhm jỳ'huc my?

²⁵Rōhm mecmy:

—Sez carōo me, hỳ'huc mahā.

Rōhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Hỹh, xỳm Sez jō'teecji. Qui ca ēhmpoo Sez jō'teecji ca meatyx cohmy cohō. Pe qui ca ēhmpoo Me Pajēhpixxỳ jō'teecji, ca meatyx Me Pajēhpixxỳ my cohō.

²⁶Hō, ne Sesohx te, pom sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh me, ēhxcrehvāw cati ji' te Sesohx wyr jōhm ji' cohjahic ēhntaa ji my harcwa to hājỹhr. my me tee ajpēn panny ēh'coohquehj, cohte mecmy harcwa no' to pryyh hyhr xỳ'ny, max, wỳr qui harcwa no' to pryyh ta. My me tee amjōhja'cree ne me'ca'tyhccỹm.

Jōhm pji' te set jāārēn

²⁷Pe rōhm Sesohx wyr Sadohsew cati ji' cwy japux, ne me'coohquehj. Sadohsew cati ji' himpexxỳ' te hājỹhr, ne pinny meamjōhmy coh ca me tyh ne ca nee me pa'no acpỹyhma paapaj noore. ²⁸Ne me Sesohx my:

—Mejto Aahimpex Cati, Moez te ēh'huc cỹm ēh'himpexxỳ' to hājỹhr, qui ca jōhm tyh, qui jōhm cra ammrēere, qui jōhm cji ji' no jōhm jēehxeeh cỹm ēh'cra, jōhm jaxỳ' cỹm. ²⁹Pin crē jōhm me ēh'cji ji' te set. Ne mecte set ēhntaa ji' no hēehxeeh me hēhcwaa ne ēh'cra ammrēere' cỹm ēh'tyh. ³⁰⁻³¹My ēh'cji ji' no xwyyre haxỳ' cỹm hēehxeeh me hēhcwaa. Ne taxwyyre' cra ammrēere' cỹm ēh'tyh. My ēh'cji ji'

cohneh ajpēn jaxỳ' ny hēehxēeh ēhntaa' me hēhcwaa ne nee me'no' te cym ēh'craj noo' cym me'tyhc par. ³²My hōh'cu'ny me hēehxēeh ēhntaa xwyyre' tyhc. ³³Pe qui ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ to acpỹyhmy me'tyhc ēhntaa ji' tēhr, ne pom mecte set ēhntaa ji' no qui ca me hēehxēeh ēhntaa mexcwaa? Xym ajpēn cohxỳ' me'cohneh cohme hēhcwaa.

³⁴Ne mecte Sesohx my hōhjāārēn to hājỹhr, rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Ēhntaa'cym ca meapa ēhntaa ji meatyx aajēhcwaa. ³⁵Ne meapa, ne me tyh, max, pom qui ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ me to awcapeh ne ca to acpỹyhmy me'tēhr ēhntaa ji, qui ca me hō'crēh' cym me'tēhr tōhm to me'tēhr ne ca nee mexcwaa noore. ³⁶Ne ca nee me my'reh ēh'tyhc noore, xym qui ca me hāne' pom qui āz cati ji. Ne me Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cra' ny ēhja, xym Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te to acpỹyhmy me'tēhr.

³⁷—Ne ēhncryh'cym me'cwy acpỹyhmy me'tēhr ne mejpa, xym Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te pēh puc cym Mozez wyr cator my Mozez Me Pajōopa'heeh my: “Aapi Me Jēhpixxỳ ēhntaa, mejquit ji Aabra-āw me, Ēehzac me, Zacao aacut amjōhjēhpix to ēhja ēhntaa.” ³⁸Pe ne Mozez te Me Pajōopa'heeh my harcwa to hājỹhr, xym Aabra-āw me, Ēehzac me, Zacao me, ēhncryh'cym me'tyhc max ēhntaa'cym me carō ēh'tyx Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhja. Xym me'tyhc carō cohneh ēhja.

³⁹Pe rōhm ēhxrehvāw cati ji' te Sesohx cym hapac ne me'cwy cohmy:

—Mejto Aahimpex Catì, ca aacryh'cym mecmy awjāārē!

⁴⁰Ne mecte Sesohx my hājỹhr ne nee my'reh jōhm te ēhmpoo ny Sesohx coohcjir noore, ne me'ca'tyhccym, ne mecmy ēh'coohcjir cohpa.

Menquit Davēeh jōopa'heeh jāārēn

⁴¹Rōhm Sesohx me'coohquehj, ne mecmy:

—Ēhmpoo ny my mrē meajpēn my: “Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te Crehx cohjahic xỳ'ny cohte amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaapi Davēeh tỳmxwy”? ⁴²Xym Davēeh ēhntaa' te cỳ'huc to Sawmo cym harcwa to hājỹhr:

“Me Pajōopa'heeh te Jōopa'heeh my: —Amne tē ne ēhjcape'ny jỹh, awpuc rōhmpi, ⁴³cymy myymy wa ca amne aapeehcāmtar cati ji' to mo, ne aaparpi mecno, quir me'cohneh me ha'cree pex, xym nee my'reh me'heh'tyx noore.”

⁴⁴—Pe ne Davēeh te ēh'huc cym Crehx jāārēn to: “Jōopa'heeh” hājỹhr. Ēhmpoo ny coh me Crehx to: “Davēeh tỳmxwy,” xym cohpi Davēeh jōopa'heeh?

Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hājỹhr, my me'ca'tyhccym ēh'crēh, xym nee mecte Crehx ja'cree pex noore, cohpi Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny.

⁴⁵Pe ne Sesohx te ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji my:

⁴⁶—Ajco me, ca nee me ēhxrehvāw cati ji' cym aajapac noo cym. Xym me'tyx me hōoxii pex jacji ne me crēh' cape'ny ēhja. Ne mecmy me'cohneh' te mecmy harcwa rēn prỹm. Pe qui ca me me paate

coohprõnxỳ' cỹm coohprõ, qui ca me me'cohneh' cymyyreh êh'crêh. Ne ca me taxmy coohprõ, me hỳypỳn xỳ'ny, qui ca mecmy mix crỹreh êh'crêh' prỹm. ⁴⁷Caacru my me'tyx me cahỹjpi memppi tyh êhntaa jipi me hõ'pji me, me hõhrcwaa pyhtỳ. Ne meate me'quin ny me catỳt noo xỳ'ny me'tyx meacymyyreh Me Pajêhpixxỳ' ny hỳ'wyr japi'teh' to êh'coh'hi. Cwyrjapii qui ca Me Pajêhpixxỳ êh'tyx me'cwyr jêhruu'pi êhxcrehvãw cati ji' to êh'quin cateh.

Jõhm êh'huc êhjpa êhntaa te Me Pajêhpixxỳ my êhmpoo jõr

21 ¹Pe ne Sesohx te Me Pajêhpixxỳ jõhrcwaa cỹm mecmy hõhjãarẽn to êh'heh. Rõhm Sesohx cohnyymy cax êhntaa xa, mecte Me Pajêhpixxỳ my êh'poore jõr xỳ'ny me cax cỹm cohci. Rõhm Sesohx cỹmy êhjreht to jỹh, rõhm amne me'hrehc cati ji êhjpa ne me cax cỹm êh'poore rõhn ne cohci. ²My jõhm cahỹj pjín tyhc my êh'huc êhjpa ne cohpi êhmpoo ammrêere êhntaa mo, ne cohte brõz to êh'poore' tyxre' to êhjpehcroht ne cohte cax cỹm hỳr. Êh'poore êhncriiire. ³Rõhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Tem meate jõhm cahỹj êhntaa pohpohn? Wa êhjcryh'cỹm meamy, cohte me'cohneh jêhruu'pi cax cỹm êh'poore xỳr. ⁴Xỳm mejpa êhntaa ji' cohneh my êhmpoo cateh, ne me cỹm êh'poore êhncji ne me êhmpoo cwyr' to hapacquit. Ne jõhm cahỹj êhntaapi ammrêere ne êh'poore' tyxre pehcroht pej'hã, cohte to amjõhmy êhmpoo japruu ne cohte êhmpoo coh xỳ'ny, caacru ne cohte cỹm hõ'poore' cohneh xehr, ne nee cohte êh'poore' no' to hapacquit noore.

Me Pajêhpixxỳ jõhrcwaa jãarẽn

⁵Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hãjỹhr, rõhm Sesohx cut mecte amjõhjêhpix cati ji' te cohmy:

—Mejto Aahimpex Cati, mecte quẽn pexteh' to Me Pajêhpixxỳ jõhrcwaa jaahyhr, ca quẽn pohpoh! Ne jõhm ji' te êh'poore jõr cateh, mecte to êhjcree peh'hoo jaahyhr xỳ'ny.

⁶Rõhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Tem ca me êhmpoo pohpoh? Qui ca awca'teh' no' cỹm, qui ca amne sordat praa ne ca me êhjcree êhntaa mee, ne ca me êhjcree crỳn pa. Qui ca nee quẽn no pehcroht ajpẽn jêhpyh êh'coh'hij noore.

⁷Rõhm me cohmy:

—Mejto Aahimpex Cati, awca'teh jõh'ny qui ca me êhjcree êhntaa mee? Jõh'ny ca ha mejto wa me mecte êhjcree men xwyjreh'hã me ha'cree pex?

⁸Rõhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Meamjõhjamy'ne, xyhr qui ca jõhm meamy êh'hixxeeh! Xỳm qui ca me hỳ'tuu ne meamjõhto Crehx tii, ne me me'cwyr my: “Êhjpi Crehx,” hãne. Ne ca mecmy: “Ry'my Crehx cator xỳ'ny awca'teh jỳ'hohc,” hãne.

Ca ca nee me cȳm aajapac noo cȳm! ⁹Pe qui ca crēh' cwy axpoh, ne ca me'cwy me hōopa'heeh cohri ne ca me hōopa'heeh japoh, ca ca me hāārēn pa, max ca nee meatootoc noo cȳm. Xȳm qui ca ēhmpoo quin amjōhto hōhtȳy cateh' to mo, max qui ca nee ryymy pji ēhntaa ammrēj noore.

¹⁰—Xȳm qui ca pji' cohneh' cut crēh' cwy ajpēn cohri, ne meaxpoh. Ne ca pji' cohneh' cut me hōopa'heeh rōhn ajpēn cohri ne ca meaxpoh. ¹¹Pe qui ca pji' hērhēt cateh! Ne ca pji' cwy' cȳm me prȳm ny ēh'crēh. Ne ca pji' cwy' cȳm me'cȳjxȳ' cateh. Ne ca cujcwaa cȳm ēhmpoo paatee hapux. Ne ca pji' cȳm ēhmpoo paatee hapux. ¹²Max, cormy ēhmpoo te amjōhto hōhtȳy noo reereh'hā qui ca meacwy meaproo ne meato ēh'quin. Ne ca me mecte meacoohcjr xȳ'ny Zohdew cati ji' te coohprōnxȳ my meato aacji, ne ca me canix my meajacji. Ne ca me meajō'gohvéhnadu me, meajōopa'heeh rōhn wyr meato aacji. Meate ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix cwy'rjapii qui ca meato ēh'quin to hāne.

¹³—Max, ta'ny'hā, xȳm ca ca me meajōopa'heeh cati ji' cymyreh aacoh'hi ne mecmy jāārēn to aacoh'hi. ¹⁴Ca nee meatootoc ne meamjōhmy: “Jōh'ny wa ca mecmy jōhjāārēn to?” hājȳhr noo cȳm. ¹⁵Xȳm wa ca meato ēhjhimpep ne ca meamy meacrȳ ēhmpex hō, ca ca mecmy meajōhjāārēn pexteh, qui ca meapeehcāmtar cati ji tee amjōhja'cree ne ca meapi me'ca'tyhccȳm ēh'crēh.

¹⁶—Pe qui ca meapām ji me, meaxohr xwy me, meacji ji me, ca me to ēhmpex ēhntaa ji me, qui ca me meajōopa'heeh cati ji my meaja'cree. Pe qui ca meajōopa'heeh meate ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix cati ji' cwy' coohra.

¹⁷—Pe qui ca me'cohneh ēhjphro' cut meacohri. ¹⁸Max, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ meajamy to ēhjpa. ¹⁹Ca ca me xwy' cȳm noo cȳm ne me ēhmpoo my aajōhcanyr to aapa ne ha meatēhr tōhm' to meatēhr.

²⁰—Pe qui ca amne sordat Zerohzarēj wyr praa ne ca me crēh' to ajxi ne me Zerohzarēj cati ji japoh. Pe ca ca me sordat te crēh' to ēhjpeehxir ny hōmpoh, ne me jarcwaa to amjōhjapac cree, xȳm qui ca mexpex ne ca me ēhjcree cohneh rēn pa. ²¹Cwy'rjapii ca me pji' to Zohdehj cȳm aapa ēhntaa ji a'crȳteh' wyr aaca'cōhm ne me a'crȳteh' ny aapeh ne meamxoh. Nȳm ca ca me Zerohzarēj cȳm aacrēh ne me ampy'my sordat pohpoh ne me crēhpi aajapux pyhrentoo ne meaca'cōhm. Ne pom ca me crēh' cȳj'ny aapa ēhntaa ji, ca nee me crēh my aacjix noo cȳm. ²²Xȳm qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ me to ēh'quin cateh' to hāne! pom qui profet cati ji' te to me hāārēn ny ēh'huc. ²³Qui ca sordat me to ēh'quin creeeere! Ne pom me'tehc cati ji me, me'cra' to pejhahu ēhntaa ji me, qui ca mecmy ēh'quin cateh. Jōh'ny qui ca me? Qui ca me pji' cohneh' cut tee amjōhja'cree. Xȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ me cȳm ēhncryhc! ²⁴Pe qui ca sordat me'cwy' coohra, ne ca me'cwy' proo ne me crēh xȳyre' cohneh' wyr me to ajcrȳ. Pe qui ca crēh xȳyre cat ji Zerohzarēj cȳm ēh'crēh, cymy myymy qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ crēh ēhntiitee crēh xȳyre' cohri.

²⁵—Pe qui ca pyht me, pyhtry me, caxiire' cȳm ěhmpoo hapux qui ca mecmy hōhpa! Pe qui ca cuuxwa rat ěhntaa ěhjrooroc, ne ca cu' caru'rut rōhnteh, qui ca me crēh' cohneh' cȳm cu' cȳm pa ne ca mecmy cu hōhpa, ne ca me'tootoc! ²⁶Ne ca mecmy ěhmpoo hōhpa ne ca me paatee ěh'tyh cahȳc. Xȳm qui ca me ěhmpoo pohpoh, ne meajpēn my: “Jōh'ny coh ca me? Xȳm qui ca ěhncryh'cȳm pji' cȳm ěhmpoo quin hapux cateh!” Xȳm qui ca cujcwaa cȳm ěhmpoo harehj ěhntaa ji nee my'reh harehj tyx noore. ²⁷Pe wa ca amne ěhjpi Meatō' Cȳ ěhntaa cujcwaa pȳc cȳm tē, qui ca me'cohneh'teh ěhjheh'tyx ne ěhjpeh ny ěhjphoh.

²⁸—Pom wa ěhjte meamy ěhmpoo jāārēn ěhntaa ji, qui ca ěhmpoo amjōhto hōhtȳy cȳm ěhncryhc, ca ca meatyx cȳmȳ aacrȳ pyhxwy, xȳm wa ca hȳh'ne ěhmpoo quinqi meapyhtȳ.

²⁹Pe ne Sesohx mecmy awjāārē ne mecmy:

—Haner me feh cȳr me, ěhmpoo pȳr cohneh' cut hacop. ³⁰Qui ca ěhmpoo pȳr ěhjrȳ, ca ca ta'teh ja'cree pex, xȳm qui ca hȳh'ne ta'teh ry. ³¹Cwyrjapii qui ca ěhmpoo amjōhto hōhtȳy to hāne, ca ca me Me Pajēhpixxȳ ja'cree pex, xȳm qui ca hȳh'ne meato ěh'himpex cȳm ěhncryhc.

³²Pe ne mecmy:

—Wa ěhjcryh'cȳm meamy, pom ca me ěhntaa'cȳm aapa ěhntaa ji, wȳr ca meammrē, cȳmȳ myȳmȳ qui ca ěhjte meamy ěhmpoo jāārēn ěhntaa ji' cohneh amjōhto hōhtȳy pa. ³³Pe qui ca cujcwaa ammrē. Ne ca pji ammrē. Max, qui ca nee tȳmne jarcwaa ammrēj noore. ³⁴Cwyrjapii ca meamjōhjamȳ'ne, xyhr ca ca meaheej ny, ne me cȳmȳ meajȳypȳn to aapa, ne me coohxy' to peht amjōhjēhrot to aapa, ne meamjōhmy ěhmpoo peht japii ne me ěhmpoo me, meajȳmcwyrxȳ' cȳm peht amjōhcȳm aajapac to aapa, pe wa ca pux, ca ca nee me japrēhp to aapaj noore.

³⁵—Xȳm wa ca pji' cohneh' cȳm mejpa ěhntaa ji' cohneh' wyr ěhjcato. ³⁶Cwyrjapii ca meamjōhjamȳ'ne, ne Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny aajȳ'wyr to aapa, qui ěhmpoo te amjōhto hōhtȳy xȳ'ny ěhntaa jipi meapyhtȳr pa, car meatyx awca'teh ěhntaa cȳm ěhmpoo my awcany ne me ěhjpi Meatō' Cȳ' cȳmyyreh aacoh'hi.

³⁷Pe ne Sesohx te me to ěh'himpex to ěh'heh. Ne ěh'tyx awca'teh' cohneh' cut Me Pajēhpixxȳ jōhrcwaa cȳm me to ěh'himpex to ěh'crēh. Ne ěh'tyx pyht ny crēhpi hapux ne hamoh a'crȳyteh' to Oorehv Cu' wyr ěhjpa ne cohreh amjōhto awca'teh. ³⁸Ne ěhjrȳyrȳ ny Me Pajēhpixxȳ jōhrcwaa wyr ěhjpa. Rōhm me'cohneh' te cȳm hapac xȳ'ny ěhjrȳyrȳ ny ěh'wyr ěhjpa, rōhm me to ěh'himpex to ěh'crēh.

**Zoht te Sesohx peehcāmtar cati ji' cȳm
hapac, cohte mecmy ha'cree xȳ'ny**

22 ¹Rōhm mecte Me Pajēhpixxȳ jō'amjōhquēhn to: Cohte Me Hōhtȳr ěhntaa—myyreh me pāw po'teh' coh ěhntaa—to catorxȳ jȳ'tip.

²Rôhm saséhdot cati ji jôopa'heeh êhntaa ji me, êhxcrehvāw cati ji me, mecte Sesohx coohran xỳ'ny me êh'cut hacop to êhjpa, max, mecmy me'cwy' cohpa.

³Rôhm mecte doze êhntaa ji' no' to Zoht Êhxcarehjot my Satanax xỳr.

⁴My hamoh Zoht saséhdot cati ji me, Me Pajêhpixxỳ jôhrcwaa jamyr cati ji' wyr tẽ, ne me'wyr hỳr, ne me cỳm pa, qui ca taxmy mecmy Sesohx ja'cree qui ca me'proo. ⁵Rôhm me hacryyh cateh, ne me cohmy:

—Cỳh, ca ca taxmy mejmy Sesohx ja'cree, wa ca meamy amhō!

⁶Rôhm mecmy:

—Cỳh.— Ne cator ne mo, ne êh'tyx Sesohx cut hacop to êhjpa, cohte taxmy ammrẽ' cỳm mecmy ha'cree xỳ'ny.

Me Pajêhpixxỳ jô'amjôhquêhn ny meapỳ

⁷Rôhm Me Pajêhpixxỳ jô'amjôhquêhn to: Cohte Me Hôhtỳr êhntaa cator. Pe qui ca me pāw po'teh' cohr to awca'teh' to set. Ne ca me hōh'cu'ny cáhnir cra' coohra ne me Me Pajêhpixxỳ my êh'xit. ⁸Rôhm Sesohx te Pit me Zwāw my:

—Cỳh, hamoh me crêh' wyr tẽ, ne me paamy êhmpoo to a'coohprō, coh me Me Pajêhpixxỳ jô'amjôhquêhn ny aapỳ.

⁹Rôhm me cohmy:

—Êhjcree jôh'cỳm wa ca me êhmpoo to a'coohprō coh meapỳ?

¹⁰Rôhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Ca ca me crêh my aaxỳ, ne me jôhm ny aajit. Qui ca jôhm cu' ny pot to mo, hōhrcwaa wyr. Ca ca me jôhm' cut êhjcree êhntaa wyr mo. ¹¹Ne ca me êhjcree jô'dôn my aacaacuc, ne me cohmy: “Mejto Êh'himpex Cati' te aawyr harcwa, ca mejmy aajôhrcwaa caxwyn cati'teh êhntaa ja'cree, wa me êhjpi êh'cut mejte amjôhjêhpix cati ji me, me cỳm Me Pajêhpixxỳ jô'amjôhquêhn ny aapỳ.” ¹²Pe qui ca êhjcree jô'dôn meato mo, ne ca meato aapeh ne ca cyj'my meamy êhjcree caxwyn cati'teh êhntaa ja'cree. Êhjcree caxwyn cỳm mix me, caadir me, êhmpoo êh'coh'hi. Ca me cohreh'hā êhmpoo to a'coohprō, me pajỳypỳn xỳ'ny.

¹³Rôhm hamoh Pit me Zwāw tẽ, ne mecte jôhm ny jit, ne me jôhm cut mo, ne mecte êhjcree caxwyn ny hām to hājỳhr' pom qui Sesohx te mecmy hāārēn. Ne mecte Me Pajêhpixxỳ jô'amjôhquêhn ny hỳypỳn xỳ'ny êhmpoo to hỳ'coohprōn par.

¹⁴Rôhm me hỳypỳn xỳ'ny or jỳ'hohc, my Sesohx me, êh'cut mecte amjôhjêhpix cati ji' te coohprōn ne me hỳypỳn xỳ'ny êh'crêh. ¹⁵My Sesohx mecmy:

—Êh'tyx êhjmy Me Pajêhpixxỳ jô'amjôhquêhn êhntaa ny meacape'ny jỳypỳn prỳm, mecte êhjo êh'quin xwyjreh'hā. ¹⁶Xỳm wa êhjcryh'cỳm meamy, wa ca nee my'reh hō'amjôhquêhn êhntaa ny jỳypỳn noore, cymy mymy coh ca me Me Pajêhpixxỳ jô'crêh' cỳm hêhpiireh ta'ny aapỳ.

¹⁷Rōhm mecte cohmy vëeh cacu' ny cop êhntaa jōr, my cohte êhjpyhr ne cohte ta'ny Me Pajêhpixx̃y my êhmpex jjaarēn ne mecmy:

—Meh, haner me to êhjco, ¹⁸x̃m wa êhjcryh'c̃m meamy, wa ca nee my'reh vëeh cacu' no' to êhjcom noore, cymy myymy qui ca Me Pajêhpixx̃y meato êh'himpex c̃m êhncryhc. Pe coh ca me cormy hēhpiireh Jōnxōoh jō'crēh' c̃m to êhjco.

¹⁹Pe ne cohte pāw pyhr, ne cohte taxwyyre' ny Me Pajêhpixx̃y my êhmpex jjaarēn, ne cohte mecmy êh'crē'crēn ne cohte mecmy hōr par, ne mecmy:

—Pom jēeh mahā. Wa êhjte meacr̃y' cajpar x̃y'ny qui ca me jēeh jēhri, cwyrjapii ca me pāw coh ne me êhntyhc to amjōhjapac cree.

²⁰Ne me h̃yp̃yn to êh'heh, my Sesohx te hēhpiireh vëeh cacu' ny cop pyhr, ne mecmy:

—Pom êhjcapruu mahā. X̃m qui ca mejcaxwy wa ca êhjcapruu, meatiitee êhntyhc x̃y'ny. Rōhm Me Pajêhpixx̃y' te meacr̃y' cajpar x̃y'ny cohte meamy harcwa tohw to hājyhr.

Sesohx te hōh'cu'ny mecmy

²¹Pe ne cohte hēhpiireh mecmy:

—Ca ca meano me paapeehcāmtar cati ji my ja'cree. ²²Pe qui ca me Êhji Meatō' C̃y' to êh'quin to hāne' pom qui mecte êhjte êh'quin x̃y'ny Me Pajêhpixx̃y' te amjōhto êh'himpex. Max, meano' te me paapeehcāmtar my ja'cree êhntaa, qui ca Me Pajêhpixx̃y meano' to êh'quin cateh!

²³Rōhm êh'prōtpi meajpēn coohquehj, ne meajpēn my:

—Me pa'no coh ca mrē me paapeehcāmtar êhntaa ji my ha'cree?

Me'no my ajpēn jēhruu'pi êhjrāt

²⁴Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my meajpēn jēhruu'pi êhjrāt ny ajpēn pr̃y pex to êh'crēh. Ne meajpēn my:

—Hop, wa pa' wa meajēhruu'pi!

²⁵Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Crēh' cohneh jōopa'heeh rōhn êhntaa ji me'cwy myn to êh'coh'hi. Ne me'tyx me'cwy' to êhmpex to êhjpa' ny meamjōhjjaarē. ²⁶Max, me ca, ca nee me me'quēhntee hājyhr noore. Ca ca meano meacwy jēhruu'pi aarat ne meano hāne' pom qui mentohwa ji. Ne ca meano meacwy jōopa'heeh ny aapa ne meano hāne' pom qui mecmy me h̃mcwyr cati ji.

²⁷—C̃yh, wa ca meacoohquehj, ca me êhjcỹm pa. Tem me aamix wyr êhmpoo to praa êhntaa ji aamix ny meap̃y êhntaa ji jēhruu'pi me'cr̃y rōhn? Hop, aamix ny me'crēh êhntaa ji aamix wyr me êhmpoo to praa êhntaa ji jēhruu'pi me'cr̃y rōhn. Pe my meajēhruu'pi êhjcr̃y rat caacru wa êhjte meato hājyhr' pom qui aamix wyr me êhmpoo to praa êhntaa ji.

²⁸—Ne êhptyx êhmpoo quin my awcany my meate êhjcape'ny êhmpoo my aajōhcanyr to aapa. ²⁹My Jōnxōoh te crēh' cohneh jōopa'heeh ny

ēhjaxm̄. Pe wa ca tapanny crēh' cwy jōopa'heeh ny meapyhxwy. ³⁰Pe wa ca me'cohneh'teh jōopa'heeh rat ny ēhjcrēh, ca ca me Me Pajēhpixx̄ jō'crēh' c̄ym ēhjcape'ny aap̄y ne meacōm to aacrēh. Ne ca mea'p̄ȳh'ny meacrēhx̄y' c̄ym aacrēh ne me Ēehzaer quit ji' te doze ēhntaa ji' t̄ymxwy to aahimpex to aacrēh.

³¹Pe ne Sesohx te Sehmāw Pit my:

—Sehmāw, Sehmāw, ēhjcȳm pa! X̄ym Satanax te Jōnxōoh ny h̄y'wyr, cohte meato h̄yycrohn x̄y'ny. Pe qui ca meato aacroh! ³²Max, ca, Sehmāw, wa ēhjte aany Jōnxōoh ny j̄y'wyr, qui aapohpoh, aate ēhjc̄ut amjōhjēhpix to hēhtep noo x̄y'ny. Cwyrjapii ca ca amjōhjōh'ny aapah̄ym ne acp̄ȳhmy ēhjc̄ut amjōhjēhpix, ca aat̄yx aac̄ji ji' to aahimpex qui meacp̄ȳhmy ēh'heh'tyx.

³³Rōhm Pit te cohmy:

—Hop, Pa'heeh, w̄yr wa to hāne! Qui ca mecmy pajax̄yr ne mecmy pa'coohran pr̄ym wa ca ta'ny'hā aacut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa!

³⁴Rōhm Sesohx te cohmy:

—Hop, Pit, wa ēhjcryh'c̄ym aamy, ca ca awcap̄yt ēhntaa' c̄ym aate ēhjpopohn pex noore' ny amjōhny aapr̄y! Ca ca xā'xāc xōhmteh' c̄yr xwyjreh'hā ēhjpopohn pex noore' ny amjōhny aaj̄ypr̄y crii.

³⁵Pe ne Sesohx me'coohquehj ne mecmy:

—Meate mecmy jāārēn x̄y'ny wa ēhjte crēh' cwy' cut meacohjahic x̄y'ny meamy: “Ca nee me paptooh me, mar me, meaparc̄y' no ēhncwyr noo c̄ym,” hāj̄yhr. Tem ca me taxmy pr̄ym ny aapa, pehja meamy ēhmpoo ny ēh'pr̄ym?

Rōhm me cohmy:

—Hop, t̄ymne mejpi ēhmpoo ammrēerej noore.

³⁶Rōhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Caacru wa ēhntaa'c̄ym meato ēhjhimpex, qui meamy paptooh me, mar me, ca meatyx coh̄cwa. Pe qui ca meapi ēhxpat ammrēere, ca meamjōhpi meajōoxii no' to vēndii ne meatyx amjōhmy ēhxpat no japruu. ³⁷X̄ym ry'my Me Pajēhpixx̄ jar̄cwa ny ēh'huc te hāj̄yhr: “Qui ca me'tyx Crehx to ēh'quin to hāne' pom qui me'tyx me h̄yyc̄oo cati ji me, me h̄y'coohran cati ji' to ēh'quin.” Wa ēhjcryh'c̄ym meamy, qui ca mejto hāne', x̄ym ry'my profet cati ji' te jāārēn ny to ēh'huc to hāj̄yhr. Hō, qui ca me'tyx ēhjte hāne'hā pom qui ēh'huc c̄ym mecte jāārēn ny to ēh'huc ēhntaa ji' cohneh.

³⁸Rōhm mecte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix cati ji cohmy:

—Pa'heeh, pom me jō'ēhxpat pehxcroht, ca hōmpoh!

Rōhm mecmy:

—C̄ȳh, aapoh hō!

A'cr̄ȳteh' to Oorehv Cu' c̄ym mejpa

³⁹Pe ne mecte ajpēn my hāj̄yhr, ne ēhjcreepi me hapux, my hamoh Sesohx a'cr̄ȳteh' to Oorehv Cu ēhntaa wyr mo—pyht cohneh' cut ēh'wyr

ēhjpa—my me'cut ēhjpa. ⁴⁰Ne me a'crÿyteh' ny hÿypehr, rōhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Cÿh, haner me Me Pajēhpixxÿ' ny a'wy, qui meapohpoh, quir Satanax meato aacroh, ca me cohmy awcany, ne nee me cÿm aajapac noo cÿm.

⁴¹Pe ne hamoh Sesohx mor cahÿc ne ēh'cōn crÿ' ny hÿhr ne jÿh, ne cohte Me Pajēhpixxÿ' ny hÿ'wyr cÿm ēhncryhc, ne cohmy:

⁴²—Cÿh, Ēhnxōoh, pom mecte ēhjto ēh'quin xÿ'ny aate amjōhto aahimpex ēhntaa, qui aamy ta'ny ēh'prÿm, qui nee me ēhjto hājÿhr noo cÿm. Nÿm qui nee aamy mecpi ēhjpyhtÿr prÿm noore, ca aatx ēhjto hāne! pom qui aamy ēhjto jōhmy ny ēh'prÿm.

⁴³Pe ne Sesohx te Hōnxōoh ny hÿ'wyr to hājÿhr, rōhm ēh'prōtpi ēh'wyr āz ēhntaa cator, ne cohte cohmy ēh'heh'tyx jōr. ⁴⁴My Sesohx ajcÿm pa! Ne cohte mymy Hōnxōoh ny hÿ'wyr tyx. Ne ēh'prōtpi ta'ny cu! Ne ta'ny cu' te hājÿhr' pom qui capruu ne ēh'cohc ny cu axpi ne pji' cÿm ēh'pe'pec.

⁴⁵Pe ne cohte Hōnxōoh ny hÿ'wyr to ēh'heh, ne acpÿyhy my ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' wyr mo. Ne mencwyrpi hām, ne cohte me hōmpohn my me hōt to ēh'crēh. Xÿm me caprēehre ne me hōtxwa creeeere.

⁴⁶Rōhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Pooreh ca me hōr? Haner meacoh'hi! Ne me ēhjcohxÿ Jōnxōoh ny a'wy, qui meamy meaheh'tyx hō, quir Satanax meato aacroh, ca me cohmy awcany!

Mecte Sesohx proo

⁴⁷Pe ne mecmy ēh'caacuc to xa, my amne me hÿ'tuu ne mejpa. Ne Zohtpi mecte doze ēhntaa ji' cwÿ' no' my amne me to mo. Ne Sesohx wyr me to cator, ne ēh'cohc cÿm ēhjpyr xÿ'ny, ⁴⁸my Sesohx te cohmy:

—Zoht, tem aate mecmy ēhjpi Meatō' Cÿ ēhntaa to aapyhtÿy xÿ'ny ry aate ēhjpyr?

⁴⁹My me Sesohx proo xÿ'ny, my ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' te me hōmpohn ne mecte Sesohx my:

—Pa'heeh, tem wa ca me ēhxpat to me cÿm ēhjcryhc?

⁵⁰Ne me'no' te ry'my ēhxpat to me cÿm ēhncryhc, ne cohte sasēhdot jōopa'heeh rat my me hÿmcwyr cati ēhntaa japac jaquep, awpuc rōhmpi!

⁵¹Rōhm Sesohx te jōhm my:

—To hājÿhr noo! Ne cohte jōhm japac tÿt ne cohte to acpÿyhy my hapac xām.

⁵²Pe ne Sesohx te sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji me, Me Pajēhpixxÿ jōhrcwaa jamy cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji me, me hēeh cÿ ēhntaa ji me, cohte mecmy:

—Tem ēhjte ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix cateh, ny ca me ēhjwyr ēhxpat me, meajÿwcuu pyp praa? ⁵³Wa ēhjtyx awca'teh' cohneh' cut

hēhrÿypi Me Pajēhpixxÿ jōhrcwaa cape'ny catÿt cree ēhntaa cÿm
meacape'ny ēhjpa, ca nee rymy meate ēhjto jōhmy noore ēhncreeh?
Cÿh, quit ta, qui meamy ēhjto jōhmy prÿm ca me ēhjto jōhmy, xÿm
ēhntaa'cÿm meate ēhjto jōhmy xÿ'ny ēh'tyx Satanax meato ēh'himpex.

Pit amjōhny aaprÿy

⁵⁴My mecte Sesohx proo ne me to mo. Ne me saséhdot jōopa'heeh rat
ēhntaa jōhrcwaa wyr to mo ne mecte ēhjcre my to hÿr. Rōhm amne
ampy'my Pit me'cut mo. ⁵⁵My pōopi me'cwy' te to cohhun ne me cohhyh'
ny hÿyxohn to ēh'crēh. Rōhm Pit mo ne me cape'ny hÿhr ne jÿh. ⁵⁶My
saséhdot jōopa'heeh my mecpry' no amcwaa, ne jōhm mo ne jōhm te Pit
cut hacop, ne jōhm te cohhyh' ny me'crēh ēhntaa ji my:

—Pom jōhm jÿh ēhntaapi Sesohx cwy' no' mahā!

⁵⁷Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Pit te jōhm my:

—Aapoh wa nee ēhjte hōmpohn pex noore!

⁵⁸Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my jōhm te hēhpiireh cohmy:

—Ēhncryh'cÿm ca ēh'cwy' ny!

Rōhm Pit jōhm my:

—Hop, aapoh wa nee ēh'cwy' ny noore!

⁵⁹Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my jōhm te hēhpiireh mecmy:

—Ēhncryh'cÿm jōhm reht Sesohx cut ēhjpa, xÿm jōhmpi Garehrehj cati
ji!

⁶⁰My ēh'prōtpi Pit te mecmy:

—Hop, hop, wa ēhjcryh'cÿm, wa nee ēhjte Sesohx pohpohn pex noore!!
Ne ēh'caacuc me ajhēhpi ry'my xā'xāc xōhmteh cÿ!

⁶¹Rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh pehhōpcjir ne Pit cohc cÿm hōmpoh. Rōhm
Pit te harcwaa to amjōhjacap cree. Xÿm cohte harcwaa to: “Ca ca xā'xāc
xōhmteh' cÿr xwyjreh'hā ēhjphohpohn pex noore' ny amjōhny aajÿyprÿy
crii.”

⁶²Pe ne hamoh Pit cator ne mo, ne ēh'prōtpi ammrā, ne ēhncwyr cateh.

Mecte Sesohx ca'hyhr

⁶³Rōhm me Sesohx jamyr to ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ji' te to hÿycrohn
cÿm ēhncryhc, ne mecte ēh'ca'hyhr. ⁶⁴Ne mecte hii to ēhnto' proo, ne
mempoc! Ne me'coohquehj ne mecmy:

—Cÿh, crē aapi profet! Jōhm te my mrē aapoc? Mejmy jōhm jāarē!—

⁶⁵Ne me to xwyi aapoh!

Mecte Zohdew jōopa'heeh cati ji' wyr Sesohx to hÿr

⁶⁶Rōhm ēhjrÿyrÿy, my Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji' te
coohprōn, saséhdot jōopa'heeh cati ji me, ēhxcrehvāw cati ji me, rōhm
mecte me'wyr Sesohx to hÿr ne mecte hām.

⁶⁷Rõhm me Sesohx coohquehj ne me cohmy:

—Cÿh, tem crē Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te Crehx cohjahic xÿ'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa, ca ca'hā? Qui aapi Crehx ca ryymy mejmy amjōhjāarē!

Rõhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Wa ca meamy amjōhjāarē, ca ca mejprÿy pex. ⁶⁸Nÿm wa ca meacoohquehj, ca ca me ēhjpi aaca'tyhccÿm. ⁶⁹Max, wa ca ēhjpi Meatō' Cÿ ēhntaa hÿh'ne Me Pajēhpixxÿ me'cohneh jēhruu'pi ēh'heh'tyxtex ēhntaa cape'ny jÿh, awpuc rōhmpi.

⁷⁰Rõhm me'coohquehj ne me cohmy:

—Tem crē aapi Me Pajēhpixxÿ' cra'hā?

Rõhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Ca aacryh'cÿm ēhjmy jāarēn to hāne.

⁷¹Rõhm ēh'prōtpi meajpēn my:

—Ēhmpoo caxohw coh me jōhm japi, jōhm te me paamy ēh'quin ny hāarēn xÿ'ny? Xÿm cohte'hā me paamy cohpi Me Pajēhpixxÿ' cra' ny amjōhjāarēn!

Mecte Pehrat wyr Sesohx to hÿr

23 ¹Ne mecte ajpēn to ēh'himpex to hājÿhr, ne me'cohneh' coh'hi, ne hamoh me Pehrat wyr Sesohx to mo. ²Ne me Pehrat wyr to hÿr, ne me'prōtpi Pehrat my ēh'quin ny hāarē, ne mecmy:

—Pom jōhm xa ēhntaa me jō'crēh' cōhneh' cÿm me'cohneh japac caxohn to ēhjpa aapoh, ne mejte ēhmpox ny Sez my jÿmjōr tiitee mejcohri' to ēhjpa! Ne ēh'tyx amjōhto: “Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te Crehx cohjahic xÿ'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa” tii, ne amjōhto me pajōopa'heeh rat tii!

³Rõhm Pehrat cohmy:

—Tem crē aapi Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh rathā?

Rõhm Sesohx cohmy:

—Ca aacryh'cÿm ēhjmy jāarēn to hāne.

⁴Rõhm Pehrat te saséhdot jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji me, me'cohneh'teh my:

—Aapoh nee jōhm ēhntaa te ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix noore. Wÿr wa to jōhmy.

⁵Rõhm me myymy Pehrat my Sesohx quin ny hāarē, ne me cohmy:

—Aajatox cÿm! Xÿm ēh'tyx pji' to Zohdehj me, pji' cohneh' cÿm me hapac caxohn to ēhjpa, ne ēh'hixny me to ēh'himpex! pji' to Garehrehj cÿm cohte amjōhcÿm ēhncryhc, ne amne crēh' cut hapux to mo ne Zerohzarēj wyr cator.

⁶Ne mecte Pehrat my pji' to Garehrehj jāarēn to hājÿhr, my mecmy:

—Tem crē cohpi Garehrehj cati ji?

⁷Rõhm me cohmy:

—Hÿh.

Rõhm Garehrehj cati ji jōopa'heeh rat Eerodehj ēhntaa ēh'tyx Zerohzarēj cÿm mo, rōhm Pehrat te ēh'prōtpi Eerodehj wyr Sesohx cohjahic.

⁸Rôhm mecte Eerodehj xwyyre' wyr Sesohx to hÿr. My cohte hõmpohn ne hacryyh cateh, xÿm ry'my cohte hãarēn par cateh ne cohmy hõmpohn prÿm. Ne amjõhmy: “Qui ca to êhjmy êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh wa ca hõmpoh!” ⁹Ne tee Sesohx coohquehj, max nee cohmy jõhmy noore.

¹⁰Rôhm saséhdot jõopa'heeh êhntaa ji me, êhxcrehvãw cati ji me, me cape'ny êh'coh'hi, ne me cohmy Sesohx quin ny hãarēn cateh.

¹¹Rôhm Eerodehj me, hõ'sordat te Sesohx to hÿycrohn cÿm êhncryhc ne me to aacroh aapoh! Ne mecte Sesohx my hii pexteh' te hãjÿhr' pom qui me hõopa'heeh rôhn amjõhmy hii jacji êhntaa jaxÿr ne mecte acpÿyhm Pehrat wyr êh'cohjahic. ¹²Rôhm awca'teh êhntaa' cÿm Eerodehj me, Pehrat te ajpēn cohri to hēhtep. Xÿm ry'my meajpēn cohri, max mecte êhntaa'cÿm ajpēn my harcwaax xehr.

¹³Rôhm Pehrat te saséhdot jõopa'heeh êhntaa ji me, Zohdew cati ji jõopa'heeh êhntaa ji me, me'cohneh' to coohprōn, ¹⁴ne mecmy:

—Meate êhjwyr jõhm êhntaa to aaxÿr, ne meate êhjmy: “Êh'tyx me'cohneh japac caxohn to êhjpa, me paate Hōman cati ji' cohri xÿ'ny.” Max, wa êhjte meacymyreh êh'coohquehj, ne êhjte cÿm japac. Ne wa amjõhmy nee cohte êhmpoo quin ny amjõhjēhpix to hãjÿhr' pom ca qui meate êhjmy êh'quin ny hãarēn noore. ¹⁵My Eerodehj xwyyre amjõhmy nee cohte êhmpoo quin ny amjõhjēhpix noore, ne cohte hãjÿhr êhntaa'ny cohte acpÿyhm me pa'wyr êh'cohjahic, ca me hõmpoh. Aapoh nee cohte êhmpoo quin ny amjõhjēhpix noore, wa ca nee êh'coohran noore. ¹⁶Cwyrjapii wa ca sordat my ha'cree qui me capriipric, pe wa ca cohmy hēhcra.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Rôhm me'cohneh ajtee'my cyj rôhmpi Pehrat my:

—Aajatox cÿm êh'coohra aapoh! Ne mejmy Bahabax êhntaa my hēhcra!

Pinny amcro' cohneh' cut Zohdew cati ji Pehrat ny a'wy my me hõ'amjõhquēhn caxohw me'cwypi prez êhntaa ji' no' pehtxeht japux to êh'coh'hi. ¹⁹(Pom Bahabax êhntaa te me'cohneh' caacryn my me cateh' cÿm mecte jõhm coohran, my mecte canix my haxÿr my êh'crēh.)

²⁰Rôhm Pehrat my Sesohx my hēhcran prÿm. Cwyrjapii my cohte hēhpiireh mecmy amjõhjāarēn, cohmy hēhcran xÿ'ny. ²¹Max, me mymy cyj rôhmpi cohmy:

—Haner crohx ny cohxu! Crohx ny cohxu!

²²Rôhm Pehrat te êh'coohran tiitee mecmy to êhjpehxcroht, ne cohte hēhpiireh mecmy ne mecmy:

—Êhmpoo ny wa ca êh'coohra? Aapoh nee cohte êhmpoo quin ny amjõhjēhpix noore, wa ca nee êh'coohran noore. Wa ca sordat my ha'cree qui me capriipric, pe wa ca cohmy hēhcra qui hamoh tē.

²³Max, me mymy Pehrat ny hÿ'wyr tyx to êh'coh'hi, ne me cyj rôhmpi cohmy aaquehj, ne me cohmy: “Crohx ny cohxu!” cymy mymy Pehrat te me cÿm hapac. ²⁴ne cohte mecmy:

—Cÿh.

²⁵Ne cohte canixpi Bahabax cator. Myyreh cohte me'caacryn my me cateh' cÿm mecte jôhm coohran, my mecte canix my haxÿr my êh'crêh êhntaa. Xÿm mecte Bahabax ny Pehrat wyr cateh. My cohte cator ne cohte sordat my Sesohx ja'cree qui me to hâne' pom qui me hōopa'heeh êhntaa ji my to hājÿhr prÿm.

Sehmāw te Sesohx my crohx pyn

²⁶Rôhm hamoh sordat Sesohx to mo, rôhm amne me cohnyymy pryyh ca'teehreh jôhm to Sehmāw êhntaa mo. Cohpi Sehrên cati ji' no, ne hō'pohr pêhn mo. My sordat te Sehmāw proo ne mecte hêhcreë cÿm crohx xehr my hamoh Sesohx cut crohx to cwy. ²⁷Rôhm tee me hÿ'tuu creëeeere, ne me Sesohx cut êhÿpa. My me cahÿj cwy êh'cut hapiitee êhncwyr to êhÿpa. ²⁸Rôhm Sesohx me'wyr êhjpehhōpcjir ne cohte mecmy:

—Zerohzarēj cwyj êhntaa ji, ca me êhjcÿm pa. Nee me japiitee aacwyr noo cÿm, ne meacra me, meamjôhjapii'tee ammrā! ²⁹Xÿm qui ca awca'teh' no' cÿm, qui ca meajō'crêh' wyr êhmpoo quin hapux cateh! Ca ha me awca'teh êhntaa' cÿm ajcÿm pa! Pe qui ca meacwy ajpên my: “Eeeta! Pom me'cra ammrêere êhntaa ji my êhmpexteh! Ne pom me pa'cra êhntaa ji my êh'quin cateh, xÿm êh'tyx me paamy me pa'cra japii!” ³⁰Pe ca ca me a'crÿyteh me quên êhntaa ji my: “Aacÿ! A'crÿyteh me quên êhntaa ji, mejcÿm axxwy, ne mejcoohran heeh'poohroo!” Xÿm qui ca meamy êh'quin cateh ne ca meamy meatyhc prÿm max wÿr ca me tyh!

³¹—Xÿm nee êhjte êhmpoo quin to japux noo cÿm mecte êhÿto êh'quin to hājÿhr. Êhntaa jêhruu'pi qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ me to êh'quin cateh. Xÿm êhncryh'cÿm me'quinre.

³²Pe ne Sesohx te amjôhcut me cahÿj êhÿpa êhntaa ji my hājÿhr. My Sesohx cut sordat jôhm jÿycōo pehcroht ne jôhmpi prez ajhoh'reh me to mo, mecte Sesohx cape'ny jôhm coohran xÿ'ny.

Mecte crohx ny Sesohx xur

³³Ne mecte a'crÿyteh japry' to: Crÿ' Heh êhntaa wyr Sesohx to cator. Ne mecte cohreh'hā crohx ny êhnxur. Ne mecte me hÿycōo to êhjpehcroht ne mecte menxur, my me Sesohx ny êhjpeehji ne meajit. Mecte awquee rôhmpi jôhm êhntaa xur, ne mecte awpuc rôhm jôhm êhntaa xur.

³⁴Rôhm Sesohx te Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny hÿ'wyr, ne cohmy:

—Êhnxōoh, nee mecte êhÿto' quin to hājÿhr ny me cÿm aacryhc noo cÿm, xÿm nee mecte ja'cree pex noore.

Rôhm sordat êhntaa ji' te êhmpoo jō'zuc rên, mecte ajpên my hōoxii to êhjpeehcrÿn xÿ'ny.

³⁵ My me hỳ'tuu ne me Sesohx me, sordat cut hacop to êh'coh'hi. My me hõopa'heeh cati ji Sesohx to aacroh ne me cohmy harcwa a to:

—Crê cohpi Crehj'hã, Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te Crehx cohjahic xỳ'ny amjõhto hõhja'cree êhntaa'my! Mrê cohte ry'my me'cwy' crỳ' cajpar creeh ny! Cỳh, qui mrê cohpi Crehx ne ryymy amjõhcrỳ' cajpa!

³⁶ Pe ne me hõopa'heeh êhntaa ji' te Sesohx to hỳycrohn to hãjỳhr, rõhm sordat xwyyre' te to hỳycrohn. Ne me cohmy:

—Meeh! Tem ca veeh cacu xyjre êhntaa to êhjco?

Ne me cohmy hãne, ne me to aacroh, ³⁷ne me cohmy:

—Tem crê aapi Zohdew cati ji jõopa'heeh rat êhntaa'hã? Cỳh, haner ryymy amjõhcrỳ' cajpa' to hyh!

³⁸ Pe ne mecte Sesohx to hỳycrohn to hãjỳhr. Ne mecte cyj'my crohx ny êh'huc êhntaa xur, Sesohx crỳyreh. Ne êh'huc cỳm jõhm te harcwa a to: POM ZOHDEW CATI JI JÕOPA'HEEH RAT AAJIT.

³⁹ Rõhm Sesohx cape'ny me hỳycoo êhntaa no' te cohmy harcwa a men, ne jõhm ta'ny xwy ne jõhm cohmy:

—Tem crê aapi Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te Crehx cohjahic xỳ'ny amjõhto hõhja'cree êhntaa'hã? Cỳh, ryymy amjõhcrỳ' cajpa' to hyh! Ne ryymy mejpehxcroht êhntaa xwyyre' crỳ' cajpa!

⁴⁰ Rõhm me hỳycoo no êhntaa'hã êh'no my:

—Tem nee aamy Me Pajêhpixxỳ' cohpa j noore, ny ca Sesohx my hãne? Xỳm coh ne cape'ny crohx ny aajit. ⁴¹ Paate pancryh'cỳm êhmpoo quin ny amjõhjêhpix cwyjrapii my mecte crohx ny panxur. Max nee Sesohx te pa'quêhntee êhmpoo quin ny amjõhjêhpix noore my.

⁴² Pe ne jõhm jỳycoo êhntaa te êh'cwy' no my harcwa a to hãjỳhr, ne cohte Sesohx my harcwa a men, ne cohmy:

—Sesohx! Wa êhjte aaja'cree pex, ca ca mejcohneh jõopa'heeh rat ny aaxỳ. Tõhm ny wa aany a'wy ca nee êhjte amjõhjapac tohj noo cỳm.

⁴³ Pe ne jõhm jỳycoo êhntaa te Sesohx ny hỳ'wyr to hãjỳhr, my Sesohx te jõhm my:

—Wa êhjcryh'cỳm aamy, ca ca êhntaa'cỳm êhjcape'ny jõ'crêh êhmpexteh êhntaa cỳm aapa.

Sesohx tyhc

⁴⁴ Rõhm pyht jỳypehr, ne pyht te ha'pan xỳ'wyr, my êh'prõtpi awcapỳtcuteh' pym, ne pji' cohneh' cỳm awcapỳtcuu, cymy myymy pyht to mo. ⁴⁵ Êhncryh'cỳm pyht te hỳ'cooroo to hêhtep. My Me Pajêhpixxỳ jõhrcwa a cỳm hii pyhtêhteh êhntaa—myyreh êhjcre e jêhpucreh hii haarehj êhntaa, xỳm coh me pa'quinre êhncwyjrapii coh me Me Pajêhpixxỳ me a'pỳyh'ny paapa—my êh'prõtpi hii te awryyh amjõhcaxun. ⁴⁶ My êh'prõtpi Sesohx te hõocree cateh' to cyj rõhmpi Hõnxõoh my:

—Ĕhnxooh! Wa aamy ĕhjarõo ja'cree!

Pe ne cohte Hõnxõoh my hãjÿhr ne ĕh'tyhc.

⁴⁷Rõhm sordat jõopa'heeh hõmpohn to xa, ne cohte Me Pajēhpixxÿ my ĕhmpex jãarēn ne cohte me'cwÿ my:

—Ĕhncryh'cÿm nee jõhm ĕhntaa te ĕhmpoo quin ny amjõhjēhpix noore!

⁴⁸Rõhm mecte coohprõn ne mecte Sesohx tyhc ny hõmpohn ĕhntaa ji' cohneh amjõhjõocwaa cacwÿh, xÿm meajcÿm pa, ne hamoh mejpeehcrÿn par. ⁴⁹Max, mecte Sesohx pohpohn pex cati ji—pom Garehrehj pēhn me cahÿj ĕhjpa ĕhntaa ji meemy—meampy'my ĕh'cut hacop to ĕh'coh'hi.

Mecte Sesohx jaarit

⁵⁰Rõhm Zohdew cati ji jõopa'heeh no japry' to Zohzee. Ne ĕhmpexteh ne ĕhncryh'cÿm ĕhjpa, ⁵¹my me hõopa'heeh ĕhntaa ji' te Sesohx coohran xÿ'ny ajpēn to ĕh'himpex, my taxwyyrepi pa'heeh max nee cohmy mecte ĕh'coohran prÿm noore. Ne pji' to Zohdehj cÿm, crēh japry' to Aarehmatej ĕhntaa pēhn tē, ne ĕh'tyx Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te me to ĕh'himpex cÿm ĕhncryhc xÿ'ny haprēhp to ĕhjpa. ⁵²Pe ne Zohzee hamoh Pehrat wyr hÿr, ne cohte Sesohx ny hÿ'wyr, cohte haarit xÿ'ny. ⁵³My Pehrat te cohmy ha'cree, my hamoh mejpa, ne mecte crohxpÿ caxÿr, ne mecte hii reerecre ĕhntaa to ĕh'coohpooh, ne mecte me haaritxÿ' cÿm hehr, quēn cree cÿm. Xÿm ry'my quēn cree tõhm'hã, max nee mecte cormy ĕh'cree cÿm jõhm xehr noore. ⁵⁴Qui ca awca'teh qui ca me hÿmcwyr noo jõ'awca'teh a'twy. Qui ca meamjõhmy a'coohprõ.

⁵⁵Rõhm Garehrehj pēhn me cahÿj Sesohx cut ĕhjpa ĕhntaa ji ĕh'tyx Zohzee cut ĕhjpa, ne mecte quēn cree pohpohn. Ne mecte me'cut hacop, mecte ĕh'cree cÿm Sesohx xehr ny. ⁵⁶Ne hamoh me hõhrcwaa wyr ĕhjpa. Ne mecte ĕhmpoo cohxy ĕhmpex to coohprõn, mecte ĕhmpoo to Sesohx coohquin xÿ'ny, Zohdew cati ji' te me'tyhc to hãjÿhrxÿ' cut. Rõhm awca'teh, my me hÿmcwyr noo jõ'awca'teh jÿ'hohc, my me'tyx ĕh'crēh ne nee me ĕhmpoo tÿt noore, xÿm Momez himpexxÿ' te me to ĕh'himpex to hãjÿhr qui nee me hÿmcwyr noo jõ'awca'teh' cÿm ĕhmpoo tÿt noo cÿm.

Sesohx acpÿÿhmy cator

24 ¹Rõhm awca'teh ne tumēhc, my me cahÿj ĕhntaa ji cujcwaa tep cut ĕh'crēh. Cormy awcapÿtcuure, my pom mecte ĕhmpoo cohxy ĕhmpex to coohprõn ĕhntaa ji, me ĕhmpoo to mo, quēn cree wyr. ²Ne me ĕh'cree wyr hapux, my ry'my jõhm te ĕh'creepi quēn cati'teh ĕhntaa camen'hã xa, ³my mempraa cut ĕh'cree my ĕhncjix, ne me tee Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx japi, ne mecte hapi hÿyprÿy. ⁴Ne me tee amjõhja'cree, ne meajpēn my:

—Jõh'ny coh ca me?

Rôhm êh'prôtpi jôhm pehxcroht cator, quên cree cÿm, me'wyr. Ne jôhm jôoxii prÿy tyxteh' te hâjÿhr,' pom qui ta'teh' cooxii. ⁵Rôhm me cahÿj my jôhm cohpa! Ne me jôhm cohpaatee me hêhhoo ne me pji' pohpohn to êh'coh'hi. My jôhm mecmy:

—Êhmpoo ny ca me'tyhc jêhcwaaxÿ' cÿm me'têhr japi? ⁶Êhntaa'reh Sesohx ammrêere! Xÿm ry'my cator! Tanny ca me harcwaas to amjôhÿapac cree. Xÿm ry'my cohte meamy amjôhjâarên, Garehrehj cÿm, ne cohte meamy harcwaas to: ⁷“Qui ca me me'quin êhntaa ji my êhjpi Meatô' Cÿ êhntaa ja'cree. Pe qui ca me crohx ny êhjxu, wa ca amjôhto awca'teh êhncrîi ne ca acpÿÿhmy êhjcato.” ⁸Pe ne jôhm pehxcroht te mecmy Sesohx jarwaas jâarên to hâjÿhr. My mecte harcwaas to amjôhÿapac cree.

⁹Rôhm hamoh meacpÿÿhmy quên cree pêhn praa, ne me Sesohx cut mecte amjôhjêhpix cati ji' te ôz êhntaa ji me, me'cwÿ' wyr êhncjix ne mecte mecmy âz me, Sesohx cator ny hâarên par. ¹⁰Pom me cahÿj japy' to Marehj Madarên me, Zwân me, Tehjac jônxi Marehj êhntaa me, me cahÿj cwÿ me, mecte ôz êhntaa ji my hâarên. ¹¹My nee mecte me cÿm hapac noore. Ne meamjôhmy: “Me cahÿj êhntaa ji êh'hixny êh'caacuc. Tanny nee Sesohx cator noore.” ¹²Rôhm Pit xâm, ne hamoh quên cree wyr harxa. Ne êh'cree wyr cator, ne hêhhoo ne tee rêht ne nee cohte quên cree cÿm êhmpoo pohpohn noore, ne cohte hii reerec êhntaa peht pohpohn. Ne cator, ne amne acpÿÿhmy mo. Ne tee amjôhja'cree.

Sesohx me'wyr cator

¹³Rôhm awca'teh êhntaa'cÿm Sesohx cut mecte amjôhjêhpix cati ji pehxcroht, ne me crêh' to Eemaohx wyr mo. Zerohzarêreh Eemaohx wyr quehrôm te ôz. ¹⁴My me prÿy ca'teêhreh ajpên my Sesohx tyhc ny hâarên to mo. Ne meajpên my quên cree capry' cÿm âz cator ny hâarê. ¹⁵Ne meajpên my êh'caacuc ne meajpên coohquehj, rôhm êh'prôtpi Sesohj' cator ne cohte me cahohc ne me'cut mo. ¹⁶Rôhm mecte hômpohn, max Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te mento' to jôhmy my nee mecte Sesohx ja'cree pex noore.

¹⁷Rôhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Êhmpoo ca meajpên my êhmpoo jâarê, ne me êhmpoo ny ajpên coohquehj?

Rôhm mecte cÿm hapac, ne me hÿ'hohc, ne me caprêehre xa. ¹⁸Ne me'no japy' to Crew êhntaa cohmy:

—Tem crê nee aajôhpar noore? Pom cormy êhmpoo te amjôhto hôhtÿy êhntaa ji, tanny aapehtxeht Zerohzarêj cÿm nee aajôhpar noore.

¹⁹Pe ne me Sesohx my hâne, my Sesohx mecmy:

—Êhmpoo te my amjôhto hôhtÿy êhntaa ji?

Rôhm me cohmy:

—Wa meamy Nazaree pêhn Sesohx tê êhntaa jâarê. Cohpi profet, ne êhncryh'cÿm mejto êh'himpex to êhÿpa' cateh ne êh'tyx Me Pajêhpixxÿ

me, me'cohneh' cymyyreh to êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' to êhjpa. ²⁰Rôhm sasêhdot jôopa'heeh cati ji me, me pajôopa'heeh êhntaa ji' te êh'coohran xỳ'ny Hôman cati ji my ha'cree. Rôhm mecte crohx ny êhnur. ²¹Wa mejtyx amjôhmy, qui ca Sesohx me paapi Êehzaer cati ji' crỳ' cajpa, caacru my mecte êh'coohran. Ne ry'my mecte crohx ny êhnur ny awca'teh êhncrui. ²²Rôhm me cahỳj êhntaa ji' te êhntaa'cỳm mejmy êhjpeehcraa. Xỳm me êhjrỳrỳ ny haaritxỳ' wyr praa ²³ne me tee Sesohx cỳ japi. Ne meacpỳyhmy praa, ne mecte mejmy hãarên. Xỳm pinny âz me'wyr cator ne mecmy acpỳyhmy Sesohx cator ny hãarê. ²⁴Rôhm mejcwy hamoh quên cree wyr praa, my êhncryh'cỳm quên cree capry' te hãjỳhr' pom qui me cahỳj mejmy hãarê. Ne nee mecte Sesohx ny hãm noore.

²⁵Pe ne mecte Sesohj' my hãarên to hãjỳhr my cohte mecmy:

—Eeta, tem nee meate tỳmne Me Pajêhpixxỳ jarcwaa par pex noore? Pom profet cati ji' te êhrrỳpi êhmpoo te amjôhto hõhtỳy noo êhntaa ji jãarên, caacru ca me myymy aajỳprỳy pex? ²⁶Xỳm pom Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te Crehx cohjahic xỳ'ny amjôhto hõhja'cree êhntaa, cohte to êh'himpex to hãjỳhr, qui ca me êh'coohra, qui ca acpỳyh'my cato, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxỳ êh'tyx to êhmpex cateh.

²⁷Pe ne Sesohx te mecte êh'cut amjôhjêhpix êhntaa ajhoh'reh mecmy hãjỳhr, ne mecmy hõhjãarên to mo, ne mecmy Mozez jỳ'huc êhntaa me, profet te Me Pajêhpixxỳ jarcwaa ny êh'huc êhntaa ji' cohneh' cut mecmy Crehx jãarê.

²⁸Ne mejpa ne me crêh êhncrui japy' to Eemaohx wyr êhjpuh. Rôhm jôhm ajhoh'reh jôhm jỳ'hohe. My Sesohx êh'hixny hamoh capuu ny mor xỳ'ny, ²⁹my me cohmy:

—Hop, ca êhntaa'reh mejcape'ny a'twy, ne êhntaa'reh hõr. Xỳm ry'my pyht. Xyr qui taxmy aany awcapỳt.

Ne mecte Sesohx myn tyx. My Sesohx mecmy:

—Cỳh.— Ne hamoh me'cut êhjcrec my hỳr.

³⁰Rôhm me hỳypỳn xỳ'ny mix ny êh'crêh. My Sesohx te pãw pyhr, ne cohte ta'ny Me Pajêhpixxỳ my êhmpex jãarên, ne cohte mecmy ajpênpi êh'cwỳhn, ne cohte mecmy hõr. ³¹Rôhm or êhntaa'cỳm Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te mento' to jôhmy my mecte Sesohx pohpohn pex, xỳm ta'hã! My êh'prôtpi Sesohx mecpi êh'heh ne ammrê.

³²Rôhm jôhm ajpên my:

—Pryyh ca'teehreh Sesohx te paamy Me Pajêhpixxỳ jarcwaa ny êh'huc cut hãarên coh ne paate cỳm pajapac ne pancryh'cỳm pajacryh cateh!

³³Ne jôhm te ajpên my hãjỳhr ne êh'prôtpi jôhm ajhoh'reh jôhm xãm ne hamoh jôhm acpỳyhmy, awcapỳt cỳm, Zerohzarêj wyr hatohj ne tẽ. Ne jôhm mecte ôz êhntaa ji' wyr hỳr. ³⁴Rôhm mecte ôz êhntaa ji mecmy:

—Êhncryh'cỳm Me Pajôopa'heeh acpỳyh'my êh'têhr ne Pit wyr cator!

³⁵Rôhm jôhm ajhoh'reh jôhm te mecmy amjôhjäärën, xým Sesohx te pryyh ca'teehreh me'wyr cator ne cohte mecmy ajpênpi pâw cwýhn my mecte ajhohreh ha'cree pex.

Sesohx mecte êh'cut amjôhjêhpix cati ji' wyr cator

³⁶Pe ne meajpên my hôhjäärën to êh'crêh, my êh'prôtpi mexpucreh Sesohx jêeh' cator ne xa. Ne mecmy:

—Wa meamy meacým êh'caarêhc hõ!

³⁷Rôhm mecte hômpohn ne mecmy hôhpa, ne me'tootoc! Ne meamjôhmy êhmpoo carut peht cator ny êh'câmjêhx. ³⁸Rôhm mecmy:

—Êhmpoo caxohw ca meamjôhcým aajapac to hâne? Ne êhmpoo caxohw ca meajýyprýy' pex? ³⁹Cýh, me jôh'cra me êhpar pohpoh' myyny, xým pa' wa! Amne meapa ne me êhjopohpoh ne me êhjtýt, xým nee me carôo hêeh'ny êhjpa noore. Ne nee me carôo me'heh' ny êhjpa noore. Xým wa jêeh'ny! Ne êhjheh'ny!

⁴⁰Pe ne cohte mecmy hãjýhr, ne cohte mecmy hôh'cra me, êh'par ja'cree. ⁴¹My mecte hômpohn ne me hacryyh. Max, meamjôhmy: “Tem êhncryh'cým Sesohj'hã?” Rôhm mecmy:

—Cýh, tem meamy êhmpoo, wa êhmpoo coh, ca me êhcut hacop.

⁴²Rôhm mecte cohmy tep xýr cwyre, ne mecte cohmy hõr. ⁴³My cohte me cymyreh êh'crêe.

⁴⁴Pe ne cohte mecmy:

—Wa ry'my meacape'ny êhpa ne êhjte mam meamy amjôhjäärën to hãjýhr'hã. Me Pajêhpixxý' te êhjte hãjýhr xý'ny amjôhto êh'himpex qui ca êhncryh'cým êhny êhmpoo amjôhto hôhtýt to hâne' pom qui Mozez me, profet êhntaa ji me, Sawmo êhntaa ji' cým mecte jäärën ny to êh'huc par.

⁴⁵Pe ne Sesohx te me to êh'himpex my mecte Me Pajêhpixxý jarcwaa ny êh'huc êhntaa par pexteh. ⁴⁶My mecmy:

—Ry'my mecte Me Pajêhpixxý' te êhpi Crehx cohjahic xý'ny amjôhto hôhja'cree êhntaa ny hãarën ny to êh'huc to hãjýhr, qui ca me êhjte êh'quin ne me êhjcoohra. Pe wa ca tyh, ne ca amjôhto awca'teh êhncrui ne acpýyhmý êhjcato. ⁴⁷Pe ca ca me Zerohzarêj cumrêx cým mecmy jäärë ne ca me crêh' cohneh' cut mecmy jäärën to aapa, ne jarcwaa' cut mecmy, qui ca meamjôhjôh'ny êh'pahým ne me êhcut amjôhjêhpix wa ca mentiitee me'quin caaqui.

⁴⁸—Hõ, ca ca me ca'hã mecmy jäärën to aapa. ⁴⁹Xým Me Pajêhpixxý' te meamy Carôo Pex jacjin xý'ny cohte meamy Carôo to hôhja'cree êhntaa, wa ca meawyr Carôo cohjate. Max, ca me Zerohzarêj cým aacrêh ne me Carôo japrêhp, cymy myymy qui ca cujcwaa pêhn Carôo heh'tyx êhntaa meato êh'himpex cým êhncryhc ne ca Carôo meato êh'himpex to êhpa.

Cujcwaa wyr Sesohx jýypehr

⁵⁰Pe ne Sesohx te me to êh'himpex to êh'heh. Ne hamoh crêhpi me to cator, ne crêh' to Betãj êhntaa nyhnreh me to mo, ne me to hãm. Ne cohte

me'wyr haraa' cooxii, ne cohte me ta'ny Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny hỳ'wyr, qui me hōmpoh ne me to ēhmpex. ⁵¹Ne me ta'ny Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny hỳ'wyr to xa, my ēh'prōtpi Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te cujcwaa wyr to hỳypehr, my cohtor ne ammrē. ⁵²Rōhm mecte cohmy ēhmpex jāarēn, ne hamoh me Zerohzarēj wyr ēhjpa. Ne me hacryyh cateh. ⁵³Ne me'tyx Me Pajēhpixxỳ jōhrcwaa cỹm ēh'coh'hi ne me Me Pajēhpixxỳ my ēhmpex jāarēn to ēh'coh'hi.

Zwãw

Sesohxpi Me Pajêhpixxý' Caacucxý jáarên

1 ¹Mam pji ammrê reereh me jôhm êhntaa japry' to: “Me Pajêhpixxý' Caacucxý.” Xým jôhm Me Pajêhpixxý' cape'ny êhja, ne jôhmpi Me Pajêhpixxý'hã. ²Ne êhmpoo cohneh ammrê reereh jôhm Me Pajêhpixxý' cape'ny êhja. ³Rôhm Me Pajêhpixxý' te jôhm to êh'himpex, my jôhm te to êhmpoo cohneh jêhpix, ne jôhm te to êhmpoo jêhpix par. ⁴Ne me jôhm to Me Pajêhpixxý' Caacucxý êhntaa êh'tyx me paato êh'himpex coh me pa'têhr'hã paapa. Ne cohpi amcro ne me paamy hý'cooroo to êhja. ⁵Ne jôhmpi Me Pajêhpixxý' Caacucxý êhntaa hý'cooroo pexteh' caacru my me pa'cwy' te mentoproo' ny ne nee me paate amcro êhntaa pohpohn noore.

Zwãw jáarên

⁶⁻⁷Cýh, wa ca meamy Zwãw êhntaa jáarê. Xým Zwãw te mecmy myyreh jôhmpi amcro êhntaa jáarên xý'ny Me Pajêhpixxý' te êh'cohjahic, me'cohneh' te jôhm cut amjôhjêhpix xý'ny. ⁸Rôhm nee Zwãw êhntaa'pi amcroj noore, ne cymy cohte mecmy jôhmpi amcro êhntaa jáarên xý'ny tẽ. ⁹Xým êhncryh'cým jôhm êhntaapi amcro, ne jôhm tẽ ne jôhm cator, ne jôhm te me'cohneh'teh my hý'cooroo to êhja. ¹⁰Ne jôhm pji' cým êhja, ne jôhm te to Me Pajêhpixxý' jarcwaa' cut pji jêhpix, caacru coh me pji' cým paapa êhntaa ji' te nee jôhm ja'cree pex noore. ¹¹Jôhm êh'cji ji' wyr cator, rôhm nee jôhm cji ji' te jôhm ny amjôhcaxýr noore. ¹²Max, hôtpi me paate ta'ny amjôhcaxýr ne me paate harcwaa cut amjôhjêhpix, my Me Pajêhpixxý' te amjôhcra' ny amjôh'cut to me pa'cwy jêhpix. ¹³Coh nee me jôhm cahýj toh' cým amjôhjêhpix ne meaxxwy ne Me Pajêhpixxý' cra' ny paapaj noore. Ne nee meamjôh'cut Me Pajêhpixxý' cra' ny amjôhjêhpix noore. Ne quit Me Pajêhpixxý' te amjôhcra' ny amjôhcut me pajêhpix. ¹⁴Rôhm me jôhm japry' to Me Pajêhpixxý' Caacucxý êhntaa te hêeh' ny amjôhjêhpix, ne me pa'cape'ny êhja. Ne êhncryh'cým êh'caacuc to êhja, ne me'cohneh'teh' to êhmpex cateh. Wa mejte êhmpex ny hõmpohn my êhmpex cateh, xým ta'hã Me Pajõnxõohteh' cra pehtxeht pej'hã.

Zwāw te mecmy jōhm jāarēn to hājyhr

¹⁵Pe rōhm Zwāw te mecmy jōhm ēhntaa jāarēn, ne cohte cyj rōhmpi mecmy:

—Ta'my ēhjte mam meamy hāarēn! Pom wa meamy: “Jōhm ēhntaa cohmam'hā ēhjator, caacru my jōhm jēhruu'pi jōhm crȳ rat, xȳm wa ammrē reereh jōhm ēh'tyx ēhjpa ēhntaa, ta' mahā!”

¹⁶Hō, ne Zwāw te mecmy jōhm jāarēn to hājyhr. Xȳm jōhm pex cateh, ne ajpēn jaheehre me paamy ēhmpoo to hapux. ¹⁷Rōhm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te Mozez my amjōhhimpexxȳ my hēhcran, rōhm jōhm ēhntaa te Mozez himpexxȳ jēhruu'pi me paamy Me Pajēhpixxȳ ēhmpex ne ēhncryh'cȳm ēh'caacuc ny hāarēn. Ne nee jōhm noore, ne Sesohx Crehj' mahā. ¹⁸Ne Sesohx Crehx ēhntaa pehtxeht ne cohte Me Pajēhpixxȳ' pohpohn, xȳm ta' pehtxeht ēh'cra' ny ēhjpa, ne hōhm cape'ny ēhjpa, macnyymy cohte'hā me paamy hāarēn.

Zwāw te hēhpiireh mecmy Sesohx jāarēn

¹⁹Rōhm Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji' te Zwāw coohcjir xȳ'ny ēh'wyr jōhm ji' cohjahic. Pom sasēhdot cati ji me, Leveeh cati ji me, mecte Zerohzarēj pēhn Zwāw wyr jōhm ji' cohjahic my hamoh me ēh'wyr ēhjpa ne me'wyr hapux ne me'coohquehj, ne mecmy:

—Meano ca tē ēhntaa? Tem aapi Crehj'hā?

²⁰Rōhm Zwāw te hēhrȳypi mecmy amjōhny hȳyprȳy, ne nee cohte amjōhto ēhjpehmoxhr noore, ne cohte mecmy:

—Hop, aapoh nee ēhjpi Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te Crehx cohjahic xȳ'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa noore!

²¹Rōhm me cohmy:

—Meano ca, crē? Tem ca crē Eerehj'hā?

Rōhm mecmy:

—Hop!

Rōhm me cohmy:

—Pom mrē Mozez te me panquit ji my profet jāarēn ēhntaa, pinny qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ profet no' to cato ēhntaa, tem ca mrē ca'hā?

Rōhm mecmy:

—Hop.

²²Ne Zwāw te hēhrȳypi mecmy amjōhny hȳyprȳy to hājyhr, rōhm me cohmy:

—Aajatox cȳm mejmy amjōhjāarē! War meacpȳyhmy mecte aawyr mejcohjahic ēhntaa ji' wyr me praa ne mecmy aajāarē!

²³Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Zwāw te mecmy:

—Wa pji ēhncreecree cȳm ēhjpa ne meamy jȳycjir to ēhjpa! Ne meamy: “Haner Me Pajōopa'heeh my pryh mampex!”

Hõ, pinny mam Zaaehjpi profet ēhntaa te mecmy Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ jarcwaa jāārēn to ēhjpa ēhntaa te to ēh'huc to hājȳhr, my Zwāw te mecmy ēh'huc jāārēn to hājȳhr.

²⁴Rōhm pom Zwāw wyr mecte me'cohjahic ēhntaa ji Farehzew cati ji' ny. Ne mecte Zwāw coohcjir ne mecte cohmy:

²⁵—Tem crē nee aapi Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ' te Crehx cohjahic x̄y'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa noore, ne nee aapi Eerehj noore, ne nee aapi profet no ēhntaa noore? Creeh ny ca me'cr̄ȳ ēhncoo ēhntaa?

²⁶Ne mecte Zwāw coohcjir to hājȳhr, rōhm cohte mecmy:

—Wa cymy cu' to me'cr̄ȳ ēhncoo. Max, ēh'tyx jōhm ēhntaa me pa'cape'ny ēhjpa, my nee meano' te jōhm catȳt noore my. ²⁷Jōhm ēhntaa ēhcut cator, caacru my jēhruu'pi jōhm cr̄ȳ rat ne jōhm pex. Wa ēhjte jōhm my to ēhmpoo jaahyhr japyyh'reh ēhquinre.

²⁸Ne Zwāw te Zōhdāw jēehcji' ny crēh' to Betāj cym mecmy hōhjāārēn to hājȳhr, x̄ym cohreh'hā me'cr̄ȳ ēhncoo to ēh'coh'hi.

Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ jō'cáhnir cra ēhntaa jāārēn

²⁹Rōhm awca'teh. Rōhm hamoh Sesohx mo, ne Zwāw wyr cator. Rōhm Zwāw te amne Sesohx mor ny hōmpohn, ne cohte ēh'prōtpi me'cwy my:

—C̄yh, pooreh amne Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ jō'cáhnir cra ēhntaa mo, ca me hōmpoh! Ta' qui ca pji' cym coh me paapa cati ji ēhntiitee me pa'quin caaqui! ³⁰Ta' wa meamy hāārē, ne meamy: “Wa cohmam'hā ēhjicator, max jēhruu'pi ēh'cr̄ȳ rat ne ēhmpex. X̄ym cormy nee ēhjpȳm noo reh'hā ry'my ēh'tyx ēhjpa” ēhntaa, wa meamy hāārē. ³¹Ne nee ēhjte hōmpohn pex noore. Max, wa ēhjtyx me paapi Ēhezaer cati ji my hāārēn to ēhjpa. X̄y'ny wa me'cr̄ȳ ēhncoo to ēhjpa.

Zwāw te Sesohx cr̄ȳ ēhncoo

³²Ne Zwāw te mecmy Sesohx jāārēn to hājȳhr, ne cohte hēhpiireh mecmy:

Carōo Pex a'parmy tē, ne ēh'hixny tohtteh'hā tē, max, Carōo Pex peht Sesohx wyr tē ne cym ēh'coh'hi, wa ēhjte hōmpohn. ³³My nee cormy ēhjte Sesohx ēhntaa ja'cree pex noore, max, Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ ēhjte ēh'himpex wa me'cr̄ȳ ēhncoo ēhntaa te ry'my ēhjte ēh'himpex to hājȳhr ne ēhjmy: “Qui ca Carōo Pex amne a'parmy jōhm wyr tē ne ca Carōo jōhm ny xa. Pe ca ca jōhm ja'cree pex, x̄ym jōhm ēhntaa' qui ca Carōo Pex to ēh'himpex qui ca Carōo me to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa' cym ēhncryhc ne me to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa.” ³⁴Hō, wa ēhjte ēhjcryh'cym Carōo Pex pohpohn to hājȳhr, ne ēhjcryh'cym meamy Sesohxpi Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ' cra' ny hāārē.

Mejpehxcroht ne mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix

³⁵Rōhm awca'teh, rōhm Zwāw te Sesohx pohpohn ēhntaareh hēhpiireh mo, rōhm ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' no pehxcroht ne jōhm mo.

³⁶Rōhm hēhpiireh amne Sesohx mo. Rōhm Zwāw te mecmy:

—Pooreh amne Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ jō'cáhnir cra ēhntaa mo!

³⁷Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Zwāw cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' no pehxcroht ēhntaa ajhohreh jōhm te c̄ym hapac, ne jōhm ajhohreh jōhm te Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix ne jōhm ajhohreh ēh'cut ēhjpa. ³⁸Rōhm Sesohx pehhōpcjir ne cohte jōhm ajhohreh jōhm pohpohn, ne jōhm my:

—Pom mrē ca me mo?

Rōhm jōhm cohmy:

—Habeeh! (max, me pajarcwaa' cut: “mejto aahimpex cati”) Ēhjcree jōh'c̄ym ca ca hōr?

³⁹Rōhm Sesohx te jōhm ajhohreh jōhm my:

—Amne me tē ne me jōtx̄ȳ' pohpoh!

Pinny ry'my pyht, rōhm hamoh jōhm ajhohreh ēh'cut mo, ne jōhm te h̄y'hohcx̄ȳ' pohpohn, ne jōhm te cape'ny amjōhto pyht.

⁴⁰Ne jōhm ēhntaa japy' to Āndree, ne Sehmāw Pit tō. ⁴¹Ne ēh'prōtpi Āndree ēh'tō Sehmāw cumrēx wyr tē, ne ēh'wyr cator, ne cohmy:

—Pom Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ' te Me Pa'cr̄ȳ' Cajpar Cati' cohjahic x̄ȳ'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa, wa mejte hōmpohn! (Ne hapry' to Crehx).

⁴²Ne Āndree te ēh'tō Sehmāw my hājȳhr, ne cohte Sesohx wyr hapruu. Rōhm Sesohx te Sehmāw ēhntaa pohpohn, ne cohte cohmy:

—Aajapy' to Sehmāw, Zōn te'cāmter ēhntaa, max, wa ca meato Sefax. (Ne Grec cati ji jarcwaa cut: Pit).

Fehrehp me Natana-ew jāārēn

⁴³Rōhm awca'teh, rōhm pji' to Garehrehj wyr Sesohx ēh'cr̄ȳy. Ne hamoh me jōhm to Fehrehp ēhntaa japi mo, ne cohte ta'ny hām, ne cohmy:

—C̄yh, amne ēhjc̄ut amjōhjēhpix!

⁴⁴Pinny Fehrehp crēh' to Betsaecht c̄ym ēhjpa. Cohreh'hā Āndree me Pit xwyre ēhjpa. ⁴⁵Rōhm hamoh Fehrehp me jōhm to Natana-ew ēhntaa japi to tē, ne cohte ta'ny hām, ne cohmy:

—Poone mejte jōhm ēhntaa ny jit! Mam Momez te ēh'himpexx̄ȳ' c̄ym jōhm ny to ēh'huc, ne me panquit ji my profet cati ji' te jōhm jāārēn ēhntaa, wa mejte jōhm pohpohn! My jōhm japy' to Sesohx, ne crēh' to Nazaree pēhn tē, ne hōnxōoh japy' to pinny Zohzee.

⁴⁶Ne Fehrehp te Natana-ew my Sesohx jāārēn to hājȳhr, rōhm cohmy:

—Tem crē Nazaree cati ji' no ēhmpex?

Rōhm Fehrehp cohmy:

—Amne tē ne hōmpoh' myyny!

⁴⁷Ne hamoh me mo, ne me ēh'wyr cator, rōhm Sesohx te Natana-ew pohpohn ne cohte me'coh'hi ēhntaa ji my:

—Pooreh jōhm reht ēhncryh'c̄ym Ēhezaer cati ji' mahā, ne nee ēh'hixxeeh noore!

48 Rōhm Natana-ew te cȳm hapac, ne cohte cohmy:

—Jōh'reh my aate ēhjpopohn ne aate ja'cree pex?

Rōhm Sesohx cohmy:

—Nee cormy Fehrehp te aany hȳ'wyr noo reereh'hā ca fehce pȳr crat ny jȳh wa ēhjte aajōmpohn.

49 Rōhm Natana-ew te cohmy:

—Mejto Aahimpex Cati! Ca aacryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cra' ny! Ca me paapi Êhezaer cati ji jōopa'heeh rat ny!

50 Ne Natana-ew te Sesohx my hājȳhr, rōhm Sesohx te cohmy:

—Tem cymy ēhjte fehce pȳr crat ny aapohpohn ny ēhjte aamy aajāārēn cwyryjapii my aate jarcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix? Wa ca quit cormy to ēhmpoo jaahȳhr cateh, ca ca ēhjpopoh! 51 Wa ēhjcryh'cȳm aamy awjāārē, qui ca cujcwaa pȳc ajcapu, qui ca amne a'parmy Me Pajēhpixxȳ jō'āz cati ji ēhjpi Meatō' Cȳ ēhntaa wyr praa, ne ca cȳjmy praa, ne ca ajpēn ja'panny praa, ca ca cormy ēhmpoo ny ēhjpopoh!

Sesohx te cu' to vēeh cacu jēhpix

2 1 Rōhm awca'teh ne awca'teh, rōhm pji' to Garehrehj cȳm crēh' to Canaa ēhntaa cȳm jōhm hēhcwaa xȳ'ny. Rōhm mecte Sesohx jōnxii ny hȳ'wyr my hamoh tē. 2 Rōhm mecte Sesohx me, ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji xwyre' ny hȳ'wyr my hamoh mejpa.

3 Rōhm ēh'prōtpi vēeh cacu ammrē, rōhm Sesohx jōnxii te cohmy:

—Ry'my mecpi vēeh cacu ammrē!

4 Ne Sesohx jōnxii te cohmy harcwa to hājȳhr, rōhm cohmy:

—Ēhmpoo caxohw ca ēhjmy hāne? Xȳm nee cormy ēhjte to ēhmpoo jaahȳhr cateh xȳ'ny awca'teh jȳ'hohc noore!

5 Ne Sesohx te hōnxii my hājȳhr. Pe rōhm ēhnxeeh te ēhjcreē ēhntaa cȳm me hȳmcwyr cati ji my:

—Cȳh, qui ca ēhjcreē ēhmpoo ny meamy, ca meatyx ēhmpoo ny cȳm pa!

6 Rōhm pot rōhnteh' te sex ne ēh'coh'hi. Xȳm Zohdew cati ji' te amjōhjaahȳhrxȳ' cut, me to pot ēhntaa ji' pēhn cu jacji, ēhmpoo coh'hōn xȳ'ny, cwyryjapii my pot ēhntaa ji rōhnteh, ne quēn to cohte amjōhjēhpix.

7 Rōhm Sesohx te me hȳmcwyr cati ji my:

—Cȳh, haner me cu' to pot ēhntaa ji' to hēhpoh pa!

Rōhm mecte pot cȳm cu jaxwyr, ne mecte to pot jarcwaa ny hēhtep.

8 Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Cȳh, haner me to pot cȳm cu' cwy, ne hamoh me to aajōopa'heeh wyr tē, qui cu' capeh' myyny!

Rōhm mecte to cu' cwy, ne me hōopa'heeh wyr to tē, ne mecte cohmy hōr. 9 Rōhm ry'my cu' te vēeh cacu' ny amjōhjēhpix. Rōhm to ēhjcreē. Ne nee tax rōhmpi cu' te vēeh cacu' ny amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ny me

hōopa'heeh te pji ja'cree pex noore. Max, me h̄ymcwyr cati ji' te ha'cree pex. Rōhm ēh'prōtpi me hōopa'heeh te jōhm jēhcwaa tohw ēhntaa wyr harcwa, ¹⁰rōhm amne jōhm tē, rōhm cohte jōhm my:

—C̄yh, ēhmpoo caxohw my aate mam mecmy vēeh cacu' quin ēhntaa jōr? X̄ym nee taxmy jōhm hājyhr to ēhjpa noore my. Mrē aajatox c̄ym mecmy mam cacu ēhmpex hō qui me cacu ēhmpex to harte x̄y'wyr ca cormy mecmy cacu' quin ēhntaa hō qui me cacu' quin to ēh'cōm criire? Noore, ne aate mecmy vēeh cacu ēhntaa quin cumrēx to aacator, ne aate cacu ēhmpex to aapēhmxohr.

¹¹Hō, ne mam ēh'cr̄yreh Sesohx te ēhmpoo peh'hoo to hapux cateh, pji' to Garehrehj c̄ym, crēh' to Canaa ēhntaa c̄ym, rōhm me'cohneh' te ēh'heh'tyx ny hōmpohn. Rōhm ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' te ta'ny hōmpohn ne mecte myymy harcwa cut amjōhjēhpix.

¹²Pe rōhm hamoh Sesohx me, hōnxii me, ēh'c̄ji ji me, ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji me crēh' to Cafáhna-ōoh wyr ēhjpa ne mejpux, ne mecte cohreh amjōhto awca'teh ēhnc̄riire, ne nee mecte amjōhto awca'teh j̄y'tuu noore.

Sesohx te Me Pajēhpixx̄y jōhrcwaa tiitee me'cw̄y japux

¹³Pe rōhm Zohdew cati ji' te Me Pajēhpixx̄y jō'amjōhquēhn japry' to: Cohte Me Hōht̄yr ēhntaa cator x̄y'wyr ry'my hōh'nyhnreh, rōhm hamoh Sesohx Zerohzarēj wyr mo.

¹⁴Ne ēhjpu, ne hamoh Me Pajēhpixx̄y jōhrcwaa wyr mo, ne ēhjcre my h̄yr. Rōhm me'cw̄y ēhjcre c̄ym ēh'crēh ne me'tyx pr̄yhteh me, cáhnir me, tohtteh me, ēhmpoo to vēndii to ēh'crēh. Rōhm me'cw̄y mecpi Hōman cati ji jō'poore ēhncwa, ne me hō'poore ja'panny mecmy Zohdew cati ji jō'poore jōr to ēh'crēh. ¹⁵Rōhm Sesohx te me hōmpohn, ne cohte ēh'prōtpi a'xii to sehcot jaahyhr, ne cohte me c̄ym ēhncryhc, ne cohte ēh'prōtpi me ēhmpoo to vēndii ēhntaa ji me, cáhnir me, pr̄yhteh me, ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji me, me hapux to mor! Ne pom me ēh'poore' to ēhjpeh'pan to ēh'crēh ēhntaa jipi me hō'poore jaxwyr to mo! Ne mecpi me hō'mix rēn to mo! ¹⁶Ne pom me tohtteh' to vēndii to ēh'crēh ēhntaa ji my cohte harcwa to:

—C̄yh, hamoh me ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' to aajapux! Ne nee me my'reh Jōnxōoh jōhrcwaa to mercat ny noo c̄ym!

¹⁷Ne cohte mecmy to hājyhr, rōhm ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' te Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa ny ēh'huc ēhntaa to amjōhjapac cree, pinny harcwa ny ēh'huc te:

“Ēh'tyx ēhjmy Me Pajēhpixx̄y jōhrcwaa japii! Ne ēhjmy ēhjcre japii creeh noore!”

¹⁸Pe rōhm Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji' no cohmy:

—C̄yh, jōhm jarcwaa cut ca me hapux to hāne? Ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa' cut to hāne, ne mrē ry'my harcwa' cut to ēhmpoo jaahyhr

cateh' to hyh, war me êhmpoo ny aapohpoh ne Me Pajêhpixxý' te aato êh'himpex ny aaja'cree pex!

¹⁹Ne mecte Sesohx prýy pex to hājýhr, rōhm êh'prōtpi cohte mecmy:

—Cýh, me êhjcým pa. Ca ca me Me Pajêhpixxý jōhrcwaa êhntaa mee, wa ca awca'teh êhncrrii cým to acpýyhmy êhjcree xām!

²⁰Ne cohte mecmy hājýhr, rōhm me cohmy:

—Aapoh mecte êhjcree êhntaa to hýmcywyr to amcro' to cwarēntaj sex, ne cormy mecte to êhjcree xām, re'cým ca to acpýyhmy awca'teh êhncrrii cým hām xý'ny!

²¹Ne mecte Sesohx prýy pex to hājýhr, xým nee Sesohx êhjcree to hājýhr noore, ne amjōh'to hāne. ²²Cwyrjapii my mecte Sesohx coohran my acpýyhmy cator, my êh'cut mecte amjōhjëhpix cati ji' te harcwaa êhntaa' to hapac cree, ne meamjōhmy: “Me Pajêhpixxý jarcwaa ny êh'huc êhntaa me, Sesohx jarcwaa êhntaa êhncryh'cým.”

Me hý'tuu ne mecte Sesohx jarcwaa cut amjōhjëhpix

²³Pe rōhm Me Pajêhpixxý jō'amjōhquēhn to: Cohte Me Hōhtýr êhntaa cator, Zerohzarēj cým, rōhm Sesohx cohreh mo, ne êh'tyx to êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh. Rōhm mecte hōmpoh, ne me hý'tuu ne mecte harcwaa cut amjōhjëhpix. ²⁴Max, nee Sesohx te jōhm jarcwaa' cut amjōhjëhpix noore, xým cohte me'cohneh'teh ja'cree pex par. ²⁵Ne nee Sesohx jōhm ja'cree pex xý'ny jōhm ny hý'coohcjir to êhjpa noore, xým cohte me'cohneh'teh jōhjapoc ja'cree pex par.

Nehcodēm te Sesohx coohcjir

3 ¹Pe rōhm Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh no japyr' to Nehcodēm, ne cohpi Farehzew. ²Ne awcapýt cým Sesohx wyr tē ne cohmy:

—Mejto Aahimpex Catí, wa mejte êhjtýx aaja'cree pex, ca Me Pajêhpixxý jarcwaa' cut me to aahimpex to aapa. Capxyh'my qui Me Pajêhpixxý aato êh'himpex to êhjpa noore' nyymy, ca ca nee to êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' to hājýhr noore my. ³Ne cohte Sesohx my hājýhr rōhm cohte cohmy:

—Cýh, êhjcým pa. Ca ca nee hēhpiireh aapym noore, ne nee Me Pajêhpixxý jō'teecji' ny aapaj noore ca! Ne wa êhjcryh'cým aamy hāne.

⁴Rōhm Nehcodēm te harcwaa êhntaa ny cým hapac, ne cohmy:

—Jōh'ny wa ca êhjwej êhntaa jēhruupi êhjpy m êhntaa to? Tem wa hēhpiireh jōnxii toh my aaxý ne êhjpy m?

⁵Rōhm Sesohx te cohmy:

—Wa êhjcryh'cým aamy, ca ca nee cu me Carō Pex cým aapym tohw noore, ne ca nee Me Pajêhpixxý jō'teecji' ny aapaj noore. ⁶Pom me me hēh pēhn peht me hapux cati ji, me hēh'hā. Ne Carō Pex pēhn me hapux cati ji, Carō Pej'hā me to êh'himpex to êhpa. ⁷Tem ca tee jarcwaa êhntaa ja'cree

quit? Max, ca nee hājȳhr noo cȳm! ⁸ Tem aate ry'my cup cut hacop? Pom cup aapi, ca cȳm pa, max ca nee tax rōhmpi ēhmpraa ny ha'cree pex noore. Ne ca nee taxmy hamoh ēhmpraa ny ha'cree pex noore. Ēhntaa jēhcji' cwy' to Carōo Pex me to ēh'himpex my mejpehxxwyr tohw, ca me'cut hacop, max ca nee Carōo Pex te me to ēh'himpex my mejpehxxwyr ēhntaa ny ca Carōo ja'cree pex noore.

⁹ Pe rōhm Sesohx te Nehcodēm my harcwaa to hājȳhr, my Nehcodēm te cohmy:

—Aapoh wa tee aajarcwaa ēhntaa ja'cree quit!

¹⁰ Rōhm Sesohx cohmy:

—Mrē ca Ēhezaer cati ji' to aahimpexxȳ' ny aapa ēhncreeh? Tem crē nee aate jarcwaa ēhntaa ja'cree pex noore? ¹¹ Wa ēhjcryh'cȳm aamy, wa nee aamy ēhmpoo ja'cree quit jāārēn noore, ne pom paate ēhmpoo ja'cree pex ēhntaa ji' ny peht wa aamy, ne paate ēhmpoo pohpohn ēhntaa ji' ny peht wa aamy ēhmpoo jāārē, caacru ca nee me ēhjcȳm aajapac noore. ¹² Wa meamy pji' cȳm ēhmpoo japux ēhntaa ji peht jāārē, ca crē nee me ēhjar noore. Tem wa ca meamy cujcwaa cȳm ēhmpoo japux ēhntaa ji jāārē ca ca me ēhjcȳm pa? Ca ca nee me ēhjcȳm aajapac noore!

¹³—Hō, ne nee tȳmne jōhm te ēhjcohxȳ cujcwaa wyr hȳypehr noore my. Wa ēhjpi Meatō' Cȳ ēhntaa pehtxeht cujcwaa pēhn ēhjrii.

¹⁴—Ne xwyre my, mam Mozez te pji ēhncreecree cȳm cahȳ carōo xur ēhntaa cohȳ qui ca meacwy ēhjpi Meatō' Cȳ ēhntaa xu, wa ca pēh' ny aajit, ¹⁵ car me ēhjcūt amjōhjēhpix wa ca meato ēhjhimpeh ca ca meatēhr tōhm to meatēhr.

Me Pajēhpixxȳ my me pa'cohneh'teh japii

¹⁶—Xȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ my me'cohneh'teh japii cwyryjapii my cohte pji' wyr ēhjpi ēh'cra' pehtxeht ēhntaa cohjahic, car me ēhjcūt amjōhjēhpix qui ca nee Me Pajēhpixxȳ amjōhtiitee meacohrij noore, ca ca meatēhr tōhm to meatēhr.

¹⁷ Xȳm nee ēhjpi Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cra' te ēhntiitee pji' cȳm meapa ēhntaa ji' no' cohri xȳ'ny cohte ēhjcohjahic noore, ne ēhjte meacȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny my cohte ēhjcohjahic. ¹⁸ Qui ca jōhm ēhjpi Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cra ēhntaa cut amjōhjēhpix, qui ca nee Me Pajēhpixxȳ amjōhtiitee jōhm cohrij noore. Max, pom mecte ēhjcūt amjōhjēhpix noo ēhntaa ji, ry'my Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te amjōhtiitee mecricri par, xȳm nee mecte ēhjpi ēh'cra pehtxeht ēhntaa cut amjōhjēhpix noore.

¹⁹—Ēhmpoo ny my cohte amjōhtiitee mecricri? Nee ēhmpoo ny cohte mecricri noore, ne cȳm cohte pji' cȳm meapa ēhntaa ji' wyr ēhjpi ēh'cra' cohjahic, my ēhjpi amcro caacru my nee me'cwy my amcro ēhntaa quēhn noore, ne mecmy awcapȳtcuu peht quēhn. My me'tyx ēhmpoo quin to peht hapux to ēhjpa, macnyymy mecmy awcapȳt quēhn.

²⁰—Xȳm mecte ēhmpoo quin to hapux to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' te hājȳhr, ne nee mecmy ēhmpoo puc cȳm amjōhquēhn noore. Ne nee mecmy

ēhmpoo puc wyr hỳ'tip prỹm noore, xyhr qui jōhm mecte ēhmpoo puc cỹm ēhmpoo quin to hapux ny me hōmpoh ne jōhm mecmy. ²¹Max, pom mecte ēhncryh'cỹm ēhmpoo pex to hapux to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji, me'tyx ēhmpoo puc wyr a'tip, ne me ēhmpoo puc ruumy ēhmpoo pex to hapux to ēhjpa, qui me'cohneh ēhmpoo ny me hōmpoh, xỳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te me to ēh'himpex my mecte ēhmpoo pex to hapux.

Jōhm ji' te Sesohx ny Zwāw coohquehj

²²Hō, ne cohte hājyhr. Rōhm Sesohx me, ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji hamoh pji' to Zohdehj wyr ēhjpa. Ne cohreh mejpa, ne me'crỹ ēhncoo to ēhjpa. ²³Rōhm Zwāw xwyre me'crỹ ēhncoo to ēhjpa, pji' to Eenoo cỹm, (pji' to Sāarēeh nyhnreh, pinny). Xỳm cohreh cu' cateh. Rōhm me hỳ'tuu ne me Zwāw wyr ēhjpa, rōhm me'crỹ ēhncoo. ²⁴My nee cormy mecte canix my Zwāw jaxỳr noore.

²⁵Pe rōhm Zohdew cati ji' no ēhntaa me, Zwāw cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji ajpēn prỹy pex, mecte amjōhpỹc to hapux ēhntaa ji' to taxmy xỳ'ny. ²⁶Rōhm hamoh me Zwāw wyr mo, ne mecte cohmy:

—Mejto Aahimpex Catì, poone hamoh Zóhdāw jēehcji' ny ca jōhm me mo ēhntaa—myyreh aate mejmy jōhm jāarēn ēhntaa—pom hamoh jōhm me'crỹ ēhncoo to mo! My me hỳ'tuu ne me jōhm wyr ēhjpa ne me jōhm cỹm pa!

²⁷Ne mecte Zwāw my Sesohx jāarēn to hājyhr, rōhm Zwāw te mecmy:

—Cỹh, qui ta, xỳm nee ēhntaa wyr jōhm jōhm to ēh'himpex noore my, ne pom cujcwaa cỹm Me Pajēhpixxỳ ēh'crēh ēhntaa my ēh'tyx jōhm to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa, macny qui ta me cỹm pa. ²⁸Pom Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te Crehx cohjahic xỳ'ny cohte amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa, wa ēhjte ēhjcryh'cỹm ēhjpi Crehx noore' ny meamy amjōhjāarēn. Ne ēhjte Crehx cator xwyjreh'hā hāarēn to ēhjpa xỳ'ny Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te amjōhmy ēhjhyhr. Wa ēhjte ry'my meamy amjōhjāarēn, my meate ēhjcyāapac. ²⁹Cwyrjapii wa Sesohx jōh'ny jacryyh. Cohte hājyhr' pom qui ca qui aacwy' no hēhcwaa, ca ca aajacryyh. Nee aajēhcwaa noore, max, ca aatyx jōhm jōh'ny aajacryyh. Ēhntaa cwy' to wa Sesohx jōh'ny jacryyh. Ne jacryyh cateh! ³⁰Xỳm me'tyx ēhjmy hēhcran to mo, ne mecte Sesohx to ēhjpēhntohw ne mecte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix, max, ta'ny ēhjmy ēhmpexteh ne nee ēh'quin noore!

Cujcwaa pēhn Sesohx tē

³¹Hō, ne Zwāw te mecmy Sesohx jāarēn to hājyhr. Xỳm ēhncryh'cỹm cujcwaa pēhn Sesohx tē ne cohte me pa'cohneh'teh jēhruu'pi ēhmpoo ja'cree pex. Coh me pji' cỹm pajapux ne me paapi pji jō'teecji, cwyrjapii coh me ēhmpoo to ajpēn my pajōhjāarēn prỹm, ne me pji' cỹm ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' to ajpēn my pa'caacuc to paapa. Max, cujcwaa pēhn Sesohx

tě ne cujcwaa me pji' cȳm ěhmpoo cohneh jēhruu'pi ěhjrāt. ³²Ne ěh'tyx cohte ěhmpoo pohpohn ne cohte ěhmpoo par ěhntaa ji'my hāārēn to tē, caacru my nee jōhm te cȳm hapac noore.

³³Max, hōtpi me'cwyl' te cȳm hapac, xȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ěhncryh'cȳm ěh'caacuc ny me'cwyl' te ha'cree pex. ³⁴Xȳm ěhncryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te Sesohx cohjahic cwyrajapii my Sesohx hatox cȳm harcwaa' to ěh'caacuc to ěhjpā. Xȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te Carōo Pex to ěh'himpex my cohte xwyyre' cȳm Sesohx to ěh'himpex to ěhjpaĵ noore.

³⁵Rōhm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te ěh'cra Sesohx my ěhmpoo cohneh me, me pa'cohneh my hēhcran, my Sesohx ěhmpoo me, me pa'cohneh' to ěh'himpex to ěhjpa. Xȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' my ěh'cra japii. ³⁶Coh ca me pa'no Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cra ěhntaa cut amjōhjēhpix qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ' me pa'no' to ěh'himpex coh ca me pa'no pa'tēhr tōhm to pa'tēhr. Nȳm coh ca me pa'no Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cra' prȳy pex, ne ca nee me pa'no pa'tēhr tōhm to pa'tēhr noore. Pe qui ca nee tȳmne Me Pajēhpixxȳ' me pa'no' cȳm ěhncryhc ěh'hehj noore.

Samarehj cwyj jāārēn

4 ¹⁻²Hō, ne cohte ta'ny hājȳhr, rōhm ěh'prōtpi me hȳ'tuu ne mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix, Zwāw jēhruu'pi. Rōhm mencjix tohw crȳ ěhncoo. Max, nee Sesohx te jōhm crȳ ěhncoo noore, ne ěh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' te me'cwyl' ěhncjix tohw cati ji' crȳ ěhncoo. Rōhm jōhm ji' te Farehzew cati ji my:

—Mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix cati ji jȳ'tuu, Zwāw jēhruu'pi, my me'crȳ ěhncoo!

Ne mecte Farehzew cati ji my hājȳhr. Rōhm Sesohx jōhpar, ³ne hamoh pji' to Zohdehj ěhntaapi cator, ne acpȳyhmȳ pji' to Garehrehj wyr mo.

⁴Ne hatox cȳm pji' to Samarehj cajpohw mo. ⁵Ne crēh' to Sehcaa ěhntaa wyr cator. Mam Zacoo te'cāmter Zohzee my pji jōr ěhntaa peh'poo' cȳm. ⁶Rōhm cohreh Zacoo te to cu my pux jēhpix my ěh'coh'hi' tōhm to ěh'coh'hi. Rōhm Sesohx mo, ne mor cohriitee hēhrot, ne pux wyr cator, ne cu' cape'ny jȳh, mij tehj ny.

⁷⁻⁸Rōhm ěh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji hamoh me crēh' wyr praa, mecte amjōhmȳ me hō japruu xȳ'ny. My Sesohx me haprēhp jȳh. Rōhm ěh'prōtpi amne Samarehj cwyj ěhntaa amjōhmȳ hacjin to mo. Rōhm Sesohx te cohmy harcwaa men, ne cohmy:

—Cȳh, to ěhjmy cu' cwy, wa to ěhjcō!

⁹Ne cohte Samarehj cwyj my hājȳhr, my cohte cohmy:

—Pom mrē aapi Zohdew cati ji pehtre' cȳm ne ěhjpi Samarehj cwyj, caacru ca cu' ny ěhjwy? (Xȳm pinny nee Zohdew cati ji Samarehj cati ji my harcwaa rēn to ěhjpaĵ noore my). ¹⁰Macnyymȳ Samarehj cwyj te Sesohx prȳy pex to hājȳhr, rōhm cohmy:

—Capxyh ca ja'cree pej' nyymy, ne pom Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te aamy cu jōr pr̄ym ēhntaa, capxyh ca ca cu ja'cree pex, ca ca cu' ny ēhjwy wa ca aamy cu hō. Cu ēhntaa, ca ca cu' to ēhjcō ne aatēhr tōhm to aatēhr.

¹¹Ne Sesohx te Samarehj cwyj my hājȳhr, my cohmy:

—Ēhmpoo to ca ca quit amjōhmy cu ēhntaa jacji? X̄ym ca aajōh'c̄ym mo, ne nee aate amjōhmy hacjin x̄y'ny ēhmpoo pyhr noore. Ne pux cree ryyhteh ne caxwāa' my cu. Jōh'ny ca ca ēhjmy cu ēhntaa jōr to? ¹²Py hop, tem ca Zacoo ēhntaa jēhruu'pi to ēhmpoo jaahyh? Me panquit Zacoo te to amjōhmy pux ēhntaa jēhpix, ne cu' to ēh'cōm to ēhjpa, ne to ēh'cra me hō'creht cōm to ēhjpa, ne cohte me paamy cu my hēhcran. Tem ca crē hēhruu'pi to ēhmpoo jaahyh?

¹³Ne Samarehj cwyj te Sesohx my hājȳhr my cohte cohmy:

—Ca meapa ne me cu ēhntaa to ēhjcō, my acp̄ȳhmyymy meamy cur.

¹⁴Max, pom wa aamy cu jōr pr̄ym ēhntaa, ca ca cu' to ēhjcō, qui ca nee hēhpiireh aamy cur noore ca. Qui ca cu ēhntaa aac̄ym ēh'tortot, ca ca me cu' to ēhjcō ne ca meatēhr tōhm to meatēhr.

¹⁵Ne Sesohx te Samarehj cwyj my hājȳhr, my ēh'prōtpi cohmy:

—C̄yh, to ēhjmy cu ēhntaa cwy, war to ēhjcō, qui nee hēhpiireh ēhjmy cur noo c̄ym, wa nee my'reh amjōhmy hacjin x̄y'ny amne pux cree ēhntaa wyr ēhjpa noo' c̄ym!

¹⁶Rōhm Sesohx te cohmy:

—C̄yh, hamoh tē ne aapjin japruu!

¹⁷Rōhm cohmy:

—Aapoh ēhjpin ammrēere!

Rōhm Sesohx te cohmy:

—H̄yh, ca aacryh'c̄ym aapjin ammrēere' ny amjōhjāārē! ¹⁸X̄ym ry'my aapji' te sēhc, ne pom ca ēhntaa'c̄ym jōhm me aajēhcwaa ēhntaa, nee aapjin noore my, ca aacryh'c̄ym ēhjmy amjōhjāārē!

Samarehj cwyj te Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix

¹⁹Pe rōhm Samarehj cwyj te Sesohx my:

—Aapi profet ny ēhjte ry'my aacat̄yt. ²⁰Max, pom quēn ēhntaa c̄ym mejquit ji' te coohprōn ne mecte Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpex jāārēn to ēh'coh'hi, caacru ca meapi Zohdew cati ji quēn tiitee mejmy, ne pinny Zerohzarēj c̄ym me paate cohmy ēhmpex jāārēnx̄y ēhntaa, ta' pehtxeht!

²¹Rōhm Sesohx te cohmy:

—C̄yh ēhjc̄ym pa. Qui ca a'tōhmryyh, ca ca nee me quēn ēhntaa me, Zerohzarēj c̄ym Jōnxōoh my ēhmpex jāārēn to aacoh'hij noore, my'reh.

²²Ca meahixny ēhmpoo cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa, ne nee meate ēhmpoo ja'cree pex noore. Max, pom mejpi Zohdew cati ji, wa mejcryh'c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa, ne mejte ha'cree pexteh. X̄ym Zohdew cati ji' pēhn'hā meacr̄y' cajparx̄y ēhntaa cator. ²³Max, qui

ca awca'teh' no a'twy—ne ry'my awca'teh jỳ'hohc—qui ca Carão Pex me'cwy' to êh'himpex qui ca me'cwy êhncryh'cỹm meamjôhcaxwãa'my amjôhcỹm Jôn xôoh my êhmpex jãarên to êhjpa. Xỹm Jôn xôoh my ta'ny êh'prỹm, qui mencryh'cỹm meamjôhcaxwãa'my amjôhcỹm cohmy êhmpex jãarên to êhjpa. ²⁴Xỹm Me Pajêhpixxỳ' carão pehtteh, cwyrjapii my cohmy ta'ny êh'prỹm, qui mencryh'cỹm meamjôhcaxwãa'my amjôhcỹm cohmy êhmpex jãarên to êhjpa.

²⁵Pe ne Sesohx te Samarehj cwyj my hãjỹhr, my cohmy:

—Hỹh, wa êhjte ha'cree pex, pom Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te me panquit ji my me pa'pyhtỳr cati' to hõhja'cree êhntaa—hapry' no' to Crehx êhntaa—qui ca amne tẽ, ne ca êhmpoo cohneh' ny me paato êh'himpex!

²⁶Ne cohte Sesohx my hãjỹhr, rõhm cohte cohmy:

—Pom wa aamy êhjaacuc êhntaa pa'my êhjpi Crehx, pom wa pa'hã!

²⁷Ne Sesohx te Samarehj cwyj my hãjỹhr, rõhm êh'prõtpi amne êh'cut mecte amjôhjêhpix cati ji pux, ne mecte hõmpohn, ne meamjôhmy: “Py, pom mrê Sesohx jõhm cahỹj my êh'caacuc!” Ne mecte amjôhcỹm hapac to hãjỹhr, caacru rõhm nee me'no' te cohmy: “Êhmpoo ny ca êh'coohquehj?” hãjỹhr noore, ne nee jõhm te cohmy: “Êhmpoo caxohw ca cohmy aacaacuc?” hãjỹhr noore.

²⁸Rõhm êh'prõtpi Samarehj cwyj te hõ'pot my hẽhcran, ne hamoh crêh' wyr tẽ, ne cohte me'cwy my:

²⁹—Cỹh, amne me praa to hyh, ne me jõhm êhntaa pohpoh' myyny! Xỹm êhjte êhmpoo to japux êhntaa ji' cohneh' ny cohte hatox cỹm êhjmy jãarên par. Tanny cohpi Crehj'hã, pom Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te êh'cohjahic xỳ'ny amjõhto hõhja'cree êhntaa.

³⁰Rõhm mecte Samarehj cwyj jarcwaa êhntaa ny cỹm hapac, ne hamoh me êh'cut Sesohx pohpohn to praa.

Sesohx te mecmy pohr cỹm êhmpoo tep jãarên

³¹My Sesohx cut mecte amjôhjêhpix cati ji' te cohmy ne me cohmy:

—Cỹh, Mejto Aahimpex Cati, haner êhmpoo coh' myyny!

³²Rõhm cohte mecmy:

—Hop, pom êhjmy jõ êhntaa hẽhcwaa, ca nee meate jõ êhntaa ja'cree pex noore!

³³Rõhm êh'cut mecte amjôhjêhpix cati ji' te cỹm hapac, ne meajpên my:

—Jõhm te my cohmy êhmpoo jõr êhntaa?

³⁴Rõhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Cỹh, me êhjcỹm pa. Xỹm nee êhjmy êhmpoo to prỹm noore, ne pom Jôn xôoh te êhjcohjahic êhntaa my êhmpoo quẽhn êhntaa ji—êh'tyx êhjmy êhmpoo to japux prỹm. ³⁵Ne xwyyre my, ca meajpên my: “Qui ca pyhtry cwat qui ca êhmpoo êhntep, coh ca me êhmpoo coh.” Max,

nee cohte hājȳhr noore my. Haner me pohr pohpoh, x̄ym ry'my ēhmpoo ēhntep to mo.

Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hājȳhr. X̄ym pinny ry'my me'cwy' te ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix x̄y'wyr amcro j̄y'tip ne mecte hājȳhr' pom qui aaruj jēhrin x̄y'ny ry'my amcro j̄y'tip. Pinny qui ca jōhm mecmy Sesohx jāarē, qui ca me ry'my ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix. My cohte hēhpiireh mecmy:

³⁶—Ne mecte ēhmpoo jēhrin cati ji, qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y mecmy amhō, ne ca me to ēh'himpex qui me'tēhr tōhm to me'tēhr. Ne mecte me harcwa cut ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji' te hājȳhr' pom qui me ēhmpoo jēhri ēhntaa ji. Cwyrjapii qui ca mecte ēhmpoo jēhrin cati ji hacryyh, max, qui ca mecte ēhmpoo hyh' cree cati ji xwyre hacryyh. Qui ca me'cohneh hacryyh. ³⁷Hō, cwyrjapii my jōhm te ēhncryh'c̄ym harcwa to:

“Reht ji ēhmpoo hyh' cree, ne reht ji ēhmpoo hyh jēhri.”

³⁸Ēhntaa jēehcji' cwy' to, wa ēhjte meacohjahic, meate ēhmpoo hyh jēhrin x̄y'ny. Ne nee meate ēhmpoo hyh ēhntaa cree noore, ne jōhm te ēhmpoo hyh' cree, ca me ēhmpoo hyh jēhri.

Ne Sesohx te me to ēh'himpex to hājȳhr.

Samarehj cati ji' cwy' te Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix

³⁹Pe rōhm Samarehj cwyj ēhntaa mecmy amjōhny Sesohx jarcwaa jāarē, x̄ym mecmy: “Sesohx ēhntaa hatox c̄ym cohte ēhjmy ēhmpoo quin to ēhjte japux to ēhjpa ēhntaa ny ēhmpoo cohneh' ny cohte ēhjmy jāarēn par.”

Pe rōhm me'prōtpi me'cwy' te Samarehj cwyj ēhntaa jarcwaa ny c̄ym hapac ne me'cwy' te ry'my Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix. ⁴⁰Ne Samarehj cati ji Sesohx wyr ēhjpa, ne me'wyr hapux, ne me hato, qui me cape'ny a'twy. Rōhm cohte me ta'ny amjōhcax̄y, ne cohte me cape'ny cohreh amjōhto awca'teh' to ēhjpehcroht. ⁴¹Rōhm myymy Samarehj cati ji j̄y'tuu ne mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix. ⁴²Ne mecte ēh'prōtpi Samarehj cwyj ēhntaa my:

—C̄yh, aate mejmy Sesohx jāarēn cwyrjapii wa mejte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix. Max, ēhntaa'c̄ym wa mejte aacohx̄y' c̄ym japac, ne mejte aacohx̄y ha'cree pex, x̄ym ēhncryh'c̄ym cohpi Crehx, ne ēh'tyx crēh' cohneh' c̄ym me pa'cohneh'teh' cr̄y' cajpar x̄y'ny tē.

Sesohx acp̄yymy pji' to Garehrehj wyr mo

⁴³Rōhm Sesohx te cohreh amjōhto awca'teh' to ēhjpehcroht, ne hamoh pji' to Garehrehj wyr mo.

⁴⁴My ry'my Sesohx te ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji my:

—Pom mecpi profet ēhntaa ji, nee me'cwy' cati ji me c̄ym hapac noore!

⁴⁵Rōhm hamoh me pji' to Garehrehj wyr ēhjpa ne mejpux. Rōhm Garehrehj cati ji' te Sesohx ny amjōhcax̄y, x̄ym Sesohx te Zerohzarēj

cȳm to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh ēhntaa ji' ny mecte hōmpohn, me hō'amjōhquēhn ny. Xȳm hamoh me hō'amjōhquēhn pohpohn to Zerohzarēj wyr mejpa, ne mecte cohreh ēhmpoo ny hōmpohn.

Sesohx te jōhm cra mampex

⁴⁶Rōhm hēhpiireh hamoh Sesohx crēh' to Canaa ēhntaa wyr mo, Garehrehj cȳm. Myyreh cohte cu' to vēeh cacu jēhpix ēhntaareh. Ne crēh my hȳr, rōhm me hōopa'heeh no ēhntaa mo, my cohpi ēh'cra' cȳjxȳ, crēh' to Cafáhna-ōoh cȳm.

⁴⁷Rōhm me hōopa'heeh no ēhntaa te Zohdehj pēhn Sesohx pux ny hāārēn par, ne hamoh ēh'wyr mo, ne ēh'wyr cator, ne cohte amjōhjō'crēh' wyr hator, qui tē ne cohmy ēh'cra' tȳt qui ēhmpex, xȳm pinny ry'my ēh'cra' tyhc xȳ'ny. ⁴⁸Rōhm Sesohx te cȳm hapac, ne cohmy:

—Wa ca to ēhmpoo jaahyhr catehj noore, ca ca nee me ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix noore.

⁴⁹Rōhm ēh'prōtpi me hōopa'heeh no ēhntaa te Sesohx my:

—Coh, to hyh, xyhr qui ēhjpi ēhjca tyh!

⁵⁰Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Sesohx te jōhm my:

—Cȳh, hamoh tē, xȳm ry'my aacra ēhmpex!

Ne cohte me hōopa'heeh no ēhntaa my hājȳhr, my nee jōhm Sesohx jarcwaa prȳy pex noore, ne hamoh ry'my tē. ⁵¹Ne cormy hamoh mo, pryhy ny, rōhm amne me hȳmcwyr cati ji cohnyymy praa, ne mecte ēh'cajpar, ne mecte cohmy:

—Ry'my aacra ēhmpex, qui ca nee ēh'tyhc noore!

⁵²Rōhm me hōopa'heeh no ēhntaa te mecmy:

—Or jōh'cȳm my acpȳyhy my ēhjca ēhmpex?

Rōhm me cohmy:

—Ēh'no'ny, pyht wyr my, cryh' te cohmy hēhcran.

⁵³Ne mecte cohmy ēh'cra jāārēn to hājȳhr, my amjōhcȳm hapac to xa, ne mecmy:

—Py! Or ēhntaa'cȳm Sesohx te ēhjmy: “Ry'my aacra ēhmpex.” Ne cohte mecmy Sesohx jāārēn to hājȳhr, ne cohte ēh'prōtpi ēh'cwȳ' cati ji' cohneh me, mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix.

⁵⁴Ne Sesohx te to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' to hājȳhr, Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te ēh'cohjahic ny mecte ha'cree pex xȳ'ny. Xȳm Zohdehj pēhn tē, ne cohte cu' to vēeh cacu jēhpix, ne hapōh'ny cohte jōhm cra mampex to hājȳhr.

Sesohx te jōhm jacyht pec mampex

5 ¹Rōhm a'tōhmryy my Zohdew cati ji jō'amjōhquēhn no ēhntaa cator, rōhm hamoh Sesohx Zerohzarēj wyr mo, ne ēhjpuh.

²Rōhm crēh' cȳm cu ēhntaa rat, pehsēhn cȳm. Ne Eebrew jarcwaa' cut cu japry' to Betez. Crēh jō'mohr ēhntaa nyhnreh cu hēhcwaa. Ne me crēh

jō'mohr jarcwaa ēhntaa japry' to: “cáhnir cjixx̃ỹ.” Ne cu' cape'ny ēhjcreē te sēhc ne ēh'coh'hi. ³Rōhm ēhjcreē ēhntaa ji' c̃ym me'c̃ỹjx̃ỹ j̃ỹ'tuu ne mexcwaa. My me'cwy ēhntoproo, ne me'cwy jacyht pec ne nee me'cwy ēhjpa j noore. Ne me cu pehcacryn ny haprēhp to hēhcwaa.

⁴X̃m pinny Me Pajēhpixx̃ỹ my ēhmpraa cati ji' no ēhntaa praa ne cu' to aapi, my cu amjōhhēhēc. Cwyrjapii qui ca me'c̃ỹjx̃ỹ ēhntaa ji' no' cumrēj' cu' te amjōhhēhēc ny cu my ēh'pym ne ca jōhm acp̃ỹhmy ēhmpex.

⁵Rōhm pinny me'c̃ỹjx̃ỹ ēhntaa ji' no' te hēhcwaa to amcro j̃ỹ'tuu t̃ymmm, ne jōhm te hēhcwaa to amcro' to trintaj ojt! ⁶Rōhm pinny amne Sesohx mo, ne cohte jōhm pohpohn, my jōhm no, my cohte ryyyy'ny my jōhm jēhcwaa ny jōhm ja'cree pex, ne cohte jōhm my:

—Tem aamy aapex pr̃ym?

⁷Rōhm jōhm c̃ỹjx̃ỹ ēhntaa te c̃ym hapac, ne jōhm te cohmy:

—H̃yh, ēh'tyx ēhjmy ēhjpe pr̃ym. Max, wa nee ēhjpa j noore. Ne nee mejcwy' no ammrēere, jōhm te cu' wyr haraa c̃ym ēh̃to mor x̃ỹ'ny. Qui ca cu amjōhhēhēc, wa ca tee cwy, qui ca ry'my jōhm jacre, ne ca jōhm mam'hā cu my ēh'pym!

⁸Ne jōhm te Sesohx my hāj̃ỹhr, my ēh'prōtpi cohte jōhm my:

—C̃ỹh, haner xa to hyh, ne aanorx̃ỹ ēhmpy, ne hamoh to mo!

⁹Ne Sesohx te jōhm myn to hāj̃ỹhr, my ry'my jōhm acp̃ỹhmy ēhmpex, ne hām, ne cohte norx̃ỹ ēhmpyn, ne hamoh to mo.

Ne Zohdew cati ji j̃ymcwyr noo jō'awca'teh' c̃ym Sesohx te jōhm mampex to hāj̃ỹhr, ¹⁰macnyymy Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji jōhpar, ne mecte acp̃ỹhmy jōhm pex ēhntaa cohcjir ne me jōhm my:

—Ēhmpoo caxohw my aate aanorx̃ỹ ēhmpyn ne to mo ēhntaa? Pom mrē ēhntaa'c̃ym me paj̃ymcwyr noo jō'awca'teh' ēhncreeh!

¹¹Ne mecte jōhm cohcjir to hāj̃ỹhr, my jōhm te mecmy:

—Pom jōhm te ēhjmampex ēhntaa' te ēh̃to ēh'himpex to hāj̃ỹhr, wa ēh̃te ēh̃norx̃ỹ ēhmpyn ne amne to mo!

¹²Rōhm mecte hēhpiireh jōhm my:

—Jōhm te my aate aanorx̃ỹ ēhmpyn x̃ỹ'ny aamyn to hāj̃ỹhr—
jōh'nyymy jōhm ēhntaa japry?

¹³Rōhm tee jōhm mecmy hapry jāarēn ja'cree. X̃m pinny me h̃ỹ'tuu ne mejpa, cohreh, my taxmy hamoh Sesohx mo, my nee jōhm te Sesohx japry ēhmpar noore.

¹⁴Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my Sesohx te Me Pajēhpixx̃ỹ jōhrcwaa c̃ym jōhm ny jit, ne cohte jōhm my:

—C̃ỹh, ēh̃jc̃ym pa. X̃m ry'my aapex, ca nee my'reh ēhmpoo quin to aajapux to aapaj noo c̃ym, xyhr ca acp̃ỹhmy aac̃ỹjx̃ỹ, ne aac̃ỹjx̃ỹ ēhncreeh noore.

¹⁵Ne cohte jōhm my hāj̃ỹhr, my hamoh jōhm Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji' wyr tē, ne jōhm te mecmy:

—Pom jōhm te ēhjmampex ēhntaa japry' to Sesohx.

¹⁶Ne jōhm te mecmy Sesohx jāārēn to hājȳhr, my me Sesohx cohri, x̄ym pinny me h̄ymcwyr noo jō'awca'teh' c̄ym cohte jōhm mampex to hājȳhr. Rōhm hamoh me Sesohx wyr praa, ne me ēh'wyr hapux, ne me to xwy, ne me cohmyñ quin aapoh!

¹⁷Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Aapoh Jōnxōoh ēh'tyx to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to ēhjpa, wa paxwyyre' to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to ēhjpa.

¹⁸Ne Sesohx te Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji my harcwaā to hājȳhr, my ēh'prōtpi mencryhc ne myymy mecmy Sesohx coohran pr̄ym! X̄ym pinny cohte me h̄ymcwyr noo jō'awca'teh' to ēh'quin ne ēh'tyx amjōhto Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cra ēhntii to ēhjpa, ne pinny cohte hājȳhr' pom qui Me Pajēhpixx̄y.

Sesohx te mecmy amjōhjāārēn

¹⁹Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Wa ēhcryh'c̄ym meamy amjōhjāārē, pom ēhjpi Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cra ēhntaa, wa nee amjōh'cut to ēhmpoo jaahyhr noore. Max, Jōnxōoh' to ēhmpoo jaahyh, wa ēhmpoo ny hōmpoh ne cohx̄y' to ēhmpoo jaahyh.

²⁰X̄ym wa ēh'cra'hā, cwyryjapii my Jōnxōoh my japii, my ēh'tyx to ēhmpoo jaahyh, ne ēhjmy ēhmpoo ja'cree, wa ēhmpoo ny hōmpohn to ēhjpa, ne to cohx̄y' ēhmpoo jaahyhr to ēhjpa. Qui ca meacaxohw Jōnxōoh ēhito ēh'himpex wa ca cormy to ēhmpoo jaahyh—pom wa ēhjte ry'my to ēhmpoo jaahyhr ēhntaa ji jēhruu'pi wa ca to ēhmpoo jaahyh, ca ca me ēhmpoo ny ēhjpopoh, ne ca meamjōhc̄ym aajapac cateh!

²¹—X̄ym Jōnxōoh heh'tyxtēh' te hājȳhr ne me'tyhc tyt my acp̄ȳhmy me'tēhr ne mejpa. Pe, wa ēh'cra' ny cwyryjapii qui ca ēhjmy jōhm tyhc ēh'tēhr pr̄ym qui ca acp̄ȳhmy jōhm ēh'tēhr.

²²—Ne xwyyre my, qui ca nee taxmy Jōnxōoh jōhm coohcjir noore, x̄ym cohte ēhjpi ēh'cra' to ēh'himpex, wa ca hax̄y' c̄ym me'coohquehj, ²³quir me'cohneh ēhjpi ēh'cra' te me'coohcjir ny ēhjpopoh, ne me t̄ym'ne Jōnxōoh cohx̄y' ēhjc̄ym ēh'pah̄ym. X̄ym Jōnxōoh te ēhjpi ēh'cāmter cohjahic, my pom mejc̄ym ēh'pah̄ym to ēhjpa noore ēhntaa ji, nee me Jōnxōoh xwyyre' c̄ym ēh'pah̄ym to ēhjpa noore.

²⁴—Wa ēhcryh'c̄ym meamy amjōhjāārē, ca ca meano jarcwaā ny ēhjc̄ym pa, ne meano Jōnxōoh te ēhjcōhjahic ēhntaa xwyyre jarcwaā cut amjōhjēhpix, ne ca meano aatēhr tōhm to aatēhr. Pe wa ca nee meano' coohcjir ne amjōhtiitee meano' cohjahic noore. X̄ym meano' tyhc, caacru wa ēhjte to meano tēhr, ca meano aatyx aapa.

²⁵—Wa ēhcryh'c̄ym meamy awjāārē, qui ca awca'teh' no a'twy, ne ry'my awca'teh j̄y'hohc, wa ca ēhjpi Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cra ēhntaa me'tyhc cati ji my aaquehj, qui ca mecte ēhjc̄ym hapac ēhntaa ji acp̄ȳhmy

ēh'tēhr ne me'tyx ēhjpa. ²⁶X̄m Jōnxōoh pehtxeht mecmy me'tēhr jōr to ēhjpa. Ne cohte ēhjpi ēh'cra ēhntaa to ēh'himpex, wa cohx̄y mecmy me'tēhr jōr to ēhjpa. ²⁷Ne cohte ēhjtō ēh'himpex, wa ca me'coohquehj, x̄m wa Meatō' C̄y' ny ēhjpa.

²⁸—Nee me jarcwaa ēhntaa c̄m amjōhc̄m aajapac noo c̄m. X̄m qui ca a'tōhmryyh wa ca me haaritx̄y' c̄m mexcwaa ēhntaa ji' cohneh my aaquehj, qui ca me ēhjc̄m pa. ²⁹Pe qui ca mecte ēhmpoo pex to hapux to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji hapux ne me'tyx ēhjpa. Pe qui ca mecte ēhmpoo quin to hapux to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji hapux, wa ca me'coohquehj ne ca amjōhtiitee mec̄ri. ³⁰Wa nee ēhjhimpexx̄y' cut wa to ēhmpoo jaahyhr noore. Max, Jōnxōoh himpexx̄y' cut wa ca me'coohquehj. Pe wa ca ēhjcryh'c̄m me'coohquehj ne ca nee ējhixny me'coohcjir noore, x̄m nee ēhjmy amjōhmy ēhmpoo jaahyhr pr̄m noore, ne ēh'tyx ēhjmy to ēhmpoo jaahyhr pr̄m te hājyhr' pom qui Jōnxōoh te ēhjcōhjahic ēhntaa my ēhmpoo quēhn ēhntaa ji.

³¹—Capxyh'my wa amjōhc̄r̄y' cut meamy amjōhjāārē' nyymy wa ca nee ēhjcryh'c̄m meamy amjōhjāārēn noore. ³²Max, Jōnxōoh'my meamy jāārē, ne quit ta'my ēhncryh'c̄m jāārē. ³³My meate Zwāw coohcjir x̄y'ny ēh'wyr jōhm ji' cohjahic, rōhm Zwāw te ēhncryh'c̄m jōhm ji my jāārēn. ³⁴Max, pa' wa nee jōhm te meamy jāārēn x̄y'ny jōhm japrēhp noore, ne cymy ēhjte meacr̄y' cajpar x̄y'ny meamy jōhjāārēn to hāne. ³⁵X̄m Zwāw te hājyhr' pom qui rohx puc h̄y'cooro to ēh'coh'hi ne ēh'tyx meato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa, my meamy ēh'himpexx̄y' pyhrin amjōhjacyyh p̄ycre' pr̄m, pom coh qui me rohx puc ruumy paapa ne me ēh'puc pyhrin amjōhjacyyh to paapa. ³⁶Ne Zwāw meamy jāārēn to ēhjpa. Max, hēhruu'pi wa meamy amjōhjāārēn pex to ēhjpa. X̄m wa ēhjte ēhmpoo to japux x̄y'ny Jōnxōoh te ēhmpoo ny ēhjtō ēh'himpex ēhntaa ji, wa ēhmpoo to japux to ēhjpa, car me ēhmpoo ny ēhjpohpoh ne me ja'cree pex, x̄m ēhncryh'c̄m Jōnxōoh te meawyr ēhjcōhjahic. ³⁷Pom Jōnxōoh te meawyr ēhjcōhjahic ne ēh'tyx meamy jāārēn to ēhjpa. Nee t̄ymne meano' te hōocree c̄m aajapac noore, ne nee t̄ymne meano' te hōmpohn noore. ³⁸Ne nee meano' te harcwaa to amjōhjapac cree to aapaj noore. X̄m Jōnxōoh te meawyr ēhjcōhjahic caacru ca nee meate ēhcut amjōhjēhpix noore. ³⁹Ca ca me Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa ny ēh'huc cahyht to aacrēh, ne meamjōhmy: “wa ca ēh'huc ēhntaa cut amjōhjēhpix ne ca ēhjtēhr tōhm to ēhjtēhr,” hāne. Max, nee cohte hājyhr noore. Ca ca quit me ēh'huc cahyht ne me ēh'huc c̄m ja'cree pex, ne me ēhcut amjōhjēhpix, wa ca meato ēhjhimpeh ca ca meatēhr tōhm to meatēhr. ⁴⁰Caacru my meatēhr tōhm to meatēhr x̄y'ny meate ēhjny aaj̄y'wyr capeh. Ne meate ēhjcapeh.

⁴¹—My nee meano' te ēhjmy ēhjpeh jāārēn x̄y'ny wa meano japrēhp noore my. ⁴²X̄m wa ēhjte meaja'cree pex, ca nee meacryh'c̄m Me Pajēhpixx̄y' to ēhmpex to aapaj noore. ⁴³X̄m wa amne Jōnxōoh jarcwaa'

cut meato êhjhipex to tẽ, caacru my nee meate êhjny amjôhcaxÿr noore. Capxyh qui amne jôhm amjôhjarcwaa' cut meato êh'himpex xÿ'ny tẽ, ca ca meatyx jôhm ny amjôhcapa. ⁴⁴Wÿr ca ca mejcut amjôhjêhpix! Ca meajpẽn my ajpẽn pex jäärẽn to aacrẽh ne meamy ta'ny ajpẽn par prÿm. Max, ca nee me tÿmne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te meamy meapex jäärẽn xÿ'ny me cohmy êhmpoo pex to aajapux to aapaj noore.

⁴⁵—Tem ca meamjôhmy êhjte Jônxôoh my meaquin ny meajäärẽn ny ca meamjôhmy êhjcãmjêhx? Hop, pa wa ca nee meaquin ny meajäärẽn noore. Max, pom meate aahixny Mozez cut amjôhjêhpix êhntaa' qui ca Jônxôoh my meaquin ny meajäärẽ! ⁴⁶Capxyh'reh ca meacryh'cÿm Mozez cut amjôhjêhpix're nyymy, ca ca meatyx paxwyre' cut amjôhjêhpix, xÿm Mozez te jäärẽn ny to êh'huc. ⁴⁷Ca nee me Mozez te to êh'huc êhntaa cÿm aajapac noore, ne jôh'ny ca ca me êhjcÿm aajapac êhntaa to?

Sesohx te me hÿ'tuu ne cohte mecmy harte

6 ¹Rôhm a'tôhmryyh my hamoh Sesohx te cu'cateh' to Garehrehj êhntaa ny êhjrii. Ne cu êhntaa japry' no' to Tehbehrehj. ²Rôhm me hÿ'tuuuteh, ne me Sesohx cut êhjpa. Xÿm Sesohx te me'cÿjxÿ' cwymampex, ne cohte to êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' to hãjÿhr, my mecte êhmpoo êhntaa ji' ny Sesohx pohpohn ne me êh'cut êhjpa. ³Rôhm hamoh hacot êhntaa ny hÿypehr ne hÿhr ne jÿh. Rôhm êh'cut mecte amjôhjêhpix cati ji êh'cut hÿypehr ne me'crẽh.

⁴Rôhm Me Pajêhpixxÿ jô'amjôhquẽhn to: Cohte Me Hôhtÿr êhntaa cator xÿ'ny. ⁵Rôhm me hÿ'tuuuteh ne mecte Sesohx ny coohprôn, rôhm cohte me hômpohn to hÿhr, ne êh'prôtpi Fehrehp my:

—Jôh'reh coh ca me êhmpoo japruu qui me êhmpoo coh?

⁶Ne Sesohx te Fehrehp coohcjir to hãjÿhr, max, cymy cohte Fehrehp cut hacop xÿ'ny cohte cohmy hãjÿhr, xÿm Sesohx te ry'my êhmpoo to me'cohneh my harte xÿ'ny cohte amjôhto êh'himpex. ⁷Rôhm Fehrehp cÿm pa, ne cohmy:

—Py! Capxyh qui ca tee paamy pāw 200 dehna, max, wÿr coh ne to me'cohneh my harte, xÿm me hÿ'tuu!

⁸Rôhm Sesohx cut mecte amjôhjêhpix cati ji' no japry' to Āndree (Sehmāw Pit tō êhntaa) te êh'prôtpi cohmy:

⁹—Pooreh jôhm cra êhntaa my sevāt hyh' to pāw te sêhc ne tep xÿr pehcroht ne no. Max, me happyh'reh êhncrĩĩĩre!

¹⁰Rôhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Cÿh, haner mecmy qui me'crẽh!

Rôhm pji êhntaa cÿm a'toh jacut my me a'toh' cÿm êh'crẽh. Ne me hôhmre' te peht mehr to sêhc, ne cormy me cahÿj me, me'cra. ¹¹Rôhm Sesohx te pāw cwyr, ne cohte ta'ny Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êhmpex jäärẽn, ne cohte êh'cut mecte amjôhjêhpix cati ji my pāw crẽ'crẽn ne cohte mecmy

hōr par, my mymy mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix cati ji' te me'crēh ēhntaa ji my hōr par. Rōhm cohte mecmy tep jōr, ne mecte me'cohneh my hōr par. Rōhm me cohcoh. Rōhm mecmy pāw me tep jōr to mo, rōhm me ēh'coh to ēh'crēh, cymy mymy mecte ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' to harte par.

¹²Ne me harte' par, rōhm Sesohx te ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji my:

—Cȳh, haner me me hō ca'hohr to coohprō' myyny, xyhr qui ēhmpoo ēh'tōhm!

¹³Ne cohte mecmy to hājȳhr, rōhm hamoh me hō ca'hohr cawrȳn to ēhjpa. Ne pom sevat hyh' to pāw te sēhc pej'hā, caacru rōhm mecte pāw ca'hohr to cȳhyȳteh' to doze, ne mecte to hēhpoh par!

¹⁴Pe rōhm Sesohx te to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' to hājȳhr, Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te me'wyr ēh'cohjahic ny mecte ha'cree pex xȳ'ny, rōhm me'crēh ēhntaa ji' te ta'ny hōmpohn, ne mecte ajpēn my:

—Pom Moez te me panquit ji my profet jāārēn, pinny qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ pji' wyr profet no' cohjate ēhntaa, ta'my Sesohj' to my hāne!

¹⁵Ne mecte ajpēn my hāārēn to hājȳhr, my ēh'prōtpi mecmy me hōopa'heeh rat ny Sesohx xām prȳm! My amne me praa ne mecte Sesohx proo ne mecte amjōhmy me hōopa'heeh rat ny hām prȳm ēhntaa ny cohte amjōhny me ha'cree pex ne hamoh quēn wyr a'teereh mo.

Cu' crȳ' cȳ' ny Sesohx mo

¹⁶Rōhm pyht, rōhm mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix cati ji hamoh cu' wyr ēhjuuruc, ¹⁷ne me pȳcree my ēhncjix, hamoh cu jēehcji' ny crēh' to Cafáhna-ōoh wyr ēh'cree me to ēh'tēm xȳ'ny. Rōhm awcapȳtcuu rōhm nee cormy Sesohx me'wyr cator noore. ¹⁸Rōhm ēh'cree me to tēēēē, rōhm ēh'prōtpi cup aapi! My ēh'prōtpi cu' caru'rut!

¹⁹Rōhm mecte to ēh'cree camen to quehrōm to sēhc, pehja sex, my ēh'prōtpi amne Sesohx cu' crȳ' cȳ' ny amne me'wyr tē! Cu' cȳm amne ēh'tēm to hāne' pom coh qui me pji' cȳm paapa ēhntaa cwȳ' to amne me'wyr tē ne ēh'prōtpi hȳ'tip! My ēh'prōtpi mecmy pa! ²⁰Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy harcwa men, ne mecmy:

—Me ēhcohpaatee noo cȳm, wa pa pehtteh!

²¹Ne cohte mecmy hājȳhr, my ēh'prōtpi me hacryyh ne me Sesohx my, pȳr cree my hȳr xȳ'ny. My ēh'cree my hȳr ne hȳhr ne jȳh. Rōhm ēh'prōtpi cu jēehcji' wyr ēh'cree cator, pom me pji' wyr ēh'crȳy ēhntaa' wyr.

Sesohxpi me pajō jāārēn

²²Rōhm awca'teh. My me hȳ'tuu ne mecte cu jēehcji' ny cajrēhn ēhntaa ji, amne me Sesohx japin to praa. Ne mecte pȳcree cut hacop, xȳm ēh'cree criire pehtxeht pej'hā my Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji peht ēh'cree my ēhncjix my me to tē. My nee ēh'cree my Sesohx xȳr

noore' ny mecte ha'cree pex. ²³Rōhm crēh' to Tehbehrehj pēhn pȳrcree cwy praa, ne tapiireh ēh'cree harehj. Myyreh Sesohx te me hō' ny Me Pajēhpixxȳ my ēhmpex jāārēn ne cohte mecmy hōr my mecte ēh'cohr ēhntaa nyhnreh. ²⁴Rōhm mecte cajrēhn ēhntaa ji' te Sesohx me, ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji japi hȳyprȳy, ne me pȳrcree ēhntaa ji my ēhncjix, ne hamoh me crēh' to Cafáhna-ōoh ēhntaa wyr praa, Sesohx cut. ²⁵Ne me cu' ny ēhjrii, ne me hapux, ne mecte Sesohx ny hām, ne me cohmy:

—Mejto Aahimpex Cati, jōh'reh my pyht jȳh my ēhntaareh aapux?

²⁶Ne mecte Sesohx coohcjir to hājȳhr, my cohte mecmy:

—Wa ēhjcryh'cȳm meamy, nee ēhjte to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' ny meate ēhjpopohn xȳ'ny ca me japin noore my, ne cymy ēhjte meamy ēhmpoo jōr my meate ēhmpoo to aajarte ēhncwyrjapii ca me japi.

²⁷Cwyrjapii wa meamy, ca nee meajȳypȳn xȳ'ny peht ēhmpoo japin to aapaj noo cȳm. Pom me pajō, coh me cohcoh my me pa'toh' cȳm ēh'caacoh ne ammrē ēhntaa jēhruu'pi wa ēhpi Meatō' Cȳ' te meamy meajō jōr xȳ'ny ēhntaa, qui ca nee ēh'caacoh noore, qui ca meajō ēhntaa meato ēh'himpex ca ca meatēhr tōhm to meatēhr. Meajō ēhntaa ny ca quit meamjōhpa ne meamjōhja'cree. Xȳm Jōnxōoh, Me Pajēhpixxȳ, te ēhncryh'cȳm amjōhmy ēhjpehtxeht hyhr, ne nee ēhjrȳyny meammrēere.

²⁸Rōhm jōhm ji' te Sesohx jarcwaa ēhntaa ny cȳm hapac, ne jōhm ji cohmy:

—Ēhmpoo my Me Pajēhpixxȳ my ēhmpoo quēhn, war me tȳm'ne ēhmpoo jaahyhr to hāne' pom qui cohmy ēhmpoo ny ēh'prȳm ēhntaa?

²⁹Ne mecte Sesohx my hājȳhr, my cohte mecmy:

—Ca nee me to ēhmpoo jaahyhr noore, ne cymy Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te meawyr ēhjcohjahic ēhntaa cut amjōhjaahyhr to aapa.

³⁰Ne cohte mecmy hājȳhr, rōhm me cohmy:

—Ēhmpoo ca ca quit to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, war me ēhmpoo ny aapohpoh, ne me tȳm'ne aacryh'cȳm aacaacuc to aapa' ny aaja'cree pex? ³¹Xȳm me panquit ji' te pji ēhncreecree cȳm manaa ēhntaa cohr to ēhpa, pom qui ēh'huc cȳm cohte harcwaa to hājȳhr: “Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te cujcwaa pēhn mecmy me hō jōr to ēhpa.”

³²Ne mecte Sesohx my ēh'huc jāārēn to hājȳhr, rōhm cohte mecmy:

—Wa ēhjcryh'cȳm meamy awjāārē, pom cujcwaa pēhn meaquit ji' wyr me hō axxwy ēhntaa, nee Mozez te mecmy me hō ēhntaa jōr noore my. Max, Me Pajēhpixxȳ ēh'tyx meamy meajō ēhmpex ēhntaa hō. ³³Xȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te meamy meajō ēhmpex jōr ēhntaa pa' wa, wa amne cujcwaa pēhn tē, ne ca pji' cȳm meapa ēhntaa ji' to ēhjhimpex, meatēhr tōhm to meatēhr xȳ'ny.

³⁴Ne Sesohx te mecmy amjōhjāārēn to hājȳhr, rōhm me cȳm pa, ne me cohmy:

—Cŷh, mejmy me jō ēhntaa jōr to aapa!

³⁵ Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Pa' wa ēhjpi meajō ēhntaa, wa ca meato ējhimpex ca ca meatēhr tōhm to meatēhr! Ca ca meano ēhcut amjōhjēhpix, qui ca nee my'reh meano my prŷm noore, ne ca nee my'reh meano my cur noore. ³⁶ Caacru ca meahixny! Pom wa ēhjte ry'my meamy amjōhjāārēn, my meate ēhjpopohn, caacru my nee meate ēhcut amjōhjēhpix noore!

Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hājŷhr xŷm qui ca jōhm ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix qui ca Carōo Pex jōhm my ēh'heh'tyx jōr to ēhjpa' to hāne' pom coh qui me pajō' coh ne meamjōhto' tyx to paapa.

³⁷—Pom Jōnxōoh te ēhjmy me hōr ēhntaa ji, qui ca me'tyx ēhcut amjōhjēhpix. Ne pom mecte ēhcut amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji, wa ca nee amjōhtiitee mecrij noore. ³⁸ Xŷm wa nee ēhjte to amjōh'my ēhmpoo jaahyhr xŷ'ny cujcwaa pēhn ēhjtēm noore, ne pom cohte ēhjcohhahic ēhntaa' my ēhmpoo ny ēh'prŷm ēhntaa ji, wa ēhjte ēhmpoo to japux xŷ'ny, cohte cohjahic. ³⁹ Ēhmpoo myymy Me Pajēhpixxŷ my ēh'prŷm? Pom cohte ēhjmy me hōr ēhntaa ji, wa ēhjte hōh'cu'ny awca'teh ēhntaa cŷm to acpŷyhm my me'tēhr par, qui nee jōhm ēhjpehctor noore xŷ'ny my cohmy ta'ny ēh'prŷm. ⁴⁰ Hō, ne cohte ēhjcohhahic ēhntaa my ta'ny ēh'prŷm, qui mecte ēhjpi ēh'cra popohn ne mecte ēhcut amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji, qui me'tēhr tōhm to me'tēhr. Pe qui ca hōh'cu'ny awca'teh' no' cŷm wa ca to acpŷyhm my me'tēhr pa.

Sesohxpi me hō' ny Zohdew cati ji ēh'prŷy pex

⁴¹ Pe ne Sesohx te me to ēh'himpex to hājŷhr, rōhm ēh'prōtpi Zohdew cati ji ēh'prŷy pex. Pom pinny cohte harcwaa to: “Me Pajēhpixxŷ' te meamy meajō ēhmpex ēhntaa pa' wa, wa amne cujcwaa pēhn tē.” My me harcwaa ēhntaa ny ēh'prŷy pex, pinny. ⁴² Ne meajpēn my:

—Tem crē Sesohx ēhntaa nee Zohzee craj noore? Me paate hōhm me ēhnxeeh popohn pexteh. Ēhmpoo ny my amne cujcwaa pēhn ēh'tēm ny amjōhjāārēn to hāne?

⁴³ Rōhm Sesohx te ēh'prōtpi mecmy:

—Nee me jarcwaa prŷy pex noo cŷm! ⁴⁴ Qui ca Jōnxōoh te ēhjcohhahic ēhntaa jōhm to ēh'himpex, qui ca jōhm ēhcut amjōhjēhpix. Pe qui ca hōh'cu'ny awca'teh ēhntaa cŷm to jōhm tēhr, qui ca jōhm acpŷyhm ēhjpa. ⁴⁵ Mam profet cati ji' te to ēh'huc to hājŷhr, ne mecte to ēh'huc to: “Qui ca Me Pajēhpixxŷ me'cohneh'teh' to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa.” Hō, cwyrajpii, ca ca me Jōnxōoh cŷm pa, qui ca Jōnxōoh meato ēh'himpex, ca ca me ēhcut amjōhjēhpix. ⁴⁶ Max, nee tŷmne meano' te Jōnxōoh popohn noore. Wa ēhjpehtxeht te hōmpohn, xŷm wa amne Me Pajēhpixxŷ' pēhn tē. ⁴⁷ Wa ēhjcryh'cŷm meamy, ca ca meano ēhcut amjōhjēhpix, wa ca meano' to ējhimpex ca ca meano aatēhr tōhm to aatēhr.

48—Ēhjpi meajō ēhmpex ēhntaa, meatēhr tōhm to meatēhr xỳ'ny.
 49Meaquit ji' te pji ēhncreecree cȳm manaa ēhntaa cohr to ēhjpa, ne me'tyhc par. 50Max, pom cujcwaa pēhn ēhjpi meajō ēhmpex tē ēhntaa, ca ca me ēhjcoh ne nee meatyhc noore. 51Hȳh, ēhjpi meajō ēhmpex ēhntaa, cujcwaa pēhn, meatēhr tōhm to meatēhr xỳ'ny. Ca ca ēhjpi meajō ēhntaa coh, ne ca meatēhr tōhm to meatēhr. Pom wa meamy meajō jōr prȳm ēhntaa jēeh' mahā, wa ca pji' cȳm meapa ēhntaa ji my amjōhhō, ca ca meatēhr ny aapa.

52Rōhm Zohdew cati ji' te Sesohx jarcwaa ēhntaa ny cȳm hapac, ne me'prōtpi harcwaa ēhntaa prȳy pex, ne meajpēn my:

—Jōh'ny qui ca Sesohx me paamy amjōhcȳ jēeh hō coh me ēh'cohr ēhntaa to?

53Ne mecte harcwaa ny xwy' to hājȳhr, rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Wa ēhjcryh'cȳm meamy, ca ca nee me ēhjpi Meatō' Cȳ ēhntaa jēeh cohr noore, ne nee me ēhjcapruu to aacōm noore, ne ca nee meatēhr tōhm to meatēhr noore. 54Max, ca ca me jēeh coh, ne me ēhjcapruu to ēhjco, ne ca meatēhr tōhm to meatēhr. Pe qui ca hōh'cu'ny awca'teh' no' ny, wa ca to acpȳyhmy meatēhr. 55Xȳm ēhncryh'cȳm jēeh ēhntaa' mahā meajō, meate ēh'cohr xỳ'ny, ne ēhncryh'cȳm ēhjcapruu ēhntaa, meate to aacōm xỳ'ny. 56Pom me jēeh coh ne me ēhjcapruu to ēhjco ēhntaa ji, me'tyx ēhjcyȳm ēh'coh'hi, wa tapanny me cȳm ēhjcoh'hi. 57Pom Jōnxōoh te ēhjcohjahic ēhntaa ēhjpa, cwyrajpii wa paxwyyre ēhjpa. Ne ēhjpa ēhncwyrajpii mecte ēhjcohr cati ji ēh'tyx ēhjpa. 58Cwyrajpii my cujcwaa pēhn meajō ēhntaa pa' wa! Xȳm pom meaquit ji' te cujcwaa pēhn me hō' cohr to ēhjpa ēhntaa ajtee'my. Xȳm mecte ēh'cohr to ēhjpa ne me'tyhc par. Max, ca ca meano ēhjpi meajō ēhntaa coh, wa ca meano' to ēhjhimpex ca ca meano aatēhr tōhm ny aapa.

59Hō, ne Sesohx te mecmy amjōhjāārēn to hājȳhr, Zohdew cati ji' te coohprōnxỳ' cȳm, crēh' to Cafáhna-ōoh cȳm.

Me'cwy te Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix to hēhtep

60Rōhm Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' cwy' te harcwaa ēhntaa ny cȳm hapac, ne mecte ajpēn my:

—Aapoh Sesohx jarcwaa ēhntaa ja'cree quitre! Jōhm qui ca harcwaa ēhntaa ny cȳm pa?

61Ne me hȳyprȳy pex ne mecte ajpēn my hājȳhr ēhntaa ny Sesohx te me ha'cree pex, ne cohte mecmy:

—Tem crē jarcwaa ēhntaa ja'cree quitre ēhntaa' cut ca me ēhjcapeh xỳ'ny? 62Ca ca me ēhjpi Meatō' Cȳ ēhntaa acpȳyhmy cujcwaa wyr jȳypehr ny ēhjpopoh, ne jōh'ny ca ca meamjōhcȳm aajapac to? 63Xȳm Carōo Pex pehtxeht qui ca meato ēh'himpex ca ca meatēhr tōhm to meatēhr. Xȳm meacy' cȳm meajēeh ēhntaa nee meato ēh'himpex noore.

Pom wa êhjte meamy jarcwaa jãarên êhntaa, ca ca me jarcwaa ny êhjeỹm pa, qui ca Carão Pex meato êh'himpex ca ca meatêhr tôhm ny aapa.

⁶⁴—Max, pom ca mejcape'ny aacoh'hi êhntaa ji' cwy nee êhycut amjôhjêhpix noore.

Ne Sesohx te mecmy hãjỹhr, x̃ym ry'my catorpi'my cohte me h̃yyp̃r̃y pex cati ji ja'cree pex par, ne cohte mam'hã jôhm te cohmy êh'hixxehh êhntaa ja'cree pex. ⁶⁵Ne cohte mecmy:

—Cohte hãjỹhr êhntaa'ny wa êhjte meamy: “Qui ca Jôñxôoh meano' to jôhmy noore, ca ca nee meano êhycut amjôhjêhpix noore.”

⁶⁶Ne Sesohx te mecmy harcwa to hãjỹhr, my êh'prôtpi me'cwy' te Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix to êhja' to hêhtep, ne nee me my'reh êh'cut êhjpa' noore. ⁶⁷Rôhm Sesohx te mecte doze êhntaa ji my:

—Tem me caxwyre my êhjcapeh' pr̃ym?

⁶⁸Rôhm Seh̃mãw Pit te cohmy:

—Pa'heeh, jôhm wyr wa ca meantohw? X̃ym ca aapehtxeht mejmy mejtêhr tôhm to mejmy aacaacuc to aapa wa me mejtêhr tôhm ny êhja. ⁶⁹Ne êhncryh'c̃ym aapi Crehx, Me Pajêh̃pixx̃y' cra' ca! Wa mejte ta'ny aaja'cree pex, ne mejte aacut amjôhjêhpix.

⁷⁰Ne Pit te Sesohx my harcwa to hãjỹhr, rôhm Sesohx te c̃ym hapac ne cohte mecmy:

—Pom mrê êhjte meato doze ne êhjte amjôhmy meajêhrin, caacru my meanopi carão quin ny!

⁷¹Ne Sesohx te mecmy hãjỹhr, x̃ym cohte me to doze êhntaa ji' no' japry' to Zoht, Seh̃mãw Êhxcareh̃jot te'cãnter êhntaa. Zoht êhntaa te Sesohx my êh'hixxehh x̃y'ny, macnyymy Sesohx te mecmy harcwa to hãjỹhr.

Sesohx cji ji êh'pr̃y pex

7 ¹Hô, ne cohte ta'ny hãjỹhr, rôhm hamoh Sesohx pji' to Garehrehj c̃ym êhja, ne nee my'reh cohmy pji' to Zohdeh̃j c̃ym êhja' pr̃ym noore, x̃ym Zohdew cati ji my êh'coohran pr̃ym.

²Rôhm Zohdew cati ji jô'amjôhquêhn êhntaa cator x̃y'ny h̃y'tip. Rôhm me to me hô'amjôhquêhn êhntaa caxohw amjôhmy êhj̃cree cah̃ycre' cwy jaahyh ne me êhj̃cree c̃ym êh'crêh. ³Rôhm Sesohx cji ji' te Zohdeh̃j wyr hator, ne mecte cohmy:

—C̃ỹh, hamoh rymy Zohdeh̃j wyr mo, car cohreh to êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, qui mecte aacut amjôhjêhpix cati ji êhmpoo ny aapohpoh! ⁴X̃ym qui ca jôhm my me'cohneh' te jôhm pohpohn pex pr̃ym, qui ca jôhm hêhr̃ỹpi êhmpoo to hapux, ne ca nee jôhm êhmpoo to êhj̃pêhm̃xohr noore. Êhntaa jêeh̃c̃ji' cwy' to ca aatyx to êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, cwỹrjapii ca hêhr̃ỹpi me'cohneh'teh êhnto myyreh êhmpoo to aajapux!

⁵Ne Sesohx cji ji' te cohmy hãjỹhr, x̃ym me'c̃ji ji' caacru my nee mecte êh'cut amjôhjêhpix noore my.

⁶Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Cormy nee ēhjmor xỳ'ny awca'teh jỳ'hohc noore my, max, me ca, qui ca meano my awca'teh' no' ny aamor prỳm ca meano aatyx mo. ⁷Xỳm nee pji' cỳm mejpa ēhntaa ji my meacohrij noore. Max, mejcohri, xỳm mecte ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji, wa hēhrỹypi ēhmpoo ny me hāārēn to ēhjpa my mecmy ēhjcohri. ⁸Cwyrjapii wa meamy, ca hamoh me ca'hā amjōhquēhn wyr aapa. Wa ca nee rymy ēhjmor noore, xỳm nee cormy ēhjmor xỳ'ny awca'teh jỳ'hohc noore. ⁹Ne Sesohx te mecmy hājỹhr, ne cohte ēh'tyx pji' to Garehrehj cỳm cajrēhn ne ēh'tyx ēhjpa.

Sesohx Zohdehj wyr mo

¹⁰Rōhm Sesohx cji ji hamoh me hō'amjōhquēhn wyr ēhjpa. Rōhm Sesohx a'teereh mo, me hacỳnpi, ne ēh'prōtpi hamoh me'cut mo. Ne ēhjpehmxohr to mo, ne nee hēhrỹypi me cateh' cỳm mor noore.

¹¹Rōhm Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji Sesohx japrēhp, amjōhquēhn ēhntaa ny, ne meajpēn my:

—Mrē Sesohx?

¹²Ne mecte ajpēn my hājỹhr, rōhm me amjōhquēhn pohpohn to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' cohneh' te Sesohx ny ajpēn prỳy pex to ēh'coh'hi. Ne me'cwy ajpēn my:

—Sesohx pexteh my!

Rōhm me'cwy ajpēn my:

—Hop, aapoh cymy ēh'hixxeeh!

¹³Ne mecte ajpēn prỳy pex to hājỹhr to ēh'coh'hi, caacru my Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji' cohpaatee nee me hēhrỹypi ajpēn my Sesohx jāārēn noore.

Sesohx te hēhrỹypi Me Pajēhpixxỳ jōhrcwaa cỳm mecmy

¹⁴Pe rōhm me hō'amjōhquēhn ēhntaa ca'teh' cỳm hamoh Sesohx Me Pajēhpixxỳ jōhrcwaa wyr mo, ne hỳr, ne cohte me to ēh'himpex cỳm ēhncryhc. ¹⁵Rōhm Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji' te cỳm hapac, ne meajpēn my:

—Py! Jōhm te my Me Pajēhpixxỳ jarcwaa ny Sesohx to ēh'himpex to hājỹhr? Xỳm nee tỳmne cohte ēhxcor cỳm ēhxtohdaa noore!

¹⁶Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Wa nee ēhjte amjōhto ējhimpexxỳ' cut ēhmpoo ny meato ējhimpex noore, ne pom cohte ēhjcohjahic ēhntaa himpexxỳ' cut wa ēhmpoo ny meato ējhimpex to ēhjpa. ¹⁷Py hop, tem wa cymy ējhix? Qui ca meano my Me Pajēhpixxỳ my ēhmpoo quēhn ēhntaa ji' to aajapux to aapa' prỳm, ca ca meano ēhjte ēhjcryh'cỳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' himpexxỳ' cut meato ējhimpex ny meano ja'cree pex.

¹⁸X̣m qui ca taxmy jōhm amjōhhimpexx̣y' cut meamy awjāārē, ca ca me ry'my jōhm ja'cree pex, x̣m cymy meate jōhm to ēhmpex x̣y'ny jōhm ēh'caacuc. Max, Me Pajēhpixx̣y' te ēhjcōhjahic cwyrajapii my meate cōhmy ēhmpex jāārēn to aapa x̣y'ny wa meato ēhjhipex to ēhjpa. Wa ēhjcryh'c̣ym ēhjcaacuc, ne nee ējhixxēh noore.

¹⁹—Mrē Mozez te meamy ēh'himpexx̣y my hēhcran creeh? Ca crē nee me ēh'himpexx̣y ēhntaa par noore. Ēhmpoo ny my meamy ēhjcoohran pṛym?

²⁰Ne Sesohx te mecmy hājȳhr, rōhm me cateh' te cōhmy:

—Aapoh carōo quin aato ēh'himpex ca amjōhny aaj̣y'crax to mo! Mejno wa aacōohran pṛym ēhntaa?

²¹Ne mecte Sesohx pṛy pex to hājȳhr, rōhm cohte mecmy:

—Wa ēhjte to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to hājȳhr pehtxeht, meaj̣ymcwyr noo jō'awca'teh' c̣ym, ca meamjōhc̣ym aajapac cateh!

²²—Mozex te meato ēh'himpex, ca meaj̣ymcwyr noo jō'awca'teh' c̣ym meacra jōh'pyhṛyc c̣y' cwy jaquep (my nee Mozez cumrēx te me to ēh'himpex to hājȳhr noore, ne ry'my Mozez cōham'hā meamjōhjōh'pyhṛyc c̣y' cwy jaquep x̣y'ny ajpēn to ēh'himpex to hāne).

²³Ne meate Mozez himpexx̣y' cut amjōhjēhpix x̣y'ny meacra xōhmre' c̣y' cwy jaquep to hājȳhr, meaj̣ymcwyr noo jō'awca'teh' c̣ym, caacru wa ēhjte meaj̣ymcwyr noo jō'awca'teh' c̣ym jōhm mampex, ca pehja me ēhjcohri?

²⁴Ca ca me ēhmpoo cryhjre' ny ēhjpopoh ne ca me rymy ēhjcoohquehj! Meamjōhmy ēhmpoo ny ēhjcāṃjēhx ne me ēhjcoohcjir pṛym, ne me xyh'reh ēhmpoo ny ja'cree pex pex ne me cormy ēhjcoohquehj!

Mecte Sesohx pyhtin x̣y'ny ēh'wyr jōhm ji' cohjahic

²⁵Rōhm Zerohzarēj cati ji' cwy' te ajpēn my:

—Mrē jōhm reht my me pajōopa'heeh cati ji ēh'coohran pṛym creeh?

²⁶Pom mrē hēhṛyypī ēh'caacuc, my nee me to jōhmy noore! Py hop, tem me pajōopa'heeh cati ji ēhncryh'c̣ym cōhpi Me Pajēhpixx̣y' te Crehx cohjahic x̣y'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa ny ēh'cāṃjēhx? ²⁷Me paate ha'cree pej'my, tax rōhmpi ēh'tēm ēhntaa ny, max, Crehx ēhntaa, coh ca nee me tax rōhm ēh'tēm ny ha'cree pex noore. ²⁸Ne mecte ajpēn my Sesohx jāārēn to hājȳhr, rōhm Sesohx Me Pajēhpixx̣y jōhrcwaa c̣ym j̣yh, ne me to ēh'himpex to j̣yh, ne cohte cyj rōhmpi mecmy:

—Meate ēhjpopohn pexteh, ne tax rōhm ēhjtēm ēhntaa ny meate ja'cree pex. Max, wa nee amjōhjarcwaa' cut ēhjtēm noore. X̣m pom cohte ēhjcohjahic ēhntaa ēhncryh'c̣ym ēh'caacuc, my nee meate hōmpohn pex noore. ²⁹Pa' wa ēhjte hōmpohn, x̣m cohte'hā ēhjcohjahic, wa amne ēh'pēhn tē.

³⁰Ne Sesohx te mecmy hājȳhr, rōhm me'prōtpi ēh'proo x̣y'ny. Caacru my nee jōhm te ēh'proo noore, x̣m nee cormy mecte ēh'proo x̣y'ny

awca'teh jỳ'hohc noore. ³¹Rōhm me'coh'hi ēhntaa ji' cwy' te Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix, ne mecte ajpēn my:

—Sesohx ēhntaapiimy Crehx! Xỳm cohte to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh! Py hop, tem qui ca pehja mrē cormy Crehx ēhntaa tē, ne ca Sesohx jēhruu'pi to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh? Wỳr qui jōhm hēhruu'pi ēhmpoo to hapux!

³²Ne me cateh' te Sesohx ny ajpēn prỳy pex to hājyhr, rōhm Farehzew cati ji jōhpar. My sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji me, Farehzew cati ji' te Sesohx proo xỳ'ny ēh'wyr me hỳmcwyr cati ji' cohjahic, rōhm hamoh me ēh'wyr praa.

³³Rōhm Sesohx te me'coh'hi ēhntaa ji my:

—Wa ca cormy meacape'ny ēhja' pỳc, ne hamoh acpỳyhy ca cohte ēhcohjahic ēhntaa wyr tē. ³⁴Ca ca me japi praa, ne nee me ēhjny aaxām noore. Wa ca taxmy hamoh tē, ca ca nee me ēhcut aapraa noore.

³⁵Ne Sesohx te mecmy hājyhr, rōhm Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji' te ajpēn my:

—Jōh'cỳm qui ca hamoh tē, coh ca nee me ēh'cut pamprraa noore? Tem qui ca hamoh Grec cati ji jō'pji' cỳm me pa'cji ji' ca'cōhm ēhntaa ji' wyr tē, ne Grec cati ji' to ēh'himpex to ēhja? ³⁶Ēhmpoo to my aapoh ēh'caacuc? Pinny coh ca me hapi, ne nee me ta'ny paaxām noore. Ne pinny qui ca taxmy hamoh tē, coh ca nee me ēh'cut pamprraa noore? Ne mecte ajpēn my hājyhr, ne me tee Sesohx jarcwaa ja'cree quit.

Sesohxpi cu ēhmpexteh ēhntaa jäärēn

³⁷Rōhm a'tōhmryyh rōhm mecte amjōhquēhn ēhntaa to amjōhcaprỳy xỳ'ny awca'teh jỳ'hohc. Ne me hō'amjōhquēhn jēhcohwxỳ jō'awca'teh ēhntaa pexteh, pinny. Rōhm Sesohx xām, ne cohte mecmy:

—Cỳh, me ēhjcỳm pa. Qui meano my cur, ca amne meano ēhjwyr tē, ne meano ēhjcō! ³⁸Xỳm ry'my ēh'huc cỳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te harcwaa to hājyhr, ca ca meano ēhcut amjōhjēhpix, qui ca meano' pēhn'hā cuntoo puc hỳ'tuu ne hapux. Cuntoo puc ēhntaa to ca me ēhjcō ne meatēhr tōhm ny aapa.

³⁹Pinny Carōo Pex to my Sesohx te ēh'caacuc to hājyhr. Xỳm pinny qui ca Carōo Pex ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' to ēh'himpex cỳm ēhncryhc, ne me to ēh'himpex to ēhja. Max, nee cormy Carōo Pex te me to ēh'himpex cỳm ēhncryhc noore, xỳm nee cormy Sesohx tyhc my Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te to acpỳyhy ēh'tēhr ne cohte to ēhmpex noore.

⁴⁰Rōhm me'coh'hi ēhntaa ji' cwy' te ajpēn my:

—Ēhncryh'cỳm jōhm te Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te profet no' cohjahic xỳ'ny to hōhja'cree ēhntaa, ta'my Sesohx! ⁴¹Ne me'cwy ajpēn my:

—Cohpi Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te Crehx cohjahic xỳ'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa mahā!

Max, me'cwy ajpēn my:

—Tem crê pji' to Garehrehj pēhn'hā Crehx ēhntaa tē? ⁴² Hop, qui ca pinny Crehx ēhntaa Davēeh tỳmxwy cati ji' ny. Ne ca cohpi crēh' to Berēej cati ji' cwy, myyreh Davēeh crēh' cỳm ēhjpa ēhntaa. Tem Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te ēh'huc cỳm harcwaā to hājyhr noore? ⁴³ Ne mecte Sesohx ny ajpēn prỳy pex to hājyhr. ⁴⁴ Rōhm me'cwy my Sesohx proo prỳm, caacru rōhm nee jōhm te ēh'proo noore.

Sesohx proo xỳ'ny me praa ēhntaa ji acpỳyhm̃y me hōh' cỳm praa

⁴⁵ Pe rōhm Farehzew cati ji me, sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji' te Sesohx proo xỳ'ny cohmy me hỳmcwyr cati ji' cohjahic, rōhm nee mecte ēh'proo noore, ne me hatohj ne me praa. Ne mencyj, rōhm mecmy:

—Mrē me ēh'proo're?!

⁴⁶ Rōhm mecte mecmy:

—Aapoh tỳmne jōhm te ēh'caacuc to hājyhr' pom qui Sesohx noore!

⁴⁷ Ne mecte mecmy hājyhr, rōhm Farehzew cati ji' te mecmy:

—Tem crē cohte me caxwyyre my ēh'hixxeeh, my meate cỳm aajapac?!

⁴⁸ Jōh'reh my ry mejpi Farehzew cati ji me, pa'heeh cati ji' te tỳmne harcwaā cut amjōhjēhpix? Aapoh nee mejno' te harcwaā cut amjōhjēhpix noore! ⁴⁹ Max, pom me cateh' te nee Momez himpexxỳ ja'cree pex noore ēhntaa ji, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ amjōhtiitee mecric ne ca me to taxmy!

⁵⁰ Rōhm pa'heeh cati ji' no japry' to Nehcodēm ēhntaa, myyreh awcapỳt cỳm Sesohx wyr mo ēhntaa, cohte ēh'prōtpi mecmy:

⁵¹ —Tem crē me paate amjōhjēhpixxỳ' te hājyhr? Tem coh ca me jōhm te ēhmpoo quin to hapux ny jōhm coohcjir xwyjreh'hā jōhm to jōhmy? Mrē coh me ēhmpoo ny Sesohx coohquehj, qui me paamy amjōhjāārē, ne qui jōhm ji me paamy ēhmpoo quin ny hāārē, coh ca me ha'cree pex ne ca me cormy haxỳ.

⁵² Ne Nehcodēm te mecmy harcwaā to hājyhr, rōhm mecte tapanre'ny cohmy:

—Tem ca crē caxwyyre Garehrehj cati ji' ny? Haner Me Pajēhpixxỳ jarcwaā ny ēh'huc pohpoh, xỳm nee tỳmne pji' to Garehrehj cỳm profet no' cator noore!

⁵³ Ne mecte ajpēn my hājyhr, ne mecte ajpēn my harcwaā my hēhcran, ne mejpeehecryn, ne hamoh me hōhrcwaā wyr ēhjpa.

Jōhm cahỳj me to ēh'pahỳm noo to ēhjpa ēhntaa jāārēn

8 ¹ Rōhm pom hamoh Sesohx a'crỳyteh' to Oorehv Cu ēhntaa wyr mo. ² Rōhm awca'teh, my amne ēhjrỳrỳy ny acpỳyhm̃y Me Pajēhpixxỳ jōhrcwaā wyr mo, ne ēhjcree my hỳr. Rōhm me'cohneh' te ta'ny coohprōn par. Rōhm cohte ēh'prōtpi me to ēh'himpex to hỳhr.

³ Rōhm ēh'prōtpi amne ēhxcrehvāw cati ji me, Farehzew cati ji me, amne me Sesohx wyr jōhm cahỳj ēhntaa to mo. Pinny jōhm cahỳj ēhntaa

te jōhmpi jōhm pjin to h̄yycōo, rōhm mecte jōhm cah̄j̄j proo ne amne me jōhm to mo, Sesohx wyr. ⁴Ne me to ēh'wyr cator, ne mecte mexpucreh jōhm xām. Ne mecte Sesohx my:

—Mejto Aahimpex Cati, pom jōhm cah̄j̄j ēhntaa te jōhmpi jōhm pjin to h̄yycōo. Ne mecte ajpēn to ēh'pah̄m no' ny ēh'proo! ⁵My Mōzez himpexx̄y' te h̄āj̄j̄hr, pinny qui ca jōhm cah̄j̄j h̄āne, qui me quēn to jōhm coohra aapoh! Tem coh ca me jōhm coohra?

⁶Ne mecte Sesohx cut hacop x̄y'ny cohmy h̄āj̄j̄hr, quir harcwaā no' to mecmy pr̄ȳh ta, qui me ry'my me h̄ōopa'heeh my ēh'quin ny h̄āārē!

Max, Sesohx te amjōhca'tyhc, ne hēhhoo, ne hōh'hēh' to pji' huc to j̄jh. ⁷Rōhm meacrehtpiimy cohmy:

—C̄yh, aajatox c̄ym! Tem coh ca me jōhm cah̄j̄j ēhntaa coohra?

Rōhm Sesohx cr̄y xām, ne cohte mecmy:

—C̄yh, meano' te t̄ymne ēhmpoo quin to aacator noore ēhntaa, ca meano aacumrēx jōhm c̄ym quēn mee!

⁸Ne cohte mecmy h̄āj̄j̄hr, ne acp̄ȳhmy hēhhoo ne to pji' huc to j̄jh.

⁹Rōhm mecte harcwaā ēhntaa ny c̄ym hapac, ne ēh'prōtpi me'pah̄m, ne hamoh mejpeehcr̄yn. Me'wej cumrēx peehcr̄yn, my hapōh'ny mentohwa ji peehcr̄yn ne hamoh mejpeehcr̄yn par. Rōhm Sesohx a'teereh j̄jh, jōhm cah̄j̄j cape'ny.

¹⁰Rōhm Sesohx cr̄y xām, ne cohte amjōhpōh'ny ēhjrēht to h̄j̄hr, ne cohte ēh'prōtpi jōhm cah̄j̄j my:

—Mrē mecte aaquin ny aajāārēn ēhntaa ji? Tem nee jōhm te aaquin ny aacoohran x̄y'ny harcwaā to jōhm noore?

¹¹Rōhm jōhm te cohmy:

—Hop, meammrēere my.

Rōhm Sesohx te jōhm my:

—Wa ca nee paxwyre aacoohran x̄y'ny mecmy jarcwaā no' to jōhmy noore. C̄yh, hamoh tē, ne nee hēhpiireh ēhmpoo quin to aajapux to aapaj noo c̄ym.

Sesohxpi amcro jāārēn

¹²Hō, ne Sesohx te jōhm cah̄j̄j my harcwaā to h̄āj̄j̄hr, ne cohte hēhpiireh me'cohneh' to ēh'himpex c̄ym ēhncryhc, ne cohte mecmy:

—Ēhjpi amcro, pji' c̄ym meapa ēhntaa ji' cohneh' caxohw. Qui ca jōhm ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix, ne ca nee jōhm awcap̄yt c̄ym ēhjpa noore. X̄ym ēhjpi amcro, wa ca jōhm to ējhimpex, qui ca jōhm ēh'tyx ēhjpa.

¹³Ne Sesohx te mecmy harcwaā to h̄āj̄j̄hr, rōhm Farehzew cati ji' te ēh'pr̄ȳy pex, ne me cohmy:

—Aapoh ca cymy amjōhcaacucx̄y' to peht mejmy aacaacuc, ne aahixny aacaacuc!

¹⁴Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Capxyh wa ca amjōhcaacucx̣y' to peht meamy ēhjcaacuc ne ca ta'ny'hā ēhjcryh'c̣ym ēhjcaacuc, x̣ym wa tax rōhmpi tē ēhntaa ny, ēhjte amjōhja'cree pex, ne taxmy ēhjtēm pṛym ēhntaa ny ēhjte amjōhja'cree pex. Max, nee meano' te tax rōhmpi ēhjtēm me, taxmy ēhjtēm pṛym ēhntaa ny ja'cree pex noore. ¹⁵Pe ca meamjōhcṛy' cut peht ēhjcoohquehj. Ne pa wa nee jōhm coohcjir noore.

¹⁶—Capxyh qui ēhjmy jōhm coohcjir pṛym wa ca ēhjcryh'c̣ym jōhm coohquehj, x̣ym wa ca nee ēhjpehtxeht jōhm coohcjir noore, ne ca pom cohte ēhjcohjahic ēhntaa meajhoh'reh jōhm coohquehj. ¹⁷Pom Mozez himpexx̣y' c̣ym cohte to ēh'huc to hājyhr: “Ca ca nee me textehmohj pehtxeht cut jōhm ja'cree pex noore. Qui ca textehmohj axcroht ca ca cormy meacryh'c̣ym jōhm ja'cree pex.” ¹⁸Pom wa qui nee ēhjpehtxeht meamy amjōhjāārēn noore, x̣ym Jōnxōoh te ēhjcohjahic ēhntaa xwyre jāārē, wa cohme ēhjpehxcroht.

¹⁹Ne Sesohx te mecmy hājyhr, rōhm me cohmy:

—Mrē aajōnxōoh ēhntaa?

Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Ca ca nee me Jōnxōoh me ja'cree pex noore. Capxyh'my ca ca me ja'cree pej' nyymy ne ca me Jōnxōoh xwyre ja'cree pex.

²⁰Pe rōhm Sesohx te mecmy harcwaā to hājyhr, Me Pajēhpixx̣y jōhrcwaā c̣ym, mecte ēh'poore ēhncjinx̣y ēhntaa cape'ny. Ne Sesohx hēhrỵypī me to ēh'himpex to j̣yh, rōhm ēh'tyx mecmy Sesohx proo pṛym, caacru my nee jōhm te ēh'proo noore, x̣ym nee mecte ēh'proo x̣y'ny awca'teh j̣y'hohc noore, cormy.

Mecpi Satanax cra' cati ji jāārēn

²¹Pe rōhm Sesohx te hēhpiireh mecmy:

—Wa ca hamoh taxmy tē, ca ca me tee japi. Ne ca meaquin ny aapa' cymy myymy meatyhc pa. Ne ca nee me ṭymne taxmy ēhjtēm ēhntaa xwyre' ny ēhjcut aapraa noore.

²²Ne cohte mecmy hājyhr, rōhm Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji ajpēn my:

—Py! Tem qui ca amjōhcoohra? X̣ym cohte harcwaā to hājyhr: “Taxmy ēhjtēm ēhntaa ny ca ca nee me ēhjcut aapraa noore.”

²³Rōhm Sesohx te hēhpiireh mecmy:

—Pji rōhmpi meajapux par, wa cujcwaā rōhmpi ēhjicator. Meapi pji ēhntaa jō'teecji, wa nee ēhpi pji ēhntaa jō'teecji noore. ²⁴Ne cohte hājyhr ēhntaa'ny wa ēhjte meamy meajāārēn to hājyhr, ca ca meaquin ny aapa' cymy myymy meatyhc pa. X̣ym wa ēhpi jōhm ēhjpa ēhntaa'ny ca ca meacrehtpiimy ēhjpṛy pex ne ca meaquin ny aapa' cymy myymy meatyhc pa.

²⁵Ne Sesohx te mecmy hājyhr, rōhm me cohmy:

—Meano ca?

Rōhm cohte mecmy:

—Pom wa ēhjicatorpiimy hēhrỹypi meamy amjōhjāārēn to ēhjpa ēhntaa pa' wa ēhjpa. ²⁶Ne wa cormy meamy ēhmpoo cwy' ny amjōhjāārēn xỳ'ny. Ne wa cormy ēhmpoo cwy' ny meacoohcjir xỳ'ny. Max, pom cohte ēhjcohhahic ēhntaa ēhncryh'cỹm ēh'caacuc, wa ēhjte ēhmpoo ny cỹm japac ēhntaa ji' ny wa pji' cỹm meapa ēhntaa ji' to ēhjhimpep to ēhjpa.

²⁷Ne Sesohx te mecmy Hōnxōoh jāārēn to hājỹhr, caacru my me tee harcwaaw ja'cree quit. ²⁸Rōhm Sesohx te hēhpiireh mecmy:

—Qui ca awca'teh' no' cỹm a'twy, ca ca me pēh' ny ēhjpi Meatō' Cỳ ēhntaa xu, wa ca aajit, pe ca ca me ēhjpi Crehx ēhntaa ny ja'cree pex. Wa nee amjōh'cut meamy ēhmpoo jāārēn to ēhjpa noore, my Jōnxōoh ēhmpoo ny ēhjte ēh'himpex wa ēhmpoo jāārēn to ēhjpa. ēhntaa ny ca ca me ja'cree pex. ²⁹Xỹm cohte ēhjcohhahic ēhntaa ēhjcape'ny ēhjpa, ne nee tỹmne cohte ēhjmy hēhcran noore, xỹm wa ēhjtyx ēhmpoo to japux to ēhjpa' to hāne' pom qui cohmy ēhmpoo quēhn ēhntaa ji.

³⁰Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy harcwaaw to hājỹhr, rōhm ēh'prōtpi me hỳ'tuu ne mecte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix. ³¹Rōhm pom Zohdew cati ji' te ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji, Sesohx te mecmy:

—Ca ca me jarcwaaw to amjōh japac cree to aapa, ne ca meacryh'cỹm meate ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix cati ji' ny aapa. ³²Ne pom wa ēhjpehtxeht te ēhjcryh'cỹm to ēhmpoo jaahyhr ny ca ca me ja'cree pex. Pe wa ca ēhmpoo cohnehpi meapyhtỳr to ēhjpa.

³³Ne Sesohx te mecmy harcwaaw to hājỹhr, rōhm me cohmy:

—Aapoh wa me Aabra-āw tỹmxwy' cati ji' ny ēhjpa! ēhmpoo caxohw my aate ēhmpoo cohnehpi mejpyhtỳr xỳ'ny aate aacaacuc to hājỹhr, xỹm nee tỹmne jōhm te amjōhmy me jỹmcwyr caacru' to mejpa' ny jōhm te mejrēn noore my!

³⁴Ne mecte Sesohx prỹy pex to hājỹhr, rōhm cohte mecmy:

—Wa ēhjcryh'cỹm meamy awjāārē, ca ca meano ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix, ne ca meano ēhmpoo quin jō'teeci' ny aapa. To hāne' pom qui me hỹmcwyr caacru' cati ji meamjōhjamyr cati ji jō'teeci' ny ēhjpa, ēhntaa cwy' to. ³⁵Xỹm qui ca jōhm jōhm my hỹmcwyr caacru' to ēhjpa, ne ca nee jōhm jōhm cra' ny ēhjpa noore, xỹm cymy jōhm jōhm my amcwaa. Max, pa' wa Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cra' ny ēhjpa. ³⁶Cwyrjapii wa ca ēhjpi ēh'cra ēhntaa ēhmpoo quinpi meapyhtỳ, qui ca nee my'reh ēhmpoo quin meano' to jōhmy noore, ca ca meatyx aapa.

³⁷—Wa ēhjtyx ēhjte meapi Aabra-āw tỹmxwy' ny meaja'cree pex. Caacru my meamy ēhjcoohran prỹm, xỹm ca me jarcwaaw ny ēhj cỹm aajapac capeh. ³⁸Pom Jōnxōoh cape'ny wa ēhjpa ne ēhjte ēhmpoo ny hōmpohn ēhntaa ji, wa ēhjtyx meamy ēhmpoo jāārē. My meate hājỹhr'hā, ne pom meate ēhmpoo ny meajōnxōoh pohpohn ēhntaa ji, ca meatyx ēhmpoo to aajapux to hāne'hā.

³⁹Rōhm mecte cohmy:

—Aapoh wa mejquit Aabra-āw pyhneemy japux!

Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Capxyh ca ca meacryh'cŷm Aabra-āw tŷmxwy cati ji' ny aapa, ne ca meatyx Aabra-āw cohxŷ ēhmpoo pex to aajapux to aapa! ⁴⁰Caacru my nee meate hājŷhr noore ne meamy ēhjcoohran prŷm! Pom Me Pajēhpixxŷ' te ēhncryh'cŷm ēhjmy ēhmpoo jāārēn ēhntaa ji, wa ēhjte meamy ēhmpoo jāārēn, caacru ca mejcohri! Xŷm nee tŷmne Aabra-āw te hājŷhr noore my.

⁴¹Cwyrjapii wa meamy, ca meatyx ēhmpoo to aajapux to aapa' to hāne' pom qui meajōnxōoh ēhmpoo to hapux.

Rōhm mecte Sesohx my:

—Aapoh wa nee mejpi me'huc craj noore! Ne Me Pajōnxōoh ēhntaa pehtxeht, Me Pajēhpixxŷ!

⁴²Ne mecte Sesohx my hājŷhr, rōhm cohte mecmy:

—Capxyh'my qui Me Pajēhpixxŷ meajōnxōoh' nyomy, qui ca meamy japii. Xŷm wa amne Me Pajēhpixxŷ' pēhn'hā meawyr ēhjicator. Ne wa nee amjōhjarcwaa' cut meawyr ēhjicator noore, xŷm cohte'hā ēhjcohjahic.

⁴³Ēhmpoo ny ca me tee jarcwaa ja'cree quit? Ca nee me ēhjar noore cwyrjapii ca me tee jarcwaa ja'cree quit! ⁴⁴Hō, me ēhjcŷm pa, xŷm carōo quin jōopa'heeh ēhntaa' mahā meajōnxōoh! My ēh'tyx meamy ēhmpoo to aajapux to aapa' prŷm pom qui meajōnxōoh carōo quin ēhntaa my ēhmpoo quēhn ēhntaa ji! Carōo ēhntaa' catorpiimy hŷ'coohran to praa, ne nee tŷmne ēhncryh'cŷm ēhjpa noore, xŷm ēh'hixxeeh pehtteh. Ne nee ēhncryh'cŷm ēh'caacuc noore, xŷm ēh'hixxeeh ro'ny'hā, ne me'cohneh' hixxeeh cati ji jōnxōoh' mahā.

⁴⁵—Cwyrjapii wa ēhjcryh'cŷm meamy ēhjcaacuc, ca nee me ēhjcŷm aajapac noore. ⁴⁶Jōh'reh wa ry ēhjte ēhmpoo quin to ēhjicator ny meano' te ēhjphohpohn? Wa ēhjcryh'cŷm meamy awjāārē, ēhmpoo ny ca nee me ēhjcŷm aajapac noore? ⁴⁷Ca me ēhjcŷm aajapac noore, xŷm nee meapi Me Pajēhpixxŷ jō'teecij noore. Capxyh'reh ca meapi Me Pajēhpixxŷ jō'teecij' nyomy, ca ca me ēhjcŷm pa.

⁴⁸Pe ne Sesohx te Zohdew cati ji my harcwaa to hājŷhr, rōhm mecte ēh'prōtpi cohmy:

—Aapoh aapi Samarehj cati ji pehtteh, ne ēhncryh'cŷm ēhmpoo carōo quin aato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa! Wa mejte ēhjcryh'cŷm aajāārēn to hājŷhr, tem mreh?

⁴⁹Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Hop, aapoh nee ēhmpoo carōo quin ēhjte ēh'himpex to ēhjpa noore. Wa meaquēhntee Jōnxōoh cŷm ēhjpahŷm pex to ēhjpa, caacru ca nee me ēhjcŷm aapahŷm pex to aapaj noore.

⁵⁰—Ne nee meate ēhjcŷm aapahŷm pex xŷ'ny wa meajaprēhp noore. Max, ēh'tyx Me Pajēhpixxŷ my meate ēhjcŷm aapahŷm pex to aapa'

ny ēh'prȳm, ca ca nee me ēhjȳm aapahȳm pex noore, qui ca ta'hā meacooheh!

⁵¹—Wa ēhjȳh'cȳm meamy, ca ca meano jarcwaa' cut amjōhjēhpix, ne ca nee meano aatyhc noore.

⁵²Ne Sesohx te Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji my hājȳhr, rōhm mecte cohmy:

—Cȳh, wa mejte ēhntaa'cȳm aaja'cree pex, ēhmpoo carōo quin te aato ēh'himpex to ēhpa' ny! Xȳm ry'my Aabra-āw tyhc, ne Me Pajēhpixxȳ jō'profet cati ji xwyre' tyhc par, caacru ca aahixny aajarcwaa to: “Ca ca meano jarcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix ne ca nee meano aatyhc noore!” ⁵³Py hop, tem ca crē mejquit Aabra-āw tyhc ēhntaa jēhruu'pi aarat? Ne ca crē profet ēhntaa ji jēhruu'pi aarat? Xȳm ry'my me'tyhc par. Jōhm ny ca amjōhto xȳ'ny?

⁵⁴Ne mecte Sesohx prȳy pex to hājȳhr, rōhm cohte mecmy:

—Capxyh'my wa ca jōhm jēhruu'pi amjōhto jȳmxehr to ēhpa' nyymy, wa ca ējhixny amjōhto ēhjaacuc to ēhpa. Max, nee ēhjte hājȳhr noore my, ne Jōnxōoh, pom ca meamjōhto Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cut meate amjōhjēhpix cati ji' ny meamjōhto ēhntii to aapa ēhntaa, ta'my ēhjmy ēhjpej jāārēn to ēhpa. ⁵⁵My nee meano' te Me Pajēhpixxȳ' pohpohn pex noore, max, pa' wa ēhjte hōmpohn pex. Capxyh wa ca ēhjte hōmpohn pex noore' ny meamy amjōhjāārē, ne ca meacohxȳ ējhixxēeh! Xȳm ēhjte ēhjtyx hōmpohn, ne ēhjtyx harcwa' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhpa. ⁵⁶Aabra-āw te pji' wyr ēhjpuh ny japrēhp. Ne cohte ēhjpuh ny ēhjphohpohn ne hacryh.

⁵⁷Rōhm Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji' te cohmy:

—Aapoh nee cormy aany amcro' te sēhcwēnt noore my! Jōh'reh my aapoh aate Aabra-āw ēhntaa pohpohn?

⁵⁸Rōhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Wa Aabra-āw pym noo reh'hā ēhpa!

⁵⁹Ne Sesohx te mecmy amjōhjāārēn to hājȳhr, rōhm mencryhc, ne mecte ēh'prōtpi quēn cawrȳn. Ne me cȳm quēn rēn xȳ'ny, ēh'coohran xȳ'ny, rōhm Sesohx mecpi ēhjpehmoxhr, ne hamoh Me Pajēhpixxȳ jōhrcwaapi cator, ne tē.

Sesohx te jōhm topoo ēhntaa mampex

9 ¹Ne hamoh mo, rōhm jōhm jōnxii toh pēhn'hā jōhm topoo pym ēhntaa taxmy pinny jȳh, rōhm Sesohx jōhm wyr cator. ²Rōhm Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' te cohmy:

—Mejto Aahimpex Cati, ēhmpoo ny my jōhm reht topoo? Tem cohte ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix my Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te jōhm to' to hājȳhr? Py hop, tem hōnxōoh me hōnxii te ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix my Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te jōhm to' to hājȳhr? ³Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Hop, aapoh nee jōhm toproo ēhntaa jōnxōoh me, hōnxii me, me'no! te ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix noore. Ne ēhjte jōhm týt my jōhm rêht ca me Me Pajēhpixxý my ēhmpex jáarēn xý'ny jōhm toproo. ⁴Jōnxōoh te ēhjcohjahic ēhntaa my ēhmpoo ny ēh'prým ne cohte awca'teh' cwy jēhrin wa ēhjte ēhmpoo to japux xý'ny. Cwyrjapii wa ca to ry'my ēhmpoo jaahyh ne nee cohte ēhjmy awca'teh ēhntaa ji jēhrin cýj'ny to ēhmpoo jaahyhr noore ca. Pom ca qui meajatox cým amcro' ny amcwaa, my awcapýt ca nee meajýmchwyr noore. Ēhntaa jēhcji' cwy' to, wa to rymy ēhmpoo jaahyh, Jōnxōoh te ēhjmy awca'teh jēhrin ēhntaa ji' cým.

⁵Wa pji' cým ēhpa reereh ēhjpi amcro, meacohneh'teh' caxohw.

⁶Ne cohte mecmy hājýhr, ne cohte ēh'prōtpi pji' cým harcu men, ne cohte to pji jahuc, ne cohte pji jahuc ēhntaa to jōhm to' coohquin. ⁷Ne cohte jōhm my:

—Cýh, hamoh cu' ny tãnc japry' to Sehrowee (max, me pajarcwaa cut: “cohte ēh'cohjahic”) ēhntaa wyr tē, ne cu' cým amjōhcohc coh'hō!

Ne Sesohx te jōhm toproo my hājýhr, my hamoh jōhm tē, ne jōhm te amjōhcohc coh'hōn, ne ēh'prōtpi jōhm rêht pex, ne hamoh jōhm jatohj ne jōhm acpýyhy my tē.

⁸Rōhm ēh'prōtpi me'cwyr' te hōmpohn, ne meajpēn my jōhm jáarē. Pom mecte jōhm pohpohn pex ne mecte jōhm toproo ny ha'cree pex ēhntaa ji me, meajpēn my:

—Tem crē ta'hā me ta'ny hý'wyr to ēh'crēh?

⁹Ne meajpēn my:

—Hýh, ta'my!

Max, me'cwyr ajpēn my:

—Hop, ajtee'my!

Ne meajpēn prýy pex, rōhm jōhm toproo ēhntaa te mecmy:

—Pom wa pa' wa!

¹⁰Rōhm me jōhm coohquehj, ne me jōhm my:

—Ēhmpoo te my aato' to jōhmy my aarēht pex ēhntaa?

¹¹Rōhm jōhm te mecmy:

—Nee ēhmpoo te ēhjo' to jōhmy noore, ne me jōhm to Sesohx ēhntaa te harcu' to pji jahuc, ne cohte to ēhjo' coohquin, ne cohte ēhjmy: “Cýh, hamoh cu' ny tãnc japry' to Sehrowee ēhntaa wyr tē ne cu' to amjōhcohc coh'hō.” Ne cohte ēhjmy hājýhr, wa hamoh tē, ne ēhjte to amjōhcohc coh'hōn, ne ēh'prōtpi ēhjréht pex!

¹²Ne jōhm te mecmy amjōhjāarēn to hājýhr, rōhm me jōhm my:

—Mrē Sesohx ēhntaa?

Rōhm jōhm te mecmy:

—Qui'jēhhop, taxmy hamoh tē!

Farehzew cati ji' te jōhm coohquehj

¹³Ne jōhm toproo ēhntaa te mecmy amjōhjāarēn to hājýhr, rōhm hamoh me Farehzew cati ji' wyr jōhm to mo. ¹⁴Rōhm pinny me hýmchwyr noo

jō'awca'teh' cȳm Sesohx te to pji jahuc ne cohte pji jahuc ēhntaa to jōhm toproo ēhntaa to' coohquin my jōhm rēht pex. ¹⁵Rōhm Farehzew cati ji xwyyre! te jōhm rēht ny jōhm coohcjir. Rōhm jōhm te mecmy:

—Cohte harcu' to pji jahuc ne cohte to ēhjtō' coohquin wa ēhjte amjōhto' coh'hōn ne ēhjrēht pex. ¹⁶Rōhm Farehzew cati ji' cwy' te jōhm my:

—Aapoh nee Sesohxpi Me Pajēhpixxȳ jō'teecij noore, xȳm ēh'tyx me pajȳmcwyr noo jō'awca'teh' cȳm hȳmcwyr to ēhjpa!

Max, me'cwy mecmy:

—Jōh'reh qui ca jōhm ēhmpoo quin to hapux to ēhjpa' to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' to ēhjpa' to hāne?

Ne meajpēn prȳy pex.

¹⁷Ne mecte hēhpiireh jōhm coohcjir, ne mecte jōhm my:

—Cȳh, pom jōhm te aato' tȳt ca aarēht pex ēhntaa, jōh'ny ca amjōhmy jōhm cāmjēhx to?

Ne mecte jōhm coohcjir to hājȳhr, rōhm jōhm te mecmy:

—Wa ēhjtȳx amjōhmy jōhmpi profet ny jōhm cāmjēhx.

¹⁸Rōhm Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji jȳyprȳy pex. Ne meamjōhmy nee jōhm ēhntaa toproo noore, tȳmne. Ne me jōhm my:

—Wa xyh me aajōnxōoh me, aajōnxii cȳm pa' myyny!

Ne mecte me ta'ny hȳ'wyr, rōhm amne meajhohreh tē. ¹⁹Rōhm me mecmy:

—Pom ca mejmy meacra ēhntoproo pym ny hāārē ēhntaa, tem ta'hā xa? Pom mrē ēhntaa'cȳm ēhjrēht pexteh ēhntaa?

²⁰Ne mecte me'coohcjir to hājȳhr, rōhm mecte mecmy:

—Ēhncryh'cȳm mejcra'my, ne ēhncryh'cȳm ēh'pym piimy ēhntoproo.

²¹Max, taxmy ēhmpoo te to jōhmy my ēhjrēht pexteh ēhntaa ny wa me tee pji ja'cree quit. Pehja jōhm te ēh'tȳt my ēhjrēht pexteh, wa me tee pji ja'cree quit. Haner me ta' coohquehj, xȳm ry'my ēh'cȳ ne ēhjper pex, qui ca amjōh'cut meamy amjōhjāārē.

²²Ne jōhm jōnxōoh me hōnxii te mecmy amjōhny hȳyprȳy to hājȳhr xȳm mecmy Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji' cohpa. Xȳm me hōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji' te ry'my me'cohneh my:

—Cȳh, ca ca meano Sesohxpi Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te Crehx cohjahic xȳ'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa ny hāārē, wa ca me paate coohprōnxȳ ēhntiitee meano' cohri!

²³Ne mecte me'cohneh my hājȳhr, rōhm me hōhpaatee jōhm jōnxōoh me hōnxii te mecmy amjōhny hȳyprȳy ne me mecmy: “Haner me ta' coohquehj, xȳm ry'my ēh'cȳ ne ēhjper pex” hāne.

²⁴Rōhm Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji' te acpȳyhy jōhm toproo ēhntaa ny hȳ'wyr, ēh'coohcjir xȳ'ny, my amne tē. Rōhm mecte jōhm my:

—Cȳh, aajatox cȳm mejmy amjōhjāārē! Me Pajēhpixxȳ ēhnto myyreh aacryh'cȳm mejmy amjōhjāārē, ne nee mejmy aahix noo cȳm! Xȳm wa

mejte ēhjtyx jōhm to Sesohx ēhntaa ja'cree pex, my ēhmpoo quin to peht hapux to ēhjpa!

Ne mecte jōhm myn to hājyhr, rōhm jōhm te mecmy:

25—Qui'jēhhop, aapoh nee ēhjte meaquēhntee ēh'quin ny ha'cree pex noore. Max, pa' wa quit ēhjtoproo ny ēhjcrēh rōhm cohte ēhjtō' týt wa ēhjrēht pexteh—ēhntaa wa ēhjte ha'cree pexteh!

26Rōhm mecte hēhpiireh jōhm coohcjir ne me cohmy:

—Jōh'nyymy cohte aato' to ca aarēht pexteh ēhntaa?

27Rōhm jōhm te mecmy:

—Aapoh ry'my ēhjte meamy amjōhjāārēn, ca nee meate ēhjcȳm aajapac noore. Ēhmpoo caxohw wa ca hēhpiireh meamy amjōhjāārē ēhntaa? Py hop, tem meamy me cohx̄y ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix pr̄ym?

28Ne jōhm te mecmy hājyhr, rōhm ēh'prōtpi mencryhc! Ne me jōhm to xwy aapoh, ne mecte jōhm myn, ne me jōhm my:

—Ca ca quit ca'hā ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa, ne me pa, wa ca me Mozez cut peht amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa! 29X̄ym ēhncryh'c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te Mozez to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa, max, pom me jōhm to Sesohx ēhntaa, wa nee mejte ha'cree pex noore!

Rōhm ēh'prōtpi jōhm te mecmy:

30—Py! Tem crē nee meate ha'cree pex noore?! Pom mrē cohte ēhjtō' týt my ēhjrēht pex re'c̄ym nee meate Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa' ny ha'cree pex noore? 31Capxyh qui Sesohx ēh'quinre, qui ca nee Me Pajēhpixx̄y' to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa' noore. X̄ym nee Me Pajēhpixx̄y' me'quin cati ji' c̄ym hapac noore' ny me paate ha'cree pex. Max, qui ca jōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y' c̄ym ēh'pah̄ym pex to ēhjpa, ne ca jōhm ēhmpoo to hapux to ēhjpa' to hāne' pom qui cohmy ēhmpoo quēhn ēhntaa ji, qui ca ēh'tyx jōhm c̄ym pa. 32Nee ry t̄ymne pji ēhntaa cator piimy jōhm te Sesohx cohx̄y mejpehxxwyr pii'my mejtoproo ēhntaa ji' no' týt wa mejno rēht pex noore my. 33Capxyh qui Me Pajēhpixx̄y Sesohx to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa' noore' nyymy, qui ca nee to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' to ēhjpa' noore.

34Ne jōhm te mecmy hājyhr, rōhm mecte jōhm my:

—Aapoh aaquin ny aapym caacru ca mejto aahimpex pr̄ym! Ca ca nee mejto aahimpex noore!

Ne mecte jōhm to xwy' to hājyhr, ne mecte ēh'prōtpi mecte coohprōnx̄y ēhntiitee jōhm cohri!

Jōhm toproo ēhntaa te Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix

35Ne mecte coohprōnx̄y ēhntiitee jōhm cohri' ny Sesohx te jōhm jāārēn par, ne mo, ne cohte jōhm ny hām, ne jōhm my:

—Tem ry'my aate Meatō' C̄y ēhntaa cut amjōhjēhpix?

36Rōhm jōhm cohmy:

—Hop, jōhm my mrẽ Mejtō' Cỳ ēhntaa? Cỳh, me ēhjmy jōhm jãarẽ, wa jōhm cut amjōhjēhpix!

³⁷Rōhm Sesohx te jōhm my:

—Ry'my aate hōmpohn. Pom Aatō' Cỳ ēhntaa pa' wa aamy ēhjcaacuc!

³⁸Ne Sesohx te jōhm my hājyhr, rōhm jōhm te cohmy:

—Cỳh, wa ca ēhjtyx aacut amjōhjēhpix, Pa'heeh!

Ne jōhm te ēh'prōtpi Sesohx my ēhmpex jãarẽ.

³⁹Rōhm Sesohx te me'cohneh my:

—Meate amjōhquin ny amjōhja'cree pex xỳ'ny wa amne pji ēhntaa wyr ēhjator. Car meatoproo, ne mearēht pex. Nỳm ca mearēht pex, ne meatoproo.

⁴⁰Ne Sesohx te mecmy hājyhr, rōhm Farehzew cati ji' cwy ēh'coh'hi ne me cohmy:

—Tem ca crẽ mejtoproo ny mejcāmjēhx?

⁴¹Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Capxyh'my ca meatoproo' nyymy, ne ca nee meaquin noore. Max, ca mearēht pex ny amjōhjãarẽ, cwyrypaii ca ca meaquin ny aapa' to aapa!

Sesohx te hājyhr' pom qui cáhnir jō'dōn

10 ¹Ne Sesohx te mecmy hājyhr, ne cohte mecmy:
—Cỳh, wa ēhjcryh'cỳm meamy awjãarẽ, me'cwy' te hājyhr' pom qui me cáhnir to hỳycoo to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji nee me cáhnir jō'cwyc jarcwaa ny ēhncjix noore. Ne me tax rōhmpi aapeh ne meaxxwy, ne me cáhnir to hỳycoo. ²Max, wa ēhjte hājyhr' pom qui cáhnir jō'dōn. Xỳm cáhnir jō'dōn hatox cỳm cwyc jarcwaa ny aacji. ³Xỳm jōhm cwyc jarcwaa jamyr to ēh'crēh ēhntaa ēh'tyx cohmy harcwaa proo rē, my aacji. Aacji ne hō'cáhnir my aaquehj, a'pỳyh'ny hapry' ny cohmy hỳycjir pehtxeht, my hō'cáhnir cỳm pa ne ēh'wyr ēhjpa, rōhm to hapux. ⁴To hapux ne cáhnir my ēh'crỳyreh ēhjpa, rōhm ēh'cut ēhjpa, xỳm cáhnir te hōocree ja'cree pex. ⁵Max, qui ca ajtee'my jōhm cáhnir my aaquehj, qui ca nee jōhm cỳm hapac noore, ne ca hamoh jōhmpi hōhphi' to ēhjpa, xỳm nee cáhnir te jōhm jōocree ja'cree pex to hājyhr' pom qui cohte hō'dōn ja'cree pex noore.

⁶Ne Sesohx te mecmy hōhjãarẽn to hājyhr, rōhm nee mecte harcwaa par noore. ⁷Rōhm Sesohx te hēhpiireh mecmy, ne mecmy:

—Wa ēhjcryh'cỳm meamy, wa ēhjte hājyhr' pom qui cáhnir jō'cwyc jarcwaa ēhntaa, xỳm wyr qui jōhm ēhjcỳj'ny Me Pajēhpixxỳ' wyr a'tip.

⁸Rōhm mecte ēhjxwyjreh'hã meato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' cohneh' te hājyhr' pom qui me cáhnir to hỳycoo to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji. Max, nee cáhnir te me cỳm hapac noore.

⁹—Ēhjpi cáhnir jō'cwyc jarcwaa. Ca ca meano ēhjpi harcwaa ēhntaa ny aaxỳ wa ca meano pyhtỳ, ca ca meano aacji ne aajapux ne meano aajō

ēhmpex coh to aapa. ¹⁰Max, me cáhnir to hỳycoo to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' quinre ne me cymy cáhnir to hỳycoo ne me to ēh'coohra ne me to taxmy to ēhjpa. Max, pa' wa ēhjte cáhnir my ēh'tēhr jōr xỳ'ny tē, wa cáhnir to ēhjhimpep qui mempepex' ny ēhjpa.

¹¹—Ne xwyre my, wa ēhjte hājyhr' pom qui cáhnir jō'dōn pexteh ēhntaa. Xym wa ca jō'cáhnir tiitee tyh. ¹²Max, pom me ēh'poore' ny peht cáhnir jamyr to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji, nee mecpi cáhnir jamyr pex cati jii noore, my nee cáhnir me hō'teeci noore, cwyrjapii qui ca amne xooteh tē, qui ca me xooteh' cohpaatee cáhnir my hēhcra ne ca hamoh me praa! Qui ca xooteh cáhnir cym ēhncryhc, ne ca ēh'cwy' proo pe qui ca ēh'cwy' ca'cōhm! ¹³Hō, ne me cáhnir capeh' to hāne, xym cymy me ēh'poore' ny pehtteh cáhnir jamyr ny amjōhpyhxy ne me hamyr to ēhjpa, ne nee mecmy cáhnir jamyr pex prym noore.

¹⁴—Ēhjpi'hā cáhnir jamyr pex cati. Xym ēhjte jō'cáhnir pohpohn pex, my tapanny jō'cáhnir te ēhjphohpohn pex. ¹⁵Pom qui Jōnxōoh te ja'cree pex, wa ēhjte tapanny Jōnxōoh cwy' to, wa ēhjte jō'cáhnir pohpohn pex my cohte ēhjphohpohn pex. Pe wa ca jō'cáhnir cati ji ēhntiitee tyh. ¹⁶Pe ne poone hamoh cwy' no' cym ēhjmy cáhnir cwy ēh'coh'hi. Cáhnir ēhntaa ji xwyre' te ēhjcy' hapac pex. Pe wa ca cwy' pehtxeh cym cáhnir to cohprōn pa, ne ca cáhnir cohneh jamyr cati' ny ēhjpa. ¹⁷Ne cohte hājyhr ēhntaa'ny Jōnxōoh my japii, xym wa ēhjte meatiitee ēhityhc xỳ'ny amjōhja'cree, wa ca tyh, ne ca acpýyhmý ēhjtēhr. ¹⁸Wa ca nee ēhjte amjōhja'cree noo cym qui ca jōhm ēhjcoohran noore. Max, pa' wa ca mecmy amjōhja'cree, qui ca me ēhjcoohra. Wa ca amjōhjarcwaa' cut tyh, ne ca amjōhjarcwaa' cut acpýyhmý ēhjpa, xym ēhityhc ne acpýyhmý ēhjtēhr xỳ'ny ēhjheh'tyx. Xym Jōnxōoh te ēhjte ēh'himpex to hājyhr.

Zohdew cati ji' te Sesohx jarcwaa ny ajpēn prýy pex

¹⁹Pe rōhm Sesohx te mecmy harcwaa to hājyhr, rōhm ēh'prōtpi Zohdew cati ji' te harcwaa ēhntaa cut ajpēn prýy pex cym ēhncryhc, ne meajpēn prýy pex! ²⁰Ne meajpēn my:

—Aapoh ēhmpoo carōo quin peht Sesohx to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa, ne ēhntocara' to peht ēhjpa aapoh! Ēhmpoo caxohw ca me cym pa'!

²¹Max, me'cwy tapanny mecmy:

—Hop, aapoh qui ca ēhmpoo carōo quin jōhm to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa qui ca nee jōhm ēh'caacuc to hājyhr to ēhjpa noore! Jōh'reh qui ca ēhmpoo carōo quin jōhm toproo tyt qui ca jōhm ēhjrēht pex to hāne? Ammrēere my! Ne mecte ajpēn prýy pex to hājyhr.

Zohdew cati ji jō'amjōhquēhn ny mecte hēhpiireh Sesohx coohcjir

²²—Rōhm Zohdew cati ji jō'amjōhquēhn ēhntaa japyr' to: “Me Pajēhpixxý jōhrcwaa mampexxý,” xym mam crēh xýyre' to Sehr cati ji'

te Zohdew cati jipi Me Pajēhpixx̄ jōhrcwaa to ēh'p̄yc, my a'tōhmryyh my Zohdew cati ji' te acp̄yhyhmy ēhjcree to ēhmpex, ne me mecte to me hō'amjōhquēhn ēhntaa jaahyhr. Rōhm me hō'amjōhquēhn ēhntaa cator. Rōhm ry'my cryh xwyre' cator ne cryh. ²³Rōhm Sesohx Me Pajēhpixx̄ jōhrcwaa c̄ym mo, Sarohmāw jō'varān c̄ym. ²⁴Rōhm Zohdew cati ji' cwy' te Sesohx to ēhjpeehxir, ne mecte ēh'coohcjir c̄ym ēhncryhc, ne me cohmy:

—Tem ca ca nee t̄ymne mejmy amjōhjāārēn noore? Mejmy amjōhjāārē to hyh, wa me t̄ym'ne aaja'cree pex! Tem aapi Me Pajēhpixx̄' te Crehx cohjahic x̄y'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa? Qui aapi Crehx ēhntaa, ca hēhryypī mejmy amjōhjāārē!

²⁵Ne mecte Sesohx coohcjir to hājyhr, rōhm cohte mecmy:

—Aapoh ry'my ēhjte hēhryypī meamy amjōhjāārēn, ca meaj̄ypr̄y pex. Wa ēhjtyx Jōnxōoh jarcwaa' cut ēhmpoo to japux to ēhjpa, meate ja'cree pex x̄y'ny, ²⁶caacru ca meaj̄ypr̄y pex, x̄ym ca nee me jō'cāhnir ny aapaj noore. ²⁷Wa ēhjte jō'cāhnir ja'cree pex par, my jō'cāhnir ēh'tyx ēhjc̄ym pa ne hatox c̄ym ēhcut ēhjpa. ²⁸Pe wa to ēhjhimpeh my ēh'tēhr tōhm ny ēhjpa. Qui ca nee t̄ymne ēh'no ēhjpi ēhjpehctor noore, pe qui ca nee t̄ymne jōhm ēhjpi ēh'no jōht̄yr noore.

²⁹—Me'cohneh'teh jēhruu'pi Jōnxōoh heh'tyxteh ēhntaa te ēhjmy me hōr. Ne wyr qui t̄ymne jōhm Jōnxōohpi me'no capa!

³⁰—Wa Jōnxōoh me ēhjpehxcroht, max, mejpehxcroht c̄ym mejpehtxeht pej'hā.

³¹Ne Sesohx te mecmy hājyhr, rōhm ēh'prōtpi mecte hēhpiireh quēn cawr̄yn, mecte c̄ym quēn rēn, ēh'coohran x̄y'ny. ³²Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Wa ēhjte meamy Jōnxōoh jarcwaa' cut ēhmpoo pex to japux cateh. Ne ēhmpoo ny ca me ēhjcoohran ēhntaa x̄y'ny?

³³Rōhm mecte cohmy:

—Hop, aapoh nee aate ēhmpoo pex to aajapux cwyrrapii wa ca me aacoohran noore. Ne quit Me Pajēhpixx̄' to aate aacaacuc quin. X̄ym aajēeh te hājyhr' pom qui me jēeh caacru ca aapi Me Pajēhpixx̄' ny mejmy amjōhjāārē, ne cymy mejmy aahixxēh cwyrrapii wa ca meacoohra! ³⁴Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Pom mrē Me Pajēhpixx̄' himpexx̄' ny ēh'huc te hājyhr:

“Wa ēhjte meamy: ‘Meate to Me Pajēhpixx̄' pyhr̄ychā.’”

³⁵—Hō, ne mecte mam meaqut ji my Me Pajēhpixx̄ jarcwaa jāārēn to hājyhr, my Momez himpexx̄' ny cohte me hāārēn to hājyhr pinny mecte to Me Pajēhpixx̄' pyhr̄ychā, (ne ēh'huc ēhntaa ēhncryh'c̄ym ne nee ēh'hixxēh noore, w̄yr qui jōhm harcwaa ēhntaa cr̄y), ³⁶caacru my Me Pajēhpixx̄' te amjōhmy ēhixām, wa amne harcwaa' cut meawyr tē, pji' wyr, ne ēh'cra' ny ēhjpa' ny meamy amjōhjāārē, ca crē me ajteemy ēhjte

Me Pajēhpixx̄y' to ēhjcaacuc quin ny ēhjcrax! ³⁷Tem wa nee Jōnxōoh jarcwaa' cut ēhmpoo to japux to ēhjpa noore? Pox, c̄yh, ca nee me ēhcut amjōhjēhpix to aapaj noo c̄ym! ³⁸Py hop, tem ca me ēhjte Jōnxōoh jarcwaa' cut ēhmpoo to japux ny ēhjcamjēh ne ca me ēhcut amjōhjēhpix capeh? Hop, nee me hājȳhr noo c̄ym, ne me ēhmpoo ny ēhcut hacopre! Ca ca me ēhmpoo ny ēhjpohpohn to aapa ne me ja'cree pex, x̄ym Jōnxōoh ēhj̄c̄ym ēh'coh'hi wa tapanny c̄ym ēhjcoh'hi.

³⁹Ne Sesohx te mecmy hājȳhr, rōhm mecte hēhpiireh ēh'proo x̄y'ny, rōhm Sesohx mecpi cator ne hamoh tē. ⁴⁰Ne hamoh cu' to Zōhdāw jēehci' wyr ēhjrii, myyreh mam Zwāw cu' c̄ym me'cr̄y ēhncoo to ēhpa ēhntaa' wyr my tē, ne cohreh'hā ēhpa. ⁴¹Rōhm me h̄y'tuu ne me ēh'wyr ēhpa. Ne meajpēn my hāārēn to ēhpa, ne meajpēn my:

—Ēhncryh'c̄ym Zwāw te nee Sesohx quēhntee to ēhmpoo jaahyhr catehj noore, Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te me pa'wyr ēh'cohjahic ny me paate ha'cree pex x̄y'ny, max, Zwāw te ēhncryh'c̄ym me paamy hāārēn.

⁴²Ne mecte ajpēn my hājȳhr, ne me h̄y'tuu ne mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix ne mejpa.

Laz c̄ȳx̄ȳ jāārēn

11 ¹Pe rōhm me jōhm to Laz ēhntaa c̄ȳx̄ȳ. Ēh'tōx pehcroht ne me hapry' to Máhta me, Marehj. Ne me hō'crēh japry' to Betāj. ²Laz tōx Marehj ēhntaa' te Sesohx par c̄ym ēhmpoo cacu' cohxy ēhmpexteh ēhntaa jaxwyr ne cohte amjōhquēh' to ēh'par cr̄y, pinny. ³Rōhm Laz c̄ȳx̄ȳ ne ēh'tōx ajhoh'reh mecte Sesohx wyr harcwaa, rōhm jōhm tē ne jōhm te cohmy:

—Pa'heeh, poone aamy Laz japii ēhntaa c̄ȳx̄ȳ!

⁴Ne jōhm te Sesohx my Laz jāārēn to hājȳhr, rōhm cohte me'coh'hi ēhntaa ji my:

—Nee ēh'tyhc x̄y'ny ēh'c̄ȳx̄ȳ noore my. Ne quit meate Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpex jāārēn x̄y'ny ēh'c̄ȳx̄ȳ. Ne meate ēhjpi ēh'cra ēhntaa heh'tyx ny ēhjpohpohn x̄y'ny ēh'c̄ȳx̄ȳ.

⁵Ne Sesohx te mecmy hājȳhr. Ne ēh'tyx Sesohx my Máhta me, Marehj me, ēh'tō Laz me, cohmy me hapii. ⁶Caacru my cohte Laz c̄ȳx̄ȳ' ny hāārēn par, ne nee rymy ēh'wyr ēh'tēm noore, ne ēh'tyx cohte amjōhto awca'teh' to ēhjpehcroht, ⁷ne cormy ēh'cr̄y, ne cohte ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji my:

—Mah coh meacp̄ȳhmy Zohdehj wyr paapa!

⁸Rōhm me cohmy:

—Mejto Aahimpex Catī, pom mrē Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji my aac̄ym quēn rēn ne mecmy quēn to aacoohran pr̄ym creeh, ca me'wyr aacr̄y!

⁹⁻¹⁰Ne mecte Sesohx my hājȳhr, rōhm cohte mecmy:

—Tem ca ca awcapýt cȳm mo ne nee êhmpoo ny aajarehj to aamor noore? Hop, ca ca êhmpoo ny aajarehj to mo, xȳm awcapýtcuu. Max, ca ca amcro' ny mo ne nee êhmpoo ny aajarehj to aamor noore, xȳm amcro. Cwyrjapii wa ca nee Zohdew cati ji' cohpaatee êhmpoo to japux to hēhtep noore. Wa ca êhjtyx êhmpoo to japux to êhjpa, xȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ hēhrȳypi êhjto êh'himpex to êhjpa. Ne qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ my êhmpoo quin te êjto jōhmy prȳm, qui ca êhmpoo êhjto jōhmy.

¹¹Ne Sesohx te mecmy hājȳhr, ne cohte hēhpiireh mecmy:

—Poone meate Laz pohpohn pex êhntaa jōt ne no. Wa ca hamoh êh'wyr tē ne êh'cacry!

¹²Rōhm êh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' te cohmy:

—Pa'heeh, tem crē cymy hōt ne no! Qui ca crē nee êh'tyhc noore!

¹³Ne mecte Sesohx my hājȳhr, max, êhncryh'cȳm Laz tyhc, my cymy Sesohx te mecmy hājȳhr, rōhm nee mecte harcwaā êhntaa ja'cree pex noore, ne cymy meamjōhmy hōt ny êh'cāmjēhx.

¹⁴Rōhm Sesohx te hēhrȳypi mecmy:

—Aapoh ry'my Laz tyhc. ¹⁵Ne ta'ny êhjmy êhmpexteh, meacaxohw, xȳm nee cape'ny êhjmor cȳm êh'tyhc noore. Car meacryh'cȳm êhjcyām amjōhcȳm pa. Coh, coh me êh'wyr!

¹⁶Rōhm êh'prōtpi Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' no japry' to Tomee (ne hēhpiireh jōhm êhntaa japry' to Deht) êhntaa te me'cwȳ my:

—Mah coh me êh'cut, ne me cape'ny tyh!

Ne Tomee te mecmy harcwaā to hājȳhr.

Máhta hamoh Sesohx cohnnymy tē

¹⁷Rōhm hamoh mejpa, ne me crēh' to Betāj wyr êhjpu. Rōhm ry'my mecte Laz jaarit ny awca'teh' te cwat. ¹⁸(Betāj êhntaa cȳm Zerohzarēj wyr meja rec). ¹⁹Rōhm amne Máhta me Marehj wyr Zohdew cati ji' cwȳ êhjpa, mecte mecmy êh'tyx xȳ'ny.

²⁰Rōhm Máhta te Sesohx pux xwyjreh'hā hāārēn par, êhjpu prȳm ny, ne hamoh cohnnymy tē. Rōhm êh'tōx Marehj êh'tyx êhjcreē cȳm jȳh.

²¹Rōhm Máhta te Sesohx cajpar, ne cohte cohmy:

—Pa'heeh, capxyh ca mejcape'ny nyymy, qui ca nee êhjtō êh'tyhc noore! ²²Max, ca ca aatyx êhmpoo ny Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny a'wy, qui ca êhncryh'cȳm aacȳm pa, ne ca to aamy êhmpoo cohneh jaahyh!

²³Ne cohte Sesohx my hājȳhr, rōhm cohte cohmy:

—Qui ca aatō acpȳyhmy êh'tēhr ne êhjpa.

²⁴Ne Sesohx te Máhta my harcwaā to hājȳhr, rōhm cohte cȳm hapac, ne cohte cohmy:

—Êhncryh'cȳm, qui ca hōh'cu'ny, êhmpoo jēhcohwxȳ' cȳm, awca'teh êhntaa cȳm, acpȳyhmy me'tyhc êhntaa ji êh'tēhr ne mejpa, pe qui ca êhjtō xwyre acpȳyhmy êh'tēhr ne êhjpa.

²⁵Rōhm Sesohx te ēh'prōtpi cohmy:

—Ēhjpehtxeht wa meato ēhjhimpeh ca meatēhr ny aapa, ne ēhjpehtxeht my me tyh, wa me to ēhjhimpeh my acp̄ȳhmy me'tēhr, ne mempej'ny ēhjpa. Ca ca meano ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix to aapa ne meano tyh, ne ca meano acp̄ȳhmy aatēhr ne meano aapex ny aacoh'hi to aapa. ²⁶Ne cormy meatyhc noo ēhntaa ji, ca ca meano ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix to aapa ne ca nee meano aatyhc noore. Noore, Máhta? Tem wa aamy awjāarē ca ēhjcȳm pa?

²⁷Ne Sesohx te Máhta coohcjir to hājȳhr, rōhm cohte cohmy:

—H̄yh, Pa'heeh, ēhncryh'c̄ym aapi Crehx, ry'my Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te amne pji' wyr aacohjahic x̄y'ny aato hōhja'cree ēhntaa wa me aajaprēhp to ēhjpa! Ne aapi'my Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cra.

Marehj te Sesohx my ēh'caacuc

²⁸Ne Máhta te Sesohx my hājȳhr, ne hamoh ēh'tōx wyr tē ne ēh'wyr h̄yr ne cohte c̄ȳpi hapac nyhnreh cohmy:

—Poone Me Paato Ēh'himpex Cati pux, ne cohte aany h̄y'wyr ca pinny ēh'wyr tē!

²⁹Ne cohte Marehj my hājȳhr, my ēh'prōtpi Marehj xām pyhrentoo ne hamoh ēh'wyr tē. ³⁰(Pinny nee cormy crēh my Sesohx x̄yr noore, ne taxmy Máhta te ēh'cajpar ēhntaareh j̄yh). ³¹Rōhm ēhjcreē c̄ym Zohdew cati ji Marehj my ēh'tyx to ēh'crēh ēhntaa ji' te Marehj xām ne ēh'tēm ny mecte hōmpohn, ne mecte ajpēn my:

—Tanny hamoh ēh'tō jaaritx̄y' wyr tē, cohreh hapiitee ēhncwyr x̄y'ny.

³²Rōhm hamoh Marehj tē ne Sesohx wyr cator, ne cohte hōmpohn, ne ēh'prōtpi ēh'cōn cr̄y' ny h̄yhr, Sesohx parpi, ne cohte cohmy:

—Pa'heeh, capxyh ca mejcape'ny nyymy, qui ca nee ēhjtō ēh'tyhc noore!

³³Ne cohte cohmy hājȳhr, ne ēh'prōtpi ammrā. Rōhm Sesohx te ēhncwyr ny hōmpohn to hām. My Zohdew cati ji Marehj cut ēhjpa ēhntaa ji xwyre ēhncwyr to ēh'coh'hi, rōhm cohte me hōmpohn. Ne ēh'prōtpi cohte caxwāa rōhmpi hēhjec to cator, ne amjōhc̄ym pa! ³⁴Ne cohte me'coohquehj, ne mecmy:

—Jōh'reh my meate Laz jaarit?

Rōhm mecmy:

—Pa'heeh, poone mejte netreh haarit, amne tē ne haaritx̄y' pohpoh!

³⁵Ne mecte cohmy hājȳhr, rōhm ēh'prōtpi Sesohx ammrā. ³⁶Rōhm Zohdew cati ji' te Sesohx cwyr ny hōmpohn, ne mecte ajpēn my:

—Me hōmpoh! Ēh'tyx cohmy Laz japii!

³⁷Max, me'cwyr' te ajpēn my:

—Mrē cohte jōhm toproo ēhntaa t̄yt my jōhm rēht pex creeh. Mrē qui Laz t̄yt qui ēh'tyhc xwyjreh'hā ēhmpej're?

Sesohx te to acpÿyhm̃y Laz tēhr

38 Rōhm Sesohx te hēhpiireh caxwāa rōhm̃pi hēhjec to cator, ne hamoh Laz jaaritx̃y' wyr mo ne cator. My mecte quēn cree ēhntaa c̃m Laz xehr, ne mecte quēn cati'teh ēhntaa to ēh'cree jēhhi.

39 Rōhm Sesohx te hōmpohn, ne cohte mecmỹn ne mecmy:

—C̃yh, ēhntaa' wyr me quēn reht came!

Rōhm pom Laz tyhc ēhntaa tōx Máhta ēhntaa te Sesohx my:

—Hop, Pa'heeh, aapoh ry'my mejte haarit ny awca'teh' te cwat ne ry'my ēh'cro!

40 Rōhm Sesohx te c̃m hapac, ne cohte cohmy:

—Mrē wa ry'my aamy: “Ca ca aacryh'c̃m ēhjc̃m amjōhc̃m pa, ne ca aatyx Me Pajēhpix̃y ēhmpex ne ēh'heh'tyx ny hōmpoh,” ne ēhjte aamy hājyhr creeh!

41 Ne Sesohx te Máhta my hājyhr. Rōhm mecte ēh'cree tiitee quēn camen. Rōhm Sesohx te cujcwaa wyr ēhjrēht, ne cohte harcwaa to:

—C̃yh, Ēhnxōoh, aate ēhjc̃m aajapac, cwyrjapii wa aamy aapex jāarē.

42 Ne aate ēhjc̃m aajapac to aapa' ny wa ēhjte aaja'cree pex, max, wa ēhjte ēhjpōh'ny me'coh'hi ēhntaa ji' caxohw aamy hājyhr, qui me t̃m'ne aate ēhjcōhjahic ny ja'cree pex.

43 Ne Sesohx te Hōnxōoh ny h̃y'wyr to ēh'heh, ne cohte ēh'prōtpi cyj rōhm̃pi Laz my:

—Laaaaz! Amne mejwyr aacatooooo!

44 Rōhm mecte hii to Laz coohpooh, ne mecte rēx to ēh'cohc coohpooh, ne mecte quēn cree c̃m hehr, rōhm Sesohx cohmy ne cohmy aaquehj my hacyt coohpooh ēhntaa ji' ny hām ne cator, ne ēh'prēh'ny ēh'wyr mo. Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—C̃yh, haner me ēhntiitee hii reht ji' cry!

Rōhm mecte Laz tiitee hii cryn, rōhm ēh'tyx mo.

45 Rōhm Sesohx te to acpÿyhm̃y Laz tēhr to hājyhr, rōhm Marehj wyr Zohdew cati ji ēhja ēhntaa ji' te ta'ny Sesohx pohpohn, ne me h̃y'tuu ne mecte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix. 46 Max, me'cw̃y hamoh Farehzew cati ji' wyr praa, ne mecte mecmy Sesohx jāarēn.

Me hōopa'heeh cati ji' te Sesohx coohran x̃y'ny ajpēn to ēh'himpex

47 Rōhm ēh'prōtpi sasēh̃dot cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji me, Farehzew cati ji me, me hēeh c̃y' cati ji me, mecte coohprōn, ne mecte ajpēn my:

—Jōh'ny coh ca me Sesohx ēhntaa to? X̃m ēh'tyx to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' to ēhja! 48 Xyhr coh ca me to jōhmy noore, qui ca me'cohneh'teh ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix. Pe qui ca Hōman cati ji awpa, ne ca me pa'cohri, ne ca amne me me pa'wyr sordat cohjate, qui ca me praa, ne ca me paapi Me Pajēhpix̃y jōhrcwaa mee, ne me paapi Zohdew cati ji' to ēh'ca'cōhm pa, ne me paato taxmy!

⁴⁹Ne mecte ajpēn my hājyhr, rōhm ēh'prōtpi me'no' to Cajfax ēhntaa, amcro ēhntaa cym saséhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh ny ēh'crēh, ne ēh'prōtpi cohte mecmy:

—Aapoh nee meano' te ēhmpoo ja'cree pex noore! ⁵⁰Ne ēh'hixny meapi meajōhjapoc ammrēere! Qui ca Sesohx ēhntaa pehtxeht me pantiitee tyh, quir nee ēhmpoo me paapi Zohdew cati ji' cohneh' to taxmy noo cym!

⁵¹Ne Cajfax te me to ēh'himpex to hājyhr, Sesohx coohran xỳ'ny. Max, nee amjōh'cut cohmy hōhjāārēn prym my cohte hōhjāārēn to hājyhr noore. Ne amcro ēhntaa cym saséhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh ny ēh'crēh macnyymy Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te to ēh'himpex my Sesohx te me hō'crēh ēhntiitee ēh'tyhcy xỳ'ny cohte mecmy hāārēn to hājyhr.

⁵²Ne nee mecpi Zohdew cati ji peht tiitee qui ca ēh'tyhcy noore, ne pom a'pỹy'ny pji' cohneh' cut crēh xỳyre' cati jipi Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cra' cati ji' cohneh ēhntiitee qui ca tyh, cohte amjōhmy me'cỳ pehtxeht cym me to coohprōn xỳ'ny.

⁵³Awca'teh ēhntaa' cym, mecte Sesohx coohran xỳ'ny ajpēn to ēh'himpex cym ēhncryhc ne mecte ēh'coohran xỳ'ny ajpēn to ēh'himpex to hājyhr. ⁵⁴Mecte hājyhr ēhntaa'ny nee Sesohx hēhryypī Zohdew cati ji jēhpucreh ēhjapaj noore, ne hamoh pji ēhncreecree jēhxa' cym crēh' to Eefra-ēeh ēhntaa wyr mo, ne cohreh'hā ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji me ēhjpa.

Me Sesohx ny a'coohquehj

⁵⁵Rōhm Me Pajēhpixxỳ jō'amjōhquēhn to: Cohte Me Hōhtyr ēhntaa cator xỳ'ny awca'teh ammrē' to mo. Rōhm Zerohzarēj pōh'ny mejpa ēhntaa ji jỳ'tuu ne me Zerohzarēj wyr ēhjpa. Ne Me Pajēhpixxỳ jō'amjōhquēhn cator xwyjreh'hā ēhjpa, pinny mecte caxohw amjōhto ēhmpex xỳ'ny. ⁵⁶Ne me Me Pajēhpixxỳ jōhrcwaa my mencjix, ne me Sesohx ny ajpēn coohquehj, ne meajpēn my:

—Tem qui ca tē? Py hop, tem qui ca nee me Me Pajēhpixxỳ jō'amjōhquēhn pohpohn noore?

Ne meajpēn coohcjir to hāne.

⁵⁷Rōhm saséhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji me, Farehzew cati ji' te me'cohneh' to ēh'himpex to hājyhr, qui jōhm taxmy Sesohx pohpoh ne jōhm mecmy hāārē, qui me rymy ēh'proo ne me haxỳ.

Marehj te ēhmpoo cacu' cohxy ēhmpexteh ēhntaa to Sesohx par cohmrỹ

12 ¹Rōhm cormy Me Pajēhpixxỳ jō'amjōhquēhn to Cohte Me Hōhtyr cator xỳ'ny awca'teh' te sex, my hamoh Sesohx crēh' to Betāj wyr mo. Myyreh crēh' cym Laz tyhc my Sesohx te to acpỹy'ny ēh'tēhr

ēhntaa wyr Sesohx mo. ²Rōhm Sesohx caxohw mecte coohprōn ne me hỳypyn to ēh'crēh. Rōhm Laz me cape'ny jỹh, rōhm Máhta me'wyr me hō' to praa. ³Rōhm Marehj te ēhmpoo cacu' cohxy ēhmpexteh' ny potre ēhntaa pyhr. Ēhmpoo jarii japry' to Náhda ēhntaa to cacu te amjōhjēhpix, ne cacu ēhmpēexteh, ne ēh'carteh. Rōhm amne Marehj ēhmpoo cacu' to tē ne cacu' to Sesohx parpi hỹhr, ne cohte cacu' to ēh'par cohmrỹ. Ne ēh'prōtpi ēh'quēh jēhrot tōhm ny cohte ēh'quēh' to Sesohx par crỳy to hỹhr. My cacu' cohxy ēhmpēēexteh, my ēh'prōtpi ēhjcreē cohneh' cỹm mecte cacu pỹr.

⁴Rōhm Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' no, Sehmāw te'cāmter japry' to Zoht Ēhxcarehjot, (cohte Sesohx peehcāmter cati ji my ha'cree ēhntaa), Zoht ēhntaa te Sesohx pohpohn, ne cohte ēh'prōtpi me'crēh ēhntaa ji my:

⁵—Ēhmpoo caxohw my Marehj te ēhmpoo cacu ēhmpexteh ēhntaa jaxwyr, Sesohx par cỹm? Mrē qui cacu' to vēndii're! Capxyh qui to vēndii carteh, ne ca ēh'poore ēhncwa ne mecpi ammrēere' cati ji my ēh'poore hō!

⁶Ne Zoht te mecmy harcwaā to hājỹhr. Max, nee cohmy mecpi ammrēere' cati ji japii noore. Ne cymy hỹycoo to ēhjpa, cwyrajapii my cohte harcwaā to hājỹhr, xỹm pom me Sesohx my ēh'poore jōr to ēhjpa ēhntaa, Zoht ēh'tyx Sesohx my ēh'poore ēhncwa ne paptōoh cỹm ēh'poore ēhncjin to ēhjpa. Ne paptōohpi ēh'poore' cwy' to hỹycoo to ēhjpa.

⁷Rōhm Sesohx te Zoht cỹm hapac, ne cohte cohmy:

—Quit ta, xỹm mecte jaarit xỹ'ny cohte cacu' to ēhjcoohquin! ⁸Ne mecpi ammrēere' cati ji, qui ca nee tỹmne meammrēj noore. Max, pa wa ca hỹh'ne ēhjcohto, ca ca nee me my'reh ēhjphohpohn noore! Ne Sesohx te mecmy harcwaā to hājỹhr.

Saséhdot cati ji my Laz xwyyre' coohran prỹm

⁹Rōhm Zohdew cati ji jōhpar my Sesohx crēh' to Betāj cỹm jỹh, my me hỹ'tuu ne me ēh'wyr praa. Ne mecmy hōmpohn prỹm, ne mecmy Laz xwyyre' pohpohn prỹm, xỹm Sesohx te to acpỹyhmy ēh'tēhr.

¹⁰Rōhm saséhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji' te Laz xwyyre' coohran xỹ'ny ajpēn to ēh'himpex. ¹¹Xỹm Zohdew cati ji jỹ'tuu ne me praa, ne mecte Laz tēhr ny hōmpohn, ne me'cwy' te Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix, ny my mecmy Laz xwyyre' coohran prỹm.

Zerohzarēj my Sesohx xỳr ny mecte cohmy ēhmpex jāārēn

¹²Rōhm awca'teh rōhm hamoh Sesohx Zerohzarēj wyr mo. Rōhm me hỹ'tuuuuteh ne me hō'amjōhquēhn pohpohn to ēhjpa, Zerohzarēj cỹm, ne mecte amne Sesohx mor ny hāārēn par. ¹³Ne mecte ēh'prōtpi

amjōhmy rōohu' cwy' crē'crēn me cohnnymy ēh'hu' to praa to hāne' pom qui me me hōopa'heeh rōhn cati ji' to ēhmpex xỳ'ny me cohmy ēh'hu' to pryyh ca'tyh. Ne mecte ēh'cajpar, ne mecte cohmy ēhmpex jāārēn cȳm ēhncryhc, ne me cyj rōhmpi cohmy:

—Me Pajēhpixxỳ ēhmpex catiīīīī!

—Cȳh, me paapi Ēhezaer cati ji me pajōopa'heeh my ēhmpex jāārēēēē!

—Xȳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te amne me pa'wyr ēh'cohjahic, my amne harcwaā cut tēēēēē!

¹⁴Rōhm Sesohx te zumēnt cra' no ēhntaa ny hām, ne cȳm hȳhr my to mo. Pom qui mam profet no' te to ēh'huc. Ne jōhm te to ēh'huc to:

¹⁵“Cȳh, Sehjāw cati ji, Zerohzarēj cati ji, me ēhjȳm pa, ne nee meano ēhmpoo cohpaatee noo cȳm! Pooreh amne zumēnt cra ēhntaa meajōopa'heeh rat ēhntaa to mo!”

¹⁶Rōhm nee ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' te rymy ēh'huc ēhntaa catȳt noore. Max, Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te to acpȳyhmy Sesohx tēhr ne cohte to ēhmpex, rōhm cormy mecte harcwaā ny ēh'huc ēhntaa to amjōhjapac cree. Xȳm zumēnt cra ēhntaa te Sesohx to mor, rōhm mecte Sesohx to me hōopa'heeh rat ny hāārēn to mor, to hājȳhr' pom qui mam jōhm te to ēh'huc.

¹⁷Rōhm Sesohx te to acpȳyhmy Laz tēhr ny me'cwy' te hōmpohn ēhntaa ji ēh'tyx Sesohx cut ēhjpa ne me'cohneh my hāārēn to ēhjpa, ¹⁸cwyrjapii me hȳ'tuu ne me crēhpi hapux ne me Sesohx cohnnymy praa ne mecte ēh'cajpar. Xȳm Sesohx te Me Pajēhpixxỳ jarcwaā' cut to ēhmpoo jaahȳhr cateh' ny mecte hāārēn par.

¹⁹Rōhm Farehzew cati ji' te me'cut hacop to ēh'coh'hi, ne mecte ajpēn my:

—Eeta! Coh me pa'hixny! Me Sesohx jōmpoh! Me'cohneh'teh' te ry ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to mor! Jōh'ny coh ca me to?

Cormy Sesohx tyhc noo' cȳm cohte mecmy ēh'tyhc ny amjōhjāārēn

²⁰Rōhm Grec cati ji' cwy Zerohzarēj wyr ēhjpa, mecte Me Pajēhpixxỳ my ēhmpex jāārēn xỳ'ny, hō'amjōhquēhn to Cohte Me Hōhtȳr ēhntaa ny. ²¹Ne me Fehrehp wyr hapux, myyreh crēh' to Betsaet ne pji' to Garehrehj pēhn Fehrehp tē ēhntaa wyr me hapux, ne mecte amjōhto Sesohx wyr Fehrehp jator, ne mecte cohmy:

—Cȳh, tem ca ca Sesohx wyr mejto mo, wa me aacohxỳ hōmpoh, xȳm mejmy hōmpohn prȳm!

²²Rōhm Fehrehp hamoh Āndree wyr tē ne cohte cohmy me hāārēn. My hamoh Āndree me Fehrehp Sesohx wyr mo, ne meajhoh'reh mecte cohmy me hāārēn. ²³Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Cȳh, ry'my Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te meato myyreh ēhjpi Meatō' Cȳ ēhntaa to ēhmpex xỳ'ny awca'teh jȳ'hohc. ²⁴Wa ēhjcryh'cȳm meamy awjāārē,

ca me ēhjcȳm pa. Pom ca me trehc hyh' cree to aapa. Max, qui ca ēh'hyh cymy pji' cȳm hēhcwaa ne nee ēh'hyh ēhnxu noore, ne ca nee ēh'hyh hēhrōt noore, ne ca ēh'hyh a'teereh hēhcwaa. Nȳm qui ca ēh'hyh ēhnxu, ne ca ēh'hyh hēhrōt, ne ca ēh'hyh pehtxeht cȳm ēh'hyh' cwy hapux. Ēhntaa cwy' to wa ca tyh, ne ca meajȳ'tuu ne meacrȳ' cajpa, ca ca meatēhr tōhm to meatēhr. Nȳm wa ca nee ēhjtyhc noore, qui ca nee jōhm ēh'tēhr tōhm to ēh'tēhr noore. ²⁵ Qui ca meamy jēhruu'pi meate amjōhjēhpixxȳ ēhntaa ny amjōhjapii, ca ca nee meatēhr tōhm to meatēhr noore. Nȳm qui ca meamy meate pji' cȳm amjōhjēhpixxȳ ēhntaa ny amjōhcohri, ne ca meatēhr tōhm to meatēhr.

²⁶—Qui meamy ēhjcūt amjōhjēhpix to aapa' prȳm ca me ēhjcūt amjōhjēhpix to aapa. Pe wa ca taxmy ēhjpa, ca ca me ēhcape'ny aapa. Wa ca ēhmpoo quin my awcany, ca ca me caxwyyre ēhmpoo quin my awcany, xȳm ca me ēhjmy aajȳmcwyr cati ji' ny aapa. Pe ca ca me ēhjcūt amjōhjēhpix to aapa, qui ca Jōnxōoh meato ēhmpex to ēhjpa.

²⁷Ne Sesohx te mecmy hājȳhr, ne cohte hēhpiireh mecmy:

—Wa ēhntaa'cȳm ajcȳm pa! Jōh'ny wa ca? Tem wa ca Jōnxōoh ny a'wy qui nee ēhmpoo quin ēhjny amjōhto hōhtȳy noo cȳm? Hop, wa ca nee ta'ny jȳ'wyr to hājȳhr noore, xȳm ēhmpoo quin te ēhjny amjōhto hōhtȳy xȳ'ny wa ēhjcator.

²⁸Ne Sesohx te mecmy harcwa to hājȳhr, ne cohte ēh'prōtpi Hōnxōoh my:

—Cȳh, Ēhnxōoh, haner me to aahimpex, qui me aapex ny aaja'cree pex!

Rōhm Hōnxōoh te cujcwa to rōhmpi cohmy ēh'caacuc, ne cohte cohmy harcwa to:

—Cȳh, wa ēhjte ry'my ēhjpeh ny me to ēhjhimpeh, ne ca hēhpiireh ēhjpeh ny mecmy amjōhjaarē!

²⁹Ne Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te Sesohx my hājȳhr, rōhm me hȳ'tuu ne me'coh'hi ēhntaa ji' te harcwa ny cȳm hapac, ne meajpēn my:

—Ta ēhjrȳyrȳc!

Max, me'cwy ajpēn my:

—Me Pajēhpixxȳ my ēhmprea cati ji' no' te Sesohx my harcwa to jōhmy.

³⁰Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Aapoh nee ēhjcaxohw Jōnxōoh te ēh'caacuc to hājȳhr noore, ne quit meacaxohw'my cohte harcwa to hājȳhr. ³¹ Ēhntaa'cȳm qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ pji' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji' cohcjir cȳm ēhncryhc ne ca me'coohquehj. Pe qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ pji' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa cator! ³² Pe qui ca me crohx ny ēhjxu, wa ca amjōhny crēh' cohneh' pēhn me to coohprō.

³³Ne Sesohx te mecmy hājȳhr, xȳm qui ca me hōopa'heeh cati ji pēh' ny cohxu ne me ēh'coohra.

³⁴Ne Sesohx te ēhjphōh'ny me'coh'hi ēhntaa ji my hājȳhr, rōhm mecte cohmy:

—Tem aacryh'cȳm aapi Mejtō' Cȳ, Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te Crehx cohjahic xȳ'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa? Xȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' himpexxȳ' ny ēh'huc te hājȳhr, pinny qui ca nee tȳmne Crehx ēhntaa ēh'tyhccree noore, wa mejte ēh'huc pohpohn. Mrē aate Mejtō' Cȳ' ny amjōhjāārēn creeh, qui ca me crohx ny aaxu ne me aacoohra? Jōhm my Me Pa'tō' Cȳ ēhntaa?

³⁵Ne mecte Sesohx coohcjir to hājȳhr, rōhm cohte mecmy:

—Cȳh, me ēhjcȳm pa. Meacaxohw ēhjpi amcro. Max, wa ca hȳh'ne ēhjohto. Cwyrjapii, me ēhcut amjōhjēhpix ne me amcro' ny aapa. Xyhr ca nee me ēhcut amjōhjēhpix noore, wa ca ēhjohto, qui ca many awcapȳtcuu ēh'pym. Pom ca qui meawcapȳtcuu cȳm aapa ēhntaa cwy' to qui ca meapi awcapȳtcuu, ca ca nee me taxmy aapa ēhntaa ny amjōhja'cree pex noore. ³⁶Cwyrjapii ca me ēhjpi amcro ēhntaa cohtor xwyjreh'hā ēhcut amjōhjēhpix, ne ca me amcro jō'teecji ny aapa.

Ne Sesohx te mecmy hājȳhr, ne hamoh tē ne mecpi taxmy ēhjphēmxohr.

Me'cwy' te Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix capeh

³⁷Ne Sesohx te Zohdew cati ji ēhnto myyreh to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, caacru my me hȳyprȳy pex. ³⁸Ne mecte hājȳhr' pom qui mam, ēhmpoo amjōhto hōhtȳy xȳ'ny, ry'my profet Zaaehj te to ēh'huc to:

“Pa'heeh, wa mejte mecmy aajarcwaa jāārēn, my nee jōhm te mejcȳm hapac noore. Ne nee aate jōhm my aaheh'tyx ēhntaa ja'cree noore.”

³⁹Ne cohte hājȳhr ēhntaa'ny me hȳyprȳy pex. Pom qui Zaaehj te ēh'huc no' cȳm harcwa to hājȳhr, ne cohte harcwa to:

⁴⁰“Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te mento' tȳt my mentoproo, ne cohte me hapac cree tȳt my me hapac toh, quir me ēhjrēht noo cȳm, ne me hōhpar noo cȳm, ne meamjōhjōh'ny ēh'pahȳm noo cȳm, wa ēhjte me'crȳ' cajpar noo xȳ'ny.”

⁴¹Hō, ne Zaaehj te cormy Sesohx cator noo xwyjreh'hā ēhmpex ny hōmpohn, ne cohte to ēh'huc to hājȳhr.

⁴²Max, hōtpi Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji' cwy' te Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix. Caacru my me'ca'tyhccȳm ne nee me ta'ny amjōhjāārēn noore, Farehzew cati ji' cohpaatee, xyhr qui mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix ny amjōhjāārē, qui ca mecte coohprōnxȳ ēhntiitee mecpi.

⁴³Cwyrjapii my meamjōhjāārēn capeh, ne me'ca'tyhccȳm, xȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ jēhruu'pi mecmy me'cwy' to ēhmpex ne mecmy me'cwy' to amjōhjapac cree prȳm, Me Pajēhpixxȳ jēhruu'pi. Macnyymy me'cwy' cohpaatee me'ca'tyhccȳm ēhja.

Mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix xȳ'ny cohte me hator

⁴⁴Rōhm Sesohx te cyj rōhmpi mecmy:

—Ca ca meano ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix to aapa, ne ca nee meano ēhjcut peht amjōhjēhpix to aapaj noore, ne ca meano pom cohte ēhjcojahic ēhntaa xwyre' cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa. ⁴⁵Ca ca me ēhjpoheh to aapa, ne me cohte ēhjcojahic ēhntaa xwyre' poheh to aapa. ⁴⁶Ēhjpi amcro ne meamy jý'cooro xý'ny wa amne pji' wyr tē ne meawyr ēhjcat, car meano ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix ne nee my'reh meano awcapýtcuu cým aapaj noore. ⁴⁷Ným ca ca meano' te jarwaa ny ēhjpar caacru, ne nee meano ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix noore, wa ca nee ēhntaa'cým pji' cým meapa ēhntaa ji' cohcjir noore. Xým wa nee ēhjte meacoheh xý'ny ēhjcat noore, ne ēhjte meacrý' cajpar xý'ny wa ēhjcat ne tē. ⁴⁸Max, ca ca meano ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix capeh, ne nee meano ēhjhimpe xý' cým aapac noore, qui ca hōh'cu'ny Me Pajēhpix xý ēhjhimpe xý ēhntaa ny meano coheh. ⁴⁹Xým wa nee amjōhcaacuxý' to meamy ēhjaacuc to ēhjpar noore, ne Jōnxōoh te ēhjcojahic ēhntaa' te ēhjte ēh'himpex wa ēhjte meamy ēhmpoo jāarēn ne ēhjte ēhmpoo ny meato ēhjhimpe to ēhja. ⁵⁰Ne xwyre my, wa ēhjte meato ēhjhimpe ca meatēh tōhm to meatēh xý'ny cohte ēhjte ēh'himpex. Cwyrjapii my Jōnxōoh te ēhjmy ēhmpoo jāarēn ēhntaa ji' ny wa meamy jōhjaarēn to ēhja.

Ne Sesohx te mecmy amjōhjaarēn to hājýhr.

Sesohx te mecmy me'par coh'hōn

13 ¹Pe rōhm ry'my Me Pajēhpix xý jō'amjōhquēhn to Cohte Me Hōhtýr ēhntaa wyr awca'teh ammrē' to mo. Rōhm Sesohx te ry'my amjōhja'cree pex, xým qui ca hýh'ne Hōnxōoh wyr cohto, ne ca nee my'reh pji' cým ēhjpar noore. Ne pji' cým hō'teeci' cati ji ēhja ēhntaa ji, ēh'tyx cohmy me hapii. Ne cohmy me hapii cymy mymy ēh'tyhc, ne týmne cohmy me hapii heh noore, ne týmne cohte me to amjōhjaac toh noore.

²⁻³Pe rōhm awcapýt, rōhm me hýypýn to ēh'crēh. Rōhm pinny ry'my carō quin jōopa'heeh ēhntaa te Sehmāw cra Zoht Ēhxcarehjat ēhntaa to ēh'himpex, pinny Zoht te Sesohx pehcāmtar cati ji my ha'cree xý'ny. Rōhm Sesohx xwyre' te amjōhja'cree pex, Me Pajēhpix xý' te cohmy ēhmpoo cohneh' pyhxwyr par my cohte ēhmpoo to ēh'himpex to ēhja xý'ny. Ne cohte amjōhja'cree pex, xým qui ca Me Pajēhpix xý' pēhn tē ne ca tyh ne ca acpýyhmý ēh'wyr cohto.

Rōhm me hýypýn to ēh'heh, ⁴my Sesohx xām, ne cohte cýjpi hii jaxýr ēhntaa, cohte hii caxýr, ne cohte towaj ēhntaa pyhr, ne cohte to ēh'pree. ⁵Ne cohte baseh cým cu' cwyr jaxwyr, ne cohte ēh'prōtpi me'par coh'hōn cým ēhncryhc, ne me'par coh'hōn to cwyr. Ne cohte towaj to ēh'pree ēhntaa to me'par crýy.

⁶Ne Sehmāw Pit xwyre par coh'hōn xý'ny, rōhm Sehmāw Pit te cohmy:

—Pa'heeh, tem ca ca crẽ êhjar coh'hõ?

⁷Rõhm Sesohx te cohmy:

—Hỹh, wa ca êhjt看 aapar coh'hõ. Xỹm nee aate êhmpoo ny êhjte aapar coh'hõn xỹ'ny aate ja'cree pex noore, max, ca ca awca'teh' no' ny aat看 ta'ny ja'cree pex.

⁸Rõhm Pit te êh'prỹ pex, ne cohte cohmy:

—Hã'ne! Aapoh ca ca nee tỹmne êhjar coh'hõn noore!

Rõhm Sesohx te cohmy:

—Ca ca êhjte aapar coh'hõn ny jamyr noore, ne ca nee my'reh jõ'teecji' ny aapaj noore!

⁹Rõhm êh'prõt看 Pit te cohmy:

—Cỹh, Pa'heeh, aat看 êhjar coh'hõ! Jõh'cra me, êhjcry me, êhcoh'hõ!

¹⁰Rõhm Sesohx te cohmy:

—Hop, aapoh aapar peht pỹ. Xỹm pom coh me xwa, ne me paapa, ne meamjõhpar peht pỹ to paapa. Hõ, ne meacohneh êhmpexteh, ne meano êhntaa pehtxeht pỹ.

¹¹Ne Sesohx te mecmy hãjỹhr, xỹm Zoht Êhxcarehjt te êhjeehcãmtar cati ji my ha'cree xỹ'ny cohte ha'cree pex, macnyymy cohte harcwa to hãjỹhr, pinny, “Me'cohneh êhmpexteh, ne me'no êhntaa pehtxeht pỹ.”

¹²Ne cohte Pit my hãjỹhr, ne cohte mecmy me'par coh'hõn par, ne hãm, ne mo, ne cohte acpỹyhmỹ hõoxii jaxỹr, ne mix ny hỹhr, ne cohte mecmy:

—Cỹh, me êhjcỹm pa. Êhmpoo caxohw wa êhjte meapar coh'hõn?

¹³Qui meamy êhjmy aajỹycjir prỹm, ca me êhjmy: “Mejto Aahimpex Cati,” ne me êhjmy: “Pa'heeh” hãne. Xỹm qui ca nee êhjmy ta'ny êh'quin noore, ne ca êhjmy ta'ny êhmpexteh, xỹm wa meajõopa'heeh ny. ¹⁴Hõ, wa meajõopa'heeh ny êhja, ne meato êhjhimpe to êhja, caacru ne êhjte meapar coh'hõn. Pe ca ca me caxwyyre êhcohxỹ ajpẽn my êhmpoo tỹ to aapa' to hãne' pom wa qui êhjte meapar coh'hõn. ¹⁵Pe ne meate êhcut hacop ne meate êhcohxỹ ajpẽn to êhmpex xỹ'ny êhjte meato hãjỹhr. ¹⁶Wa êhjcryh'cỹm meamy awjãarẽ, nee me hỹmcwyr cati ji me hõopa'heeh jẽhruu'pi noore my, ne nee mecte mecmy me hõhjãarẽn to êhmprea cati ji amjõhjõopa'heeh cati ji jẽhruu'pi noore. ¹⁷Tem meate êhjar pexteh? Pox, cỹh, ca ca meajpẽn to hãne, qui ca Me Pajẽhpixxỹ meato êhmpex.

¹⁸—Max, ca ca nee meacohneh êhjcỹm aajapac noore. Xỹm wa êhjte amjõhmỹ meajẽhrin êhntaa ji, wa êhjte meaja'cree pex par, ca ca meano êhjeehcãmtar cati ji my ja'cree. Max, qui ca êhmpoo êhjny amjõhto hõhtỹ to hãne' pom qui mam mecte Me Pajẽhpixxỹ jarcwaa ny to êh'huc. Pinny mecte to êh'huc to:

“Pom mejcwyr' no êhcape'ny hỹypyn to jỹh êhntaa' my êhcohri ne cohte êhjcỹm êhncryhc.”

—Ne êh'huc te hãjỹhr. ¹⁹Hõ, ne cormy êhmpoo te êhjny amjõhto hõhtỹ xwyjreh wa êhjte êhmpoo ny meamy amjõhjãarẽn, quir êhmpoo

ēhjny amjōhto hōhtỳy, ca me pji' pohpoh, ne me ja'cree pex, xỳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te ēhjcohjahic ēhntaa pa' wa.

²⁰Ne Sesohx te hēhpiireh mecmy:

—Wa ēhjcryh'cỳm meamy awjāārē, ca ca meano jarcwaa' cut mecmy jāārēn to aapa, qui ca mohtreh me meano' ny amjōhcry, ne ca me paxwyyre' ny amjōhcry. Ne ca me Jōnxōoh te ēhjcohjahic ēhntaa xwyyre' ny amjōhcry.

Sesohx te hēhrỳypi mecmy Zoht jāārēn

²¹Ne Sesohx te mecmy hājỳhr, ne ēh'prōtpi amjōhcỳm pa, ne caprēhre jỳh, ne cohte mecmy:

—Wa ēhjcryh'cỳm meamy, ca ca meano aatyx me paapeehcāmtar cati ji my ja'cree.

²²Rōhm ēh'prōtpi ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' te ajpēn cut hacop to ēh'crēh, ne me tee amjōhja'cree quit, ne nee mecte Zoht ja'cree pex noore.

²³Rōhm Sesohx my ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' no japii ēhntaa Sesohx cape'ny jỳh. ²⁴Rōhm Sehmāw Pit te ēh'prōtpi cohmy hōh'cra' to hỳypir, ne cohte cỳjpi ēh'coohcjir, cohte cohmy jōhm jāārēn xỳ'ny.

²⁵Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Sesohx wyr aapyhmy nor ne cohte cohmy:

—Jōhm qui ca aato hāne, Pa'heeh?

²⁶Rōhm cohmy:

—Cỳh, wa ca cu' cacro' to pāw cwy ēhncoo ne ca jōhm ēhntaa my cohō, ca ca jōhm ja'cree pex!

Ne cohte cohmy hājỳhr, ne cohte ēh'prōtpi pāw japot ēhntaa pyhr, ne cohte cu' cacro' to ēhncoo, ne cohte Sehmāw cra Zoht Ēhxcarehjot ēhntaa my hōr. ²⁷Rōhm Zoht te ēh'prōtpi pāw pyhr ne cohte ēh'crēe. Rōhm ēh'prōtpi pinny Zoht my Satanax xỳr ne cohte to ēh'himpex cỳm ēhncryhc! Rōhm Sesohx te Zoht my:

—Pom aamy to ēhmpoo jaahyhr prỳm ēhntaa, rymy to hēhpix!

²⁸Ne Sesohx te Zoht my hājỳhr, rōhm nee me'crēh ēhntaa ji' no' te harcwaā ēhntaa catỳt noore. ²⁹Xỳm Zoht ēh'tyx me hō'poore' ny paptōoh to ēhja, cwyrjapii my Sesohx te Zoht my hājỳhr, my me'cwy amjōhmy: “Tanny Zoht te me paamy ēhmpoo japruuu xỳ'ny Sesohx te cohmy, amjōhquēhn caxohw. Ow, pehja, Zoht te mecpi ammrēere' cati ji my ēh'poore' no jōr xỳ'ny cohte cohmy.” Ne mecte amjōhmy hājỳhr.

³⁰Rōhm Zoht te pāw crē, ne hām, ne hamoh ēhjcreepi cator ne hamoh tē. Pinny ry'my awcapỳt.

Sesohx cohtor xỳ'ny cohte me to ēh'himpex

³¹Hamoh Zoht tē, rōhm Sesohx te me'cwy my:

—Cỳh, ēhjpi Meatō' Cỳ, ca ca me ēhntaa'cym ēhjplex ny jōmpoh ne me ja'cree pex. Ne ca me ēhjphro' cut Me Pajēhpixxỳ xwyyre ēhmpex ny

ha'cree pex. ³²Xým qui ca Me Pajēhpixxý meamy ēhjpep ny ja'cree, ca ca me ja'cree pex, xým ēhjpepexteh' te hājýhr' pom qui ēhmpex. Xým qui ca hýh'ne Me Pajēhpixxý meamy ja'cree to hāne.

³³—Cýh, mejci ji, wa ca meamy amjōhjāarē, ne meamy amjōhto ēhjhimpep. Wa ca meacape'ny ēhjpa' pýc, ne ca hamoh ry'my ēhjohto. Wa meamy ēhmpoo ēhntaa jāarē, pom wa qui ēhjte ry'my Zohdew cati ji my jōhjāarēn: “Wa ca ēhjohto, ca ca me japi, max, ca ca nee me ēhjny aaxām noore.”

³⁴—Cýh, wa ca meamy ēhjhimpep xý ēhntohw to ēhjcaacuc: ca meajpēn japii. Ca meajpēn japii to hāne' pom qui ēhjmy meajapii. ³⁵Ca ca meajpēn japii to hāne, qui ca me'cohneh'teh meaja'cree pex, meate ēhcut amjōhjēhpix to meapa' ny.

³⁶Ne Sesohx te me to ēh'himpex to hājýhr, rōhm Sehmāw Pit cohmy: —Pa'heeh, jōh'cým ca hamoh aacohto?

Rōhm Sesohx te cohmy:

—Wa ca hamoh ēhjohto, ca ca nee ry'my ēhcut aatēm noore. Max, qui ca a'tōhmryyh, ca ca ēhcut tē.

³⁷Rōhm Pit te cohmy:

—Wa rymy aacut tē! Nee ēhjmy jōhm cohpa j noore! Qui ca me aacut ēhjoohran prým ne me ēhjoohra, max, wa ca ta'ny'hā aacut tē!

³⁸Ne Pit te Sesohx prýy pex to hājýhr, rōhm cohte cohmy:

—Tem nee aamy jōhm cohpa j noore? Tem qui ca crē me ēhcut aacoohran prým, ca ca ta'ny'hā tē? Hop, nee cohte ta'ny hājýhr noore. Wa ēhjcryh'cým aamy aajāarē, ca ca ēhntaa'cým xā'xāc cýr xwyjreh'hā aate ēhjphohpohn pex noore' ny amjōhny aajýyprýy crii!

Pe ne Sesohx te Pit my hājýhr.

Sesohx te mecmy ēh'tyx

14 ¹Ne ēh'prōtpi cohte ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' cohneh my:

—Nee meamjōhcým aajapac to aapaj noo cým. Ne meatyx Me Pajēhpixxý' cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa. Ne me paxwyre' cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa. ²Poone Jōnxōoh jō'crēh' cým meamy meapaaxý' cateh. Capxyh'my qui ēhncryh'cým noore' nyymy wa ca nee meamy jōhjāarēn noore. Wa ca hamoh tē ne meajaprēhp ēhmpoo cohneh' to jý'coohprōn pa. ³Hō, wa ca to hāne, ne ca amne meawyr tē, ne ca meajapruuu, war taxmy ēhjpa ca me ēhjcape'ny aapa. ⁴Ne me ēhcut aapa xý'ny meate pryh ēhntaa ja'cree pex.

⁵Ne cohte mecmy hājýhr, rōhm Tomee cohmy:

—Pa'heeh, wa nee mejte taxmy aatēm xý'ny aaja'cree pex noore.

Jōh'ny wa ca me, ne me pryh ja'cree pex?

⁶Rōhm Sesohx te cohmy:

—Aapoh pa' wa ēhjpi pryh ēhntaa. Pa' wa ēhjcryh'cým meamy ēhjcaacuc to ēhjpa. Ne pa' wa meato ēhjhimpep ca meatēhr tōhm

to meatēhr. Ca ca nee meano ēhjçj'ny Jōnxōoh wyr aaj'yp tip noore.
 7Capxyh'my ca me ja'cree pej' nyymy, ca ca me Jōnxōoh xwyryre ja'cree
 pex. Max, ca me ry'my Jōnxōoh ja'cree pex to mo, ne ry'my meate
 hōmpohn.

8Rōhm Fehrehp cohmy:

—Pa'heeh, mejmy rymy Aajōnxōoh ja'cree, wa me hōmpoh! Wa me
 ta'ny peht aany a'wy!

Ne cohte Sesohx ny h'wyr to hājyhr, rōhm cohte cohmy:

9—Fehrehp, mrē wa ry'my meacape'ny ēhjpa ēhncreeh, tem crē
 nee aate cormy ja'cree pex noore? Ca ca jōmpoh ne Jōnxōoh xwyryre'
 pohpoh! Ēhmpoo caxohw ca ēhjmy: “Me ēhjmy rymy Aajōnxōoh ja'cree
 wa me hōmpoh”? 10Xym wa Jōnxōoh me ajpēn cym ēhjcoh'hi, ne
 mejpehtxeht ēhjpa. Py hop, tem ca aajypry pex? Wa nee amjōh'cut
 meamy ēhmpoo jāārēn to ēhjpa noore. Max, Jōnxōoh ēhjçm ēh'coh'hi,
 ne ējto ēh'himpex wa ēhmpoo to japux to ēhjpa. 11Me ēhjçm pa. Wa
 Jōnxōoh me ajpēn cym ēhjcoh'hi ne mejpehtxeht ēhjpa. Tem wa meamy
 amjōh'jāārēn to hāne ca crē mejpry pex? Mejpry pex noo cym. Ne ējto
 to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh ēhntaa ji' ny mrē me ēhjçm pa're!

12—Wa ēhjçryh'cym meamy awjāārē, ca ca me ēhjçm amjōh'cym
 aajapac to aapa, ne me ēhmpoo to aajapux to aapa' to hāne' pom wa qui
 ēhmpoo to japux to ēhjpa. Hō, pe ca ca me jēhruu'pi ēhmpoo to aajapux
 to aapa, xym wa ca hamoh Jōnxōoh wyr tē. 13Pe ca ca me ēhmpoo ny
 ēhjwy, japry' ny, wa ca to meamy ēhmpoo jaahyh, car me ēhjphro' cut
 Jōnxōoh my ēhmpex jāārē. 14Ca ca me japry' ny ēhmpoo ny ēhjwy, wa ca
 ēhjtyx to meamy ēhmpoo jaahyh.

Sesohx te mecmy Carōo Pex to hōhja'cree

15—Qui ca meano my japii ca ca meano jarcwaa to amjōhjapac cree
 to aapa. 16Pe wa ca Jōnxōoh ny a'wy, qui ca meamy Carōo Pex ēhntaa
 hō, qui ca Carōo Pex ēhjcohx' meamy meajacryh hō, ne ca nee tyme
 Carōo Pex meamy hēhcran noore. 17Qui ca Carōo Pex ēhntaa pehtxeht
 ēhncryh'cym meato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. Ne pom pji' cym mejpa ēhntaa ji,
 qui ca nee me Carōo Pex ny amjōhcryn noore, xym nee mecte hōmpohn
 noore, ne nee mecte ha'cree pex noore. Max, meate Carōo Pex ja'cree
 pex, xym meacape'ny ēhjpa, ne ca h'ne meacym ēh'coh'hi.

18—Wa ca hamoh ēhjohto, max, wa ca nee meato me'hohwatēhj cati
 ji' pyhr'c noore, wa ca acp'yhmy meawyr tē. 19Qui ca a'tōhmryh, qui
 ca nee hēhpiireh pji' cym mejpa ēhntaa ji ēhjphohpohn noore. Max, ca ca
 me ca'hā hēhpiireh jōmpoh. Wa ca tyh ne acp'yhmy ēhjtēhr ne ēhjcatō,
 cwyrajapii ca ca me ēhjcohx' aatēhr tōhm to aapa. 20Qui ca me awca'teh
 ēhntaa cym ja'cree pex, xym wa Jōnxōoh me ajpēn cym ēhjcoh'hi ne
 mejpehtxeht. Pe ca ca meamjōhja'cree pex, coh me ajpēn cym pa'coh'hi

ne me paapehtxeht. ²¹Ca ca meano jarcwaa ny êhjcÿm aajapac to aapa, ne meano jarcwaa to amjôhjacac cree to aapa, ne ca meano my japii. Pe qui ca tapanny Jôn xôoh my meano japii. Pe qui ca paxwyyre my meano japii, wa ca meano my amjôhto jôhtÿy, ca ca meano jômpoh ne meano ja'cree pex. ²²Ne Sesohx te me to êh'himpex to hājÿhr, rôhm êh'prôtpi Zoht (nee Zoht Êhxcarehjet noore) êhntaa te Sesohx my:

—Pa'heeh, Jôh'ny ca ca mrê amjôhto, qui ca nee pji' cÿm mejpa êhntaa ji aapohpohn noore, caacru wa ca pinny me aapohpoh?

²³Rôhm Sesohx te Zoht my:

—Ca ca meano my japii ne meano jarcwaa to amjôhjacac cree to aapa, qui ca tapanny Jôn xôoh my meano hapii, pe wa ca amne Jôn xôoh me ajhoh'reh meano' wyr tê, ne ca meano' cÿm êhjcôh'hi. ²⁴Max, qui ca nee meano my japii noore, ca ca nee meano jarcwaa to amjôhjacac cree to aapaj noore. Ne pom wa meamy êhmpoo jâarên to êhja êhntaa ji, wa nee amjôh'cut meamy êhmpoo jâarên to êhjpa noore, ne pom Jôn xôoh te êhjcôhjahic êhntaa te êhmpoo ny êhjo êh'himpex to êhja, wa êhje meamy êhmpoo jâarên to êhja.

²⁵—Wa êhntaa'cÿm meacape'ny êhja ne meamy êhjaacuc to hâne. ²⁶Max, pom Carôo Pex êhntaa, qui ca jarcwaa' cut Jôn xôoh meawyr Carôo cohjate, qui ca Carôo meapyhtÿr to êhja. Ne ca Carôo Pex êhmpoo cohneh' ny meato êh'himpex to êhja. Ne pom êhje meamy êhmpoo jâarên êhntaa ji, qui ca Carôo Pex meato êh'himpex ca ca me êhmpoo to amjôhjacac cree to aapa.

²⁷—Cÿh, wa êhjtÿx meamy meacÿm êh'câarêhc hō. Xÿm pji' cÿm mejpa êhntaa ji, me'hixny meamy meacÿm êh'câarêhc jôr to êhja, wa me'quêhntee êhjcryh'cÿm meamy meacÿm êh'câarêhc jôr to êhja. Cwyrjapii ca nee meamjôhcÿm aajapac to aapaj noo cÿm, ne nee me êhmpoo jôhpaatee noo cÿm. ²⁸Wa ca hamoh êhjohto ne ca awcapÿt no' ny acpÿyhmy tê. Wa ry'my êhjohtor ne awca'teh' no' ny acpÿyhmy êhjtêm ny êhje meamy amjôhjâarên, my meate êhjcÿm aajapac. Capxyh'my qui meamy japii' nyymy, ca ca me Jôn xôoh wyr êhjcryÿ êhntaa ny êhjpÿhrin aajacryh. Xÿm Jôn xôoh jêhruu'pi êh'heh'tyxtêh ne jêhruu'pi êhjat.

²⁹—Pe wa cormy êhjohtor noo reh'hâ êhje meamy amjôhjâarên, war êhjohto, ca me jarcwaa to amjôhjacac cree, ne me êhje êhjcryh'cÿm meamy êhjaacuc ny ja'cree pex. ³⁰Cÿm wa ca nee meamy êhjaacuc rÿyh noore, ne êhje meamy êhjaacuc ro'ny'hâ. Xÿm ry'my amne pji jôopa'heeh êhntaa tê. Wÿr qui pji jôopa'heeh êhntaa êhjo jôhmy, ³¹max, qui ca êh'tÿx êhmpoo êhny amjôhto hōhtÿy, quir pji' cÿm mejpa êhntaa ji ja'cree pex, êhmy Jôn xôoh japii ny, xÿm wa êhjtÿx êhmpoo to japux to êhja' to hâne' pom qui êhjo êh'himpex to êhja.

—Meacôh'hi, mah coh me to hyh.

Sesohxpi ohv pȳr pex ēhntaa jāārēn

15 ¹Ne Sesohx te hēhpiireh me to ēh'himpex cȳm ēhncryhc, ne cohte mecmy:

—Cȳh, me ēhjȳm pa. Xȳm ēhjpi ohv pȳr pex ēhntaa, ne Jōnxōohpi ohv pȳr jamyr cati. ²My meate ēhycut amjōhjēhpix cati jipi ohv pȳr pa' ny. Qui ca jōhm ēhjȳm ēh'coh'hi, ne nee jōhm hu' to hapux noore, qui ca Jōnxōoh jōhm jaquep, ne hamoh jōhm to mo, ne jōhm mee. Nȳm qui ca jōhm ēhjȳm ēh'coh'hi ne hu' to hapux, qui ca Jōnxōoh to jōhm pa' cwy jaquep, qui jōhm myymy ēhjpeehca'hic to mo, qui hu hȳ'tuu to mo.

³—Ne ry'my meapex par. Pom wa ēhjte meamy jarcwaa to ēhjcaacuc ēhntaa ji, meate jarcwaa ny ēhjȳm aajapac, ne meapex par. ⁴Cȳh, me ēhjȳm aacoh'hi, pe wa ca paxwyyre meacȳm ēhjcoh'hi. Pom qui ohv pȳr pa ēhjȳr cateh' cȳm ēh'coh'hi. Qui ca ēhjȳr cateh' cȳm ēh'pa hapux noore, ne ca nee huj noore. Ne meate hājȳhr'hā, ca ca nee me ēhjȳm aacoh'hij noore, ne ca nee me ēhmpoo to aacator noore.

⁵—Xȳm ēhjpi ohv pȳr, ne meapi ohv pa. Ca ca me ēhjȳm aacoh'hi, wa ca meacȳm ēhjcoh'hi, ca ca me ēhmpoo cateh ne me ēhmpoo to aajapux, pom qui ohv pa ēhjȳr cateh' cȳm ēh'coh'hi ne ēh'pa' cȳm ēhmpoo xu hapux. Xȳm wa ammrē' cȳm ca ca nee me ēhmpoo to aajapux noore.

⁶Nȳm qui ca jōhm ēhjȳm ēh'coh'hij noore, qui ca Jōnxōoh jōhm to hāne' pom qui me ohv pa jaquep, ne me to ēhjpa, ne me cohre, my ēh'pa ēhncrȳy, my me to coohprō, ne me cohhyh' cȳm cohre, my xir. Hō, qui ca Jōnxōoh jōhm to hāne. ⁷Max, ca ca me ēhjȳm aacoh'hi, ne ca me jarcwaa cwyr tyx to aapa, ne ca meatyx ēhmpoo ny Jōnxōoh wy, qui ca meamy ēhmpoo hō. ⁸Ne ca me ēhmpoo to aajapux cateh, pom qui ohv pa' cȳm ohv xu hapux cateh, qui ca me'cwy meapohro' cut Me Pajēhpixxȳ my ēhmpex jāārē, ca ca meacryh'cȳm ēhycut meate amjōhjēhpix cati ji' ny aapa.

⁹—Ēh'tyx ēhjmy meajapii te hājȳhr' pom qui Jōnxōoh my japii. Ca ca me caxwyyre' to hāne ne meajpēn japii to aapa. ¹⁰Ca ca me jarcwaa to amjōhjacac cree to aapa, ne ca meamy ajpēn japii to hāne' pom qui ēhjmy meajapii. Wa ēhjte hājȳhr'hā ne ēhjte Jōnxōoh jarcwaa to amjōhjacac cree to ēhjpa ne ēhjmy meajapii pom qui cohmy japii. ¹¹Ne ēhjte meajacryyh to meapa xȳ'ny ēhjte meamy jōhjāārēn to hājȳhr. Ne ēhjmy meate aajacryyh cateh' ny aapa prȳm. ¹²Cȳh, wa ēhjcryh'cȳm meamy, ca meajpēn japii to hāne' pom qui ēhjmy meajapii. ¹³Qui ca jōhm ēh'cwy' cati ji' crȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny tyh, ca ca me jōhm ja'cree pex, xȳm me'cohneh'teh jēhruu'pi ēhncryh'cȳm cohmy ēh'cwy' cati ji japii. ¹⁴Ca ca me jarcwaa' cut amjōhjaahyhr to aapa, ne ca me ēhjcwȳ' cati ji' ny aapa. ¹⁵Wa ca nee my'reh meato ēhjmy meajȳmcwyr cati ji' ny noore. Xȳm nee me hȳmcwyr cati ji' te me hōopa'heeh te ēhmpoo jaahyhr to ēhjpa'

ny mecte ha'cree pex noore. Max, pa' wa êhjt看 meato amjôhmy êhjcw'y' cati ji' ny, xym Jôn xôoh te êhjmy êhmpoo jâarên êhntaa ji' cohneh' ny wa êhjte meamy êhmpoo jâarên par. ¹⁶Nee meate êhcut amjôhjaahyhr x'y'ny meate amjôhto aahimpex ne meate êhcut amjôhjaahyhr noore my, wa quit êhjte'hâ amjôhmy meajêhrin cwyrrapii my meate êhcut amjôhjaahyhr to aapa. Ne êhjte amjôhmy meapyhxwyr, meate êhmpoo to aajapux rôhn to aapa x'y'ny, to hâne' pom qui êhmpoo p'yr xu hapux cateh, êhntaa cohxy ca me êhmpoo to aajapux rôhn to aapa x'y'ny. Max, qui ca nee t'ymne meate êhmpoo to aajapux êhntaa ji' êh'tôhm ne êh'quin noore, êhmpoo xu' cohxy. Pe ca ca me japyr' ny Jôn xôoh ny aaj'y'wyr to aapa, qui ca Jôn xôoh meacym cym hapac to êhja, ne ca to meamy êhmpoo cohneh jaahyhr to êhja. ¹⁷Cwyrrapii wa êhjcryh'cym meamy, ca meamy ajpên japii.

Pji' cym mejpa êhntaa ji my Sesohx me, êh'cw'y' cati ji' cohri

¹⁸—Tem pji' cym mejpa êhntaa ji my meacohri? Xym mecte meacohri xwyjreh'hâ mecmy êhcohri! ¹⁹Capxyh'my ca me pji' cym mejpa êhntaa ji' cw'y' ny aapa' nyymy, qui ca nee meacohrij noore, ne ca mecmy meajapii xym ca me'cw'y' ny aapa. Max, ca nee me'cw'y' ny aapaj noore, xym wa êhjte amjôhmy meajêhrin my meate me'quêhntee êhcut amjôhjaahyhr, cwyrrapii my meacohri. ²⁰Wa êhjte ry'my meamy jarcwaa to hâjyhr: “Nee me h'ymcwyr cati ji me hôopa'heeh jêhruu'pi noore.” Wa meajôopa'heeh ny êhja, cwyrrapii qui ca pji' cym mejpa êhntaa ji êhjte êh'quinre, ne ca me caxwyre' to êh'quinre. Nym qui ca jôhm êh'tyx jarcwaa' cut amjôhjaahyhr to êhja, ne ca jôhm meajarcwaa xwyre' cut amjôhjaahyhr to êhja. ²¹Max, qui ca meacwy êhjpohro' cut meato êh'quin to êhja, xym nee mecte Jôn xôoh te êhcohjahic êhntaa ja'cree pex noore. ²²Capxyh'my wa nee amne pji' wyr êhjtêm ne mecmy noore' nyymy, qui ca nee me'quin ny amjôhja'cree pex noore, wa ca nee mecmy jôhmy noore. Max, wa amne tê ne êhjte hêhryypî mecmy me'quin ny me hâarên, caacru my nee meamjôhjôh'ny êh'pahym noore ne meacrehtpiimy êhmpoo quin to hapux to êhja. Cwyrrapii wa ca êhjt看 me'coohquehj. ²³Qui ca taxmy jôhm êhcohri, ne ca jôhm Jôn xôoh xwyre' cohri. ²⁴Capxyh wa to mento myyreh êhmpoo jaahyhr catehj noore' to hâne' pom qui t'ym'ne jôhm te to êhmpoo jaahyhr noore' nyymy, qui ca nee me'quin ny amjôhja'cree pex noore, wa ca nee mecmy jôhmy noore.

Max, wa êhjte to êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' ny me'tyx êhjpohpohn to êhja, caacru my me ta'ny'hâ êhcohri, ne me Jôn xôoh xwyre' cohri. ²⁵Hô, mecte êhjte hâjyhr, pom qui meate amjôhto aahimpex x'y'ny meaquit ji' te to êh'huc: “Wa nee êhjte jôhm to jôhmy noore' cym me êhcohri.” Hô, cwyrrapii my me êhjte hâne.

²⁶—Max, pom Carôo Pex êhncryh'cym êh'caacuc to êhja ne Jôn xôoh cape'ny êhja êhntaa, wa ca meawyr amne êh'cohjate, qui ca amne

meawyr tē, ne ca meacape'ny ēhja, ne ca meamy jāārēn to ēhja. ²⁷Pe ca ca me caxwyyre me'cohneh'teh my jāārēn to aapa, x̄m ca me ry'my ēhjaape'ny aapa ne meate ja'cree pexteh.

Sesohx te mecmy cohtor ny amjōhjāārēn

16 ¹—Ne meate ēhjaapehj noo x̄'ny wa ēhjte meamy jōhjāārēn to hājyhr. ²X̄m qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji mecte coohprōnx̄ ēhntiitee meacohri. Qui ca me h̄yh'ne meacwy' coohra, ne meamjōhmy mecte Me Pajēhpixx̄ jacryyh x̄'ny aacoohtan ny amjōhmy ēh'cāmjēhx. ³Ne ca me'tyx meato ēh'quin to hājyhr to ēhja, x̄m nee mecte Jōnxōoh me ja'cree pex noore. ⁴Cwyrjapii my mecte meato hājyhr xwyjreh'hā ēhjte meamy jōhjāārēn to hājyhr, quir me meato hāne, car me jarcwaa ēhntaa to amjōhjapac cree, x̄m wa ēhjte ēhjcryh'c̄m meamy jōhjāārēn. Hō, ne nee ry ēhjte meamy jōhjāārēn to hājyhr noore, x̄m wa meacape'ny ēhja. Max, wa meamy jōhjāārēn to hāne, x̄m wa ca ēhjohto. ⁵X̄m wa Jōnxōoh te ēhjcōhjahic ēhntaa wyr ēhjcr̄y. Caacru ca nee mejcoohcjir ne me ēhjmy: “Jōh'c̄m ca hamoh tē?” hājyhr noore. ⁶Ne wa ēhjte meamy ēhjohtor ny amjōhjāārēn ca cymy meamjōhc̄m pa! ⁷Wa ēhjcryh'c̄m meamy, wa ca ēhjohto qui ca ta'ny ēhmpexteh, meamy, ne ca nee ēh'quin noore. Xyhr wa ca ēhjohtor noore, qui ca nee amne Carōo Pex meawyr ēh'tēm noore. Max, wa ca tē, ne ca amne amjōhpanny Carōo Pex cohjate, qui ca meawyr tē, ne ca meacape'ny ēhja.

⁸—Pe qui ca Carōo Pex pji' c̄m mejpa ēhntaa ji my ēh'caacuc to ēhja, qui ca me'cwy amjōhquin ny amjōhja'cree pex, ne me Jōnxōoh te ēhncryh'c̄m ēhja' ny ha'cree pex, ne me Jōnxōoh te me'coohcjir x̄'ny amjōhny ha'cree pex.

⁹Hō, qui ca Carōo me'quin ny mecmy, qui me'quin ny amjōhja'cree pex, x̄m me h̄ypr̄y pex ne mecte ēhjaapeh. ¹⁰Ne ca Carōo Me Pajēhpixx̄ ēhncryh'c̄m ēhja' ny hāārē qui me ha'cree pex, x̄m wa ca hamoh Jōnxōoh wyr ēhjohto, ca ca nee my'reh me ēhjphohpn to aapaj noore. ¹¹Ne ca Carōo Pex mecmy Me Pajēhpixx̄ jāārē, x̄m qui ca me'coohquehj to hāne, pom qui cohte pji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa coohcjir ne cohte amjōhtiitee cohri.

¹²—Hō, ne ēhjmy hēhpiireh meamy ēhmpoo cwy jāārēn pr̄m, max, wa ca nee meamy ēhmpoo jāārēn noore, x̄m cormy meapi ēhmpoo ja'cree quitre. ¹³Max, qui ca Carōo Pex te ēhncryh'c̄m ēh'caacuc ēhntaa amne tē, ne ca ēhncryh'c̄m ēhmpoo cohneh' ny meato ēh'himpex to mo. X̄m qui ca nee amjōh'cut ēh'caacuc noore, qui ca Jōnxōoh ēhmpoo ny to ēh'himpex qui ca meamy ēhmpoo jāārē. Ne pom cormy ēhmpoo te amjōhto hōht̄y noo ēhntaa ji, qui ca Carōo Pex ēhmpoo japux xwyjreh'hā meamy ēhmpoo jāārē.

14—Qui ca Carão Pex meamy êhjpep ny jãarẽ, ne ca meamy êhmpoopi jô'teecji êhntaa ji xwyre jãarẽ.

15—Êhmpoo cohneh Jõnxõoh jô'teecji êhntaa ji, paxwyre jô'teecji. Cohte hãjyhr êhntaa'ny qui ca Carão Pex meamy êhmpoopi jô'teecji êhntaa ji' cut hãarẽ.

Qui ca Sesohx cohto, qui ca me caprĩre

16—Qui ca a'tõhmryh ca ca nee me êhjphophn noore. Pe ca ca mejphophn noo to awcapýt to jõhmy ne ca me cormy hẽhpiireh êhjphoph. 17Rõhm êh'prõtpi êh'cut mecte amjõhjẽhpix cati ji' cwy' te ajpẽn my:

—Êhmpoo ny my mrẽ cohte harcwaa to hãjyhr, pinny qui ca a'tõhmryh coh ca nee me hõmpohn noore, ne ca me hõmpohn noo to awcapýt to jõhmy ne ca me cormy hẽhpiireh hõmpoh? Ne êhmpoo ny my cohte harcwaa êhntaa to hãjyhr: “Xým wa ca Jõnxõoh wyr êhjohto?”

18Ne meajpẽn my:

—Êhmpoo to my “qui ca a'tõhmryh” êhntaa? Aapoh harcwaa êhntaa ja'cree quit!

19Ne mecte Sesohx coohcjir prým ny cohte me ha'cree pex, ne cohte mecmy:

—Tem crẽ meapi jarcwaa êhntaa ja'cree quitre? Ny ca meajpẽn coohcjir to hãne? Wa meamy: “Qui ca a'tõhmryh ca ca nee me my'reh jõmpohn noore. Pe ne ca me jõmpohn noo to awcapýt to jõhmy ne ca me hẽhpiireh êhjphoph.” Tem crẽ meapi jarcwaa êhntaa ja'cree quitre?

20—Wa êhjcryh'cým meamy, wa ca meapi êhjohto, ca ca me japiitee aacwyr to aacrẽh, max, qui ca pji' cým mejpa êhntaa ji hacryh! Ca ca meacaprĩre, max, qui ca a'tõhmryh ca ca nee me my'reh aacaprĩrej noore, ne ca meajacryh. 21Pom qui me'tehc cati ji my me'cra êhjpehxxwyr xý'ny mecmy me hý, my me caprẽhre êhntaa cwy' to, xým ry'my me'cra pehxxwyr xý'ny. Max, qui ca me'cra axxwy, qui ca me hacryh, ne ca nee my'reh me'cra xý êhntaa to amjõhjapac cree noore, xým ry'my me'cra pehxxwyr my me'cra pyhrin hacryh. 22Êhntaa jẽehcji cwy' to ca me êhntaa'cým aacaprẽhre. Max, ca ca me hẽhpiireh êhjphoph, ne ca meajacryh cateh. Pe qui ca nee jõhm meajacryh êhntaa to taxmy noore my.

23—Pe qui ca awcapýt êhntaa a'twy, ca ca nee me my'reh êhmpoo ny êhjoohcjir noore. Wa êhjcryh'cým meamy awjãarẽ, ca ca me japry' ny êhmpoo ny Jõnxõoh wy, qui ca meamy êhmpoo hõ. 24Cormy nee meate japry' ny êhmpoo ny Jõnxõoh wyr noore. Haner me êhmpoo ny Jõnxõoh wy, qui ca meamy êhmpoo hõ, ca ca meajacryh cateh.

Sesohx te hõh'cu'ny me to êh'himpex to hãjyhr

25—Hõ, ne êhjte meamy jarcwaa peh'hoo to hãjyhr, max, qui ca a'tõhmryh, wa ca nee my'reh meamy jarcwaa peh'hoo noore, ne ca hẽhryypi meamy Jõnxõoh jãarẽ.

26—Qui ca awcapýt ēhntaa a'twy, ca ca me japry' ny Jōnxōoh ny aajý'wyr to aapa. Ne pa wa ca nee meany Jōnxōoh ny jý'wyr noore, 27xým ēh'tyx Jōnxōoh' my meajapii. Xým meamy japii, ne wa amne ēh'pēhn tē ne ca nee meajýyprýy pex noore.

28—Wa amne Jōnxōoh pēhn pji ēhntaa wyr ēhjicator. Ne wa ca ēhntaa'cým pji ēhntaa pēhn'hā acpýyhmy Jōnxōoh wyr ēhjcohto.

29Ne Sesohx te mecte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix cati ji my amjōhjāārēn to hājýhr, rōhm mecte cohmy:

—Cýh, tac ēhntaa'cým ca hēhryypi mejmy amjōhjāārē, ne ca nee my'reh mejmy aajarcwaa peh'hoo to aacaacuc noore, cwyrajapii wa mejte aacým japac pexteh. 30Ēhntaa'cým wa mejte aaja'cree pex, my aate me'cohneh'teh jōhjacob ja'cree pex par, ne týmne aate jōhm ja'cree pex xý'ny aate jōhm coohcjir noore. Cohte hājýhr ēhntaa'ny wa meamjōhmy ēhncryh'cým Me Pajēhpixxý' te amne aacohjahic ca amne ēh'pēhn tē.

31Ne mecte Sesohx my hājýhr, rōhm cohte mecmy:

—Tem ca tee meacryh'cým? Ne crē nee meajýyprýy pex noore? 32Hop, qui ca a'tōhmryyh, ca ca meajōhrcwaa wyr meapehtxeht cým ajcrý, ne ca mejcapeh, wa ca a'teereh xa! Max, wa ca nee a'teereh ēhjxām noore, xým Jōnxōoh ēh'tyx ēhjcape'ny ēh'coh'hi.

33—Hō, ne ēhjte meamy jōhjāārēn to hājýhr, car mejcým aacoh'hi, qui meacým ēh'cāārēhcreh. Xým ca me pji' cým aapa, qui ca pji' cým mejpa ēhntaa ji meato ēh'quin to ēhjpa. Max, nee me hōhpaatee, xým wa mexruu'pi ēhjheh'tyxteh!

Sesohx te Hōnxōoh ny hý'wyr to hājýhr

17 1Ne Sesohx te mecmy hājýhr, ne cohte ēh'prōtpi cujcwaa wyr ēhjrēht to hýhr, ne cohte Hōnxōoh ny hý'wyr cým ēhncryhc, ne cohte cohmy:

—Cýh, Ēhnxōoh, ry'my or jý'hohc. Ēhjpi aacra, ca me'cohneh'teh' to aahimpex qui me ēhjplex ny jōmpoh. Ne me ēhjpothro' cut aapex ny aaja'cree pex. 2Wa ēhjte me'cohneh'teh' to ēhjhimplex to ēhjpa xý'ny aate amjōhmy ēhjxām. War tým'ne aate ēhjmy me hōr ēhntaa ji' to ēhjhimplex qui me'tēhr tōhm ny ēhjpa. 3Pe qui ca me'tēhr tōhm ny ēhjpa, xým mecte paja'cree pex. Xým ēhncryh'cým aapi Me Pajēhpixxý' pehtxeht ēhntaa ny mecte aaja'cree pex. Ne mecte ēhjpi aacra Sesohx Crehx—aate ēhjcohjahic ēhntaa ny mecte aaja'cree pex. Cwyrajapii qui ca me'tēhr tōhm ny ēhjpa.

4—Wa ēhjte pji' cým mejpa ēhntaa ji my aapex ny aajāārēn cateh. Xým wa ēhjte ēhmpoo to japux xý'ny aate ēhmpoo ny ēhjte aahimpex ēhntaa ji, wa ēhjte ēhmpoo cohneh' to japux par.

5—Ēhnxōoh, wa ca acpýyhmy aawyr tē. Hēhpiireh aacape'ny me'coh'hi ēhntaa ji my ēhjplex ny jāārēn to aacoh'hi, pom qui aate mam pji ammrē

reereh mecmy ēhjpeh ny jāārēn to aacoh'hi. Cwyrjapii ca hēhpiireh mecmy ēhjpeh ny jāārēn to hāne, amjōhcape'ny. ⁶Ne aate pji' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji' to aajō'teecji ne aate ēhjmy me hōr ēhntaa ji, wa ēhjte mecmy aapex ny aajāārēn. Mecpi aajō'teecji' ny, my aate ēhjmy me hōr, rōhm mecte aajarcwaa to amjōhjapac cree to ēhjpa. ⁷Ne mecte aaja'cree pex, xȳm ēhjhimpepxȳ ēhntaa, aahimpexxȳ pehtteh. ⁸Xȳm aate ēhjmy ēhmpoo jāārēn ēhntaa ji, wa ēhjte mecmy ēhmpoo jāārēn par, my mecte aajarcwaa ny ēhjcȳm hapac, ne meamjōhmy aajarcwaa ēhncryh'cȳm. Cwyrjapii my aate amne ēhjcohjahic wa amne aapēhn ēhjtēm ny mecte ja'cree pex, ne nee me hȳyprȳy pex noore my.

⁹—Cwyrjapii wa me ta'ny aany a'wy. Ne wa ca nee pji' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji' ny aany jȳ'wyr noore, ne aate ēhjmy me hōr ēhntaa ji' ny wa aany a'wy, xȳm me aajō'teecji' ny. ¹⁰Xȳm ēhmpoo cohneh jō'teecji ēhntaa ji aajō'teecji. Ne ēhmpoo cohneh aajō'teecji ēhntaa ji paxwyyre jō'teecji. Ne ēhmpoo cohneh ajhoh'reh pajō'teecji. My mecte ta'ny ēhjcū hacop to ēhjpa, ne me ēhjmy ēhjpeh jāārē.

¹¹—Wa aawyr ēhjcȳy, ne ca hȳh'ne pji ēhntaapi ēhjcohto. Pe qui ca aate ēhjmy me hōr ēhntaa ji jacȳnpi ēhjpa, pji' cȳm. Cwyrjapii, Jōnxōoh ca me'cohneh jēhruu'pi aacryh'cȳm aapa ēhntaa, ca me hamyr to aapa, quir me pehtxeht, pom coh qui paapehxcroht cȳm pa'pehtxeht. ēhntaa cwy' to qui me'cohneh pehtxeht.

¹²—Wa ēhjte pji ēhntaa cȳm ēhjpa' ny aajarcwaa' cut me hamyr to ēhjpa. Aate ēhjmy me hōr ēhntaa ji, wa ēhjte me hamyr to ēhjpa, my nee me'no pehctor noore, ne pom jōhm pehtxeht ēhjpehctor prȳm ēhntaa pehctor. Ne jōhm te hājȳhr, quir ēhmpoo amjōhto hōhtȳy to hāne' pom qui mam mecte aajarcwaa ny to ēh'huc ēhntaa. ¹³Hō, wa ēhjte pji ēhntaa cȳm mejpa' ny me hamyr to ēhjpa, max, wa ca ēhntaa'cȳm aawyr ēhjcohto. Wa ēhjte aamy jarcwaa to hājȳhr, quir me cȳm'hā jacryyh ēhntaa ji' cohneh ēh'coh'hi.

¹⁴—Wa ēhjte mecmy aajarcwaa my hēhcran, cwyrjapii my pji' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji my mecpi, xȳm nee mecpi pji' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji' cwyj noore. Pom wa qui paxwyyre nee ēhjpi pji' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji' cwyj noore. ¹⁵Max, wa nee aate pji ēhntaapi me to aacohtor xȳ'ny wa aany jȳ'wyr noore, ne aate Jōhm Quin ēhntaapi me hōhtȳr xȳ'ny wa aany a'wy. ¹⁶Xȳm mecte to ēhjny'hā, ne nee me mecpi pji' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji' cwyj noore.

¹⁷—Cȳh, ēhnxōoh, aacaacucxȳ' to me to aahimpex qui me aacohxȳ ēhncryh'cȳm ēhjpa, pom ca qui aacryh'cȳm aapa. Xȳm aacaacucxȳ ēhntaa ēhncryh'cȳm mahā. ¹⁸Wa ca mecte pji' cȳm hōhjāārēn to ēhjpa xȳ'ny me'cohjahic to hāne, pom qui aate amne pji' wyr ēhjcohjahic, ēhjte jōhjāārēn to ēhjpa xȳ'ny. ¹⁹Ne ēhjte ēhjcryh'cȳm aajarcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa xȳ'ny aamy amjōhjōr, quir me taxwyyre

ēhneryh'cȳm aajō'teeci' ny ēhjpa, ne me aajarcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa.

20—Pe wa nee me ta'ny peht aany jȳ'wyr noore. Xȳm qui ca me me'cwy my aajarcwaa jāārēn to ēhjpa, qui ca me'cwy mecȳ aajarcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa, cwyryapii wa me'cwy xwyre' ny aany jȳ'wyr to mo, 21 qui me'cohneh'teh pehtxeht, pom ca qui ēhjȳm aacoh'hi, wa tapanny aacȳm ēhjcoh'hi, qui me taxwyyre pa'cȳm ēh'coh'hi, coh ne paxwyyre me cȳm pa'coh'hi, ne me pa'cohneh pa'pehtxeht, quir tȳm'ne pji' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji aate ēhjcohjahic ny ja'cree pex.

22—Wa ēhjte me to ēhjhimpe my mempex te hājȳhr' pom qui aate ēhjte aahimpex wa ēhjpe, quir me'cohneh pehtxeht pej'hā, pom coh qui paapehxcroht cȳm pa'pehtxeht. 23 To hāne, war me cȳm ēhjcoh'hi pom ca qui ēhjȳm aacoh'hi, quir mencryh'cȳm pehtxeht, qui pji' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji aaja'cree pex, xȳm aate ēhjcohjahic ne aamy ēhcut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji japii to hāne' pom qui aamy japii.

24—Ēhnxōoh, ēhjmy aate ēhjmy me hōr ēhntaa ji' te ēhjcape'ny ēhjpa' prȳm. War taxmy ēhjpa, qui me taxwyyre ēhcut ēhjpa, mecte aate ēhjmy ēhjpe jōr ēhntaa ny ēhjphohpohn to ēhjpa xȳ'ny. Xȳm cormy aate to pji jēhpix noore'hā aamy japii.

25—Ēhnxōoh, ca aacryh'cȳm aahimpex to aapa. Caacru my nee pji' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji' te aaja'cree pex noore, wa ēhjte'hā aaja'cree pex. Ne pom aate ēhjmy me hōr ēhntaa ji' te aate ēhjcohjahic ny ja'cree pex. 26 Wa me cȳm ēhjcoh'hi xȳ'ny ēhjte mecmy aajāārēn my mecte aaja'cree pex. Pe wa ca hēhpiireh mymy mecmy aajāārēn to ēhjpa qui me aaja'cree pex to mo, quir meajpēn japii to hāne' pom qui aamy japii.

Sesohx ēhmpoo cu my hȳr

18 1 Ne Sesohx te Hōnxōoh ny hȳ'wyr to hājȳhr, ne cohte ta'ny hȳ'wyr to ēh'heh. Ne hamoh ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' to mo, ne me crēhpi hapux. Rōhm cu' to Sedrōo ēhntaa jēehci' ny ēhmpoo cu ēhntaa ēh'coh'hi, rōhm me cu' ny ēhjrii ne me ēhmpoo cu my ēhncjix.

2 Rōhm pom Zoht te Sesohx peehcāmtar cati ji my ha'cree ēhntaa xwyre' te ēhmpoo cu ēhntaa pohpohn pex, xȳm ry'my Sesohx te ēhmpoo cu ēhntaa cȳm ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' to coohprōn jȳ'tuu.

3 Cwyryapii my Zoht hatox cȳm sordat cati ji' cwy' to tē, mecte ēhmpoo cu ēhntaa cȳm Sesohx proo xȳ'ny. Rōhm sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji me, Farehzew cati ji me, mecte Me Pajēhpixxȳ jōhrcwaa jamyri cati ji' cwy' cohjahic, me'cut. Rōhm mecte ēhxpāt cwyri ne mempyp ēhmpoo puc ēhntaa to amjōhmy hȳ'cooro to praa, ēhmpoo cu ēhntaa wyr.

4 Rōhm Sesohx te ēhmpoo cohneh ja'cree pex, ēhmpoo te amjōhto hōhtȳ xwyjreh'hā. Cwyryapii my me cohnyy my cator ne mo, ne me cohnyy hām, ne cohte mecmy harc waa men, ne mecmy:

—Jōhm ca me jōhm japi praa?

⁵Rōhm me cohmy:

—Pom Nazaree pēhn Sesohx cator ne ēhjpa ēhntaa wa me hapi!

Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Pom pa' wa xa!

Rōhm Zohit hixxeeh ēhntaa me cape'ny xa. ⁶Rōhm mecte Sesohx jarcwaa ny cŷm hapac ne ēh'prōtpi me hatu' to ēhjpa ne meaxxwy!

⁷Rōhm Sesohx te hēhpiireh mecmy:

—Jōhm ca me jōhm japi praa?

Rōhm mecte hēhpiireh cohmy:

—Pom Nazaree pēhn Sesohx cator ne ēhjpa ēhntaa wa me hapi!

⁸Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Pom pa' wa xa! Ry'my ēhjte meamy amjōhjāārēn. Tem ca me pa peht japi? Pox, ca nee mejcwy ēhntaa ji' no proo noo cŷm, qui ta aapoh hamoh me praa!

⁹Ne Sesohx te mecmy harcwaa to hājyhr, qui ēhmpoo amjōhto hōhtȳy to hāne' pom qui ry'my ēhmpoo te amjōhto hōhtȳy prŷm ny cohte Hōnxōoh my hōhjāārēn. Ne cohte cohmy hōhjāārēn to:

“Pom aate ēhjmy me hōr ēhntaa ji, nee taxmy jōhm pehctor noore.”

¹⁰Rōhm Sehmāw Pit ēhxpāt ny xa, ne cohte ēh'prōtpi ēhxpāt cŷpi caxŷr, ne cohte me cŷm ēhncryhc. Rōhm sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh my hŷmcwyr cati ji' no ēhntaa japry' to Mawco, rōhm Pit te Mawco cŷm ēhncryhc, ne cohte ēhxpāt to ēh'crŷ' cŷm ēhmpoc, ne cohte awpuc rōhmpi hapac ēhntaa jaquep! ¹¹Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Sesohx te Pit myn, ne cohmy:

—Hāh, nee me to hājyhr noo cŷm! Qui ta aapoh! Ne acpŷyhmŷ ēhxpāt cŷ my haxŷ! Pom wa ēhmpoo my jōhcanyr xŷ'ny Jōnxōoh te ēhjmy ēhmpoo jōr—tem wa ca pehja nee ēhmpoo my jōhcanyr noore?

Mecte Sesohx proo

¹²Pe rōhm sordat me, me hō'capehtāw me, Me Pajēhpixxŷ jōhrcwaa jamyr cati ji me, mecte Sesohx proo ne mecte cahyhr. ¹³Ne hamoh me jōhm to Aanax ēhntaa jōhrcwaa wyr to mo. Amcro ēhntaa' cŷm Aanax pehjōo Cajfax ēhntaa sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh ny ēh'crēh, cwyrajapii my me hōhpreequit Aanax jōhrcwaa wyr to mo. ¹⁴Cajfax ēhntaa' te Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh cati ji my Sesohx jāārēn to hājyhr, pinny: “Qui ca jōhm pehtxit me pantiitee tyh.” Hō, Cajfax ēhntaa' te mecmy hāārēn to hājyhr.

Pit te mecmy amjōhny hŷyprŷy

¹⁵Rōhm me Sesohx to mo, ne mecte ēhjcree pōh'ny mohrteh ēhntaa my Sesohx to hŷr. Rōhm Pit me Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' no ēh'cut mo. Ne jōhm Sesohx cut hŷr, xŷm sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh te

jōhm pohpohn pej'hā. ¹⁶Rōhm nee Pit x̄yr noore, ne pōopi xa, mohrteh jarcwaa ny. Rōhm jōhm cohpry ēhntaa mohrteh jarcwaa jamyr to xa, rōhm jōhm x̄yr, ne jōhm acp̄ȳhmy mo, ne jōhm te jōhm cohpry my:

—C̄yh, to mejcw̄y' no ēhntaa my ēh'proo mee, qui ēh̄cut aax̄y!

Rōhm jōhm cohpry ēhntaa te to Pit my mohrteh jarcwaa proo men, my h̄yr.

¹⁷Rōhm ēh'prōtpi jōhm cohpry ēhntaa te Pit my:

—Tem nee aapi Sesohx cut mejpa' cati ji' noj noore?

Rōhm Pit te cohmy:

—Hop, aapoh nee ēhjpi Sesohx cut mejpa' cati ji' noj noore!

¹⁸Rōhm pinny cryh, rōhm saséhdot cati ji' my me h̄ymcwyr cati ji' me, Me Pajēhpixx̄y jōhrcwaa jamyr cati ji' me, mecte to amjōhmy cohun, ne me cohhyh jacrat pr̄yy cacro' ny h̄ȳxohn to ēh'coh'hi. Rōhm Pit me cape'ny h̄ȳxohn to xa.

Aanax te Sesohx coohcjir

¹⁹Rōhm saséhdot cati ji' jōopa'heeh te Sesohx coohcjir c̄ym ēhncryhc. Ne cohte ēh'himpexx̄y me, ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' ny ēh'coohcjir.

²⁰Rōhm Sesohx te cohmy:

—Wa ēh̄jte hēhr̄ȳpi me paate coohprōnx̄y ēhntaa ji' me, Me Pajēhpixx̄y jōhrcwaa c̄ym me'cohneh'teh' to ēhjhimpex to ēhjcoh'hi, ne t̄ymne ēh̄jte ēhj̄pēm̄xohrpi ēhmpoo to ēhjcaacuc noore. ²¹Ēhmpoo ny ca aaj̄y'coohcjir to hāne? Mrē mecte ēh̄jc̄ym hapac ēhntaa ji' coohquehj, wa ēh̄jte ēhmpoo ny me to ēhjhimpex ny. X̄ym mecte'hā ēhjhimpexx̄y ēhntaa ji' ja'cree pex.

²²Ne Sesohx te mecmy h̄āj̄ȳhr, rōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y jōhrcwaa jamyr cati ji' no ēhntaa te ēh'prōtpi Sesohx coh̄c c̄ym ēhmpoc! Ne cohte cohmy:

—Tem ca crē saséhdot cati ji' jōopa'heeh pr̄yy pex!

²³Rōhm Sesohx te cohmy:

—Wa ha meamy ēhjcaacuc quire, ca me ēhjmy jarcwaa jāārē. Jōh'nyymy ēh̄jte meamy jarcwaa to? Pom mrē wa ēh̄jcryh'c̄ym ēhjcaacuc̄re' c̄ym my ry aate ēhj̄poc?

²⁴Ne Sesohx te mecmy h̄āj̄ȳhr, rōhm Aanax ēhntaa te ēh'peh̄jō Cajfax, saséhdot cati ji' jōopa'heeh ēhntaa wyr Sesohx cohjahic, my hamoh me cahyhr ny to ēh'wyr mo.

Pit te hēhpiireh amjōhny h̄ȳypr̄y

²⁵Rōhm Sehmāw Pit h̄ȳxohn to xa. Rōhm jōhm ji' cohmy:

—Tem caxwȳȳrepi Sesohx cw̄y' no'hā?

Rōhm Pit te amjōhny h̄ȳypr̄y, ne cohte mecmy:

—Hop, hop, aapoh wa nee ēhjpi Sesohx cw̄ȳj noore!

26 Rōhm Pit te Mawco japac jaquep ēhntaa cwy' no sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh my h̄ymcwyr to ēhjpa, ne jōhm xa, ne jōhm te Pit my:

—Wa ēhjte ēhmpoo cu ēhntaa c̄ym Sesohx cape'ny ca' pohpohn ca mo aapoh! Noore?!

27 Rōhm Pit te amjōhny h̄yyp̄r̄y. Rōhm ēh'prōtpi xā'xāc c̄y.

Hamoh me Pehrat wyr Sesohx to mo

28 Rōhm Cajfax te Sesohx coohcjir to ēh'heh, my hamoh me hōhrcwaapi to cator, ne hamoh me gohvēhnaduu jōhrcwaa wyr to mo. Rōhm ry'my ēh̄r̄ȳr̄ȳ. Max, pinny Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji Pehrat jōhrcwaa my ēhncjix capeh, x̄ym Pehratpi crēh x̄ȳȳr̄e' cati ji, xyhr qui me ēhj̄cree my aac̄ji ne meamjōhto ēh'quin to hapux, ne ca nee me Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ jō'amjōhquēhn to Cohte Me Hōht̄yr̄ ēhntaa ny h̄yyp̄n̄ noore.

29 Cohpaatee me pōopi ēh'coh'hi, rōhm me hō'gohvēhnaduu Pehrat ēhntaa me'wyr cator, ne cohte mecmy harcwaā men, ne mecmy:

—Ēhmpoo my jōhm reht te to jōhmy, ny ca me ēhjmy jōhm jāārēn quin to hāne?

30 Rōhm mecte cohmy:

—Capxyh qui ēhmpoo quin to cator noore' nyymy, wa ca nee meawyr to ēhj̄x̄ȳr̄ noore!

31 Rōhm Pehrat te mecmy:

—Hamoh me to mo, ne meaquit ji' te amjōhjaahyr̄x̄ȳ' cut ēh'coohquehj!

Rōhm Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji' te Pehrat my:

—Hop! X̄ym meapi Hōman cati ji, ca nee mejte me'coohran ny me jamyr noore!

32 (Ne mecte Pehrat my harcwaā to hāj̄ȳhr, qui ēhmpoo amjōhto hōht̄ȳy to hāne' pom qui Sesohx te mecmy amjōh̄jāārēn to hāj̄ȳhr, pinny qui ca me crohx ny coh̄xu qui crohx ny tyh).

Pehrat te Sesohx coohcjir

33 Ne mecte Pehrat my hāj̄ȳhr, rōhm hamoh Pehrat acp̄ȳȳhmy ēhj̄cree my h̄ȳr, ne cohte Sesohx ny h̄y'wyr my amne me to mo, ne mecte hām. Rōhm cohte cohmy:

—Tem ca crē Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh ny aacrēh?

34 Rōhm Sesohx te cohmy:

—Tem ca amjōh'cut ēhjcoohcjir to hāne, py hop, tem jōhm te aamy jāārēn to hāj̄ȳhr ny ca ēhjcoohcjir to hāne?

35 Rōhm Pehrat te cohmy:

—Aapoh nee aaquēhntee ēhjpi Zohdew cati jij noore! Aacwy' cati ji me, sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji' te ēhjmy aajāārēn. Ēhmpoo quin to my aate jōhmy ēhntaa?

³⁶Rôhm Sesohx te cohmy:

—Aapoh wa nee pji êhntaa cÿm taxmy crêh' no' to êjhimpex to êhjcêh'j noore my. Capxyh wa crêh' no' to êjhhimpej' nyymy, qui ca me japrêehre Zohdew cati ji japoh, mecte êhjproo noo xÿ'ny. Max, nee mejcwy' cati ji' te hãjÿhr' pom qui pji' cÿm mejpa êhntaa jij noore.

³⁷Rôhm Pehrat te Sesohx my:

—Tem crê aapi pa'heeh?

Rôhm:

—Hÿh, ca aacryh'cÿm êhjpi pa'heeh ny jãarê. Cohte hãjÿhr êhntaa'ny my pji êhntaa cÿm êhjpy m ne êhjcat, wa êhjte êhjcryh'cÿm mecmy jôhjãarên to êhjpa xÿ'ny. Mecmy êhjcryh'cÿm jôhjãarên ny êhjpar prÿm cati ji êh'tyx êhjçÿm pa.

³⁸Ne Sesohx te Pehrat my hãjÿhr, rôhm cohte cohmy:

—Jô'reh qui jôhm êhncryh'cÿm hôhjãarên to êhjpa? Aapoh qui ca nee taxmy jôhm êhncryh'cÿm hôhjãarên to êhjpa j noore!

Ne cohte Sesohx my harcwa to hãjÿhr, ne hãm, ne hêhpiireh Zohdew cati ji' wyr cat, ne cohte mecmy:

—Aapoh nee jôhm êhntaa te êhmpoo quin to cat noore!

³⁹Ne cohte mecmy hãjÿhr, ne mecmy:

—Cÿh, me êhjçÿm pa. Meate amjôhjêhpixxÿ' te hãjÿhr, meamy êhjte meajô'amjôhquêhn to Cohte Me Hôhtÿr êhntaa cohneh' caxohw meamy meacwypi prez cati ji' pehtxeht ne me hapux prÿm. Cwyrjapii, tem wa meamy meajôopa'heeh rat êhntaa my hêhcra qui cat?

⁴⁰Ne Pehrat te mecmy hãjÿhr, rôhm mecte cyj rôhmpi cohmy:

—Hã'ne! Nee cohmy hêhcran noo cÿm! Ca mejmy Bahabax êhntaa cat!

Ne mecte Pehrat ny hÿ'wyr to hãjÿhr. Bahabax êhntaa jÿycoo ne cohmy Hôman cati ji jô'gohvir cohri, macnyymy Hôman cati ji' te haxÿr my êh'crêh, caacru my mecte Pehrat ny hÿ'wyr to hãjÿhr.

Pehrat te Sesohx to hÿcrophn

19 ¹Rôhm Pehrat te me cÿm hapac, ne cohte sordat to êh'himpex rôhm hamoh me Sesohx to mo, ne mecte capriipric. ²Ne mecte cohmy hii coohrom tyhcteh êhntaa jaxÿr. Ne mecte humjêeh' to cohmy hÿ'cÿ jêhpix, ne mecte êh'crÿ' ny êhnxur, my xa. ³Ne me Sesohx cohnyymy êh'coh'hi, ne me cohmy:

—Cÿh, Zohdew cati ji jôopa'heeh rat êhntaa!

Ne me cohmy hãne, ne me êh'cohc cÿm êhmpoc!

⁴Pe rôhm hêhpiireh Pehrat pôopi me'coh'hi êhntaa ji' wyr cat, ne cohte mecmy:

—Cÿh, wa to meamy êhjcat, ca me hômpoh, ne me ha'cree pex, xÿm wa nee amjôhmy cohte êhmpoo quin to cat ny êh'cãmjêhx noore.

⁵Ne cohte mecmy hājȳhr, ne cohte ēh'prōtpi Sesohx to cator, ne cohte pōopi hām. My hii coohrom tyhcteh me, humjēeh' to hỳ'cỳ' ny xa.

Rōhm Pehrat mecmy:

—Cỳh, me hōmpoh!

⁶Rōhm sasēhdot cati ji me, Me Pajēhpixxỳ jōhrcwaa jamyr cati ji' te hōmpohn, ne me cyj rōhmpi Pehrat my:

—Crohx ny cohxu! Crohx ny cohxu to hyh!

Rōhm Pehrat mecmy:

—Ca ca quit me ca'hā crohx ny cohxu! Xỳm wa nee amjōhmy cohte ēhmpoo quin to cator ny ēh'cāmjēhx noore!

⁷Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji' te cohmy:

—Max, cohte ēhmpoo quin to hapux cateh! Xỳm amjōhto Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cra ēhntii to ēhja! Ne mejquit ji' te amjōhjaahyrxỳ' te hājȳhr, qui ca jōhm hāne, ne ca jōhm tyh!

⁸Ne mecte Pehrat my hājȳhr, rōhm Pehrat te me cỳm hapac, ne myymy cohmy pa. ⁹Ne hēhpiireh ēhjcree my hỳr, ne Sesohx my:

—Jōh'rōhmpi ca tē?

Ne cohte ēh'coohcjir to hājȳhr, rōhm Sesohx te cohpi amjōhca'tyh ne xa.

¹⁰Rōhm Pehrat te cohmy:

—Ēhmpoo caxohw ca aaca'tyhccỳm xa? Mrē ēhjmy aacaacuc ne ēhjmy amjōhjaārē're! Xỳm ēhpi pa'heeh—qui ēhjmy crohx ny aaxur prỳm wa ca crohx ny aaxu. Nỳm qui ca ēhjmy aamy hēhcran prỳm wa ca aamy hēhcra!

¹¹Rōhm Sesohx te cohmy:

—Capxyh'my qui Me Pajēhpixxỳ aamy ja'cree noore' nyymy, ca ca nee ēhjo jōhmy noore. Max, pom mecte aamy ja'cree ēhntaa ji, mecte aajēhruu'pi ēhmpoo quin to hapux cateh!

¹²Ne Sesohx te Pehrat my hājȳhr, my ēh'prōtpi ēhncryh'cỳm cohmy Sesohx my hēhcran prỳm, ne cohte ēhncryh'cỳm Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji my ēh'caacuc, mecte Sesohx my hēhcran xỳ'ny. Caacru my mecte cyj rōhmpi cohmy:

—Ca ca cohmy hēhcra, qui ca nee me pajōopa'heeh rat Sez ēhntaa my ta'ny ēhmpex noore! Xỳm qui ca jōhm Sesohx cohxỳ amjōhto pa'heeh tii, ne ca jōhm Sez cỳj'ny amjōhjaahyh!

¹³Rōhm Pehrat te me harcwaā ēhntaa ny me cỳm hapac, ne hamoh pōopi Sesohx to mo, ne me'coohcjirxỳ' wyr to mo ne cohreh hỳhr ne jỳh. Me'coohcjirxỳ ēhntaa japyr' to Rehtox, ne Eebrew jarcwaā cut me to Gabataa. ¹⁴Rōhm ry'my pyht jỳypehr. Pinny qui ca awca'teh, qui ca me Me Pajēhpixxỳ jō'amjōhquēhn to Cohte Me Hōhtỳr ēhntaa to cato. Rōhm Pehrat te mecmy Sesohx xām ne cohte mecmy:

—Cỳh, pom meajōopa'heeh xa!

¹⁵Ne cohte me cohmy hājȳhr, rōhm mecte cyj rōhmpi cohmy:

—Hamoh to mo! Hamoh to mo, ne crohx ny cohxu, ne ēh'coohra aapoh!

Rōhm Pehrat mecmy:

—Tem wa ca crohx ny meajōopa'heeh' xu?

Rōhm saséhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji' te cohmy:

—Aapoh me jōopa'heeh ammrēere! Me pajōopa'heeh Sez ēhntaa pehtxeht pej'hā!

¹⁶Ne mecte Pehrat my harcwaā tyx to hājȳhr, rōhm cohte mecmy Sesohx ja'cree, ne cohte sordat to ēh'himpex my hamoh to mo, crohx ny ēhnxur x̄y'ny, rōhm hamoh to mo.

Mecte crohx ny Sesohx xur

¹⁷Ne mecte Sesohx jēhcree c̄ym crohx xehr, rōhm to cwy, hacot japry' to Cr̄y' Heh ēhntaa wyr. Ne Eebrew jarcwaa cut, hacot ēhntaa japry' to Gówgataa. ¹⁸Rōhm mecte crohx ny Sesohx xur. Ne mecte jōhm to ēhjpehxcroht, ne mecte jōhm xur. Mecte jōhm ajhoh'reh jōhm to Sesohx ny ēhjpeehji, my me harehj.

¹⁹Rōhm Pehrat te to ēh'huc to hājȳhr:

“Sesohx Nazaree pēhn tē ēhntaa, cohpi Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh”

Ne cohte to ēh'huc to ēh'heh, ne cohte sordat to ēh'himpex my cohte cyj'my ēh'huc xur, Sesohx cwyrpi. ²⁰Rōhm Zohdew cati ji j̄y'tuu ne mejpa, ne mecte ēh'huc pohpohn, x̄ym Pehrat te Eebrew jarcwaa me, Grec jarcwaa me, Hōman jarcwaa' cut to ēh'huc, rōhm crēh' nyhnreh hacot ēhntaa ēh'coh'hi, macnyymy me'cwy' te ēh'huc ēhntaa pohpohn.

²¹Rōhm saséhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji' te ēh'huc pohpohn, ne mecte Pehrat my:

—Hop, nee “Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh” ny to ēh'huc noo c̄ym! Ne to ēh'huc to: “Jōhm ēhntaa te amjōhto Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh tii”!

²²Ne mecte Pehrat to ēh'himpex to hājȳhr, rōhm cohte mecmy:

—Aapoh ēhjte to ēh'huc ro'ny'hā! Qui ca ta'ny'hā ēh'huc harehj!

Sordat te Sesohx jōoxii to ēhjpeehcr̄yn

²³Rōhm sordat te crohx ny Sesohx xur to ēh'heh, ne mecte hōoxii to ēhjpeehcr̄yn. Hōoxii te sēhc, ne sordat te cwat, my mecte hii to cwat ēhntaa ji' to ēhjpeehcr̄yn, ne pom cormy pōopi hii ryyhteh ēhntaa no, ne nee hii cahyhrx̄y ammrēere, ne hii coh'crehtteh no, my nee sordat my hii jēhrin pr̄ym noore. ²⁴My mecte ajpēn my:

—C̄yh, coh nee me hii jēhrin noo c̄ym. Mah coh me ēhmpoo jō'zuc rē, ne meajpēnpi hii pyh!

Ne mecte ajpēn to ēh'himpex to hājȳhr, quir ēhmpoo amjōhto hōht̄ȳy to hāne! pom qui mam Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa ny ēh'huc te hājȳhr, pinny:

“Mecte jōoxii to ēhjpeehcrÿn. Ne mecte ajpēnpi jōoxii pyhr xÿ'ny zuc rēn.”

Ne sordat te Sesohx jōoxii to ēhjpeehcrÿn to hājÿhr.

Sesohx te jōhm to ēh'himpex, jōhm te haxÿ' cÿm hōnxii to hōnxii xÿ'ny

²⁵Rōhm crohx ny Sesohx aajit ēhntaa parpi me cahÿj te cwat ne me'coh'hi. Pom Sesohx jōnxii me, hōnxii tōx me, Clewfax jēehxeeh Marehj ēhntaa me, Marehj Madarēn me, mecte cwat ne me'coh'hi.

²⁶Rōhm Sesohx a'parmy rēht, ne cohte hōnxii me, ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix my cohmy jōhm japii ēhntaa pohpohn. Ne cohte hōnxii my:

—Cÿh, ca ēhntaa'cÿm jaxÿ' cÿm pooreh jōhm xa reht to amjōhmy aacra' ny!

²⁷Ne cohte hōnxii my hājÿhr, ne cohte jōhm my:

—Cÿh, ca ēhntaa'cÿm jaxÿ' cÿm jōnxii to amjōhmy aajōnxii' ny!

Ne Sesohx te jōhm my hājÿhr, my awcapÿt ēhntaa cÿm jōhm hamoh amjōhjōhrcwaa wyr Sesohx jōnxii to mo, rōhm tapanny jōhm cape'ny ēh'crēh.

Sesohx tyhc

²⁸Ne cohte hājÿhr, rōhm ry'my ēhmpoo te amjōhto hōhtÿy par ny Sesohx te ha'cree pex. Ne cohte hēhpiireh amjōhparpi me'coh'hi ēhntaa ji my harcwa men, ne cohte mecmy:

—Ēhjmy cur!

Ne cohte cur ny mecmy amjōhjāarēn, quir ēhmpoo amjōhto hōhtÿy to hāne' pom qui Me Pajēhpixxÿ jarcwaa ny ēh'huc te hājÿhr. ²⁹Rōhm mecte cÿm hapac, rōhm cohreh ēhmpoo jō'vēeh cacu' baratre ēh'coh'hi, vazeeh ny, my mecte cacu' to ēhmpoo cajcrehtre ēhntaa coo, ne mecte ēhmpoo pÿr japry' to: “ēehsop” ēhntaa jēhhut ny ēhmpoo cajcrehtre ēhntaa xur, ne mecte Sesohx jarcwaa my haxÿr, ³⁰my cohte cahur ne cohte to ēh'cōm. Ne cohte mecmy:

—Cÿh, wa ēhjte to ēhmpoo cohneh jēhcohw!

Ne a'parmy hēhhoo to mo, ne cohte Hōnxōoh my amjōhcarōo my hēhcran ne ēh'tyhc.

Mecte crohwa xwaa to Sesohx caxwyr

³¹Rōhm Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji' te Pehrat ny hÿ'wyr, ne mecte cohmy:

—Cÿh, haner sordat my qui crohx ny me harehj ēhntaa ji' te'heh' crē'crē, ne crohxi me cohcry, qui nee me jÿmcwyr noo jō'awca'teh' cÿm crohx ny harehj noo cÿm!

Xÿm qui ca pyht aaxÿ qui ca me hÿmcwyr noo jō'awca'teh' cÿm a'twy. Ne me hÿmcwyr noo jō'awca'teh ēhntaa pexteh, pinny. ³²Ne mecte

Pehrat ny hÿ'wyr to hãjÿhr, rôhm cohte sordat cohjahic, rôhm hamoh mejpa, ne mecte Sesohx cape'ny jôhm pehxcroht ne jôhm aajit êhntaa te'heh' crê'crên. ³³Ne me Sesohx parpi hãm, ne mecte hõmpohn, my ry'my êh'tyhc, my nee mecte êh'te'heh' cwÿhn noore. ³⁴Rôhm sordat êhntaa te hõ'crohwa xwaa to Sesohx jêhtu' cree cÿm caxwyr. My êh'prôtpi capruu me cu peehrêhn ne axxwy.

³⁵Ne êhncryh'cÿm mahã. Xÿm jôhm te hõh'nyhnreh hõmpohn êhntaa te hãarên to hãjÿhr. Car me hãarên pa, ne me jôhm cohxy Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix to aapa. Xÿ'ny jôhm te êhncryh'cÿm hãarên to hãjÿhr. ³⁶Ne nee mecte êh'heh' no' cwÿhn noore, qui êhmpoo amjôhto hõhtÿy to hãne! pom qui Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa ny êh'huc te hãjÿhr: “Qui ca nee me êh'heh' no' cwÿhn noore.” ³⁷Ne hêhpiireh, Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa ny êh'huc te hãjÿhr, pinny: “Pom mecte jôhm caxwyr êhntaa, qui ca me jôhm pohpohn to êh'coh'hi.”

Mecte Sesohx jaarit

³⁸Hõ, ne cohte ta'ny hãjÿhr. Rôhm pinny me jôhm to Zohzee êhntaa hamoh Pehrat wyr tê ne cohte Sesohx jaarit xÿ'ny ta'ny hÿ'wyr. Zohzee êhntaa jô'crêh japry' to Aarehmatej, ne cohte Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix to êhjpa. Max, Zohdew cati ji jôopa'heeh êhntaa ji' cohpaatee nee hêhryÿpi mecmy amjôhjãarên to êhjpa noore. Ne hamoh Zohzee êhntaa Pehrat wyr tê, ne êh'wyr hÿr, ne cohte crohxpi Sesohx caxÿr ne cohte haarit xÿ'ny cohte Pehrat ny hÿ'wyr. Rôhm cohte cohmy Sesohx ja'cree, cohte crohxpi caxÿr ne cohte haarit xÿ'ny.

Rôhm hamoh Zohzee tê, ne cohte crohxpi Sesohx caxÿr. ³⁹Rôhm Nehcodêm êhntaa xwyre, myyreh awcapÿt cÿm êh'wyr hÿr ta te êhmpoo cohxy êhmpex to êh'coohquin xÿ'ny hapruu, ne to mo. Êhmpoo cohxy êhmpex japry' to: “mehha” me, “aalowee” êhjpeehrêhn ne hõhtêeh ne cohte quehr te trintaj trex. ⁴⁰My Nehcodêm me Zohzee te Sesohx jaarit xÿ'ny êhmpoo cohxy êhmpex êhntaa to êh'coohquin ne mecte hii reerec êhntaa to êh'coohpoh, xÿm pinny Zohdew cati ji' te ajpên jaarixÿ' te hãjÿhr.

⁴¹Rôhm hacot ny mecte Sesohx xur êhntaa nyhnreh êhmpoo cu êh'coh'hi. Ne êhmpoo cu' cÿm me haarixÿ êhntohw êhntaa êh'coh'hi, my nee cormy mecte cÿm jôhm jaarit noore. ⁴²Rôhm ry'my pyht, ne ry'my me hÿmcwyr noo jô'awca'teh jÿ'hohc xÿ'ny, ne haarixÿ êhntaa tapiireh, macnymy mecte cÿm Sesohx jaarit.

Sesohx acpÿyhmÿ cator

20 ¹Rôhm tumêhc ny êhjrÿyrÿy ny, cormy awcapÿtcuure, rôhm hamoh Marehj Madarên Sesohx jaarixÿ' wyr tê. Rôhm mecte quên cateh'teh' to Sesohx ny quên cree jêhhi êhntaa, jôhm te quên creepi

quēn cateh'teh ēhntaa camen, rōhm Marehj te ēh'cree proo men pohpohn.
²Ne hamoh Sehmāw Pit me, Sesohx my mecte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix cati ji' no japii ēhntaa wyr tē, ne me'wyr h̄yr, ne cohte mecmy:

—Poone mecte quēn creepi Me Pajōopa'heeh to cator, ne mecte taxmy hehr!

³Ne Marehj te mecmy hājȳhr, rōhm ēh'prōtpi hamoh me Sesohx jaaritx̄y' wyr tē. ⁴Ne meajhoh'reh harxa, rōhm jōhm ēhntaa te Pit ree, ne mam'hā haaritx̄y' wyr jōhm cator, ne jōhm xa. ⁵Ne jōhm jēhcut, ne jōhm te quēn cree pohpohn, ne jōhm te mecte hii to Sesohx coohpoh ēhntaa ji' pohpohn. Ne nee jōhm x̄yr noore. ⁶Ne jōhm cut Sehmāw Pit quēn cree wyr cator, ne h̄yr, ne cohte hii pohpohn. ⁷Rōhm pom mecte hii to Sesohx cr̄y coohpoh ēhntaa my, ēhntaa' wyr cohte amjōhcr̄y ne cajōc pexteh ne no, ne nee hii cwyl' cape'ny nor noore.

⁸Rōhm Pit cut jōhm xwyre x̄yr, ne jōhm te hii pohpohn, ne jōhm te amjōhmy: “Ēhncryh'c̄ym Sesohx tēhr, acp̄ȳhmy!” Ne jōhm te amjōhmy hājȳhr.

⁹X̄ym pinny ry'my Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa ny ēh'huc ēhntaa te hēhr̄ȳpi Sesohx jāarēn to hājȳhr, qui ca tyh ne ca acp̄ȳhmy cato, caacru my nee ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' te pji ja'cree pex noore.
¹⁰Rōhm hamoh Pit me jōhm acp̄ȳhmy me hōhrcwaa wyr mo.

Sesohx Marehj Madarēn wyr cator

¹¹Rōhm Marehj te Sesohx jaaritx̄y' ny cajrēhn. Ne quēn cree jarcwaa ny ēhncwyr to xa. Ne ēhncwyr cut hēhcut ne ēhnto cacu' cracreh cohte quēn cree pohpohn.

¹²Ne cohte Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpraa cati ji' no' to ēhjpehxcroht ne cohte jōhm pohpohn. Rōhm jōhm jōoxii jacaateh ajhoh'reh j̄yh, ne jōhm Sesohx cr̄y' to norx̄y rōhm j̄yh ne ēh'te' to norx̄y rōhm jōhm ēhntaa j̄yh, ne jōhm peh'proo ne jōhm ajhohreh j̄yh. Rōhm Marehj te jōhm ajhoh'reh jōhm pohpohn. ¹³Rōhm jōhm cohmy:

—Ēhmpoo ny ca aacwyr to xa?

Rōhm Marehj te jōhm my:

—Taxmy mecte Me Jōopa'heeh ēhntaa to cator, ne mecte taxmy hehr!

¹⁴Ne cohte jōhm my hājȳhr, ne cohte ēh'prōtpi amjōhpanny ēhjrēht to hām, rōhm Sesohj' xa, rōhm cohte hōmpohn, max, nee cohte hōmpohn pex noore. ¹⁵Rōhm Sesohx cohmy:

—Ēhmpoo ny ca aacwyr to xa? Jōhm ca jōhm japin to mo?

Ne cohte cohmy hājȳhr, rōhm Marehj Sesohx to amjōhmy jōhm te ēhmpoo cu jamyr cati' ny, ne cohmy:

—Tem mrē aate taxmy Sesohx xehr? Pom mrē norx̄y' capry ēhntaa? C̄yh, taxmy cohseh, ne hēhr̄ȳpi hehr ny ēhjmy amjōhjāarē, wa me cohpy ne meacp̄ȳhmy hehrx̄y' c̄ym cohseh!

¹⁶Ne Marehj te Sesohx my hājȳhr, rōhm ēh'prōtpi cohte cohmy:

—Marehj!

Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Marehj te amjōhto ēhjpehhōpcjir, ne cohte cohmy:

—Habōn! (Max, me pajarcwaa cut: “Mejto Aahimpex Cati!”), tem ca ca'hā!

¹⁷Rōhm Sesohx te cohmy:

—Hỹh, pa' wa! Max, ca nee jōhwahehj noo cȳm! Xȳm nee cormy Jōnxōoh wyr jȳypehr noore. Hamoh me pa'cji ji' wyr mo ne mecmy Jōnxōoh wyr jȳypehr ny jāarē. Pom Jōnxōoh ēhntaa, Meajōnxōoh'hā. Ne Jēhpixxȳ ēhntaa, Meajēhpixxȳ'hā.

¹⁸Ne cohte Marehj Madarēn my hājȳhr, rōhm pom hamoh cohte Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji my Me Pajōopa'heeh jāarēn xȳ'ny me'wyr tē, ne me'wyr cator ne cohte hōmpohn ne cohte harcwaa ny cȳm hapac ny mecmy amjōhjāarēn.

Sesohx cator, ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' wyr

¹⁹Rōhm tumēhc ēhntaa ny, awcapȳt cȳm, Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' te ēhjcreē ēhntaa cȳm coohprōn. Ne mecte to amjōhtiitee ēhjcreē jarcwaa cohneh jaahir par, Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji' cohpaatee. Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Sesohx te mexpucreh hām, ne cohte mecmy harcwaa men, ne mecmy:

—Cȳh nee me jōhpaatee noo cȳm, wa meamy meacȳm a'caarēhc hō!

²⁰Ne cohte mecmy hājȳhr, ne cohte ēh'prōtpi mecmy hōh'cra' caxwyrxȳ ja'creē, ne cohte mecmy hēhtu' creē caxwyrxȳ ja'creē. Rōhm me hacryyh! Xȳm Me Pajōopa'heeh acpȳyhmy me'wyr cator, my me hacryyh!

²¹Rōhm Sesohx te hēhpiireh mecmy:

—Cȳh, nee me jōhpaatee noo cȳm. Xȳm wa ca meate mecmy jarcwaa jāarēn to aapa xȳ'ny wa ca meacohjahic pa. Pom qui ēhjte meamy Jōnxōoh jarcwaa jāarēn to ēhjpa xȳ'ny cohte ēhjcohjahic.

²²Ne cohte mecmy hājȳhr, ne cohte ēh'prōtpi harcwaa japcup to me hacur, ne cohte mecmy:

—Cȳh, ry'my ēhjte meamy Carōo Pex jōr!

²³Pe ne cohte mecmy:

—Ca ca mecmy jarcwaa jāarēn to aapa, ne mecmy: “Qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ meatiitee meaquin caaqui,” hāne, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ mentiitee me'quin caaqui. Nȳm ca ca mecmy: “Qui ca nee Me Pajēhpixxȳ meatiitee meaquin caaquin noore” hāne, qui ca nee mentiitee me'quin caaquin noore.

Ne Sesohx te mecmy hājȳhr.

Tomee te Sesohx pohpohn

²⁴Rōhm Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' no japry' to Tomee (ne hapry' no' to Deht) ēhntaa taxmy me'cwȳ' cȳj'ny mo, ne nee cohte Sesohx

cator ny hōmpohn noore. ²⁵Rōhm me'cwy' te taxmy ta'ny jit ne mecte cohmy Sesohx pohpohn ny amjōhjāārēn ne mecte cohmy:

—Wa mejte Me Pajōopa'heeh pohpohn!

Rōhm Tomee te mecmy:

—Aapoh nee tanny meate Sesohx pohpohn noore. Ne ajtee'my jōhm peht meate jōhm pohpohn! Wa ēhjtyx jỳyprỳy pex!

Ne Tomee te mecmy hājyhr ne mecmy:

—Só wa ca hōh'cra' caxwyrxỳ' pohpoh, ne ēh'tỳt, ne hēhtu' cree caxwyrxỳ' tỳt ne ca jỳyprỳy pex to hēhtep!

²⁶Ne Tomee te mecmy hājyhr. Rōhm mejpa, ne mecte amjōhto seman. Rōhm hapōh'ny tumēhc ēhntaa cator. Rōhm mecte hēhpiireh coohprōn, ne mecte to amjōhtiitee ēhjcreē jarwaa cohneh jaahir par, ne me'crēh. Rōhm Tomee me cape'ny jỳh. Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Sesohx cator, ne cohte mexpucreh hām, ne cohte mecmy harcwaā men, ne mecmy:

—Cỳh, nee me jōhpaatee noo cỳm!

²⁷Ne cohte ēh'prōtpi Tomee my:

—Cỳh, amne tē ne jōh'cra' caxwyr pohpoh, ne ēh'tỳt, ne jēhtu' cree caxwyr tỳt, ne aajỳyprỳy pex to hēhtep ne aacryh'cỳm ēhjcỳm amjōhcỳm pa!

²⁸Ne cohte Tomee my hājyhr, my ēh'prōtpi cohte cohmy:

—Jōopa'heeh! Jēhpixxỳ!

²⁹Rōhm Sesohx te Tomee my:

—Cỳh, aate ēhjphohpohn ne aate aajỳyprỳy pex to hēhtep. Max, me'cwy' te aaquēhntee ēhjphohpohn noore caacru ne nee me ēhjprỳy pex noore. Cwyrjapii wa ca me to ēhmpex cateh.

Ne Sesohx te Tomee my hājyhr.

Sesohx te to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh

³⁰Pe rōhm Sesohx te ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji ēhnto myyreh to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh ēhntaa ji' cwy' ny wa ēhjte ta'ny to ēh'huc. Max, Sesohx te ēhmpoo to hapux cateh ēhntaa ji' cwy' ny wa nee ēhjte cỳ'huc ēhntaa cỳm to ēh'huc noore. ³¹Max, meate ēh'huc ēhntaa pohpohn ne meate Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa my cohte meato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa ca meatēhr tōhm ny aapa xỳ'ny wa ēhjte harcwaā ēhntaa ji' ny to ēh'huc. Xỳm ēhncryh'cỳm cohpi Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te Crehx cohjahic xỳ'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa. Ne ēhncryh'cỳm cohpi ēh'cra.

Hēehpuuteh' crỳm cỳj'ny Sesohx cator

21 ¹Hō, ne Sesohx te hēhpiireh ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' wyr cator. Pom me hēehpuuteh' to Tehbehrehj ēhntaa crỳm cỳj'ny, my me'wyr cator. ²Pe rōhm Sehmāw Pit me, Tomee te amjōhto Deht me, Natana-ew—pom pji' to Garehrehj cỳm crēh' to Canaa pēhn tē

ēhntaa—me, pom Zebedew cāmter pehxcroht me, jōhm pehxcroht me, me cu' crȳm cȳj'ny ēhjpa.

³Rōhm Sehmāw Pit te mecmy:

—Cȳh, wa hamoh cryh rēn to mo, ne to tep no' proo!

Awcapȳt cȳm pinny mecmy hāne, rōhm me cohmy:

—Cȳh, wa meacut!

Ne me cohmy hāne, ne hamoh me ēh'cut pȳrcree my ēhncjix. Ne hamoh me cryh'teh rēn to mo. Ne mecte cryh'teh rēn to awca'teh, ne nee mecte to tep no' proo noore. ⁴Rōhm awca'teh, rōhm ēh'prōtpi cu' crȳm cȳj'ny Sesohj' xa, caacru rōhm nee mecte hōmpohn pex noore. ⁵Pe rōhm ēh'prōtpi cohte mecmy harcwaā men, ne cohte mecmy:

—Hȳypȳy meeee! Tem meamy ēhmpooo, meate ēhmpoo coh xȳ'nyyyy!

Rōhm me cohmy:

—Hooop! Mejpi ēhmpoo ammrēereeee!

⁶Ne meajpēn my hȳycjir to hāne, rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Haner me awpuc rōhmpi cryh'teh meeee, ne ca me to tep prooo!

Ne cohte mecmy hȳycjir to hājȳhr, rōhm ēh'prōtpi mecte harcwaā' cut cryh'teh men, ne mecte to tep cwȳ' proo! Ne me tee pȳrcree cȳm tep ny cryh'teh xehr ja'cree, xȳm tep te cryh'teh' to hēhpoh ne tep pyhtēeh!

⁷Ne mecte tep proo to hājȳhr, rōhm Sesohx my jōhm japii ēhntaa te Pit my:

—Me Pajōopa'heeh mahā!

Ne jōhm te Pit my hājȳhr, rōhm Pit te jōhm cȳm hapac, ne ēh'prōtpi cohte hōoxii pyhr, (xȳm hēhrȳypi xa), ne cohte hii to ēh'pree, ne ēh'prōtpi Sesohj' wyr cu my ēh'pym, ne hamoh ēh'wyr tē! ⁸Rōhm amne me'cwȳ to pȳrcree camen to mo. Ne nee mecte pȳrcree cȳm tep ny cryh'teh xehr noore, ne cȳmy me pȳrcree jēehpii ny tep ny cryh'teh pji. Xȳm me cyjcrȳy nyhnreh ēhjpa.

⁹Ne me pȳrcreepi ēhjuuruc, ne mejpa. My ry'mȳ cohhyh' prȳy ny tep hēhcwaā, ne cape'ny pāw hēhcwaā, rōhm mecte hōmpohn to ēh'coh'hi.

¹⁰Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Cȳh, amne me ēhjwyr meate tep proo ēhntaa ji' cwȳ ēhncwa!

¹¹Rōhm ēh'prōtpi pȳrcree my Sehmāw Pit xȳr, ne cohte amcrȳy wyr tep ny cryh'teh pjir. Rōhm tep rōhnteh ne tep jȳ'tuuuuteh, ne tep cohneh' te sēnti sēhquēntaj trex, caacru my nee cryh jēhrin noore. ¹²Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Coh me, coh meapȳ' myyny!

Rōhm mecte hōmpohn pex, xȳm ta'hā, Me Pajōopa'heeh mahā, caacru my nee me'no' te cohmy: “Meano ca?” hājȳhr noore. Xȳm mecte ēh'coohcjir ny me'pahȳm.

¹³Rōhm Sesohx mo ne cohte pāw pyhr, ne cohte mecmy hōr. Ne cohte tep pyhr ne cohte mecmy hōr.

¹⁴Hō, ne Sesohx tyhc ne acpŷyhm̄y cator ne cohte ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' wyr cator pehxcroht, ne cormy hēehpuu crŷm cŷj'ny hēhpiireh me'wyr cator.

Sesohx te Sehmāw Pit coohcjir

¹⁵Ne mecte hŷypŷn to ēh'heh, rōhm Sesohx ēh'prōtpi Sehmāw Pit coohquehj ne cohmy:

—Zōn te'cāmter Sehmāw! Tem aamy me pa'cwy ēhntaa ji jēhruu'pi japii?

Rōhm Pit xa ne cohte cohmy:

—Hŷh, Pa'heeh, ēh'tyx ēhjmy aajapii, my aate tanny ja'cree pex.

Rōhm Sesohx te cohmy:

—Cŷh, mrē ēhjmy jō'cáhnir cra' to axpa!—

¹⁶Ne cohte Pit my hājŷhr, ne cohte hēhpiireh cohmy:

—Zōn te'cāmter Sehmāw! Tem aamy japii?

Ne cohte Pit my hājŷhr, rōhm xa ne cohmy:

—Hŷh, Pa'heeh, ēh'tyx ēhjmy aajapii ny aate ja'cree pex.

Rōhm Sesohx te cohmy:

—Cŷh, ēhjmy jō'cáhnir to axpa!

¹⁷Ne aacrehtpiimy cohmy hāne, ne cohmy:

—Zōn te'cāmter Sehmāw! Tem aamy japii?

Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Sehmāw capriire xa, xŷm cohte amjōhjapii ny ēh'coohcjir cii. Ne cohte cohmy:

—Pa'heeh, aate ēhmpoo cohneh ja'cree pex par. Ne ēhjmy aajapii ny aate ja'cree pex.

Rōhm Sesohx te cohmy:

—Cŷh, ēhjmy jō'cáhnir to axpa! ¹⁸Wa ēhcryh'cŷm aamy, aatohardware'ny aamy aapraa prŷm pe ca hamoh aatyx praa. Max, ca ca aawe, ne ca nee my'reh to hājŷhr noore. Ca ca aawe, ne ca jōhm ji my aajaraa jaarēh, qui ca jōhm ji aajōhmtyx ny aacajpree, ne hamoh me aato taxmy mo, ca ca aamy aamor prŷm noo cŷm jōhm ji' cut mo.

¹⁹Pe ne Sesohx te Pit my harcwa to hājŷhr, xŷm qui ca pinny Pit ēh'we, qui ca me Pit coohran xŷ'ny to hāne. Pe qui ca me'cwy Pit tyhc pohro' cut Me Pajēhpixxŷ my ēhmpex jaarē. Cwyrjapii my Sesohx te Pit my hājŷhr, ne cohte hēhpiireh cohmy:

—Cŷh, ēhcut amjōhjēhpix to aapa!

Sesohx my jōhm japii ēhntaa jaarēn

²⁰Rōhm Pit te amjōhpany ēhjrēht to hām, ne cohte Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' no ēhntaa pohpohn. Pom Sesohx my jōhm japii ēhntaa my Pit te hōmpohn, myyreh me hŷypŷn to ēh'crēh my jōhm te Sesohx wyr aapyhm̄y nor, ne jōhm cohmy: “Pa'heeh, jōhm qui ca me

paapeehcāmtar cati ji my aaja'cree ēhntaa?" ²¹Jōhm ēhntaa, Pit te jōhm pohpohn, ne cohte Sesohx my:

—Pa'heeh, pom mrē xa ēhntaa, jōh'ny qui ca me to?

²²Rōhm Sesohx te Pit my:

—Ēhmpoo ny ca ha'cree pex xỳ'ny? Qui ca ēhjmy cohte japrēhp prým, qui ca nee ēh'tyhc noore cymy myymy wa ca acpýyhmy tē. Pe ca ca amjōh'jamy, aate ēhcut amjōhjēhpix pex to aapa xỳ'ny.

²³Ne Sesohx te Pit my hājýhr ēhntaa'ny my me pa'cji ji ajpēn my:

“Pinny qui ca crē nee jōhm ēhntaa týmne ēh'tyhc noore. Ne ca jōhm ēh'tyx ēhpa' cymy myymy qui ca Sesohx acpýyhmy cato.” Ne me'hixny ajpēn my Sesohx jarcwaa jáarēn to hāne, xým nee jōhm tyhc noo xỳ'ny Sesohx te harcwaa to hājýhr noore my, ne cymy cohte harcwaa to: “Ēhmpoo ny ca ha'cree pex xỳ'ny? Qui ca ēhjmy cohte japrēhp prým, qui ca nee ēh'tyhc noore cymy myymy wa ca acpýyhmy tē.” Ne cohte harcwaa to hājýhr.

²⁴Hō, Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' no ēhntaa' te cỳ'huc ēhntaa' cým to ēh'huc to hājýhr. Ne jōhm te ēhmpoo ny to ēh'huc ēhntaa ji ēhncryh'cým mahā. ²⁵Max, jōhm te ēhmpoo ny to ēh'huc ēhntaa ji jēhruu'pi Sesohx te ēhmpoo to hapux cateh. Capxyh'my qui jōhm to ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' cohneh' ny to ēh'huc pa' nyymy, qui ca jōhm to cỳ'huc jỳ'tuuuuu, ne jōhm to hēhpix. Ne wa amjōhmy qui ca pji ēhntaa ēhncreehre, cỳ'huc japyyh'reh!

Cýh, xým pe.

Aatox

Rohc te Tehjof my harcwaaw men to hājyhr

1 ¹⁻²Cȳh, Tehjof, wa ēhjte aawyr to ēh'huc, ca amjōhny ēhjcȳm pa. X̄ym wa ēhjte ry'my aawyr j̄y'huc ēhntaa cohjahic, tanny aate ry'my ēh'huc pyhr, ne aate ēh'huc pohpohn. X̄ym Sesohx te ēhmpoo to hapux to ēhjpa' cateh, ne cohte ēhmpoo ny me to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa' cateh, cymy mymy Me Pajōnxōohteh' te acp̄yhy my cujcwaaw wyr to h̄yppehr. Ne ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' ny wa ēhjte ry'my aawyr to ēh'huc par, ne ēhjte aawyr ēh'huc cohjahic, my aate ēh'huc pyhr. Ne cujcwaaw wyr Sesohx j̄yppehr x̄y'ny Carōo Pex te to ēh'himpex, rōhm Sesohx te amjōhmy mexrin ne cohte me to ēh'himpex, mecte me'cohneh my hāārēn to ēhmpraa x̄y'ny, ne mecpi hō'aapox cati ji. ³Pe rōhm Sesohx te amjōhny ēh'c̄yx̄y'teh j̄y't̄yr cateh ne ēh'tyhc, ne acp̄yhy'my ēh'tēhr ne ēh'tyx ēhjpa, ne me'wyr hapux to ēh'coh'hi. Rōhm mecte ēhncryh'c̄ym hōmpohn, ne mecte ēhncryh'c̄ym ēhjpa' ny ha'cree pexteh. Rōhm me'wyr hapux to ēhjpa' to cohte awca'teh' to cwarēnt, ne cohte mecmy Me Pajēhpixx̄y' himpexx̄y jāārēn to ēhjpa.

Cujcwaaw wyr Sesohx j̄yppehr x̄y'ny cohte me to ēh'himpex to hājyhr

⁴Pe rōhm Sesohx me, me h̄yp̄p̄yn to ēh'crēh, rōhm cohte mecmy c̄ym ēhncryhc, ne mecmy:

—Cȳh, mejc̄ym pa, ne nee me taxmy aacohtor noo c̄ym, ne meatyx Zerohzarēj c̄ym aacrēh, cymy mymy qui ca Me Pajōnxōohteh meawyr Carōo Pex cohjate. Myr Me Pajōnxōohteh' te meamy Carōo Pex to hōhja'cree wa ēhjte meamy Carōo jāārēn ēhntaa, qui ca meawyr Carōo cohjate. ⁵X̄ym Zwāw te ēhncryh'c̄ym cu' to meacr̄y ēhncoo, max qui ca h̄yh'ne Me Pajōnxōohteh Zwāw jēhruupi meac̄ym Carōo Pex my hēhcra, qui ca Carōo meato ēh'himpex c̄ym ēhncryhc, ne meato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa.

⁶Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy harcwaaw to hājyhr, rōhm mecte ta'ny coohprōn ēhntaa ji tapanny cohmy:

—Pa'heeh, tem ca ca hēhpiireh ēhntaa no' c̄ym mejpi Ēehzaer cati ji my me jōopa'heeh no hō, qui mejto ēh'himpex to ēhjpa' to hāne' pom qui mam,

qui nee my'reh crêh' no mejto êh'himpex noo cÿm? Py hop, tem cormy ampy'my?

⁷Ne mecte Sesohx coohcjir to hājÿhr, rōhm cohte mecmy:

—Hop aapoh wa ca nee ta'ny meamy amjōhjāārēn noore. Xÿm Me Pajōnxōohteh' te êhmpoo cwy' to hapux xÿ'ny cohte awca'teh' cwy jêhrin. Ne ta pehtxeht te awca'teh' êhntaa ji ja'cree pex. Qui ca nee Me Pajōnxōohteh meano my awca'teh' êhntaa ji' no jāārēn noore my. ⁸Max, qui ca Carōo Pex meato êh'himpex to êhjpa' cÿm êhncryhc ne ca Carōo Pex meamy meaheh'tyx hō, ca ca me'cohneh'teh my jāārēn to praa. Pe ca ca me crêh' to Zerohzarēj cÿm mecmy jāārēn to praa, ne ca me pji' to Zohdeh me, pji' to Samareh me, meatyx ampy'my crêh' cohneh' cut ca ca me'cohneh'teh my jāārēn to praa.

⁹Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy harcwaā to hājÿhr, ne cohte mecmy harcwaā my hêhcran, rōhm êh'prōtpi Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te cujcwaā wyr to hÿypehr, rōhm mecte hÿypehr ny hōmpohn to êh'coh'hi, cymy myymy cujcwaā pāc my hÿr ne ammrē, rōhm mecte nee my'reh hōmpohn noore.

¹⁰Pe ne me cujcwaā wyr êhjrēht to êh'coh'hi, ne me Sesohx jÿypehr ny êh'cut hacop to êh'coh'hi, rōhm êh'prōtpi jōhm ajhohreh cator. Ne jōhm jōoxii jacaateh, ne jōhm ajhohreh me cape'ny xa.

¹¹Ne jōhm mecmy:

—Hÿypÿy me, meapi Garehrew cÿ' cra' cati ji, êhmpoo caxohw ca me cujcwaā wyr aarēht to aacoh'hi? Xÿm cormy Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te cujcwaā wyr Sesohx to hÿypehr êhntaa, qui ca acpÿyhmy amne êh'tēm to hāne'hā, pom qui cormy meate hÿypehr ny hōmpohn êhntaa cwy' to, qui ca acpÿyhmy amne tē.

Mecte Zerohzarēj cÿm coohprōn

¹²Pe rōhm jōhm te ajhohreh Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjêhpix cati ji my harcwaā to hājÿhr, ne jōhm te ajhohreh mecmy harcwaā my hêhcran, rōhm hamoh me Zerohzarēj wyr praa. Xÿm a'crÿyteh' to: “Oorehv Cu” êhntaa cÿm jōhm mecmy êh'caacuc to xa, xÿm Zerohzarēj nyhnreh Oorehv Cu êhntaa êh'coh'hi. ¹³Ne hamoh me crêh my êhncjix. Rōhm taxmy êhjcree êh'coh'hi êhntaa no' cÿm me hÿ'hohcxÿ êhntaa, cyj'my. Rōhm hamoh me'wyr hÿypehr ne me'crêh. Pom Pit me, Zwāw me, Tehjac me, Andree me, Fehrehp me, Tomee me, Báhtoromew me, Matif me, Aafer te'cāmter Tehjac êhntaa me, Sehmāw Zeladuu me, Tehjac no' te'cāmter Zoht êhntaa me, mecte coohprōn, ne me'crêh. ¹⁴Ne me'tyx coohprōn to êh'coh'hi, ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny hÿ'wyr to êh'crêh, me cahÿj cwy me, Sesohx jōnxii Mareh me, Sesohx cji ji me.

Mecte Zoht jaxÿ' cÿm amjōhmy Matif xām

¹⁵Pe rōhm awca'teh' êhntaa no' cÿm mecte sēnti vēhnt, ne mecte coohprōn, rōhm Pit te me pa'cji ji jêhpucreh hām, ne cohte mecmy harcwaā cÿm êhncryhc, ne mecmy:

16—Cÿh, mejcji ji, wa ca meamy êhjcacuc, ca meamjôhny êhjcÿm pa. Wa ca meamy meatô Zohť êhntaa jáarê. Pom cohte sordat my Sesohx ja'cree rôhm sordat te Sesohx proo êhntaa, wa ca meamy hãarê, ca me êhjcÿm pa. Xÿm ry'my me pa'caxohwa myymy Carôo Pex te me panquit Davêeh to êh'himpex rôhm cohte Zohť jáarên ny to êh'huc. Pe ne Davêeh êh'tyx profet no' ny êhjpá, ne êh'tyx êhmpoo te amjôhto hôhtÿy noo reereh'hã hôhjãarên to êh'crêh. Ne pom profet cati ji' te êhmpoo ny to êh'huc êhntaa ji, êh'tyx êhmpoo te amjôhto hôhtÿy to êh'coh'hi' to hãjÿhr'hã pom qui mecte ta'ny to êh'huc. 17Rôhm Zohť êhntaa êh'tyx me pa'cwyr' ny êhjpá, xÿm Sesohx te amjôhmy Zohť jÿmcwyr xÿ'ny êh'hyhr, me pa'cohxÿ.

18—Caacru rôhm Zohť te Sesohx my êh'hixxeeh, ne cohte êhjpeehcãmtar cati ji my ha'cree, ne cohte mecmy Sesohx ja'cree panny mecte cohmy hÿmjôr, rôhm cohte êh'poore pyhr, ne cohte to amjôhmy pji êhntaa japruu. Ne hamoh tê, ne cohte a'xii pyhr ne cohte to cyj'my pêh'pa' no' ny hii, ne cohte to amjôhpoht ny hii, ne a'par my aapii, my hii te hôocree cwyn my êh'tyhc. My êh'pym ne êh'toh' catôc, my hêhn cra japux. 19Rôhm Zerohzarêj cÿm me'crêh êhntaa ji' cohneh ajpên my hãarên to êh'crêh. (Cwyrjapii my mecte amjôhjarcwaa' cut pji êhntaa to Aasew, max, me pajarcwaa' cut pji japry' to: “mecte capruu to pji' pÿc êhntaa”).

20Pe ne Pit te mecmy hãjÿhr, ne cohte hêhpiireh mecmy:

—Mam me panquit ji' te Zohť jáarên ny to êh'huc to hãjÿhr, ne cÿ'huc êhntaa japry' to Sawmo cÿm mecte hãarên ny to êh'huc to:

“Qui me êhjpaaxÿpi êh'ca'côhm pa,
ne qui nee êh'cwyr' cati ji' no êhjpaaxÿ' cÿm êhjpa j noo cÿm.”

—Ne mecte hêhpiireh êh'no' cÿm hãarên ny to êh'huc to:

“Qui hÿmcwyrxÿpi cato, ne qui êh'cwyr' no haxÿ' cÿm hÿmcwyr to êhjpá.”

21-22Pe ne Pit te mecmy mam me hÿ'huc êhntaa ji jáarên to hãjÿhr, ne mecmy:

—Cÿh, mah coh mrê me to hãne, ne meamjôhmy me pa'cwyr' no' to awcapeh, qui jôhm Zohť jaxÿ' cÿm aaxÿ, ne jôhm me pa'cohxÿ Sesohx tyhc ne acpÿyhmÿ êhjpá' ny hãarên to êhjpá. Coh ca me pa'cwyr xôhmre no' to awcapeh, pom Zwãw te me'crÿ' côhmry' to êhjpá piimy me pa'cwyr' no' te Sesohx me, me pa'cut êhjpá, cymy myymy Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te cujcwaa wyr to hÿypehr, coh me jôhm to awcapeh, ne meamjôhmy jôhm xãm.

23Pe ne Pit te mecmy harcwaá to hãjÿhr rôhm mecte cÿm hapac, ne mecte ajpên to hôhcapeh, ne mecte jôhm to êhjpehxcroht ne mecte jôhm ajhohreh jôhm xãm. Ne me jôhm êhntaa japry' to Zohzee (max, me'cwyr' to Báhsabax, ne me'cwyr' to Zohx, xÿm hapry êhncrii), ne êh'no japry' to

Matehj. ²⁴Ne mecte jōhm to ēhjpehxcroht, ne mecte jōhm ajhohreh jōhm xām. Ne mecte Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ny h̄y'wyr, ne mecte cohmy:

—C̄yh, Me Jōopa'heeh, wa meamy ēhjcaacuc, ca amjōhny mejc̄m pa. X̄m aate me ja'cree pex par, cwyrajpii wa meany a'wy, ca jōhm ēhntaa ajhohreh jōhm pohpoh, ne pom aate amjōhmy me'no' hyhr ēhntaa, ca mejmy jōhm ja'cree pex, qui jōhm Zoht coh̄x̄y aamy h̄ymcwyr to ēhjpa. ²⁵X̄m aate aacryh'c̄m amjōhmy me jēhrin par wa mejte aamy j̄ymcwyr x̄y'ny, caacru rōhm Zoht te jōhmy ne cohte h̄ymcwyrx̄y' capeh, my aate amjōhtiitee cohri ne aate ēh'coh'hix̄y ēhntaa' wyr ēh'cohjahic, cwyrajpii ca hēhpiireh hax̄y' c̄m amjōhmy jōhm pehxcroht ēhntaa no' to awcapeh.

²⁶Ne mecte Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ny h̄y'wyr to hājȳhr, ne mecte ta'ny h̄y'wyr to ēh'heh, ne mecte ēhmpoo jō'zuc rēn, ne mecte zuc ny Matehj ja'cree pex, ne mecte Zoht jax̄y' c̄m h̄ymcwyrx̄y' ny hām, rōhm Sesohx te me'cohjahic ēhntaa ji, pom mecte ōz ēhntaa ji' cape'ny h̄ymcwyr to ēhjpa. Hō, ne cohte ta'ny hājȳhr.

Carōo Pex te me to ēh'himpex c̄m ēhncryhc to ēhjpa jāārēn

2 ¹Pe rōhm a'tōhmryyh rōhm Zohdew cati ji jō'amjōhquēhn to Pēntecox ēhntaa jō'awca'teh j̄y'hohc, rōhm Sesohx jō'aapox cati ji' cohneh' te ēhjcreē ēhntaa c̄m coohprōn, ne me'crēh. ²Rōhm ēh'prōtpi cujcwaā pēhn ēhmpoo ēhncoocoo to tē, ne ēhmpoo ēhncoocoo to hāne' pom qui cupteh h̄ypir tyx ēhntaa cwy' to, ne pom ēhjcreē c̄m me'crēh ēhntaa cohneh' cut ēhmpoo ēhncoocoo to tē. ³Rōhm ēh'prōtpi ēhmpoo puc ēhntaa te to cohhyh japr̄y pyhr̄c ne ēh'puc cator, ne me'wyr ēh'puc ca'cōhm, ne a'p̄y'ny me pehtxeht c̄m me'cr̄y' c̄m ēh'puc jarehj par. ⁴Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Carōo Pex te me to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa' c̄m ēhncryhc, ne me to ēh'himpex, rōhm me crēh x̄y're' cati ji' caacuc cwy' cut ēh'caacuc to ēh'crēh.

⁵X̄m crēh x̄y're' cati ji' c̄m Zohdew cati ji' cwy' pyypym, ne mejpa, ne me Zerohzarēj wyr ēhjpehntohw, ne cohreh' mejpa' to ēhjpa. Ne mecte ēhncryh'c̄m Mozez himpexx̄y' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa. ⁶⁻⁸Rōhm ēhmpoo ēhncoocoo to tē, rōhm me h̄y'tuu ne mecte ēhmpoo c̄m hapac, ne amne me praa, ne me hapux. Rōhm aapox cati ji' te a'p̄y'ny crēh x̄y're' cati ji jarcwaā' cut mecmy hōhjāārēn to ēh'coh'hi, rōhm me'tyx me c̄m pa, ne meamjōhc̄m hapac to ēh'coh'hi, ne meajpēn my:

—Py! Jōh'myymy me'caacuc ēhntaa ji' to? Mrē aapoh mecpi Garehrehj cati ji peht creeh caacru ne mea'p̄y'ny me pajarcwaā' cut me paamy hōhjāārēn to ēh'coh'hi, coh me pa'tyx me c̄m pa?

⁹Ne meajpēn my hāne ne meajpēn my:

—Pom mrē me paapi Páhtu cati ji me, Met cati ji me, Eelamet cati ji me, Mezopotām cati ji me, Zohdew cati ji me, Capadox cati ji me, Pōt cati ji me, Ax cati ji me, ¹⁰Frehz cati ji me, Pāafehr cati ji me, Ēehzeht cati

ji me, pom Sehrën jëehcji' ny pji' to Rehp pëhn ëhntaa ji me, Hõm pëhn me praa ëhntaa ji me, coh me pa'cohneh amjõhcaacuc cut me cým pa!

¹¹ Ne pom Zohdew cati ji me, crëh xýyre' cati ji' te me pa'cohxý Mozez himpexxý' cut amjõhjëhpix to ëhjpa ëhntaa ji me, Cret cati ji me, Aarap cati ji me, coh me pa'cohneh awpa! Xým me'tyx Me Pajëhpixxý' te to ëhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' ny me paamy hãarën to ëh'coh'hi, coh me pa'tyx me cým pa!

¹² Ne me'cohneh tee amjõhja'cree to ëh'coh'hi, ne meamjõhcým hapac to ëh'coh'hi, ne meajpën my:

—Ëhmpoo te my me to ëh'himpex to hãjýhr?

¹³ Ne mecte ajpën coohcjir to hãjýhr. Max, me'cwy hýyprýy pex, ne meajpën my:

—Aapoh cymy mecte coohxy' to ëh'cõm ne mentocara xýytee peht me'hixny ëh'caacuc!

Pit te me to ëh'himpex

¹⁴ Pe rõhm Pit me, mecte õz ëhntaa ji' te me cým hapac. Rõhm Pit xãm, ne cohte hõocree cateh' to cyj rõhmpi me'cohneh my:

—Cýh, me paapi Zohdew cati ji me, meapi crëh xýyre' cati ji' te Zerohzarëj cým coohprõn ëhntaa ji' cohneh meemy, wa ca meamy ëhmpoo jãarë, ca meamjõhny ëhjcým pa. ¹⁵ Xým ca mejcãmjëhx, mejte coohxy' to ëhjcõm ny, caacru wa nee mejte coohxy' to ëhjcõm noore. Pom mrë cormy ëhjrýyrýyteh' cým. Jõ'reh my ry'my meate ëhjrýyrýy ny jõhm te coohxy' to amjõhjëhrot no' ny jõhm pohpohn? Hop, ëhntaa ammrëere.

¹⁶ Ne cymy Carõo Pex te mejto ëh'himpex wa mejte crëh xýyre' cati ji jarcwaa' cut meamy ëhjcaacuc to hãjýhr. Ne ry'my me pa'caxohwa myymy me panquit Zoerpi Me Pajëhpixxý jõ'profet ne cohte Carõo Pex jãarën ny to ëh'huc to:

¹⁷ “Me Pajõopa'heeh te harcwaa to:

qui ca a'tõhmryyh, qui ca hõh'cu'ny,
wa ca Carõo Pex my qui crëh' cohneh' cým mejpa ëhntaa ji' cohneh'
to ëh'himpex to ëhjpa' cým ëhncryhc.

Pe qui ca Carõo Pex meatýmxyw xõhmre me, meatýmxyw cahýj to
ëh'himpex qui ca me me'cwy my Me Pajëhpixxý jarcwaa jãarën to
ëhjpa.

Qui ca Carõo Pex me'wej jõt cým me to ëh'himpex, ne ca mentohwa
ji rêht cým me to ëh'himpex.

¹⁸ Qui ca Carõo Pex ëhjmy me hýmcywyr cati ji xõhmre me, me cahýj
me, me to ëh'himpex to ëhjpa' cým ëhncryhc,
ne ca me to ëh'himpex to ëhjpa, Qui ca me me'cohneh my jarcwaa
jãarën to ëhjpa.

¹⁹ Pe wa ca cyj rõhmpi cujcwaa cým ëhmpoo peh'hoo to japux cateh.

Ne ca harỹ rōhmpi pji' cỹm to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh.

Pe qui ca ēhmpoo capruu me, cohhyh me, cohhyh' cōhm hapux.

²⁰ Pe qui ca pyht cỹm awcapýtccuu ēh'pym.

Ne ca pyhtry hāne'hā, ne ca ēh'puc capricre pom qui me pa'capruu capricre ēhntaa cwy' to.

Hō, qui ca amne Me Pajēhpixx̃y Meajōopa'heeh tēm x̃y'ny ēhmpoo amjōhto hōht̃y to hāne.

Pe qui ca awca'teh ēhntaa cỹm ēhmpoo pexteh hapux.

Ne ca awca'teh ēhntaa' cỹm ēhmpoo peh'hooteh amjōhto hōht̃y.

²¹ Pe wa ca meate Meajōopa'heeh ny aaj̃y'wyr cati ji' cohneh' cr̃y' cajpa."

—Hō, ne me panquit Zoer te to ēh'huc to hāj̃yhr.

²² Pe rōhm Pit te mecmy menquit Zoer jarcwaa jāarēn to hāj̃yhr, ne cohte hēhpiireh mecmy:

—C̃yh, me paapi Ēehzaer cati ji, wa ca hēhpiireh meamy ēhmpoo jāarē, ca meamjōhny ēhjc̃ym pa. Wa ca meamy Nazaree pēhn Sesohx ēhntaa jāarē. X̃ym Me Pajēhpixx̃y' te amjōhmy ēh'hyhr, ne cohte amjōhmy ēh'hyhr ny meate ha'cree pex x̃y'ny cohte cohmy ēh'heh'tyx jōr, rōhm cohte meacymyreh to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh. Myrmy ry'my meate ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' ny hōmpohn, ne meate ēhmpoo ny ha'cree pex. ²³ Caacru rōhm meate ēh'coohran. X̃ym meate Hōman cati ji' quin ēhntaa ji my ha'cree rōhm mecte pēh' ny ēhnxur ne mecte ēh'coohran. Max, ry'my Me Pajēhpixx̃y' te meamy Sesohx ja'cree x̃y'ny cohte amjōhto ēh'himpex to hāj̃yhr. Ne cohte ry'my meaja'cree pex ca ca me'coohra. ²⁴ Rōhm ēh'tyh̃c, cwyrajapi Me Pajēhpixx̃y' te ēh'tyh̃cpi cax̃ỹr ne cohte to acp̃ỹhmy ēh'tēhr my ēh̃jpa. Ne w̃yr qui acp̃ỹhmy ēh'tēhr noore! ²⁵ Pe ne ry'my me panquit Davēeh te Sesohx jāarēn ny to ēh'huc, (x̃ym pinny Sesohx te hōnxōoh my:)

"C̃yh, Me Jōopa'heeh, ca aatyx ēhjcape'ny aapa' to aapa, ne ca nee t̃ymne ēhjcapehj noore, cwyrajapi qui ca nee ēhjmy ēhmpoo hōhpaj noore.

²⁶ Wa ēhjtyx jacryyh to ēh̃jpa, ne aamy aapex jāarēn to ēh̃jpa.

Ne aate ēhjcr̃y' cajpar x̃y'ny wa ca aajaprēhp to ēh̃jpa.

²⁷ Pe ca ca aamy ēhjtyh̃c pr̃ym wa ca tyh, x̃ym w̃yr ca ēhjcarōo my hēhcra, me carōo paax̃y' c̃ym.

Ne ca nee ēhjç̃y ēh'quin ne ēhjç̃y ēh'croj noore.

X̃ym wa ca acp̃ỹhmy ēhjtyx ēh̃jpa.

X̃ym aate amjōhmy ēhjhyhr,

wa ēh̃jte ēhjcryh'c̃ym aacut amjōhjēhpix to ēh̃jpa.

28 Cwyrjapii wa êhjte acpÿyhmÿ êhjpa xÿ'ny aate êhjte aahimpex.

Ca ca êhjcape'ny aapa' to aapa,
wa ca jacryyh to êhjpa' tōhm to êhjpa.”

29 Hō, ne Pit te mecmy menquit Davēeh jÿ'huc jāārēn to hājÿhr, ne cohte mecmy:

—Cÿh, mejci ji, wa ca hēhrÿypi meamy me panquit Davēeh jāārē, ca meamjōhny êhcÿm pa. Xÿm nee me panquit Davēeh te amjōhjāārēn ny to êh'huc noore. Xÿm êh'tyh, rōhm mecte haarit, rōhm cormÿ êhntaa'cÿm haaritxÿ êh'coh'hi, coh me haaritxÿ' pohpohn to paapa. Ne Davēeh te harcwa to: “Wa ca acpÿyhmÿ êhjtēhr ne êhjtÿx êhjpa,” caacru ne nee acpÿyhmÿ êhjpa noore, xÿm nee cohte amjōh'jāārēn ny to êh'huc noore, ne cymÿ cohte Sesohx jāārēn' ny to êh'huc. 30 Ne cymÿ Davēehpi profet, cwyrjapii my cohte to êh'huc to hājÿhr. Ne nee cormÿ êhmpoo te amjōhto hōhtÿy noo' cÿm cohte êhmpoo jāārēn ny to êh'huc to êh'crēh. Ne pinny Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te ry'mÿ Davēeh my:

“Cÿh, qui ca êh'tÿx aatÿmxwy' no aacohxÿ me hōopa'heeh ny aaxÿ.”

—Ne Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te Davēeh my harcwa to hājÿhr, rōhm Davēeh harcwa to amjōhjapac cree to êhjpa. 31 Cwyrjapii my pom Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te Crehx cohjahic xÿ'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree êhntaa, Davēeh te cator xwyjreh'hā hāārēn pexteh. Xÿm Sesohx tyh, ne acpÿyhmÿ êhjpa, ne nee carō me carō paaxÿ' cÿm hapacquit noore, ne nee êh'cÿ croj noore. Cÿm me panquit Davēeh te ry'mÿ hāārēn ny to êh'huc to hājÿhr. 32 Xÿm Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te to acpÿyhmÿ Sesohx tēhr my êh'tÿx êhjpa' ny me pa'cwÿ' te hōmpohn. 33 Rōhm a'tōhmryh my Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te cujcwa wyr to hÿypehr, ne cohte amjōhcape'ny crēh' cohneh jōopa'heeh ny cohte hām, rōhm me pa'cohneh'teh' to êh'himpex to êh'crēh. Ne pom Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te ry'mÿ Sesohx my Carō Pex to hōhja'cree êhntaa, cohte êhntaa'cÿm Sesohx my Carō ja'cree, rōhm Sesohx te tapanny mejmy Carō ja'cree, rōhm Carō te mejto êh'himpex to êhjpa' cÿm êhncryh ny meate mejpohpohn ne meate mejcÿm aajapac. 34-35 Pe ne me panquit Davēeh te hēhpiireh to êh'huc to hājÿhr:

“Pinny Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te Me Pajōopa'heeh my:

—Cÿh, amne tē ne êhjcape'ny crēh' cohneh' to aahimpex to aapa, cymÿ mymy wa ca aacaheh' cracreh pajōoxwyn cati ji' pyhxwyr pa.

Ca ca me to aahimpex to aacrēh,
qui ca meacÿm hapac to êhjpa.”

—Hō, ne me panquit Davēeh jÿ'huc te hājÿhr, caacru ne nee tÿmne Davēeh cujcwa wyr hÿypehr noore. Max, Sesohx mahā hÿypehr, ne Me Pajōnxōoh'teh' cape'ny êh'crēh ne me'cohneh'teh' to êh'himpex to êh'crēh.

36—Cwyrjapii wa êhcryh'cÿm me paapi Êehzaer cati ji' cohneh my Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx jāārē, xÿm meate êh'coohran! Caacru rōhm Me

Pajêhpixxÿ' te Crehx cohjahic xÿ'ny amjôhto hōhja'cree êhntaa, Sesohj' mahã, cohte to acpÿyhmÿ êh'têhr my êhjpa, ne cohte Me Pajōopa'heeh ny hãm.

Me hÿ'tuu ne mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjêhpix

³⁷Pe rōhm Pit te mecmy hōhjāārēn to hājÿhr, ne cohte mecmy hōhjāārēn to êh'heh, rōhm mecte harcwaā ny cÿm hapac, ne me'prōtpi amjōhcÿm pa, ne meamjōhjōh'ny êh'pahÿm, ne me tee amjōhja'cree. Ne me êh'prōtpi Pit me, aapox êhntaa ji' coohquehj, ne mecmy:

—Cÿh, mejcji ji, jōh'ny wa ca mrê me?

³⁸Ne mecte me'coohcjir to hājÿhr, rōhm Pit te mecmy:

—Cÿh, haner me meate êhmpoo quin to aajapux êhntaa ji' ny amjōhjōh'ny aapahÿm ne me Sesohx cut amjōhjêhpix, wa ca me tapanny Sesohx Crehx japry' ny meacrÿ êhncōo, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ' meatiitee meaquin caaqui, ne ca meacÿm Carōo Pex my hêhcra. ³⁹Xÿm meacōhneh'teh' caxohw my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te Carōo Pex my hêhcran. Pom meacra me, pom ampy'mÿ crêh xÿyre' cati ji' cÿm mejpa êhntaa ji me, êh'tyx crêh' cohneh' cÿm Me Pajōopa'heeh te me pa'ny hÿ'wyr cati ji' cohneh' caxohw my cohte me paamy Carōo Pex my hêhcran. Hō, ne cohte ta'ny hājÿhr.

⁴⁰Pe ne Pit te me to êh'himpex to hājÿhr, ne cohte êh'tyx harcwaā cwy' ny êhncryh'cÿm me to êh'himpex ne mecmy:

—Cÿh, meamjōhjamÿ'ne, quir tÿm'ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' meacrÿ' cajpa, quir nee me pa'cwy jÿyprÿy pex cohxÿ meato êh'quin noo cÿm. Pom qui êhntaa'cÿm coh me paapa êhntaa ji, qui ca me pa'cwy' to êh'quin.

⁴¹Pe ne Pit te me to êh'himpex to hājÿhr, ne cohte me to êh'himpex to êh'heh. Rōhm mecte harcwaā ny cÿm hapac, ne me'cwy' te harcwaā ny amjōhcryn, rōhm mecte me'crÿ êhncōo. Ne me hÿ'tuu, ne mecte mehr crii wyr hÿ'tip, ne mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjêhpix, awca'teh êhntaa' cÿm, pyht cwy' cÿm.

Mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjêhpix to êhjpa' cati ji jāārēn

⁴²Pe ne aapox cati ji' himpexxÿ' cut mecte amjōhjêhpix to êhjpa, ne mecmy ajpēn japii, my mecte coohprōn to êhjpa, ne me'crêh, ne me hÿypÿn to êh'crêh, ne mecte Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny hÿ'wyr to êh'crêh. ⁴³Pe ne aapox cati ji êh'tyx harcwaā' cut to êhmpoo jaahÿhr cateh' to êhjpa, rōhm me'cohneh'teh my me hōhpa, ne me cÿm me'pahÿm pex to êhjpa.

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵Pe rōhm mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjêhpix cati ji' cohneh' te coohprōn to êhjpa, ne mecmy ajpēn japii. Ne me'tyx me hō'pji me, me hacÿht cwy' to vëndii to êhjpa, ne me êh'poore êhncwa ne meajpēn my êh'poore' to êhjpeehcrÿn to êhjpa. Qui ca me'no my êhmpoo ny êh'prÿm, qui ca me jōhm my êh'poore' no hō, qui ca jōhm êh'poore' no' to amjōhmy êhmpoo

japruu. Ne meajpën to hājȳhr to ēhjpa, ne me'tyx ajpën my ēhmpoo jōr to ēhjpa. ⁴⁶Pe ne meawca'teh' cohneh' cȳm Me Pajēhpixx̄y jōhrcwaa wyr ēhjpa ne me ēhjcree cȳm coohprōn to ēhjpa, ne meajpën jōhrcwaa my ēhncjix to ēhjpa, ne me hȳypȳn to ēh'crēh. Ne me hacryyh to ēhjpa. Ne nee meajpën jēhruu'pi amjōhto hȳmxehr to ēhjpa noore.

⁴⁷Ne me'tyx Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpex jāārēn to ēhjpa. Rōhm me'cohneh'teh me to ēhmpex to ēhjpa. Rōhm awca'teh' cohneh' cut Me Pajōopa'heeh te me'crȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny me'tȳt, rōhm myymy me'crȳptēh ne mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix.

Pit te Sesohx jarcwaa' cut jōhm jacyht pec my ēh'heh'tyx jōr jāārēn

3 ¹Pe rōhm hamoh Pit me Zwāw Me Pajēhpixx̄y jōhrcwaa wyr mo. Xȳm awca'teh' cohneh' cut Zohdew cati ji' te ēhjcree cȳm coohprōn to ēhjpa. Qui ca pyht ēh'capaa, qui ca me coohprō, ne Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ny hȳ'wyr to ēh'coh'hi. Rōhm hamoh Pit me Zwāw ēhjcree wyr mo. ²Ne me ēhjcree wyr cator. Rōhm ēhjcree jarcwaa ny jōhm jacyht pec ēhntaa ēh'crēh ne mejpa ēhntaa ji' ny hȳ'wyr to ēh'crēh. Ne nee tȳmne jōhm ēhjpa noore, ne jōhm pym pii'my jōhm jacyht pec ēh'crēh. Ne awca'teh' cohneh' cut jōhm cwȳ' cati ji jōhm japy, ne me jōhm to ēhjpa, ne me ēhjcree jarcwaa japy' to “ēhjcree Jarcwaa pexteh” ēhntaa my jōhm crēh' to ēh'coh'hi. ³Rōhm hamoh ēhjcree my Pit me Zwāw xȳr xȳ'ny, rōhm jōhm te me hōmpohn, ne jōhm te ēhmpoo ny me'wyr.

⁴Rōhm Pit me Zwāw te jōhm pohpohn, ne me hȳ'hohc, ne mecte jōhm cut hacop to hām, my Pit te jōhm my:

—Cȳh, amne mejpohpoh!— ⁵Ne Pit te jōhm my hājȳhr, rōhm jōhm te tapanny me'cut hacop to hȳhr, my mecte jōhm my ēhmpoo jōr xȳ'ny jōhm me haprēhp to jȳh. ⁶Caacru rōhm Pit te jōhm my:

—Aapoh mejpi ēh'poore ammrēere, max pom mejmy ēhmpoo ēhntaa, wa ca mejtyx aamy ēhmpoo hō! Cȳh, wa Nazaree pēhn Sesohx Crehx tē ēhntaa jarcwaa' cut aamy, ca xa ne mo!

⁷Pe ne Pit te jōhm my harcwaa to hājȳhr, ne cohte awpuc rōhmpi jōhm jōh'cra' ny ēhjpyhr, ne cohte hām. Rōhm ēh'prōtpi ēh'par me, ēh'par cōn tyx. ⁸Ne ēh'prōtpi hām tyx ne hām pyhrentoo! Ne jōhm mo aapoh, ne hamoh jōhm Pit me Zwāw cut ēhjcree my hȳr, ne ēh'hȳr to mo, ne jōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpex jāārēn to mo.

⁹Rōhm me'cohneh'teh' te jōhm cȳm hapac, ne mecte jōhm mor ny jōhm pohpohn. ¹⁰Ne mecte jōhm pohpohn pex. Xȳm awca'teh' cohneh' cut Me Pajēhpixx̄y jōhrcwaa jarcwaa to: “ēhjcree jarcwaa pexteh ēhntaa” my jōhm ēh'crēh, ne jōhm me ta'ny hȳ'wyr to ēh'crēh, rōhm mecte jōhm ja'cree pex. Ne meamjōhcȳm pa, ne me tee amjōhja'cree, ne meajpën my:

—Py! Ēhmpoo te my aapoh jōhm jacyht pec ēhntaa my ēh'heh'tyx jōr to hājȳhr?

Pit te me to êh'himpex

¹¹Pe rôhm jôhm jacyht pec êhntaa jacryyh ne cohte Pit me Zwăw pa' ny êhjpjyhr, ne me to xa. Rôhm me'cohneh'teh jôhpar, ne hamoh me jôhm wyr praa, ne mecte jôhm pohpohn. Ne mecte ajpên my:

—Py! Êhmpoo te my jôhm týt, my jôhm pex êhntaa? Pom mecte to: “Sarohmăw my êhjcreê êhntaa” cým mecte ta'ny coohprôn.

¹²Rôhm Pit te me hômpohn, ne cohte amjôhcým êhncryhc, ne cohte mecmy:

—Cýh, mejcji ji, me paapi Êehzaer cati ji, wa ca meamy êhjcaacuc, ca meamjôhny êhjçým pa. Êhmpoo caxohw ca meamjôhmy ajcra, ne mejcut hacop to aacoh'hi? Pehja mejheh'tyx ne mejpex ny ca meamjôhmy mejcâmjêhx to aacoh'hi? Tem mejheh'tyxteh ne mejte amjôhjarcwaa' cut jôhm jacyht pec êhntaa my êh'heh'tyx jôr to hăjýhr? Hop, aapoh nee mejheh'tyx ne mejte amjôhjarcwaa' cut jôhm to êhmpex noore. Ow, pehja, wa meajpên jêhruu'pi êhjcryh'cým êhjpa êhncwyrjapii my Me Pajêhpixxý' te mejto êh'himpex wa mejte jôhm to êhmpex? Hop, wa nee meajpên jêhruupi êhjcryh'cým êhjpa noore. Ne nee mejno' te jôhm to êhmpex noore, ne Sesohx pehtxeht te jôhm mamplex. ¹³Pom Aabra-ăw me, Êehzac me, Zacao me, me panquit ji' te Me Pajêhpixxý' cut amjôhjêhpix to êhjpa êhntaa' te amjôhmy hýmçwyr cati Sesohx to êhmpex cateh, my meate Pehrat my to aahixxeeh. Pe rôhm Pehrat te cohmy hêhcran xý'ny cohte amjôhto êh'himpex caacru my meate aacryh'cým cohmy hêhcran tiitee cohmy. ¹⁴Ne meate Pehrat my: “Hop, ca nee cohmy hêhcran noo cým, ne ca quit mejmy hý'coohran êhntaa' my hêhcra!” Pe ne Me Pajêhpixxý' te amjôhmy Sesohx hyhr, rôhm êhncryh'cým êhjpa, caacru my meate capeh' to capeh! ¹⁵My Pehrat te êh'coohran xý'ny meate ta'ny aajôhja'cree. Sesohx pehtxeht te me paato êh'himpex coh me paapa, caacru rôhm meate êh'coohran. Rôhm Me Pajêhpixxý' te to acpýyhy my êh'têhr my êh'tyx êhjpa, wa mejte êhjpa' ny hômpohn, ne meamy hăarên to êhjpa. ¹⁶Ne mejte harcwa' cut jôhm jacyht pec êhntaa mamplex. Sesohx te my jôhm my êh'heh'tyx jôr, ca me jôhm pohpoh. Ne meate jôhm ja'cree pex. Hô, ta'my, Sesohj' mahă, wa mejte êh'cut amjôhjêhpix to êhjpa, ne mejte hapry' ny jôhm myn, rôhm jôhm pex to êhmpex, ca meacohneh jôhm pohpoh.

¹⁷Pe ne Pit te mecmy harcwa' to hăjýhr, ne cohte hêhpiireh mecmy:

—Cýh, mejcji ji, ca me êhjçým pa. Xým me pajôopa'heeh êhntaa ji me, meate Sesohx ja'cree pex noo cým meate êh'coohran, wa êhjte ta'ny meaja'cree pex.

¹⁸Max, profet cati ji' cohneh' te ry'my Sesohx pym cohmam'hă me panquit ji my Sesohx jăarên to êhjpa. Ne mecte hăarên to: “Qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý' te Crehx cohjahic xý'ny amjôhto hôhja'cree êhntaa êhmpoo quin my hôhcanyr cateh.” Rôhm êh'tyx Me Pajêhpixxý jarçwaa' cut êhmpoo te amjôhto hôtýty to hăjýhr'

pom qui profet cati ji' te êhmpoo jāārēn to êhja' to hājyhr'hā. ¹⁹Cwyrjapii ca me meate êhmpoo quin to aajapux ny amjōhjhōh'ny aapahym, ne Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cut amjōhjhēpix, pe qui ca meatitee meaquin caaqui. ²⁰Pe qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh meamy meajacryyh hō, pe ne ca meamy meacym êh'caarēh hō. Xym qui ca meawyr Crehx êhntaa cohjate, pom cohte êh'cohjahic x̄y'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree êhntaa. ²¹Ta'my cujcwaa wyr h̄yypehr, ne ca cohreh'hā, cymy myymy qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y' to êhmpoo cohneh mampex pa. Pe ne mam profet cati ji' te êhncryh'cym êhmpoo jāārēn to êhja, ne nee cormy êhmpoo te amjōhto hōht̄y noo' cym mecte êhncryh'cym êhmpoo jāārēn to êhja.

²²—Pom qui Mozez te to êh'huc ca me êh'huc pohpoh. Xym Mozez te me paapi êh't̄ymxwy' cati ji' caxohw to êh'huc, ne cohte êhncryh'cym me pa'caxohwa myymy harcwa ny to êh'huc to:

“C̄yh, me êhjcym pa.

Qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh, Me Pajēhpixx̄y meacji ji' no' to awcapeh,
pom qui cohte amjōhmy êhjax̄m.

Quir jōhm êhjcohx̄y profet ny êhja.

Ca meatyx jōhm cym pa,

ne me jōhm jarcwaa cohneh' cut amjōhjhēpix to aapa.

²³Nym ca ca meano jōhm cym aajapac noore,
qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y amjōhtiitee meano' cohri.”

²⁴—Hō, ne profet cati ji' cohneh' te Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa jāārēn, qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca jōhm êhntaa cato. Pom Samoh-ew êhja piimy Me Pajēhpixx̄y jō'profet cati ji' cohneh hāārēn to êhja. ²⁵Rōhm profet cati ji' te Me Pajēhpixx̄y jārcwaa jāārēn êhntaa, cohte jōhm cohjahic x̄y'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree êhntaa, cohte meacaxohwa myymy amjōhto hōhja'cree. Xym cohte me panquit Aabra-āw my to êhmpoo jaahyhr x̄y'ny cohte amjōhto hōhja'cree to hājyhr ne cohte cohmy:

“C̄yh, Aabra-āw, êhjcym pa.

Qui ca a'tōhmryyh,

qui ca aat̄ymxwy' no êhntaa cato,

ne ca jōhm crēh' cohneh' cut me'cohneh'teh' to êhmpex pa.”

—Pe rōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te Sesohx to cator. Rōhm me pa'cw̄y' te êh'coohran. ²⁶Rōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te amjōhmy Sesohx hyhr, macnyymy cohte to acp̄yhyhmy êh'tēhr my êh'tyx êhja. My cohte me pa'cumrēx wyr Sesohx cohjahic. Ne nee êhmpoo caxohw cohte me pa'wyr êh'cohjahic noore, ne cymy cohte me paato êhmpex my me paate amjōhmy paj̄'hohc ne me paate êhmpoo quin to pajapux to hēhtep x̄y'ny cohte me pa'wyr Sesohx cohjahic.

Hō, ne Pit te mecmy harcwa to hājyhr.

Mecte Pit me Zwāw coohcejir jāārēn

4 ¹⁻²Pe rōhm Pit me Zwāw te mecmy: —Êhncryh'cym Sesohx tyhc ne acp̄yhyhmy êhja. Ne ca me paato hāne'hā. Coh ca me tyh, max, qui

ca acpÿyhmÿ to me pa'têhr coh ca me hō'crêh' cÿm pa'tyx paapa. Ne Pit me Zwāw mecmy êh'caacuc to hājÿhr to xa, rōhm saséhdot cati ji me, Me Pajêhpixxÿ jōhrcwaa jamyr cati ji jōopa'heeh êhntaa me, Sadohsew cati ji me, me hōhpar ne mencryhc, ne amne me Pit me Zwāw wyr praa, ³ne mecte me cÿm êhncryhc, ne mecte me hōhwaheh. Rōhm pyht ne awcapÿt xÿ'ny my mecte canix my me haxÿr, my mecte cohreh'hā amjōhto awca'teh.

⁴Pe rōhm pom mecte Pit me Zwāw jarcwaa ny me cÿm hapac êhntaa ji' cwy' te harcwaa ny amjōhcryn, ne mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjëhpix. Ne ry'mÿ me hÿ'tuu, ne mecte sêhc mehr wyr hÿ'tip.

⁵⁻⁶Rōhm awca'teh, my me hōopa'heeh cati ji' te Pit me Zwāw caxohw ajpên to coohprôn par. Me hōopa'heeh cati ji me, me hêeh cÿ' cati ji me, êhxcrehvāw cati ji me, saséhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh Aanax êhntaa me, Aanax cwy' cati ji Cajfax me, Zwāw no êhntaa me, Rehsān me, Aamax cwy' cati ji' cohneh me, mecte ajpên to coohprôn par, Zerohzarêj cÿm. ⁷Ne mecte amjōhjëhpucreh Pit me Zwāw xām, ne me'coohquehj, ne mecmy:

—Jōhm te my aapoh meato êh'himpex to hājÿhr, ne jōhm jarcwaa' cut my meate jōhm jacyht pec êhntaa my êh'heh'tyx jōr to hājÿhr? Cÿh, mejmy jōhm jāarê!

⁸Ne mecte Pit me Zwāw coohcjir to hājÿhr, rōhm Carōo Pex te Pit to êh'himpex cÿm êhncryhc, rōhm Pit te mecmy:

—Cÿh, me jōopa'heeh cati ji me, meajêeh cÿ' cati ji me, wa ca meamy êhjaacuc, ca meamjōhny êhjcÿm pa. ⁹Xÿm wa mejte jōhm jacyht pec êhntaa to êhmpex ny ca mejcoohquehj, ne mejte jōhm jarcwaa' cut jōhm my êh'heh'tyx jōr ny ca mejcoohquehj. ¹⁰Cÿh, wa ca meamy meamjōhjāarê, ca meamjōhny êhjcÿm pa. Ca meapi Êehzaer cati ji' cohneh êhjcÿm pa. Xÿm wa mejte crêh' to Nazaree pêhn Sesohx Crehx tē êhntaa jarcwaa' cut jōhm my êh'heh'tyx hōr. Pom meate pêh' ny êhnxur rōhm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to acpÿyhmÿ êh'têhr my êhja êhntaa jarcwaa' cut mejte jōhm to êhmpex ca me jōhm pohpoh. ¹¹Rōhm meate Sesohx capeh. Pom qui mecte quên to êhjcree jaahÿhr êhntaa ji. Pinny

“quên pexteh êhntaa no, rōhm mecte quên capeh.”

—Rōhm no, my pinny hōh'cu'ny jōhm te quên pyhr, ne jōhm te êhjcree jaahir cateh' ny quên xām, rōhm êhntaa'cÿm quên êhntaa êhjcree cohneh' cajpar to êh'coh'hi. Êhntaa jêehcji' cwy' to meate Sesohx capeh. Max, qui ca Sesohx crêh' cohneh' to êh'himpex to êh'crêh. ¹²Jō'reh qui ca jōhm me pa'crÿ' cajpa? Hop, qui ca nee taxmy jōhm me pa'no' crÿ' cajpar noore, ne ta' pehtxeht qui ca me pa'crÿ' cajpar to êhja. Xÿm nee Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny cohte taxmy Sesohx rÿ myymÿ jōhm to êh'himpex noore my, ne cohte me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny Sesohx pehtxeht xām.

¹³Pe ne Pit te me hōopa'heeh cati ji my harcwaā to hājȳhr, ne cohte mecmy ēh'caacuc to ēh'heh. Rōhm me ēh'cut hacop to ēh'crēh. X̄m Pit me Zwāw te hēhr̄ȳpi mecmy to hām. Rōhm me c̄m pa, ne meajpēn my:

—Py! Jōhm te my me to ēh'himpex to hājȳhr? X̄m nee mecte ēhxtohdaa noore, caacru ne me hēhr̄ȳpi ēhmpoo jāārēn to hāne, ne nee mecmy jōhm jōhpaj noore. Ne cymy me Sesohx cut ēhjpa.

¹⁴Rōhm pom mecte jōhm mampex ēhntaa Pit me Zwāw cape'ny xa, rōhm me hōopa'heeh cati ji' te amjōhca'tyhc, ne nee me'no' te tapanny Pit me Zwāw my jōhmy noore. ¹⁵Ne mecte sordat my:

—C̄ȳh, hamoh me paate coohprōnx̄ȳpi me to aacato' myyny!

Ne mecte sordat my harcwaā to hājȳhr, rōhm hamoh sordat Pit me Zwāw to mo, ne mecte pōopi meajhohreh me hām. Rōhm Zohdew jēeh c̄ȳ' cati ji aarēhcreh ēh'crēh, ne meajpēn my:

¹⁶—Jōh'ny coh ca me to? X̄m mecte ēhncryh'c̄m Zerohzarēj c̄m meacwy' cati ji' cohneh' cymyreh to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh—wyr coh me ta'ny aapr̄ȳ. ¹⁷Cwyrjapii coh me to hāne, ne cymy mecmy tyx, qui nee me hēhpiireh taxmy jōhm my Sesohx jāārēn noo c̄m. Xyhreh coh ca me hāārēn tiitee mecmy noore, qui ca me'cohneh'teh myymy ajpēn my hāārēn to praa!

¹⁸Ne me hōopa'heeh cati ji' te ajpēn to ēh'himpex to hājȳhr, ne mecte ajpēn to ēh'himpex to ēh'heh, ne mecte Pit me Zwāw ny h̄y'wyr, my amne sordat me to tē, ne mecte me'wyr me to h̄y. Rōhm me hōopa'heeh cati ji' te mecmy tyx, ne mecte mecmy:

—C̄ȳh, ca nee me hēhpiireh taxmy jōhm my Sesohx jāārēn noo c̄m, ne nee me hēhpiireh taxmy harcwaā ny jōhm to aahimpex noo c̄m!

¹⁹Ne mecte Pit me Zwāw my hājȳhr, rōhm mecte tapanny mecmy:

—Qui'jēhhop, mrē quit me ca. Tem wa ca meajarcwaā ēhntaa ny meac̄m pa, ne ca pehja nee Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ jarcwaā ny c̄m japac noore? Tem qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ my ta'ny ēhmpexteh? Hop, qui ca nee cohmy ta'ny ēhmpex noore. Cwyrjapii wa ca nee meajarcwaā ēhntaa ny meac̄m japac noore! ²⁰Ne ca mejtyx me'cohneh'teh my Sesohx te ēhmpoo to hapux to ēhjpa ne cohte ēhmpoo ny mejto ēh'himpex to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' ny hāārēn to ēhjpa!

²¹Pe ne Pit me Zwāw te me hōopa'heeh cati ji my harcwaā to hājȳhr, rōhm mecte mecmy:

—Ca ca me hēhpiireh taxmy jōhm my Sesohx jāārē, wa ca meato jōhmy!

Ne mecte mecmy to ēh'heh, ne mecte mecmy hēhcran, my hamoh meajhohreh tē. Ēh'tyx me hōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji my me capriipric pr̄m, max, mecmy me'cohneh'teh' cohpa. X̄m me'cohneh'teh me to ēhmpex cateh. X̄m mecte Sesohx jarcwaā' cut jōhm jacyht pec ēhntaa my ēh'heh'tyx

jör, my me'cohneh Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êhmpex jäärën to êhjpa. Cwyrjapii my me hōopa'heeh êhntaa ji' te mecmy hêhcran, my hamoh me tẽ.

²²Rōhm mecte Sesohx jarcwaa' cut jōhm jacyht pec to êhmpex êhntaa ny ry'my amcro' te cwarënt jacren.

Mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjêhpix cati ji' te Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny hÿ'wyr

²³My hamoh Pit me Zwāw me pa'cji ji' wyr tẽ, ne me'wyr hÿr, ne mecte mecmy amjōhjäärën. Pom sasêhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh êhntaa ji me, me hêeh cÿ' cati ji me, mecte êhmpoo ny mecmy êhntaa ji' ny mecte me pa'cji ji my hōhjäärën par. ²⁴Rōhm me pa'cji ji' te me cÿm hapac, ne mecte coohprōn, ne mecte Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny hÿ'wyr, ne mecte cohmy:

—Cÿh, Me jōopa'heeh, aate aatyx cujcwaa me, pji me, cu jêhpix. Ne aate pji me cu' cÿm êhmpoo êhjpa êhntaa ji' cohneh jêhpix. Ne aate to me jêhpix par. ²⁵Ne aate mam mejcaxohwa myymy Carōo Pex to aahimpex rōhm Carōo Pex te mejquit Davêeh to êh'himpex, ne aate amjōhmy Davêeh hyhr êhntaa te aajarcwaa ny to êh'huc to:

“Êhmpoo ny my crêh xÿyre' cati ji Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cÿm êhncryhc?

Ne crêh' cohneh' cÿm mecte Me Pajêhpixxÿ' to jōhmy xÿ'ny ajpën to êh'himpex,

max, wyr qui me Me Pajêhpixxÿ' to jōhmy!

²⁶Ne crêh xÿyre jōopa'heeh cati ji' te ajpën to coohprōn,

ne mecte Me Pajōopa'heeh me, Me Pajōopa'heeh te Crehx cohjahic xÿ'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree êhntaa japoh xÿ'ny ajpën to êh'himpex.”

²⁷—Xÿm mecte êhncryh'cÿm crêh êhntaa cÿm aacāmter pex êhntaa cohri xÿ'ny ajpën to coohprōn. Ne aate amjōhmy Sesohx hyhr caacru rōhm Êehzaer cati ji me, me hōopa'heeh Eerodehj me, crêh xÿyre' cati ji me, crêh xÿyre jōopa'heeh Pōx Pehrat me, mecte aacāmter cÿm êhncryhc. ²⁸Ry'my êhmpoo êhntaa ji' te amjōhto hōhtÿy xÿ'ny my Davêeh te to êh'huc to hājÿhr. Pe my aamy êhmpoo te amjōhto hōhtÿy ny êh'prÿm êhntaa ji' cohneh' te amjōhto hōhtÿy. My aate amjōhcÿm aajapacxÿ êhntaa ji' cohneh' cut êhmpoo te amjōhto hōhtÿy. Cwyrjapii my aate mecmy aacāmter ja'cree, my mecte êh'coohran.

²⁹—Ne mejte me'cohneh'teh my aacāmter jäärën tiitee mecte mejmyn tyx, rōhm aate me harcwaa êhntaa ny me cÿm aajapac. Cwyrjapii ca mejto aahimpex wa me hêhrÿypi me'cohneh'teh my aajarcwaa jäärën to êhjpa, ne mejpohpoh qui nee mejmy me hōhpaj noo cÿm. Xÿm wa mejte aamy jÿmcwyr xÿ'ny aate amjōhmy me jêhrin. ³⁰Ne mejto aahimpex wa mejtyx aate amjōhmy aacāmter pex hyhr êhntaa jarcwaa' cut to êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh ne me'cÿjxÿ mampex to êhjpa. Xÿ'ny wa meany jÿ'wyr to mo, quir tÿm'ne me'cohneh'teh aaheh'tyx ny aaja'cree pex.

³¹Pe ne mecte Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny hÿ'wyr to hājÿhr, ne mecte ta'ny hÿ'wyr to êh'heh, rōhm êh'prōtpi mecte coohprōnxÿ êhntaa hêrhêt cator.

Rõhm êh'prõtpi Carõo Pex te me to êh'himpex to êh'jpa' cým êhncryhc. Rõhm mecte hêhrÿypi me'cohneh'teh my Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa jáarên to êhmpraa, ne nee mecmy jõhm cohpa'j noore.

Mecte ajpên my êh'poore' to êhjpeehcrÿn to êh'jpa

³²Pe rõhm me hÿ'tuu ne me Sesohx cut amjõhjêhpix to êh'jpa. Ne meajpên to êhmpex to êh'jpa, ne nee meajpên cÿj'ny êhmpoo ny êh'prÿm to êh'jpa'j noore, ne nee meajpên cÿj'ny êhmpoo to hapux to êh'jpa'j noore, ne mecte amjõhjaahyrxÿ' pehtxeht cut amjõhjêhpix to êh'jpa. Ne nee me'no my hacyht to amjõhjõ'teeci' prÿm to êh'jpa'j noore, ne mecte amjõhjacyht to me'cohneh' te hacyht ny êh'prÿm.

³³Rõhm pom aapox cati ji, Carõo Pex te mecmy me'heh'tyx hõr, rõhm mecte êhncryh'cým me'cohneh'teh my Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx tyhc ne acpÿyhy my êh'jpa' ny hãarên to êhmpraa. Rõhm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me to êhmpex to êh'jpa' cateh. ³⁴⁻³⁵Cwyrjapii my nee me'nopi êhmpoo ammrêerej noore. Xÿm mecmy pji me êhjcree êhntaa ji' te pji me êhjcree to vëndii par, ne amne me aapox cati ji' wyr êh'poore' to praa, rõhm mecte tapanny pom mecmy êhmpoo ny êh'prÿm êhntaa ji my êh'poore' to êhjpeehcrÿn to êh'coh'hi.

Báhnabee te me'wyr êh'poore êhntaa pyhr

³⁶Hõ, ne cohte ta'ny hãjÿhr. Rõhm me jõhm êhntaa to Zohzee. Rõhm aapox cati ji' te ta'ny hapry rên: Báhnabee (max, me pajarcwaa' cut: “cohte mecmy to êh'jpa êhntaa”), ne cohpi Leveeh cati ji' no, ne crêh' to Xehp cým êh'pym, ne êh'cÿ. ³⁷Ne pinny cohmy pji êhntaa, my cohte pji' to vëndii, ne cohte êh'poore pyhr, ne hamoh aapox cati ji' wyr êh'poore' to mo, ne cohte mecmy êh'poore jõr.

Aananehj me Safehr jáarên

5 ¹Pe rõhm me jõhm to Aananehj me, hêehxeeh to Safehr êhntaa te pji' no' to vëndii. ²Ne mecte êh'poore pyhr, ne hamoh me to tẽ, ne mecte ajpên to êh'himpex, ne mecte amjõhmy êh'poore' cwy xehr, ne hamoh me aapox cati ji' wyr êh'poore' cwy' to tẽ, ne mecte mecmy êh'poore jõr.

³Rõhm Pit te Aananehj my:

—Êhmpoo ny my aate Satanax cým aajapac ne aate Carõo Pex my aahixxeeh? Xÿm meate pji' no' to vëndii ne meate êh'poore' cwy' to aajapacquit! ⁴Capxyh ca ca pji' to vëndii noore' nyymy, qui ca nee ta'ny êh'quin noore. Nÿm qui ca aamy pji' to vëndii ne aamy êh'poore cohneh' to aajapacquit prÿm, wa ca nee ta'ny aamy jõhmy noore. Êhmpoo caxohw my aate amjõhto aahimpex to hãjÿhr? Xÿm aate pji' to vëndii, ne aate mejwyr êh'poore' cwy pyhr, ne aate amjõhmy êh'poore' cwy'

to aajapacquit. Ne aate mejmy aahixxeeh! Ne aate Me Pajēhpixx̄y me ajhohreh mejmy aahixxeeh!

⁵Pe ne Pit te Aananehj my harcwaa to hājȳhr, rōhm Aananehj te harcwaa ny c̄ym hapac, ne ēh'prōtpi ēh'pym ne ēh'tyh̄c. Rōhm mecte c̄ym hapac ēhntaa ji' cohneh ēh'tootoc. ⁶Pe rōhm amne mentohwa ji praa, ne mecte hii to Aananehj proo, ne mecte ēhmpyn, ne hamoh me to tē, ne mecte haarit.

⁷Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my amne hēehxeeh Safehr tē, ne h̄yr. Ne nee cormy cohte ēhmpijin tyhc ny hāārēn par noore. ⁸Rōhm Pit te ēh'coohcjir c̄ym ēhncryhc, ne cohte cohmy:

—C̄yh, ēhjmy amjōhjāārē, tem meate aacryh'c̄ym pji jō'prix ēhntaa'ny pji' to vēndii?

Rōhm Safehr te ēhmpijin coh̄x̄y Pit my ēh'hixxeeh ne cohte cohmy:

—H̄yh, wa mejte ēhjcryh'c̄ym pji jō'prix ēhntaa ny pji' to vēndii.

⁹Rōhm Pit te cohmy:

—Ēhmpoo caxohw my aapjin me aate Carōo Pex my aahixxeeh x̄y'ny meate ajpēn to aahimpex to hājȳhr? Pom Me Pajōopa'heeh te me paamy Carōo Pex my hēhcran ēhntaa my meate aahixxeeh! Rōhm pooreh amne mentohwa ji' te aapjin jaarit ēhntaa ji praa. Qui ca me caxwyre jaarit, aapjin coh̄x̄y!

¹⁰Pe ne Pit te Safehr my hājȳhr, my ēh'prōtpi Pit parpi ēh'pym ne ēh'tyh̄c. Rōhm amne mentohwa ji praa, ne mēncjix, rōhm Safehr tyhc no, rōhm mecte hōmpohn. Ne mecte ēhmpyn, ne hamoh me to tē, ne mecte ēhmpjin cape'ny haarit. ¹¹Pe rōhm mecte Sesohx jarwaa ny coohprōn cati ji' cohneh' te Aananehj me Safehr tyhc ny hāārēn par ne mecmy pa. Ne mecte me hāārēn par ēhntaa ji' cohneh my pa.

Aapox cati ji' to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh

¹²Rōhm aapox cati ji' to me'cohneh'teh' cymyyreh ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, rōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te ēhncryh'c̄ym me to ēh'himpex to ēhja' ny me'cohneh' te me ha'cree pex. Rōhm Sarohmāw te to ēhjcreē xām ēhntaa c̄ym mecte coohprōn to ēhja. ¹³Rōhm nee mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix noo cati ji' no me cape'ny hām noore, x̄ym mecmy me hōhpa. Ne me'cohneh'teh' te ajpēn my me hāārēn pex to ēhja. ¹⁴Pe rōhm mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix cati ji h̄y'tuu to mo, ne ēh'prōtpi me'cr̄yptēeh to mo. Me hōhmre me, me cah̄j me, mecte Me Pajōopa'heeh cut amjōhjēhpix x̄y'ny ēhncjix to mo.

¹⁵Rōhm Pit ēh'tyx to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, my hamoh me áhrohw cut me'c̄yx̄y japyn to praa, ne mecte Pit cohnyymy cām me, par c̄ym me'c̄yx̄y ēhntaa ji japyyhryyh to ēh'coh'hi, x̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te Pit my ēh'heh'tyx jōr, my amcro rōhm mo, ne cohte carōo to mēncwyrpi amcr̄y, my mempex par.

¹⁶Ne pom Zerohzarēj pōh'ny crēh ēhntaa ji' pēhn amne me me'cỳjxỳ' to praa. Rōhm mecmy ēhmpoo carōo quin cjix ne carōo me to aacroh ēhntaa ji, amne me to ēhjpa, rōhm Pit te Sesohx jarcwaa' cut mentiitee carōo cohri rōhm mecpi carōo japux par. Rōhm Pit te Sesohx jarcwaa' cut me'cỳjxỳ' cati ji mampex par.

Mecte canix my aapox cati ji jacjin

¹⁷Hō, ne aapox cati ji' te to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' to hājyhr, rōhm sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh rat ēhntaa me, ēh'cwy' cati ji—pom mecpi Sadohsew cati ji ēhntaa ji—me, mecte aapox pohpohn xỳytee me cohri. ¹⁸Ne mecte aapox wyr sordat cohjahic, my me to mo, ne mecte canix my me hacjin. ¹⁹Rōhm awcapỳt rōhm hamoh canix wyr āz ēhntaa tē, ne cohte to canix jarcwaa proo men, ne cohte me hapux, my pōopi me'coh'hi, my mecmy:

²⁰—Cỳh, hamoh Me Pajēhpixxỳ jōhrcwaa wyr praa, ne me ēhjcree my aacji, ne me'cohneh'teh my amjōhjāārē' myyny. Pom Sesohx te meato ēh'himpex rōhm meate amjōhcỳm aajapacxỳ ēhntohw ēhntaa ny ca mecmy amjōhjāārē.

²¹Pe ne āz te mecmy to hājyhr, rōhm awca'teh, rōhm hamoh me ēhjrỳrỳ ny praa, ne Me Pajēhpixxỳ jōhrcwaa my ēhncjix, ne me to ēh'himpex to ēh'coh'hi. Rōhm sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh rat ēhntaa me, ēh'cwy' cati ji' te me hōopa'heeh cati ji' cohneh me, Zohdew jēeh cỳ' cati ji' cohneh' to coohprōn par, ne mecte canix wyr sordat cohjahic, amne me aapox to ēhmpraa xỳ'ny. ²²Caacru rōhm hamoh sordat canix wyr praa, ne me ēhjcree my ēhncjix, ne me tee me hapi. Ne mecte me hapi hỳyprỳ. Ne hamoh acpỳyhy me praa ne mecmy me hāārē, ²³ne mecmy:

—Aapoh taxmy me hapux ne me praa! Xỳm canix jarcwaa jēhhi pexteh ēh'coh'hi, wa mejte hōmpohn. Rōhm ēhjcree jarcwaa jamyr cati ji harcwa ny ēh'coh'hixỳ' cỳm ēh'coh'hi. Caacru rōhm mecte ēhjcree caxwyn jarcwaa proo men, wa mejcix ne me tee me hapii! Ne ēhjcree caxwyn capry ēh'coh'hi, ne nee jōhm te me hōmpohn noore!

²⁴Pe rōhm Me Pajēhpixxỳ jōhrcwaa jōopa'heeh ēhntaa me, sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji me, mecte me cỳm hapac, ne me tee amjōhcỳm hapac to ēh'crēh, ne meajpēn my:

—Ēhmpoo te my aapoh me paato jōhmy?

²⁵Ne mecte ajpēn my harcwa to hājyhr rōhm ēh'prōtpi amne me'wyr jōhm xỳr ne jōhm te mecmy:

—Pom meate canix my me hacjin ēhntaa ji Me Pajēhpixxỳ jōhrcwaa' cỳm ēh'coh'hi, ne me'cohneh'teh' to ēh'himpex to ēh'coh'hi!

²⁶Ne jōhm te mecmy me hāārēn to hājyhr, rōhm hamoh Me Pajēhpixxỳ jōhrcwaa jamyr cati ji jōopa'heeh me, hō'sordat praa, ne mecte me'proo, ne mecte me to hatohj, ne me to mo. Max, nee sordat te me'no' ca'hyhr

noore. Xyhreh qui me'no' ca'hyh qui ca me'cohneh'teh sordat cȳm ěhncryhc, ne me sordat cȳm quěn rĕ, ne me to sordat no' coohra. ²⁷Rōhm Zohdew jĕeh cȳ' cati ji' te coohprōnxȳ my sordat te me to hȳr, ne cohte me cohnymy me hōhxwyr. Rōhm sasĕhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh me'coohquehj, ²⁸ne mecmy:

—Pom mrĕ mejte ěhjcryh'cȳm Sesohx jāārĕn tiitee meamyn, caacru ca me Zerohzarĕj cati ji' cohneh my hāārĕn to praa, ne ca meamjōhhimpexxȳ ěhntaa ny me'cohneh' to aahimpex to aapa. Ne mejte Sesohx coohran ěhntaa ny meamy ěh'quinre, cwyrajpii ca me'cohneh'teh my mejte ěh'coohran ny me jāārĕn to praa! Xȳm meamy ta'ny ěh'quinre, cwyrajpii ca me'cohneh'teh my mejquin ny me jāārĕn to praa!

²⁹Ne mecte Pit me, aapox cati ji' cohneh my harcwaā to hājȳhr, rōhm mecte tapanny mecmy:

—Cȳh, haner mejcȳm pa. Tem wa ca pehja meajarcwaā ěhntaa ny meacȳm pa, ne ca pehja nee Me Pajĕhpixxȳ jarcwaā cȳm japac noore? Hop, wa ca mejtyx me'cohneh'teh jarcwaā jĕhruu'pi Me Pajĕhpixxȳ jarcwaā cȳm japac to ěhja! ³⁰Xȳm ca meahixny aapa, ne meate pĕh' ny Sesohx xur ne meate ěh'coohran! Caacru rōhm Me Pajĕhpixxȳ' cut me panquit ji' te amjōhjĕhpix ěhntaa te acpȳyhmy to Sesohx tĕhr my ěh'tyx ěhja. ³¹Rōhm Me Pajĕhpixxȳ' te amjōhcape'ny Me Pajōopa'heeh ny Sesohx xām. Sesohx te me pa'crȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny cohte hām. My me paapi Ēehzaer cati ji' te amjōhjōh'ny pa'pahȳm my cohte me pantiitee te me pa'quin caaquin xȳ'ny cohte hām. ³²Wa mejte ěhmpoo pohpohn ěhntaa ji jāārĕn to ěhja xȳ'ny Me Pajĕhpixxȳ' te mejpyhxwyr, pom qui Carōo Pex ěhmpoo ěhntaa ji jāārĕn to ěhja. Wa mejte ěhjcryh'cȳm Me Pajĕhpixxȳ jarcwaā' cut amjōhjĕhpix to ěhja ěhntaa ji my cohte Carōo Pex jacjin.

Gamareh-ew te me to ěh'himpex jāārĕn

³³Pe rōhm Pit me, me'cwyr' te me hōopa'heeh cati ji my harcwaā to hājȳhr, rōhm mencryhc cateh, ne mecmy me'coohran prȳm! ³⁴Rōhm ěh'prōtpi Zohdew jĕeh cȳ' cati ji' no' to Gamareh-ew ěhntaa te mexpucreh hām. Ne cohpi Farehzew, ne ěh'tyx Momez himpexxȳ' ny me to ěh'himpex to ěhja, rōhm me'cohneh'teh Gamareh-ew cȳm ěh'pahȳm pex to ěhja. Rōhm hām, ne cohte sordat my:

—Cȳh, haner reht ji' to aajapux, wa reht ji me meajpĕn my ěhjcaacuc myyny!

³⁵Pe ne Gamareh-ew te sordat myn to hājȳhr, rōhm sordat te me to cator, ne me to pōopi xa, rōhm Gamareh-ew te mecmy:

—Cȳh, me paapi Ēehzaer cati ji, ca me ěhjȳm pa. Tem ca me ěhntaa ji' to jōhmy xȳ'ny? Nee me to hājȳhr noo cȳm, ne meamjōhcȳm pa' myyny! ³⁶Xȳm mam me jōhm to Tewda ěhntaa cator. Ne cohte me'cohneh'teh jĕhruu'pi amjōhto hȳmxehr to ěhja. Rōhm me hōhmre' te peht cwatsĕnt

ne mecte harcwaa' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa. Caacru rōhm taxmy jōhm te Tewda ēhntaa coohran, rōhm mecte harcwaa' cut amjōhjēhpix cati ji' ca'cōhm, ne hamoh mector par, ne me hapacquit par, ne nee hēhpiireh mecte coohprōn noore. ³⁷Rōhm a'tōhmryyh rōhm Garehrehj cati ji' no' to Zoht ēhntaa cator. Pom Hōman cati ji' te me pa'cahyht reereh Zoht cator, ne cohte me'cwy japac caxohn, rōhm mecte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa. Caacru rōhm taxmy ēhmpoo te Zoht xwyre' coohran, rōhm mecte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix cati ji' ca'cōhm par.

³⁸—Cwyrjapii wa meamy, coh nee me ēhntaa ji' no' to jōhmy noo cȳm, ne mecmy hēhcra. Xȳm qui ca meamjōhjarcwaa' cut peht ēhmpoo to hapux to ēhjpa ne ca nee me paato jōhmy noore—wyr qui me paato jōhmy! ³⁹Nȳm qui Me Pajēhpixxȳ' me to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa, coh ca nee me hēhruu'pi pa'heh'tyx noore! Cwyrjapii coh me to hāne, ne me'cohneh my hēhcra. Xyhreh coh ca mecmy hēhcran noore, ne meajtee'my Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cohri!

Pe ne Gamareh-ew te me to ēh'himpex to hājȳhr, rōhm mecte cȳm hapac, ne meajpēn my:

—Mah, mah coh mrē me to hāne.

⁴⁰Ne mecte ajpēn my hājȳhr, ne mecte sordat wyr harcwaa, rōhm sordat te acpȳhmy aapox cati ji' to hȳr. Rōhm me hōopa'heeh cati ji' te sordat myn, rōhm mecte me capriipric. Ne me hōopa'heeh cati ji' te mecmy:

—Cȳh, nee me hēhpiireh jōhm my Sesohx jāārēn noo cȳm!

Ne mecte mecmy to hājȳhr, ne mecte mecmy hēhcran.

⁴¹Rōhm hamoh me Zohdew jēeh cȳ' cati ji' te coohprōnxȳpi me hapux ne hamoh me praa. Ne me hacryyh cateh. Ne meajpēn my:

—Cȳh, ta'ny ēhmpexteh! Xȳm mecte Sesohx pohro' cut me paato xwy ne mecte me paato ēh'quin. Xȳ'ny Sesohx te amjōhmy me pa'cryn. Ne meajpēn my hāne, ne me hacryyh cateh.

⁴²Pe rōhm mecte awca'teh' cohneh' cȳm me'cohneh'teh my Sesohxpi Crehx ny hāārēn, Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te ēh'cohjahic xȳ'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa, cohte me pa'crȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny, ne me Me Pajēhpixxȳ' jōhrcwaa cȳm mecmy hōhjāārēn to ēh'coh'hi, ne me ēhjcree my ēhncjix to ēhjpa, ne mecmy hōhjāārēn to ēh'crēh. Ne nee tȳmne mecte mecmy hōhjāārēn to hēhtej noore.

Mecte me hamyr cati ji jāārēn

6 ¹Pe rōhm Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji hȳ'tuu to mo, ne me mymy me'crȳptēeh to mo. Ne me'tyx awca'teh' cohneh' cut me'huc cati ji my harte' to ēhjpa. Pom mecpi mempji' tyhc my me'huc ēhjpa ēhntaa ji my me harte' to ēhjpa. Caacru my me'cwy my harte ne me me'cwy' to hapac toh' to ēhjpa, ne nee me'cohneh my me hartej

noore. Pom crêh xỳyre' cỹm Zohdew cati ji pehxxwyr ne me crêh xỳyre' cati ji' cut êh'caacuc ne me'huc êhja êhntaa ji, pinny nee me mecmy harte' to êhjpa noore. Cwyrjapii my crêh xỳyre' cati ji' cut Zohdew cati ji êh'caacuc êhntaa ji Zerohzarêj cỹm me'cwyr êh'crêh êhntaa ji' to êh'caacuc quindre.

²Rôhm mecte doze êhntaa ji' te Sesohx cut mecte amjôhjêhpix cati ji' to coohprôn par, ne mecte mecmy:

—Cỹh, mejcỹm pa. Jôh'ny wa ca meato? Tem wa ca meamy harte xỳ'ny Me Pajêhpixxỳ jarcwaa to jỹmcwyr to hêhtep? Hop, wa ca nee meato hājyhr noore, xỹm ta'ny êh'quinre. ³Cwyrjapii ca meamjôhmy jôhm ji' to awcapeh, ne me jôhm ji' to set, ne me jôhm ji' cry, qui jôhm ji me'huc pohpohn to êhja ne jôhm ji mecmy harte' to êhja. Jôhm ji ca ca me jôhm ji' to awcapeh? Qui ca jôhm ji êhncryh'cỹm êhja ca ca meamjôhmy jôhm ji jêhri. Pe qui ca jôhm ji êh'crỹ êhmpex, qui ca Carôo Pex jôhm ji' to êh'himpex to êhja ca ca meamjôhmy jôhm ji jêhri. Cwyrjapii qui jôhm ji me'huc pohpohn to êhja, ne jôhm ji mecmy harte' to êhja. ⁴Ne pom me pa, wa ca nee me'huc jamyr to êhjpa noore, ne ca me cymy Me Pajêhpixxỳ' ny jỳ'wyr to êhja, ne ca Me Pajêhpixxỳ jarcwaa ny meato êhjhipex to êhja.

⁵Pe rôhm mecte doze êhntaa ji' te me'cwyr' to êh'himpex to hājyhr, rôhm me'cwyr' cohneh my ta'ny êhmpexteh. Ne mecte jôhm ji' to set, ne mecte jôhm ji' cryn. Ne me hapry' to Êhxtif (Xỹm Carôo Pex te êhncryh'cỹm Êhxtif to êh'himpex to êhja, ne Êhxtif te êhncryh'cỹm Me Pajêhpixxỳ' cỹm amjôhcỹm hapac to êhja), ne me'cwyr' japyr' to Fehrehp me, Proc me, Nehcanoo me, Tehmaw me, Páhme me, Nehcoraw (pom cohpi crêh xỳyre ne cohte Zohdew himpexxỳ' cut amjôhjêhpix to êhja ne hō'crêh japyr' to Tehjoquehj êhntaa). Ne mecte set, my mecte amjôhmy me'cryn. ⁶Ne hamoh me aapox cati ji' wyr me to mo, ne mecte me cohnyymy me hōhxwyr. Rôhm aapox cati ji' te me'crỹ' ny hōh'cra nor, ne mecte me ta'ny Me Pajêhpixxỳ' ny hỳ'wyr. Ne mecte me'huc cati ji jamyr xỳ'ny me hōhxwyr.

⁷Hō, ne cohte ta'ny hājyhr, rôhm me'cohneh'teh' te myymy Me Pajêhpixxỳ jarcwaa cỹm êh'pahỹm pex to êhja, ne Zerohzarêj cỹm me'tyx myymy harcwaa' cut amjôhjêhpix xỳ'ny aacji. Ne sasêhdot cati ji' crỹptêeh, ne mecte Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix.

Me hêeh cỳ' cati ji' te Êhxtif proo jãarên

⁸Pe rôhm Carôo Pex te êhncryh'cỹm Êhxtif my êhmpex jôr to êhja, ne Carôo êhncryh'cỹm cohmy êh'heh'tyx jôr to êhja, rôhm Êhxtif te êh'tyx to êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, rôhm Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te êhncryh'cỹm to êh'himpex to êhja' ny me'cohneh' te ha'cree pex. ⁹Rôhm Zohdew cati ji' cwyr my Êhxtif cohri. Pom mam me hỹmcwyr caacru' to êhja

max êhntaa'cÿm nee my'reh me hÿmcwyr caacru' to êhjpa noore ne mecte to amjôhmy mecte coohprônxy jêhpix. Ne Zohdew êhntaa ji' cwypi Sehrenew cati ji, ne me'cwypi Rehsân cati ji. Ne mecte coohprônxy êhntaa japry' to: “Me hÿmcwyr caacrupi me hapux êhntaa ji.” Ne mecmy Êhxtif cohri, ne me'prÿy pex to êh'coh'hi. ¹⁰Pe rôhm Carôo Pex te Êhxtif my hôhjacob jÿ'tuu ne Carôo Pex te cohmy hôhjacob jôr, ne Carôo Pex te Êhxtif to êh'himpex to êhjpa, rôhm me tee tapanny cohmy êh'caacuc ja'cree. ¹¹Pe ne jôhm ji' te Êhxtif to êh'hixxeeh xy'ny mecte jôhm ji my hÿmjôr. Rôhm jôhm ji' te me'cohneh'teh my:

—Aapoh Êhxtif êhntaa quinre, ne cohte Mozez me, Me Pajêhpixxy' to êh'caacuc quinre, wa mejte harcwaaw ny cÿm japac.

¹²Ne jôhm ji' te Êhxtif to mecmy êh'hixxeeh to hăjÿhr, ne jôhm ji' te me hapac caxohn, rôhm êhxcrehvăw cati ji me, me hêeh cÿ' cati ji me, me'cohneh'teh' te Êhxtif cÿm êhncryhc, ne mecte êh'proo, ne me hamoh me hêeh cÿ' cati ji' te coohprônxy' wyr to mo, ne mecte êhjcree my to hÿr, ne mecte me hêeh cÿ' cati ji' cohnyymy hăm. ¹³Pe ne hêhpiireh jôhm ji' te Êhxtif to êh'hixxeeh xy'ny mecte jôhm ji ny hÿ'wyr. Rôhm amne jôhm ji praa, ne jôhm ji' te me hêeh cÿ' cati ji my:

—Aapoh nee tÿmne Êhxtif te Me Pajêhpixxy' jôhrcwaaw pexteh êhntaa me, Mozez himpexxy' to êh'caacuc quin to hêhtep noore my! ¹⁴Xÿm pinny qui ca Nazaree pêhn Sesohx tē êhntaa Me Pajêhpixxy' jôhrcwaaw mee, ne ca Mozez te amjôhto êh'himpexxy' tôhm êhntaa crÿn pa, ne ca to antohw!

¹⁵Rôhm me hêeh cÿ' cati ji' te coohprônxy' cÿm me'crêh êhntaa ji' cohneh' te Êhxtif wyr êhjrêht to êh'crêh, ne mecte êh'cut hacop to êh'crêh. Xÿm Êhxtif cohcrÿy ne êh'cohcr te to âz cati ji' cohcr ny, rôhm mecte hōmpohn to êh'crêh.

Êhxtif te mecmy hôhjăarên

7 ¹Rôhm sasêhdot jôopa'heeh êhntaa te Êhxtif cohcrjir, ne cohte cohmy:

—Pom cormy mecte êhjmy aajăarên êhntaa, tem êhncryh'cÿm?

²Rôhm Êhxtif te tapanny mecmy:

—Cÿh, mejquit ji me, mejpăm ji me, mejcji ji me, wa ca meamy êhjcaacuc, ca me êhjcÿm pa. Mam Me Pajêhpixxy' êhmpex êhntaa te meaquit Aabra-ăw wyr cator. Pji' to Mezopotăm cÿm meaquit êhjpa ne nee cormy crêh' to Aarÿy wyr êhjpêhntohw noo reh'hă Me Pajêhpixxy' te êh'wyr cator. ³Ne cohte meaquit Aabra-ăw my: “Cÿh, Aabra-ăw, hamoh aajô'crêh me, aacwy' cati jipi aacohto, ne hamoh pji' no' wyr antohw, wa ca aamy pji' no ja'cree.”

⁴—Pe ne Me Pajêhpixxy' te meaquit Aabra-ăw my harcwaaw to hăjÿhr, rôhm cohte amjôhny cÿm hapac, ne cohte hō'crêh' to Cawdew

ēhntaa cȳm ēh'cwy' cati ji' capeh, ne hamoh crēh' to Aarȳy ēhntaa wyr ēhjpehntohw. Rōhm a'tōhmryyh rōhm Aarȳy cȳm meaquit Aabra-āwpi hōnxōoh tyhc, rōhm amne coh me pji' cȳm paapa ēhntaa wyr Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te meaquit Aabra-āw cohjahic. ⁵Rōhm ēhjpuux. Pe rōhm nee Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te cohmy pji' no ja'cree noore, max, cohte Aabra-āw my: “Cȳh, Aabra-āw, wa ca ēhjtyx meacra me, meatȳmxwy me, meamy pji ēhntaa hō.” Pe ne Aabra-āw cra ammrēere caacru rōhm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te ēh'cra me ēh'tȳmxwy my pji' to hōhja'cree.

6—Pe ne Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te hēhpiireh meaquit Aabra-āw my ēh'caacuc, ne cohte cohmy harcwaā to: “Cȳh, Aabra-āw, ēhjcȳm pa. Qui ca aatȳmxwy' cati ji crēh xȳyre' cati ji jō'crēh' cȳm ēhjpa. Pe qui ca crēh xȳyre' cati ji me to ēh'quin to ēhjpa, ne ca crēh xȳyre' cati ji amjōhmy me hȳmcwyr xȳ'ny mecrē, qui ca me crēh xȳyre' cati ji my hȳmcwyr caacru' to ēhjpa. Pe qui ca crēh xȳyre' cati ji me to ēh'quin to amcro jȳ'tuu, ne me to ēh'quin to amcro' to cwatsēnt.” ⁷Pe ne Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te Aabra-āw my harcwaā to hājȳhr, ne cohte cohmy: “Max, pom crēh xȳyre' cati ji' te amjōhmy me hȳmcwyr caacru ny mejrēn ēhntaa ji, wa ca tapanny me to aacroh! Pe qui ca aatȳmxwy' cati ji amne crēh xȳyre' cati ji' pēhn ēhjpa, ne amne me pji ēhntaa wyr hatohj ne me hyh, ne me pji ēhntaa cȳm ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa.”

8—Pe ne Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te meaquit Aabra-āw my harcwaā to hājȳhr, ne cohte hēhpiireh cohmy: “Cȳh, Aabra-āw, wa ca ēhjtyx aapohpohn to ēhjpa, aacra me, aatȳmxwy' cati ji me, wa ca ēhjtyx meapohpohn to ēhjpa, ne ca nee tȳmne meapohpohn to hēhtep noore. Cwyrjapii ca ēhjcȳm pa, ne amjōhjōh'pyhrȳc cȳ' cwy jaquep. Ca ca amjōhto hāne, ne ca amjōhcȳ jaquepxȳ ēhntaa cut pji' cut hacop to aapa, ne ca jarcwaā to amjōhjapac cree to aapa. Pe ca ca aacra xōhmre me, aatȳmxwy xōhmre me, ca ca me to hāne, ne me jōh'pyhrȳc cȳ' cwy jaquep.” Pe ne Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te Aabra-āw to ēh'himpex to hājȳhr, rōhm Aabra-āw te cȳm hapac ne cohte amjōhjōh'pyhrȳc cȳ' cwy jaquep. Rōhm Ēehzac pym, ne ta'ny awca'teh' te ojt, rōhm Aabra-āw te ēh'cra' to hājȳhr, ne cohte jōh'pyhrȳc cȳ' cwy jaquep. Ne mejpa, ne meamjōhjaquepxȳ' pohpohn to ēhjpa ne Me Pajēhpixxȳ' jarcwaā to amjōhjapac cree to ēhjpa. Rōhm Ēehzac cȳ, ne hēehxeeh me hēhcwaā, ne me'cra, ne mecte ta'ny hapry rēn: Zacoo. Rōhm Zacoo xwyyre cȳ, ne ēhjpa, ne hēhcwaā, ne ēh'cra, ne ēh'cra' te doze. Ēhntaa ji my mam me panquit ji.

9—Hō, ne Zacoo cra xōhmre' te doze, ne me'no japry' to Zohzee. My ēh'cji ji' te hōmpohn xȳyte cohri, ne mecte amjōhmy cȳm ēhncryhc to cator, ne mecte to crēh xȳyre' cati ji my vēndii, rōhm hamoh crēh xȳyre' cati ji Ēehzeht wyr Zohzee to mo. Pe rōhm Zohzee cji ji my Zohzee pej' cohri' te hājȳhr caacru rōhm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te hōmpohn to ēhjpa. ¹⁰Xȳm Ēehzeht cati ji' te Zohzee to hȳycrohn to ēhjpa, rōhm ajcȳm hapac to

ēhjpa, rōhm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te ēh'crỳ' cajpar to ēhjpa. Rōhm Ēehzeht cati ji' te me hōopa'heeh Fara-ó wyr Zohzee to hỳr, ne mecte cohnymy hām, rōhm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te Zohzee my hōhjapoc jỳ'tuu jōr, ne cohte Ēehzeht cati ji' tỳt, rōhm me'tyx to ēhmpex cateh. Cwyrjapii my Fara-ó te amjōhcape'ny me hōopa'heeh ny Zohzee xām, cohte hacyst cohneh jamyr xỳ'ny.

¹¹—Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my prỳm te Ēehzeht cati ji' cỳm ēhncryhc. Pe ne pji' to Canaa xwyyre' cỳm prỳm te me cỳm ēhncryhc. Xỳm nee me panquit ji' te ēhmpoo cohr xỳ'ny mecpi ēhmpoo ammrēere, my prỳm te me'quirquit. ¹²Rōhm ēh'tyx Ēehzeht cati ji' my trehc hyh hēhcwaa, my me ēh'hyh cohr to ēhjpa, rōhm Zacoo jōhpar, ne cohte Ēehzeht wyr me'cra' cỳm me panquit ji' cohjahic. Rōhm hamoh me praa, ne me hatohj, ne mejpux. ¹³Rōhm Zacoo te hēhpiireh hamoh me'cohjahic. Rōhm hamoh me praa, my Zohzee te me'cji ji' my amjōhjāarēn, rōhm mecte hōmpohn pex ne mecte ha'cree pex. Rōhm Fara-ó te Zohzee cji ji' jāarēn par. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Pe rōhm Zohzee te me'cji ji' cohjahic, mecte Ēehzeht wyr me hōnxōoh me, me'cwyl cati ji' cohneh' to ēhjpēhntohw xỳ'ny. Rōhm me hōnxōoh me, me'cwyl cati ji' cohneh' te setēntaj sēhc, ne amne me Ēehzeht wyr ēhjpēhntohw. Rōhm cohreh' Zacoo wej ne ēh'tyh. Ne cohreh me panquit ji' te doze ēhntaa ji' ēhjpa, ne me'wej ne me'tyh par. ¹⁶Rōhm me'tỳmxwyl cati ji' te Ēehzeht pēhn me hōhm ji' heh' to cator, ne mecte Aabra-āw jaaritxỳ' cỳm me'heh jaarit. Pom crēh' to Sehquēeh cỳm Aabra-āw te Eemor crapi ēh'poore' to pji japruu ēhntaa cỳm, quēn cree cỳm, mecte me'heh nor, rōhm me'heh hēhcwaa.

¹⁷—Pe rōhm ry'my Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te mecmy pji' no ēhntaa ja'cree xỳ'ny hỳ'tip to mo. Cohte mam Aabra-āw my pji' no ēhntaa to hōhja'cree. Rōhm Ēehzeht cỳm Ēehzaer cati ji' hỳ'tuu to mo. ¹⁸Cymy myymy Zohzee jacỳnpi Ēehzeht cati ji' jōopa'heeh tohw ēhntaa xỳr, ne nee Zohzee te ēhmpoo to hapux ēhntaa to amjōhjapac cree to ēhjpa noore. ¹⁹Ne ēh'quinre, ne me panquit ji' my ēh'hixxeeh to praa, ne me to hỳpri' to praa. Ne mecmy harcwaaw my quit to praa, ne mecmy: “Cỳh, haner me a'quit wyr meacra' to praa, ne me a'quit cỳm mecmy hēhcra, qui prỳm me'coohra!” Ne cohte mecmy harcwaaw my quit to hājỳhr, rōhm me hōhpaatee me'cra' to praa, ne mecte a'quit cỳm me'cra my hēhcran, rōhm prỳm te me'cra' cwy jēhpex.

²⁰—Rōhm me jōhm to Mozez ēhntaa pym, my Me Pajēhpixxỳ' my ēhmpexteh. Rōhm hōhm me ēhnxeeh te to ēhjpehpar to pyhtry ēhncrii. ²¹Pe ne hamoh me to mo, ne mecte taxmy a'quit cỳm cohmy hēhcran, rōhm Fara-ó caxwyx te ta'ny hām, ne cohte amjōhmy ēhmpyn, ne to mo, ne cohte to amjōhmy ēh'cra' ny, ne cohte to amjōhmy ēhjpehpar. ²²Pe rōhm Ēehzeht cati ji' te ēhmpoo ja'cree pex ēhntaa ji' cohneh' ny mecte Mozez to ēh'himpex par. Rōhm Mozez jōhjapoc jỳ'tuu ne harcwaaw jỳ'tuu,

ne cohte êhmpoo to hapux to êhja' cateh. ²³Pe ne Mozez ny amcro' te cwarênt, ne cohmy êh'cwy' cati ji' Êehzaer cati ji' pohpohn prým. ²⁴Ne hamoh me'wyr tê, ne me'wyr cator, rôhm Êehzeht cati ji' no êhntaa te Mozez cwy' cati ji' no' to êh'quinre' to êh'coh'hi, rôhm Mozez te jôhm ny jôhm pohpohn, ne tê, ne cohte tapanny Êehzeht cati ji' no' cým êhncryhc, ne cohte jôhm coohran.

²⁵—Pe ne Mozez te amjôhcým hapac, ne amjôhmy: “Myrmy'hã Me Pajêhpixxý' te mejcji ji' crý' cajpar xý'ny cohte êhixãm ny mecte ja'cree pex.” Caacru rôhm nee meamjôhmy hãjýhr noore. ²⁶Rôhm ta'ny awca'teh, rôhm taxmy Mozez cwy' cati ji' no axpoh, rôhm hamoh Mozez jôhm wyr tê, ne cohte jôhm my êh'tyx xý'ny jôhm ajhohreh jôhm my: “Mrê ca meajpên cwy' ny creeh ny ca meaxpoh?”

²⁷—Ne Mozez te mecmy ajhoh'reh hãjýhr, rôhm pom jôhm te jôhm cohjahic êhntaa te amjôhtiitee Mozez myn, ne jôhm te cohmy: “Jôhm te my aapoh me jôopa'heeh êhntaa ny aaxãm, ny ca tê ne mejmyn êhntaa to mo? ²⁸Py hop, tem aamy êh'no'ny aate Êehzeht cati ji' no' coohran êhntaa cohxy' mejno' coohran prým?”

²⁹Pe ne jôhm te Mozez my harcwaa to hãjýhr, my cohte jôhm cým hapac, ne êh'prôtpi hamoh Êehzeht cati ji' cohpaatee tê, ne hamoh Mehdehjáa cati ji' wyr tê. Ne jôhm me hêhcwaa, ne jôhm me êh'cra pehxcroht.

³⁰—Pe ne Mozez te Mehdehjáa cati ji' cým amjôhto amcro' to cwarênt, my Me Pajêhpixxý' my êhmpraa cati ji' no êhntaa te Mozez wyr cator. Pji êhncreecree cým jôhm te êh'wyr cator, quên to Sehnaj crat ny. Pêh' caryyre êhntaa pur, rôhm êh'puc jêhpucreh jôhm cator. ³¹⁻³²Rôhm Mozez te êh'puc pohpohn, ne amjôhmy: “Py!” Ne cohte hôh'nyhnreh pêh' prêehre êhntaa pohpohn xý'ny hamoh êh'wyr hý'tip to mo. Rôhm Me Pajôopa'heeh te Mozez my êh'caacuc cým êhncryhc, ne cohmy: “Pa' wa meaquit ji Aabra-âw me, Êehzac me, Zacoo te êhjcut amjôhjêhpix to êhja' êhntaa pa' wa!” Ne Me Pajêhpixxý' te Mozez my hãjýhr rôhm cohte cým hapac, ne hôhpaatee êh'tertet to xa, ne hôhpaatee nee êh'wyr êhjrêht noore, ne êh'cýj'ny êhjrêht to xa. ³³Rôhm Me Pajôopa'heeh te Mozez my: “Cýh, haner aaparpi aajô'pracat capa' myyny! Xým pom ca pji' cým xa êhntaa aapôh'ny pji êhmpexteh, cwyrjapii ca nee aajô'pracat ny pji êhntaa cým aaxãm noo cým, ne aatyx amjôhparpi aajô'pracat cry!”

³⁴—Pe ne Me Pajôopa'heeh te Mozez my hãjýhr, ne cohte hêhpiireh cohmy: “Poone Êehzeht cati ji' te meacwy' cati ji' to êh'quin to êhmpraa cateh, wa êhjte êhjcryh'cým me ta'ny me hômpohn, ne êhjte mencwyr ny me cým japac. Cwyrjapii wa amne êhjte me'crý' cajpar xý'ny tê. Cýh, Mozez, êhjcým pa, wa ca hamoh Êehzeht wyr aacohjate!”

³⁵—Hô, ne Me Pajôopa'heeh te Mozez my harcwaa to hãjýhr. Pom mecte me hôopa'heeh ny capeh êhntaa my Me Pajêhpixxý' te

me hōopa'heeh ny hām. Pom mecte cohmy: “Jōhm te my aapoh me jōopa'heeh ny aaxām, ny ca tē ne mejmyn to mo?” ēhntaa my me'crȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny cohte hām. Ne pom pēh' prēehre' puc cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ my ēhmpraa cati ji' no xa ēhntaa xwyyre' te Ēehzeht wyr Mozez cohjahic. ³⁶Rōhm Mozez ēhntaa' te Ēehzeht pēhn me to cator. Ne cohte Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa' cut ēhmpoo to hapux to ēhjpa' ny mecte ha'cree pex. Pe ne cohte Ēehzeht me, Cu'cateh' Capricre ēhntaa me, pji ēhncreecree cȳm to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' to amcro' to cwarēnt.

³⁷—Pe ne Mozez ēhntaa' te Ēehzaer cati ji my: “Ēhjpi Me Pajēhpixxȳ jō'profet xȳ'ny cohte amjōhmy ēhjhyhr. Pe qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca amjōhmy meacji ji' no' ta, ēhjcohxȳ, qui ca meacji ji' nopi profet, ēhjcohxȳ, ne ca meamy Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa jāārēn to ēhjpa.” ³⁸Hō, pji ēhncreecree cȳm Mozez te me panquit ji' to mor ta' mahā! Ēh'tyx quēn to Sehnaj cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ my ēhmpraa cati ji' no ēhntaa te me panquit ji me, cohmy ēh'caacuc to ēh'coh'hi. Ne jōhm te mecmy harcwaa jāārēn, mecte me paapi me'tȳmxwy' cati ji my harcwaa jāārēn xȳ'ny. Coh ca me harcwaa ēhntaa ji' cut amjōhjēhpix, ne me pa'tyx paapa.

³⁹—Caacru rōhm nee me panquit ji my Mozez cȳm hapac prȳm noore, ne me ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix capeh ne meacpȳyhmy Ēehzeht wyr ēh'crȳy. ⁴⁰Ne mecte Aarāw my: “Cȳh, haner to mejmy ēhmpoo carōo cwy jēhpix, wa me carōo cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa! Xȳm Mozez te Ēehzeht pēhn me paato cator ēhntaa, taxmy hamoh tē! Tanny ēhmpoo te to jōhmy, coh nee me pa'no' te ha'cree pex noore!” ⁴¹Ne mecte Aarāw ny hȳ'wyr to hājȳhr, ne mecte ēh'prōtpi amjōhmy pryyhte' cra' carōo ēhntaa xām, ne mecte carōo my ēhmpoo coohran ne mecte carōo my ēhmpoo xit. Ne mecte amjōh'cut to ēhmpoo jēhpix ēhntaa ji' pyhrin amjōhjacryyh, ne nee me my'reh Me Pajēhpixxȳ pyhrin hacryyh noore. ⁴²Rōhm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te tapanny me panquit ji' capeh, qui meamjōh'cut ēhmpoo cujcwaa cȳm ēh'coh'cwyr ēhntaa ji' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa, rōhm mecte ēhmpoo cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa. Ne pom Me Pajēhpixxȳ jō'profet cati ji' te me hō'cȳ'huc cȳm hāārēn ny to ēh'huc, ne mecte to ēh'huc to:

“Cȳh, Ēehzaer cati ji, ca me ēhjcȳm pa.

Tem meate pji ēhncreecree cȳm ēhjmy ēhmpoo coohran ne meate ēhjmy ēhmpoo xit to aacoh'hi to amcro' to cwarēnt, peha?

Hop, aapoh nee meate ēhjmy ēhmpoo xit to aacoh'hij noore,

⁴³ne cymy meate Moroc carōo my ēhjcree ēhntaa xām, ne meate caxiire' carōo to:

Hēhf ēhntaa xām,

ne meate aahixny carōo ēhntaa ji my ēhmpex jāārēn to aacoh'hi, cwyjrapii wa ca meajō'crēhpi meato ēhjohto,

ne ca hamoh crēh xȳyre' cati ji' to Babehrōj ēhntaa jēehcji' ny meacohjate!”

Pe rôhm Me Pajêhpixxÿ jô'profet no' te me panquit ji jãarên ny to êh'huc to hãjÿhr.

44—Rôhm me panquit ji pji êhncreecree cÿm hÿ'hohc to êh'coh'hi ne meamjôhmy Me Pajêhpixxÿ jôhrcwaa pyhxwyr to êh'coh'hi. Êhjree êhntaa, me êhmpoo cÿ' to êhjree jêhpix. Mecte Me Pajêhpixxÿ' to amjôhjacap cree to êhja xÿ'ny êhjree êh'coh'hi, xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ me cape'ny êhja. Ne cohte Mozez to êh'himpexxÿ' cut cohte to êhjree jêhpix. Xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te cohmy êhjree carôo êhntaa ja'cree, my cohte êhjree carôo pohpohn reh'hã to cohmy êhjree êhntaa jêhpix.

45—Rôhm a'tôhmryyh my Mozez tyhc, rôhm tapanny Zohzoh-ee me panquit ji' to mo, ne me êhjree êhntaa xwyre' to mo, ne me Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te crêh xÿyre' cati jipi mecmy pji' pyhtÿr êhntaa my mejpux. Ne mecte mecpi pji' pyhtÿr, ne me cohreh êhja, ne mecte êhjree xãm, rôhm êhjree te êh'coh'hi to amcro jÿ'tuu, cymy myymy me panquit Davêeh êhntaa cator. 46 Rôhm Me Pajêhpixxÿ êh'tyx Davêeh to êhmpex to êhja' cateh, rôhm Davêeh te to cohmy êhjree no êhntohw xãm xÿ'ny cohte Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny hÿ'wyr, ne cohte cohmy: “Cÿh, mejpi Zacoo cÿ' cra Jêhpixxÿ, ca êhjçÿm pa, wa xyh to aamy êhjree no êhntohw xãm' myyny.” 47 Pe ne me panquit Davêeh te Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny hÿ'wyr to hãjÿhr, caacru rôhm nee cohte to êhjree no jaahyhr ny Davêeh jamyr noore, rôhm êh'cãmter Sarohmãw te to cohmy êhjree êhntaa xãm.

48—Max, qui ca nee Me Pajêhpixxÿ rat êhntaa me paate to cohmy êhjree no xãm cÿm êh'crêhj noore. Xÿm profet cati ji' no' te Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa ny to êh'huc to hãjÿhr, ne cohte harcwaa ny to êh'huc to:

49 “Pom cujcwaa, êhjte me'coohcjir to êhjcrêhxÿ,
ne pji, êhjar pyhxwyrxÿ,
jô'reh ca ca aapoh me êhjmy êhjree no xãm?
Jô'reh my aapoh jÿ'hohcxÿ êh'coh'hi?”

Ne Me Pajôopa'heeh te harcwaa to hãjÿhr, ne cohte hêhpiireh harcwaa to:

50 “Tem nee êhjte' to cujcwaa me pji jêhpix noore?
Wa êhjehtxeht te to cujcwaa me, pji me, êhmpoo cohneh jêhpix par!”

—Hô, ne profet no' te to Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa ny êh'huc to hãjÿhr.

51 Pe rôhm Êhxtif te me hêeh cÿ' cati ji my menquit ji me, Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa jãarên to hãjÿhr, ne cohte hêhpiireh mecmy:

—Aapoh tee meajÿprÿy pex creeeere! Ne meajôhpar noo te hãjÿhr' pom qui crêh xÿyre' cati ji' cwy hôhpar noo to êhja, ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa to amjôhjacap toh' to aapa! Ne meacrêhtpiimy Carôo Pex prÿy pex to aapa' to hãne' pom qui meaquit ji Carôo Pex prÿy pex to êhja êhntaa cwy' to! 52 Meaquinre' te hãjÿhr' pom qui meaquit ji! Xÿm Sesohx

pexteh ne êhncryh'cȳm êhja, ne cator xwyjreh'hã mam profet cati ji' te hãarên to êhja, caacru rôhm meaquit ji me to hÿycrohn to praa, ne me'coohran to praa. Pe rôhm Sesohx cator, my meate cohmy aahixxeeh ne meate êh'coohran! ⁵³Pe ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ jô'áz cati ji' te Mozez my êh'himpex my cohte meaquit ji my êh'himpexxÿ my hêhcran caacru rôhm nee aapoh meate Mozez himpexxÿ' cut amjôhjêhpix noore!

Pe ne Êhxtif te me hêeh cÿ' cati ji me, êhxcrehvãw cati ji me, sasêhdot cati ji jôopa'heeh êhntaa ji my hôhjãarên to hãjÿhr.

Mecte Êhxtif coohran

⁵⁴Rôhm mecte cȳm hapac, ne mencryhc cateh! ⁵⁵Rôhm Carão Pex te êhncryh'cȳm Êhxtif to êh'himpex, rôhm cujcwaa wyr êhjrêht tyx to xa. Ne cohte êh'prôtpi Me Pajêhpixxÿ êhmpex ny hõmpohn. Ne cohte cape'ny, awpuc rôhmpi, Sesohx xãm ny hõmpohn. ⁵⁶Ne cohte êh'prôtpi êhntaa ji my:

—Hãh, pom wa hêhrÿypi cujcwaa cȳm Me Pa'tô' Cÿ Sesohx pohpoh! Pooreh Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cape'ny, awpuc rôhmpi, xa!

⁵⁷Pe ne Êhxtif te mecmy hãjÿhr, rôhm nee mecmy cȳm hapac prÿm noore, ne mecte cȳm hapac noo xÿ'ny mecte hõh'cra' to amjôhjapac cree pyhtin par, ne me carÿy. Ne mecte Êhxtif cȳm êhncryhc, ⁵⁸ne mecte êh'proo, ne hamoh me'cjin to mo, ne mecte crêh' cÿj'ny hãm, ne mecte quên cwyr, ne mecte cȳm quên rên, to êh'coohran xÿ'ny. My mecte Êhxtif jãarên to êh'hixxeeh êhntaa ji' te cȳm quên rên xÿ'ny hõ'camehx cryn, ne mecte jôhm tohwre' to Sawr êhntaa parpi me hõoxii nor, rôhm me ha'cÿ'ny me hõoxii jamyr to xa.

⁵⁹Ne me Êhxtif cȳm quên rên to êh'coh'hi, rôhm Êhxtif te Sesohx my êh'caacuc, ne cohte ta'ny hÿ'wyr, ne cohte cohmy:

—Cÿh, Me Jôopa'heeh Sesohx, êhjarão ny amjôhcapa ne japruu!

⁶⁰Pe ne Êhxtif te Sesohx ny hÿ'wyr to hãjÿhr, ne cohte êh'côn crÿ' ny hÿhr, ne cohte cyj rôhmpi cohmy:

—Cÿh, Me Jôopa'heeh, ca nee mecte êhhto êh'quin êhntaa panny me to jôhmy noo cȳm! Pe ne Êhxtif te Sesohx my hãjÿhr, ne êh'tyhc.

Me hõhpa'heeh cati ji' te me to hÿycrohn jãarên

8 ¹Pe rôhm mecte Êhxtif coohran ny Sawr te me'cut hacop ne cohmy ta'ny êhmpexteh. Rôhm êh'prôtpi mecte Zerohzarêj cȳm Sesohx jarcwaa ny mecte coohprôn cati ji' cȳm êhncryhc, ne mecte me to hÿycrohn cateh, my hamoh me pji' to Zohdehj me, Samarehj wyr cohtor par ne me'ca'côhm. My nee mecpi aapox cati ji' cohtor noore, ne me'tyx Zerohzarêj cȳm êhja.

²Rôhm mencryh'cȳm êhja êhntaa ji' cwy' te Êhxtif pyn, ne hamoh me to mo, ne mecte haarit. Ne mecte hapiitee êhncwyr cateh.

³Pe rōhm hamoh Sawr ēhntaa tē, ne cohte Sesohx jarcwaa ny mecte coohprōn cati ji' cȳm ēhncryhc, ne me to hȳpri' to praa, ne me'ca'hȳhr to praa. Ne ēh'tyx me'cut ēhjree my aacjī, ne me hōhmre me, me cahȳj me, me to hapux ne hamoh me to praa, ne canix my me hacjin to praa.

Fehrehp jāārēn

⁴Pe rōhm hamoh me'ca'cōhm ēhntaa ji praa, ne me'tyx crēh' cohneh' cut mecmy Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa jāārēn to praa. ⁵Rōhm hamoh crēh' to Samarehj wyr Fehrehp mo, ne cohte cohreh mecmy Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te Crehx cohjahic xȳ'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa jāārēn. ⁶Rōhm me hȳ'tuu, ne mecmy Fehrehp cȳm hapac prȳm. Rōhm Fehrehp te mecmy hōhjāārēn to ēhjpa, ne cohte to ēhmpoo jaahȳhr cateh, rōhm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te Fehrehp to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa' ny mecte ha'cree pex, ne mecte harcwaa ny cȳm hapac to ēh'coh'hi. ⁷Xȳm Fehrehp te me'cwȳ ēhntiiteee carōo quin cohri, rōhm mecpi carōo quin japux par. Cyj rōhmpi carōo quin carȳy, ne carōo quin japux. Rōhm Fehrehp te Sesohx jarcwaa' cut me hacyht pec ne mejpaj noo ēhntaa ji' to ēhmpex, rōhm me'tyx ēhjpa. ⁸Rōhm crēh' to Samarehj cȳm me'crēh ēhntaa ji jacryyh cateh.

Sehmāw jāārēn

⁹Pe rōhm crēh ēhntaa cȳm me jōhm to Sehmāw ēhntaa hȳ'ca'hi' to ēhjpa. Ne ēh'tyx to ēhmpoo jaahȳhr cateh, ne ēhmpoo to Samarehj cati ji my ēh'hixxeeh to praa. Ne mecmy ēh'heh'tyx ny amjōhto ēh'hixxeeh.

¹⁰Rōhm me'cohneh'teh ajpēn my Sehmāw jāārē, ne meajpēn my:

—Myrmy cujcwaa pēhn ēhmpoo heh'tyxtēh ēhntaa te Sehmāw ny amjōhjēhpix ne me pa'wyr cator!

¹¹Ne meajpēn my hānē, ne me Sehmāw cȳm hapac to ēhjpa, xȳm ry'mȳ cohte mento myyreh to ēhmpoo jaahȳhr cateh, ne cohte ēhmpoo to mecmy ēh'hixxeeh.

¹²Pe rōhm Fehrehp mecmy Sesohx Crehx te me pa'crȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny ēh'tēm ny hāārē, ne mecmy Me Pajēhpixxȳ' himpexxȳ ēhntohw jāārē, rōhm me hōhmre me, me cahȳj cwȳ' te Fehrehp jarcwaa ny cȳm hapac, ne mecte harcwaa' cut amjōhjēhpix, rōhm cohte me'crȳ ēhncoo. ¹³Rōhm Sehmāw ēhntaa xwȳyre' te Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix, rōhm Fehrehp te ēh'crȳ ēhncoo, rōhm hamoh Fehrehp cut mo. Pe rōhm Fehrehp te to ēhmpoo jaahȳhr cateh, rōhm mecte ha'cree pex, xȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ ēh'tyx to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. Rōhm Sehmāw ēh'cut hacop to ēh'coh'hi, ne amjōhcȳm hapac cateh.

Hamoh Pit me Zwāw Samarehj wyr mo

¹⁴Pe rōhm Samarehj cati ji' cwȳ' te Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa' cut amjōhjēhpix, rōhm Zerohzarēj cȳm aapox cati ji jōhpar, ne mecte

Samarehj wyr Pit me Zwāw cohjahic. ¹⁵Rōhm hamoh me tē, ne me'wyr ēhjpuh. Ne mecte Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ny Samarehj cati ji ēhntaa ji' ny h̄y'wyr, qui Carō Pex mecmy aacjī. ¹⁶X̄m nee cormy Carō Pex mecmy ēhncjix noore, ne cymy Fehrehp te Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx japry' ny me'cr̄y ēhncō. ¹⁷Rōhm Pit me Zwāw te me'cr̄y' ny hōh'cra nor, ne mecte Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ny me ta'ny h̄y'wyr, my ēh'prōtpi Carō Pex mecmy ēhncjix.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹Rōhm Sehmāw me'cut hacop to xa, ne ēh'prōtpi amjōhmy: “Pom mrē cymy me'cr̄y' ny me hōh'cra no, my Carō Pex mecmy aacjī!” Ne cohte ēh'prōtpi me ta'ny h̄y'wyr ne mecmy:

—C̄yh, Pit me, Zwāw me, me ēhjc̄m pa! Wa ca meamy ēh'poore' no' cwy, ca mejto aahimpex, war meacohx̄y taxmy jōhm cr̄y' c̄m jōh'cra xeh, qui Carō Pex jōhm my aax̄y!

²⁰Rōhm Pit te Sehmāw my:

—Hop, w̄yr ca to hāne! Me Pajēhpixx̄y'hā mejmy Carō Pex hō. W̄yr qui ca aajō'poore ja'panny Carō Pex aato ēh'himpex to jōhmy! Qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y amjōhtiitee aacohri ne ca aajō'poore me aato ēh'quin! X̄m ca amjōhmy ca ca aajō'poore ja'panny mecmy Carō Pex hō. ²¹W̄yr ca mejcohx̄y jōhm cr̄y' ny aajōh'cra xeh qui Carō Pex jōhm to ēh'himpex c̄m ēhncryhc! X̄m nee aate acryh'c̄m Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cut amjōhjēhpix noore! ²²Ne aate harcwaā c̄j'ny ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix cateh. Cwyrjapii ca amjōhjōh'ny aapah̄m, ne Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ny a'wy, pi'my qui aatiitee aate aahixny amjōhc̄m aajapac ēhntaa caaqui. ²³X̄m Satanax te aaproo ne cohte aajōhwaheh, my aate ēhmpoo quin my amjōhjax̄r.

²⁴Pe ne Pit te Sehmāw my harcwaā to hāj̄hr, rōhm cohmy:

—C̄yh, haner ēhjny Me Pajōopa'heeh ny a'wy, qui nee ēhjwyr pooreh ca ēhjmy ēhmpoo quin jāarē ēhntaa ji hapux noo c̄m!

²⁵Pe rōhm Pit me Zwāw Samarehj cati ji my Me Pajōopa'heeh jarcwaā jāarēn to ēhpa, ne mecte mecmy hōhjāarēn to ēh'heh, ne me hatohj, ne hamoh me Samarehj cati ji jō'crēh' cwy' cut hapux to mo, ne mecmy Sesohx te me pa'cr̄y' cajpar x̄y'ny ēh'tēm ny hāarē, ne me Zerohzarēj wyr ēhjpuh.

Fehrehp te cohpe' tyhcre ēhntaa my Sesohx jāarēn

²⁶Pe rōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpraa cati ji' no ēhntaa te Fehrehp my:

—C̄yh, Fehrehp, ēhjc̄m pa, ne hamoh ēhntaa c̄m ca tē! Poone hamoh me pajēhp̄ii c̄m Zerohzarēj c̄m hamoh crēh' to Gaz wyr pryh no ēhntaa, ammrē' c̄m pryh no ēhntaa, ca hamoh pryh cut tē!

Ne Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpraa cati ji' no ēhntaa te Fehrehp jator to hāj̄hr, rōhm Fehrehp te amjōhny jōhm c̄m hapac, ne hām, ne hamoh tē.

²⁷Rōhm pom hamoh pryh ēhntaa ny cohpe' tyhcre ēhntaa tē. Cohpi Eetehjop cati ji' no, ne me hōopa'heeh cwyj Cāndax my h̄ymcwyr to ēhpa.

Ne me hōopa'heeh cwyj ēhntaa jō'poore me, hacyht cohneh' to ēh'himpex to ēh'crēh. Ne cohte Zerohzarēj cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ my ēhmpex jāarēn xȳ'ny ēh'wyr tē.

²⁸Ne cohte cohreh cohmy ēhmpex jāarēn to ēh'heh, ne hatohj ne tē. Hō'caahox cȳm jȳh, ne to mor cut amjōhmy ēh'huc ēhntaa cahyht to jȳh. Ne Pom profet Zaaehj te Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa ny to ēh'huc ēhntaa pohpohn to jȳh.

²⁹Rōhm Carōo Pex te Fehrehp my:

—Cȳh, Fehrehp, hamoh caahox ēhntaa wyr tē, ne ēh'cut mo!

³⁰Rōhm hamoh Fehrehp tē ne caahox cut mo. Rōhm cohpe' tyhcre' to mor cut Zaaehj jȳ'huc pohpohn to jȳh, ne cyj rōhmpi amjōhmy ēh'huc cahyht to jȳh rōhm Fehrehp te ēhmpar ne cohmy:

—Pooreh ca ēhmpoo jāarēn ny ēh'huc cahyht ēhntaa, tem mrē aate ēhmpoo jāarēn ja'cree pexteh?

³¹Rōhm cohpe' tyhcre cohmy:

—Aapoh nee cormy jōhm te ēhjmy ēh'huc ēhntaa ji' cut hāarēn noore, jōh'ny wa ca amjōh'cut ēh'huc ēhntaa ji ja'cree pex to?— Ne Fehrehp my hāne ne cohmy:

—Cȳh, amne ēhjwyr aapeh ne ēhjcape'ny jȳh, ne ēh'huc ny ēhito aahimpex!

³²Rōhm Fehrehp jȳypehr, ne hȳhr, ne jȳh. Rōhm cohpe' tyhcre' te Fehrehp my Zaaehj jȳ'huc ēhntaa cahyht to:

“Mecte ēh'coohran xȳ'ny hamoh to mo,
pom coh qui me cáhnir coohran xȳ'ny to paapa ēhntaa cwy' to.
My ēh'ca'tyhccȳm mo, pom coh qui me cáhnir cra' hu' pii my
ēh'ca'tyhccȳm ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa cwy' to.

³³Ne mecte cohmy ēh'pahȳm, ne mecte ēh'hixny ēh'coohcjir, ne nee mecte ēhncryh'cȳm ēh'coohcjir noore. Ne mecte ēh'coohran.

Xȳm crēh ēhntaa cȳm me'quinre! Jōhm qui ca ēh'cwy' cati ji' quin ny me hāarē?”

³⁴Pe rōhm Zaaehj jȳ'huc te hājȳhr, rōhm cohpe' tyhcre' te Fehrehp coohcjir to hājȳhr, ne cohmy:

—Cȳh, wa ca profet jȳ'huc ēhntaa ny aacoohquehj, ca ēhjccȳm pa, ne tapanny ēhjmy ēh'huc cut hāarē. Jōhm my profet te to jōhm jāarēn ny ēh'huc? Tem pehja cohte amjōhjāarēn ny to ēh'huc? Py hop, pehja cohte ēh'tyx jōhm jāarēn ny to ēh'huc?

³⁵Pe ne cohpe' tyhcre' te ēh'huc ny Fehrehp coohcjir to hājȳhr, rōhm Fehrehp te tapanny cohmy hōhjāarēn cȳm ēhncryhc, ne cohte cohmy Sesohx te me pa'crȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny ēh'tēm ny hāarēn. My Zaaehj te to Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa ny ēh'huc ēhntaa cumrēx cut Fehrehp te cohmy hāarēn.

³⁶Pe rōhm hamoh caahox me to tē, ne ēh'prōtpi cu ēhntaa wyr me to hȳ'tip to tē. Rōhm cohpe' tyhcre' te Fehrehp my:

—Pom cu, mrē rymy ēhjcrỹ ēhncoo, py hop, tem ta'ny ēh'quinre?

³⁷Rōhm Fehrehp te cohmy:

—Hop, ta'ny ēhmpej'my, wa ca ēhjtyx aacrỹ ēhncoo.— Ne ēh'prōtpi cohmy:

—Tem mrē aate aacryh'cỹm Sesohx Grehx ēhntaa cut amjōhjēhpix?

Rōhm cohmy:

—Hỹh, wa ēhjte ēhjcryh'cỹm ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix. Xỹm ēhncryh'cỹm Sesohx Grehx ēhntaa Me Pajēhpixxỹ' cra.

³⁸Pe rōhm mecte ajpēn my hājỹhr, rōhm cohpe' tyhcre' te ēh'cwy myn my cohte caahox to hỹ'hohc, rōhm mejri. Ne meajhoh'reh cu my ēh'pym. Rōhm Fehrehp te cohpe' tyhcre' crỹ ēhncoo.

³⁹Ne cohte ēh'crỹ ēhncoo to ēh'heh, rōhm me cupi hỹypehr. Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Carō Pex te Fehrehp to jōhmy, ne hamoh taxmy to tē, my nee cohpe' tyhcre' te taxmy ēh'tēm ny hōmpohn noore. Ne hamoh tē, ne hacryh cateh.

⁴⁰Rōhm hamoh crēh' to Aazot cỹm Fehrehp te amjōhpohpohn, ne cohte ēh'prōtpi me'cohneh'teh my Sesohx te me pa'crỹ' cajpar xỹ'ny ēh'tēm ny hāārēn to mor, ne hamoh crēh' ēhntaa ji' cohneh' cut hapux to mo, cymy mymy crēh' to Sezarehj wyr cator.

Sawr te Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix

9 ¹Pe rōhm ēh'tyx Sawr my mecte Me Pajōopa'heeh cut amjōhjēhpix cati ji' cohri, ne me'cwy my:

—Wa ca aapoh me to aacroh ne me hēhpex!— Ne hamoh sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh rat ēhntaa wyr tē, ne ēh'wyr hỹr. ²Ne cohmy:

—Cỹh, haner to ēhjmy me pa'cwy' cati ji' wyr ēh'huc myyny! Crēh' to Damax cỹm, Zohdew cati ji' te coohprōnxỹ ēhntaa ji jōopa'heeh cati ji' wyr ca to ēhjmy ēh'huc, wa me'wyr aajỹ'huc to tē. Quir cohreh Sesohx te amjōhjaahyrxỹ' cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' cwy ēhjpa, wa ca aajarcwaa' cut me'proo! Ne ca amne me to mo, ne Zerohzarēj cỹm me hacji! Me hōhmre me, me cahỹj me, wa ca ēhjtyx me'cohneh' proo, ne me to mo, ne me hacji!

³Pe ne Sawr te sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh rat ny hỹ'wyr to hājỹhr, rōhm cohte to cohmy me'cwy' wyr ēh'huc, ne cohte Sawr my hỹ'huc jōr, rōhm hamoh Damax wyr ēh'huc to tē. Ne ēh'wyr hỹ'tip, rōhm ēh'prōtpi cujcwaa rōhmpi ēhmpoo puc tyxteh' cator, ne ēhmpoo puc te Sawr pōh'ny hỹ'cooroo! ⁴Rōhm ēhmpoo puc cohpaatee pji' cỹm Sawr jōopruupoo ne nor pyhrentoo! Rōhm ēhmpoo puc cỹm Sesohx xa, ne Sawr my:

—Cỹh, Sawr, ēhjcy m pa, ēhmpoo caxohw ca aapoh ēhjte aajỹycrohn to aapa' to hāne?

⁵Rōhm cohmy:

—Meano ca, Pa'heeh?— Rõhm Sesohx te cohmy:

—Ĕhjpi Sesohx pa' wa. Pom ca ĕhjtto ĕh'quin to praa ĕhntaa pa' wa. ⁶Cȳh, haner xa, ne hamoh crĕh my aaxȳ. Qui ca cohreh jōhm aato ĕh'himpex, ca jōhm cȳm pa.

⁷Pe ne Sesohx te Sawr my harcwa to hājȳhr, rōhm Sawr cape'ny me'coh'hi ĕhntaa ji' te Sesohx cȳm hapac, caacru ne nee mecte Sesohx pohpohn noore. Cwyrjapii my me'ca'tyhccȳm ĕh'coh'hi.

⁸Rōhm Sawr xām, ne ĕhnto catac, max nee my'reh ĕhjrĕht noore. Rōhm mecte hōh'cra' ny ĕhjpyhr, ne me to mo, ne Damax jō'crĕh my mecte to ĕhjpuh. ⁹Rōhm Sawr te ĕhjrĕht noo to awca'teh ĕhncrii. Ne nee hȳypȳn noore, ne nee ĕh'cōm noore.

Hamoh Aananehj Sawr wyr tĕ

¹⁰Pe rōhm crĕh' to Damax cȳm Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjĕhpix cati ji' no ĕhntaa japry' to Aananehj. Ne jȳh ne cohte ĕhjrĕht cȳm Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx carōo pohpohn. Pom coh qui me paajōt cȳm jōhm carōo pohpoh ĕhntaa cwyr' to, Aananehj te ĕhjrĕht cȳm Sesohx carōo pohpohn. Rōhm cohmy:

—Cȳh, Aananehj, pom wa aawyr tĕ!— Rōhm cohmy:

—Cȳh, Pa'heeh, pom mrĕ wa jȳh!

¹¹Pe rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te Sawr wyr Aananehj cohjahic xȳ'ny cohmy:

—Cȳh, ĕhjccȳm pa. Hamoh áhrohwy japry' to Dehrejta ĕhntaa wyr tĕ. Ne hamoh Zoht jōhrcwaa my aaxȳ, ne me jōhm to Sawr ĕhntaa ny a'coohquehj. Pom crĕh' to Tax pĕhn Sawr ĕhntaa tĕ. Ĕh'tyx Me Pajōnxōohteh' ny hȳ'wyr to jȳh. ¹²Xȳm Sawr toproo, caacru ne cohte ĕhjrĕht cȳm aacarōo pohpohn. Ne ĕhjrĕht cȳm ĕh'wyr aacarōo xȳr, ne aacarōo te acpȳyhmȳ ĕhjrĕht pex xȳ'ny ĕh'crȳ pyhtin, ne aacarōo te Me Pajōnxōohteh' ny aajȳ'wyr.

¹³Pe ne Sesohx te Aananehj my hājȳhr, rōhm tapanny cohmy:

—Hop, Pa'heeh, pom mrĕ Sawr te Zerohzarĕj cȳm aajō'teecji' cati ji' to hȳycrohn to ĕhmpraa cateh, wa ĕhjte ry'mȳ hāārĕn par cateh. ¹⁴Ne pinny sasĕhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh rat ĕhntaa ji' te to cohmy ĕh'huc, ne cohte cohmy ĕh'huc jōr, rōhm amne me hȳ'huc to tĕ. Ne pinny qui ca crĕh ĕhntaa' cȳm mecte aany hȳ'wyr cati ji' proo to praa, ne ca me hacjin pa!

¹⁵Pe ne Aananehj te Me Pajōopa'heeh my Sawr jāārĕn to hājȳhr, rōhm cohmy:

—Aajatox cȳm hamoh ĕh'wyr tĕ, xȳm cohte me'cohneh'teh my jāārĕn to ĕhmpraa xȳ'ny wa ĕhjte amjōhmȳ hām. Qui ca ĕh'tyx crĕh xȳyre' cati ji me, crĕh xȳyre jōopa'heeh cati ji me, Ĕehzaer cati ji me, qui ca ĕh'tyx me'cohneh'teh my jāārĕn to praa. ¹⁶Pe wa ca Sawr my ĕhjcaacuc, ne ca cohmy: “Ca ca ĕhjcut amjōhjĕhpix to aapa, qui ca meacwy ĕhjcut aato hȳycrohn to ĕhjpa. Ne ca meato hȳycrohn cateh.” Hō, wa ca cohmy hāne.

¹⁷Pe rōhm Sesohx te Aananehj my harcwaaw to hājyhr, ne cohte cohmy to ēh'heh, rōhm hamoh Aananehj Sawr wyr tē, ne ēh'wyr hȳr, ne cohte ta'ny hōh'cra xehr, ne cohte cohmy:

—Cȳh, ēhjto Sawr, pom Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx te aawyr ēhjcohjahic. Pom ca amne pryh cut mo, rōhm cohte pryh ca'teehreh aawyr cator ēhntaa' te aawyr ēhjcohjahic. Ne nee ēhmpoo caxohw cohte aawyr ēhjcohjahic noore, ne cymy acpȳyhmȳ aarēht my Carōo Pex te aato ēh'himpex cȳm ēhncryhc xȳ'ny my cohte aawyr ēhjcohjahic.

¹⁸Pe ne Aananehj te cohmy hājyhr, rōhm ēh'prōtpi ēhnto ajhoh'reh ēh'pēhn ēhmpoo cȳ' pym! Rōhm ry'mȳ acpȳyhmȳ rēht. Ne hām ne mo, rōhm mecte ēh'crȳ ēhncoo. ¹⁹Rōhm mo, ne hȳypȳn, ne cohte hȳypȳn to ēh'heh, ne cohte amjōhto' tyx. Ne cohte Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' cape'ny amjōhto awca'teh' to jōhmy, crēh' to Damax cȳm.

Sawr te Damax cȳm mecmy Sesohx jāarēn

²⁰Ne Sawr hamoh Damax cȳm Zohdew cati ji' te coohprōnxȳ ēhntaa ji' my ēhncjix to praa, ne cohte ēhncryh'cȳm Sesohxpi Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cra' ny cohte mecmy hāarēn to ēh'coh'hi. ²¹Rōhm mecte cȳm hapac to ēh'crēh ēhntaa ji' cohneh amjōhcȳm pa, ne meamjōhcȳm hapac cateh, ne meajpēn my:

—Py! Pom mrē Sawr ēhntaa' te Zerohzarēj cȳm Sesohx ny mecte hȳ'wyr cati ji' coohran to ēhmpraa jāarēn creeh! Ne pinny cohte me pajō'crēh' cȳm me'cwȳ' proo xȳ'ny amne tē! Pinny qui ca me'cwȳ' proo, ne ca coo-hēnt to me'cwȳ' cahyh, ne ca sasēhdot cati ji' jōopa'heeh rōhn ēhntaa ji' wyr me'cwȳ' japruu, caacru rōhm ēhntaa'cȳm me paamy Sesohx jāarēn to ēh'coh'hi!

²²Pe rōhm Sawr me'cohneh'teh my Sesohx jāarēn to ēhjpa. Rōhm crēh' to Damax cȳm Zohdew cati ji' ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' ēh'tyx Sawr prȳy pex to ēh'coh'hi, rōhm me hēhruu'pi Sawr jōhjapoc jȳ'tuu, ne harcwaaw jȳ'tuu, ne ēhncryh'cȳm mecmy to ēh'coh'hi, ne mecmy:

—Pom ry'mȳ me pa'caxohwa myymȳ Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te me panquit ji' my Crehx cohjahic xȳ'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree, ne nee jōhm noore, ne Sesohj'mahā! Pe ne Sawr te mecmy hōhjāarēn to hājyhr, rōhm me tee ēh'coohcjir ja'cree, ne me tee amjōhja'cree, ne mecte cohpi amjōhca'tyhch, ne me'ca'tyhccȳm ēh'crēh.

²³Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my Zohdew cati ji' te Sawr coohran xȳ'ny ajpēn to ēh'himpex. ²⁴Ne mecte ēh'coohran xȳ'ny crēh pōh'ny mohrteh jarcwaaw jamyr to ēh'coh'hi. Rōhm Sawr jōhpar. ²⁵Rōhm awcapȳt, rōhm mecte Sawr cut amjōhjēhpix cati ji' to mo, ne mecte zaner ny cȳyhȳytech ēhntaa xām, my cȳm hȳhr, ne jȳh, my mecte crēh pōh'ny mohrteh ēhntaa ny to ēhjrii. Rōhm hām, ne hamoh tē.

²⁶Ne hamoh Zerohzarēj wyr tē, ne ēhjpuh. Ne hamoh Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' wyr hȳr xȳ'ny, rōhm me'cohneh my hōhpa, ne mecpi hōhphi. Ne meajpēn my:

—Aapoh cymy êh'hixxeeh, ne nee cohte Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix noore!

²⁷Ne meajpên my êh'câmjêhx to hâne, rôhm hamoh Báhnabee Sawr to mo, ne aapox cati ji' wyr cohte to hÿr, ne cohte mecmy Sawr jâarên, ne cohte mecmy:

—Êhncryh'cÿm pryyh ca'teehreh Me Pajôopa'heeh te Sawr wyr cator, ne cohmy êh'caacuc, rôhm cohte hõmpohn, ne hêhrÿypi Damax cÿm me'cohneh'teh my Sesohx jâarên to êhjpa.

²⁸Rôhm mecte Báhnabee cÿm hapac, ne mecte Sawr ny amjôhcaxÿr, rôhm êh'tyx me'wyr hÿr. Ne me cape'ny êhjpa, ne hêhrÿypi me'cohneh'teh my Me Pajôopa'heeh jâarên to êhjpa, Zerohzarêj cÿm, ne nee jôhm cohpaatee êh'quit noore.

²⁹Pe rôhm Sawr êh'tyx pom Zohdew cati ji Grec jarcwaa to me'caacuc êhntaa ji my Sesohx jâarên to êh'coh'hi, rôhm me êh'prÿy pex, ne mecte êh'coohran xÿ'ny êh'cut hacop. ³⁰Rôhm me pa'cji ji jôhpar, ne hamoh me crêh' to Sezarehj wyr Sawr to tẽ, ne mecte hamoh crêh' to Tax wyr êh'cohjahic, my hamoh tẽ.

Sesohx cut mecte amjôhjêhpix cati ji' crÿptêeh jâarên

³¹Pe rôhm Zohdew cati ji' te Sesohx jarcwaa ny mecte coohprôn cati ji' to hÿycrohn to hêhtep. Pom pji' to Zohdehj me, Garehrehj me, Samarehj cÿm mecte me to hÿycrohn noo to awca'teh jÿ'tuu. Rôhm me'tyx êhjpa, rôhm Carôo Pex mecmy me'heh'tyx hõ, ne mecmy me hacryyh hõ, my me hÿ'tuu to mo, ne me myymy Me Pajôopa'heeh cÿm êh'pahÿm pex to êhjpa.

Eenehj jâarên

³²Hõ, ne cohte ta'ny hãjÿhr, rôhm hamoh Pit mo, ne hamoh crêh' cwy' cut hapux to mo, ne hamoh crêh' to Reht cÿm Sesohx jô'teecji' cati ji' wyr tẽ, ne me'wyr êhjpuh. ³³Rôhm crêh' êhntaa cÿm me jôhm to Eenehj êhntaa jacyht pec ne hêhcwaa. Ne nee êhjpa noore, ne cymy hêhcwaa, ne cohte ry'my êhjpa noo to amcro' to ojt, rôhm Pit te hõmpohn. ³⁴Ne cohte cohmy:

—Cÿh, Eenehj, qui ca Sesohx Crehx aamampex! Haner xa, ne aajêhcwaaxÿ' to a'coohprõ, ne cohxe! Rôhm êh'prõtpi Eenehj xãm, ne nee my'reh hacyht pec noore.

³⁵Rôhm crêh' to Reht cÿm mejpa êhntaa ji me, pji' to Sarôo cÿm mejpa êhntaa ji me, mecte Eenehj pohpohn, ne mecte Me Pajôopa'heeh cut amjôhjêhpix par.

Zop cwyj tyhc ne acpÿyhmÿ êh'têhr jâarên

³⁶Pe rôhm crêh' to Zop cÿm Zop cwyj êhntaa japry' to Tabeht êhntaa êhjpa (max, Grec cati ji jarcwaa' cut hapry' to Dor) ne cohte Sesohx cut

amjôhjêhpix to êhja. Ne cohte êhncryh'cým êhmpoo pex to peht hapux to êhja, ne cohte mecpi ammrêere' cati ji my êhmpoo jôr to êhja. ³⁷Ne cohte jôhmy ne êh'cÿjxÿ ne êh'tyhc. Rôhm mecte êh'coh'hôn, ne mecte cyjmy êhjcrec caxwyn êhntaa cým hehr, my no.

³⁸Rôhm Reht me Zop ajpên nyhnreh êh'coh'hi, ne Reht cým Pit mo, rôhm Zop cým mecte Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix cati ji' te hãarên par, ne mecte Pit wyr jôhm to êhjpehxcroht, ne mecte jôhm cohjahic. Rôhm hamoh jôhm ajhoh'reh tē, ne jôhm Pit wyr cator, ne jôhm te ta'ny hÿ'wyr, ne jôhm te cohmy:

—Cÿh, poone mecte aany hÿ'wyr, ca amne mejcut tē to hyh!

³⁹Ne jôhm te Pit ny hÿ'wyr to hãjÿhr, rôhm hamoh jôhm ajhoh'reh jôhm cut tē, ne mejpux. Rôhm mecte cyjmy êhjcrec caxwyn êhntaa wyr Pit to hÿypehr. Rôhm mecpi mempji' tyhc ne me'huc êhja êhntaa ji Pit pôh'ny êh'coh'hi, ne me Tabeht japiitee êhncwyr to êh'coh'hi. Rôhm Tabeht te to êh'têhrreh camehx me, vexteht cwy jêhpix, rôhm hii hêhcwaa, rôhm me'huc êhntaa ji' te Pit my hii ja'cree.

⁴⁰Pe rôhm Pit te êhjcrec caxwyn tiitee mecmy, rôhm me hapux par. Rôhm Pit te êh'côn crÿ' ny hÿhr ne jÿh, ne cohte Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny hÿ'wyr to hÿhr. Ne me'tyhc wyr êhjpehhôpcjir, ne cohte cohmy:

—Cÿh, Tabeht, haner jÿh! Ne cohte cohmy hãjÿhr, rôhm êh'prôtpi êhnto catac, ne cohte Pit pohpohn, ne hÿhr.

⁴¹Rôhm Pit te hôh'cra ny êhjpyhr, ne cohte hãm. Ne cohte me'huc êhntaa ji me, Sesohx jô'teeci' cati ji myn, rôhm mencjix, rôhm Pit te mecmy Tabeht tēhr ny ha'cree.

⁴²Rôhm crêh' to Zop cým mejpa êhntaa ji' cohneh jôhpar, ne me'cwy' te Me Pajôopa'heeh cut amjôhjêhpix. ⁴³Rôhm Zop cým Pit te me jôhm to Seh māw (pryyh cÿ' to cóhteoh to êhja êhntaa) jôhrcwaa cým hÿ'hohc ny awca'teh jÿ'tuu.

Sordat jôopa'heeh Cóhner jãarên

10 ¹Pe rôhm crêh' to Sezarehj cým me jôhm to Cóhner êh'crêh, ne cohpi sordat jôopa'heeh, ne me hô'batajāw japry' to Tarehjän. ²Pe ne Cóhner êhncryh'cým êhja, ne êh'tyx hôhrcwaa cým me'crêh êhntaa ji' cohneh me êhncryh'cým Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cým êh'pahÿm pex to êhja. Ne êh'tyx mecpi ammrêere' cati ji my êhmpoo jôr to êhja' cateh, ne êh'tyx Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny hÿ'wyr to êhja.

³Rôhm awca'teh' no' cým, pyht to mo, rôhm Cóhner te êhjrêht cým āz êhntaa pohpohn. Ne cohte hêhrÿypi êhjrêht cým hōmpohn. Rôhm āz cohmy:

—Cÿh, Cóhner, êhj cým pa!

⁴Rôhm Cóhner êh'tootoc to xa, ne hōmpohn tyx to xa, ne cohmy:

—Pa'heeh! Êhmpoo wyr ca tē?— Ne Cóhner te āz my harcwaa to hãjÿhr, rôhm cohmy:

—Cÿh, êhjcÿm pa, xÿm ca aatyx Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny aajÿ'wyr to aapa, ne aatyx mecpi ammrêere' cati ji my êhmpoo jôr to aapa, rôhm Me Pajêhpixxÿ my ta'ny êhmpexteh, ne êh'tyx aacÿm hapac to êhja, ne êh'tyx aapohpohn to êhja. ⁵Poone hamoh crêh' to Zop cÿm me jôhm to Sehmāw êhntaa mo. Ne hapry' no' to Pit. Hamoh êh'wyr meacwy' no' cohjate, qui jôhm amne aawyr hapruu! ⁶Poone cuuxwa' crÿm cÿj'ny êhjcree êhntaa cÿm hÿ'hohc, ne êh'crêh. Ne êhjcree jô'dôn xwyre japry' to Sehmāw, ne pryyhre' cÿ' to cóhteeth to êh'crêh.

⁷Pe ne āz te Cóhner my harcwaā to hājÿhr, ne cohte cohmy harcwaā my hêhcran, rôhm Cóhner te êh'prôtpi amjôhmy me hÿmcwyr cati ji' no' to êhpehxcroht, cohte Zop wyr jôhm cohjahic xÿ'ny. Ne cohte jôhm cut sordat êhntaa cohjahic. Sordat êhntaa êhncryh'cÿm êhja ne Cóhner my amcwa. ⁸Ne cohte mecmy āz jarcwaā jārēn, my hamoh mejpa.

Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te Pit my pryyhre' cwy ja'cree

⁹Rôhm awca'teh, ne mij tehj, rôhm hamoh jôhm ji Zop wyr hÿ'tip to mo. Rôhm êhjcree êhntaa cÿm Pit jÿh, ne hām, ne cohte Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny hÿ'wyr xÿ'ny hamoh êhjcree jêhmoc ny mejpaaxÿ êhntaa wyr hÿypehr, ne cohte Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny hÿ'wyr to hām. ¹⁰Ne êh'prôtpi cohmy prÿm, rôhm me'tyx cohmy hÿ'cahun to êhja, max, cormy nee hō xÿr noore. Rôhm êhjcree jêhmoc ny Pit xa, ne cohte êh'prôtpi êhjrêht cÿm êhmpoo pohpohn. Cujcwaā cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te cohmy êhmpoo ja'cree. ¹¹Xÿm cujcwaā pÿc pehcapun, my amne a'parmy Pit wyr êhmpoo jōoxii po'teh mo, pom qui me hii jêhxa te cwat êhntaa ny cohwa, ne me hii to êhja êhntaa cwy' to amne a'parmy hii cooroo ny mo. ¹²Pe rôhm pryyhre me, a'pryyhre me, hÿc me, êhmpoo êhntaa ji' te hii to hêhpoh, rôhm Pit xa, ne hii cÿm êhmpoo cut hacop to xa.

¹³Pe rôhm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te Pit my êh'caacuc cÿm êhncryhc, ne cohte cohmy:

—Cÿh, Pit, haner amjôhmy êhmpoo êhntaa ji' no' cohra, ne êhmpoo coh!

¹⁴Ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te Pit my hājÿhr, rôhm Pit te cohmy:

—Hā'ne, Pa'heeh, wyr wa êhmpoo êhntaa ji' no' coh! Xÿm aate mam pryyhre êhntaa ji êhntiitee mejquit ji myn, wa ca nee tÿmne pryyhre êhntaa no' coh noore!

¹⁵Rôhm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te hêhpiireh Pit my:

—Aajatox cÿm! Xÿm mam êhjte meaquit ji my pryyhre' cwy' quin ny hārēn, max wa nee my'reh pryyhre' no êhntiitee meamyn noore, ca meatyx pryyhre' cohneh' coh to aapa. Cwyrjapii ca nee amjôhmy pryyhre êhntaa ji' quin ny êh'cāmjêhx noo cÿm.

¹⁶Pe rôhm Me Pajêhpixxÿ me Pit ajpēn prÿy pex to xa, rôhm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te Pit my êh'caacuc to hājÿhr cii, ne cohpi êh'quit. Rôhm

ẽh'prõtpi hamoh acpỹyhm̃y cujcwaa wyr hii te ẽhmpoo to hỹypehr, my ammrẽ.

Cóhner te Pit wyr jõhm ji' cohjahic ẽhntaa ji japux

¹⁷Pe rõhm Pit xa, ne amjõhcỹm hapac to xa, ne amjõhm̃y: “Êhmpoo caxohw my Me Pajẽhpixxỹ' te ẽhjmy ẽhmpoo ja'cree to hãjỹhr, ne cohte ẽhjmy ẽh'caacuc to hãjỹhr?” Ne amjõhcỹm hapac to xa, rõhm ẽh'prõtpi Cóhner te jõhm ji' cohjahic ẽhntaa ji japux. Ne jõhm ji Sehmãw jõhrcwaa ny a'coohquehj, ne jõhm ji ẽhjcrec ny hỹ'hohc. ¹⁸Ne jõhm ji aaquehj, ne mecmy:

—Tem ẽhntaareh Sehmãw ẽh'crẽh? Pom me jõhm to Pit ẽhntaa, tem ẽh'tyx jỹh?

¹⁹Rõhm Pit ẽhjcrec jẽhmoc ny mejpaaxỹ ẽhntaa cỹm xa, ne cohte hii cỹm pryyhre' pohpohn ẽhntaa ji' to amjõhcỹm hapac to xa, rõhm Carõo Pex cohmy:

—Pooreh jõhm reht ajhohreh aany a'coohquehj! ²⁰Cỹh, hamoh me'wyr rii to hyh, ne me'cut tẽ! Ne nee mecpi aajẽhtõt noo cỹm, xỹm nee jõhm te aawyr me'cohjahic noore, ne ẽhjte' my aawyr me'cohjahic.

²¹Ne Carõo Pex te Pit my hãjỹhr, rõhm hamoh Pit me'wyr ẽhjrii, ne mecmy:

—Cỹh, pom wa mo, tem ca mejny a'coohquehj? Êhmpoo wyr ca me mo?

²²Rõhm me cohmy:

—Cỹh, sordat jõopa'heeh Cóhner te aany hỹ'wyr. Cóhner ẽhntaa ẽhncryh'cỹm ẽhja, ne ẽh'tyx Me Pajẽhpixxỹ' cỹm ẽh'pahỹm pex to ẽhja, rõhm meacwypi Zohdew cati ji' cohneh ajpẽn my Cóhner jãarẽn pex to ẽhja. Ne cohte aany hỹ'wyr, xỹm pinny ẽh'wyr Me Pajẽhpixxỹ jõ'ãz pex ẽhntaa cator, ne cohmy: “Cỹh, hamoh Sehmãw wyr aajarcwaa, ne ta'ny a'wy qui amne aawyr tẽ. Qui ca Sehmãw aamy ẽhmpoo jãarẽ, ca ca cỹm pa.” Hõ, cwyrajpii wa meany jỹ'wyr to tẽ.

Hamoh Pit me'cut mo

²³Pe rõhm mecte Pit ny hỹ'wyr to hãjỹhr, rõhm cohte mecmy: Cỹh, amne meacji ne mea'twy' myyny! Rõhm mencjix ne me hỹ'hohc. Rõhm awca'teh, rõhm hamoh Pit me'cut mo. Rõhm hamoh Pit cut Zop cỹm me pa'cji ji ẽh'crẽh ẽhntaa ji' cwy ẽhja. Ne mecte ẽhja' to pyht. ²⁴Rõhm awca'teh, rõhm hamoh mejpa, ne me Sezarehj wyr ẽhjpux. Rõhm Cóhner te Pit ja'cỹ' ny ẽh'cwỹ' cati ji me, cohte me hõmpohn pex cati ji' to coohprõn par, rõhm me ha'cỹ'ny ẽh'crẽh.

²⁵Rõhm ẽhjcrec my Pit xỹr xỹ'ny, rõhm ẽh'wyr Cóhner cator, ne Pit parpi ẽh'cõn crỹ' ny hỹhr ne jỹh, ne cohte cohmy ẽhmpex jãarẽn to hỹhr.

²⁶Rõhm Pit te Cóhner xãm xỹ'ny hõh'cra ny ẽhjpỹhr, ne cohmy:

—Cŷh, haner xa, ne nee êhjmy êhjpep jâarên noo cŷm! Ne quit Me Pajêhpixxŷ my êhmpex jâarê! Xŷm nee aajêhruupi êhjpi êhmpoo noore!

²⁷Rôhm hām, ne meajpên my êh'caacuc, ne mencyjx. Rôhm me hŷ'ttuu, ne me Pit japrêhp to êh'crêh. ²⁸Pe rôhm Pit te mecmy harcwa men ne cohte mecmy:

—Cŷh, wa ca meamy êhjcaacuc, ca mejcŷm pa. Xŷm wa nee mejpi Zohdew cati ji meapi crêh xŷyre' cati ji' wyr êhjcxix to êhjpa noore, ne nee meame mejpeehrên to êhjpa noore' ny meate me ja'cree pex. Xŷm wa mejquit ji' te amjôhjaahyrxŷ' cut amjôhjaahyr to êhjpa, ne mejte hājŷhr. Caacru rôhm Me Pajêhpixxŷ' te êhjtto êh'himpex to hājŷhr, ne cohte êhjtto êh'himpex to: “Cŷh, ca nee my'reh amjôhmy crêh xŷyre' cati ji' quin ny me'cāmĵehx noo cŷm, ne aatyx me'wyr aapa, ne me'wyr aacjix to aapa.” ²⁹Cwyrjapii my meate êhjny aajŷ'wyr wa nee meapi jêhtôt noore, ne jatox cŷm amne meawyr tē. Cŷh, êhmpoo caxohw my meate êhjny aajŷ'wyr to hājŷhr?

³⁰Pe ne Pit te mecmy amjôhjâarên ne cohte me'coohcjir to hājŷhr, rôhm Cōhner te cohmy:

—Cŷh, êhjcŷm pa. Xŷm awca'teh' no' cŷm, ry'my awca'teh' te cwat cŷm, pyht to mo, wa jôhrcwa cŷm Me Pajêhpixxŷ' ny jŷ'wyr to jŷh, rôhm êh'prôtpi êhjcōhnyy my jôhm xām, ne jôhm jōoxii prŷyteh! ³¹Ne jôhm êhjmy: “Cŷh, Cōhner, êhjcŷm pa. Xŷm Me Pajêhpixxŷ' te aacŷm hapac, ne aate mecpi ammrêere' cati ji my êhmpoo jôr to aapa' ny cohte aapohpohn to êhjpa, ³²cwyrjapii, ca êhjcŷm pa. Xŷm poone crêh' to Zop cŷm me jôhm to Sehmāw êhntaa êh'crêh. Ne hapry' no' to Pit. Cuuxwa crŷm cŷj'ny êhjcree êh'coh'hi. Ne êhjcree jō'dôn xwyyre japry' to Sehmāw, ne prŷyreh' cŷ' to cōhteoh to êh'crêh. Hamoh Sehmāw Pit êhntaa wyr aajarcwa, ne ta'ny a'wy, qui amne aawyr tē.”

³³—Hō, ne jôhm te êhjmy harcwa to hājŷhr, cwyrjapii wa êhjte aany jŷ'wyr pyhrentoo, ca nee êhjwyr aajêhtôt noore, ne aatyx amne êhjwyr aapux, wa jacryyh. Cwyrjapii, pom wa mejcrêh. Ne mejte Me Pajêhpixxŷ' cymyyreh coohprôn, ne mejte aacŷm japac xŷ'ny êhjcêh. Pom Me Pajōopa'heeh te êhmpoo ny aamyn êhntaa ji, ca mejmy êhmpoo jâarê, wa ca mejtyx êhmpoo ny aacŷm pa!

³⁴Pe ne Cōhner te Pit my hājŷhr, rôhm Pit cohmy:

—Hŷh, wa êhjte êhntaa'cŷm Me Pajêhpixxŷ' ja'cree pex, xŷm nee me pa'no' te ajpên jêhruu'pi me pa'no' to êhmpex noore. ³⁵Max, qui ca taxmy crêh' no' cŷm jôhm Me Pajêhpixxŷ' cŷm êh'pahŷm pex to êhjpa, ne jôhm êhncryh'cŷm êhjpa, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxŷ' jôhm ny amjôhcapa. ³⁶Pe ne Me Pajêhpixxŷ' te mejpi Êehzaer cati ji my Sesohx Crehx te me pa'crŷ' cajpar xŷ'ny êh'têm ny hâarên to hājŷhr coh ca me êh'cut amjôhjêhpix, qui ca me paamy me pa'cŷm êh'caarêhc hō. Ta'my me pa'cohneh jōopa'heeh rat! ³⁷⁻³⁸Myrmy ry'my meate Sesohx jâarên par.

Xỳm mam Zwāw mecmy hōhjāārēn to ēhjpa, mecte ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ny amjōhjōh'ny ēh'pahỳm xỳ'ny, my cohte me'cwyl' crỳ ēhncōo. Rōhm hapōh'ny amne crēh' to Nazaree pēhn Sesohx tē, rōhm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te Carōo Pex myn, rōhm Carōo te Sesohx to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa' cỳm ēhncryhc, ne Carōo te cohmy ēh'heh'tyx jōr to ēhjpa, rōhm cohte pji' to Garehrehj cỳm amjōhcỳm ēhncryhc, ne ēh'tyx pji' to Zohdehj cohneh' cut ēhmpoo pex to hapux to ēhjpa. Ne pom Satanax te me hōhwaheh ēhntaa ji, Sesohx te Satanaxpi me hōhtỳr par, xỳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ Sesohx cape'ny ēhjpa.

³⁹—Pe wa mejte pji' to Zohdehj me, crēh' to Zerohzarēj cỳm ēhmpoo ny Sesohx pohpohn ēhntaa ji' cohneh' ny mecmy hāārēn to ēhjpa. Rōhm mecte pēh' ny ēhnxur, ne mecte ēh'coohran. ⁴⁰Rōhm cohte amjōhto awca'teh ēhncrui, rōhm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te to acpỳyhmy ēh'tēhr, my mejwyr cator. ⁴¹Ne nee me'cohneh'teh' wyr cator noore, ne mejte me'cohneh my hāārēn to ēhjpa xỳ'ny cohte amjōhmy mejcryn ēhntaa ji' wyr peht cator. Xỳm Sesohx tyhc ne acpỳyhmy ēhjpa wa mejte hōmpohn ne me cape'ny jỳypỳn to ēhjcrah. ⁴²Rōhm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te mejmyn to hājỳhr, ne cohte mejmy: “Cỳh; hamoh me praa, ne me'cohneh'teh my hāārēn to praa, ne mecmy to praa.” Xỳm Sesohx te me pa'cohneh' coohcjir xỳ'ny Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te amjōhmy hām. Pom ry'my me'tyhc ēhntaa ji me, cormy coh me paapa ēhntaa ji me, qui ca me pa'coohcjir pa. ⁴³Mam profet cati ji' cohneh' te mejquit ji my Sesohx jāārēn to ēhjpa ne me hāārēn to: “Qui ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ mecte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji' cohneh ēhntiitee me'quin caaqui.”

Carōo Pex te crēh xỳyre' cati ji' to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa' cỳm ēhncryhc

⁴⁴Pe rōhm Pit te me to ēh'himpex to hām, ne mecmy ēh'caacuc to xa, rōhm ēh'prōtpi Carōo Pex te me'crēh ēhntaa ji' cohneh' to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa' cỳm ēhncryhc! ⁴⁵Rōhm amne Pit cut mejpa ēhntaa ji, pom mecpi Zohdew cati ji' te Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji, mecte amjōhcỳm hapac cateh, ne meajpēn my:

—Pom mrē Carōo Pex te crēh xỳyre' cati ji xwyyre' to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa' cỳm ēhncryhc!

⁴⁶Xỳm Carōo Pex te me to ēh'himpex, rōhm me'tyx a'pỳyh'ny crēh' cwy jarcwaa' cut ēh'caacuc to ēh'crēh, ne mea'pỳyh'ny crēh ēhntaa ji jarcwaa' cut Me Pajēhpixxỳ my ēhmpex jāārēn to ēh'crēh, rōhm Zop pēhn mejpa ēhntaa ji' te me cỳm hapac. Rōhm Pit te Zop pēhn mejpa ēhntaa ji my:

⁴⁷—Tem coh ca nee me crēh xỳyre ēhntaa ji' crỳ ēhncōo noore? Hop, coh ca me pa'tyx me'crỳ ēhncōo, xỳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te me taxwyyre my Carōo Pex jōr to hājỳhr' pom qui cohte mam me paamy Carōo jōr.

⁴⁸Pe ne Pit te me'cwyl' my harcwaa to hājỳhr, ne mecmy:

—Cÿh, haner me Sesohx Crehx japry' ny me'crÿ êhncoo!— Rôhm mecte me'crÿ êhncoo par. Rôhm Cóhner me, me'cwy Pit my:

—Cÿh, mejcape'ny aapa' pÿc myyny, ne cormy hamoh meapa!— Rôhm me hÿ'hohc.

Zohdew cati ji Pit coohquehj

11 ¹Pe rôhm crêh xÿyre' cati ji' te Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa' cut amjôhjêhpix to hăjÿhr. Rôhm aapox cati ji me, Zohdehj cÿm me pa'cji ji êh'crêh êhntaa ji' te me hăarên par. ²Pe rôhm hamoh Zerohzarêj wyr Pit tē ne êhjpux. Rôhm mecte Mozez himpexxÿ êhncwyr tyx êhntaa ji' te Pit coohcjr cÿm êhncryhc, ne me cohmy:

³—Êhmpoo caxohw my crêh xÿyre' cati ji jôhrcwaa my aaxÿr ne me cape'ny aajÿypÿn? Xÿm nee mecte me pa'quêhntee Mozez himpexxÿ' cut amjôhjêhpix noore!

⁴Pe rôhm Pit te me cÿm hapac, ne cohte mecmy amjôhjăarên cÿm êhncryhc, ne cohte mecmy amjôhjăarên par. Ne mecmy:

⁵—Pom wa crêh' to Zop cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny jÿ'wyr to xa, rôhm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te êhjmy êhmpoo êhntaa ja'cree, wa êhjte êhjrêht cÿm êhmpoo pohpohn. Rôhm amne cujcwaa pêhn êhjwyr êhmpoo jôoxii po'teh êhntaa a'parmy mo, pom coh qui me hii jêhxa te cwat ny cohewa ne me hii cooroo to paapa êhntaa cwy' to, amne êhjwyr hii hÿ'tip to mo. ⁶Pe wa êhjte hii pohpohn tyx to êhjxâm, ne êhjte prÿyhre me, hÿc me, a'prÿyhre me, êhjte êhjtyx êhmpoo êhntaa ji' pohpohn, hii cÿm. ⁷Rôhm êh'prôtpi Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te êhjmy: “Cÿh, Pit, tē ne amjôhmy êhmpoo coohra, ne êhmpoo coh to hyh!” ⁸Ne cohte êhjmy hăjÿhr, wa êhjte cohmy: “Hop, Pa'heeh, wyr wa êhmpoo êhntaa ji' no' coh! Xÿm aate mam prÿyhre êhntaa ji êhntiitee mejquit ji myn, wa ca nee tÿmne prÿyhre êhntaa no' coh noore!”

⁹—Rôhm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te hêhpiireh êhjmy êh'caacuc, ne cohte êhjmy: “Aajatox cÿm! Xÿm mam êhjte meaquit ji my prÿyhre' cwy' quin ny hăarên, max wa nee my'reh prÿyhre' no êhntiitee meamyn noore, ca ca meatyx prÿyhre cohneh' coh to aapa. Cwyrjapii ca nee prÿyhre êhntaa ji' quin ny amjôhmy êh'câmjêhx noo cÿm.”

¹⁰—Hô, ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te êhjmy êh'caacuc to hăjÿhr crii, ne êhjpi êh'quit, ne cohte hamoh acpÿyhmÿ cujcwaa wyr hii me, êhmpoo to hÿypehr, my ammrê. ¹¹Ne êhjte êhjrêht cÿm êhmpoo pohpohn to hăjÿhr, ne xa, rôhm ry'mÿ jôhm ji êhncrii, ne mejpux, ne jôhm ji êhjcrec jarcwaa ny êh'coh'hi. Xÿm Sezarehj pêhn jôhm ji jôopa'heeh te êhjwyr jôhm ji' cohjahic. ¹²Rôhm êh'prôtpi Carôo Pex te êhjmy: “Cÿh, êhntaa jipi crêh xÿyre' cati ji, max ca nee mecpi aajêhtôt noo cÿm, ne aajatox cÿm me'cut tē. Pe ne Carôo Pex te êhjmy harcwa to hăjÿhr, wa hamoh me'cut tē. Ne pom êhjcape'ny me pa'cji ji' te sex ne me'coh'hi êhntaa ji êhjcute êhjpa. Pe wa me crêh xÿyre êhntaa jôhrcwaa my êhjcix.

13—Rõhm crêh xýyre êhntaa te mejmy amjõhjäärën. Xým pinny ãz êhntaa hõhrcwaa' cým êh'wyr hýr, ne hãm, rõhm crêh xýyre êhntaa te hõmpohn, rõhm pinny cohte cohmy: “Cýh, êhjçým pa. Hamoh crêh' to Zop wyr aajarcwaa, ne me jõhm to Sehmãw (pom hapry' no' to Pit) êhntaa ny a'wy, qui amne tẽ! 14Pe qui ca Sehmãw Pit êhntaa tẽ, ne ca meamy awjäärë, ca ca me harcwaa' cut amjõhjêhpix, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý meacrý' cajpa. Ca me, aajõhrcwaa cým meacwy êh'crêh êhntaa ji me, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý meacrý' cajpa.” Hõ, ne ãz êhntaa te crêh xýyre êhntaa to êh'himpex to hãjýhr.

15—Pe wa mecmy awjäärë. Ne cymy êhjte mecmy jõhjäärën cahýc, rõhm êh'prõtpi Carõo Pex te me to êh'himpex to êhja' cým êhncryhc to hãjýhr' pom qui mam Carõo Pex te me paato êh'himpex to êhja' cým êhncryhc êhntaa cwy' to! 16Wa ta'ny me hõmpohn to xa, ne amjõhcým pa, ne êh'prõtpi Me Pajõopa'heeh jarcwaa to êhjte amjõhjapac cree. Pom ry'my cohte me paamy harcwaa to: “Zwãw te êhncryh'cým cu' to meacrý êhncoo. Max, qui ca Me Pajõnxõohteh Zwãw jêhruupi meacým Carõo Pex my hêhcra, qui ca Carõo Pex meato êh'himpex to êhja' cým êhncryhc, ne ca Carõo Pex meato êh'himpex to êhja.” Pe ne Sesohx te me paamy harcwaa to hãjýhr, wa harcwaa to amjõhjapac cree to êhja. 17Cwyrjapii my Me Pajêhpixxý' te crêh xýyre' cati ji my Carõo Pex jõr to hãjýhr' pom qui mam cohte me paapi Zohdew cati ji my Carõo Pex jõr to hãjýhr'hã. Me paate Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx cut amjõhjêhpix, cwyrjapii my cohte me paamy Carõo Pex jõr. Êhntaa jêehcji' cwy' to Me Pajêhpixxý' te mecmy Carõo Pex jõr to hãjýhr! Jõh'ny wa ca Carõo Pex tiitee mecmy to? Tem wa Me Pajêhpixxý jêhruu'pi êhjheh'tyxtex? Hop, wa ca nee mecmy jõhmy noore. Ne ca ta'ny'hã.

18Pe ne Pit te mecmy amjõhjäärën to hãjýhr. Ne cohte mecmy amjõhjäärën to êh'heh. Rõhm mecte cým hapac, ne mecte amjõhca'tyhç, ne me'crêh. Ne mecte Me Pajêhpixxý my êhmpex jäärën to êh'crêh, ne mecte ajpên my:

—Cýh, cýh, xým pe. Myrmy Me Pajêhpixxý' te crêh xýyre' cati ji xwyre crý' cajpar xý'ny me paato êh'himpex! Rõhm crêh xýyre' cati ji' te êhmpoo quin to hapux ny amjõhjõh'ny me'pahým ne me êh'cut amjõhjêhpix, rõhm Me Pajêhpixxý' te me'crý' cajpar, rõhm me'tyx êhja!— Ne mecte ajpên my hãjýhr. Ne mejpeehcrýn.

Creh xýyre' cati ji' cwy' te Sesohx cut amjõhjêhpix

19Hõ, ne cohte ta'ny hãjýhr. Pe rõhm Zohdew cati ji' te Êhxtif coohran, ne mecte me pa'cji ji' to êh'ca'cõhm, rõhm hamoh me pa'cji ji praa, ne me crêh' cwy' cut hapux to praa. Ne me mää pji' to Fenehx me, cu jêhpucreh pji' to Sehp me, crêh rat to Tehjoquehj me, hamoh me crêh êhntaa ji' cut me hapux to praa, Zerohzarêj cým me'cwy' cati ji' cohpaatee. Ne me'tyx

crêh' cwy' cut hapux to praa. Max, nee me crêh xÿyre' cati ji my Sesohx jarcwaa jãarên to êhjpa'j noore, ne cymy me crêh êhntaa ji' cut Zohdew cati ji êh'crêh êhntaa ji my peht harcwa' jãarên to êhjpa. ²⁰Caacru rôhm cu jêhpucreh pji' to Seh'p cÿm me pa'c'ji ji' cwy êhjpa, ne crêh' to Seh'rên cÿm me pa'c'ji ji' cwy êhjpa, ne me pa'c'ji ji' êhntaa ji hamoh crêh' to Têhjoquehj wyr praa, ne me êhjpu'x, ne mecte crêh xÿyre' cati ji my Me Pajôopa'heeh Sesohx te me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny êh'têm ny hãarên cÿm êhncryhc ne mecmy hãarê. ²¹Rôhm Me Pajôopa'heeh te crêh xÿyre' cati ji' cwy' tÿt, rôhm me hÿ'tuu ne mecte Me Pajôopa'heeh cut amjôhjêhpix.

²²Pe rôhm Zerohzarêj cÿm mecte Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprôn cati ji jôhpar. Ne mecte Tehjoquehj wyr Báhnabee cohjahic, rôhm hamoh tê. ²³Rôhm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me to êhmpex to êhjpa' cateh' ny Báhnabee te me hõmpohn, ne hacryyh. Ne cohte me to êh'himpex cÿm êhncryhc. Ne mecte Me Pajôopa'heeh jarcwaa cwyr tyx ne mecte harcwa' to amjôhjapac cree to êhjpa xÿ'ny cohte me to êh'himpex to êhjpa. ²⁴Xÿm Báhnabee pexteh, ne cohte êhncryh'cÿm Sesohx cÿm amjôhcÿm hapac, my Carôo Pex te êhncryh'cÿm to êh'himpex to êhjpa. Rôhm me'crÿptêeh, ne me hÿ'tuu, ne mecte Báhnabee cÿm hapac, ne mecte Me Pajôopa'heeh cut amjôhjêhpix.

²⁵Pe rôhm Báhnabee hamoh crêh' to Tax wyr tê, cohte Sawr japruu xÿ'ny. ²⁶Ne cohte ta'ny hãm. Ne cohte crêh' to Tehjoquehj wyr to hatohj, ne to tê. Ne mejpu'x. Ne mecte Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprôn cati ji' to êh'himpex to êh'coh'hi. Rôhm me hÿ'tuu, rôhm me to êh'himpex to êh'coh'hi. Ne mecte me to êh'himpex to amcro' pehtxeht. Pe rôhm Têhjoquehj cati ji' cumrêx te Sesohx cut mecte amjôhjêhpix cati ji' to: “Crehxtāw cati ji.”

Qui ca prÿm me cÿm êhncryhc

²⁷Hô, ne cohte ta'ny hãjÿhr. Pe rôhm Zerohzarêj cÿm me'cwypi profet. Rôhm Tehjoquehj wyr profet cwy êhjpa, ²⁸ne mejpu'x. Ne me'no japry' to Ag. Rôhm Carôo Pex te Ag to êh'himpex, rôhm hãm, ne cohte me pa'c'ji ji my:

—Cÿh, mejc'ji ji, ca me êhjcÿm pa. Qui ca prÿm crêh' cohneh' cÿm me pa'cÿm êhncryhc! Coh ca me pa'cwy prÿm ny pa'crêh!

Pe ne Ag te Carôo Pex jarcwaa' cut mecmy êh'himpex to hãjÿhr. Ne êhncryh'cÿm mahã. Xÿm Hôman cati ji jôopa'heeh Craw êh'crêh êhntaa reereh'hã prÿm te crêh' cohneh' cÿm me cÿm êhncryhc. ²⁹Cwyrjapii my Ag te me pa'c'ji ji' to êh'himpex to hãjÿhr, rôhm mecte cÿm hapac, ne mecte ajpên to êh'himpex, ne mecte ajpên my:

—Mah coh mrê me Zohdehj cÿm me pa'c'ji ji' wyr êh'poore' no' cohjate' myyny! Quir prÿm me cÿm êhncryhc, qui me'tyx to amjôhmy êhmpoo japruu ne me êhmpoo coh! Qui ca me pa'no my êh'poore' no hêhcwaa, coh ca me pa'no êh'poore êhntaa' cohjate.

³⁰Ne mecte ajpën to êh'himpex to hājȳhr, ne mecte êh'poore' cwy' to coohprôn, ne mecte Báhnabee me Sawr my êh'poore jôr, rôhm hamoh me êh'poore' to tẽ. Hamoh Zohdeh j cȳm me pa'cji ji êhjpa êhntaa ji' wyr me to mo, ne mecte me pa'cji ji' to êh'himpex cati ji my êh'poore jôr.

Eerodehj te Pit jaxȳr

12 ¹Hõ, ne cohte ta'ny hājȳhr. Pe rôhm Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh Eerodehj Aagrehp te Sesohx jarcwaa ny mecte coohprôn cati ji' cwy jacjin, cohte me to hȳycrohn xȳ'ny. ²Ne cohte sordat cohjahic, my hamoh me praa, ne mecte Zwāw tō Tehjac cȳm êhncryhc, ne mecte êhxpāt to êh'coohran. ³Rôhm Zohdew cati ji' te hāārēn par, ne mecmy ta'ny êhmpexteh, rôhm Eerodehj Aagrehp te me hacryyh ny me hāārēn par, ne cohte Pit xwyre' wyr sordat cohjahic. Zohdew cati ji' te me hō'amjōhquēhn to: “Pāw Po'teh” êhntaa to cator, ne me hȳycrohn to êh'coh'hi, my cohte Pit wyr sordat cohjahic. ⁴My sordat praa, ne mecte êh'proo, ne me to mo, ne mecte haxȳr, my êh'crēh. Rôhm Eerodehj Aagrehp te sordat to êh'himpex my sordat te a'pȳyh'ny cwāt ne êh'coh'hi. Ne me ta'hā ajpën my Pit jamyr caprȳy to êh'coh'hi.

Pe ne Eerodehj te amjōhto êh'himpex to hājȳhr, ne amjōhmy: “Wa xyh Me Pajēhpixxȳ jō'amjōhquēhn to Cohte Me Hōhtȳr êhntaa to amjōhcaprȳ' myyny, ne ca cormy Pit cator, ne ca me'cohneh'teh' cymyreh êh'coohquehj!” ⁵Rôhm canix cȳm Pit êh'crēh, rôhm Sesohx jarcwaa ny mecte coohprôn cati ji êhncryh'cȳm Pit ny Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny hȳ'wyr to êh'crēh.

⁶⁻⁷Pe rôhm Eerodehj Aagrehp te êhjrȳrȳy ny Pit coohcjir xȳ'ny, max, awcapȳt cȳm, Pit wyr āz êhntaa xȳr. Sordat te coo-hēnt to êhjpehxcroht, ne cohte to Pit jōhmtyx ny hōhwaheh' tōhm ny, ne sordat pehxcroht ne cohte Pit ny êhjpeehji ne to jȳh. Ne harcwaa cohnyymy sordat êh'coh'hi, ne êhjcreē jamyr to êh'coh'hi. Rôhm sordat jēhpucreh Pit jȳh, ne hōt to jȳh. Rôhm êh'prōtpi Pit wyr Me Pajōopa'heeh jō'āz êhntaa xȳr, ne hām! Ne êh'pucteh êhntaa te êhjcreē caxwyn cooroo pexteh. Rôhm āz te Pit jēehpii cȳm êh'hēc, ne cohte êh'cacryn, ne cohmy:

—Coh! Haner xa to hyh!— Rôhm êh'prōtpi Pit jōhmtyxpi coo-hēnt ajhoh'reh êh'pym.

⁸Rôhm āz te hēhpiireh Pit my:

—Cȳh, haner aajō'pryhcȳ' to aapree ne aapar my aajō'pracat jaxȳ' myyny! Rôhm Pit te hō'pryhcȳ pyhr, ne cohte to êh'pree, ne cohte hō'pracat pyhr ne cohte êh'par my haxȳr.— Rôhm āz cohmy:

—Cȳh, haner aajō'cazac jaxȳ, ne amne êhjcut tẽ!

⁹Rôhm Pit te amjōhmy hō'cazac jaxȳr, ne hamoh āz cut tẽ, ne āz me cator, canixpi. Ne Pit amjōhcȳm hapac to mo, ne amjōhmy: “Nee êhncryh'cȳm āz te canixpi êhjicator noore, wa cymy êhjrēht cȳm êhmpoo

pohpohn to hãne,” ne amjõhmy hãne. ¹⁰Rõhm hamoh ãz Pit to mo, ne mecte mam sordat êhntaa ji jacren, ne mecte hapõh'ny sordat êhntaa ji jacren. Rõhm canix põh'ny mohrteh' pricteh êhntaa peehxir, ne hêhruupi crêh xa, ne wacyy to mohrteh jarcwaa êhntaa êh'coh'hi, rõhm hamoh jõhm harcwaa wyr Pit to mo. Rõhm ry'my êh'prõtpi mohrteh jarcwaa êhntaa te amjõh'cut me cohmy amjõhproo men! Rõhm hamoh ãz me Pit cator, ne hamoh áhrohw cut Pit to mor cahÿc, ne êh'prõtpi ãz heh, ne ammrê.

¹¹Rõhm êh'prõtpi Pit te amjõhpohpohn, ne cohte amjõhcÿm hapac, ne: “Aapoh êhncryh'cÿm Me Pajõopa'heeh te êhjwyr hõ'áz êhntaa cohjahic! Rõhm cohte canixpi êhjo cator. Xÿm Eerodehj me, Zohdew cati ji' te êhjcoohcjir ne êhjo hÿycrohn xÿ'ny japrêhp caacru rõhm Me Pajõopa'heeh te mecpi êhjcrÿ' cajpar!”

¹²Pe ne Pit te amjõhcÿm hapac to hãjÿhr, ne hamoh Zwãw jõnxii Marehj jõhrcwaa wyr tẽ. (Pom Zwãw êhntaa japry' no' to Máhcu). Rõhm ry'my me'cwyr' te êhjcrec cÿm coohprõn, ne mecte Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny hÿ'wyr to êh'crêh. ¹³Rõhm êhjcrec êhntaa wyr Pit cator, ne harcwaa my xa, ne cohte harcwaa taatac, ne mecmy aaquehj, rõhm amne mecpry mecmy hÿmcwyr to êhjpa ne hapry' to Hot êhntaa tẽ, ne cohte Pit tip, ¹⁴Ne cohte cÿm hapac, ne hacryyh, ne hapac toh, ne nee cohte cohmy harcwaa proo men noore, ne acpÿyhmÿ tẽ, ne cohte mecmy harcwaa my Pit xãm ny hãarên.

¹⁵Rõhm mecte cohmy:

—Tem aatocaraa, ny ca mejmy hãne?— Rõhm mecmy:

—Wa êhjcryh'cÿm, ta'my, Pit mahã, poone xa!

Ne mecmy hãne, rõhm meajpên my:

—Myrmy Pit jõ'áz tẽ!

¹⁶Ne meajpên my hãne, rõhm põopi Pit xa, ne aacrêhtpiimy harcwaa taatac to xa, rõhm hamoh me'wyr hapux, ne mecte to cohmy harcwaa proo men, rõhm hÿr, rõhm meajpên my:

—Py! Ta' mahã! Pit mahã!

¹⁷Rõhm mecte Pit cÿm hapac xÿ'ny cohte mecmy haraa capuu, rõhm me'ca'tyhccÿm êh'coh'hi. Rõhm cohte mecmy amjõhjãarên. Canixpi Me Pajõopa'heeh te to cator ny cohte mecmy amjõhjãarên par. Ne mecmy:

—Cÿh, haner Tehjac me, me pa'cji ji' cohneh my jãarê.— Ne cohte mecmy to hãjÿhr, ne cohte mecmy harcwaa my hêhcran, ne hamoh taxmy tẽ.

¹⁸Pe rõhm awca'teh, rõhm sordat ajpên coohcjir to praa, ne meajpên my: —Jõh'nyymy Pit te ne cator êhntaa?— ¹⁹Rõhm Eerodehj Aagrehp jõhpar, ne cohte sordat myn, rõhm hamoh me Pit japin to praa, ne me tee hapi, ne mecte hapi hÿyprÿy. Rõhm pom canix cÿm sordat te Pit jamyr êhntaa ji, Eerodehj Aagrehp te me'coohcjir par, ne cohte me'coohran!

Xỳm pinny qui ca sordat nopi mecpi prez no' cato qui ca meamjòhmy sordat êh'hixny prez jamy ne ca me sordat coohra. Pe rōhm hamoh Eerodehj Aagrehp pji' to Zohdehj êhntaapi cator, ne hamoh crêh' to Sezarehj wyr tē, ne cohreh hỳ'hohc, ne êhjpa.

Eerodehj tyhc jäärēn

²⁰Pe rōhm Eerodehj Aagrehp my Tehr cati ji me, Sehđōo cati ji' cohri. Rōhm Tehr cati ji me, Sehđōo cati ji êh'tyx Eerodehj Aagrehp jō'crêh' cati jipi êhmpoo japruu to êhjpa, ne me êhmpoo cohrr to êhjpa. Cwyrjapii my mecmy Eerodehj Aagrehp me ajpēn my harcwaā my hēhcran prým. Ne me hỳ'tuu ne hamoh me'wyr êhjpa, ne me hōhrcwaā wyr hapux. Rōhm me jōhm to Brax êhntaa Eerodehj Aagrehp jōhrcwaā me hacyht jamyr to êhjpa, rōhm mecte Brax my êh'caacuc, ne mecte ajpēn my êh'tyx. Ne mecte Eerodehj Aagrehp wyr êhncjix xỳ'ny Brax ny hỳ'wyr, ne me'wyr êhncjix, ne mecte ajpēn my êh'caacuc, ne mecte ajpēn my harcwaā my hēhcran.

²¹Pe rōhm Eerodehj Aagrehp te me'cohneh'teh my êh'caacuc xỳ'ny mecmy awca'teh êhntaa hyhr. Rōhm awca'teh jỳ'hohc, rōhm mecte ta'ny coohprōn. Rōhm cohte amjòhmy hōoxii pexteh êhntaa—pom pa'heeh cati ji amjòhmy hōoxii pexteh jacji êhntaa ji' cwyr' to cohte amjòhmy hii pexteh êhntaa jaxỳr, ne hamoh tē, ne cyjmy me cohnyymy êh'crêhxỳ êhntaa cým hỳhr, ne cohte mecmy êh'caacuc cým êhncryhc, ne cohte mecmy êh'caacuc to hỳhr.

²²Rōhm mecte cým hapac to êh'coh'hi, ne mecte cyj rōhmpi ajpēn my: —Pom mrē êh'caacuc pexteh! Ne êh'hixny nee jōhm jēeh'hā êh'caacuc noore, ne êh'hixny me pajēhpix cati ji' no'hā êh'caacuc!

²³Ne mecte ajpēn my Eerodehj Aagrehp pex jäärēn to hājỳhr, rōhm êh'prōtpi Me Pajōopa'heeh jō'āz êhntaa te êh'týt my êh'cỳjxỳ pyhrentoo, xỳm nee cohte Me Pajēhpixxỳ my êhmpex jäärēn noore. Rōhm hēehcuu te cým êhncryhc, ne cohte hēeh crēe, my êh'tyhc.

²⁴Pe rōhm myymy crêh' cwyr' cut meajpēn my Me Pajēhpixxỳ jarcwaā jäärēn to praa, ne me myymy harcwaā' cut amjòhjēhpix xỳ'ny êhncjix to mo, ne me hỳ'tuu to mo.

²⁵Pe rōhm Báhnabee me, Sawr te Zerohzarēj cým me pa'cji ji my êh'poore êhntaa jōr, ne me hatohj ne me tē. Rōhm me jōhm to Zwāw (ne hapry' no' to Máhcu êhntaa) hamoh me'cut tē. Xỳm mecte Zwāw ny hỳ'wyr, my hamoh me'cut êh'crỳy ne tē.

Báhnabee me Sawr jäärēn

13 ¹Pe rōhm crêh' to Tehjoquehj cým Sesohx jarcwaā ny mecte coohprōn cati ji jỳ'tuu. Ne me'cwypi profet, ne me'cwyr me pa'cji ji' to êh'himpex to êhjpa. Pom Báhnabee me, Sehmehjāw (pom hapry')

no' to Nehz) ēhntaa me, Sehrēn cati ji' no' to Rohx ēhntaa me, Mana-ēe (pom Eerodehj cape'ny ēh'cỳ) ēhntaa me, Sawr me, ēhntaa ji me pa'cji ji' to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. ²Pe ne mecte coohprōn ne mecte Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēhmpex jāārēn ne mecte ta'ny hỳ'wyr xỳ'ny ēhjpehxreh, rōhm Carōo Pex te mecmy: “Cỳh, wa ēhjte amjōhmy Báhnabee me Sawr to jōhcapeh, mecte ēhjmy hỳmcwyr xỳ'ny, ne mecte ēhjmy Sesohx jarcwaa jāārēn to ēhmpraa xỳ'ny, cwyrrapii ca me me ta'ny Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny a'wy ne me'cohjate.” ³Pe ne Carōo Pex te me to ēh'himpex to hājyhr, rōhm mecte Báhnabee me Sawr cohjahic xỳ'ny ēhjpehxreh ne mecte me'crỳ' ny me hōh'cra nor, ne mecte me ta'ny Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny hỳ'wyr, ne mecte me'cohjahic.

⁴⁻⁵Pe rōhm Carōo Pex te Báhnabee me Sawr cohjahic to hājyhr, rōhm hamoh me'cut me pa'cji ji' no' to Zwāw Máhcu ēhntaa tē, cohte mecmy hỳmcwyr xỳ'ny. Ne hamoh me crēh' to Serew cỳm naveeh jarehxy ēhntaa wyr praa. Ne mecte cohreh naveeh ēhntaa proo, rōhm hamoh cuuxwa jēhpucreh pji' to Sehp ēhntaa wyr me to tē, ne hamoh Sehp cỳm crēh' to Saramehn wyr me to ēhjpuux. Rōhm ēh'prōtpi hamoh me Zohdew cati ji' te coohprōnxỳ ēhntaa ji' cỳm mecmy Sesohx jarcwaa jāārēn to ēh'coh'hi.

⁶Ne hamoh me'par to hapux to ēhjpa, ne me pji jēehcji' wyr hapux, ne me crēh' to Paf ēhntaa my ēhjpuux. Rōhm crēh ēhntaa cỳm me jōhm to Bazezohx ēhntaa ēhjpa. Ne cohpi Zohdew cati ji' no, ne hōoxyh, ne amjōhto Me Pajēhpixxỳ jō'profet tii, max, cymy ēh'hixxeeh. Rōhm Báhnabee me, Sawr me, Zwāw Máhcu me, mecte crēh ēhntaa cỳm Bazezohx me ajpēn ny harehj. ⁷Rōhm pji' to Sehp ēhntaa jōopa'heeh japry' to Sez Pawr. Rōhm Bazezohx Sez Pawr ēhntaa cape'ny ēhjpa. Rōhm Sez Pawr jōhjapoc jỳ'tuu, ne cohmy Me Pajēhpixxỳ jarcwaa par prỳm. Cwyrrapii my cohte Báhnabee me Sawr ny hỳ'wyr, rōhm hamoh me'wyr tē, ne me'wyr hỳr. ⁸Rōhm Bazezohx ēhntaa xa. Ne Grec jarcwaa' cut hapry' to Eerehmax (max, me pajarcwaa' cut: “Hōoxyh”). Ne ēh'tyx Báhnabee me Sawr prỳy pex to xa, ne me hōopa'heeh te nee Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix noo xỳ'ny cohmy, ne cohmy:

—Me'hixny aamy ēh'caacuc!

⁹Pe rōhm Sawr (hapry' no' to Pawr) ēhntaa xa, rōhm Carōo Pex te to ēh'himpex cỳm ēhncryhc, rōhm cohte Bazezohx pohpohn tyx to hām, ¹⁰Ne cohte cohmy:

—Eeta, ca aapoh aahixxeeh! Ne aajarcwaaxeeh! Ne Satanax jō'teecji' ny aapa! Ne aatyx mejcryh'cỳm mejpa cati ji' cohneh' cohri' to aapa! Ne Me Pajōopa'heeh himpexxỳ ēhmpexteh, ne ēhncryh'cỳm mahā, caacru ca aapoh ēh'himpexxỳ ēhncrỳn to aapa! Tem ca ca nee tỳmne ēh'himpexxỳ ēhncrỳn to aapa' to hēhtep noore? ¹¹Ne aahixny aapa, cwyrrapii qui ca ry'my Me Pajōopa'heeh aatỳt, ca ca aatoproo, ne ca nee aarēht noo to aapa' to awca'teh' to jōhmy!

Pe ne Pawr te Bazezohx my harcwaah to hājȳhr, rōhm ēh'prōtpi ēhnto' cȳm awcapȳtcuteh' pym, rōhm ēhntoproo pyhrentoo, ne me'cwy japi hȳypin to mo, ne mecmy:

—Cȳh, amne meano tē, ne meano jōh'cra' ny cohpyh, ne meano ēhjo mo!

¹²Rōhm me hōopa'heeh Sez Pawr te ēhntoproo ny hōmpohn, ne cohte ēh'prōtpi mecmy:

—Aapoh Me Pajōopa'heeh himpexxȳ ēhntaa ēhncryh'cȳm mahā! Pe ne cohte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix.

Máhcū jatohj ne tē

¹³Pe rōhm Pawr me, Báhnabee me, Zwāw Máhcū te Paf cȳm naveeh ēhntaa proo, rōhm hamoh ēh'cree me to tē, ne hamoh ēh'cree te cuuxwa jēehcji' wyr me to ēhjrii. Rōhm hamoh Pawr me Báhnabee me'par to pji' to Pāafehr cȳm crēh' to Pez ēhntaa wyr tē. Rōhm Zwāw Máhcū cohreh'hā hatohj, ne hamoh acpȳyhmȳ Zerohzarēj wyr tē. ¹⁴Rōhm hamoh Pawr me, Báhnabee te crēh' to Pez jacren, ne hamoh me pji' to Pehzeht cȳm crēh' to Tehjoquehj no ēhntaa wyr me tē, ne me ēh'wyr cator, ne mejpa. Rōhm Zohdew cati ji jȳmcwyr noo jō'awca'teh jȳ'hohc, rōhm hamoh Zohdew cati ji mecte coohprōnxȳ' wyr ēhjpa. Rōhm hamoh Pawr me Báhnabee me'cut mo, ne me'cut ēhjree my hȳr, ne me hȳhr ne me jȳh.

¹⁵Rōhm jōhm xām, ne jōhm te Momez himpexxȳ' ny ēh'huc me, profet cati ji jȳ'huc cahyht to hām, ne jōhm te ēh'huc cahyht to hēhtep, ne jōhm jȳhr. Rōhm mecte coohprōnxȳ jōopa'heeh cati ji' te Pawr me Báhnabee caxohw jōhm myn, my jōhm mo, ne mecmy:

—Cȳh, mejcji ji, tem ca ca me pa'cji ji my ēhmpoo jāarē?

Pawr te mecmy hōhjāarēn

¹⁶Rōhm Pawr xām, ne cohte mecmy haraa capuu, rōhm mecte Pawr cȳm hapac xȳ'ny amjōhca'tyhȳc ne me'crēh, rōhm cohte mecmy:

—Cȳh, Me paapi Ēehzaer cati ji me, meapi crēh xȳyre' cati ji' te Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cȳm aapahȳm Pex to aapa ēhntaa ji me, ca mejcȳm pa.

¹⁷Pom coh me paapi Ēehzaer cati ji Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix to paapa ēhntaa te ēhncryh'cȳm amjōhmy me panquit ji' pohpohn, rōhm Ēehzeht cȳm mejpa, rōhm cohreh cohte to me hȳ'tuu, ne cohreh cohte to me hō'crēh rat, ne cohte Ēehzehtpi me to cator, ne cohte me to cator xȳ'ny to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh! ¹⁸Pe ne me to mo, ne cohte pji ēhncreecree cȳm mecmy hōhcanyr to amcro' to cwarēnt. ¹⁹Pe ne cohte pji' to Canaa cȳm crēh xȳyre' cati ji jō'crēh' to set ne cohte mexpex, ne cohte mecmy pji jōr. ²⁰Rōhm mecte Ēehzeht me, pji ēhncreecree cȳm amjōhto amcro' to cwatsēnt sēhcwēhnt. Ne Pji' to Canaa my me hapux, ne mejpa, rōhm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te mecmy me hōopa'heeh pyhxwyr to

mor, rōhm me hōopa'heeh me to ēh'himpex to ēh'crēh, cymy myymy profet Samoh-ew cator.

²¹—Rōhm ēh'prōtpi mecte me hōopa'heeh rat no' ny Samoh-ew wyr, ne mecte cohmy: “Cŷh, mejmy crēh xŷyre' cati ji' cohxŷ me jōopa'heeh rat no xām!” Ne mecte ta'ny hŷwyr to hājŷhr, rōhm Me Pajēhpixxŷ' te mecmy me hōopa'heeh rat ny Saooh ēhntaa xām. Saooh jōnxōoh japry' to Quehx, ne ēhnquit ji japry' to Bēezameeh cati ji. Pe ne Saooh te me to ēh'himpex to ēh'crēh' to amcro' to cwarēnt. ²²Rōhm Me Pajēhpixxŷ' te me hōopa'heehpi cator, ne cohte haxŷ' cŷm Davēeh xām. Ne cohte mecmy hāārēn to:

“Cŷh, wa ēhjte amjōhmy Zesee cra' to Davēeh ēhntaa pohpohn.

Xŷm ēh'tyx amjōhmy ēhmpoo quēhn to ēhja' to hāne' pom qui ēhjmy ēhmpoo quēhn ēhntaa ji.

Cwyrjapii qui ca ēh'tyx ēhmpoo to hapux to ēhja' to hāne' pom qui ēhjmy ēhmpoo ny ēh'prŷm ēhntaa ji.”

—Pe ne Me Pajēhpixxŷ' te me panquit ji my Davēeh jāārēn to hājŷhr.

²³Pe rōhm Pawr te Tehjoquehj no ēhntaa cŷm mecmy hōhjāārēn to hām to hājŷhr, ne cohte hēhpiireh mecmy:

—Pe rōhm Me Pajēhpixxŷ' te me paapi Ēehzaer cati ji ēhnquit Davēeh pyhneemy Sesohx to cator, cohte me pa'crŷ' cajpar xŷ'ny. Ne cohte Davēeh pyhneemy to cator xŷ'ny cohte me panquit ji my to hōhja'cree.

²⁴Ne nee cormy Sesohx cator noo xwyjreh'hā Zwāw te mecmy hāārēn to ēhja, ne me'crŷ' ēhncoo to ēhja, ne mecmy: “Cŷh, me paapi Ēehzaer cati ji' cohneh ēhjcyŷ pa, ne me meate ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ny amjōhjōh'ny aapahŷm ne me Me Pajēhpixxŷ' cut amjōhjēhpix, wa ca meacrŷ' ēhncoo!” ²⁵Pe ne Zwāw te me to ēh'himpex to ēhja, ne cohte Me Pajēhpixxŷ' my hŷmcwyr jēhcohwxŷ' wyr mecmy: “Nee ēhjpi ca mejto jōhm tii ēhntaa noore. Qui ca quit hapōh'ny jōhm ēhntaa tē. Jōhm ēhntaa jēhruu'pi ēhmpexteh. Ne pa wa hapyyh'reh ēhjquinre.”

²⁶Pe ne Pawr te mecmy Zwāw jarcwaa jāārēn to hājŷhr, ne cohte hēhpiireh mecmy:

—Hō, mejcji ji, Me Pajēhpixxŷ' my me pa'cohneh' crŷ' cajpar prŷm.

Ēh'tyx me paapi Zohdew cati ji, pom me paapi Aabra-āw tŷmxwy' cati ji me, ēh'tyx meapi crēh xŷyre' cati ji' te Me Pajēhpixxŷ' cŷm aapahŷm pex to aapa ēhntaa ji me, ēh'tyx Me Pajēhpixxŷ' te me pa'cohneh'teh' caxohw Sesohx to cator, cohte me pa'crŷ' cajpar xŷ'ny, ne cohte me paamy hāārēn to ēhja. ²⁷Caacru rōhm Zerohzarēj cŷm me'crēh ēhntaa ji me, me hōopa'heeh cati ji me, me Sesohx coohran xŷ'ny ajpēn my ta'ny awja'cree. Ne me'tyx seman cohneh' cut, me pajŷmcwyr noo jō'awca'teh' cŷm ajpēn to coohprōn to ēhja, ne me mam profet te me panquit ji my Me Pajēhpixxŷ' jarcwaa jāārēn ny to ēh'huc cahyht to ēh'crēh, caacru ne nee mecte Sesohx ja'cree pex noore. Ne nee mecte profet jŷ'huc ja'cree

pex noore. Xým profet te êhncryh'cým me panquit ji my Sesohx jäärën, qui ca cato, cohte me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny, max, qui ca me'tÿmxwy êh'coohra. Ne mecte êh'coohran to hājÿhr' pom qui profet te me häärën. 28Nee Sesohx te jōhm to jōhmy noore, caacru rōhm mecmy cohri, ne mecte Pehrat ny hÿ'wyr cateh, cohte mecmy harcwa no' to jōhmy my mecte êh'coohran xÿ'ny. 29Ne mecte to hÿycrohn, ne mecte to êh'quin, ne mecte crohx ny êhnxur ne mecte êh'coohran to hājÿhr' pom qui mam profet te ry'my häärën, rōhm me'cwy' te pêhpi caxÿr, ne me to mo, ne mecte haaritxÿ' cým hehr. 30Max, Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to acpÿyhmy êh'têhr, my êh'tyx êhja. 31Ne êh'tyx me pa'cji ji' wyr hapux to êh'coh'hi. Pom Garehrehj pêhn hamoh Zerohzarêj wyr me'cwy Sesohx cut êhja êhntaa ji, Sesohx te me'wyr hapux to awca'teh jÿ'tuu. Rōhm êhntaa' cým mecte hōmpohn êhntaa ji me'cohneh'teh my häärën to êhja.

32-33—Pe wa meatō Báhnabee me meamy Sesohx te me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny êh'têm ny häärën to tē. Xým mam Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te êh'cohjahic xÿ'ny me panquit ji my to hōhja'cree ne mecmy: “Wa ca meacrÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny jōhm êhntaa to êhjcato, qui ca me jōhm coohra, pe wa ca to acpÿyhmy jōhm tēhr.” Ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me pa'caxohwa myymy me panquit ji my Sesohx to hōhja'cree to hājÿhr. Ne me paapi me'tÿmxwy' cati ji' caxohw Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to acpÿyhmy Sesohx tēhr, my êh'tyx êhja. Pom qui mam jōhm te Sawmo no' cým Me Pajêhpixxÿ' jarcwa ny to êh'huc to: (Pinny cohte Sesohx my:)

“Cÿh, aapi êhjca,

wa êhjte'my to aajaahyhr my êhntaa'cým aacator.”

34—Rōhm mam'hā, cormy Sesohx cator noo reereh'hā, profet cati ji' te häärën ny to êh'huc. Ne mecte wyjreh' ha'cree pex. Qui ca tyh, max qui ca nee êh'croj noore, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ' to acpÿyhmy êh'têhr. Cwyrjapii mecte ta'ny to êh'huc to:

(Pinny Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te Sesohx my:)

“Pom wa êhjte êhjcryh'cým aacaxohw Davēeh my êhmpoo to japux xÿ'ny amjōhto jōhja'cree êhntaa, wa ca êhjt看 êhmpoo to japux.”

35—Cwyrjapii, ne hēhpiireh Sawmo no' cým:

(Pinny Sesohx te Me Pajêhpixxÿ' my:)

“Aate amjōhmy êhjphohn,

cwyrjapii ca ca nee êhjt看 jēhruupi êhjcÿ' cro' ny jamyr noo cým.”

36Pe ne Pawr te mecmy Sawmo jäärën to hājÿhr, ne cohte hēhpiireh mecmy:

—Davēeh te êh'tyx me panquit ji my êhmpoo to hapux to êhja' cateh. Pom qui Me Pajêhpixxÿ' my êhmpoo ny êh'prÿm êhntaa ji, cohte êhmpoo to hapux to êhja. Ne cohte êhmpoo to hapux to êh'heh, ne êh'tyhc. Rōhm mecte menquit ji jaaritxÿ' cým hehr, my êh'cro ne ammrē. 37Rōhm

Sesohx xwyyre' tyhc, caacru ne nee Davēeh quēhntee ēh'croj noore.
Rōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te to acp̄yymy ēh'tēhr.

38—Cwyrjapii, mejcji ji, wa meamy Sesohx ēhntaa jāārēn to mo. Tanny meate ēhjar pexteh. Ca ca me ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix, qui ca meatiitee meaquin caaqui. 39Ne w̄yr qui Me Pajēhpixx̄y me panquit ji' te Mozez himpexx̄y' cut amjōhjēhpix cwyrjapii qui ca mentiitee me'quin caaqui. Ne quit Sesohx pohro' cut qui ca me pantiitee me paate harcwaā c̄ȳj'ny ēhmpoo quin to pajapux ēhntaa ji' cohneh' caaqui ne ca me pa'ny amjōhcapa.

40—Cwyrjapii ca mejc̄ym aajapac tyj'ne! Xyhreh ca meaj̄ypr̄y pex to hāne! pom qui profet te me panquit ji my jōhm ji jāārēn, ne mecte jōhm ji' ny to ēh'huc to:

41 “C̄yh, meaj̄ypr̄y pex ēhntaa ji,
ca mejny xwy ēhntaa ji, ca mejc̄ym pa.
X̄ym wa ca h̄yh'ne ēhmpoo to japux, ca ca me ēhmpoo ny ēhjny xwy.
Capxyh qui ca jōhm meamy hāārēn pexteh,
ca ca meacrēhtpiimy aaj̄ypr̄y pex to aapa!
Cwyrjapii ca mejc̄ym pa ne me tee amjōhja'cree,
x̄ym wa ca hamoh amjōhtiitee meacohjate!”

—Ne Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te jōhm ji my hāj̄yhr, cwyrjapii ca nee mec̄x̄y aaj̄ypr̄y pex noo c̄ym!

Mecmy Pawr c̄ym hapac pr̄ym

42Pe rōhm Pawr te mecmy hōhjāārēn to hāj̄yhr, ne cohte mecmy hōhjāārēn to ēh'heh. Ne hamoh Báhnabee me ēhjcreepi cator, ne me mo, rōhm mecte mecmy:

—C̄yh, qui ca seman no' ny, me paj̄ymcwyr noo jō'awca'teh' no' ny, ca ca me hēhpiireh mejmy ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji jāārē. Ne mecte me ta'ny h̄y'wyr tyx.

43Rōhm mejpeehcr̄yn. Rōhm Zohdew cati ji' cwy me, Mozez himpexx̄y' cut crēh x̄yyre' cati ji' te amjōhjēhpix to ēhja ēhntaa ji' cwy me, me Pawr me Báhnabee cut ēhja. Rōhm mecmy ēh'caacuc, ne ēhncryh'c̄ym mecmy:

—C̄yh, Me Pajēhpixx̄y jōhcaprēh' cateh, ne ēhmpex cateh, cwyrjapii ca me mymy haprēhp, cohte meato ēhmpex x̄y'ny.

44Pe rōhm Pawr me Báhnabee te mecmy to hāj̄yhr, ne mecte cohreh amjōhto seman, rōhm hēhpiireh me h̄ymcwyr noo jō'awca'teh j̄y'hohc, rōhm crēh ēhntaa c̄ym me'crēh ēhntaa ji' cohneh' te coohprōn par, x̄ym mecmy Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaā par pr̄ym. 45Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Zohdew cati ji' cwy' te me hōmpohn x̄ytee Pawr me Báhnabee cohri. X̄ym me'cohneh my Pawr me Báhnabee par pr̄ym! Rōhm Zohdew cati ji' te me'pr̄y pex c̄ym ēhncryhc, ne me'pr̄y pex to ēh'crēh, ne me to ēh'caacuc quin to ēh'crēh. 46Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Pawr me Báhnabee te hēhrȳpi mecmy:

—Cŷh, quit ta. Wa mejte meapi Zohdew cati ji' cumrêj'my Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa jáarên. Caacru ca meate harcwaa capeh, ne nee Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te meacrÿ' cajpar my meate aatyhc jêhruupi cape'ny aapa' ny meamy êh'prÿm noore. Cwyrjapii wa ca me êhntaa'cÿm meamy hêhcra, ne ca hamoh me crêh xÿyre' cati ji my jôhjâarên to êhjpa, tapanny!
 47Xÿm Me pajôopa'heeh te amjôhto êh'himpex to hâjÿhr, my mecte harcwaa ny to êh'huc to:

(Pinny Me Pajôopa'heeh te Sesohx my:)

“Cŷh, aate crêh xÿyre' cati ji my aajÿ'cooroo my mecte êhcut amjôhjêhpix wa êhjte me'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny êhjte aaxâm.

Ampy'my crêh êh'coh'hi êhntaa ji' cohneh my aate mecmy aajÿ'cooroo xÿ'ny wa êhjte aaxâm.”

48Pe ne Pawr me Báhnabee te mecmy êh'huc êhntaa ji jáarên to hâjÿhr, rôhm crêh xÿyre' cati ji êh'crêh êhntaa ji' te me cÿm hapac, ne me hacryyh! Ne mecte Me Pajôopa'heeh my êhmpex jáarên to êh'crêh, xÿm harcwaa êhntaa pexteh! Rôhm crêh êhntaa cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me'cwÿ' têhr tôhm to me'têhr xÿ'ny amjôhmy me'cryn êhntaa ji' cohneh' te êh'cut amjôhjêhpix. 49Rôhm me'cohneh'teh ajpên my Me Pajôopa'heeh jarcwaa jáarên to praa. Ne me crêh êhntaa pôh'ny pji' cohneh' cut ajpên my harcwaa jáarên to hapux to praa. 50Pe rôhm pom hamoh Zohdew cati ji praa, ne mecte me'cwÿ' cahÿj japac caxohn to êhmpraa. Me cahÿj êhntaa ji' te Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cÿm amjôhpahÿm pex to êhjpa, my me'cohneh'teh me cÿm êh'pahÿm pex to êhjpa. Caacru rôhm Zohdew cati ji' te me cahÿj êhntaa ji me, me hōopa'heeh cati ji japac caxohn to êhmpraa. Ne mecte me'cacryn! Rôhm meajpên my Pawr me Báhnabee ton to praa, ne mecte me hō'pji êhntiitee me cohri!

51Rôhm Pawr me Báhnabee te me cymyreh amjôhpar pÿc caapêhr. Xÿm Zohdew cati ji' te amjôhtiitee me cohri, cwyrjapii qui ca pinny Me Pajêhpixxÿ amjôhtiitee me cohri' to hâne' pom coh qui me pa'par tiitee me pa'par pÿc caapêh êhntaa cwÿ' to qui ca pinny Me Pajêhpixxÿ amjôhtiitee me cohri' to hâne. Ne cohte hâjÿhr êhntaa'ny mecte amjôhpar tiitee me êh'par pÿc caapêhr. Ne hamoh me crêh' to Êehcôn wyr tē.
 52Rôhm me hacÿnpi Sesohx cut mecte amjôhjêhpix êhntaa ji jacryyh cateh. My Carôo Pex êh'tyx me to êh'himpex te êhjpa.

Crêh' to Êehcôn cÿm Pawr me Báhnabee êhjpa

14 1Pe rôhm hamoh Pawr me Báhnabee mo, ne me crêh' to Êehcôn wyr êhjpu. Rôhm cohreh Zohdew cati ji' te coohprônxy êhntaa êh'coh'hi, rôhm me êhjcree my hÿr. Ne mecte me'crêh êhntaa ji my hōhjâarên to hām, ne mecte mecmy hōhjâarên pexteh, cwyrjapii my Zohdew cati ji me, crêh xÿyre' cati ji me, me hÿ'tuu ne mecte Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix. 2Rôhm Zohdew cati ji' cwÿ hÿyprÿy pex, ne mecte

crêh xỳyre' cati ji japac caxohn, ne mecte mecmy Pawr me Báhnabee to êh'hixxeeh, rôhm me'tyx Pawr me Báhnabee quin ny me'cāmjhēx.
 3Caacru rôhm Pawr me Báhnabee te ta'ny'hā crêh êhntaa cým amjôhto awca'teh jỳ'tuu, ne mecte hēhryypī me'cohneh'teh my Me Pajōopa'heeh jarcwaa jāarēn to êhjpa. Rôhm me'cohneh' te me ha'cree pex, xým Me Pajōopa'heeh me to êhmpex cwyryjapii my mecte to êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh. 4Rôhm crêh êhntaa cým me'cwy' te Pawr me Báhnabee jēehcji rôhm êh'coh'hi, ne me'cwy Zohdew cati ji jēehcji rôhm êh'coh'hi, ne mejpehcapun.

5Rôhm Zohdew cati ji' cwy me, crêh xỳyre' cati ji' cwy me, me hōopa'heeh cati ji me, mecte ajpēn to êh'himpex, mecte Pawr me Báhnabee to êh'quin ne mecte me cým quēn rēn ne mecte me'coohran xỳ'ny. 6Rôhm me hōhpar, ne hamoh me pji' to Rehca-ôn wyr tē. Ne me crêh' to Reh xým êhjpa. Ne hamoh me crêh' to Déh wyr tē, ne me cohreh êhjpa. Ne hamoh me pji êhntaa cut hapux to mo. 7Ne me'cohneh'teh my Sesohx te me pa'crỹ' cajpar xỳ'ny êh'tēm ny hāarēn to êhjpa.

Jôhm parcôn pec jāarēn

8Pe rôhm crêh' to Reh xým jôhm xôhmre êhntaa pym piimy êh'parcôn pec, ne êh'crêh, ne nee týmne jôhm êhjpa noore. 9Ne jôhm te Pawr caacuc ny cým hapac, rôhm Pawr te jôhm pohpohn, ne jôhm cut hacop to xa, ne amjôhmy: “Pooreh jôhm reht êhncryh'cým Sesohx cým amjôhcým pa. Wa ca Sesohx jarcwaa' cut jôhm my, qui ca ry'my jôhm êh'heh'tyx, ne ca jôhm êh'tyx êhjpa, xým jôhm êhncryh'cým Sesohx cým amjôhcým pa.” Pe ne Pawr te amjôhcým hapac to hājyhr, 10ne cohte êh'prôtpi jôhm my:

—Cýh, haner xa! Rôhm êh'prôtpi jôhm xām pyhrentoo! Ne jôhm mo aapoh!

11Rôhm me'crêh êhntaa ji' te êh'prôtpi cyj rôhmpi ajpēn my êh'caacuc to êh'crêh, ne mecte amjôhjarcwaa' cut, Rehca-ôn cati ji jarcwaa' cut, mecte cyj rôhmpi ajpēn my:

—Py! Myrmy me pajēhpix cati ji'hā me pa'wyr êhjruuruc ne mecte Pawr me Báhnabee ny amjôhjēhpix!

12Ne mecte ajpēn my hājyhr, ne mecte Báhnabee ny hapry rēn: Zohp, ne mecte Pawr ny hapry rēn: Mercohr. Pinny mecte êhmpoo carōo cut amjôhjēhpix to êhjpa êhntaa ji japry' ny mecte me ta'ny hapry rēn. Ne pinny Báhnabee jēhruu'pi Pawr jarcwaa jỳ'tuu, ne Mercohr coh xỳ êh'caacuc jỳ'tuu, cwyryjapii mecte Pawr ny hapry rēn to hājyhr. 13Rôhm pinny crêh êhntaa cým mecte Zohp my êhjcree êhntaa xām, rôhm êhjcree êh'coh'hi, me hō'crêh' cohnyymy. Ne Zohp jō'saséhdot êhntaa mo, rôhm meamjôhmy Zohp te Báhnabee ny amjôhjēhpix ny êh'cāmjhēx

to ēh'coh'hi, cwyrtjapii my mecmy Báhnabee me Pawr my pryyhteh' no' coohran prým, ne mecmy ēh'xit prým. My ēh'prōtpi Zohp jō'saséhdot amne pryyhteh' to tē, ne cohte me hō'crēh pōh'ny mohrteh jarcwaa ēhntaa ny pryyhteh' pyhxwyr, pinny mecte mecmy ēh'xit xỳ'ny. Ne cohte a'rỹ cwy ēhncwyr, ne amne to tē, mecte mecmy nor xỳ'ny.

¹⁴Rōhm aapox Pawr me Báhnabee ajhohreh me hōhpar, ne mecte ēh'prōtpi amjōhpi me hō'camehx caxun, ajhoh'reh! Xỳm mam qui ca Zohdew cati ji' no ajcým pa, ne ca ry'my jōhm amjōhpi hō'camehx caxu, cwyrtjapii Pawr me Báhnabee te amjōhpi me hōoxii to hājỹhr ne hamoh me me'wyr tē, ne mexpucreh hām ajhoh'reh, ¹⁵ne mecte cyj rōhmpi mecmy:

—Pooreh ca me! Nee me to hājỹhr noo cým! Xỳm wa nee mejpi meajēhpixxỳ noore, ne mejte hājỹhr' pom qui me ca! Ne cymy meamy Sesohx te me pa'crỹ' cajpar xỳ'ny ēh'tēm ny hāarēn to mo, ne meamyn to mo, ca meate aahixny ēhmpoo cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa ēhntaa ji my hēhcra, ne me ēhmpoo cut amjōhjēhpix to hēhtep, ne Me Pajēhpixxỳ' tēhr tōhm to ēh'tēhr ēhntaa cut peht amjōhjēhpix to aapa! Xỳm ta' pehtxeht ēh'tyx ēhja! Ne ta' pehtxeht te to cujcwaa me, pji me, cuuxwa jēhpix! Ne cohte ēh'tyx cujcwaa cým ēhmpoo praa ēhntaa ji me, pji' cým ēhmpoo ēhja ēhntaa ji me, cu' cým ēhmpoo praa ēhntaa ji me, cohte ēh'tyx to ēhmpoo cohneh jēhpix par. Ne cohte me pa'cohneh jēhpix par. ¹⁶Pe ne mam ca meapi crēh xỳyre' cati ji' cohneh aahixny ēhmpoo cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa, my nee Me Pajēhpixxỳ ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' ny meamyn noore. ¹⁷Caacru rōhm meapi crēh xỳyre' cati ji' te ha'cree pex xỳ'ny ēh'tyx meato ēhmpex to ēhja, ne meamy ta'teh' to ēh'himpex to ēhja, my meajō'pohr coo to ēh'coh'hi, ne meamy ēhmpoo hyh' to ēh'himpex to ēhja, my meamy ēhmpoo hēhrōt ne ēhmpoo amjōhjēhpix to ēh'coh'hi. Ne meamy ēhmpoo to harte' to ēhja, ca meajacryyh to aapa. Ne ēh'tyx meato ēhmpex to ēhja' to hāne, car me ha'cree pex, xỳm ta'hā me paato ēh'himpex to ēhja.

¹⁸Pe ne Pawr me Báhnabee te mecmy ēh'caacuc cateh, caacru rōhm mecte ammrỹ mecmy pryyhteh' no' coohran, mecte mecmy ēh'xit xỳ'ny.

Mecte ammrỹ Pawr coohran

¹⁹Pe rōhm amne Tehjoquehj no ēhntaa me, crēh' to Ēehcōn ēhntaa pēhn Zohdew cati ji' cwy praa, ne mecte me'cohneh japac caxohn, mecte Pawr coohran xỳ'ny. Ne mecte Pawr cým ēhncryhc, ne me cým quēn rē! Ne me cým quēn rēeee, ne meamjōhmy ry'my ēh'tyhc! Ne mecte haraa ny ēhpyhr, ne hamoh me ēhjpjir to mo! Ne mecte me hō'crēh' cỳj'ny men, rōhm no. Ne hamoh me praa. ²⁰Rōhm mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix cati ji' te Pawr pōh'ny ēhjeehxir, rōhm hām, ne mo, rōhm hamoh me crēh my ēhncjix. Rōhm awca'teh, rōhm hamoh Pawr me Báhnabee'crēh'

to Déh wyr mo, ne me'wyr êhjpuux. ²¹Ne mecte crêh êhntaa cým mecmy Sesohx te me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny êh'têm ny hâarên to êhjpa. Rôhm me hÿ'tuu ne mecte Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix. Rôhm Pawr me Báhnabee jatohj, ne meacpÿyhmÿ crêh' to Rehÿ me, Êehcôn me, Tehjoquehj no êhntaa ny me hapux to mo. ²²Ne mecte Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix cati ji' to êh'himpex to êhjpa, ne mecmy:

—Ca meacryh'cým Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa cwyr tyx to aapa. Pe qui ca meacwy meato êh'quin cateh. Max, ca ca me ta'ny'hâ mecmy awcany. Xÿm coh ca me pa'tyx Me Pajêhpixxÿ jô'teecji' ny paapa xÿ'ny êhmpoo quin my pajôhcanyr cateh!— Ne mecte mecmy to hâjÿhr. ²³Pe ne Pawr me Báhnabee te crêh êhntaa ji' cohneh' cým me'cwyr' pyhxwyr, mecte Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprôn cati ji' to êh'himpex to êhjpa xÿ'ny. Ne mecte me hôhxwyr xÿ'ny mejpehxreh, ne mecte Me Pajôopa'heeh ny hÿ'wyr, ne me cohmy:

—Cÿh, Me Jôopa'heeh, êhntaa ji' to aahimpex to aapa, xÿm me'tyx aacÿm amjôhcÿm hapac to êhjpa.

²⁴Pe ne hamoh meacpÿyhmÿ pji' to Pehzeht wyr mo, ne mecte Pehzeht jacren, ne hamoh me pji' to Pâafehr wyr mo. ²⁵Ne mecte crêh' to Pez cým mecmy Sesohx jarcwaa jâarên. Ne hamoh me crêh' to Aatar wyr mo. ²⁶Ne mecte Aatar cým naveeh êhntaa proo, acpÿyhmÿ Tehjoquehj wyr me to êh'têm xÿ'ny, my hamoh me to tẽ. Tehjoquehj êhntaa pêhn'hâ me pa'cji ji' te Pawr me Báhnabee cohjahic. Ne cohreh'hâ mecte me ta'ny Me Pajêhpixxÿ jôhcaprêh êhntaa ny hÿ'wyr, cohte me hamyr to êhjpa xÿ'ny. My crêh' cwyr' cut Pawr me Báhnabee te mecmy Sesohx jâarên to êhjpa xÿ'ny mecte me'cohjahic. Rôhm hamoh me pji êhntaa ji' cut mecmy Sesohx jâarên to hapux to êhjpa, ne mecte mecmy hâarên par, ne me hatohj, ²⁷ne mejpuux. Ne mecte Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprôn cati ji' to coohprôn. Ne mecte mecmy amjôhjâarên. Crêh xÿyre' cým Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te êhmpoo to hapux cateh êhntaa ji' ny mecte mecmy amjôhjâarên. Xÿm êhntaa'cým Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te crêh xÿyre' cati ji' ny amjôhcaxÿr, me cohÿ, rôhm crêh xÿyre' cati ji' cwyr' te Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix. ²⁸Rôhm Pawr me Báhnabee te mecmy amjôhjâarên par. Ne mejpa, crêh' to Tehjoquehj cým, Sesohx cut mecte amjôhjêhpix cati ji' cape'ny. Ne mecte cohreh amjôhto awca'teh jÿ'tuu.

Mozez himpexxÿ jâarên

15 ¹Pe rôhm amne Zohdehj pêhn jôhm ji praa, ne mejpuux, ne jôhm ji' te me pa'cji ji' to êh'himpex, ne me pa'cji ji my:

—Cÿh, mejcÿm pa. Mam me pa'caxohwa myymÿ me panquit ji xôhmre' te amjôhjôh'pyhrÿc cÿ' cwyr jaquep xÿ'ny Mozez te me to êh'himpex, cwyrjapii coh me paxôhmrepi Zohdew cati ji' cohneh' to hâne. Cwyrjapii qui ca nee crêh xÿyre' cati ji xôhmre êhntaa ji me pa'cohxÿ

amjôhjôh'pyhrÿc cÿ' cwy jaquep noore, qui ca nee Me Pajêhpixxÿ me'crÿ' cajpar noore!

²Rôhm Pawr me Báhnabee te tapanny jôhm ji my:

—Hop, aapoh nee cohte hâjÿhr noore!— Ne me jôhm ji me ajpên prÿy pex to êh'coh'hi. Ne meajpên prÿy pex creeeere!

Rôhm me pa'cji ji' te ajpên my:

—Hop, mah coh mrê me Zerohzarêj wyr me pa'cwy' cohjate. Qui ca me pa'cwy aapox cati ji me, me pa'cji ji' to êh'himpex cati ji' cÿm pa, ne me'himpexxÿ' ny me ha'cree pej' myyny! Ne mecte ajpên to êh'himpex to hâjÿhr, ne mecte Pawr me, Báhnabee me, me'cwy' to hôhcapeh, Zerohzarêj wyr me'cohjahic xÿ'ny.

³Pe rôhm Sesohx jarcwaa ny mecte coohprôn cati ji' te me'cohjahic, my hamoh me praa. Ne hamoh me pji' to Fenehx me, pji' to Samarehj ny êhjpa, ne me pji êhntaa ji' cÿm me pa'cji ji' êh'crêh êhntaa ji my crêh xÿyre' cati ji jâarên to mo. Xÿm crêh xÿyre' cati ji' cwy' te Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix, rôhm me pa'cji ji jôhpar, ne me hacryyh cateh.

⁴Rôhm mejpa, ne me Zerohzarêj wyr êhjpuh. Rôhm aapox cati ji me, me pa'cji ji' to êh'himpex cati ji me, Sesohx jarcwaa ny mecte coohprôn cati ji me, mecte me ta'ny amjôhcryn. Rôhm Pawr me Báhnabee te mecmy amjôhjâarên cÿm êhncryhc, ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te crêh xÿyre' cÿm êhmpoo to hapux êhntaa ji' ny mecte mecmy hâarên par. ⁵Caacru rôhm Sesohx cut Farehzew cati ji' te amjôhjêhpix to êhjpa êhntaa ji' cwy êh'coh'hi, ne mecmy:

—Cÿh, hamoh me crêh xÿyre' cati ji xôhmre' to aahimpex, ne mecmy, qui mecmy Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix prÿm ne me'tyx Moez himpexxÿ' cut amjôhjôh'pyhrÿc cÿ' cwy jaquep!

Aapox cati ji me, me hêeh cÿ' cati ji' te coohprôn

⁶Rôhm êh'prôtpi aapox cati ji me, me pa'cji ji' to êh'himpex cati ji me, mecte coohprôn, ne mecte ajpên cÿm hapac. ⁷Ne meajpên prÿy pex, ne mecte ajpên my êh'caacuc rryh. Rôhm hôh'cu'ny Pit xâm, ne cohte mecmy:

—Cÿh, mejcji ji, ca ca mejcÿm pa. Ry'my wa êhjte crêh xÿyre' cati ji my Sesohx te me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny êh'têm ny hâarên my mecte êh'cut amjôhjêhpix xÿ'ny Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me pa'cohneh' cymyyreh êhjo hôhcapeh' ny meate ja'cree pex. ⁸Pe rôhm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me pajôhjacop ja'cree pex par. Ne cohmy crêh xÿyre' cati ji' crÿ' cajpar prÿm. Ne cohte mecmy Carôo Pex jôr, me pa'cohxÿ. Cwyrjapii my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me'crÿ' cajpar prÿm ny me paate ha'cree pex. ⁹Xÿm crêh xÿyre' cati ji' cwy' te êh'cut amjôhjêhpix, rôhm cohte me pa'cohxÿ mentiitee me'quin caaquin par. Cwyrjapii my nee Me Pajêhpixxÿ me hêhruu'pi me paato êhmpex to êhjpa noore. ¹⁰Ne me panquit ji' te êh'hixny Moez himpexxÿ'

cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa. Ne me paate hājyhr'hā, ne me paate pa'hixny ēh'himpexx̃y' cut amjōhjēhpix to paapa. Coh nee me ēh'himpexx̃y' ēhntaa ji my pajōhcanyr noore! Caacru ca meamjōhquēhntee Mozez himpexx̃y' ny crēh x̃y're' cati ji' te Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' to aahimpex x̃y'ny. Py hop, tem meate Me Pajēhpixx̃y' jēhruu'pi ēhmpoo ja'cree pex? ¹¹ Hop, aapoh nee me pa'no' te Mozez himpexx̃y' cut amjōhcr̃y' cajpar noore! Ne Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx me paato ēhmpex to ēhjpa' cateh, cwyrajpii me paate ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix, my cohte me pa'cr̃y' cajpar. Ne crēh x̃y're' cati ji' te hājyhr'hā, ne Sesohx te me to ēhmpex to ēhjpa' cateh, cwyrajpii me taxwyre' te ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix, my cohte me'cr̃y' cajpar, to hājyhr'hā.

Pawr me Báhnabee te mecmy amjōhjāārēn

¹² Pe ne Pit te mecmy harcwaā to hājyhr, rōhm me'ca'tyhcc̃ym ēh'crēh. Pe rōhm Pawr me Báhnabee te mecmy amjōhjāārēn c̃ym ēhncryhc. X̃ym mecte crēh x̃y're' c̃ym Me Pajēhpixx̃y' jarcwaā' cut to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh. My Me Pajēhpixx̃y' te ēhncryh'c̃ym me to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa' ny mecte me ha'cree pex. Rōhm mecte me pa'c̃ji ji my ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' ny amjōhjāārēn.

Tehjac te me to ēh'himpex

¹³ Ne mecte mecmy amjōhjāārēn par. Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Tehjac xām ne cohte mecmy:

—C̃yh, mejc̃ji ji, ca mejc̃ym pa. ¹⁴ Pom ry'my meatō Seh̃māw te meamy amjōhjāārēn. X̃ym Me Pajēhpixx̃y' te amjōhmy crēh x̃y're' cati ji' cwy jēhrin x̃y'ny cohte me'wyr Seh̃māw cumrēx cohjahic ny meatō' te meamy amjōhjāārēn, rōhm meate c̃ym aajapac. ¹⁵ My ry'my mam profet ēhntaa ji' te Me Pajēhpixx̃y' jarcwaā ny to ēh'huc to hājyhr'hā. Ne jōhm te to ēh'huc to:

¹⁶ “Qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca Davēeh cwy' cati ji hawinre,

ne ca meajcr̃y,

qui ca me hō'crēh ēhjrom,

ne ca crēh' c̃ym a'caarēhcre.

Max, qui ca a'tōhmryyh,

wa ca acp̃ỹhmy me to coohprō,

ne ca me to amcwaa,

qui ca meacp̃ỹh'my amjōhmy me hō'crēh xām.

¹⁷ Quir t̃ym'ne crēh x̃y're' cati ji my ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh cut amjōhjēhpix pr̃ym.

X̃ym wa ēhjte amjōhmy crēh x̃y're' cati ji' cwy jēhrin,

qui ca mejcut amjōhjēhpix.

¹⁸ Pe ne ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh, ne ēhjte ry'my meaquit ji jaahyhr piimy meaquit ji me, meamy ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji ja'cree pex to ēhjpa.”

—Hõ, ne Me Pajõopa'heeh te me panquit ji my harcwa to hājyhr.

¹⁹Pe ne Tehjac te mecmy mam ēh'huc ēhntaa ji jāārēn to hājyhr, ne cohte mecmy:

—Cwyrjapii, pom crēh xỳyre' cati ji' te Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cut amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji, coh nee me Mozez himpexxỳ' cut mecte amjōhjēhpix xỳ'ny mecmy noo cỳm. Hõ, ne nee ēhjmy me to hājyhr prỳm noore. ²⁰Max, coh me to me'wyr ēh'huc, ne mecmy, qui nee meajpēn to ēh'pahỳm noo to ēhjpa noo cỳm, ne qui nee me a'jēeh capruu ēhntaa ji' coh noo cỳm. Ne nee me ēhmpoo capruu coh noo cỳm. Ne qui me ēhmpoo tēhr' poht jaquep, pehja ēhmpoo caxwy, qui capruu caprỳ, qui me cormy ēhmpoo coh. Ne pom mecte ēhmpoo carõ cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa, ne mecte ēhmpoo carõ my hõ' pyhxwyr to ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ji, qui nee me ēhmpoo carõ jõ' coh noo cỳm. ²¹Pe ne Mozez himpexxỳ' ēhntaa, ēh'tyx crēh xỳyre' cati ji jõ'crēh' cohneh' cỳm meajpēn my ēh'himpexxỳ' ny ēh'huc cahyht to ēh'coh'hi, seman cohneh' cut, me pajỳmcwyr noo jõ'awca'teh' cỳm, me paate coohprōnxỳ' cỳm, ne meajpēn my ēh'huc cahyht tōhm to ēh'coh'hi. My Mozez te me panquit ji' to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa piimy meajpēn my hāārēn to ēh'coh'hi.

Mecte to crēh xỳyre' cati ji' wyr ēh'huc

²²⁻²³Pe rōhm Tehjac te mecmy harcwa to hājyhr, ne cohte mecmy ēh'caacuc to ēh'heh, rōhm aapox cati ji me, me pa'cji ji' to ēh'himpex cati ji me, Sesohx jarcwa ny mecte coohprōn cati ji' cohneh me, mecte ajpēn cỳm hapac, ne mecte to crēh xỳyre' cati ji' wyr ēh'huc. Rōhm Pawr me Báhnabee Tehjoquehj wyr ēh'huc to ēh'crỳy. Rōhm mecte jōhm to ēhjpehxcroht ne mecte jōhm to hōhcapeh. Pom me jōhm to Zoht (max, hapry' no' to Báhsabax) me, mecte jōhm to Sehr ēhntaa hyhr. Ne mecte Pawr me Báhnabee cut Zoht me Sehr cohjahic. Xỳm pinny Zoht me Sehr ēhncryh'cỳm ēhjpa, ne me'tyx me pa'cji ji' to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. Pe rōhm mecte to crēh xỳyre' cati jipi me pa'cji ji' wyr ēh'huc to:

Cỳh, mejcji ji, pom mejpi aapox cati ji me, me pa'cji ji' to ējhimpex cati ji me, wa mejte meapi crēh xỳyre' cati ji' wyr to ēh'huc. Ca me crēh' to Tehjoquehj me, pji' to Sehr me, pji' to Sehrehx cỳm meacrēh ēhntaa ji' wyr wa mejte to ēh'huc, ca me ēhcỳm pa. ²⁴Pinny ēhntaa rōhmpi meawyr mejcwy praa, wa nee mejte meawyr mejcwy' cohjahic noore, caacru rōhm hamoh mejcwy meawyr praa, ne pinny mejcwy ēh'hixny ēhmpoo ny meato ēh'himpex to praa, ca me ēhmpoo cỳm amjōhcỳm aajapac to aapa, ne me tee ēhmpoo cỳm amjōhja'cree, pinny. Wa mejte meajāārēn par. ²⁵Cwyrjapii, wa mejcohneh' te ajpēn to ējhimpex to hājyhr, ne mejte amjōhmy Zoht me Sehr hyhr, ne mejte Pawr me Báhnabee cut meawyr me'cohjahic. Ne mejtyx me pa'tō Pawr me Báhnabee to ēhmpex cateh. ²⁶Xỳm

mecte êhncryh'cÿm Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx my hÿmcwyr pex to êhjpa, rōhm me pa'cwy' te ammrÿ me'coohran, caacru rōhm me ta'ny'nhã meamy Sesohx jjaarēn to êhjpa.

²⁷Cwyrjapii wa mejte me'cut Zoht me Sehr cohjahic, qui ca meamy me jÿ'huc cut hāārē.

²⁸Xÿm Carōo Pex my ta'ny êh'prÿm, ne me paxwyyre my ta'ny êh'prÿm, cwyrjapii wa mejte ajpēn to êjhimpex to hājÿhr, ne ca nee me êhmpoo jÿ'tuu ny meamyn noore, ne ca me êhmpoo pehtxehtre' ny meamy.

²⁹Cwyrjapii, ca mejcÿm pa, ne nee meano ajpēn to aapahÿm noo to aapaj noo cÿm, ne pom mecte êhmpoo carōo cut amjōhjēhpix ne mecte êhmpoo carōo my hō pyhxcwyr to êh'coh'hi êhntaa ji, ca ca nee me carōo jō' coh noo cÿm. Ne nee me a'jēeh capruu êhntaa ji' coh noo cÿm. Ne nee me êhmpoo capruu coh noo cÿm. Ne me êhmpoo tēhr' poht jaquep, pehja, êhmpoo caxwy qui capruu caprÿ, ca me êhmpoo coh. Ca ca me jarcwaa êhntaa ji' cut amjōhjēhpix, qui ca ta'ny êhmpexteh, ca ca meacryh'cÿm aapa. Cÿh, xÿm pe.

³⁰Pe ne mecte to êh'huc to hājÿhr, ne mecte mecmy êh'huc jōr, ne mecte Tehjoquehj wyr me'cohjahic. Rōhm hamoh me praa, ne mejpux. Ne mecte Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprōn cati ji' to coohprōn ne mecte mecmy êh'huc jōr. ³¹Rōhm mecte êh'huc pyhr, ne mecte êh'huc cahyht. Ne me hacryyh cateh, xÿm aapox cati ji jarcwaa êhntaa pexteh! ³²Pe rōhm Zoht me Sehrpi Me Pajēhpixxÿ jarcwaa jjaarēn cati, cwyrjapii my mecte me pa'cji ji my êhmpoo cwy jjaarēn. Rōhm mecte me hōhjjaarēn par, ne me hacryyh ne mecte mymy Sesohx jarcwaa cwyr tyx.

³³Rōhm mecte me cape'ny amjōhto awca'teh jÿ'tuu. Rōhm me pa'cji ji' te acpÿyhm Zerohzarēj wyr me'cohjahic xÿ'ny mecmy:

—Cÿh, hamoh me tē, ne mecte meacohjahic êhntaa ji my me jjaarē' myyny! ³⁴Rōhm hamoh Zoht tē, rōhm Sehr te cajrēhn. ³⁵Rōhm Pawr me Báhnabee êh'tyx Tehjoquehj cÿm êhjpa. Ne me pa'cji ji my Me Pajõopa'heeh jarcwaa jjaarēn to êhjpa, ne me harcwaa ny me to êh'himpex to êhjpa. Rōhm me'cwy me to êh'himpex to êhjpa.

Pawr me Báhnabee pehcapun

³⁶Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my Pawr te Báhnabee my:

—Mah coh ne hēhpiireh crēh êhntaa ji' wyr tē! Pom crēh' cÿm paate mecmy Me Pajõopa'heeh jarcwaa jjaarēn to paapa êhntaa ji' wyr coh ne tē ne me pa'cji ji ja'cree pej' myyny!

³⁷Pe ne Pawr te Báhnabee jator to hājÿhr, my cohmy:

—Mah!— Pe ne Báhnabee my Zwāw Máhcu japruu prÿm. ³⁸Rōhm Pawr my ta'ny êh'quinre, ne nee cohmy Zwāw japruu prÿm noore. Xÿm Zwāw te pji' to Pāafehr cÿm me capeh, ne hatohj, ne tē, ne nee

me'cut hōhjāārēn to ēh'tēm noore. ³⁹Pe rōhm Báhnabee me Pawr te Zwāw ny ajpēn prÿy pex, ne mecte ajpēn prÿy pex cateh, cymy myymy mejpehcapun! Rōhm hamoh Báhnabee Zwāw to tē, ne mecte naveeh ēhntaa proo, rōhm hamoh cuuxwa jēhpucreh pji' to Sehp ēhntaa wyr ēh'cree me to tē. ⁴⁰Rōhm hamoh ēhntaa' cÿm Pawr ēh'crÿy, ne cohte amjōhmy Sehr hyhr, rōhm Sesohx jarcwaa ny mecte coohprōn cati ji' te Pawr me Sehr ny Me Pajōopa'heeh ny hÿ'wyr, ne Me Pajōopa'heeh jōhcaprēh ēhntaa te me hamyr to ēhjpa xÿ'ny mecte cohmy me ha'cree, rōhm hamoh me tē.

⁴¹Ne hamoh me pji' to Sehr me, pji' to Sehrehx wyr mo, ne me Sesohx jarcwaa ny mecte coohprōn cati ji' to ēh'himpex to mo, my me cÿm pa, ne me hacryyh, ne me myymy Sesohx jarcwaa cwyr tyx to ēhjpa.

Pawr me Tehmot te ajpēn ny jit

16 ¹Rōhm pom hamoh Pawr me Sehr mo, ne me crēh' to Déh wyr cator. Ne pom hamoh me mo, ne me crēh' to Reh x wyr cator. Rōhm crēh ēhntaa cÿm Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' no japry' to Tehmot. Ne hōnxiipi Zohdew cwyj, ne cohte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix. Ne hōnxōohpi crēh xÿyre' cati ji' no' ny. ²Pe rōhm crēh' to Reh x me, crēh' to Ēehcōn cÿm me pa'cji ji' cohneh' te Tehmot jāārēn pex to ēhjpa. ³Rōhm Pawr my amjōhcut Tehmot japruu prÿm, ne amjōhcÿm pa, ne amjōhmy: “Nee tÿmne Zohdew cati ji' no' te Tehmot jōh'pyhrÿc cÿ' cwy jaquep noore. Ne crēh ēhntaa ji' cÿm me'cohneh' te Tehmot jōnxōohpi crēh xÿyre' cati ji' ny ha'cree pex. Cwyrjapii wa ca ēhjtyx jōh'pyhrÿc cÿ' cwy jaquep. Xyhreh wa ēh'cÿ jaquep noore, ne me'wyr to japux to mo, qui ca me ēhjcohri!” Ne Pawr te amjōhcÿm hapac to hājÿhr, ne cohte Tehmot jōh'pyhrÿc cÿ' cwy jaquep.

⁴Pe rōhm hamoh Pawr me, Sehr me, Tehmot me, mejpa, ne hamoh me crēh ēhntaa ji' cut hapux to ēhjpa. Ne pom cormy Zerohzarēj cÿm aapox cati ji me, me pa'cji ji' to ēh'himpex cati ji' te ēhmpoo ny ajpēn to ēh'himpex ne mecte ēhmpoo ny to ēh'huc ēhntaa ji, Pawr me Sehr ēh'tyx crēh ēhntaa ji' cÿm me pa'cji ji my ēh'huc cahyht to ēh'coh'hi. Xÿm crēh xÿyre' cati ji' te me harcwaa ny ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa xÿ'ny mecte to me'wyr ēh'huc. ⁵Cwyrjapii my crēh ēhntaa ji' cÿm Sesohx jarcwaa ny mecte coohprōn cati ji' te ēh'huc cÿm hapac, ne me hacryyh, ne me myymy Sesohx jarcwaa cwyr tyx to ēhjpa, ne me myymy awca'teh' cohneh' cÿm hÿ'tuu to mo.

Pji' to Masedōn wyr Carōo Pex te me hator

⁶Rōhm hamoh me ēhjpa. Rōhm Carōo Pex te pji' to Ax cÿm mecte mecmy hōhjāārēn tiitee mecmy. Rōhm hamoh me pji' to Frehx me, pji' to Gar cut hapux to ēhjpa. ⁷Ne hamoh me pji' to Meh x wyr hapux. Ne me pji' to

Behtëhn wyr êh'crÿy. Caacru rôhm hêhpiireh pom Sesohx te mecmy Carão Pex my hêhcran êhntaa te pji' to Behtëhn êhntaa xwyre êhntiitee mecmy. ⁸Cwyrjapii my hamoh mejpa, ne mecte Mehx jacren, ne me crêh' to Trowax wyr hapux.

⁹Ne me Trowax cÿm êhja. Ne mejpa, rôhm awca'teh' no' cÿm, awcapÿt cÿm, Pawr te êhjrêht cÿm Masedôn cati ji' no' carão pohpohn. Rôhm jôhm carão xa, ne jôhm êhncryh'cÿm Pawr jato, ne cohmy:

—Cÿh, amne me jô'pji' to Masedôn wyr praa to hyh, ne mejto aahimpej' myyny!

¹⁰Rôhm Pawr te êhjrêht cÿm jôhm carão pohpohn to hājÿhr, ne cohte jôhm pohpohn ny mejmy amjôhjäärēn. Wa mejprôtpi Masedôn wyr êhjcryy. Ne meajpēn my:

—Êhncryh'cÿm me paate Masedôn cati ji my Sesohx te me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny êh'tēm ny hāārēn xÿ'ny Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me pa'ny hÿ'wyr!— Ne mejte ajpēn my hājÿhr.

Masedôn wyr me praa

¹¹Ne mejte naveeh êhntaa proo, my hatox cÿm hamoh pji' to Samotrax êhntaa wyr mejto tē, ne êh'wyr mejto cator. Rôhm awca'teh rôhm hamoh crêh' to Nehjap êhntaa wyr mejto tē, ne êh'wyr mejto cator. ¹²Ne hêhpiireh hamoh crêh' to Fehrehp wyr mejto tē, ne êh'wyr mejto cator. Ne pji' to Masedôn cÿm Fehrehp êh'coh'hi, Ne Hōman cati ji me to êh'himpex to êh'crêh. Ne crêh rat, ne crêhpi capehtaw. Pe wa mejte crêh êhntaa cÿm amjôhto awca'teh' to jôhmy.

¹³Rôhm Zohdew cati ji jÿmcwyr noo jô'awca'teh jÿ'hohc, wa hamoh me crêhpi japux. Ne hamoh me cu' crÿm cÿj'ny êhja. Ne me Zohdew cati ji' te ajpēn to coohprōn ne mecte Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny hÿ'wyr to êh'crêhxÿ êhntaa japin to êhja. Ne mejte ta'ny êhixām. Rôhm Zohdew cwyj êhntaa ji' te coohprōn, ne me'crêh. Pe wa me cape'ny êhjcêh, ne mecmy êhjcaacuc to êhjcêh. ¹⁴Rôhm Zohdew cwyj êhntaa japry' to Reht. Ne hō'crêh japry' to Tehjtehr. Ne Reht êh'tyx êhmpoo jōoxii pexteh' coohromteh êhntaa to vëndii to êhja. Ne êh'tyx Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êhmpex jäärēn to êhja. Rôhm Pawr te mecmy hōhjäärēn to hÿhr, rôhm Reht jÿh, ne cohte cÿm hapac to hÿhr. Rôhm Me pajōopa'heeh te Reht tÿt, my cohte Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix. ¹⁵Pe wa mejte Reht me, êh'cwy' cati ji' crÿ êhncoo. Rôhm êh'prôtpi Reht te mejmy:

—Cÿh, pom mrē êhjte êhjcryh'cÿm Me Pajōopa'heeh cut amjôhjêhpix. Cwyrjapii ca amne me jôhrcwaa wyr aapa, ne me jôhrcwaa cÿm a'twy! Pe ne Reht te mejny hÿ'wyr to hājÿhr, Wa hamoh me hōhrcwaa wyr êhja, ne me êhjcree my êhjcix, ne me jÿ'hohc.

Mecpry êhntocara êhntaa jäärēn

¹⁶Pe ne me hêhpiireh mecte coohprōnxÿ' wyr êhja, ne mejte mecpry' no êhntaa me ajpēn ny jit. My pinny jôhm jō'dōn jÿ'tuu, ne hō'dōn êhntaa ji

my h̃m̃cwyr caacru' to ēh̃jpa. Ne ēh̃mpoo car̃õ quin te mecpry' no ēh̃ntaa to ēh̃'himpex to ēh̃jpa, rōhm pom cormy ēh̃mpoo te am̃jōhto hōht̃ỹy noo ēh̃ntaa ji xwyjreh'hā jōhm te mecmy ēh̃mpoo cut hāārēn to ēh̃jpa. Ne jōhm mecmy ēh̃mpoo jāārēn to ēh̃jpa ja'panny hō'dōn ēh̃ntaa ji ēh̃'poore' cawr̃yn rōhn to ēh̃jpa. ¹⁷Pe rōhm mecpry' no ēh̃ntaa hamoh Pawr me, mejcut ēh̃jpa, ne cyj rōh̃mpi mejcut mecmy h̃ỹycjir to ēh̃jpa, ne mecmy h̃ỹycjir to:

—Coooooh! Pom ēh̃ntaa ji ēh̃'tyx Me Pajēhpixx̃ỹ rat ēh̃ntaa my h̃m̃cwyr to ēh̃jpaaa! Ne ēh̃' tyx Me Pajēhpixx̃ỹ' te meacr̃ỹ' cajpar x̃ỹ'ny meamy hōh̃jāārēn to ēh̃jpaaa!

¹⁸Pe ne mecpry' no ēh̃ntaa te mejcut h̃ỹycjir to ēh̃jpa' to hā̃j̃yhr, ne cohte mejcut h̃ỹycjir to ēh̃jpa' to awca'teh j̃ỹ'tuu. Cymy myymy Pawr cryhc, ne ēh̃'wyr ēh̃jpeh̃hōpcjir, ne cohte car̃õ quin my:

—C̃ỹh, wa Sesohx Crehx jarcwaa' cut aamy: “Haner mecpry' no ēh̃ntaapi aacato, ne hamoh taxmy tē!” Ne Pawr te car̃õ quin my hā̃j̃yhr, my ēh̃'prōtpi car̃õ quin jōh̃mpi cator, ne hamoh car̃õ quin taxmy tē.

¹⁹⁻²⁰Rōhm mecpry' no ēh̃ntaa jō'dōn ēh̃ntaa ji ēh̃'coh'hi, ne mecte jōh̃mpi car̃õ quin cator ny ha'cree pex, ne mecte ajpēn my:

—Py! Qui ca nee hēh̃piireh mecpry ēh̃ntaa ēh̃mpoo te am̃jōhto hōht̃ỹy noo ēh̃ntaa ji' no jāārēn noore! Ne ca nee hēh̃piireh me paamy ēh̃'poore' cawr̃yn coh ca me ēh̃ncwyr noore!

Ne mecte ajpēn my harcwaā to hā̃j̃yhr, ne mencryhc, ne mecte Pawr me Sehr proo, ne hamoh me hōopa'heeh wyr me'cjin to mo, ne mecte me hōopa'heeh wyr me to cator, ne mecte me cohnyymy me hām, me hō'crēh jēhpucreh. Rōhm me hōopa'heeh ēh̃ntaa ajhoh'reh mecpi Hōman cati ji. Rōhm mecmy:

—C̃ỹh, pa'heeh, pom jōhm ēh̃ntaa ajhoh'reh jōh̃mpi Zohdew cati ji, ne jōhm ajhoh'reh ēh̃mpoo quin ny peht me pajō'crēh' c̃ỹm me pa'cwyr' to ēh̃'himpex to ēh̃jpa, ne jōhm cymy me'cacryn to praa! ²¹Ne jōhm ajhoh'reh jōhm me paapi Hōman cati ji' te am̃jōhjaahyrx̃ỹ' c̃ỹj'ny ēh̃mpoo quin ny me pa'cwyr' to ēh̃'himpex to ēh̃jpa!

²²Pe ne mecte Pawr me Sehr to me hōopa'heeh my ēh̃'hixxeeh to hā̃j̃yhr, rōhm ēh̃'prōtpi me'cohneh'teh' te me c̃ỹm ēh̃ncryhc, rōhm me hōopa'heeh te me'cwyr myn my mecte Pawr me Sehrpi me hōoxii jēhrin, ne mecte sordat myn rōhm mecte me capriipric. ²³Ne mecte me capriipric cateh, ne mecte me capriipric to ēh̃'heh, ne mecte me hax̃ỹr. Ne mecte canix c̃ỹm me h̃m̃cwyr cati ji jōopa'heeh my:

—C̃ỹh, aacryh'c̃ỹm me hamyr to aacrēh! Xyhr qui me'no cato, wa ca me jōhm jax̃ỹ' c̃ỹm aacoohra!

²⁴Ne mecte canix c̃ỹm me h̃m̃cwyr cati ji jōopa'heeh to ēh̃'himpex to hā̃j̃yhr, rōhm hamoh me to mo, ne mecte ēh̃jcree caxwāa'my ēh̃jcree caxwyn ēh̃ntaa my me hax̃ỹr, ne cohte pēh' to me'par jōhwaheh, my me j̃ỹh.

²⁵Rôhm caaxwaareh Pawr me Sehr jÿh, ne me'tyx Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny hÿ'wyr to jÿh. Ne me cohmy êhmpex jáarên xÿ'ny cohmy êhncree to jÿh. Rôhm mecpi prez cati ji me cÿm hapac to êh'crêh. ²⁶Rôhm êh'prôtpi pji' hêrhêt cator! My êh'prôtpi êhjcree xwyre' hêrhêt! Rôhm êh'prôtpi canix jarcwaa êhntaa ji' te amjôhproo rên par! Ne êh'prôtpi me'cohnehpi coo-hênt êhntaa ji pehxxwyr par, ne nee my'reh coo-hênt me hôhwahehj noore!

²⁷Rôhm canix cÿm me hÿmcwyr cati ji jôopa'heeh êhntaa pêhmpraa ne cohte harcwaa êhntaa ji' proo rên ny hômpohn, ne amjôhmy: “Py! Tanny mecpi prez êhntaa ji japux par!” Ne cohte amjôhcÿm hapac to hâjÿhr, ne hôopa'heeh cohpaatee amjôhcoohran xÿ'ny. Ne cohte amjôhcaxohw hō'êhxpax caxÿr, ne cohte to amjôhcaxwyr xÿ'ny. ²⁸Rôhm Pawr te hômpohn, ne cohte cyj rôhmpi cohmy:

—Hâh, nee amjôhto hâjÿhr noo cÿm! Pom wa mejcohneh êhjtyx êhjcêh!

²⁹Rôhm canix cÿm me hôopa'heeh te jôhm my:

—Amne meano êhjwyr rāmparêhn no' to mo! Rôhm jôhm te êh'wyr rāmparêhn êhntaa pyhr, ne jôhm te cohmy hōr. Rôhm êh'prôtpi hamoh Pawr me Sehr wyr to tē, ne to me'wyr hÿr, ne me hôhpaatee êh'tertet, ne me'parpi êh'cōncrÿ' ny hÿhr ne jÿh! ³⁰Ne hām, ne cohte Pawr me Sehr to cator, ne mecmy:

—Cÿh, jôh'ny wa, qui tÿm'ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ êhjcrÿ' cajpa?

³¹Rôhm me cohmy:

—Cÿh, ca ca Me Pajôopa'heeh Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix, qui ca aacrÿ' cajpa. Pom aajôhrcwaa cÿm meacwy êh'crêh êhntaa ji' cohneh me, ca ca me Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix, qui ca meacrÿ' cajpa!

³²Pe ne Pawr me Sehr te canix cÿm me hôopa'heeh me, êh'cwyr' cati ji' cohneh my Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa jáarên, rôhm mecte Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix par. ³³Rôhm canix cÿm me hôopa'heeh Pawr me Sehr to mo, ne cohte me capruu cut me catoht coh'hôn. Rôhm mecte ry'my êh'cwyr' cati ji' cohneh me, me'crÿ êhncoo, cujcwaa tep cut. ³⁴Rôhm hamoh canix cÿm me hôopa'heeh te hôhrcwaa wyr me to hÿypehr. Ne cohte mecmy êhmpoo pyhxwyr, rôhm me hÿypÿn, ne mecte hÿypÿn to êh'heh. Rôhm canix cÿm me hôopa'heeh me, êh'cwyr' cati ji' cohneh jacryyh cateh, xÿm mecte êhntaa'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cut amjôhjêhpix.

Mecte canixpi Pawr me Sehr cator

³⁵Rôhm êhjrÿyrÿ rôhm me hôopa'heeh ajhoh'reh mecte canix cÿm me hôopa'heeh wyr amjôhmy mempraacati ji' cohjahic, rôhm hamoh me praa, ne me hapux, ne mecte cohmy:

—Cÿh, haner jôhm ajhoh'reh jôhm cator!

³⁶Rôhm hamoh tē, ne Pawr my me harcwaa jáarē, ne cohmy:

—Cÿh, me jōopa'heeh te ēhjwyr harcwa, wa ca meacator. Amne meacato, ne hamoh me tē!

³⁷Rōhm Pawr te tapanny cohmy:

—Hop! Xÿm wa me ēhjpi Hōman cati ji ne mejte hājÿhr' pom qui crēh' to Hōm cÿm mejpa ēhntaa ji, caacru rōhm nee mecte ēhncryh'cÿm mejcoohcjir noore, ne mecte me'cohneh'teh' cymyreh mejcapriipric, ne mecte me jaxÿr. Tem wa ca aapoh mejca'tyhccÿm tē? Hop, wÿr wa ca mejca'tyhccÿm tē! Wa ca nee mejtēm noore. Tē ne mecmy, qui me ta'hā amne me tē, ne mejcator!

³⁸Pe ne Pawr te mecmy hājÿhr, rōhm acpÿyhm my hōopa'heeh my mempraacati ji me'wyr praa, ne mecte me hōopa'heeh ajhoh'reh mecmy Pawr jarcwaa jāārēn. Ne mecmy:

—Aapoh Pawr me Sehrpi Hōman cati ji' mahā! Ne cohte mecmy hājÿhr, rōhm me hōopa'heeh te me cÿm hapac, ne me'tootoc, xÿm nee mecte me'coohcjir noo' cÿm mecte me capriipric, ne mecte me haxÿr. Cÿm me'tootoc, xÿm Pawr me Sehrpi Hōman cati ji' ny mecmy amjōhjāārē.

³⁹Ne hamoh canix wyr me hōopa'heeh ajhoh'reh tē. Ne me Pawr me Sehr wyr hÿr, ne mecte mecmy ēh'caacuc my ēh'tyx, ne mecte me ta'ny hÿ'wyr qui nee me cÿm ēhncryhc noo cÿm. Ne mecte me cator. Ne mecmy:

—Cÿh, ca ca hamoh me jō'crēhpi aacato, ne ca hamoh me tē, tem my?

⁴⁰Pe rōhm me hōopa'heeh ajhoh'reh mecte Pawr me Sehr ny hÿ'wyr tyx to hājÿhr, rōhm hamoh me Reht jōhrcwaa wyr tē. Ne me pa'cji ji' wyr hÿr, ne mecte me hōmpohn, ne mecte mecmy Me Pajēhpixxÿ jarcwaa jāārēn, rōhm me hacryyh, my hamoh Pawr me Sehr tē.

Hamoh Pawr me Sehr crēh' to Tēsārōn wyr mo

17 ¹Pe rōhm hamoh Pawr me Sehr tē, ne me crēh' to Āafehp wyr cator. Ne hamoh me tē, ne me crēh' to Aaporōn wyr cator. Ne hamoh me tē, ne me crēh' to Tesarōn wyr cator. Rōhm crēh ēhntaa cÿm Zohdew cati ji' te coohprōnxÿ ēhntaa ēh'coh'hi, ²rōhm hamoh Pawr ēh'wyr tē ne ēhjcree my hÿr, ne cohte mecmy hōhjāārēn to hām. Xÿm Pawr te hājÿhr, ne Zohdew cati ji' te coohprōnxÿ japin to ēhjpa. Qui ca crēh' no my aaxÿ, ne ca ēh'tyx mecte coohprōnxÿ' no japi. Ne ca ta'ny xa, ne ca ēhjcree my aaxÿ, ne ca mecmy awjāārē. Ne Pawr te hājÿhr. Cwyrjapii, cohte Tesarōn cÿm amjōhto seman crii, ne cohte mecmy Me Pajēhpixxÿ jarcwaa' cut hāārēn to ēh'coh'hi, me hÿmcwyr noo jō'awca'teh' cÿm. Ne cohte mecme ajpēn my ēh'caacuc to ēh'coh'hi. ³Ne cohte me to ēh'himpex to:

—Mam Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te Crehx cohjahic xÿ'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa, ta'my Sesoh' mahā, pom wa meamy hāārē ēhntaa! Ne ēh'tyhc ne acpÿyhm ēhjpa xÿ'ny Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te ry'my amjōhto ēh'himpex.

⁴Pe rōhm Pawr te mecmy hōhjāārēn to hājÿhr, rōhm Zohdew cati ji' cwÿ' te ajpēn my:

—Aapoh êhncryh'cŷm mahã!— Ne mecte Pawr me Sehr jarcwaa' cut amjôhjêhpix. Rôhm crêh xÿyre' cati ji xwyre jÿ'tuu, ne mecte Zohdew cati ji' cohxÿ Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cut amjôhjêhpix to êhjpa' tôhm ny, mecte Pawr me Sehr cŷm hapac ne mecte harcwaa' cut amjôhjêhpix. Ne crêh xÿyre' cati ji' cahÿj jÿmcrÿ êhntaa ji' cwy' te me harcwaa' cut amjôhjêhpix.

⁵Ne mecmy Zohdew cati ji' rÿ mymy Pawr cŷm hapac prÿm, rôhm Zohdew cati ji êhncryhc! Ne hamoh me mercat wyr praa. Rôhm cohreh me'cwy êh'hixny êhjpa, ne nee me hÿmcwyr to êhjpa noore, ne me'coh'hi. Rôhm Zohdew cati ji' te me to coohprôn, ne meajcahoh! Ne me me'cohneh' caacryn to praa! Ne me Pawr me Sehr cŷm êhncryhc xÿ'ny me hapin to praa! Ne hamoh me jôhm to Zazôo jôhrcwaa wyr praa, ne me êhjcre my êhncjix, mecte Pawr me Sehr to cator xÿ'ny. ⁶Ne mecte me hapi hÿyprÿy. Ne mecte Zazôo me, me pa'cji ji' cwy' proo, ne hamoh me hôopa'heeh êhntaa ajhoh'reh me'wyr me'cjin to mo! Ne mecte me'wyr me to cator. Ne mecte cyj rôhmpi mecmy:

—Pom ry'my me pajô'crêh my Pawr me, me'cwy pux! Ne me crêh' cohneh' cŷm me'cohneh'teh my êh'hixxeh to praa, ne me'cacryn to praa! ⁷Rôhm pom Zazôo êhntaa te me ta'ny amjôhcaxÿr, rôhm me hôhrcwaa cŷm hÿ'hohc. Ne me me pajôopa'heeh rat Sez jarcwaa cÿj'ny êhmpoo quin to hapux to êhjpa! Ne me'hixxeh to praa ne meajtee'my Sesohxpi me pajôopa'heeh rat ny hâarên to êhjpa!

⁸Pe rôhm mecte me hôopa'heeh my harcwaa to hâjÿhr. Rôhm me hôopa'heeh me, me'cohneh'teh' te me harcwaa êhntaa ny me cŷm hapac, ne mencryhc! ⁹Rôhm me hôopa'heeh te êh'poore' cwy' ny Zazôo me, me pa'cji ji' wyr. Rôhm mecte mecmy êh'poore jôr. Rôhm mecte mecmy hêhcran, my hamoh mejpa.

Hamoh Pawr me Sehr Berej wyr mo

¹⁰Rôhm awcapÿt, my me pa'cji ji' te crêh' to Berej wyr hamoh Pawr me Sehr cohjahic, rôhm hamoh me tẽ, ne mejpux. Rôhm Zohdew cati ji jÿmcwyr noo jô'awca'teh jÿ'hohc, rôhm hamoh mecte coohprônxy' wyr tẽ, ne me êhjcre my hÿr. Ne mecte mecmy Sesohx jâarên. ¹¹Rôhm mecmy Sesohx jarcwaa ny Pawr cŷm hapac prÿm. Tesarôn cati ji rÿ mymy Berej cati ji amjôhcŷm hapac pexteh' to êhjpa, ne mecmy Sesohx jarcwaa par prÿm. Ne me'tyx Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa ny êh'huc pohpohn to êh'crêh. Rôhm Pawr te mecmy hôhjâarên to êh'coh'hi, rôhm meawca'teh' cohneh' cŷm tapanny Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa ny êh'huc pohpohn to êh'crêh, mecte Pawr ja'cree pex xÿ'ny, pi'my qui êhncryh'cŷm mecmy Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa jâarê. ¹²Ne cohte hâjÿhr êhntaa'ny Zohdew cati ji' cwy' te crêh êhntaa cŷm Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix. Rôhm crêh xÿyre' cati ji jÿmcrÿ' cwy' te me cohxÿ Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix. Me hôhmre me, me cahÿj me, mecte êh'cut amjôhjêhpix.

¹³Pe rōhm Pawr te Berej cȳm mecmy Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa jāārēn to ēhjpa, rōhm Tesarōn cȳm Zohdew cati ji ēhjpa ēhntaa ji jōhpar, ne hamoh me Berej wyr praa! Ne mejpux, ne mecte amjōhcȳm ēhncryhc, ne me Pawr me Sehr ton to praa, ne mecte me'cohneh'teh' cacryn! ¹⁴Rōhm ēh'prōtpi me pa'cji ji' te cuuxwa crȳm cȳj'ny crēh xa ēhntaa wyr Pawr cohjahic, my hamoh tē. Rōhm Sehr me Tehmot te cājērēn.

¹⁵Rōhm hamoh me pa'cji ji' cwy crēh' to Aatēn wyr Pawr to tē. Ne me'wyr to ēhjpuh. Rōhm Pawr te me'cwy my:

—Cȳh, hamoh meajatohj ne me praa, ne me Sehr me Tehmot my, qui ryymy amne mejwyr tē to hyh!

Ne Pawr te mecmy to hājȳhr, my hamoh me hatohj ne me praa.

Crēh' to Aatēn cȳm Pawr ēhjpa

¹⁶Rōhm Pawr Aatēn cȳm ēhjpa, ne Sehr me Tehmot japrēhp to ēhjpa. Pe rōhm Aatēn cati ji' te amjōhmy ēhmpoo Carōo cwy' pyhxwyr, ne mecte ēhmpoo carōo cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa. Rōhm crēh ēhntaa cȳm Pawr mo, ne ēhmpoo ny me hōmpohn to mo, ne amjōhcȳm pa, ne capriire, xȳm mecte ēh'hixny ēhmpoo carōo to me hō'crēh' to hēhpoh! Cwyrjapii Pawr ēhmpoo carōo pohpohn to mo, ne capriire mo. ¹⁷Ne ēhjpa, ne Zohdew cati ji' te coohprōnxȳ' wyr ēhjpa, ne ēhjcre my aacj, ne mecmy Sesohx jāārēn to ēh'coh'hi. Rōhm me'coohquehj, my mecmy hōhjāārēn to ēh'coh'hi. Ēh'tyx Zohdew cati ji me, crēh xȳyre' cati ji' te Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cȳm amjōhpahȳm pex to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji me, Pawr ēh'tyx mecmy hōhjāārēn to ēh'coh'hi. Ne ēh'tyx awca'teh' cohneh' cȳm mercat wyr ēhjpa, ne me mercat cȳm ēhjpa ēhntaa ji my hōhjāārēn to ēh'coh'hi. ¹⁸Pe rōhm me hōhjapoc jȳ'tuu ēhntaa ji' cwy' te amjōhto Eepcohrew cati ji, ne me'cwy' te amjōhto Ēhxtoj cati ji. Ne mecte Pawr me ajpēn ny harehj. Ne mecte Pawr me ajpēn my ēh'caacuc. Ne meajprȳy pex. Ne meajpēn my:

—Aapoh ēh'hixny ēh'caacuc! Ēhmpoo my jōhm caacuc jȳ'tuu ēhntaa me paamy ēhmpoo jāārēn xȳ'ny?

Ne meajpēn my hāne, ne me'cwy ajpēn my:

—Tanny me paamy me pajēhpix cati ji' cwy jāārēn xȳ'ny. Xȳm Pawr te mecmy Sesohx te me pa'crȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny ēh'tēm ny hāārēn, ne cohte mecmy ēh'tyh ne acpȳyhmȳ ēh'tēhr ny hāārēn, cwyrjapii my mecte ajpēn my harcwa to hājȳhr.

¹⁹Ne mecte coohprōnxȳ japry' to Aarehjop wyr Pawr japruu, ne me cohmy:

—Cȳh, pom ca ēhmpoo tohw ny mejto aahimpex ēhntaa, aajatox cȳm mejmy ēhmpoo jāārē, wa meacȳm pa! ²⁰Xȳm aate mejmy ēhmpoo jāārēn ēhntaa ji, nee tȳmne jōhm te mejmy ēhmpoo jāārēn to hājȳhr noore. Cwyrjapii ca aatx ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' cut mejmy hāārēn pe'j' myyny!

²¹Ne mecte Pawr my hājȳhr. X̄m Aatēn cati ji' cohneh my ēhmpoo tohw jāārēn ny mecmy ajpēn par pr̄ym. Aatēn cati ji me, tax rōhmpi Aatēn wyr me praa ēhntaa ji me, me'tyx ajpēn my ēhmpoo tohw jāārēn to ēhja, ne mecmy ēhmpoo tohw jāārēn ny ajpēn par pr̄ym. Ne nee me ēhmpoo ny ajpēn c̄ym hapac pr̄ym noore, ne ēhmpoo tohw ny peht mecmy ajpēn c̄ym hapac pr̄ym. ²²Cwyrjapii mecmy Pawr c̄ym hapac pr̄ym. Rōhm Pawr mo, ne mecte coohprōnx̄y jēhpucreh hām, ne cohte mecmy:

—C̄yh, meapi Aatēn cati ji, ca mejc̄ym pa. X̄m wa meajō'crēh' c̄ym ēhja, ne meacut hacop to ēhja. Ca meacryh'c̄ym ēhmpoo carōo cwy' cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa, wa ēhjte ēhmpoo carōo ny meapohpohn. ²³Pe wa meajō'crēh' c̄ym áhrohw cut japux to mo, ne pom meate amjōhmy ēhmpoo carōo pyhxwyr ne me ēhmpoo carōo my ēhmpex jāārēn to aapa ēhntaa ji, wa ēhjte hōh'nyhnreh ēhmpoo carōo ēhntaa ji' pohpohn to ēhjmor. Ne mo, ne ēhjte mix ēhntaa pohpohn. Meacwy' no' te ēhmpoo carōo my hām, wa ēhjte hōmpohn. Rōhm jōhm te mix ny to ēh'huc, my ēh'huc harehj, wa ēhjte ēh'huc pohpohn. Ne jōhm te mix ny to ēh'huc to: “Pom me paate ēhmpoo carōo ja'cree pex noo ēhntaa my wa ēhjte mix ēhntaa xām.”

—Hō, ne meacwy' no' te mix ny to ēh'huc to hājȳhr. Ca me ēhmpoo carōo japry ja'cree pex noo c̄ym carōo my ēhmpex jāārēn to aapa. Max, wa ca ēhntaa'c̄ym meamy ēhmpoo carōo ēhntaa japry jāārē. ²⁴X̄m ēhmpoo carōo ēhntaa japry' to Me Pajēhpixx̄y. Ne cohte to me pa'parpi pji ēhntaa jēhpix, ne cohte to pji' c̄ym ēhmpoo ēhja ēhntaa ji' cohneh jēhpix par. Ne ēh'tyx pji me, cujcwaa c̄ym ēhmpoo ēhja ēhntaa ji me, me pa'cohneh jōopa'heeh. Rōhm pom pji' c̄ym me pa'cwy' te to cohmy ēhjcreē pyhxwyr ēhntaa ji, nee ēhjcreē ēhntaa ji' no' c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y ēh'crēhj noore. ²⁵W̄yr coh me pa'no ēh'wyr ēhmpoo to praa, ne me pa'no ēh'wyr hō to praa, x̄m nee me pa'cohx̄y ēhmpoo coh to ēhjpa noore. Ne nee me pa'cohx̄y cohmy ēhmpoo ny ēh'pr̄ym to ēhjpa noore, ne nee cohmy me paate ēh'wyr ēhmpoo to paapa' ny ēh'pr̄ym noore. Ne ta' pehtxeht me paamy ēhmpoo jōr to ēhja coh me ēhmpoo coh to paapa. Ne ta' pehtxeht me paamy me pancaaca jōr to ēhja coh me pancaaca to paapa. Ne ta' pehtxeht me paamy ēhmpoo cohneh' to ēh'himpex to ēhja.

²⁶—Ne cohte me pa'caxohwa myymy jōhm pehtxeht jēhpix, ne cohte jōhm pehtxeht c̄ym crēh' cohneh' c̄ym me paapa ēhntaa ji' cohneh' to hapux. Ne cohte pji' cohneh' cut me paato ēhjpeehcr̄yn. Ne me paapehxxwyr x̄y'ny ēh'tyx me paamy awca'teh jēhrin to ēhja, coh me awca'teh' c̄ym axxwy. Ne cohte me pa'tyhc x̄y'ny me paamy awca'teh jēhrin par. Ne cohte crēh' cohneh' cut me paamy pji jēhrin par. ²⁷Ne nee ēhmpoo caxohw cohte me paato ēh'himpex to ēhja' to hājȳhr noore, ne cymy me paate ēh'cut hacop to paapa x̄y'ny cohte me paato ēh'himpex

to hājyhr. X̄m coh ca me'cut hacop to paapa, ne meamjōhmy ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix pr̄ym, ne me ta'ny a'wy, qui ca me pa'c̄ym pa. Nee me paapi ampy'my ēhjpa noore, ne me pa'cohneh' nyhnreh ēhjpa, qui ca ēh'tyx me pa'c̄ym pa. ²⁸Capxyh qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y ammrē! nyymy, coh ca nee me pa'no paapaj noore, ne ca me pa'tyhc pa. X̄m ta'my me paato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa, ne me paamy pa'tēhr jōr to ēhjpa coh me paapa. Pom qui meaquit ji' no' te ēhmpoo peh'hoo ny to ēh'huc to ēhjpa ēhntaa te to ēh'huc to:

“Hō, coh me pa'tyx ēh'cra' ny paapa.”

²⁹—Ne meaquit ji' no' te to ēh'huc to hājyhr, coh me pa'tyx Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cra' ny paapa, caacru rōhm meate ur me, prat me, quēn me, ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' to amjōhmy ēhmpoo carō ēhntaa ji jēhpix, ne meate ēhmpoo carō cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa. Max, nee Me Pajēhpixx̄ypi ur me, prat me, quēn me, ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' p̄yhr̄c noore. Ne cymy jōhm ji' te to amjōhjōhjacob cut ēhmpoo carō peh'hoo, ne jōhm te to ēhmpoo carō jēhpix. Cwyrjapii coh me pancryh'c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y ja'cree pex to paapa, x̄m nee Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te to ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' p̄yhr̄c noore my.

³⁰—Pe rōhm meate Me Pajēhpixx̄y ja'cree pex noo' c̄ym amjōhmy ēhmpoo carō ēhntaa ji' pyhxwyr, rōhm nee Me Pajēhpixx̄y meate ēhmpoo carō pyhxwyr ny meac̄ym ēhncryhc noore. Max, ēhntaa'c̄ym, crēh' cohneh' c̄ym, coh me paapa ēhntaa ji' cohneh myn to ēhjpa, coh me paate ēhmpoo quin to pajapux ēhntaa ji' ny amjōhjōh'ny pa'pah̄m ne me ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix. ³¹X̄m qui ca Me Pa'tō' C̄y Sesohx me pa'cohneh'teh' coohquehj. X̄m cohte me pa'coohcjir x̄y'ny Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te ēh'hyhr. Ne cohte awca'teh ēhntaa hyhr. Qui ca awca'teh ēhntaa a'twy, qui ca Sesohx ēhncryh'c̄ym me pa'coohcjir pa. Ne cohte me pa'coohcjir x̄y'ny me paate ha'cree pex, x̄m Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te to acp̄ȳhmy ēh'tēhr my ēh'tyx ēhjpa.

³²Pe ne Pawr te mecmy Sesohx tyhc ne acp̄ȳhmy ēh'tēhr ny hāārēn, rōhm ēh'prōtpi me'cwy' te ta'ny ēhjpehc̄xar! Max, tapanny me'cwy' te cohmy:

—Hop, ca ca aatyx awca'teh' no' ny hēhpiireh mejmy awjāārē!

³³Ne mecte Pawr my hājyhr, rōhm hamoh ēhjcreepi cator ne tē.

³⁴Rōhm me'cwy' te Pawr cut amjōhjēhpix, ne mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix. Jōhm xōhmre ēhntaa japry' to Dehjonehx, ne cohpi Aatēn cati ji ne cohpi Aarejop cati ji' no' ny. Ne jōhm cah̄j ēhntaa japry' to Dām. ēhntaa ji me, me'cwy' te Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix.

Hamoh Coorēht wyr Pawr tē

18 ¹Rōhm Pawr ēhjpa, Aatēn c̄ym. Rōhm a'tōhmryȳh my hamoh crēh' to Coorēht wyr tē ne ēhjpuh. ²Rōhm crēh ēhntaa c̄ym me jōhm to Ac ēhntaa ēhjpa. Ne cohpi Zohdew cati ji' no, ne crēh' to Pōt c̄ym

ēh'pym ne ēh'cȳ. Ne hēehxeeh japry' to Prehsehr. Ne me mam Hōman cati ji jō'crēh rat to Hōm cȳm ēh'crēh. Rōhm Hōman cati ji jōopa'heeh rat Craw ēhntaa te cormy crēh ēhntiitee Zohdew cati ji japux par, rōhm amne Ac me hēehxeeh Coorēht wyr ēhpēhntohw. Rōhm Pawr te me hāārēn par, ne hamoh me'wyr tē, ne me'wyr hȳr, ne cohte me hōmpohn. ³Rōhm Ac ēhntaa ēh'tyx rōn to hȳmcwyr to ēh'crēh, ne to ēhjcreē jēhpix to ēh'crēh. Rōhm Pawr te cohxy hājȳhr'hā, ne ēh'tyx rōn to ēhjcreē jēhpix to ēh'crēh. Cwyrjapii my Ac jōhrcwaa cȳm Pawr jȳ'hohc, ne cape'ny rōn to hȳmcwyr to ēh'crēh.

⁴Rōhm hamoh Pawr Zohdew cati ji' te coohprōnxȳ' wyr ēhja, ne ēhjcreē my ēhncjix to ēhja, ne cohte mecmy hōhjāārēn to ēh'coh'hi. Me hȳmcwyr noo jō'awca'teh' cohneh' cȳm cohte mecmy hōhjāārēn to ēh'coh'hi. Ne mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhja xy'ny me to hȳmcwyr to ēhja. Zohdew cati ji me, crēh xy're' cati ji me, ēh'tyx me'cohneh my hōhjāārēn to ēh'coh'hi.

Sehr me Tehmot pux

⁵Rōhm amne Masedōn pēhn Sehr me Tehmot tē, ne mejpux. Rōhm Pawr te rōn to hȳmcwyr to hēhtep, ne cohte Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarwaa to peht hȳmcwyr to ēhja, ne cohte me'cohneh'teh my harcwaa jāārēn to ēhja. Ne cohte ēhncryh'cȳm Zohdew cati ji my harcwaa jāārēn to:

—Pom mam me pa'caxohwa mymy Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te Crehx cohjahic xy'ny amjōhto hōhja'creē ēhntaa, ta'my Sesohj' mahā.

⁶Ne Pawr te mecmy hājȳhr, rōhm meajtee'my ēh'prȳy pex to ēh'coh'hi, ne me to ēh'caacuc quire' to ēh'coh'hi! Rōhm Pawr te tapanny me to hȳmcwyr to hēhtep. Rōhm mecte ta'ny ha'creē pex xy'ny cohte me cymyreh hōoxii caapēhr! Pom coh qui me pajōoxii pȳc cut hii caapēh ēhntaa ji' cwȳ' to, Pawr te me cymyreh hii caapēhr to hājȳhr'hā. Ne cohte mecmy:

—Cȳh, quit ta! Haner meamjōh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cohri' to aapa! Qui meamy amjōhcrȳ' cajpar prȳm noore, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ amjōhtiitee meacohri, ca ca nee me ta'ny ēhjmy jōhmy noo cȳm! Xȳm wa tee meato amcwaa, ca me jarcwaa capeh! Wa ca ēhntaa'cȳm meamy hēhcra' to meamy hēhcra, ne ca hamoh tapanny crēh xy're' cati ji my jōhjāārēn to ēhja!

⁷Pe ne Pawr te mecmy harcwaa to hājȳhr. Ne cohte hȳ'hohcxȳ' to ēhpēhntohw. Ne hamoh me jōhm to Tehx Zohx ēhntaa jōhrcwaa wyr ēhpēhntohw ne hȳ'hohc. Xȳm Tehx Zohxpi crēh xy're' cati ji' no, ne ēh'tyx Me Pajēhpixxȳ my ēhmpex jāārēn to ēhja. Ne Zohdew cati ji' te coohprōnxȳ' cape'ny Tehx Zohx jōhrcwaa ēh'coh'hi. ⁸Rōhm mecte coohprōnxȳ jōopa'heeh Crehxphō ēhntaa me, hōhrcwaa cȳm me'cwȳ' cati ji ēh'crēh ēhntaa ji' cohneh me, mecte Me Pajōopa'heeh cut amjōhjēhpix par. Rōhm Coorēht cati ji' cwȳ'

te Pawr cȳm hapac to ēhjpa, ne mecte Me Pajōopa'heeh cut amjōhjēhpix. Rōhm me pa'cji ji' te me'crȳ ēhncoo.

⁹Pe rōhm mejpa, rōhm taxmy Pawr jȳh, awcapȳt cȳm, ne cohte ēh'prōtpi ēhjreht cȳm Me Pajōopa'heeh carōo pohpohn. Rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te cohmy:

—Cȳh, nee me hōhpaatee noo cȳm! Ne aatyx mecmy aajōhjāārēn to aapa! Ne nee mecpi aaca'tyhccȳm aapaj noo cȳm! ¹⁰Xȳm wa ēhjtyx aacape'ny ēhjpa! Qui ca nee jōhm aato jōhmy noore! Xȳm crēh ēhntaa cȳm jō'teecji' cati ji jȳ'tuu!

¹¹Pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te Pawr my harcwaā to hājȳhr. Rōhm Pawr ēh'tyx ēhjpa, ne cohte crēh ēhntaa cȳm amjōhto amcro' pehtxeht ne mij. Ne ēh'tyx Me Pajēhpixȳ jarcwaā ny me to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa.

Mecte Pawr proo

¹²Pe rōhm pji' to Aacaj cȳm Coorēht ēhntaa ēh'coh'hi. Rōhm Aacaj jō'gohvéhnaduū ēhntaa cator, rōhm haxȳ' cȳm me jōhm to Gar ēhntaa xȳr. Rōhm Zohdew cati ji my Pawr cohri ne mecte ajpēn to coohprōn par, ne mecte cȳm ēhncryhc, ne mecte ēh'proo, ne hamoh me Gar wyr to tē. Ne me to ēh'wyr cator. Rōhm Gar te me'coohcjir xȳ'ny ēh'crēhxȳ ēhntaa ēh'coh'hi. Rōhm Gar mo, ne cȳm hȳhr ne jȳh, rōhm mecte cohnyymy Pawr xām. ¹³Ne me Gar my:

—Pom jōhm xa ēhntaa mejmy ēh'hixxeeh to praa! Ne pinny Me Pajēhpixȳ jarcwaā jāārēn to ēhjpa, max cymy ēh'hixxeeh! Ne mejte amjōhjaahyrxȳ' cȳj'ny mejto ēh'himpex to ēhjpa!

¹⁴Pe ne mecte Gar my Pawr jāārēn to hājȳhr, rōhm cohte me cȳm hapac to hȳhr. Rōhm Pawr te mecmy ēh'caacuc xȳ'ny, rōhm ēh'prōtpi Gar te Zohdew cati ji my:

—Cȳh, meapi Zohdew cati ji, me ēhjcȳm pa. Capxyh'my qui jōhm ēhmpoo quin to hapux rat nyymy, wa ca ēhjtyx meacȳm pa. ¹⁵Max, cymy meamy ēhjte meaquit ji' te amjōhjaahyrxȳ ēhntaa ny jōhm coohcjir prȳm. Ne meaquit ji japry me, meaquit ji jarcwaā ny meamy ēhjte jōhm coohcjir prȳm. Max, wa ca nee ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' ny jōhm coohcjir noore! Haner quit me ca'hā meamjōh'cut jōhm coohquehj!

¹⁶Pe ne Gar te mecmy harcwaā to hājȳhr, ne cohte amjōhtiitee me hapux par! ¹⁷Rōhm Zohdew cati ji' te mecte coohprōnxȳ jōopa'heeh Sohx ēhntaa cȳm ēhncryhc ne mecte Gar cymyreh ēh'ca'hyhr! Ēhjcree cȳm Gar te me'coohcjir xȳ'ny ēh'crēhxȳ ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa cohnyymy mecte Sohx ca'hyhr aapoh! Rōhm Gar me hōmpohn to xa, caacru ne nee cohte mecmy jōhmy noore!

Tehjoquehj wyr Pawr jatohj ne tē

¹⁸Hō, ne cohte ta'ny hājȳhr. Rōhm Pawr te Coorēht cȳm amjōhto awca'teh jȳ'tuu. Rōhm a'tōhmryyh rōhm Pawr pji' to Sehr wyr ēh'crȳy.

Ne cohte me pa'cji ji my harcwaaw my hēhcran, ne hamoh tē. Rōhm hamoh Pawr cut Ac me hēehxeeh Prehsehr tē. Rōhm Sehr wyr naveeh ēhntaa ēh'tēm xỳ'ny aajit. Rōhm mecte naveeh ēhntaa proo, my hamoh ēh'cree crēh' to Sēhcrehj wyr me to tē, ne ēh'wyr me to ēhjpuw. Pe rōhm Pawr te to cohreh ēh'quēh jaquep. Xỳm cohte Me Pajēhpixxỳ my to ēhmpoo jaahyhr xỳ'ny cohmy amjōhto hōhja'cree, cwyrjapii cohte to ēh'quēh jaquep, ne cohte to amjōhcrỹ creecree.

¹⁹⁻²¹ Rōhm hamoh hēhpiireh naveeh me to tē. Ne crēh' to Eefez wyr ēh'cree te me to cator. Rōhm hamoh Zohdew cati ji' te coohprōnxỳ' wyr Pawr tē, ne ēhjcree my hỳr. Ne cohte Zohdew cati ji my hōhjāārēn, my mecte ajpēn my ēh'caacuc. Rōhm mecte cohmy:

—Cỳh, ēhntaa'reh mejcape'ny aapa' to ēh'prỹm heh' myyny!

Rōhm Pawr xy'reh ēhja' capeh, ne cohte mecmy:

—Hop, wa ca hamoh tē! Max, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ my ta'ny ēh'prỹm wa ca acpỹyhmy meawyr tē! Ne cohte mecmy harcwaaw to hājỹhr, ne hamoh acpỹyhmy naveeh wyr tē, ne ēh'cree my hỳr, my hamoh ēh'cree me to tē. Rōhm Ac me, Prehsehr te Eefez cỳm cajrēhn.

²² Rōhm hamoh ēh'cree crēh' to Sezarehj wyr Pawr to tē, ne ēh'cree ēh'wyr to cator. Rōhm hamoh Zerohzarēj wyr Pawr tē, ne hamoh Sesohx jarcwaaw ny mecte coohprōn cati ji' wyr hỳr, ne cohte mecmy amjōhjāārēn. Ne hamoh Tehjoquehj wyr tē, ne ēhjpuw.

Hēhpiireh hamoh Pawr crēh ēhntaa ji' cut hapux to mo

²³ Pe ne Pawr te Tehjoquehj cỳm amjōhto awca'teh jỳ'tuu. Rōhm a'tōhmryyh rōhm hēhpiireh hamoh tē. Ne acpỹyhmyymy pji' to Gar me Frehx ēhntaa ji' cut hapux to mo. Ne ēh'tyx mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix cati ji' to ēh'himpex to ēhja, rōhm mecte cỳm hapac to ēh'crēh, ne mecte mymy Sesohx jarcwaaw cwyr tyx to ēhja.

Aapor jāārēn

²⁴ Pe rōhm crēh' to Eefez cỳm me jōhm to Aapor ēhntaa ēhja. Ne cohpi Zohdew cati ji' no, ne crēh' to Rehsān cỳm ēh'pym ne ēh'cỳ. Ne crēh' to Eefez wyr ēhjēhntohw. Ne hōhjapoc jỳ'tuu, ne harcwaaw jỳ'tuu. Ne cohte Me Pajēhpixxỳ jarcwaaw ja'cree pexteh, ne cohte harcwaaw ny ēh'huc ja'cree pexteh. ²⁵ Rōhm ry'my Sesohx te amjōhjaahyhrxỳ' ny jōhm te Aapor my ēh'himpex. My Aapor te amjōhcỳm ēhncryhc, ne me'cohneh'teh my Sesohx jāārēn to ēhja. Ne cohmy mecmy hōhjāārēn prỹm! Ne hatoj' cỳm mecmy Sesohx jāārēn pexteh. Max, nee Sesohx japry' ny me'crỹ ēhncoo noore, ne cymy me'crỹ ēhncoo to hāne' pom qui Zwāw Batehx me'crỹ ēhncoo. ²⁶ Rōhm Eefez cỳm Aapor mo, ne hamoh Zohdew cati ji' te coohprōnxỳ' wyr mo, ne ēhjcree my hỳr, ne cohte amjōhcỳm ēhncryhc, ne cohte hēhrỹypi me'cohneh my Sesohx jāārēn to

hām. Rōhm Ac me Prehsehr jȳh, ne me cȳm hapac to jȳh. Rōhm Aapor te mecmy hōhjāārēn to ēh'heh, rōhm mejpeehcrȳn. Rōhm hamoh Ac me Prehsehr Aapor to mo, ne mecte cohmy ēh'caacuc. Ne mecte Sesohx japry' ny me'crȳ ēhncoo ēhntaa ny Aapor to ēh'himpex. Pom Aapor te Sesohx jarcwaa ja'cree pex noo ēhntaa ji' ny mecte to ēh'himpex.

²⁷Rōhm a'tōhmryyh rōhm pji' to Aacaj wyr Aapor ēh'crȳy. Rōhm Eefez cȳm me pa'cji ji ēhjpa ēhntaa ji my ta'ny ēhmpexteh ne mecte Aacaj cȳm mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix cati ji' wyr to ēh'huc, mecte Aapor ny amjōhcaxȳr xȳ'ny mecte me'wyr to ēh'huc. Ne mecte Aapor my ēh'huc jōr, my cohte ēh'huc pyhr, ne hamoh ēh'huc to tē. Ne to me'wyr cator, my mecte Aapor ny amjōhcaxȳr. Pe rōhm crēh ēhntaa cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te me'cwȳ' to ēhmpex, my mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix. Rōhm Aapor te ēhncryh'cȳm me pa'cji ji' to ēh'himpex cateh. ²⁸Xȳm Zohdew cati ji' te Aapor prȳy pex. Rōhm me coohprō, my me'cohneh' cymȳyreh ajpēn prȳy pex, rōhm Aapor me hēhruu'pi ēh'caacuc pexteh, ne cohte mecmy Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa jāārēn ne me cohmy:

—Mam Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te Crehx cohjahic xȳ'ny me panquit ji my to hōhja'cree ēhntaa, ta'my Sesohj' mahā!

Eefez wyr Pawr cator

19 ¹Pe rōhm crēh' to Coorēht cȳm Aapor ēh'tyx hāne, rōhm Pawr crēh' to Eefez wyr ēh'crȳy, ne hamoh crēh' cwȳ' ny mo, ne cohte taxmy me pa'cji ji' no' cwȳ' ny jit. ²Ne mecmy:

—Tem pehja meate Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix my Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te meamy Carōo Pex jacjin?—

Rōhm jōhm ji cohmy:

—Hop, aapoh nee ry tȳmne jōhm te mejmy Carōo Pex ēhntaa jāārēn noore.

³Rōhm Pawr mecmy:

—Tem my? Ēhmpoo cut my meate amjōhjēhpix rōhm mecte meacrȳ ēhncoo?

Rōhm jōhm ji cohmy:

—Hop, aapoh nee mecte jōhm japry' ny mejcrȳ ēhncoo noore, ne cymy mecte mejcrȳ ēhncoo to hājȳhr' pom qui Zwāw Batehx te me'crȳ ēhncoo to ēhjpa.

⁴Ne jōhm ji' te Pawr my amjōhjāārēn to hājȳhr, rōhm Pawr te jōhm ji' to ēh'himpex cȳm ēhncryhc, ne jōhm ji my:

—Zwāw te me to ēh'himpex to hājȳhr, pinny qui ca mecte ēhmpoo quin to hapux to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' ny amjōhjōh'ny ēh'pahȳm ne me Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix, qui ca me'crȳ ēhncoo. Ne pinny Zwāw te mecmy: “Qui ca hapōh'ny jōhm ēhntaa cato, ca me jōhm cut amjōhjēhpix.” Pe ne Zwāw te me to ēh'himpex to hājȳhr. Rōhm

a'tôhmryyh rôhm jôhm êhntaa cator. Ne nee jôhm noore, ne Sesohj' mahã!

⁵Pe ne Pawr te jôhm ji' to êh'himpex to hãjÿhr. Ne cohte jôhm ji' to êh'himpex to êh'heh. Ne cohte Me Pajôopa'heeh Sesohx japry' ny jôhm ji' crÿ êhncoo. ⁶Ne cohte jôhm ji' crÿ' ny hôh'cra nor to mo, rôhm êh'prôtpi Carôo Pex te jôhm ji' to êh'himpex to êh'jpa' cÿm êhncryhc, ne Carôo Pex te jôhm ji' to êh'himpex, rôhm jôhm ji' te êh'prôtpi crêh xÿyre' cati ji' cwy jarcwaa to êh'caacuc to êh'coh'hi, ne jôhm ji' te ajpên my Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa jâarên to êh'coh'hi. ⁷Pe ne a'hiny jôhm ji' te doze.

Pawr te êhxcor jôhrcwaa cÿm me to êh'himpex

⁸Pe rôhm Pawr te Zohdew cati ji' te coohprônxy' cÿm mecmy hôhjâarên to êh'coh'hi' to pyhtry êhncrîi. Ne hêhrÿypi mecmy Me Pajêhpixxÿ' himpexxÿ' cut awjâarê, ne hatox cÿm me to êh'himpex, ne me to êh'himpex pexteh. ⁹Rôhm me'cwy hÿyprÿy pex, ne me Pawr ny xwy, ne me me'cohneh' cymyyreh Me Pajôopa'heeh te amjôhjaahyrxÿ' to êh'caacuc quin. Rôhm Pawr te me capeh, ne hamoh Zohdew cati ji' te coohprônxy' cator, ne mecte êh'cut amjôhjêhpix cati ji' to peht mo, êhxcor japry' to Tehrân êhntaa wyr. Ne cohte awca'teh' cohneh' cÿm êhxcor cÿm me to êh'himpex to êh'coh'hi. ¹⁰Ne cohte cohreh me to êh'himpex to amcro' to êh'jpehxcroht. Rôhm pji' to Ax cÿm mejpa êhntaa ji' cohneh' te Me Pajôopa'heeh jarcwaa par. Zohdew cati ji me, crêh xÿyre' cati ji me, me'cohneh'teh' te harcwaa par.

¹¹Rôhm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te Pawr to êh'himpex my cohte harcwaa' cut to êhmpoo jaahyr cateh! ¹²Xÿm me'cwy êh'cÿjxÿ, ne me'cwy' cÿm carôo quin êh'coh'hi, rôhm Pawr te hii tÿt êhntaa ji, me hii to praa, ne me hii to me'cÿjxÿ' tÿt, my ry'my mempex, ne me hii to me cÿm carôo quin êh'coh'hi êhntaa ji' tÿt, my ry'my mecpi carôo quin japux par.

¹³⁻¹⁴Pe rôhm jôhm ji' te set ne pinny mentiitee carôo quin japux to êh'jpa. Ne me hônxôohpi Zohdew cati ji, ne hapry' to Sev, ne pinny cohpi sasêhdot cati ji jôopa'heeh rôhn êhntaa ji' no' ny. My êh'cra xôhmre' te set êhntaa ji' te Pawr jâarên par ne mecmy cohxÿ Me Pajôopa'heeh Sesohx jarcwaa' cut mentiitee carôo quin myn prÿm. My jôhm cÿm carôo quin êh'coh'hi, my me carôo my:

—Cÿh, wa êhjtyx Sesohx japry' ny, pom Pawr Sesohx jâarên to êh'jpa êhntaa japry' ny aamy, ca rymy jôhmpi aacato!

Ne Sev cra' te carôo quin myn to hãjÿhr. ¹⁵Rôhm carôo quin te tapanny mecmy:

—Jôhm ji ca me? Wa êhjte êhjtyx Sesohx ja'cree pex. Ne êhjte êhjtyx Pawr ja'cree pex. Max, me ca, nee êhjte meano ja'cree pex noore!

¹⁶Pe ne carôo quin te mecmy harcwaa to hãjÿhr, ne jôhm cÿm Carôo quin êh'coh'hi êhntaa te me cÿm êhncryhc, ne jôhm te me to

ēhjpehxxwyr! Ne jōhm te me'ca'hyhr! Ne jōhm te me ta'ny mecpi me hōoxii jēhrin! Rōhm hamoh me ēhjcreepi hapux, ne me'caacru praa, ne me'cỳjxỳ'!

¹⁷Rōhm Eefez cỳm me'crēh ēhntaa ji' cohneh' te me hāārēn par. Zohdew cati ji me, crēh xỳyre' cati ji me, me hōhpar. Ne mecmy Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cohpa. Ne mecte ajpēn my Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx jāārēn pexteh' to ēhjpa. ¹⁸Rōhm mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji' cwy' te ēhmpoo quin to hapux to ēhjpa' ny me'cwy my amjōhjāārēn. ¹⁹Ne me hỳ'ca'hi' cati ji me, me hōoxyh' cati ji jō'cỳ'huc jỳ'tuu. Ne mecte ajpēn ca'hi xỳ'ny ēh'huc pohpohn to ēh'crēh. Ne me'cwy' te me hō'cỳ'huc cwyr, ne me to praa, ne mecte to me'cohneh'teh' cymyyreh cỳ'huc ēhntaa ji' puc, ne mecte to caxỳr par! My me hō'cỳ'huc ēhntaa ji' carteh, ne hō'prix te mehrjāw to jōhmy! ²⁰Pe rōhm me'cohneh'teh' te mymy Me Pajōopa'heeh jarcwaa cỳm ēh'pahỳm pex to ēhjpa. Rōhm mymy me hỳ'tuu ne mecte crēh ēhntaa cỳm Sesohx jarcwaa' cut amjōhjēhpix.

²¹Hō, ne cohte ta'ny hājỳhr. Pe rōhm Masedōn wyr Pawr ēh'crỳy. Ne cohte amjōhto ēh'himpex ne amjōhmy: “Wa ca hamoh Masedōn wyr tē, ne ca hamoh Aacaj wyr tē, ne ca haner hamoh Zerohzarēj wyr tē, ne ca hapōh'ny hamoh Hōm wyr tē, xỳm wa ēhjtyx Hōm wyr ēhjcrỳy.” ²²Pe ne Pawr te amjōhto ēh'himpex to hājỳhr, ne cohte amjōhcohmam me pa'cji ji' no' to ēhjpehxcroht, ne cohte Masedōn wyr me'cohjahic. Pom Tehmot me, Eerax me, cohte meajhoh'reh me'cohjahic, my hamoh me tē. Rōhm Pawr ēh'tyx Ax cỳm hāne, ne nee ry'my me'cut ēh'tēm noore.

Demet my Pawr cohri

²³Ne ēhjpa, rōhm Eefez cỳm me'cwy my Sesohx te amjōhjaahyrxỳ' cohri! ²⁴⁻²⁵Xỳm mecte ēh'tyx Dehjān carōo ēhntaa' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa. Pinny Dehjān ēhntaa cahỳj. Rōhm mecte to amjōhmy Dehjān carōo jēhpix ne mecte to cohmy ēhjcree pexteh ēhntaa xām, ne mecte cỳm Dehjān carōo xām. Rōhm me jōhm to Demet me, me'cwy ēh'tyx prat to Dehjān jōhrcwaa cryhje carōo jēhpix ne me to vëndii, ne meamjōhmy ha'panny ēh'poore ēhncwyr rōhn to ēhjpa. Cwyrjapii Demet te me'cwy' cati ji me, pom me to ēhmpoo carōo jēhpix ēhntaa ji' cohneh' to coohprōn par, ne mecmy:

—Cỳh, mejcỳm pa. Xỳm coh me pa'tyx to Dehjān jōhrcwaa carōo jēhpix to paapa, ne me to vëndii ne me ha'panny ēh'poore ēhncwyr rōhn to paapa' ny meate ha'cree pex. ²⁶Caacru rōhm Pawr ēhntaa ajtee'my Dehjān tiitee mecmy to ēhjpa. Xỳm pinny mecmy: “Pom ēhmpoo carōo ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ji, cymy mecte to amjōh'cut carōo ēhntaa ji jēhpix, my nee Carōo ēhntaa ji' no me paato ēh'himpex to ēh'coh'hij noore.” Hō, ne Pawr mecmy to hāne, my me hỳ'tuu ne nee me my'reh Dehjān cut amjōhjēhpix noore. ēhntaa'reh, me pajō'crēh' to Eefez me, me pajō'pji' to Ax cohneh'

cȳm cohte me pa'cwy' to hājȳhr. Tanny ry'my meate Pawr ja'cree pex, ne meate tanny hāārēn par. ²⁷Cwyrjapii, qui ca aacrēhtpiimy Dehjān carōo tiitee mecric' to ēhjpa, qui ca nee me my'reh me paapi me pajȳ'tȳtxȳ japruu noore. Rōhm Dehjān rat ēhntaa carōo pexteh, ne carōo peh'hooteh, rōhm me pajō'pji' to Ax me, crēh' cohneh' cȳm, me'cohneh'teh' te carōo my ēhmpex jāārēn to ēhjpa, ne me carōo cȳm ēh'pahȳm pex to ēhjpa' cateh, caacru qui ca me hȳh'ne Dehjān carōo jōhrcwaa my ēhncjix to hēhtep, ne me carōo cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa' to hēhtep, ne ca me carōo capeh!

²⁸Pe ne Demet te me'cacryn to hājȳhr, rōhm mecte cȳm hapac, ne mencryhc! Ne mencryhc cateh! Ne ēh'prōtpi me hȳycjir to praa, ne me hȳycjir to:

—Me paapi Eefez cati ji jō'dehjān rat!

Me paapi Eefez cati ji jō'dehjān rat!

Me paapi Eefez cati ji jō'dehjān rat!

²⁹Rōhm ēh'prōtpi crēh ēhntaa cohneh' cȳm me'cohneh'teh ajcahoh! Rōhm Masedōn pēhn me pa'cji ji' no' to Gaj me Rehxtac ēhntaa ajhoh'reh xa. Xȳm me Masedōn pēhn Pawr cut mo. Rōhm me hȳycjir to praa ēhntaa ji' te Gaj me Rehxtac proo, ne me'cjin to mo! Ne mecte coohprōnxȳ my mecte me to hȳr!

³⁰Pe rōhm ēh'tyx Pawr my me'cut ēhjcrec my hȳr ne mecmy ēh'caacuc prȳm, rōhm mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix cati ji' te nee ēhjcrec my Pawr xȳr ny hamyr noore. ³¹Pe rōhm Ax cati ji jōopa'heeh cati ji' cwy' te Pawr wyr harcwa. Ne mecte ēh'wyr harcwa to: “Hop, Pawr, ca ca nee mejte coohprōnxȳ my aaxȳr noo cȳm! Ne nee me'nyhnreh noo cȳm!” Xȳm me'tyx Pawr to ēhmpex cateh, cwyrjapii mecte ēh'wyr harcwa to hājȳhr.

³²Rōhm mecte ēhjcrec cȳm coohprōn ēhntaa ji cyj rōhmpi ajpēn my ēh'caacuc, Ne nee mecte ēhmpoo caxohw mecte coohprōn ny me'cwy' te me ha'cree pex noore, ne me cymy ajcahoh! ³³Rōhm Zohdew cati ji' te me'cwy' no' to Rehsān ēhntaa pa' ny ēhjpyhr, ne hamoh me to mo, ne mecte me'cohneh' cohnyymy hām, rōhm Rehsān te mecmy haraa capuu, ne cohmy mecmy ēh'caacuc prȳm, ³⁴rōhm mecte Rehsān pohpohn, ne cohpi Zohdew cati ji' cwy' ny mecte catȳt, ne mecte ēh'prōtpi cohmy hȳycjir cȳm ēhncryhc, ne me'cohneh' te ajpēn cut hȳycjir to ēh'coh'hi, ne mecte hȳycjir to:

—Me paapi Eefez cati ji jō'dehjān rat!

Me paapi Eefez cati ji jō'dehjān rat!

Me paapi Eefez cati ji jō'dehjān rat!

Me paapi Eefez cati ji jō'dehjān rat!

My meajpēn cut cohmy hȳycjir to hāne, ne mecte myymy cohmy hȳycjir ryyh, ne mecte hȳycjir to or to ēhjpehxcroht!

³⁵Rōhm me hōopa'heeh jō'ēhxcrehvāw ēhntaa tē, ne hām, ne cohte mecmy ēh'tyx, rōhm me'quit, ne me'coh'hi, rōhm mecmy:

—Cÿh, me paapi Eefez cati ji, mejcÿm pa! Xÿm me pajõ'crêh' cÿm Dehjân rat êhntaa jôhrcwaa êh'coh'hi, coh me êhjcree jamyr cati' ny paapa. Pe ne cujcwaa pêhn carõo pym êhntaa, pom caxiire' to Zohp pêhn carõo pym êhntaa, coh me pa'tyx carõo jamyr cati' ny paapa. Ne me'cohneh'teh' te tanny me paja'cree pex! ³⁶Wÿr qui jôhm ta'ny me pa'prÿy pex! Cwyrjapii ca nee me rymy jôhm to jôhmy noo cÿm, ne mea'cree'reh! ³⁷Xÿm meate amne jôhm ajhoh'reh jôhm to aaxÿr, caacru rôhm nee mecte tÿmne êhmpoo carõo jôhrcwaapi êhmpoo to hÿycoo noore, ne nee jôhm ajhoh'reh me pajõ'dehjân ton to êhmpraa noore my. ³⁸Cwyrjapii, qui ca Demet me, me'cwy my jôhm cohri' prÿm, ne ca me pajõopa'heeh my jôhm jãarê, ne pom coh me or cÿm coohprõ êhntaa' cÿm qui ca me jôhm coohquehj. ³⁹Nÿm ca ca meano my êhmpoore' ny aacaacuc prÿm, coh ca me or no' cÿm coohprõ, ne meajpên cÿm pa. ⁴⁰Xÿm meate aahixny coohprôn, ne meapehcahohr to aacoh'hi. Ne nee meate aacryh'cÿm ajpên to coohprôn noore. Cwyrjapii qui ca Hōman cati ji awpa, ne mejcoohquehj, jôh'ny wa ca mecmy meajãarên to? Wa ca tee aapoh mecmy meajãarên ja'cree! Xÿm meate aahixny coohprôn, ne cymy meapehcahohr to aacoh'hi. Cwyrjapii coh meajcrÿ, xyhreh qui Hōman cati ji awpa, ne meamjôhmy: “Mecte me pa'cohri xÿ'ny ajpên to coohprôn” hâne. Hō, xyhreh qui meamjôhmy hâne! Cwyrjapii coh me rymy ajcrÿ!

⁴¹Pe ne me hōopa'heeh jõ'êhxcrehvãw te mecmy harcwaa to hãjÿhr, rôhm mecte cÿm hapac, ne mejpeehcrÿn.

Masedôn wyr Pawr tẽ

20 ¹Ne mejpeehcrÿn par. Rôhm Pawr te Sesohx cut mecte amjôhjêhpix cati ji' to coohprôn, ne cohte me to êh'himpex qui mencryh'cÿm Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix to êhjpa, my me hacryyh. Rôhm cohte mecmy harcwaa my hêhcran, ne hamoh Masedôn wyr tẽ. ²Ne hamoh crêh' to Fehrehp me, Tesarôn me, Berej ny mor. Pom me mam crêh' cut hapux to mo êhntaa ji' cut hêhpiireh hapux to mo. Ne Pawr te mecmy hōhjãarên cateh, my me hacryyh. Rôhm hamoh pji' to Grex (ne hapry' no' to Aacaj) wyr mo, ne cator. ³Ne cohte cohreh amjôhto pyhtry êhncrii. Pe ne pji' to Sehr wyr êh'crÿy. Ne naveeh êhntaa proo xÿ'ny. Rôhm Zohdew cati ji êh'cree wyr pryh no êhntaa ca'teehreh Pawr coohran xÿ'ny haprêhp to êh'coh'hi. Rôhm Pawr jôhpar, ne nee êh'cree wyr êh'têm noore, ne hamoh pji' cÿm acpÿyhy my Masedôn wyr tẽ. Rôhm mearêhcreh Pawr japrêhp to êh'coh'hi.

⁴Rôhm Pawr cut me pa'cji ji' cwy êhjpa. Pom Berej pêhn Péhhu te'cãmter Sop êhntaa me, Tesarôn pêhn Rehxtac me, Secōhn me, Déh pêhn Gaj me, me'cut Êhjpa. Tehmot xwyre me, Ax pêhn Xehc me, Trof me, êhntaa ji Pawr cut êhjpa. ⁵Max, hamoh êhntaa ji mam praa, ne

me crêh' to Trowax cȳm me japrêhp êh'crêh. ⁶Pe wa hamoh Pawr me crêh' to Fehrehp wyr tē. Rôhm Zohdew cati ji' te me hō'amjôhquêhn to: "Pāw Po'teh" êhntaa cȳm êhncryhc, ne mecte to cator. Ne mecte to amjôhcaprȳy. Pe wa mejte Fehrehp cȳm naveeh êhntaa proo, my hamoh êh'cree te mejto êh'tēm to awca'teh' to sêhc. Ne Trowax wyr mejto cator. Rôhm Trowax cȳm me japrêhp êhntaa ji êh'crêh, wa me'cut êhjicator. Pe ne mejte cohreh amjôhto awca'teh' to set.

⁷Pe ne mejte tumêhc ny jȳypȳn xȳ'ny ajpēn to coohprôn. Rôhm Pawr te mejmy hôhjâarēn cȳm êhncryhc, ne cohte mejmy hôhjâarēn to hām. Ne Pawr me awca'teh' ny êhjcohtor xȳ'ny cwyrjapii cohte mejmy hôhjâarēn ryyh, ne cohte hôhjâarēn to mejmy caxwa. ⁸Rôhm mejte cyjmy êhjcreē êhntaa cȳm coohprôn, ne mejcrêh. Rôhm mecte to rāmparêhn jȳ'tuu ne mecte to êh'puc, my êh'puc êh'coh'hi.

⁹Rôhm zaner ny jôhm tohware êhntaa jȳh, ne hapry' to Ew. Ne hōtxwa ne jȳh. Rôhm Pawr mejmy hôhjâarēn to xaaaaa, rôhm Ew jōtxwaa, ne hōt to jȳh, ne êh'pym! Cyj rôhmpi êh'pym, xȳm ajpēn jêhpyh êhjcreē crii, ne êh'coh'hi. Rôhm māaaa êh'pym! Ne cohte amjôhcoohran ne êh'tyh. Wa me êh'prōtpi êh'wyr êhjruuruc, ne mejte êh'tyh jȳhr. ¹⁰Rôhm amne mejcut Pawr rii, ne cator. Ne Ew wyr hêhcut, ne cohte êhmpyn. Ne cohte mejmy:

—Cȳh, nee meamjôhcȳm aajapac noo cȳm, xȳm êh'têhr'hā!

¹¹Pe wa meacpȳyhmȳ jȳypehr, ne mejcrêh. Rôhm Pawr te mejmy Pāw jêhrin wa me jȳypȳn to êhjcrêh. Ne me jȳypȳn to êh'heh. Rôhm Pawr te hêhpiireh mejmy hôhjâarēn. Ne cohte mejmy hôhjâarēn to awca'teh! Rôhm awca'teh, wa mejte mecmy jarcwaa my hêhcran, ne hamoh me praa.

¹²Rôhm hamoh me Ew jôhrcwaa wyr to tē. Ne me hacryyh cateh, xȳm acpȳyhmȳ êh'têhr, ne êh'tyx êhjpa.

Mehret wyr Pawr tē

¹³Pe rôhm Pawr te mejto êh'himpex ne cohte mejmy:

—Cȳh, haner me Aasox wyr naveeh proo, wa ca pji' cȳm tē, coh ca me Aasox cȳm ajpēn ny pajaarehj, ne cohreh me pa'cohneh êh'cree no' proo. Ne Pawr te mejto êh'himpex to hājȳhr, wa hamoh me mam praa, ne mejte naveeh êhntaa proo, rôhm hamoh Aasox wyr mejto tē. Rôhm hamoh Pawr pji' cȳm tē. ¹⁴Ne mejte Aasox cȳm ajpēn ny jarehj. Ne mejte naveeh êhntaa proo my hamoh crêh' to Mehtehrēn wyr êh'cree mejto tē. Ne êh'wyr mejto êhjpuh. ¹⁵Ne hamoh hêhpiireh mejto tē, ne cohte mejto êh'tēm to pyht, ne cohte mejto êh'tēm to awca'teh, ne cuuxwa jêhpucreh pji' to Quehj êhntaa jêhpīi ny mejto tē. Ne cohte mejto êh'tēm to pyht, ne cohte mejto êh'tēm to awca'teh. Ne cuuxwa jêhpucreh pji' to Sām wyr mejto tē. Ne cohte mejto êh'tēm to pyht, ne cohte êh'tēm to awca'teh.

Ne crêh' to Mehret wyr mejto cator. ¹⁶Pe wa nee me Eefez wyr êhjpraa noore. Rôhm me jêhpîi cým êhntaa' wyr Eefez xa, wa mejte hacren. Xým nee Eefez wyr Pawr êh'crÿy noore. Ne nee xy'reh cohmy Ax cým amjôhto awca'teh' crÿptêeh prým noore. Ne cohmy rymy Zerohzarêj wyr êhjpuX prým. Xým ry'my Zohdew cati ji jô'amjôhquêhn to Pêntecox êhntaa tapiireh. Rôhm Pêntecox jô'awca'teh' cým Pawr my Zerohzarêj cým mor prým. Cwyrjapii wa mejte Eefez jacren, pi'my wa me Pêntecox jô'awca'teh xwyjreh'hã Zerohzarêj wyr puX.

Eefez pêhn me pa'cji ji' to êh'himpex cati ji êhjpa

¹⁷Pe wa me Mehret cým êhjpa, rôhm Pawr te Eefez cým Sesohx jarcwaa ny mecte coohprôn cati ji' to êh'himpex to êhjpa êhntaa ji' ny hÿ'wyr, ¹⁸rôhm amne me praa. Rôhm Pawr te mecmy:

—Cÿh, mejcji ji, ca mejcým pa. Xým wa êhjte meacape'ny êhjpa ryyh, ne êhjcryh'cým êhjpa, my meate ja'cree pex. Wa mam meajô'pji' to Ax wyr êhjicator piimy wa êhjcryh'cým êhjpa, my meate ta'ny êhjpoHPohn to aapa. ¹⁹Ne êhjte êhjcryh'cým Me Pajôopa'heeh my jÿmcwyr to êhjpa, ne nee êhjte meano jêhruu'pi amjôhto jÿmxehr to êhjpaX noore. Ne êhjtyX meato tapaa, ne meato jÿmcwyr to êhjpa. Ne êhjmy meajapi! Hô, wa mohtreh êhjcwyR cým meamy êhjcaacuc, xým êhjmy meajapi! Rôhm Zohdew cati ji' te êhjte hÿycrohn xÿ'ny mecte ajpên to êh'himpex to êhjpa, ne mecte êhjte êh'quin, wa êhjtyX mecmy awcany! ²⁰Pe ne nee êhjte tÿmne meato êhjhimpex japyyh'reh êhjpaHÿm ne êhjca'tyhccÿm noore, ne êhmpoo pex cohneh' ny meato êhjhimpex pex to êhjpa. Meate coohprônXÿ' cým wa meato êhjhimpex to êhjcoh'hi, ne a'pÿyh'ny meajôhrcwaa cým meato êhjhimpex to êhjcrêh. ²¹Ne nee êhmpoo caxohw êhjte meamyn to êhjpaX noore, ne cymy meate Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cým amjôhcÿm aajapac ne meate êhmpoo quin to aajapux ny amjôhjêhpix to aapa xÿ'ny wa hêhrÿypi meamyn to êhjpa. Êh'tyx meapi Zohdew cati ji me, meapi crêh xÿyre' cati ji me, wa êhjtyX meacohneh'teh myn to êhjpa.

²²—Hô, ne êhjte hãjÿhr. Ne pom wa êhntaa'cým hamoh Zerohzarêj wyr êhjtêm xÿ'ny. Pe qui ca cohreh me pa'cwÿ êhjte jôhmy. Qui ca tanny mejto êh'quin. Max, wa ca ta'ny'hã tê! Xým Carôo Pex te êhncryh'cým Zerohzarêj wyr êhjcohjahic. ²³Xým Carôo Pex êhjmy: “Ca ca Zerohzarêj wyr tê ne puX, qui ca meacwÿ aacahyH, ne ca meato aacroh!” Pom wa amne crêh êhntaa ji' cut japux to mo, rôhm Carôo Pex êhncryh'cým êhjmy jãarên to hãjÿhr' to mo. ²⁴Max, quit ta. Qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êhjtyhc prým, wa ca tyh. Xým nee jôhm jêhruu'pi êhjpi êhmpoo noore. Pe ne cymy êhjmy Me Pajôopa'heeh Sesohx my jÿmcwyr jatohjxÿpi haahir prým. Pom qui me harxa ne mecmy me harxa jatohjxÿpi haahir prým êhntaa cwÿ' to. Xým Me Pajôopa'heeh te êhjmy jÿmcwyrxÿ êhntaa

my hēhcran. Pe wa nee ēhmpoo to j̄m̄cwyr to ēhjpa noore, ne cymy ēhjcryh'c̄ym me'cohneh'teh my Me Pajēhpixx̄y ēhmpex ny hāārēn to ēhjpa, x̄ym Sesohx te me pa'cr̄y' cajpar x̄y'ny cohte ēh'cohjahic.

25—Pe ca mejc̄ji jipi Ax cati ji, wa ēhjte ry'my Me Pajēhpixx̄y' himpexx̄y ēhntaa ny meato ēhjhimpex to ēhjpa' cateh. Max, wa ca ēhntaa'c̄ym ēhjcohto, ca ca nee my'reh meano ēhjpopohpn noore! Wa ēhjte ry'my amjōhja'cree pex! 26 Cwyrjapii wa ēhntaa'c̄ym ēhjcryh'c̄ym meamy, ca ca meano aacr̄y acto, ne meano aahixny aapa, x̄ym meano my aahixny aapa' pr̄ym, qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y amjōhtiitee meano' cohri. Max, wa nee t̄ymne ēhjte ējhixny meano' to ējhimpex noore. 27 Ne nee t̄ymne ēhjte meato ējhimpex japyyh'reh ējphaȳm ne ēhjca'tyhcc̄ym noore. X̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te ēhmpoo to hapux to ēhjpa x̄y'ny cohte amjōhto ēh'himpex ēhntaa ji, wa ēhjte hēhr̄yyp̄i meamy ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' cohneh jāārēn par. 28 Cwyrjapii ca meamjōhjamy'ne. Ne meatyx me pa'c̄ji ji jamyr to aapa. X̄ym me paate Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa ny coohprōn x̄y'ny coh me paapa. Ne Sesohx te amjōhcapruu to me pantiitee h̄ymjōr. Pe rōhm meate me pa'c̄ji ji jamyr to aapa x̄y'ny Carōo Pex te meapyhxwyr. Cwyrjapii ca me pa'c̄ji ji jamyr to aapa, pom qui cáhnir jō'dōn cáhnir jamyr to ēhjpa ēhntaa cwy' to.

29—Pe wa ca ēhjcohto, qui ca jac̄ynpi jōhm ji meamy ēh'hixxeeh to ēhjpa, ne ca jōhm ji Me Pajōopa'heeh jarcwaa tiitee meacohri to ēhjpa, qui ca me pa'c̄ji ji' cwy harcwaa' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa' to hēhtep, ne ca hamoh me praa. Pom qui ca qui xooteh j̄ypri'teh cáhnir c̄ym ēhncryhc ne cáhnir proo to praa ēhntaa cwy' to, qui ca me pa'c̄ji ji' cwy Me Pajōopa'heeh jarcwaa' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa' to hēhtep, ne meajcr̄y ne hamoh me praa. 30 Hō, ca ca meacwy hāne'hā! Wa ēhjte meaja'cree pex, ca ca meacwy aahixny me pa'c̄ji ji my Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa pex ēhntaa jāārē, qui ca me'hixny meajarcwaa' cut amjōhjēhpix. 31 Cwyrjapii, ca me xwy' c̄ym amjōhjamyr to aapaj noo c̄ym, ne mejto amjōhjac̄p̄ cree'ne. X̄ym wa ēhjte meamyn to ēhjpa' to amcro ēhncr̄ii. Wa amcro' ny meamyn to ēhjpa, ne awcap̄yt c̄ym meamyn to ēhjpa, meapehtxeht c̄ym meamyn to ēhjpa. Ne mohtreh ēhjc̄wyr c̄ym meamy ēhjcaacuc, x̄ym ēhjmy meajapi. Ne nee t̄ymne ēhjte meamyn to ēhjpa' to hēhtep noore.

32—Pe wa ēhjte Me Pajōopa'heeh my meaja'cree, qui ca meapohpohn to ēhjpa. Pe ca ca me harcwaa ny ēh'huc pohpohn to aacr̄ēh, ne me harcwaa ny ajpēn to aahimpex to aapa, ca ca me harcwaa ja'cree pex ne meaheh'tyx to hāne' pom coh qui me pajō' to amjōhtoh' tyx to paapa. X̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y ēhmpex ny hāārēn ny ēh'huc ēh'coh'hi, ca me ēhmpex ny ha'cree pex to aapa. X̄ym meate harcwaa ēhntaa cut amjōhjēhpix, my Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te meato hō'teec̄ji' cati ji' ny. Qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca cr̄ēh' cohneh' pēhn me paapi hō'teec̄ji' cati ji' to coohprōn pa, coh ca me cape'ny paapa.

33—Hõ, ne cohte ta'ny hãjÿhr. Pe wa nee êhjte tÿmne meano jõ'poore me, meano jõoxii ny meano' wyr noore. 34 Ne êhjte êhjt看 amjõhmy jÿmcwyr to êhpa. Ne amjõhmy harte' to êhpa. Pom êhjcut mejpa êhntaa ji me, wa êhjte mecmy harte' to êhpa' ny meate ja'cree pex. 35 Pe wa êhjte êhjt看 êhmpoo to jÿmcwyr to êhpa' cateh, ne êhjte me'heh'pec cati ji my êhmpoo jõr to êhpa' cateh, my meate mecmy êhmpoo jõr to aapa xÿ'ny wa êhjte êhjt看 meato êhjhimpex, cwyrjapii ca me Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx jarcwaa to amjõhjacac cree to aapa. Xÿm Sesohx te harcwaa to:

“Coh ca meajpênpi êhmpoo caacru êhncwa ne me pajacryyh. Nÿm coh ca meajpên my êhmpoo caacru hõ ne me pajacryyh cateh! Xÿm qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ me paate êhmpoo caacru jõr ny me pa'pyhrin hacryyh!”

—Hõ, ne Sesohx te harcwaa to hãjÿhr, cwyrjapii ca me harcwaa êhntaa to amjõhjacac cree to aapa, ne me'heh'pec êhntaa ji my êhmpoo jõr to aapa.

36 Pe ne Pawr te mecmy amjõhjãarên to hãjÿhr, ne cohte mecmy amjõhjãarên to êh'heh. Pe wa mejte mejcõn crÿ' ny êhjc rêh' par. Ne mejte Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny jÿ'wyr to êhjc rêh. 37 Ne mejcoh'hi, ne meammrã. Rõhm mecte Pawr japyn, ne mecmy hapi! 38 Ne me caprĩre êh'coh'hi. Xÿm pinny qui ca nee me my'reh Pawr pohpohn noore. Cwyrjapii me caprĩre êh'coh'hi. Ne hamoh me naveeh wyr mejto mo.

Tehr wyr Pawr tẽ

21 1 Pe wa mejte ajpên my jarcwaa my hẽhcran, ne me naveeh my êhjcix, my hamoh êh'cree mejto tẽ. Ne hatox cÿm hamoh êh'cree cuuxwa jêhpucreh pji' to Cox wyr mejto tẽ, ne êh'wyr mejto cator. Rõhm awca'teh rõhm hamoh êh'cree cuuxwa jêhpucreh pji' to Hot wyr mejto tẽ, ne êh'wyr mejto cator. Ne hamoh crêh' to Patar wyr êh'cree mejto tẽ. 2 Pe wa mejte cohreh êh'cree to êhjpeh'pan, ne mejte naveeh no êhntohw proo, my hamoh êh'cree pji' to Fenehx wyr mejto tẽ. 3 Ne hamoh êh'cree cuuxwa jêhpucreh pji' to Sehpa jêhpaii ny mejto tẽ, wa mejte awquee rõhm pji' pohpohn, ne mejte hacren, my hamoh pji' to Sehr wyr êh'cree mejto tẽ, ne crêh' to Tehr wyr êh'cree te mejto cator. Xÿm mecte Tehr cÿm êh'cree pêhn êhmpoo jaxwyr xÿ'ny.

4 Cwyrjapii wa mejte crêh êhntaa cÿm mecte Sesohx cut amjõhjêhpix cati ji' pohpohn, ne mejte cohreh amjõhto awca'teh' to set. Rõhm Carõo Pex te me pa'cji ji êhntaa ji' to êh'himpex my mecte Zerohzarêj tiitee Pawr myn, ne mecte crêh êhntiitee cohri, ne me cohmy qui nee Zerohzarêj wyr êh'têm noo cÿm. Rõhm nee Pawr te me cÿm hapac noore. 5 Rõhm ry'my hamoh naveeh êh'têm xÿ'ny, wa hamoh me'wyr êhpa, rõhm me pa'cji ji me, me'prõ me, me'cra me, amne mejcut crêhpi hapux, êh'cree wyr. Pe wa mejte cu crÿm cÿj'ny êhjcõn crÿ' ny êhjc rêh, ne mejte

Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ny j̄y'wyr to ēhjcrēh. ⁶Ne mejte ajpēn my jarcwaa my hēhcran, Pe wa hamoh Pawr me, me naveeh my ēhjcjix, my hamoh me pa'cji ji me hōhrcwaa wyr hatohj, ne mejpa.

Sezarehj wyr mejpux

⁷Pe my hamoh ēh'cree Tehr pēhn mejto tē, ne hamoh ēh'cree crēh' to Tolemaj wyr mejto tē, ne ēh'wyr mejto cator. Pe wa mejte cohreh me pa'cji ji' pohpohn, ne mejte me cape'ny amjōhto pyht. ⁸Rōhm awca'teh, wa hamoh me Sezarehj wyr ēhjpa, ne mejpux. Ne hamoh me Fehrehp jōhrcwaa wyr ēhjpa, ne me hōhrcwaa c̄ym j̄y'hohc. Pom mam mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix cati ji' te jōhm ji' to set ne mecte jōhm ji' cryn, mecte me'huc cati ji my harte' to ēhjpa x̄y'ny ēhntaa ji' no my Fehrehp ēhntaa. Ne Fehrehp ēh'tyx me'cohneh'teh my Sesohx jāārēn to ēhjpa. ⁹Rōhm Fehrehp cra' cah̄j te cwat, ne me cohpry'teh, ne mecpi profet.

¹⁰⁻¹¹Pe wa mejte me hōhrcwaa c̄ym amjōhto awca'teh' to jōhmy, rōhm amne jōhm Zohdehj pēhn tē, ne cohpi profet. Ne hapry' to Ag. Ne cohte Pawr jō'pryh̄c̄y pyhr, ne cohte to amjōhpar me, amjōhjōh'cra' cahyhr, ne cohte mejmy:

—Hō, Carōo Pex te ēhjto ēh'himpex to hāj̄yhr, qui ca pinny Zerohzarēj c̄ym Zohdew cati ji pryh̄c̄y ēhntaa jō'dōn coo-hēnt to cahyhr to hāne'hā. Hō, qui ca me Pawr to hāne, ne ca me crēh x̄y're' cati ji my ha'cree, qui ca me hax̄y.

¹²Pe rōhm Ag te mejmy Carōo Pex jarcwaa jāārēn to hāj̄yhr, my ēh'prōtpi Sezarehj c̄ym me pa'cji ji ēh'crēh ēhntaa ji me, mejte harcwaa ny c̄ym japac, ne mejcohneh' te Pawr ny j̄y'wyr tyx, qui nee Zerohzarēj wyr ēh'tēm noo c̄ym. ¹³My mejmy:

—Ēhmpoo caxohw ca aapoh meammrā, ne mejmy hāj̄yhr to aacrēh? Tem pehja ēhjte amjōhc̄ym japac to ēhjpa ne ēhjcaprēhre ēhjpa x̄y'ny ca mejmy hāne? X̄ym wa meac̄ym pa, ne ajc̄ym japacx̄y' to j̄yh! Wa ca aapoh ēhjtyx Zerohzarēj wyr tē! Qui ca mecmy Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx pohro' cut ēhjcahyhr pr̄ym ne mejto jōhmy. N̄ym qui ca mecmy ēhjcoohran pr̄ym, ne mejcoohra, wa ca ta'ny'hā tē! Jōh'ny wa ēhjtēm noo ēhntaa to?

¹⁴Pe wa me tee Zerohzarēj tiitee Pawr my, x̄ym ēhncryh'c̄ym ēh'cr̄y. Pe wa mejte cohpi amjōhca'tyh̄c, ne mejcrēh, ne mejte ajpēn my:

—C̄yh, quit ta. Coh ca Me Pajōopa'heeh ny a'wy, qui Pawr to ēh'himpex, cohmy ta'ny ēh'pr̄ym ēhntaa ny.

Zerohzarēj wyr mejpa

¹⁵Pe ne mejte ajpēn my hāj̄yhr, rōhm a'tōhmryyh wa mejte ēhmpoo to j̄y'coohprōn, ne hamoh me Zerohzarēj wyr ēhjpa. ¹⁶Rōhm amne mejcut Sezarehj c̄ym mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa cati ji' cwy ēhjpa. Ne me pa'cji ji' no' to Nax jōhrcwaa wyr mejto mo. Nax ēhntaa cuuxwa

jêhpucreh pji' to Seh p cȳm êh'pym ne êh'cȳ. Ne cohte ry'my mam'hã Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix. Pe wa me hôhrcwaa cȳm jÿ'hohc. ¹⁷Ne me Zerohzarêj cȳm êhjpa, rôhm me pa'cji ji' te mejpohpohn, ne mecte mejny amjôhcaxÿr, ne mejto êhmpex cateh.

¹⁸Rôhm awca'teh wa hamoh me Pawr cut Tehjac wyr êhjpa, ne me'wyr êhjci. Rôhm me pa'cji ji' to êh'himpex cati ji' te Pawr ny coohprôn par. ¹⁹Pe rôhm Pawr te mecmy harcwa men, my mecte cohmy harcwa rên, rôhm Pawr te mecmy amjôhjâarên cȳm êhncryhc, ne cohte crêh xÿyre' cati ji my Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa jâarên my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me cȳm to mecmy êhmpoo jaahyr cateh' ny cohte mecmy hâarên par.

²⁰Ne cohte mecmy amjôhjâarên to hãjÿhr, my mecte cȳm hapac, ne mecte Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êhmpex jâarên. Ne mecte cohmy:

—Cȳh, mejtô, ca mejcȳm pa. Xȳm me paapi Zohdew cati ji' cwy' te ry'my Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix, ne me hÿ'tuu, ne mecte mehr to jôhmy. Ne me'cohneh' te êhncryh'cȳm Mozez himpexxÿ' cut amjôhjêhpix to êhjpa. ²¹Caacru rôhm tax rôhmpi jôhm ji praa ne mecte mecmy aajâarên, ca pinny crêh xÿyre' cati ji' cȳm Zohdew cati ji êh'crêh êhntaa ji' to aahimpex qui me Mozez himpexxÿ' cut amjôhjêhpix to hêhtep. Ca pinny mecmy, qui nee me'cra xôhmre jôh'pyhrÿc cȳ' cwy jaquep noo cȳm, ne nee me paapi Zohdew cati ji' te amjôhjaahyrxÿ' cut amjôhjêhpix noo cȳm. ²²Jôh'ny coh ca me? Xȳm qui ca me ry'my aapux ny aajâarên pa! ²³Cȳh, haner mejcȳm pa, ne to hâne. Pom me pa'cji ji' te cwat ne mecte Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êhmpoo to hapux xÿ'ny mecte amjôhto hôhja'cree. ²⁴Cwyrjapii ca me pa'cji ji' to mo, ne me cape'ny amjôhto êhmpex, Mozez himpexxÿ' cut, ne me pa'cji ji êhntiitee amhō, mecte to amjôhmy êh'crÿ creecree xÿ'ny. Pe ca ca me to hâne, qui ca me pa'cwy' cohneh aate aacryh'cȳm Mozez himpexxÿ' cut amjôhjêhpix to aapa' ny aaja'cree pex pa. Pe qui ca hêhpiireh jôhm mecmy aate Mozez himpexxÿ' cȳj'ny aapa' ny aajâarê, qui ca nee me jôhm cȳm hapac noore.

²⁵—Hō, cwyrjapii ca ca me pa'cji ji me, me to hâne. Pe ne pom crêh xÿyre' cati ji' te Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix to êhjpa êhntaa ji, wa mejte to ry'my me'wyr êh'huc, ne mejte mecmy: “Pom mecte êhmpoo carō my êhmpoo pyhxwyr to êh'coh'hi êhntaa ji, ca nee me êhmpoo cohr noo cȳm. Pe qui ca jôhm êhmpoo jōocree cwy ne êhmpoo cohra, ca nee me êhmpoo cohr noo cȳm. Ne nee me êhmpoo capruu cohr noo cȳm. Ne ca me êhmpoo cohra, ne meajatox cȳm êhmpoo têhr poht jaquep, ow, me êhmpoo têhr caxwy, qui capruu caprÿ, ca me êhmpoo coh. Ne nee meajpên to aapahÿm noo to aapaj noo cȳm.” Hō, ne mejte to crêh xÿyre' cati jipi me pa'cji ji êhntaa ji' wyr êh'huc to hãjÿhr.

²⁶Pe ne me pa'cji ji' to êh'himpex cati ji' te Pawr my harcwa to hãjÿhr, my hamoh Pawr me pa'cji ji' te cwat êhntaa ji' to mo. Rôhm awca'teh rôhm mecte Mozez himpexxÿ' cut amjôhto êhmpex, my hamoh Pawr

Me Pajêhpixxÿ jôhrcwaa wyr me to mo, ne êhjcree my me to hÿr. Ne cohte sasêhdot cati ji me, ajpên my êh'caacuc. My mecte cwat êhntaa ji' te pehtxeht cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ jôhrcwaa wyr êhmpoo to êhmpraa, mecte Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êhmpoo xit xÿ'ny cohte mecmy awca'teh êhntaa hyhr. Ne mecte amjôhto êhmpex to awca'teh' to jôhmy ne mecte amjôhto êhmpex jô'awca'teh jatohjxÿpi haahir xÿ'ny mecte mecmy awca'teh êhntaa hyhr. Rôhm Pawr me, sasêhdot cati ji' te ajpên my êh'caacuc to êh'heh, my hamoh Pawr me pa'cji ji' to tẽ.

Sordat te Pawr jaxÿr

²⁷Pe rôhm mecte ry'my amjôhto êhmpex jô'awca'teh jatohjxÿpi haahir xÿ'ny, rôhm pji' to Ax pêhn Zohdew cati ji êhjpa êhntaa ji Me Pajêhpixxÿ jôhrcwaa my êhncjix, ne mecte Pawr pohpohn, ne mecte me'cohneh'teh' caacryn! Ne mecte Pawr to êh'caacuc cateh, ne mecte êh'proo! ²⁸Ne me me'cwÿ my aaquehj, ne me cohmy:

—Coooooooo! Me paapi Êehzaer cati jiiii! Pom jôhm xa êhntaa crêh' cohneh' cÿm Mozez himpexxÿ êhntiitee meacwy' cohri' to praaaa! Ne êh'tyx me paapi Êehzaer cati ji me, Me Pajêhpixxÿ jôhrcwaa to êh'caacuc quin to praaaa! Ne cormy cohte êhjcree pex êhntaa my crêh xÿyre' cati ji' cwÿ' to hÿr ne cohte êhjcree to êh'quiiiiin!

²⁹Xÿm pinny mecte Eefez pêhn crêh xÿyre' cati ji' to Trof êhntaa pohpohn. Pawr cut Trof mo, áhroh no' cut, rôhm meamjôhmy Pawr te Me Pajêhpixxÿ jôhrcwaa my to hÿr. Caacru my nee cohte êhjcree my to hÿr noore.

³⁰Pe rôhm êh'prôtpi crêh' cohneh' cÿm me'cohneh'teh ajcahoh, ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ jôhrcwaa wyr praa, ne me êhjcree my êhncjix, ne mecte Pawr to cator, ne mecte êh'prôtpi to Me Pajêhpixxÿ jôhrcwaa jarcwaa jaahir par. ³¹Ne mecte Pawr cÿm êhncryhc, ne mecte ry'my êh'coohran xÿ'ny êh'ca'hyhr aapoh! Rôhm hamoh jôhm tẽ, ne jôhm te Hôman cati ji jô'sordat jôopa'heeh, coronew êhntaa my:

—Pa'heeh! Poone êhmpoo ny Zerohzarêj cati ji' cohneh ajcahoh!

³²Ne jôhm te coronew my hâjÿhr, my cohte êh'prôtpi hō'capehtāw cwÿ me, hō'sordat cwÿ' to coohprôn, ne hamoh me'wyr praa! Rôhm me Pawr ca'hyhr to êh'coh'hi, ne mecte sordat pohpohn, ne mecte êh'ca'hyhr to hêhtep. ³³Rôhm hamoh Pawr wyr coronew cator, ne cohte sordat myn, my mecte Pawr proo, ne mecte coo-hênt to êhjpehxcroht, ne mecte to cahyhr. Rôhm coronew te Pawr ny me'coohcjir, ne mecmy:

—Jôhm my êhntaa? Êhmpoo my jôhm êhntaa te to jôhmy?

³⁴Ne coronew me'coohcjir to hâne, rôhm meajpên cÿj'ny cohmy Pawr jâarê, ne me cyj rôhmpi êh'caacuc to êh'coh'hi, ne meajcahoh, rôhm nee coronew te me cÿm hapac noore, ne nee cohte pji ja'cree pex noore, ne cohte sordat my:

—Cÿh, hamoh me pajōhrcwaa wyr to tē!

³⁵Rōhm hamoh sordat Pawr to mo, ne me hōhrcwaa wyr to cator, ne me ēhxcat ny to hÿypehr xÿ'ny, rōhm me'cohneh'teh' te Pawr poc xÿ'ny ēh'wyr ajpēn ny hatin! Rōhm sordat te mecpi Pawr pyn! Ne mecte to hÿypehr. ³⁶Xÿm me'cohneh'teh sordat my aaquehj, ne mecmy:

—Haner me ēh'coohra aapoh!

Pawr te coronew my ēh'caacuc

³⁷Pe rōhm sordat ēhjcree my Pawr to hÿr xÿ'ny, rōhm ēh'prōtpi cohte coronew my:

—Cÿh, coronew, ēhjçÿm pa, wa aamy ēhmpoo jāārē' myyny!

Rōhm cohmy:

—Tem ca crē aatyx Grec jarcwaa' to aacaacuc? ³⁸Wa amjōhmy aapi Ēehzeht cati ji' no ēhntaa, ne aamy mejpi Hōman cati ji' cohri, ne aate meacwy japac caxohn ne aate me to mehr to cwat, ne meate me japoh xÿ'ny, ne hamoh pji ēhncreecree wyr me to aaohtor. Noore?

³⁹Pe ne coronew te Pawr coohcjir to hājÿhr, rōhm Pawr te cohmy:

—Hop, hop, aapoh ēhjpi Zohdew cati ji' no pehtteh. Ne wa amne crēh' to Tax pēhn tē. Ne ēhjpi Tax cati ji' no wa. Pji' to Sehrehx cÿm Tax ēh'coh'hi, ne crēh rat mahā. Cÿh, ēhjçÿm pa. Ne nee rymy ēhjcree my ēhjo aaxÿr noo cÿm, wa xyh mecmy ēhjcaacuc myyny!

⁴⁰Ne cohte coronew ny hÿ'wyr to hājÿhr, rōhm cohte cohmy:

—Cÿh, haner mecmy aacaacuc. Rōhm Pawr Ēhxcat ny hām, ne cohte me'cohneh'teh my haraa capuu, rōhm mecte ta'ny hōmpohn, ne mecte ēhjpehcahohr to hēhtep, ne mecte amjōhca'tyhç, ne me'coh'hi. Rōhm Pawr te mecmy ēh'caacuc cÿm ēhncryhc, ne cohte Zohdew cati ji jarcwaa' cut mecmy ēh'caacuc, ne mecmy:

Pawr te mecmy amjōhjāārēn

22 ¹—Cÿh, mejquit ji me, mejpām ji me, mejcji ji me, wa ca meamy amjōhjāārē, ca mejcÿm pa, xÿm nee ēhjte jōhm to jōhmy noore.

²Ne Pawr te mecmy hājÿhr, rōhm mecte amjōhcaacuc cut ēh'caacuc ny cÿm hapac, ne mencryh'cÿm ēh'ca'tyhccÿm ēh'coh'hi. ³Rōhm Pawr te mecmy:

—Ēhjpi Zohdew cati ji' no, ne ēhjpi meacwy'no'hā. Ne pom pji' to Sehrehx cÿm crēh' to Tax cÿm ēhjpy, ne ēhntaa'reh meajō'crēh' to Zerohzarēj ēhntaa cÿm ēhjçÿ. Rōhm meaquit Gamareh-ew ēhntaa te ēhjo ēh'himpex to ēh'crēh, wa ēhjte ēhjcryh'cÿm Mozez himpexxÿ' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa, ne ēhjte jatox cÿm meacohxÿ Me Pajēhpixxÿ jarcwaa' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa. ⁴Pe ne ēhjtix Sesohx te amjōhjaahyrxÿ' cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' cohri' to praa, ne ēhjmy me'coohran prÿm, ne ēhjtix me hōhmre me, me cahÿj proo to praa, ne

canix my me hacjin to praa. ⁵Rôhm saséhdot cati ji jôopa'heeh rat me, me hêeh cỳ' cati ji' cohneh' te ta'ny ja'cree pex. Ca ca me êh'coohquehj, qui ca meamy jâarê. Xỳm mecte'hã to êhjmy Damax cỳm me pa'cwy' wyr êh'huc. Sesohx cut mecte amjôhjêhpix cati ji' caxohw my mecte êhjmy to êh'huc, wa Damax cỳm me'proo xỳ'ny me'wyr êhjcrỳy. War amne Zerohzarêj wyr me to mo, mecte êhntaareh me capriipric xỳ'ny.

⁶—Hô, ne êhjte me to hãjỹhr xỳ'ny, caacru wa Damax wyr mo, ne pryyh ca'teehreh mo, ne ry'my Damax wyr jỳ'tip, rôhm ry'my pyht jỹypehr ne pyht te hãjỹhr, rôhm êh'prôtpi cujcwaa rôhmpi êhmpoo puc cator ne cohte êhj pôh'ny hỳ'cooroo tyx! ⁷Wa êhjprôtpi êhjpy, rôhm Sesohx te êhjmy êh'caacuc, ne cohte êhjmy: “Sawr! Sawr! Êhcỳm pa! Êhmpoo caxohw ca êhjte êh'quin to aapa?”

⁸—Pe ne Sesohx te êhjmy hãjỹhr, wa êhjte cỳm japac, ne tapanny cohmy: “Meano ca, Pa'heeh?” Rôhm êhjmy: “Êhjpi crêh' to Nazaree pêhn Sesohx êhntaa pa' wa. Ca êhjte êh'quin to aapa êhntaa pa' wa!” ⁹Ne Sesohx te êhjmy harcwa to hãjỹhr. Rôhm êhcut mejpa êhntaa ji' te êhmpoo puc pohpohn, caacru ne nee me'no' te Sesohx cỳm hapac pex noore.

¹⁰—Pe wa cohmy: “Cỳh, Pa'heeh, jôh'my wa?”

Rôhm êhjmy: “Cỳh, haner xa, ne hamoh Damax wyr tẽ. Xỳm êhjmy aate êhmpoo to aajapux prỳm êhntaa ji, qui ca Damax jô'crêh' cỳm jôhm aamy êhmpoo jâarê.” ¹¹Ne Sesohx te êhjmy harcwa to hãjỹhr. Rôhm êhjte êhmpoo puc tyxteh êhntaa pohpohn' cỳm êhktoproo, wa nee my'reh êhjrêht noore. Cwyrjapii my êhcut mejpa êhntaa ji' te jôh'cra' ny êhjpyhr, ne me êhjte mo, ne mecte Damax my êhjte hỳr.

¹²—Rôhm cohreh me jôhm to Aananehj êhntaa êhja, ne cohte êhncryh'cỳm Moez himpexxỳ' cut amjôhjêhpix to êhja, ne êh'tyx Me Pajêhpixxỳ' cỳm êh'pahỳm pex to êhja, rôhm Damax cỳm Zohdew cati ji êhja êhntaa ji' cohneh' te ajpên my Aananehj pex ny hãarên to êhja. ¹³Rôhm amne êhjwyr Aananehj tẽ, ne êhjwyr hỳr, ne êhcape'ny hãm, ne cohte êhjmy: “Cỳh, êhjtô Sawr, haner rêht!” Pe ne cohte êhjmy hãjỹhr, wa êhjprôtpi êhjrêht pex! Ne êhjte Aananehj pohpohn.

¹⁴—Rôhm cohte êhjmy: “Cỳh, pom me panquit ji' te Me Pajêhpixxỳ' cut amjôhjêhpix êhntaa te my amjôhmy aahyhr. Ne nee êhmpoo caxohw cohte amjôhmy aahyhr noore, ne cymy aate cohmy êhmpoo ny êh'prỳm êhntaa ji ja'cree pex, ne aate Sesohx pexteh êhntaa pohpohn, ne aate cỳm aajapac to aapa xỳ'ny cohte amjôhmy aahyhr.” ¹⁵Pe ne Aananehj te êhjmy harcwa to hãjỹhr, ne cohte hêhpiireh êhjmy: “Ne pinny aate me'cohneh'teh my amjôhjâarên to aapa xỳ'ny cohte amjôhmy aahyhr. Pom Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te aamy êhmpoo ja'cree ne cohte aamy êhmpoo jâarên êhntaa ji, ca ca hamoh me'cohneh'teh my êhmpoo ny amjôhjâarên to aapa. ¹⁶Cwyrjapii êhmpoo ca haprêhp? Haner xa, ne Sesohx japry' ny

Me Pajêhpixxÿ na a'wy, qui ca aatiitee aaquin caaqui, pe wa ca meacrÿ êhncoo.”

17-18—Pe ne Aananehj te êhjtto êh'himpex to hăjÿhr. Pe wa amne Zerohzarêj wyr jatohj ne tē, ne êhjpuX, ne hamoh Me Pajêhpixxÿ jôhrcwaa wyr tē, ne êhjcreë my êhjxÿr. Ne êhjte êhjcreë cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny jÿ'wyr to êhjxâm. Pe ne êhjte êhjprôtpi êhjrêht cÿm Sesohx carôo pohpohn, rôhm cohte êhjmy: “Cÿh, hamoh crêh êhntaapi aacato to hyh, ne hamoh tē. Xÿm ca ca mecmy jăarē, qui ca nee meacÿm hapac noore, ne ca me aacohri!”

19—Pe ne Sesohx carôo te êhjmy harcwaa to hăjÿhr, wa êhjte cÿm japac, ne êhjte tapanny cohmy: “Hop, Pa'heeh, qui ca nee mejcohrij noore! Xÿm wa êhjtÿx mejpi Zohdew cati ji' te coohprônXÿ êhntaa ji my êhjcjix to êhjpa, ne mecte aacut amjôhjêhpix cati ji' ca'hyhr to praa, ne me hacjin to êhjpa, ne êhjte me to êh'quin ny Zohdew cati ji' te ja'creë pex, qui ca nee mejcohrij noore.” 20Pe ne êhjte Sesohx Carôo my hăjÿhr, ne êhjte hêhpiireh cohmy: “Pom Êhxtif te mecmy aajăarēn to êhjpa, my mecte cÿm êhncryhc, ne mecte êh'coohran, wa êhjte ta'ny me hômphohn to êhjxâm, ne êhjmy êhmpexteh, ne êhjte me hÿ'coohran cati ji ja'cÿ'ny me hōoxii jamyr to êhjxâm.”

21—Pe ne êhjte Sesohx Carôo my hăjÿhr, rôhm cohte êhjmy: “Aajatox cÿm hamoh tē! Wa ca mĀa ampy'my crêh xÿyre' cati ji' wyr aacohjate!”

22Pe rôhm Êhxcat ny Pawr xa, ne mecmy amjôhjăarēn to hāne. Rôhm mecte hatox cÿm cÿm hapac to êh'coh'hi, cÿmy myymy cohte mecmy crêh xÿyre' cati ji jăarēn. Rôhm Sesohx te crêh xÿyre' cati ji' wyr Pawr cohjahic prÿm ny mecte hăarēn par, ne êh'prôtpi mencryhc, ne mecte sordat my hÿycjir, ne me mecmy:

—Haner me jôhm êhntaa cohra to hyh! Ne me to taxmy! Xÿm êh'quinre!

23Ne mecte sordat my hÿycjir to hăjÿhr, ne me hō'camehx me pji rē, cÿjmy, xÿm mencryhc! 24Pe rôhm coronew me cÿm hapac to xa, ne amjôhmy: “Êhmpoo ny my aapoh me jôhm cohri' to hāne?” Pe ne cohte sordat my:

—Cÿh, hamoh me êhjcreë my jôhm to aaxÿ, ne me jôhm capriipric! Quir cohte êhmpoo quin to hapux ny meamy amjôhjăarē! My hamoh sordat te êhjcreë my to hÿr. 25Ne mecte cahyhr, ne mecte capriipric xÿ'ny, rôhm Pawr te capehtăw êhntaa my:

—Tem ca crē me Hōman cati ji' coohcjir noo cÿm me capriipric to aapa? Xÿm êhjpi Hōman, ca me êhjcoohcjir noo cÿm êhjcapriipric xÿ'ny!

26Pe ne Pawr te capehtăw êhntaa my hăjÿhr, my cohte cÿm hapac, ne hamoh coronew wyr tē. Ne êh'wyr hÿr, ne cohmy:

—Pinny jôhm êhntaapi Hōman! Tem wa ca me ta'ny'hă jôhm capriipric? Xÿm coh nee me Hōman cati ji' coohcjir noo cÿm me capriipric noore!

²⁷Pe ne capehtāw ēhntaa te coronew my Pawr jāarēn to hājȳhr, rōhm hām, ne hamoh Pawr wyr tē, ne ēh'wyr hȳr, ne cohmy:

—Cȳh, aacryh'cȳm ēhjmy amjōhjāarē! Tem aapi Hōman?

Rōhm Pawr te cohmy:

—Hȳh, ēhjpi Hōman!

²⁸Rōhm coronew cohmy:

—Tem ca tee aacryh'cȳm? Paxwyyre Hōman cati ji' ny ēhjxȳr xȳ'ny wa ēhjte ēh'poore rat, ne ēhjte mecmy hōr!

Rōhm Pawr te cohmy:

—Hȳh, max jōnxōohpi Hōman, wa ēhjpyim pii'my ēhjpi Hōman cati ji' cwy' ny ēhjpa!

²⁹Pe rōhm sordat ēhntaa ji' te Pawr cȳm hapac, ne mecmy hōhpa, ne mecpi ēhjpehcamen. Xȳm cohpi Hōman caacru my mecte capriipric xȳ'ny, cwyryjapii my mecmy hōhpa. Rōhm coronew xwyyre my hōhpa. Xȳm Pawrpi Hōman, caacru rōhm cohte Pawr cahyhr.

³⁰Pe rōhm coronew my ēhmpoo ny mecmy Pawr cohri' ny me ha'cree pex prȳm. Rōhm awca'teh rōhm cohte saséhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji myn, qui saséhdot jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji me, Zohdew jēeh cȳ' cati ji' cohneh coohprō, mecte coohprōnxȳ' cȳm. My mecte coohprōn, rōhm coronew te sordat myn my mecte Pawrpi coo-hēnt caxȳr, ne me to mo, ne mecte me hōopa'heeh cati ji' wyr to hȳr, ne mecte me cohnyymy hām.

Pawr me hēeh cȳ' cati ji my ēh'caacuc

23 ¹Pe rōhm Pawr Zohdew jēeh cȳ' cati ji jōmpohn tyx to xa, ne cohte mecmy:

—Cȳh, mejcji ji, ca mejcȳm pa. Wa ēhjte ēhjcryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa, ne nee tȳmne ēhjte ēhmpoo to amjōhmy ēhjpahȳm to japux noore.

²Rōhm ēh'prōtpi saséhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh rat Aananehj ēhntaa te cȳm hapac, ne cohte Pawr cape'ny jōhm ji ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ji my:

—Haner meano harcwaā cȳm ēhmpoc! Rōhm jōhm te Pawr jarcwaā cȳm ēhmpoc!— (Pinny Pawr ēh'hixxeeh, cwyryjapii cohte mecmy to hājȳhr). ³Rōhm Pawr Aananehj my:

—Qui ca aapoh Me Pajēhpixxȳ aato jōhmy! Ca aahixny mejto aahimpex to aacrēh! Xȳm ca Moez himpexxȳ ēhntaa cut ēhjcoohcjr to jȳh caacru ca ēh'himpexxȳ' cȳj'ny ēhjpc ny mecmy aajōhja'cree to jȳh!

⁴Pe ne Pawr te cohmy hājȳhr, rōhm cape'ny me'coh'hi ēhntaa ji' te cohmy:

—Pooreh ca saséhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh rat to xwy!

⁵Rōhm Pawr me'cohneh my:

—Hāh! Tem crē saséhdot jōopa'heeh rathā? Cȳh, mejcji ji, me ēhjcȳm pa. Xȳm nee ēhjte ha'cree pex noore! Xȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te ēh'huc cȳm harcwaā to: “Nee meajōopa'heeh rat to xwyj noo cȳm.”

⁶Pe rôhm Zohdew jêeh cỳ' cati ji' cwypi Sadohsew cati ji, ne me'cwypi Farehzew cati ji, rôhm Pawr te me ha'cree pex, ne mecte coohprôn êhntaa ji my:

—Cỳh, mejcji ji, ca mejcỳm pa. Xỳm êhjpi Farehzew cati ji, ne jônxxôoh xwyyrepi Farehzew cati ji. Ne nee êhmpoo caxohw ca mejcoohcjr noore, ne cymy Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te me pa'tyhc jêhruupi to acpỳyhmy me paapa xỳ'ny wa êhjcryh'cỳm haprêhp to êhjpa êhncwyrjapii ca me êhntaa'cỳm êhjcoohquehj.

⁷Pe ne Pawr te mecmy amjôhjãarên to hājyhr, rôhm êh'prôtpi Farehzew cati ji me, Sadohsew cati ji' te ajpên prỳy pex cỳm êhncryhc, ne meajpên prỳy pex creeeere! ⁸Xỳm Sadohsew cati ji amjôhmy coh ca nee me pa'tyhc jêhruupi me pa'carôo paapaj noore. Ne meamjôhmy âz ammrêere, ne meamjôhmy êhmpoo carôo cohneh ammrêere. Max, Farehzew cati ji amjôhmy êh'tyx êhmpoo êhntaa ji' cohneh êhjpa, ne meajpên prỳy pex to êh'crêh. ⁹Ne me cyj rôhmpi ajpên my êh'caacuc to êh'crêh. Cymy myymy êhxcrehvâw cati ji êh'coh'hi. Ne mecpi Farehzew cati ji' ny, ne me'coh'hi, ne mecte cyj rôhmpi Sadohsew cati ji my:

—Aapoh nee Pawr te êhmpoo quin to hapux noore! Myrmy âz no' te to êh'himpex, pehja êhmpoo carôo te to êh'himpex!

¹⁰Ne mecte Sadohsew cati ji my harcwaaw to hājyhr. Rôhm me myymy ajpên prỳy pex to êh'coh'hi. Ne mecte Pawr jaraa ny êhncwyr, ne meajpênpi cohcji, rôhm coronew te me'cut hacop to hỳhr, ne cohmy mecte ajpênpi Pawr jaraa caxỳr cohpaatee cohte sordat myn, rôhm sordat te mecpi hôhtỳr, ne hamoh me hôhrcwaaw wyr to tẽ. ¹¹Ne mecte haxỳr, my êh'crêh. Rôhm awcapỳt, rôhm Pawr wyr Me Pajôopa'heeh Sesohx xỳr, ne hãm, ne cohmy:

—Cỳh, Pawr, nee me hôhpaatee noo cỳm! Ca ca aatyx crêh' to Hôm wyr tẽ, ne ca cohreh aacryh'cỳm mecmy jãarên to aaxãm to hãne' pom qui aate aacryh'cỳm crêh' to Zerohzarêj êhntaa cỳm mecmy jãarên to hājyhr êhntaa cwy' to.

Zohdew cati ji Pawr coohran xỳ'ny ajpên to êh'himpex

¹²Pe ne Me Pajôopa'heeh te Pawr my harcwaaw to hājyhr. Rôhm awca'teh rôhm Zohdew cati ji' cwy' te coohprôn, ne mecte Pawr coohran xỳ'ny ajpên to êh'himpex, ne meajpên my:

—Mah coh mrê me to hãne. Ne nee mexpiireh êhmpoo to pa'côm ne me êhmpoo coh noo cỳm, cymy myymy coh ca me Pawr coohra! Nỳm coh ca me pa'no êh'coohran noo cỳm êhmpoo coh, qui Me Pajêhpixxỳ me pa'no' coohra!

¹³Ne mecte Pawr coohran xỳ'ny ajpên to êh'himpex to hājyhr. Ne mecte cwarênt jêhruupi, ne mecte ajpên to êh'himpex to hājyhr.

¹⁴Ne me sasêhdot cati ji jôopa'heeh êhntaa ji me, me hêeh cỳ' cati ji me, hamoh me'wyr praa, ne mecte mecmy:

—Cÿh, wa mejte ajpën to êhjhimpex to hājÿhr. Wa ca nee mejno êhmpoo crêe noore, cymy myymy wa ca me Pawr coohra! Nÿm wa ca mejno Pawr coohran noo cÿm êhmpoo crêe, qui Me Pajêhpixxÿ mejno' coohra! Hô, wa mejte ajpën to êhjhimpex to hājÿhr. ¹⁵Cwyrjapii ca me pajêeh cÿ' cati ji' cwy my, qui me coronew cÿm pa, ne me ta'ny a'wy, qui hêhpiireh amne Pawr to mo. Ca me coronew my: “Wa cymy me Pawr coohquehj, ne me cÿm pa' myyny!” Hô, ca me coronew my hâne. Pe qui ca amne meawyr Pawr to mo. Max, wa ca mecte meawyr to hÿr xwyjreh'hâ pryyh ca'teehreh êh'coohra!

¹⁶Pe ne mecte sasêhdot cati ji jôopa'heeh êhntaa ji me, me hêeh cÿ' cati ji' to êh'himpex to hājÿhr. Pe rôhm Pawr tōx cra êhntaa jōhpar, ne hamoh sordat jōhrcwaa wyr tē, ne Pawr wyr hÿr, ne cohte cohmy me hāārēn.

¹⁷Rôhm Pawr te capehtāw no' ny hÿ'wyr, my amne tē. Rôhm cohmy:

—Cÿh, hamoh coronew wyr japar to tē, qui coronew my êhmpoo jāārē' myyny!

¹⁸My hamoh to tē, ne coronew wyr to cator, ne cohmy:

—Pom mecpi prex no japry' to Pawr êhntaa te êhjny hÿ'wyr, wa aawyr jōhm êhntaa to tē, qui pinny aamy êhmpoo jāārē.

¹⁹Pe ne capehtāw êhntaa te coronew my hājÿhr, rôhm cohte Pawr japar jōh'cra ny êhpyhr, ne ammrē' wyr to mo, ne cohmy:

—Cÿh, êhjmy êhmpoo jāārē, wa aacÿm pa.

²⁰Rôhm cohmy:

—Pinny qui ca Zohdew jêeh cÿ' cati ji Pawr ny a'wy, awca'teh' caxohw. Xÿm mecte aany hÿ'wyr xÿ'ny ajpën to êh'himpex to hājÿhr. Pinny mecmy Pawr coohcjir prÿm, ne pinny mecmy cÿm hapac prÿm. Pinny qui ca meamy amjōhjāārēn to hâne. ²¹Max, ca nee me cÿm aajapac noo cÿm! Xÿm mecte cwarēnt jêhruu'pi ne me Pawr coohran xÿ'ny haprêhp to êh'coh'hi. Ne pinny mecte êhncryh'cÿm ajpën to êh'himpex to hājÿhr, ne meajpën my: “Cÿh, coh nee me hêhpiireh êhmpoo to êhjcō ne me êhmpoo coh noore, cymy myymy coh ca me Pawr êhntaa coohra! Nÿm coh ca me pa'no nee to pajarcwaa êhntaa jōhwahehj noore, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ me pa'no' to jōhmy.”

Ne mecte ajpën to êh'himpex to hājÿhr! Ne me'tyx êhntaa'cÿm Pawr japrêhp to êh'coh'hi. Cormy tee meajarcwaa japrêhp, aate aajarcwaa to jōhmy rôhm mecte to mor xÿ'ny.

²²Pe ne Pawr japar te coronew my me hāārēn to hājÿhr, rôhm cohte cohmy:

—Cÿh, wa êhjte aacÿm japac. Hamoh tē, ne nee êhjwyr aaxÿr ne aate êhjmy me hāārēn ny jōhm my amjōhjāārēn noo cÿm! Ne cohte cohmy to hājÿhr, my hamoh tē.

²³Pe rôhm coronew te capehtāw to êhjpehxcroht, ne cohte me ta'ny hÿ'wyr. Rôhm amne êh'wyr me tē, rôhm cohte mecmy:

—Cÿh, haner sordat cati ji' cwy' to coohprō, qui ēhntaa cÿm hamoh me Sezarehj wyr praa. Ca sordat ēhxpat to axpoh ēhntaa ji' to dohzēnt, ne sordat cawar to praa ēhntaa ji' to setēnt, ne crohwa xwaa to meaxpoh ēhntaa ji' to dohzēnt, ne me to coohprō. Sordat cohneh' to cwatsēnt setēnt ne me to coohprō. Qui ca me awcapÿt crat cÿm praa. ²⁴Ne me Pawr my cawar no' ny a'rē, qui cÿm jÿh, pe ca me hamyr pexteh' to mo, cymy myymy me pajō'gohvéhnaduu Fer wyr to pux.

Coronew Craw te to Fer wyr ēh'huc

²⁵Pe ne coronew te capehtāw ajhoh'reh to ēh'himpex to hājÿhr, ne cohte Fer wyr to ēh'huc, ne cohte ēh'wyr to ēh'huc to:

²⁶Cÿh, ēhjpi Craw Reh x te to jō'gohvéhnaduu Fer pex ēhntaa wyr ēh'huc, ca ēhj cÿm pa. ²⁷Xÿm Zohdew cati ji' te jōhm ēhntaa proo ne mecte jōhm coohran xÿ'ny. Pe wa ēhjte Hōman ny hāārēn par, ne rymy hamoh jōhm wyr sordat to tē, ne ēhjte mecpi jōhm pyhtÿr. ²⁸Pe ne ēhjmy ēhmpoo ny me jōhm cÿm ēhncryhc ēhntaa ny me ha'cree pex prÿm. Cwyrjapii wa hamoh me hēeh cÿ' cati ji' wyr jōhm to mo, ne ēhjte ēhmpoo ny mecte jōhm cÿm ēhncryhc ēhntaa ny me cÿm japac. ²⁹Rōhm mecte amjōhjēhpixxÿ' ny peht jōhm coohquehj. Ne nee mecte ēhncryh'cÿm ēhmpoo ny jōhm coohcjir noore. Wa amjōhmy nee jōhm te ēhmpoo quin rōhn to hapux noore. Ne ēhjmy jōhm my hēhcran prÿm. ³⁰Max, Zohdew cati ji' te jōhm coohran xÿ'ny ajpēn to ēh'himpex. Pe wa jōhpar ne ēhjte ēhjprōtpi aawyr jōhm cohjahic. Pe ne ēhjte mecmy jōhm cohri ēhntaa ji myn, qui hamoh me aawyr praa, ne me ēhmpoo ny aamy jōhm jāārē, ca ca jōhm coohquehj.

³¹Pe ne coronew te sordat to ēh'himpex, rōhm hamoh me Pawr to mo, ne mecte crēh' to Antehpat wyr to mor to awca'teh, ³²rōhm awca'teh rōhm sordat ēh'par to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji jatohj, ne mejpa. Rōhm sordat cawar to praa ēhntaa ji hamoh Pawr to tē. ³³Ne me Sezarehj wyr to ēhjpuh. Ne mecte gohvénaduu my coronew jÿ'huc ēhntaa jōr, ne mecte cohmy Pawr ja'cree.

³⁴Pe rōhm gohvénaduu te ēh'huc pyhr, ne cohte ēh'huc cahyht. Ne cohte sordat coohcjir, ne mecmy:

—Pji' no' pēhn my te?— Rōhm me cohmy:

—Pinny pji' to Sehrehx pēhn my tē!

³⁵Rōhm gohvénaduu te me cÿm hapac, ne cohte Pawr my:

—Cÿh, qui xyh mecte aacohri' cati ji praa' myyny! Qui ca me praa, wa ca cormy aacÿm pa! Pe ne gohvénaduu te Pawr my hājÿhr, ne cohte sordat myn, rōhm mecte Eerodehj jōhrcwaa cateh'teh ēhntaa my Pawr jaxÿr, my ēh'crēh.

Pawr' te Fer my amjōhjāārēn

24 ¹Pe rōhm Pawr te canix cÿm amjōhto awca'teh' to sēhc, rōhm amne sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh Aananehj ēhntaa tē ne hÿr.

Rõhm amne êh'cut me hêeh cỳ' cati ji' cwy êhncjix. Ne me jõhm to Tertohr êhntaa te Zohdew cati ji rõhm êh'caacuc xỳ'ny hỳr. Ne mecte gohvêhnaduu ny coohprõn, ne mecte cohmy Pawr quin ny hãarên xỳ'ny.

²Rõhm gohvêhnaduu te Pawr ny hỳ'wyr, my amne me to tẽ. Rõhm Tertohr te Fer my Pawr jãarên to hãm, ne cohte cohmy:

—Cỳh, Fer, me jõopa'heeh pex êhntaa, ca mejcỳm pa. Xỳm aate mejto aahimpex pexteh' to aacrêh, wa me êhntaa'cỳm aacaheh' cracreh êhjcõ ne me jỳypỳn pexteh' to êhjcrêh, my nee my'reh pji amjõhto êh'caacuc quin noore. Hõ, ne aate aatyx me jõ'crêh' cỳm mejmy êhmpoo to aajapux rõhn to aapa, wa mejcohneh ajpên my aajãarên to êhjcrêh. ³Cwyrjapii wa mejcohneh' te aapex ny aaja'cree pex, ne me jacryyh to êhjpa, ne mejtyx aate to mejmy êhmpoo jaahyhr ny aapex jãarê. ⁴Max, wa ca nee aamy jarcwaa ryyh noore, ne ca aamy jarcwaa crỳnre, cwyrjapii wa aany a'wy ca mejcỳm pa. ⁵Pom Pawr êhntaa crêh' cohneh' cỳm mejpi Zohdew cati ji japac caxohn to êhjpa, ne mejpehxpoh xỳ'ny me'cacryn to praa! Ne êh'tyx crêh' to Nazaree cati ji' quin êhntaa ji jõopa'heeh ny êhjpa, ne mecte êhmpoo quin to hapux to êhjpa' ny me to êh'himpex to êhjpa! ⁶Pe ne cohte hãjỳhr, ne cohte Me Pajêhpixxỳ jõhrcwaa to êh'quin xỳ'ny êhjcree my hỳr, wa mejte êh'proo! Ne mejte Mozez himpexxỳ' ny êh'coohcjir xỳ'ny. ⁷Rõhm amne coronew Reh x tẽ, ne cohte mejcỳm êhncryhc, ne cohte mejpi Pawr caxỳr, ne cohte mejpi hõhtỳr! ⁸Ne cohte mejmy: “Cỳh, qui meamy êh'coohcjir prỳm, ca me pajõ'gohvêhnaduu cymyyreh êh'coohquehj! Cwyrjapii wa mejte aamy hãarên. Ca ca êh'coohquehj, ne cỳm pa, ne ca mejte aamy hãarên êhntaa ji' ny ha'cree pex pa!”

⁹Pe ne Tertohr te Fer my Pawr jãarên to hãjỳhr, rõhm Zohdew cati ji' cohneh' te Fer my:

—Aapoh êhncryh'cỳm mahã!

Pawr te Fer my amjõhjãarên

¹⁰Ne mecte Fer my Pawr jãarên to hãjỳhr, rõhm cohte Pawr my:

—Cỳh, haner mejmy amjõhjãarê!

Rõhm Pawr te cohmy êh'caacuc cỳm êhncryhc, ne cohte cohmy:

—Cỳh, me jõopa'heeh, ca êhjcỳm pa. Aate ry'my me jõ'crêh' to aahimpex to aacrêh, ne aate me'coohcjir to aacrêh' to amcro jỳ'tuu. Wa êhjte aaja'cree pex, cwyrjapii wa jacryyh, ne wa ca êhjtyx aamy amjõhjãarê. ¹¹Xỳm wa cormy Me Pajêhpixxỳ my êhmpex jãarên xỳ'ny Zerohzarêj wyr tẽ ne êhjpux. Ne cormy êhjny awca'teh' te doze. Ca ca êhjny êhntaa ji' coohquehj, qui ca meamy jãarê. ¹²Wa nee Me Pajêhpixxỳ jõhrcwaa cỳm jõhm prỳy pex to êhxxãm noore, ne nee Zohdew cati ji' te coohprõnxỳ êhntaa ji' me, taxmy crêh' cỳm me'cacryn to êhjpa noore. ¹³Ne pom cormy mecte aamy êhmpoo ny jãarên êhntaa ji—jõ'reh wa êhmpoo to japux to êhjpa' to hãne? Wỳr qui ca crêh êhntaa ji' cỳm

mejpa êhntaa ji' no aamy jáarēn to hāne! Mecte êh'hixny aamy jáarēn. 14 Wa êhjcryh'cȳm mejquit ji' te Me Pajêhpixxȳ' cut amjôhjêhpix êhntaa cut amjôhjêhpix to êhjpa ne cohmy êhmpex jáarēn to êhjpa. Ne Sesohx te amjôhjaahyrxȳ êhntaa—meajpēn my êh'quin ny hāarē êhntaa—wa êhjtyx êh'cut amjôhjêhpix to êhjpa. Pe wa êhjtyx Mozez himpexxȳ êhntaa me, profet cati ji' te êhmpoo ny to êh'huc êhntaa ji' cut amjôhjêhpix to êhjpa. 15 Pe qui ca me pa'tyhç jêhruupi me pa'carōo êhjpa. Wa êhjtyx me'crêh êhntaa ji' cohxȳ Me Pajêhpixxȳ' te awca'teh' no' ny me pa'carōo to coohprōn prȳm êhntaa ny haprêhp to êhjcrêh. Pom mejte êhjcryh'cȳm to êhmpoo jaahyhr to êhjpa êhntaa ji' carōo me, mecte êh'hixny êhmpoo quin to hapux to êhjpa êhntaa ji' carōo me, qui ca me pa'carōo cohneh' to coohprō. 16 Cohte hājȳhr êhntaa'ny wa êhjcryh'cȳm êhjpa. Wa tȳmne êhmpoo to amjôhmy êhjpahȳm japux to êhjpa noore xȳ'ny Me Pajêhpixxȳ me, me'cohneh'teh' cymyreh êhjcryh'cȳm êhjpa!

17—Hō, ne êhjte hājȳhr. Ne êhjte Zerohzarêj cȳm êhjpa noo to amcro jȳ'tuu. Ne hamoh êh'wyr tē. Ne nee êhmpoo caxohw wa êh'wyr êhjtēm noore, ne cymy êhjte mecpi êhmpoo ammrē' cati ji' my êhmpoo jōr xȳ'ny wa tē. Ne cymy êhjte Me Pajêhpixxȳ jōhrcwaa cȳm cohmy êhmpoo coohran ne cohmy êhmpoo xit xȳ'ny wa tē. 18 Ne êhjte amjōhto êhmpex, ne êhjte Me Pajêhpixxȳ my êhmpoo xām xȳ'ny êhjcreë my êhjxȳr. My nee jōhm ji' te êhjny coohprōn noore, ne nee jōhm ji' êhjny êhjpehcahohr noore. Pe rōhm amne Ax pēhn Zohdew cati ji' êhntaa ji' êhjpa, ne Me Pajêhpixxȳ jōhrcwaa my êhncjix, ne mecte êhjçȳm êhncryhc. 19 Mrē qui amne me praa, ne me aacymyreh êhjcoohquehj' myyny! Qui mecmy êhmpoo ny êhjcoohcjir prȳm, ne me êhntaa'reh êhjcoohquehj! 20 Py hop, mrē pom me'crêh êhntaa ji? Pom mrē mecte Zerohzarêj cȳm me hēeh cȳ' cati ji' cymyreh êhjcoohcjir. Tem êhjte êhmpoo quin to japux ny mecte ja'creë pex? Cȳh, me'coohquehj, qui mencryh'cȳm aamy êhmpoo ny jáarē! 21 Ne cymy êhjte Zerohzarêj cȳm mecmy: “Nee êhmpoo ny ca me êhjcoohcjir noore ne cymy Me Pajêhpixxȳ' te to acpȳyhmy me pa'têhr xȳ'ny wa hāarē ca me êhjcoohquehj.”

22 Pe ne Pawr te mecmy amjôhjāarēn to hājȳhr, ne cohte mecmy amjôhjāarēn to êh'heh. Rōhm mecte cȳm hapac to êh'crêh. Pe rōhm Sesohx te amjôhjaahyrxȳ êhntaa, Fer te ha'creë pexteh, ne cohte mecmy: —Cȳh, quit ta. Coh me coronew Rehç japrêhp myyny! Qui ca coronew tē, wa ca cȳm pa, ne ca cormy meamy jōhmy.

Pawr te Fer me hēehxēh Drophser my Sesohx jáarēn

23 Pe ne Fer te mecmy harcwa to hājȳhr, ne cohte me to êhjpeehcrȳn. Rōhm hamoh mejpa. Rōhm Fer te capehtāw êhntaa my:

—Cȳh, hamoh Pawr to mo, ne hamyr to aapa. Max, qui ca jōhmy ne pōopi êhjpa' prȳm, qui me'tyx to pōopi êhjpa. Pe qui ca amne êh'cwȳ'

cati ji êh'wyr êhmpoo to êhncjix prÿm, ca nee êhntiitee mecrij noo cÿm, qui me'tyx êh'wyr êhmpoo to aacji.

²⁴Rôhm hamoh capehtāw êhntaa Pawr to mo. Pe rôhm hamoh taxmy Fer tē. Pe ne cohte amjōhto awca'teh' to jōhmy, ne hēehxeeh Drophser me êhjpux. Ne hēehxeehpi Zohdew cwyj. Rôhm Fer te Pawr ny hÿ'wyr, my amne me to tē, ne me'wyr to hÿr. Rôhm Pawr te me to êh'himpex, coh ca me Sesohx Crehx cut amjōhjēhpix qui ca me pa'crÿ' cajpa, rôhm mecte cÿm hapac to hÿhr. ²⁵Rôhm Pawr te mecmy Me Pajēhpixxÿ jāarēn. Xÿm me paate pancryh'cÿm paapa xÿ'ny Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te me paamyn. Ne me paate êhmpoo quin my amjōhjacjin noo xÿ'ny cohte me paamyn. Pe qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca Me Pajēhpixxÿ me pa'cohneh'teh' coohquehj. Êhmpoo êhntaa ji' to Pawr te mecmy êh'caacuc. Rôhm Fer te cÿm hapac, ne pinny êh'tootoc, ne cohte cohmy:

—Cÿh, xÿm pe. Hamoh tē. Wa ca or no' cÿm nee êhmpoo tÿt noore, ne hēhpiireh aawyr jarcwaa, ca amne tē ne êhjmy awjāarē!

²⁶Pe ne Fer te Pawr my hājÿhr. Rôhm Pawrpi prez ny êh'crēh, rôhm Fer ta'ny a'wy, my amne me'wyr to praa, rôhm cohmy awjāarē, my meajpēn my êh'caacuc to êh'crēh. Pe rôhm pinny Pawr te Fer my êh'poore' no jōr xÿ'ny haprēhp to êh'crēh. Qui ca Pawr cohmy êh'poore' no hō, qui ca cator. Max, nee Pawr te cohmy êh'poore' no jōr noore, my nee cohte cohmy hēhcran noore.

²⁷My Pawr te canix cÿm êh'crēh' to amcro' to êhjpehxcroht. Rôhm me hō'gohvéhnaduupi Fer êhntaa cator ne haxÿ' cÿm me jōhm to Pox Fex êhntaa xÿr. Pe ne Pox Fex my Zohdew cati ji jacryyh prÿm, cwyrjapii my nee cohte Pawr cator noore, my êh'tyx êh'crēh.

Fex te Pawr cÿm hapac

25 ¹Pe rôhm me hōopa'heeh ny Fex xÿr Sezarehj cÿm, rôhm awca'teh êhncrii, rôhm hamoh Zerohzarēj wyr tē. ²⁻³Rôhm sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh êhntaa ji me, Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh êhntaa ji me, mecte Fex my êh'caacuc, ne mecte cohmy Pawr quin ny hāarēn. My Fex te Zerohzarēj wyr Pawr to êh'tēm xÿ'ny mecte ta'ny hÿ'wyr tyx. Xÿm mecte pryh ca'teehreh Pawr coohran xÿ'ny mecte ajpēn to êh'himpex.

⁴Rôhm Fex te me cÿm hapac, ne cohte mecmy:

—Hop, qui ca aapoh Sezarehj cÿm êh'crēh. Max, qui ca a'tōhmryyh, wa ca hamoh êh'wyr tē. ⁵Ca ca meapi pa'heeh cati ji êhjcūt praa. Ne ca meatyx êhmpoo ny êh'coohcjir prÿm ne me'coohquehj.

⁶Pe ne Fex te mecmy hājÿhr, ne cohte me cape'ny amjōhto awca'teh' to ojt, pehja dez, ne hamoh Sezarehj wyr tē. Rôhm awca'teh rôhm hamoh cohte me'coohcjir xÿ'ny êh'crēhxÿ êhntaa wyr hÿr, ne cÿm hÿhr ne jÿh. Ne cohte Pawr ny hÿ'wyr, my amne sordat to tē, ⁷ne cohte me cohnyymy hām. Rôhm Zerohzarēj pēhn Zohdew cati ji êhja êhntaa ji'

te Pawr to êhjpeehxir, ne mecte Fex my êh'quin ny hâarên cateh! Pinny êhncryh'cÿm êh'quinre! Caacru ne nee jôhm hâarên pex noore. Xÿm nee Pawr te êhmpoo quin to hapux noore. ⁸Pe ne Pawr te Fex my:

—Hop, aapoh nee êhjte hâjÿhr noore. Ne nee êhjte Zohdew cati ji' te amjôhjaahyrxÿ êhntaa cÿj'ny êhmpoo quin to japux to êhjpa j noore, ne nee êhjte Me Pajêhpi xÿ jôhrcwaa to jôhmy noore, ne nee êhjte me pajôopa'heeh rat Sez jarcwaa cÿj'ny êhmpoo quin to japux to êhjpa j noore.

⁹Pe ne Pawr te Fex my amjôhjâarên to hâjÿhr, rôhm Fex te Pawr my:

—Cÿh, tem wa ca Zerohzarêj wyr aato tẽ, ne ca cohreh êhmpoo êhntaa ji' ny aacoohquehj?

Pe ne Fex te êh'hixny Pawr coohquehj, ne cymy Zohdew cati ji' te Fex my êhmpex jâarên xÿ'ny cohte êh'coohcjir to hâjÿhr, ne nee cohte êhncryh'cÿm êh'coohcjir noore.

¹⁰Rôhm Pawr te cohmy:

—Hop, aapoh aate êhntaareh êhmpoo ny me paapi Hôman cati ji' coohcjir xÿ'ny me pajôopa'heeh Sez te aaxâm, ne êhntaareh aate mejcoohcjir xÿ'ny aacrêhxÿ êhntaa êh'coh'hi! Êhntaa'reh me êhmpoo ny êhjcoohcjir prÿm ne me êhmpoo ny êhjcoohquehj! Xÿm nee êhjte Zohdew cati ji' no' to jôhmy noore, ca ry'my aate ta'ny ja'cree pexteh! ¹¹Mejcut hacop. Wa êhjquinre ca me êhjcoohra, wa ca nee meamy jôhmy noore! Xÿm nee êhjte jôhm to jôhmy noore! Cwyrjapii qui ca nee jôhm Zohdew cati ji my ja'cree noore! Êhjpi Hôman, ca hamoh me pajôopa'heeh rat wyr êhjcohjate, qui ta'hâ êhjcoohquehj!

¹²Pe ne Pawr te Fex my harcwaa to hâjÿhr, rôhm Fex te me'cwÿ' cati ji me ajpên my êh'caacuc, ne cohte êh'prôtpi Pawr my:

—Cÿh, êhjte Me Pajôopa'heeh Sez wyr aacohjahic xÿ'ny aate êhjmy n, wa ca êhjtyx êh'wyr aacohjate! Cÿh, xÿm pe!

Fex te Aagrehp my Pawr jâarên

¹³Pe rôhm cohte me to êhjpeehcrÿn, my hamoh mejpa. Rôhm a'tôhmryy my Zohdew cati ji jôopa'heeh to Aagrehp me, hêehxeeh to Berenehx me, me Sezarehj wyr mo, ne me Fex wyr hÿr. Ne mecte cohmy harcwaa men, ne mecte cohmy êh'caacuc. Xÿm cormy me hō'gohvéhnaduu ny Fex xÿr tohw, my mecmy hōmpohn prÿm. ¹⁴Ne mecte Fex jôhrcwaa cÿm amjôhto awca'teh jÿ'tuu. Rôhm Fex te mecmy Pawr jâarên. Ne cohte mecmy hâarên to:

—Pom êhntaa'reh canix cÿm me jôhm to Pawr êhntaa êh'crêh. Xÿm Fer te haxÿr my êh'crêh. Rôhm Fer cator, my aarêhcreh êh'crêh. ¹⁵Pe wa hamoh Zerohzarêj wyr tẽ, rôhm cohreh Zohdew jô'sasêhdot cati ji me, me hêeh cÿ' cati ji me, mecte êhjmy Pawr quin ny hâarên. Ne mejmy: “Sordat my aajarcwaa qui me Pawr coohra aapoh!” ¹⁶Ne mecte êhjmy harcwaa to

hājȳhr, wa ēhjte mecmy: “Hop, aapoh nee mejpi Hōman cati ji' te hājȳhr noore. Wa ca nee me jōhm coohcjir noo cȳm me jōhm coohran noore my. Nȳm qui meano my ēhjte Pawr coohcjir prȳm, wa ca meato coohprō, ne meajapac myyreh ēh'coohquehj. Pe qui ca tapanny Pawr me paamy amjōhjāārēn to jōhmy, pe coh ca me cȳm pa. Xȳm wa ca nee me jōhm coohcjir noo cȳm jōhm coohran noore.”

¹⁷Pe ne Fex te Aagrehp me hēehxeeh my amjōhjāārēn to hājȳhr. Ne cohte hēhpiireh mecmy:

—Hō, wa ēhjte mecmy hājȳhr, rōhm amne mejcut praa, wa mejpux. Rōhm awca'teh, wa ēhjte me to coohprōn, ne ēhjte me'coohcjir xȳ'ny ēhjcrēhxȳ' cȳm jȳhr ne jȳh, ne ēhjte Pawr ny jȳ'wyr, rōhm amne sordat to tē, ne me to hȳr. ¹⁸Rōhm Zohdew ēhntaa ji' te ēhjmy Pawr quin ny hāārēn xȳ'ny ēh'coh'hi, wa amjōhcȳm pa, ne amjōhmy: “Qui ca me'tyx ēhjmy Pawr quin ny hāārēn cateh.” Ne ēhjte amjōhmy hājȳhr, caacru my nee mecte ēhjmy ēh'quin ny hāārēn catehj noore. ¹⁹Ne cymy mecte amjōhjaahyrxȳ' ny Pawr me, meajpēn prȳy pex to ēh'coh'hi. Ne me jōhm to Sesohx ēhntaa ny me ajpēn prȳy pex to ēh'coh'hi. Pinny Sesohx ēhntaa tyhc, my Pawr te mejmy acpȳyhmy ēh'tēhr ny hāārēn. ²⁰Pe wa tee mecte amjōhjaahyrxȳ' ny Pawr coohquehj ja'cree ne Zerohzarēj wyr hapruu xȳ'ny cohmy: “Cȳh, tem wa ca Zerohzarēj wyr aato tē, ne cohreh ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' ny aacooohquehj?” ²¹Ne ēhjte cohmy hājȳhr, rōhm hēhtōt, ne ēhjte me pajōopa'heeh rat Sez wyr ēh'cohjahic xȳ'ny cohte ēhjmy, ne cohmy Sez te ēh'coohcjir prȳm. Cwyrjapii wa nee Zerohzarēj wyr to ēhjtēm noore, ne ēhjte acpȳyhmy haxȳr, my ēh'crēh. Pe wa ca me pajōopa'heeh rat wyr ēh'cohjate.

²²Pe ne Fex te Aagrehp me hēehxeeh my Pawr jāārēn to hājȳhr, rōhm Aagrehp cohmy:

—Ēh'tyx ēhjmy Pawr cȳm japac prȳm!

Rōhm cohmy:

—Cȳh, qui ca awca'teh, ca ca cȳm pa.

Fex me, Aagrehp me, me hōopa'heeh cati ji' te coohprōn par

²³Rōhm awca'teh my mecte coohprōn. Rōhm amne ēhjcreē ēhntaa my mēncjix to mo. Amne mam'hā Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh Aagrehp mo, hēehxeeh me, ne me hȳr. Me hōoxii pexteh ne ēh'carteh. Rōhm Zohdew cati ji me cȳm ēh'pahȳm pex to ēh'coh'hi. Rōhm amne me'cut sordat jōopa'heeh cati ji me, crēh ēhntaa cȳm me hȳmcrȳ cati ji ēhncjix to mo, ne me'crēh. Rōhm Fex te sordat my harcwa, rōhm amne me Pawr to tē, ne me to hȳr. ²⁴Pe rōhm Fex te me'cohneh my ēh'caacuc cȳm ēhncryhc, ne cohte mecmy:

—Cȳh, pa'heeh Aagrehp me, meacrēh ēhntaa ji me, ca mejcȳm pa. Pooreh jōhm xa reht, ca me hōmpoh, pom Zerohzarēj cȳm Zohdew cati

ji me, êhntaareh Zohdew cati ji me, mecte êhjny hỳ'wyr, ne mecte cyj rōhmpi êhjmy: “Cỹh, haner to êh'coohra to hyh!” ²⁵Ne mecte êhjny hỳ'wyr to hājỹhr, caacru wa nee êhjte êh'coohran noore, xỳm nee cohte êhmpoo quin to hapux noore. Pe wa êhjte me pajōopa'heeh rat wyr êh'cohjahic xỳ'ny cohte êhjmy, cwyrajpii wa ca êh'wyr êh'cohjate. ²⁶Max, wa tee me pajōopa'heeh rat my hāārēn ja'cree, xỳm nee jōhm te êhncryh'cỹm êh'quin ny hāārēn pex noore. Ny wa êhjte meany jỳ'wyr. Pe ne, pa'heeh Aagrehp, wa êhjte aacumrēx ny jỳ'wyr, ca ca êh'coohquehj, ne ha'cree pex, wa ca tapanny hāārēn ny to êh'huc, me pajōopa'heeh rat wyr. ²⁷Xyhreh wa hāārēn ny to êh'huc noo cỹm êh'cohjate ne ca êhjca'tyhccỹm jōhm cohjate, qui ca ta'ny êh'quinre! Pe ne Fex te mecmy Pawr jāārēn to hājỹhr.

Pawr te Aagrehp my amjōhjāārēn

26 ¹Pe rōhm Aagrehp te Pawr my:
—Cỹh, haner mejmy amjōhjāārē!— Ne cohte cohmy hājỹhr, rōhm Pawr te mecmy êh'caacuc xỳ'ny cohte mecmy haraa capuu, ne mecmy:

²⁻³—Cỹh, me jōopa'heeh Aagrehp, ca êhjcyỹm pa. Aate aacryh'cỹm me paapi Zohdew cati ji' te amjōhjaahyrxỳ ja'cree pexteh. Ne aate me paapi Zohdew cati ji' coohcjir ja'cree pexteh. Cwyrajpii wa jacryyh cateh. Rōhm pom mecte êhmpoo ny aamy jāārēn êhntaa ji, êh'tyx êhjmy êhmpoo ny aamy amjōhjāārēn prỹm. Cwyrajpii ca êhjcyỹm pa.

⁴—Êhjtowhare rōhmpi' wa êhjcryh'cỹm êhjpa, ne Zerohzarēj me, êh'tyx Zohdew cati ji jō'crēh' cwy' cỹm êhjpa reereh wa êhjcryh'cỹm êhjpa, my Zohdew cati ji' cohneh'teh' te ta'ny ja'cree pex. ⁵Pe wa êhjpi Farehzew cati ji' ny. Ne mejpi Farehzew cati ji êhjt看x mejcwy jēhruu'pi mejcryh'cỹm Mozez himpexxỳ' cut amjōhjēhpix to êhjpa. Capxyh qui mejcwy my êhncryh'cỹm aamy jāārēn prỹm, qui ca meamy jāārēn to hāne. Xỳm mecte ry'my ta'ny ja'cree pexteh.

⁶—Caacru ne êhntaa'cỹm mecmy êhjcoohcjir prỹm. Ne nee êhmpoo caxohw me êhjcoohcjir noore, ne cymy Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te to me pa'tyhic jēhruupi me paapa xỳ'ny me panquit ji my amjōhto hōhja'cree, wa êhjt看h jēhruupi êhjpa xỳ'ny haprēhp to êhjpa cwyrajpii my mecmy êhjcohri ne me êhjcoohquehj. ⁷Pe rōhm me paapi Zohdew cati ji êhnquit ji' te doze êhntaa ji' pyhneemy me pajapux. Ne me pa'cohneh pancryh'cỹm Me Pajēhpixxỳ my êhmpex jāārēn to paapa. Amcro' ny coh mecmy êhmpex jāārēn to paapa, ne me awcapỳt cỹm cohmy êhmpex jāārēn to pajēhcwaa. Ne Me Pajēhpixxỳ' my me pa'tyhic jēhruupi to acpỹyhmy me pa'tēhr prỹm coh me haprēhp to paapa. Hō, me jōopa'heeh Aagrehp, ne Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te to acpỹyhmy me pa'tēhr prỹm ny wa haprēhp to êhjpa, cwyrajpii my me pa'cwy Zohdew cati ji êhjcoohquehj. ⁸Êhmpoo ny ca meacwy amjōhmy nee Me Pajēhpixxỳ' to acpỹyhmy me'tēhr noore?

9—Pom qui pa, wa mam amjõhto êjhimpex to êhjpa' to hãne'hã, ne amjõhmy wa ca êhjtyx crêh' to Nazaree Pêhn Sesohx cut mecte amjõhjêhpix to êhjpa êhntaa ji' cohri' to praa! Ne ca me to jÿycrohn to praa! Qui ca ta'ny êhmpexteh. ¹⁰Pe ne êhjte mam Zerohzarêj cÿm amjõhto êjhimpex to hãjÿhr. Pe rôhm sasêhdot cati ji jõopa'heeh êhntaa ji jarcwaa' cut wa canix my Sesohx jõ'teecji' cati ji jacjin to praa! Rôhm me pajõopa'heeh cati ji me'cwy' coohra, wa amjõhmy ta'ny êhmpexteh, ne me pajõopa'heeh my: “Cÿh, me'coohra!” Hõ, wa mecmy to hãne. ¹¹Pe ne êhjtyx me paate coohprõnxÿ my me to êhjcix to êhjpa, ne êhjcrec cÿm me capriipric to êhjcoh'hi. Ne mecmy: “Cÿh, mejmy: —Sesohx quine!— hãne to hyh!” Pe wa me to hãne, ne me cohri' to praa! Ne êhjtyx me hapin to praa! Ne êhjmy me to êh'quin prÿm, cwyrrapii wa hamoh crêh xÿyre' cati ji jõ'crêh' cÿm me hapin to praa!

¹²—Ne cohte hãjÿhr êhntaa'ny wa hamoh Damax wyr tẽ. Xÿm sasêhdot cati ji jõopa'heeh êhntaa ji' te to êhjmy êh'huc, wa me harcwa' cut tẽ. ¹³Hõ, me jõopa'heeh, cwyrrapii wa hamoh prÿyh ca'teehreh mo, rôhm ry'my mij tehj, my cujcwaa rôhmpi êhmpoo pucteh' cator ne mejcut êhjpa êhntaa ji me, mejpõh'ny êhmpoo puc tyxteh! Wa êhjte êh'puc pohpohn, my pyht jêhruu'pi êhmpoo puc tyx! ¹⁴Wa mejcohneh êhjprõtpi êhjpehxxwyr! Rôhm êh'prõtpi Sesohx te êhjmy êh'caacuc. Cohte Zohdew cati ji jarcwaa' cut êhjmy êh'caacuc, ne êhjmy: “Sawr! Sawr! Êhmpoo caxohw ca êhjte hãne ne êhjte aajÿycrohn to aapa! Aate hãjÿhr' pom qui prÿyhteh xõhmteh, pom qui me to êhjpa ne me pêh xwaa'heh' to êh'ca'hohc to êhjpa, rôhm hapi amny ne ta'hã to amjõhcaxwyxwy. Xÿm ca êhjcohri ne amjõhto êh'quin to aapa.”

¹⁵—Pe ne Sesohx te êhjmy harcwa' to hãjÿhr, wa cohmy: “Meano ca, pa'heeh?” My êhjmy: “Êhjpi Sesohx, pa' wa! Aate êhjte aajÿycrohn cateh êhntaa pa' wa! ¹⁶Cÿh, haner xa! Xÿm aate êhjmy aajÿmcwyr to aapa xÿ'ny wa êhjte aawyr êhjcator, ne êhjte amjõhmy aahyhr. Cwyrrapii, ca ca aate êhmpoo ny êhjphohpohn êhntaa ji jãarẽ, me'cohneh'teh my. Pe wa ca aawyr japux to êhjcoh'hi ne ca aamy êhmpoo ja'cree pex to êhjcoh'hi ca ca mecmy êhmpoo jãarên to aapa. ¹⁷Pe wa ca crêh xÿyre' cati ji' wyr aacohjate. Ne ca êhjtyx Zohdew cati ji me, crêh xÿyre' cati jipi aacrÿ' cajpar to êhjpa. ¹⁸Pe ca ca mecmy aajõhjãarên to aapa. Mecte êhmpoo quin to hapux ny mecte amjõhja'cree pex xÿ'ny ca ca mecmy aajõhjãarên to aapa. Ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te Satanaxpi me hõhtÿr xÿ'ny ca ca mecmy aajõhjãarên to aapa. Xÿm Satanax te me hõhwaheh, ne me to êh'himpex to êhjpa. Pom qui jõhm awcapÿtcuu cÿm êhjpa, ca jõhm my aajÿ'cooroo to aapa êhntaa cwÿ' to, ca ca crêh xÿyre' cati ji' te êhjcute amjõhjêhpix xÿ'ny me to aahimpex to aapa. Pe qui ca me'cwy êhjcute amjõhjêhpix, wa ca mentiitee me'quin caaqui, ne ca me to jõ'teecji' cati ji' ny. Pe qui ca me crêh' cohneh' pêhn mecpi jõ'teecji' cati ji' cape'ny me hacryyh to êhjpa.”

Pawr te hēhpiireh Aagrehp my amjōhjāārēn

19—Hō, me jōopa'heeh Aagrehp, Sesohx te cujcwaa rōhmpi ēhjmy n to hājyhr. Cwyrjapii wa ēhjte ēhjrēht cym ēhmpoo pohpohn to hājyhr, ne nee jyypry pex noore, ne ēhjte ēhjcryh'cym harcwaā ēhntaa cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhja. 20 Cwyrjapii wa ēhjte amjōhcym ēhjcryhc, ne ēhjtix me'cohneh'teh my Sesohx jāārēn to ēhja. Ne mecmy: “Cyh, meate ēhmpoo quin to aajapux ny amjōhjōh'ny aapahym ne me Me Pajēhpixx' cut amjōhjēhpix, ne me ēhmpoo pex to aajapux to aapa, quir me tym'ne ēhmpoo ny meacut hacop, ne meate aacryh'cym ēhmpoo quin my hēhcran ny meaja'cree pex.” Hō, ne ēhjtix mecmy n to hājyhr to ēhja. Ne ēhjte crēh' to Damax me, Zerohzarēj cumrēx cym mecmy n to ēhja. Pe ne hamoh Zohdew cati ji jō'crēh' cohneh' cut japux to mo, ne mecmy n to mo. Ne ēhjtix crēh xyyre' cati ji xwyre' wyr tē, ne me hō'crēh' cut japux to ēhja, ne mecmy n to ēhja. 21 Pe ne ēhjte hājyhr ēhntaa'ny mejcw Zohdew cati ji' te Me Pajēhpixx' jōhrcwaā cym ēhjproo, ne mecte ēhjcoohran x'ny ēhjcreepi ēhjtō cator, ne mecte ammr' ēhjcoohran.

22—Rōhm Me Pajēhpixx' te mecpi ēhpyhty, ne ēh'tyx ēhjcry' cajpar to ēhja, cwyrjapii my nee mecte ēhjcoohran noore, wa ēhjtix ēhntaa'cym meacohny my meamy amjōhjāārēn to xa. Wa ēhjcryh'cym me hymcry ēhntaa ji me, mecpi ēhmpoo noo ēhntaa ji me, me'cohneh my jōhjāārēn to ēhja. Ne nee Mozez me, profet cati ji' te Me Pajēhpixx' jarcwaā ny to ēh'huc ēhntaa ji' cym'ny meamy ēhmpoo jāārēn noore. Pom ēhmpoo te amjōhto hōhty noo ēhntaa ji' ny mecte ry'my to ēh'huc cateh, 23 ne mecte Me Pajēhpixx' te Crehx cohjahic x'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa jāārēn ny to ēh'huc, ne mecte to ēh'huc to: “Qui ca me to hyycrohn cateh, qui ca tyh, pom coh qui me tyh, max qui ca ēh'cumrēx acpyhmy ēh'tēhr ne ēh'tyx ēhja. Pe qui ca me paapi ēhzaer cati ji me, crēh xyyre' cati ji me, qui ca me paato ēh'himpex to ēhja. Pom coh qui meawcapytuu cym paapa, my jōhm me paamy h'cooroo to ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa cw' to, qui ca me paato ēh'himpex to ēhja.”

24 Pe ne Pawr mecmy amjōhjāārēn to xa, rōhm Fex te cym hapac to hyyhr, ne cohte ēh'prōtpi cyj rōhmpi cohmy:

—Pawr!! Aatocara!! Aate ēhxtohdaa cateh cwyrjapii my aatocara!

25 Rōhm Pawr te Fex my:

—Hop, me jō'gohvéhnadu pex ēhntaa, aapoh nee ēhjtocaraj noore! Wa ēhjcryh'cym meamy awjāārē, ne meamy ēhmpoo pex peht jāārēn to xa! 26 ēhjcy pa, Fex. Ry'my me jōopa'heeh Aagrehp te Mozez himpexx' me, mejquit ji' te to ēhmpoo ny ēh'huc ēhntaa ji' cohneh ja'cree pexteh. Ne tanny cohte ry'my Sesohx jāārēn par pexteh. Wa nee meamy meate ēhmpoo ja'cree quit jāārēn noore, xym nee a'quit cym ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' te amjōhto hōhty noore, ne hēhryypī ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' te amjōhto

hōhtỳ, cwyryjapii my me'cohneh'teh' te ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji ja'cree pexteh. Myrmy ry'my Aagrehp te ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji jāārēn par. ²⁷Tem mreh, me jōopa'heeh Aagrehp? Pom profet ēhntaa ji' te ēhmpoo ny to ēh'huc, tem ca amjōhmy ēhncryh'cỳm? Aate amjōhmy ēhncryh'cỳm ny ēhjte aaja'cree pex.

²⁸Rōhm Aagrehp te Pawr my:

—Tem wa ēhjte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix xỳ'ny ca japrēhp to xa? Tem ca ca ēhjmy aajarcwaa crỳnre' to hāne wa ca pehja rymy aacohxỳ ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix?

²⁹Rōhm Pawr cohmy:

—Hỳh, wa Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny a'wy, car tỳm'ne ēhjcohxỳ ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa! Pe wa ca meamy jarcwaa crỳnre, ow, wa ca pehja meamy jarcwaa ryyh, xỳm ēhjmy ta'ny ēh'prỳm ca meate ēhntaa'cỳm ēhjcỳm aajapac to aacrēh ēhntaa ji' cohneh' ēhjcohxỳ' Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix! Capxyh ca ca me hāne' pom qui pa, qui ca ta'ny ēhmpexteh! Ne cymy mecte coo-hēnt to ēhjcahyhr, ca me coo-hēnt ny ēhjpopoh, max nee ēhjmy mecte coo-hēnt to meano' cahyhr ny ēhjmy ēh'prỳm noore!

³⁰Pe ne Pawr te mecmy harcwa a to hājỳhr. Rōhm ēh'prōtpi me hōopa'heeh Aagrehp me, gohvēhnaduu Fex me, Aagrehp jēehxeeh Berenehx me, pom me'crēh ēhntaa ji me, me'coh'hi par, ³¹ne hamoh me hapux. Ne mecte ajpēn my:

—Coh ca nee me Pawr coohran noore, xỳm nee cohte ēhmpoo quin to hapux noore! Ne nee me paate haxỳr xỳ'ny cohte ēhmpoo quin to hapux noore.

³²Ne mecte ajpēn my hājỳhr, rōhm Aagrehp te Fex my:

—Capxyh qui Pawr me pajōopa'heeh Sez wyr aate ēh'cohjahic xỳ'ny cohte aany hỳ'wyr noore' nyymy, ca ca ry'my cohmy hēhcra. Pe ne Aagrehp te Fex my harcwa a to hājỳhr. Hō, ne cohte ta'ny hājỳhr.

Fex te me hōopa'heeh rat wyr Pawr cohjahic

27 ¹Pe rōhm Fex te pji' to ēhjtat cỳm me hōopa'heeh rat wyr Pawr cohjahic xỳ'ny cohte capehtāw no' to Zohr ēhntaa my Pawr me, mecpi prez cwy ja'cree. (Capehtāw Zohr ēhntaa jō'batajāw japry' to: “Pe pajōopa'heeh rat jō'batajāw”). Pe wa Pawr cut ēhjcrỳy. ²Pe rōhm amne crēh' to Aadramehx pēhn naveeh ēhntaa tē, ne hamoh pji' to Ax cỳm cu' crỳm cỳxny crēh ēhntaa ji' wyr ēh'tēm xỳ'ny. Rōhm capehtāw Zohr ēhntaa Pawr me, mecpi prez ēhntaa ji' to mo ne naveeh my me to hỳr. Pe wa paxwyyre xỳr. My amne mejcut me pa'tō Rehxtac ēhntaa xwyyre xỳr. Pji' to Masedōn cỳm crēh' to Tesarōn pēhn Rehxtac ēhntaa tē.

³Ne ēh'cree te mejto ēh'tēm to awca'teh. Rōhm awca'teh, my ēh'cree te crēh' to Sehđōn wyr mejto cator. Rōhm Pawr te crēh ēhntaa cỳm jōhm ji' pohpohn pex ēhntaa ji' wyr ēh'tēm xỳ'ny cohte capehtāw Zohr ny hỳ'wyr.

Rõhm êh'tyx cohmy Pawr caprêh, ne cohte cohmy harcwaaw my hêhcran. Wa hamoh Pawr cut tẽ, ne mejte jõhm ji' pohpohn. Rõhm jõhm ji' te Pawr tẽmxỳ' caxohw cohmy êhmpoo jõr, wa hamoh me naveeh wyr acpỹyhmỹ tẽ. ⁴Rõhm hamoh êh'cree mejto tẽ, ne hamoh êh'cree cuuxwa jêhpucreh pji' to Sehpy wyr mejto tẽ. Ne êh'cree amne Sehpy jêhcji rôhmpi cup cỳj'ny mejto tẽ, xỳm mejcohnnymy cupteh aapi. ⁵Pe ne hamoh pji' to Sehrehx me, pji' to Pãafehr wyr êh'cree mejto tẽ. Ne hamoh pji' to Rehxy cỳm crêh' to Mehr wyr êh'cree te mejto cator. ⁶Pe rôhm cohreh capehtãw Zohr te hêhpiireh naveeh no' proo. Xỳm crêh êhntaa cỳm Rehshã pêhn êh'cree tẽ êhntaa aajit. Ne hamoh Êhjar wyr êh'têm xỳ'ny êh'cree aajit. Rõhm Zohr me, mejte êh'cree proo, ne me êh'cree my êhjcix. ⁷Rõhm hamoh êh'cree êh'prêh'ny mejto mo, ne êh'cree te êh'prêh'ny mejto mor to awca'teh jỳ'tuu, xỳm mejcohnnymy cupteh aapi. My êh'cree mejto mo, cymy myymy crêh' to Quehnet wyr mejto cator. Pe ne hêhpiireh cup cohnnymy êh'cree tẽm japyyh'reh cup jỳypir tyx, rôhm mecte êh'cree to cup my êh'ca'pa. My hamoh cu jêhpucreh pji' to Cret wyr êh'cree mejto tẽ. Ne pji jêhpii xwaah'heh japyr' to Sarmon wyr êh'cree te mejto cator. Ne amne pji jêhpii xwaah'heh jêhcji rôhmpi cup cỳj'ny êh'cree mejto tẽ. ⁸Ne pji jêhpii nỹ, êh'prĩĩĩĩĩĩ'ny êh'cree mejto mo! Ne crêh' to: "Naveeh Jarehxy Êhmpexteh" êhntaa wyr êh'cree mejto cator. Ne hõ'nyhnreh crêh' to Razehj xa.

Pawr mecmy qui nee me naveeh to êh'têm noo cỳm

⁹Pe rôhm êh'cree te harehxy êhntaa cỳm amjõhto awca'teh jỳ'tuu. Pe ne ry'my me hõ'amjõhquêhn to "Mejpehxcree" êhntaa jõ'awca'teh êhntaa jỳ'hohc, ne ammrẽ. Ne ry'my cupteh jỳypir tyx jõ'pyhtry jỳ'hohc. Ne ry'my me'cwyl te cupteh me cu jỳpri' cohpaatee naveeh to êhmpraa to hêhtep, xỳm nee me cupteh jỳypir tyx jõ'pyhtry' cỳm êh'cree to êhmpraa noore. Pe rôhm Pawr te mecmy:

¹⁰—Cỳh, me êhjcỳm pa. Coh me to hãne, ne nee me cupteh jỳypir tyx jỳ'hohcxỳ' cỳm pampra noo cỳm! Qui xyh'reh cupteh jỳypir tyx ammrẽ' myyny, coh me cormy praa! Wa êhjte ry'my me pampraaxy êhntaa ja'cree pex, qui ca nee êhmpex noore, ne ca êh'quinre! Nỹm ca ca nee me êhjcỳm aajapac noore, ne me ta'ny'hã naveeh to tẽ, qui ca cu my naveeh aaxy, ne ca meate êh'cree cỳm êhmpoo pyhxwyr êhntaa ji' to taxmy, ne ca me pajêhpex! ¹¹Pe ne Pawr te mecmy hãjỹhr my nee capehtãw Zohr te Pawr cỳm hapac noore. Ne cohte êhncryh'cỳm naveeh jõ'pehrot me, êh'cree jõ'dõn cỳm hapac. ¹²Xỳm pinny mecte crêh êhntaa cỳm hỳ'hohc to pyhtry êhncrĩĩ japyyh'reh crêh' quinre, rôhm mecte naveeh to hỳmcwyr cati ji' cwy ajpên my:

—Mah coh me êh'cree to tẽ! Pi'my coh me crêh' to Fenehx wyr pux, ne me cohreh'hã paapa, cymy myymy qui ca cupteh jỳypir tyx êhntaa ammrẽ!

Ne mecte ajpën to êh'himpex to hājỹhr. X̃m cuuxwa jēhpucreh pji' to Cret êhntaa jēehcji' ny hamoh Fenehx êhntaa xa, cup cȳj'ny.

¹³Pe rōhm a'tōhmryyh rōhm cupteh jȳypir pexteh, ne nee hȳypir tyx noore, ne me jēehpii cȳm cupteh aapi, ne nee my'reh mejcohnnymy cup hȳypir noore. Cwyrjapii mecte ajpën my:

—Coh me naveeh to Fenehx wyr hyh!

Ne mecte ajpën my hājỹhr. Ne mecte êh'prōtpi êhmpoo pyhtëehet' te naveeh jōhwaheh êhntaa to hȳypehr, my hamoh êh'cree pji' to Cret êhntaa jēehpiiii ny mejto tē.

¹⁴Pe rōhm a'tōhmryyh rōhm êh'prōtpi cupteh' te hȳypir to êhpēhntohw! Ne cyj rōhmpi tapanny cupteh jȳypir tyxteh! Rōhm me cupteh êhntaa japyr' to: “Ewro Aaquehrāw.” ¹⁵Ne cupteh' te êh'cree camen cȳm êhncryhc, ne hamoh êh'cree camen to tē! Wa me tee cup cohnnymy to êh'cree xām ja'cree, ne mejte cohmy hēhcran, my hamoh cupteh mejny êh'cree camen to tēeee! ¹⁶Rōhm hamoh cuuxwa jēhpucreh pji êhncriire japyr' to Craw êhntaa wyr êh'cree tē, wa me cyj jēehpii ny cup cȳj'ny êh'cree to tēeee. Rōhm pom naveeh jō'canohw êhntaa cu' cȳm aajit, wa mejte to jȳypehr xȳ'ny, my cu jȳpri! Wa mejte jōtpi to jȳypehr, ¹⁷ne mejte naveeh cȳm hām. Pe rōhm cu' caru'rutteh' te êh'cree crē'crēn cohpaatee mecte a'xi to êh'cree cahyhr! Rōhm hamoh pji' to Sehrteh êhntaa wyr cupteh êh'cree camen to tē. Rōhm nee mecmy ryymy êh'cree te pji' hohc ne êh'cree crē'crēn prȳm noore, cwyrjapii my mecte to hō'rōn crȳ, cupteh' te êh'cree camen tyx noo xȳ'ny, ne nee my'reh me ta'hā êh'cree to êh'himpex ne me to hōorox noore. ¹⁸Ne cupteh aapi! Ne cu jȳpri! Ne cu' caru'rutteh! Rōhm awca'teh rōhm myymy cupteh aapi, rōhm mecte cu my pom me êh'cree cȳm êhmpoo to hyh êhntaa ji' cwy rēn, naveeh xȳr cohpaatee. ¹⁹Rōhm awca'teh rōhm myymy cupteh jȳypir tyx. Ne ry'my cupteh' te hȳypir tyx to awca'teh êhncrii, my mecte cu my naveeh jacyht cwy rēn! Êh'cree jacyht pexteh' caacru my mecte hacȳht rēn, cu my êh'cree xȳr cohpaatee!

²⁰Pe rōhm cupteh' te hȳypir tyx to awca'teh jȳ'tuu! Wa mejte cujcwaā pȳc cȳm pyht me, caxiire' pohpohn noo to awca'teh jȳ'tuu! Cymy myymy wa meajpën my:

—Hop, coh ca nee me pa'tēhr noore!— ²¹Ne mejte ajpën my hājỹhr, ne mejte êhmpoo cohr noo to awca'teh jȳ'tuu.

Rōhm me jēhpucreh Pawr xām, ne cohte mejmy:

—Cȳh, mejcȳm pa! Capxyh'my ca me pji' to Cret cȳm êhjcȳm pa ne nee me êh'cree to aatēm noore! nyymy, qui ca nee cupteh me paato jōhmy noore, coh ca nee me cu my êhmpoo rē ne me êhmpoo to taxmy noore. ²²Max, nee meamjōhcȳm aajapac noo cȳm! X̃m qui ca naveeh êhntaa cu my aaxȳ, max qui ca nee cu me pajēhpex noore. ²³X̃m wa êhjtyx Me Pajēhpiixȳ jō'teecji' cati ji' no' ny êhjpa, ne êhjtyx cohmy jȳmcwyr

to êhjpa. Rôhm cormy awcapýt êhntaa cým Me Pajêhpixxý' te êhjwyr hõ'áz êhntaa cohjahic, rôhm êhjwyr hÿr ne hãm. ²⁴Ne cohte êhjmy: “Cÿh, Pawr, nee aatootoc noo cým! Xým qui ca nee cu aapêhr noore! Ca ca aatyx meajôopa'heeh rat wyr aacato, ne ca cohmy amjôhjäärẽ. Hõ, ne pom naveeh êhntaa cým aacape'ny mejpa êhntaa ji, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý cupi me hõhtÿr pa!” ²⁵Hõ, ne Me Pajêhpixxý jõ'áz êhntaa te êhjmy hãjÿhr, cwyrjapii, ca meajacryh! Xým qui ca êh'tyx Me Pajêhpixxý cupi me paapyhtÿ! Qui ca êh'tyx êhmpoo amjôhto hõhtÿy to hãne, pom qui Me Pajêhpixxý' te êhjmy harcwaã jãarên to hãjÿhr! Wa nee jÿyprÿy pex noore. ²⁶Max, qui ca naveeh êhntaa taxmy cuuxwa jêhpucreh pji' no' cým a'twy!

Cu' te naveeh crê'crên

²⁷Pe rôhm cupteh' te êh'cree camen to awca'teh jÿ'tuu, ne cohte êh'cree camen to awca'teh' to catooze, cuuxwa japyr' to Aadrehjat cým. Rôhm caaxwaareh êh'prôtpi mecte naveeh to hÿmcwyr cati ji' te amcrÿy wyr me jÿ'tip to êhjmor ny mecte amjôhja'cree pex. ²⁸Ne mecte a'xii to cu' to medeeh. Rôhm cu' te met te cwarênt. Rôhm a'tôhmryyh rôhm mecte hêhpiireh cu' to medeeh. Rôhm cu' te met te trêhnt. ²⁹Rôhm naveeh te quên ny jit cohpaatee mecte êh'cree jôhwahehxÿ' to cwat, ne mecte êh'cree tot ny cu my êhjrên, rôhm cohte êh'cree jôhwaheh, rôhm êh'cree aajit. Rôhm mecte Me Pajêhpixxý' ny hÿ'wyr, qui ry'my amcro.

³⁰My ry'my naveeh cým me hÿmcwyr cati ji' te cu' cým canohw xur, ne hamoh me to pji' wyr êh'têm xÿ'ny, ne mecte mejmy êh'hixxeeh, ne mejmy:

—Cÿh, wa xyh me cu my êh'cree crÿyreh hõhwahehxÿ êhntaa ji' to êhjuuruc myyny!

³¹Ne mecte mejmy êh'hixxeeh to hãjÿhr, rôhm êh'prôtpi Pawr te capehtãw me, sordat êhntaa ji my:

—Qui ca êhntaa ji êh'cree capeh ca ca nee me cupi amjôhpyhtÿr noore!

³²Rôhm sordat te Pawr cým hapac, ne mecte êh'prôtpi canohw jôhwaheh xÿ'ny a'xii êhntaa ajhoh'reh haquep, my cu my êh'cree pym, ne hamoh êh'cree capry tẽ!

³³Rôhm ry'my amcro' to mo, rôhm Pawr mecmy:

—Cÿh, mejcým pa! Mah coh me êhmpoo coh! Xým coh nee me paate êhmpoo cohr noo to awca'teh' to catooze, ne cymy me cup me, cu jamyr to pa' creh! ³⁴Cwyrjapii coh me êhmpoo coh! Ne me êhmpoo to amjôhtyj' myyny! Xyhreh coh ca nee me êhmpoo cohr noore ne ca nee me pajôhcanyr noore. Xým qui ca nee cu me pa'no pêhr noore!

³⁵Pe ne Pawr te mecmy to hãjÿhr, ne cohte pãw êhntaa pyhr, ne cohte me cymyreh ta'ny Me Pajêhpixxý my êhmpex jãarên, ne cohte hêhrin, ne cohcoh. ³⁶Rôhm mecte Pawr jÿypÿn ny hõmpohn, ne me hacryyh,

ne me'cohneh jÿypÿn. ³⁷Pe rôhm êh'cree cÿm mejcrêh êhntaa ji jÿ'tuu, ne mejte dohzênti setêntaj sex. ³⁸Rôhm mecte amjôhtoh' tyx, ne mecte êh'cree cajcreht xÿ'ny cu my trehc hyh xum jaxwyr par.

³⁹Rôhm êhjrÿyrÿy, wa mejte pji' pohpohn. Max, wa me tee pji ja'cree quit. Rôhm a'tôhmryyh rôhm mecte cu rox cÿm praj êhntaa pohpohn. Ne meajpên my:

—Mah coh me praj cajpohw êh'cree to mo, pi'my coh qui me praj ny êh'cree to aajit!

⁴⁰Ne mecte ajpên my hājÿhr, ne mecte naveeh jôhwaheh xÿ'ny wacyy pyhtëehteh êhntaa ji' to hÿypehr par, my hamoh êh'cree tē! Rôhm mecte naveeh to êhjroxxÿ êhntaa ajhoh'reh cohmy hii pun qui me'tyx êh'cree to êhjrox. Ne mecte naveeh crÿyreh êh'cree jô'rôn po'teh êhntaa xur, ne me praj cajpohw êh'cree to tē. ⁴¹Rôhm êh'prôtpi pji' ny êh'cree jit, ne aajit! My pji' te êh'cree jôhwaheh' tyx, my aajit! Rôhm pji' te êh'cree crÿ rôhm êh'cree jôhwaheh, rôhm cu' caru'rutteh' te êh'cree tot cacwÿhn to hām, cymy myymy cu' caru'rutteh' te êh'cree tot crē'crên!

⁴²Pe rôhm sordat ajpên my:

—Mah coh me mecpi prez êhntaa ji jēhpex! Xyhreh coh me praj wyr me hamy, qui hamoh me'wyr praa, ne hamoh'hā taxmy me praa! Ne sordat te ajpên to êh'himpex to hājÿhr.

⁴³Rôhm capehtāw Zohr my Pawr crÿ' cajpar prÿm, my nee mecte mexpex ny cohte me hamyr noore, my nee mecte mexpex noore. Rôhm capehtāw te mecmy:

—Cÿh, pom cu' cÿm meapraa pex cati ji meacumrēx cu my axxwy ne hamoh me cre' wyr praa!

⁴⁴—Ne mearii quit cati ji, ca ca me hapôh'ny axxwy, ne me naveeh ny pêh' cwyc crē'crên êhntaa ji' no' crÿn ny aajarehj, ne me to amjôhcamen to praa, cre' wyr. Rôhm mecte capehtāw cÿm hapac, ne hamoh me cu my êh'pyypym. Pe wa mejcohneh cu my êhjpehxxwyr. Ne hamoh me cre' wyr praa. Ne me cre' ny jarehj, ne me jÿypehr, ne me jÿypehr par, my nee cu' te jôhm pêhr noore.

Pawr jôh'cra ny cahÿ êhntaa aajit

28 ¹Ne me êhjcoh'hi, ne mejte pji êhntaa ja'cree pex. My pji êhntaa japyr' to Mawta. ²Rôhm ta'teh ry, ne cryh! Rôhm Mawta cati ji my mejcaprêh. Ne mecte to mejmy cohun. Ne mecte mejny hÿ'wyr, me jÿyxohn xÿ'ny.

³Pe rôhm Pawr te pêh'hii to coohprôn, ne cohte cohhyh my êhjrên. Rôhm pêh'hii' cÿm êhmpoo cahÿ êhntaa no, ne cohhyh' cacro' cohpaatee pêh'hii pêhn cahÿ cator, ne cohte Pawr jôh'cra' cÿm êhnaxr, ne aajit.

⁴Rôhm Mawta cati ji' te Pawr jôh'cra' ny cahÿ pohpohn, ne mecte ajpên my:

—Myrmy jōhm reht te jōhm coohran! Ne ēh'tyx cupi jōhm jÿypehr my nee cu' te jōhm pēhr noore, my jōhm te jōhm coohran panny ry cahÿ te jōhm xar, qui ca tac jōhm tyh.

⁵Pe ne Mawta cati ji' te ajpēn my Pawr jāārēn to hājÿhr, rōhm Pawr te cahÿ to haraa my quit my haraapi cahÿ pym, cohhyh' cÿm. Ne nee cohte Pawr to jōhmy noore. ⁶Rōhm Mawta cati ji Pawr cut hacop to ēh'coh'hi, ne meamjōhmy hēhcot ny ēh'cāmjēhx, ne me ēh'tyhcy ny ēh'cāmjēhx. Ne mecte ēh'cut hacop ryyh. Max nee cahÿ te Pawr to jōhmy noore. Rōhm mecte amjōhmy hōhjacop to ēhjpeh'cÿr, ne mecte ajpēn my:

—Py! Myrmy me pajēhpix cati ji' no' te Pawr ny amjōhjēhpix ne tē!

Pohp jāārēn

⁷Pe rōhm cuuxwa jēhpucreh pji ēhntaa jōopa'heeh japry' to Pohp. Ne mejnyhnreh hō'pji. Rōhm mejte hōhrcwaa cÿm jÿ'hohc xÿ'ny cohte amjōh'cut me jator. Ne cohmy mejcaprēh, wa mejte hōhrcwaa cÿm amjōhto awca'teh ēhncrīi. ⁸Rōhm Pohp jōnxōoh cÿjxÿ. Ne cohmy cryh, ne hahuc. Rōhm hamoh ēh'wyr Pawr tē, ne ēh'wyr hÿr. Ne cohte ta'ny hōh'cra xehr, ne cohte ta'ny Me Pajēhpixxÿ' ny hÿ'wyr, rōhm acpÿyhmÿ ēhmpex.

⁹Rōhm cuuxwa jēhpucreh pji ēhntaa cÿm me'cÿjxÿ ēhntaa ji' cohneh jōhpar, ne hamoh me Pawr wyr ēhjpa, ne me'wyr ēhncjix. Rōhm cohte me ta'ny Me Pajēhpixxÿ' ny hÿ'wyr, rōhm me'cohneh acpÿyhmÿ ēhmpex par. ¹⁰Cwyrjapīi my mecte mejto ēhmpex cateh. Pe wa mejpraa xÿ'ny ēhmpoo to amjōhto aptō ēhntaa ji, mecte mejmy hōr.

Hōm wyr me praa

¹¹Pe wa mejte cuuxwa jēhpucreh pji' to Mawta ēhntaa cÿm amjōhto pyhtry ēhncrīi. My cohreh Rehsān pēhn naveeh ēhntaa harehj, ne mǎa ēh'crÿyreh my mecte ēhmpoo carōo cut amjōhjēhpix japry' to Dehjox ēhntaa ēh'coh'hi, ne cymy amcro' cator xÿ'ny ēh'cree haprēhp to harehj, wa mejte crēh' to Hōm wyr ēh'cree' proo. ¹²Rōhm hamoh ēh'cree mejto tē. Ne crēh' to Sehrcohx wyr mejto cator. Pe wa mejte crēh ēhntaa cÿm amjōhto awca'teh ēhncrīi. ¹³Rōhm hamoh ēh'cree mejto tē, ne crēh' to Hez wyr ēh'cree mejto cator. Rōhm awca'teh, rōhm cupteh' te me jēehpii ny hÿypir pexteh, rōhm hamoh hēhpiireh ēh'cree mejto tē. Ne ēh'cree te mejto ēh'tēm to pyht, ne ēh'cree te mejto ēh'tēm to awca'teh, ne crēh' to Potew wyr ēh'cree mejto cator. ¹⁴Pe rōhm crēh ēhntaa cÿm me pa'cji ji' cwy ēh'crēh, wa mejte me hōmpohn. Rōhm mecte amjōhcut me jator, ne mecte mejmy:

—Cÿh, mejcape'ny amjōhto awca'teh' to set, ne mejcape'ny aapa' to ēh'prÿm heh' myyny, ne me cormy aapa. Ne mecte amjōhcut me jator to hājÿhr, pe wa me cape'ny me jÿ'hohc. Pe ne pom wa hamoh me Hōm wyr ēhjpa.

¹⁵Rôhm Hôhm cŷm me pa'cji ji êhjpa êhntaa ji' te me jãarên par. Ne amne mejcohnnymy êhjpa. Ne me pa'cji ji' cwy' te crêh' to: “Ap Jô'mercat” cŷm mejcajpar. Ne me'cwy' te crêh' to: “Ooter Crie” cŷm mejcajpar. Rôhm Pawr te me hõmpohn ny Me Pajêhpiixy my êhmpex jãarên, ne hacryyh cateh.

Wa me Hôhm cŷm êhjpa

¹⁶Ne Hôhm my mejpux. Pe rôhm sordat jôopa'heeh no' te Pawr my:

—Cŷh, qui êh'tyx aamy êhjcreë no' cŷm aajÿ'hohc prÿm, ca êhjcreë no' cŷm a'twy. Pe qui ca cymy sordat êhntaa aajamyr xÿ'ny aacape'ny êh'crêh, ne ca nee aato jôhmy noore.

¹⁷Ne sordat jôopa'heeh no' te Pawr to êh'himpex to hãjÿhr. Rôhm êhjcreë êhntaa cŷm Pawr jÿ'hohc. Ne cohte amjôhto awca'teh êhncree, ne cohte Zohdew cati ji jôopa'heeh êhntaa ji' to coohprôn. Rôhm amne me praa, ne me'wyr êhncjix. Ne me'crêh, rôhm Pawr te mecmy:

—Cŷh, mejcji ji, Ca mejcŷm pa. Wa nee êhjte tÿmne me pa'cwy' no' to jôhmy noore, ne nee tÿmne êhjte me panquit ji' te amjôhjaahyrxÿ' cÿj'ny êhmpoo quin to japux to êhjpa noore. Cacrui rôhm Zerohzarêj cŷm me pa'cwy' te êhjproo, ne mecte Hôman cati ji my ja'creë. ¹⁸Rôhm Hôman cati ji' te êhjcoohcjr, ne mecmy êhjmy hêhcran prÿm. Xÿm nee mecte êhjcoohran xÿ'ny wa êhjte nee êhmpoo quin to japux to êhjpa noore. ¹⁹Pe rôhm Hôman cati ji my êhjmy hêhcran prÿm, caacru rôhm me pa'cwy my ta'ny êh'quinre. Ne mecte Zerohzarêj wyr êhjcojahic my mecte cohreh êhjcoohran cohpaatee wa êhjte Gohvéhnaduu ny jÿ'wyr, cohte Hôhm wyr êhjcojahic xÿ'ny. Rôhm cohte amne êhjcojahic. Ne êhjte me pajôopa'heeh my êhjcaacuc xÿ'ny ta'ny jÿ'wyr to hãjÿhr, caacru ne nee êhjmy mecmy êhmpoo ny me pajô'crêh jãarên prÿm noore, ne êhjmy me cŷm ammrêere. ²⁰Pe ne cohte hãjÿhr êhntaa'ny wa êhjte meany jÿ'wyr, wa êhjte meapohpohn ne êhjte meacŷm japac xÿ'ny. Xÿm pom me paapi Êehzaer cati ji' te Crehx cator xÿ'ny haprêhp to paapa êhntaa, wa êhjt看 me'cohneh my hãarên to êhjpa êhncwyrjapii my crêh xÿyre' cati ji' te êhjny coo-hênt êhntaa xur, my aajit, ca me hõmpoh.

²¹Pe ne Pawr te Zohdew cati ji jôopa'heeh êhntaa ji my harcwaaw to hãjÿhr, rôhm mecte cohmy:

—Aapoh nee Zohdeh jÿhnta jôhm te to mejwyr aajãarên ny êh'huc noore. Pe ne nee me pa'cwy' no êh'têm ne jôhm te mejmy aaquin ny aajãarên noore. ²²Max, êh'tyx mejmy aacŷm japac prÿm, cwyjapii ca ca mejmy aate amjôhcŷm aajapacxÿ êhntaa ji jãarê. Xÿm me'tyx crêh' cohneh' cŷm ajpên my meate amjôhjaahyrxÿ' quin ny meajãarê.

Pawr te Hôhm cŷm Zohdew cati ji my Sesohx jãarên

²³Pe rôhm mecte hêhpiireh coohprôn xÿ'ny mecte awca'teh êhntaa hyhr. Rôhm awca'teh jÿ'hohc, rôhm me hÿ'tuu, ne amne me Pawr jôhrcwaaw

wyr êhja, ne mecte ta'ny coohprôn. Rôhm cohte êhjrÿrÿy ny mecmy hôhjäärē cÿm êhncryhc, ne cohte mecmy hôhjäärē to pyht. Ne mecmy Me Pajêhpixxÿ' himpexxÿ jäärē. Ne mecmy Sesohx jäärē xÿ'ny mecmy Mozez himpexxÿ me, profet cati ji jarcwaa ny êh'huc cut häärē, ne mecmy:

—Pom me paapi Êehzaer cati ji' te Crehx cator ny haprêhp to paapa êhntaa, ta'my Sesohx mahā!

²⁴Pe rôhm mecte Pawr cÿm hapac, ne me'cwÿ' te ajpēn my:

—Aapoh êhncryh'cÿm mahā!

Rôhm me'cwÿ hÿyprÿy pex!

²⁵Rôhm mejpeehcrÿn xÿ'ny êh'coh'hi. Ne meajpēn prÿy pex to êh'coh'hi. Rôhm Pawr mecmy:

—Carôo Pex te êhncryh'cÿm me panquit ji my Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa jäärē xÿ'ny profet Zaaehj êhntaa to êh'himpex, my Zaaehj te harcwaa to:

²⁶(Pinny Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te Zaaehj my:)

“Cÿh, hamoh meacwÿ' cati ji' wyr tē ne mecmy:

—Ca ca me Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa cÿm pa, ne nee me harcwaa ja'cree pex noore.

Ne ca me hōmpoh, ne nee me ha'cree pex noore.—

²⁷Xÿm meacwÿ' cati ji hÿyprÿy pex to êhja, ne me hapac toh, ne me hôhpar noo to êhja, ne mecte êhjpohpohn noo xÿ'ny me hôt to êh'coh'hi. Ne nee mecmy êhjpohpohn prÿm noore, ne nee mecmy êhjar prÿm noore, ne nee mecmy êhjut amjôhjêhpix prÿm noore, ne nee mecmy êhjte me to êhmpex ny êh'prÿm noore.”

²⁸Pe ne Carôo Pex te Zaaehj to êh'himpex rôhm cohte Carôo Pex jarcwaa ny to êh'huc to hājÿhr, rôhm Pawr te mecmy harcwaa ny êh'huc jäärē. Ne cohte hēhpiireh mecmy:

—Cwyrjapii ca mejcÿm aajapac tyj'ne. Me pa'cwÿ' te Sesohx capeh, cwyrjapii my êhjte crêh xÿyre' cati ji my Sesohx jäärē to êhja xÿ'ny Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te êhjmyn. Qui ca crêh xÿyre' cati ji êh'tyx êhjçÿm pa, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ me'crÿ' cajpa.

²⁹Pe ne Pawr te mecmy harcwaa to hājÿhr. Rôhm Zohdew cati ji peehcrÿn. Ne me hapux, ne meajpēn prÿy pex to êhja! Ne mecte ajpēn prÿy pex cateh! Xÿm Pawr êhncryh'cÿm êh'caacuc ny me'cwÿ êh'cāmjêhx, ne me'cwÿ' te harcwaa capeh, cwyrjapii meajpēn prÿy pex. ³⁰Rôhm êhjçree êhntaa cÿm Pawr êh'crêh, ne êhjçree jō'dôn my hÿmjôr to êh'crêh. Ne cohte êhjçree cÿm amjôhto amcro' to êhjpexcroht. Rôhm me Pawr wyr êhja, ne me'wyr aacj, rôhm êh'tyx me'cohneh' ny amjôhcry. ³¹Ne êh'tyx mecmy Me Pajêhpixxÿ' himpexxÿ jäärē to êh'crêh. Ne hēhrÿypi mecmy Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx jäärē to êh'crêh. Rôhm nee jôhm hôhjäärē tiitee cohmy nnoore.

Cÿh, xÿm pe.

Pawr te to Hõm cati ji' wyr ãh'huc

Pawr te to ãh'huc cãm ãhncryhc to hãjÿhr

1 ¹⁻²Cÿh, ãhjpi Pawr, ne ãhjpi aapox, xÿm Sesohx Crehx te amjõhmy ãhhto hõhcapeh ne cohte ãhcohjahic, wa cohmy jÿmcwyr to ãhjpa ne me'cohneh'teh my hãarën to ãhjpa. Me Pajëhpixxÿ' te me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny Sesohx cohjahic ãhntaa, wa hãarën to ãhjpa. Pe ne cohte ãh'cohjahic xÿ'ny me panquit ji my amjõhto hõhja'cree, ne cohte amjõhmy profet ãhntaa ji' to hõhcapeh my mecte Me Pajëhpixxÿ' jarcwaa ny to ãh'huc. ³⁻⁴Xÿm Sesohx Crehx me panquit Davëeh pyhneemy cator ne hëeh'ny ãhjpa. Pe ne cohpi Me Pajëhpixxÿ' cra my Carõo Pex to ãh'himpex to ãhjpa' ny cohte me paamy ha'cree pex, xÿm ãh'tyhc my Me Pajëhpixxÿ' heh'tyxtëh ãhntaa te to acpÿyhy ãh'tëhr. Hõ, ne cohte Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx to hãjÿhr. ⁵Hõhro' cut Me Pajëhpixxÿ' te mejto ãhmpex ne cohte Sesohx caxohw amjõhmy me jëhrin, mejpi aapox xÿ'ny, wa mejte crëh xÿyre' cohneh' cãm me to ãhjhimpex to ãhjpa my mecte ãh'cut amjõhjëhpix xÿ'ny. ⁶My Me Pajëhpixxÿ' te me caxwyyre' ny hÿ'wyr, pom ca me crëh' to Hõm cãm aapa ãhntaa ji, my meapi Sesohx Crehx jõ'teecji.

⁷Pom ca me crëh' to Hõm cãm aapa, my Me Pajëhpixxÿ' my meajapii ne cohte meato hõ'teecji' cati ji ãhntaa ji' wyr wa ãhjte to ãh'huc. Wa Me Pajëhpixxÿ' Pajõnxõoh me, Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx ny a'wy, qui me meato ãhmpex ne meamy meacÿm a'caarëhc hõ.

Pawr ãh'tyx Hõm wyr ãh'crÿy

⁸Cÿh, wa ca meamy ãhmpoo jãarë, ca meamjõhny ãhjcÿm pa. Wa ãhjtyx Sesohx japry' ny Me Pajëhpixxÿ' my ãhmpex jãarë, xÿm meate aacryh'cãm Sesohx cut amjõhjëhpix to aapa my crëh' cohneh' cãm meajpën my meajãarën to ãhjpa. ⁹Cwyrjapii wa awca'teh' cohneh' cut meato amjõhjapac cree to ãhjpa, ne ãhjtyx meany Me Pajëhpixxÿ' ny jÿ'wyr to ãhjpa, my cohte ta'ny ja'cree pex. Wa ãhjcryh'cãm cohmy

j̀m̄cwyr to ēhjpa. Ne ēhjtyx me'cohneh'teh my ēh'cra Sesohx te me pa'cr̄y' cajpar x̀ny ēh'tēm ny hāārēn to ēhjpa. ¹⁰Ne ēhjtyx meawyr ēhjcr̄y. Ne ēhjtyx Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ny j̀wyr to ēhjpa, qui ēh̄jto ēh'himpex, wa t̄ym'ne meawyr tē. ¹¹X̄m ēh'tyx ēhjmy meapohpohn pr̄ym. Ne ēhjmy meato ēhjhim̄pex pr̄ym, quir Carōo Pex meato ēh'himpex, ca meaheh'tyx, ne meacryh'c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y my aaj̀m̄cwyr pex to aapa. ¹²Quit me caxwyyre' te ēh̄jto aahimpex x̀ny wa meawyr ēhjcr̄y, coh meajpēn to pa'himpex, me paate pancryh'c̄ym Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix to paapa x̀ny.

¹³C̄yh, mejci ji, me ēh̄jc̄ym pa. ēhjmy meamy amjōhjāārēn pr̄ym, x̄m wa ryy'my meawyr ēhjcr̄y j̀tuu, caacru my ēh̄mpoo te jōhwaheh wa tee amjōhja'cree ne nee meawyr ēh̄jtēm noore. X̄m ēhjmy meato ēhjhim̄pex pr̄ym, car meaj̀tuu ne meacryh'c̄ym Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa' to hāne, pom wa qui ēh̄jte crēh' cwy' c̄ym me to ēhjhim̄pex my crēh x̄yre' cati ji' cwy' te ēh̄ncryh'c̄ym Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa.

¹⁴X̄m wa ēh̄jte crēh' cohneh' c̄ym mecmy Sesohx jāārēn x̀ny Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te ēh̄jmy. Crēh x̄yre' cati ji me, crēh' pracx̄y' cati ji me, me hōhjapoc j̀tuu cati ji me, me hōhjapoc ammrēere' cati ji me, wa ēh̄jte me'cohneh'teh my Sesohx jāārēn to ēhjpa x̀ny cohte ēh̄jmy. ¹⁵Hō, cohte hāj̄yhr ēh̄ntaa'ny wa meawyr ēhjcr̄y cateh, wa t̄ym'ne meajō'crēh' to Hōm ēh̄ntaa xwyyre' c̄ym meacohneh my Sesohx te me pa'cr̄y' cajpar x̀ny ēh'tēm ny hāārē.

¹⁶Cwyrjapii wa hēhr̄yp̄i me'cohneh'teh my hāārēn to ēhjpa, ne nee t̄ymne ēh̄jte hāārēn japyyh'reh ēh̄jpah̄m ne ēh̄jquit noore my. X̄m Sesohx te me pa'cr̄y' cajpar x̀ny ēh'tēm ny hāārēn ēh̄ntaa pexteh, ēh̄mpoo cohneh jēhruu'pi. Pom mejpi Zohdew cati ji' cumrēx me, meapi crēh x̄yre' cati ji me, coh ca me pa'no hāārēn c̄ym pa ne me ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix, qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y me pa'no' cr̄y' cajpa. ¹⁷X̄m Sesohx te me pa'cr̄y' cajpar x̀ny ēh'tēm ny hāārēn ēh̄ntaa te hāj̄yhr, ca ca hāārēn c̄ym pa ne ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix, qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y aany amjōhcapa. Ne w̄yr qui aate ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix noo c̄ym aany amjōhcapa! Pom qui mecte Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa ny to ēh'huc, ne mecte to ēh'huc to:

“Qui ca jōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa, qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y jōhm ny amjōhcapa, ne ca ēh'tyx jōhm to ēh'himpex qui ca jōhm ēh'tēhr tōhm to ēh'tēhr.”

Me Pajēhpixx̄y me'cwyr' c̄ym ēh̄ncryhc jāārēn

¹⁸Max, Me Pajēhpixx̄y cujcwaa' c̄ym ēh'coh'hi ne me'cwyr' c̄ym ēh̄ncryhc. X̄m cohte ēh̄ncryh'c̄ym mecmy harcwaa, caacru my me'cwyr harcwaa capeh, ne me ēh̄mpoo quin to hapux rōhn to ēhjpa ne me hāne ne me harcwaa cr̄yn x̀ny. ¹⁹My Me Pajēhpixx̄y me c̄ym ēh̄ncryhc, x̄m cohte mecmy amjōhja'cree pex ²⁰my mecte ēh'cut hacop cateh. X̄m,

pom cohte to pji jêhpix piimy, cohte to êhmpoo jêhpix êhntaa ji' cohneh, coh ca me êhmpoo cut hacop ne ca me Me Pajêhpixxỳ' heh'tyx tōhm ny ha'cree pex. Ne ca me êhmpoo cut hacop ne me êh'têhr tōhm ny ha'cree pex. Wỳr qui jōhm harcwaa to: “Nee êhjte Me Pajêhpixxỳ' ja'cree pex noore.” hāne. Xỳm Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te to êhmpoo jêhpix cati ji, coh me êhmpoo pohpoh ne me hêhrỳypi Me Pajêhpixxỳ' ja'cree pex.

²¹Ne mecte Me Pajêhpixxỳ' ja'cree pex creeh pyhrỳc, my nee me hōhrin hacryyh ne mecmy êhmpex jāarēn to êhjpa noore. Ne me'prōtpi êh'hixny amjōhcỳm hapac to êhjpa, ne me hỳyprrỳy pex to êhjpa, ne mecpi mentoproo pyhrỳc, ne nee me my'reh êhncryh'cỳm amjōhcỳm hapac noore. ²²Ne meamjōhmy: “Wa êhjte êh'tyx êhmpoo ja'cree pex cateh,” caacru ne me'hixny amjōhcỳm pa! ²³Ne pom me pa'cohneh jêhruu'pi Me Pajêhpixxỳ' êhmpex ne êh'têhr tōhm to êhjpa êhntaa, mecte capeh ne mecte haxỳ' cỳm amjōhmy êhmpoo carōo pyhxwyr ne me êhmpoo carōo cut amjōhjêhpix to êhjpa. Mecte to jōhm jêeh carōo jêhpix, ne mecte to a'pryyhre me, pryyhre me, êhmpoo êhjpa êhntaa ji' carōo jêhpix, ne mecte êhmpoo carōo ny hỳ'wyr to êh'coh'hi.

²⁴Ne mecmy ajpēn to êh'pahỳm noo prỳm, ne mecmy êhmpoo quin ny amjōhjêhpix prỳm, cwyrrapii my Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te mecmy hêhcran, my mecte êhmpoo quin my amjōhjacin to amjōhjacin, ne mecte ajpēn to êh'pahỳm noo to êhjpa' cateh. ²⁵My Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te me pajêhpix ne ta' pehtxeht êhncryh'cỳm me paato êh'himpex to êhjpa' caacru, my nee my'reh mecte êh'cut amjōhjêhpix noore, ne mecte pom Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te to êhmpoo jêhpix êhntaa ji' cut amjōhjêhpix, Me Pajêhpixxỳ' jaxỳ' cỳm. Max, Me Pajêhpixxỳ' pehtxeht pex cateh, coh me pancryh'cỳm cohmy êhmpex jāarēn to paapa! Hō, coh me to hāne.

²⁶My mecte hājỳhr êhntaa'ny nee Me Pajêhpixxỳ' my me hōhwaheh' prỳm noore, ne cohte me cohmy hêhcran my meajpēn to êh'pahỳm noo to êhjpa. Ne me cahỳj meemy ajpēn to êh'pahỳm noo to êhjpa. ²⁷Ne me hōhmre' te hājỳhr'hā, ne nee my'reh mecmy me cahỳj quēhn noore, ne êh'prōtpi mecmy ajpēn quēhn, ne meajpēn to êh'pahỳm noo to êhjpa. Ne me hōhmre' te ajpēn to êh'pahỳm noo, cwyrrapii my Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te me hêeh' cỳm me to êh'quin.

²⁸Ne xwyyre my, nee mecmy Me Pajêhpixxỳ' ja'cree pex prỳm noore, cwyrrapii my Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te mecmy hêhcran, my me'hixny amjōhcỳm hapac to êhjpa, ne mencryh'cỳm to êhmpoo quin jaahyhr to êhjpa. ²⁹Ne me êhmpoo quin to peht hapux rōhn to êhjpa. Ne mecmy êh'poore quēhn, ne meajpēn to êh'pahỳm noo to êhjpa, ne meajpēn jacyht pohpohn xỳytee ajpēn cohri' to êhjpa, ne me hỳ'coohran, ne meajpēn cohri, ne me'hixxeeh, ne me'crỳ' quin, ne meajpēn to êh'caacuc quin to êhjpa, ³⁰ne meajpēn to êh'hixxeeh to êhjpa, ne me Me Pajêhpixxỳ' cohri, ne me hỳyprrỳy pex, ne meajpēn jêhruu'pi amjōhto hỳmxehr to êhjpa, ne mecte

êhmpoo quin to hapux xỳ'ny ajpên to êh'himpex to êhjpa, ne nee me hõhm ji me, menxohr xwy êhmpar noore, ³¹ ne me'crỹ ammrêere, qui ca me to aamy êhmpoo jaahyhr xỳ'ny amjõhto awja'cree ne wỳr qui me to haahyh, pe qui ca me jõhm cohri, ne wỳr qui mecmy jõhm my harcwaah xehr prỳm ne nee me hõhcaprêhj noore ne nee meajpên japii noore.

³² My Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te ry'my harcwaah to hãjỹhr, qui ca jõhm êhmpoo quin to hapux to êhjpa' to hãne, qui ca amjõhtiitee jõhm cohri. My mecte Me Pajêhpixxỳ' jarcwaah pex êhntaa ja'cree pex, caacru my me myymy êhmpoo quin to hapux to êhjpa. Ne xwyre my, qui ca jõhm mecxỳ êhmpoo quin to hapux to êhjpa' to hãne, qui ca nee mecmy ta'ny êh'quin noore, ne ca mecmy ta'ny êhmpexteh.

Qui ca Me Pajêhpixxỳ me'cohneh'teh' coohquehj

2 ¹ Mrẽ ca? Tem ca amjõhmy: “Hop, wa nee me'quẽhntee êhmpoo quin ny amjõhjêhpix to hãjỹhr noore my,”? Nee amjõhmy hãjỹhr noo cỹm! Xỳm ca ca meacwy' quin ny me'cãmjêhx, qui ca ta'ny êh'quinre, xỳm ca aatyx caxwyre êhmpoo quin to aajapux to aapa' to hãne'hã pom qui meacwy! Cwyrjapii ca ca amjõhmy hãne, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxỳ aacoohquehj ne aato jõhmy, xỳm ca mecxỳ' êhmpoo quin to aajapux to aapa. ² Xỳm me paate Me Pajêhpixxỳ ja'cree pex, qui ca êhncryh'cỹm mecte êhmpoo quin ny amjõhjêhpix to êhjpa êhntaa ji' coohquehj. ³ Cwyrjapii, ca ca meacwy' quin ny me'cãmjêhx, qui ca êhncryh'cỹm Me Pajêhpixxỳ aacoohquehj! Xỳm ca Me Pajêhpixxỳ' quẽhntee aajêeh' ny aapa, ne meacwy' cohxỳ êhmpoo quin ny amjõhjêhpix to aapa, caacru ne me'quin ny me hãarê!

⁴ Hop, tem ca êhjprỹy pex? Êh'tyx Me Pajêhpixxỳ my aajapii, ne aato êhmpex cateh, ne aate tỹym'ne êhmpoo quin to aajapux to aapa' ny amjõhjõh'ny aapahỳm ne aate êh'cut amjõhjêhpix xỳ'ny aajaprêhp to êh'crêh. Tem aamy ta'ny êh'quinre? ⁵ Ca ca aajỹyprỹy pex to hãne, ne nee amjõhjõh'ny aapahỳm noore, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxỳ myymy aacỹm êhncryhc to mo, cymy myymy qui ca awca'teh no' cỹm a'twy, qui ca êhncryh'cỹm me'cohneh'teh' coohquehj, ne ca caxwyre' coohquehj, ne ca aato jõhmy. ⁶ Xỳm qui ca Me Pajêhpixxỳ a'pỹyh'ny me pa'cohneh'teh' coohquehj, me paate êhmpoo to pajapux to paapa' ny, ne ca a'pỹyh'ny me paato êh'himpex to jõhmy. ⁷ Pom mecte êhmpoo pex to hapux to êhjpa, ne êhncryh'cỹm mecmy Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te me to êhmpex prỳm, ne êhncryh'cỹm mecmy Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te me hõhrin hacryyh prỳm, ne êhncryh'cỹm mecmy me'têhr tõhm to me'têhr prỳm êhntaa ji, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxỳ me to êh'himpex qui ca me'têhr tõhm to me'têhr, ne ca nee Me Pajêhpixxỳ amjõhtiitee me'cohjahic noore. ⁸ Max, pom mecte Me Pajêhpixxỳ jarcwaah pex capeh ne meamjõhcrỹ' cut êhmpoo quin to hapux to êhjpa êhntaa ji, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxỳ me cỹm êhncryhc, ne ca

me cohri! ⁹Qui ca taxmy jõhm êhmpoo quin to hapux to êhjpa, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ jõhm to hãne,' qui ca jõhm tee amjõhja'cree, ne ca ajcÿm pa! Êh'tyx crêh' no, pom mejpi Zohdew cati ji' cumrêx me, meapi crêh xÿyre' cati ji me, qui ca me paato hãne. ¹⁰Max, pom me paate êhmpoo pex to pajapux to paapa êhntaa ji, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ me papyhrin hacryyh, ne ca me'cohneh'teh' cymyyreh me paato êhmpex, ne ca me paamy me pa'cÿm êh'caarêhc hõ. Mejpi Zohdew cati ji' cumrêx me, meapi crêh xÿyre' cati ji me, qui ca me paato hãne. ¹¹Pe qui ca nee Me Pajêhpixxÿ meapi crêh xÿyre' cati ji jêhruu'pi mejpi Zohdew cati ji' to êhmpex noore.

¹²My pom meapi crêh xÿyre' cati ji, nee meate Mozez himpexxÿ' cut amjõhjêhpix xÿ'ny Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te meany hÿ'wyr noore, cwyrjapii qui ca nee Me Pajêhpixxÿ Mozez himpexxÿ' pohpohn reh'hã meapi crêh xÿyre' cati ji' coohcjir noore. Max, qui ca êh'tyx êhmpoo ny meacooheh ne êh'tyx meate êhmpoo quin to aajapux to aapa' ny meacohri. Ne pom mejpi Zohdew cati ji, wa mejtyx Mozez himpexxÿ' cut amjõhjêhpix to êhjpa êhntaa ji, qui ca êh'tyx Me Pajêhpixxÿ Mozez himpexxÿ' pohpohn reh'hã mejcoohquehj. ¹³Tem wa ca amjõhmy: “Êh'tyx Me Pajêhpixxÿ êhpyhrin hacryyh, xÿm êhjpi Zohdew my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te mejquit Mozez my êh'himpexxÿ jôr,” hãne? Hop, qui ca nee êhpyhrin hacryyh noore. Max, wa ca êh'himpexxÿ' cut amjõhjêhpix to êhjpa ne nee êh'himpexxÿ' cÿj'ny êhmpoo quin to japux to êhjpa noore, qui ca êhpyhrin hacryyh, ne ca êhmy: “Ca aacryh'cÿm aapa,” hãne. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Xÿm nee meapi crêh xÿyre' te Mozez himpexxÿ' cut amjõhjêhpix noore, caacru ne me mohtrêh êhmpoo pex to aajapux to hãne'hã pom qui Mozez himpexxÿ êhmpoo ny mejpi Zohdew cati ji' to êh'himpex. Êhmpoo ny? Xÿm Mozez himpexxÿ ammrê' cÿm meate amjõh'cut êhmpoo pex ja'cree pex, ne meate êhmpoo quin ja'cree pex. Cwyrjapii, ca me êhmpoo quin to aajapux ne meamjõh'ny aapahÿm. Ne me êhmpoo pex to aajapux ne meamjõhmy: “Wa êhjte êhmpoo pex to japux.” Hõ, ca me hãne, xÿm meate Mozez himpexxÿ ammrê' cÿm êhmpoo cwy ja'cree pex. Ne meate Mozez himpexxÿ ja'cree pex noo' cÿm ca me êh'himpexxÿ' cwy' cut amjõhjêhpix to aapa. ¹⁶Hõ, cwyrjapii qui ca awca'teh no' ny Me Pajêhpixxÿ me'cohneh'teh' coohcjir xÿ'ny Sesohx Crehx xãm, qui ca me'coohquehj. My êhntaa'cÿm me êhmpoo quin to hapux ne meamjõhto amxoh, max, qui ca awca'teh' no' ny Sesohx êhmpoo cohneh' ny me'coohcjir pa. Hõ, wa êhjt看 me'cohneh my Sesohx te me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny êh'têm ny hãarên to hãjÿhr to êhjpa.

Tem Zohdew cati ji amjõhto amxehr?

¹⁷Max, pom meapi Zohdew cati ji, tem ca meamjõhto amxehr ne meajpên my: “Me paapi Zohdew ne me paate Mozez himpexxÿ' cut amjõhjêhpix to paapa cwyrjapii Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me pa'ny amjõhcaxÿr ne êh'tyx me

paato êhmpex to êhja”? 18 Tem ca pehja meajpên my: “Me paate pa'tyx Me Pajêhpixxý my êhmpoo ny êh'prým êhntaa ji ja'cree pex. Ne me paate pancryh'cým paapa xý'ny amjôhja'cree pex, xým me paate Mozez himpexxý ja'cree pex”? 19 Tem ca pehja meajpên my: “Coh me pa'tyx me pa'cwyl to pa'himpex to paapa, pom coh qui mentoproo cati ji jôh'cra' ny cohwa ne me to paapa. Ne me pa'tyx me to pa'himpex to paapa' to hãne' pom coh qui meawcapýtucu cým to êhmpoo puc ne me to ajpên my a'cooro”? 20 Tem ca pehja meajpên my: “Coh me pa'tyx mecte êh'hixny êhmpoo ja'cree quitre ne mecte amjôhja'cree quitre êhntaa ji' to pa'himpex to paapa, xým me paate Mozez himpexxý ja'cree pex par, ne me paate êhmpoo ja'cree pex par, ne me me'cohneh jêhruu'pi pancryh'cým pa'caacuc”? 21 Hô, tem ca meajpên my hãne, ne meawyl to aahimpex to aapa, caacru ne nee meamjôh'cut amjôhto aahimpex to aapaj noore? Tem ca mecmy qui nee me êhmpoo to hýycoo noo cým, caacru, ca crê me ca'hã êhmpoo to aajýycoo to aapa? 22 Tem ca mecmy qui nee meajpên to êh'pahým noo noo cým, caacru, ca crê me ca'hã me to aapahým noo to aapa? Tem ca me êhmpoo carôo tiitee mecmy, caacru ca me êhmpoo carôo jôhrcwaa my aacji ne me êhjcreepi êhmpoo to aajýycoo to aapa? 23 Tem ca meamjôhto aajýmxehe to aapa, meate me'cohneh jêhruu'pi Mozez himpexxý ja'cree pex ny, caacru ca crê me ca'hã Me Pajêhpixxý' himpexxý' cýj'ny êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix ne nee me Me Pajêhpixxý' cým aapahým pex noore? 24 Pom qui mecte Me Pajêhpixxý jarcwaa ny to êh'huc to: “Ca meahixny aapa, my crêh xýyre' cati ji meajô'cre'ny êh'tyx Me Pajêhpixxý' to êh'caacuc quinre!”

25 My meate Mozez himpexxý' cut amjôhjôh'pyhrýc cý' cwyl jaquep ne meamjôhmy, “Me Pajêhpixxý mejpyhrin hacryyh.” Max, nee meapyhrin hacryyh noore, xým ca me Mozez himpexxý' cýj'ny êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix. Capxyh'reh ca me Mozez himpexxý' cýj'ny êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix to aapaj noore' nyymy, qui ca êh'tyx meapyhrin hacryyh. Max, meate crêh xýyre' cati ji' cohxy Mozez himpexxý' cýj'ny êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix to aapa. 26 Max, qui ha crêh xýyre' cati ji' te amjôhcý' cwyl jaquep noore êhntaa ji' to êhmpoo pex jaahyr to êhja' to hãne' pom qui Mozez himpexxý' te êhmpoo ny Zohdew cati ji' to êh'himpex, pe qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý me to êhmpex to hãne' pom qui êh'tyx Zohdew cati ji' te amjôhcý' cwyl jaquep êhntaa ji' to êhmpex. 27 Pe qui ca awca'teh' no' cým qui ca crêh xýyre' cati ji' te amjôhcý' cwyl jaquep noore caacru ne mecte êhncryh'cým Mozez himpexxý' cut amjôhjêhpix to êhja êhntaa ji' no Me Pajêhpixxý' cymyyreh xa ne ca cohmy meaquin ny meajãarê, xým meamy Mozez himpexxý' ny êh'huc hêhcwaa my meate amjôhcý' cwyl jaquep, êh'himpexxý' cut, caacru ca me êh'himpexxý' cýj'ny êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix to aapa.

28-29 Cwyrjapii wa meacoohquehj, jôhm ji qui ca Pajêhpixxý jôhm ji' pyhrin hacryyh? Jôhm jipi my hõ'teeci' cati ji? Pehja me paate Mozez

himpexxỳ' cut amjôhcỳ' cwy jaquep êhntaa ji? Hop, max pom coh me caxwãa rôhmpi Me Pajêhpixxỳ jarcwaa' cỳm amjôhcỳm pajapac to paapa my Carão Pex me pa'cỳm'hã êh'coh'hi êhntaa ji, coh me hõ'teecji' cati ji' ny paapa. My me papyhrin Me Pajêhpixxỳ jacryyh, coh nee me jôhm te me papyhrin hacryyh xỳ'ny jôhm japrêhp noore.

Zohdew cati ji jãarên

3 ¹Tem mejpi Zohdew cati ji' te amjôhjaahyrxỳ êhntaa ny êh'quinre, meamy? Hop. Tem mejte amjôhjôh'pyhrỳc cỳ' cwy jaquep ny êh'quinre? Hop. ²Mejpi Zohdew cati ji' te amjôhcỳ' cwy jaquep ny êhmpexteh. Ne mejpi Zohdew cati ji' ny êhmpex cateh. Xỳm Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te mejquit ji my harcwaa jãarên my mecte to êh'huc wa me êh'huc jamyr pex to êhja.

³My Zohdew cati ji' cwy hỳyprỳy pex. Tem me hỳyprỳy pex cwyrrapii qui ca nee Me Pajêhpixxỳ my'reh cohte mejquit ji my to êhmpoo jaahyr xỳ'ny amjôhto hôhja'cree êhntaa ji jaahyr noore? ⁴Wỳr qui to haahyr noore! Qui ca me'cohneh êh'hixxeh qui ca nee Me Pajêhpixxỳ me'quêhntee êh'hixxeh noore. Pom qui Davêeh te Me Pajêhpixxỳ jarcwaa ny to êh'huc, ne cohte cohmy harcwaa to:

“Ca ca êhmpoo jãarê qui ca me'cohneh aate aacryh'cỳm êhmpoo jãarên ny aaja'cree pex.

Pe ca ca jôhm coohquehj, qui ca me'cohneh aate aacryh'cỳm jôhm coohcjir ny aaja'cree pex.”

⁵Max, pom me'cwy êh'hixny amjôhcỳm pa, ne me harcwaa to: “Pinny coh me êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix cwyrrapii my me'cwy Me Pajêhpixxỳ êhmpex ny ha'cree pex. Tem crê cohte ta'ny hãjỳhr? Êhmpoo ny my mrê Me Pajêhpixxỳ my me pa'quin ja'panny me paato êh'quin prỳm? Tem crê me pa'quin êhntaa ny êhmpexteh?” (Wa êhjcaacuc to hãne! pom qui me'cwy êh'hixny êh'caacuc). ⁶Capxyh qui ca hãne, qui ca nee Me Pajêhpixxỳ pji' cỳm coh me paapa êhntaa ji' coohcjir noore. Max, qui ca êh'tyx me pa'coohquehj.

⁷Max, ca ca meano myymy êhjprỳy pex ne meano êhjmy: “Tem wa ca êjhixxeh to êhja, qui ca êjhixxeh cwyrrapii me'cwy Me Pajêhpixxỳ êhncryh'cỳm êh'caacuc ny ha'cree pex ne me cohmy êhmpex jãarê, pehja? Capxyh qui ca hãne qui ca nee Me Pajêhpixxỳ êjhixxeh ny êhjcoohcjir noore. Xyr qui ca êhjcoohquehj qui ca ta'ny êh'quinre!” ⁸Hô, ca ca meano êhjmy hãne. Pe wa ca tapanny meano my: “Ca aahixny aacaacuc! Mah coh mrê me to êhmpoo quin jaahyr cateh! Xỳm qui ca me paate to êhmpoo quin jaahyr cwyrrapii Me Pajêhpixxỳ me'cwy' to êhmpex.” Max, nee cohte ta'ny hãjỳhr noore. My ry'my me'cwy êhjo êh'hixxeh, pinny wa ry'my me to êjhimpex to êhja' to hãne'hã, max cymy mejto êh'hixxeh. Pe qui ca Me Pajêhpixxỳ me to êh'quin, mecte

mejto êh'hixxeeh ja'panny. Ne qui ca nee ta'ny êh'quin noore, ne ca ta'ny êhmpexteh.

Me'cohneh'teh' te êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix jáarên

9 Cÿh, wa ca meapi crêh xÿyre' cati ji' coohquehj, ca me êhjçÿm pa. Tem wa mejpi Zohdew cati ji meajêhruu'pi mejpexteh? Hop, nee meajêhruu'pi mejpex noore! Pom wa êhjte ry'my hêhrÿypi meamy, mejpi Zohdew cati ji me, meapi crêh xÿyre' cati ji me, coh me pa'cohneh êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix to paapa. 10 Pom qui mecte Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa ny to êh'huc to:

“Nee jôhm êhncryh'cÿm êhjpa noore—wÿr qui jôhm pehtxeht êhncryh'cÿm êhjpa!

11 Ne nee jôhm pehtxeht te êhncryh'cÿm êhjpa xÿ'ny amjôhja'cree pex noore.

Ne nee jôhm te Me Pajêhpixxÿ ja'cree pex xÿ'ny ta'ny hÿ'wyr to êhjpa noore.

12 Xÿm me'cohneh'teh' te ajpên pyhrÿc ne mecte harcwaa coohpan, ne mecte amjôhto êh'quin.

Ne nee jôhm pehtxeht te to êhmpoo pex jaahÿr noore ne meammrêere!

13 Me'caacuc quinre pom qui me'tyhc cro my nee aamy me'cro pÿr prÿm noore! Ne me'hixxeeh!

Me'caacuc te hãjÿhr' pom qui cahÿ quin menxar to praa!

14 Ne me hÿ'cohri ne me'cwy' to xwy aapoh!

15 Qui ca mencryhc ne me ry'my jôhm coohra!

16 Qui ca me taxmy hapux ne me ry'my jôhm to hÿpri! Ne me ry'my jôhm to êh'quin aapoh!

17 Ne nee tÿmne me cÿm a'caarêhc noore, ne nee mecte A'caarêhc Jôr Cati ja'cree pex noore!

18 Ne wÿr qui me Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cÿm êh'pahÿm pex!”

19 Hô, ne mecte Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa ny to êh'huc to hãjÿhr. Cohte hãjÿhr êhntaa'ny Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te mejpi Zohdew cati ji my Mozez himpexxÿ êhntaa my hêhcran, war me êh'himpexxÿ ja'cree pex, ne mejte êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix ny amjôhjôh'ny êhjpaÿm. Quir tÿm'ne pji êhntaa cÿm me'cohneh'teh' te êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix ny meamjôhjôh'ny êh'pahÿm. Pe qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ me pa'coohquehj coh ca meamjôhca'tyhc ne me pa'coh'hi. 20 Wÿr coh me paate Mozez himpexxÿ' cut amjôhjêhpix to paapa' cut Me Pajêhpixxÿ me pa'ny amjôhcapa, ne quit me paate êh'himpexxÿ' pohpohn ne me paate amjôhquin ny amjôhja'cree pex xÿ'ny Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me paamy êh'himpexxÿ my hêhcran.

Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me pa'ny amjôhcaxÿr

21-22 Max, coh ca me Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ me pa'ny amjôhcapa. Max, Mozez himpexxÿ êhntaa ajtee'my. Pom Zohdew

cati ji me, crêh xýyre' cati ji me, qui ca êh'tyx taxmy jôhm Sesohx cým amjôhcým pa, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý jôhm ny amjôhcapa. My mam Mozez me, profet cati ji' te me panquit ji my Me Pajêhpixxý jarcwaa jáarên to hājýhr coh ca me cým amjôhcým pa, qui ca me pa'ny amjôhcapa. Max, êhntaa'cým me paate hêhrýypi hāarên par.

²³ Xým me pa'cohneh'teh' te Me Pajêhpixxý jarcwaa pex êhntaa coohpan, ne me êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix to paapa. ²⁴ Caacru my Me Pajêhpixxý my me pajapii ne cohmy me paato êhmpex prým ne cohte me pa'ny amjôhcaxýr, xým Sesohx Crehx te me pa'quin tiitee hýmjôr.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Xým Sesohx te me pantiitee êh'tyhç xý'ny Me Pajêhpixxý' te ha'cree to hājýhr' pom qui saséhdot cati ji me'quin tiitee cáhnir xit to êh'coh'hi, êhntaa cwy' to. Xým Sesohx capruu te me pa'quin tiitee hýmjôr, coh me êh'cut amjôhjêhpix qui ca me pantiitee me pa'quin caaqui. Mejquit ji' te me pa'cohxý êhmpoo quin to hapux to êhjpa, my nee Me Pajêhpixxý' te amjôhtiitee me'cwy' cohrij noore. Êhmpoo ny? Xým Me Pajêhpixxý' te êhntaa'cým êh'cra Sesohx ja'cree, cohte me panquit ji meemy me pantiitee êh'tyhç xý'ny. Hô, ne cohte hājýhr êhntaa'ny cohte êh'cra jôr, coh me Me Pajêhpixxý ja'cree pex, qui ca jôhm êhmpoo quin to hapux qui ca êh'tyx jôhm coohquehj. Ne ta' pehtxeht coh ca me êh'cut amjôhjêhpix qui ca me pa'ny amjôhcapa ne ca me pantiitee me pa'quin caaqui.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Cým, nee jôhm pex cwyrrapii qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý jôhm ny amjôhcaxýr noore. Jô'reh coh ca meajpên jêhruu'pi pampex ny amjôhto pajýmxeht to paapa? Hop, tem ca ca amjôhmy: “Wa êhjcryh'cým Mozez himpexxý' cut amjôhjêhpix to êhjpa, cwyrrapii qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý êhjny amjôhcapa!” hāne? Max, wýr qui aate Mozez himpexxý' cut amjôhjêhpix to aapa êhncwyrrapii qui ca aany amjôhcapa! Qui ca nee aany amjôhcaxýr noore! Max, ca ca Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix, qui ca aany amjôhcapa.

²⁹ Hop, tem Me Pajêhpixxý mejpi Zohdew cati ji' to peht êh'himpex to êhjpa, ne nee meapi crêh xýyre' cati ji' to êh'himpex to êhjpa noore? Hop, êh'tyx meapi crêh xýyre' cati ji xwyyre' to êh'himpex to êhjpa!

³⁰ Crêh' cohneh' cým me paapa êhntaa ji' cohneh jêhpixxý êhntaa pehtxeht pej'hā! My mejpi Zohdew cati ji' te amjôhjôh'pyhrýc cý' cwy jaquep, max, wa ca me Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý mejny amjôhcapa. Ne meapi crêh xýyre' cati ji' te nee amjôhjôh'pyhrýc cý' cwy jaquep noore, max, ca ca me Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix qui ca me caxwyyre' ny amjôhcapa.

³¹ Hô ne cohte hājýhr. Tem wa Mozez himpexxý êhntaa crýn xý'ny meato êjhimpex to hāne? Tem êh'himpexxý' quinre? Hop, nee êh'quin noore, wa nee êh'himpexxý êhncrýn noore, xým êh'himpexxý êhmpex cateh, wa meamy êhmpex ny peht hāarê.

Aabra-āw jāarēn

4 ¹Cỹh, wa ca mejpi Zohdew cati ji ēhnquit Aabra-āw ēhntaa ny meacooheh. Ēhmpoo ny my mrē Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te ta'ny amjōhcax̄y? ²Tem ēhncryh'c̄ym ēhja ēhncwyrjapii my Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te ta'ny amjōhcax̄y? Hop. Capxyh'my qui hāne' nyymy, qui ca Aabra-āw my me'cwy jēhruu'pi amjōhto h̄ymxehr to ēhja' pr̄ym ne ca mexruu'pi amjōhto h̄ymxehr to ēhja—max, w̄yr qui t̄ymne jōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cohnyymy amjōhto amxehr! ³Ne nee Aabra-āw ēhncryh'c̄ym ēhja ēhncwyrjapii Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te ta'ny amjōhcax̄y noore. X̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa ny ēh'huc te hāj̄yhr, ne ēh'huc te:

“Pe ne Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te Aabra-āw my hāj̄yhr, rōhm Aabra-āw te amjōhmy: —Ēhncryh'c̄ym mahā.— Ne nee h̄ypr̄y pex noore. Ne cohte ēhncryh'c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' c̄ym amjōhc̄ym hapac cwyrrapii my Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te Aabra-āw ny amjōhcax̄y.”

⁴Pom ca qui jōhm my amcwaa, qui ca nee jōhm aajacryh x̄y'ny aamy ēhmpoo jōr noore, ne ca jōhm cymy aamy amhō, aaj̄mcwyr ja'panny. ⁵N̄ym ca ca jōhm my aaj̄mcwyr noore, qui ca nee jōhm aamy h̄ymjōr noore. Caacru my nee me paate Me Pajēhpixx̄y my paj̄mcwyr noore, ne cymy me pancryh'c̄ym c̄ym amjōhc̄ym pa, my Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te me pa'ny amjōhcax̄y to hāj̄yhr' pom qui cohte Aabra-āw ny amjōhcax̄y. Me pa'quinre caacru my Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te ēh'tyx me pa'ny amjōhcax̄y. ⁶Ne me panquit Davēeh te to ēh'huc to hāj̄yhr'hā, x̄ym pinny nee cohte to Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpoo jaahyhr noo c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te Davēeh ny amjōhcax̄y ne ēh'tyx to ēhmpex to ēhja. ⁷⁻⁸My cohte to ēh'huc to:

“Qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh aatiitee aate ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to aapa ēhntaa ji' caaqui, ne ca aatiitee aaquin to taxmy, ca ca aajacryh!

Qui ca nee Me Pajōopa'heeh aate ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to aapa ēhntaa ji' ny aacoohejir noore, cwyrrapii ca ca aajacryh!”

⁹Hō, ne Davēeh te harcwaa to hāj̄yhr. Tem qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y mecte amjōhjōh'pyh̄yc̄ c̄y' cwy jaquep ēhntaa ji peht to ēhmpex qui ca me hacryh? Hop, qui ca pehja mecte amjōhc̄y' cwy jaquep noore ēhntaa ji' xwyre' to ēhmpex? H̄yh, qui ca me taxwyre' to ēhmpex. X̄ym ry'my mejte meamy Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa ny ēh'huc ēhntaa jāarēn, x̄ym cohte harcwaa to:

Pe ne Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te Aabra-āw my hāj̄yhr, rōhm Aabra-āw te amjōhmy: “Ēhncryh'c̄ym mahā.” Ne nee h̄ypr̄y pex noore. Ne cohte ēhncryh'c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' c̄ym amjōhc̄ym hapac cwyrrapii my Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te Aabra-āw ny amjōhcax̄y.

¹⁰Tem cormy Aabra-āw te amjōhc̄y' cwy jaquep noo c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te cohmy harcwaa to hāj̄yhr? Ow, pehja ry'my cohte

amjôhcý' cwy jaquep my cohte cohmy harcwaá to hājýhr? Hop, cormy nee cohte amjôhcý' cwy jaquep noo cým Me Pajêhpixxý' te cohmy harcwaá to hājýhr. ¹¹Qui ca nee ry'my amjôhcý' cwy jaquep noore, quir me'cohneh'teh Me Pajêhpixxý ja'cree pex, xým Aabra-āw te nee amjôhjôh'pyhrýc cý' cwy jaquep noo cým cohte ta'ny amjôhcaxýr ne cohte me paxwyyre' ny amjôhcaxýr. My Aabra-āw te hājýhr cwyrajpii cohpi me pa'cohneh jôn xôoh. Cohpi meate amjôhcý' cwy jaquep noore ne meate Me Pajêhpixxý' cut amjôhjêhpix my cohte meany amjôhcaxýr êhntaa ji' cohneh jôn xôoh, ¹²ne cohpi me paate amjôhcý' cwy jaquep meemy me pajôn xôoh. Pom me paate Aabra-āw cohxý pancryh'cým Me Pajêhpixxý' cut amjôhjêhpix to paapa êhntaa ji. My Aabra-āw te cormy amjôhcý' cwy jaquep noo cým êhncryh'cým êh'cut amjôhjêhpix to êhja.

¹³Pe rôhm Me Pajêhpixxý' te Aabra-āw my: “Qui ca pji' cohneh aacra me, aatýmxy me, aajô'teecji.” Êhmpoo ny my Me Pajêhpixxý' te cohmy pji jôr xý'ny amjôhto hōhja'cree? Tem pehja Aabra-āw me, êh'cra' te Moez himpexxý' cut amjôhjêhpix cwyrajpii my Me Pajêhpixxý' te cohmy amjôhto hōhja'cree to hājýhr? Hop, nee cohte hājýhr noore. Ne cymy Aabra-āw te harcwaá cut amjôhjêhpix my cohte ta'ny amjôhcaxýr cwyrajpii my Me Pajêhpixxý' te cohmy amjôhto hōhja'cree to hājýhr. ¹⁴Pe ne cohte to êhmpoo jaahyhr xý'ny amjôhto hōhja'cree êhntaa, nee mecte Moez himpexxý' cut amjôhjêhpix to êhja êhntaa ji my cohte to êhmpoo jaahyhr xý'ny amjôhto hōhja'cree noore, ne cohte êh'tyx me paate êh'cut amjôhjêhpix to paapa êhntaa ji my to êhmpoo jaahyhr xý'ny amjôhto hōhja'cree. Capxyh'reh qui nee hājýhr noore' nyymy coh ha me êh'cut amjôhjêhpix caacru qui ha nee to me paamy êhmpoo jaahyhr noore.

¹⁵Pom Me Pajêhpixxý' te êhmpoo ny me paato êh'himpex êhntaa ji, coh ca me harcwaá' cýj'ny êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix qui ca me pa'cým êhncryhc. Max, capxyh'reh qui nee Me Pajêhpixxý êh'himpexxý' ny me paato êh'himpex noore, coh ca me pa'tyx êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix to paapa ne meamjôhmy ta'ny êhmpexteh.

¹⁶Cwyrajpii my Me Pajêhpixxý' te to Aabra-āw my êhmpoo jaahyhr xý'ny amjôhto hōhja'cree êhntaa, coh ca me êh'cut amjôhjêhpix, qui ca to me paxwyyre my êhmpoo jaahyh. Xým cohmy me paato êhmpex prým. Ne cohmy to Aabra-āw týmxy' cohneh my êhmpoo jaahyhr prým. Ne nee cohmy pom nee mecte amjôhcý' cwy jaquep êhntaa ji my peht to êhmpoo jaahyhr prým noore, ne cohmy mecte amjôhcý' cwy jaquep noore ne mecte Aabra-āw cohxý Me Pajêhpixxý' cut amjôhjêhpix to êhja êhntaa ji wyyre my to êhmpoo jaahyhr prým. Hō ne cohte ta'ny hājýhr, my Aabra-āwpi me pa'cohneh jôn xôoh. ¹⁷Xým mecte Me Pajêhpixxý jarcwaá ny to êh'huc, my pinny Me Pajêhpixxý' te Aabra-āw my harcwaá to: “Wa êhjte aato êhjhimpex ca ca aapi crêh' cohneh' cým mejpa êhntaa ji' cwy jôn xôoh.” Xým Me Pajêhpixxý' te to me pajôn xôoh ny Aabra-āw

jêhpix, pom me paate cohxy Me Pajêhpixxy' cut amjôhjêhpix êhntaa ji jônxooh ny. Xym Me Pajêhpixxy' êh'tyx to acpÿyh'my me'tyhc têhr. Qui ca nee êhmpoo ammrêere, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxy' êh'tyx to êhmpoo jaahyh.

¹⁸Rôhm Aabra-âw te êh'tyx Me Pajêhpixxy' cÿm amjôhcÿm hapac. Me Pajêhpixxy' te cohmy êh'cra' no jôr xy'ny amjôhto hôhja'cree, caacru my Aabra-âw êh'wej to mo, ne nee êh'cra' no' cator noore, ne êh'hixny qui ca nee tÿmne êh'cra' no' cator noore. Max, Aabra-âw êh'tyx amjôhmy: “Qui ca êhjmy êhjra' no hô!” hâne. My Me Pajêhpixxy' te cohmy êh'cra êhntaa jôr, my Aabra-âw cra êhntaa pyhneemy crêh' cwj japux. My cohte hâjÿhr' pom qui mecte Me Pajêhpixxy' jarcwaa ny to êh'huc. Xym Me Pajêhpixxy' te Aabra-âw my: “Qui ca aatÿmxwy hÿ'tuuteh' to hâne' pom qui caxiire jÿ'tuu.” ¹⁹My ry'my Aabra-âw ny amcro' te sêej wyr hÿ'tip. Caacru ne cohte mymy Me Pajêhpixxy' cut hacop to êhjpa, ne amjôhmy: “Ry'my êhjweje ne êh'hixny ry'my êhjtyhc xy'wyr, ne jêehxeeh te hâjÿhr' ne êh'cree crÿy, max qui ca êh'tyx Me Pajêhpixxy' êhjmy êhjra' no hô.” ²⁰Ne amjôhmy hâne ne nee Me Pajêhpixxy' prÿy pex noore, ne amjôhmy: “qui ca êh'tyx êh'jto hâne' pom qui cohte êhjmy êhjra' no jaahyhr xy'ny amjôhto hôhja'cree.” Cwyrjapii my mymy Me Pajêhpixxy' cÿm amjôhcÿm hapac to êhjpa ne êh'tyx cohmy êhmpex jâarên to êhjpa. ²¹Ne amjôhmy: “Me Pajêhpixxy' heh'tyxtêh. Wÿr qui cohipi êhmpoo ha'cree quit. Qui ca êh'tyx to haahyhr to hâne' pom qui cohte êhjmy to haahyhr xy'ny amjôhto hôhja'cree.” ²²Ne cohte êhncryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxy' cÿm amjôhcÿm hapac to hâjÿhr êhntaa'ny Me Pajêhpixxy' te Aabra-âw ny amjôhcaxÿr.

²³Ne nee mecte Aabra-âw caxohw peht to êh'huc to hâjÿhr noore, ²⁴ne mecte êh'tyx me pa'cohneh' caxohw to êh'huc to hâjÿhr—pom me paate Me Pajêhpixxy' cut amjôhjêhpix êhntaa ji' cohneh' caxohw. Xym qui ca Me Pajêhpixxy' me paamy: “Sesohx pohro' cut meapex,” hâne. Xym Cohte'hã to acpÿyh'my Me Pajôopa'heeh Sesohx têhr. ²⁵Xym mecte êh'cra' coohran my cohte me pa'quin tiitee hÿmjôr xy'ny cohte mecmy cohmy hêhcran, ne cohte to acpÿyh'my êh'têhr quir êh'tyx me pa'ny amjôhcapa.

Me Pajêhpixxy' te Sesohx pohro' cut me pa'ny amjôhcaxÿr

5 ¹Hô, ne me paate êh'cut amjôhjêhpix my cohte me pa'ny amjôhcaxÿr, cwyrjapii êh'tyx me paato êhmpex ne nee my'reh me pa'cohrij noore, xym Me Pajôopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx me pa'quin tiitee êh'tyhc. ²Êh'tyhc cwyrjapii coh me Me Pajêhpixxy' cut amjôhjêhpix my me paato êhmpex to êhjpa. Coh me pajacryyh, xym qui ca a'tôhmryyh coh ca me Me Pajêhpixxy' êhmpex ny hômpoh coh me hômpohn xy'ny haprêhp to paapa.

³Ne xwyyre my, qui ca jôhm Sesohx pohro' cut me paato êh'quin, coh ca me ta'ny'hã pajacryyh, xym coh ca me awcany, ne me mymy

pa'heh'tyx to mo, ne me mymy pancryh'cým pajôhcanyr to paapa.

⁴Pe ne ca me mymy pancryh'cým pajôhcanyr to paapa, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý me papyhrin hacryyh. Pe qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý me papyhrin hacryyh, coh ca me paxwyyre pajacryyh me'hã haprêhp to paapa, cohte me paato êh'himpex to êhja xý'ny. ⁵Ne wýr coh ca me tee Me Pajêhpixxý japrêhp! Xým cohte me paamy Carôo Pex jôr, my Carôo Pex te me paato êh'himpex, me paate Me Pajêhpixxý my me pajapii ny ha'cree pex xý'ny.

⁶Coh me êhmpoo quin to pajapux to paapa ne wýr coh ca meamjôhcrý' cajpa! Ne me pa'quinre' caacru my Sesohx Crehx te me pa'quin tiitee êh'tyhc xý'ny Me Pajêhpixxý' te cohmy awca'teh' hyhr. My awca'teh êhntaa cým êh'tyhc. ⁷Wýr coh meajpên tiitee tyh! Mencryh'cým êhja êhntaa ji meemy, coh nee mentiitee me pa'tyhc noore. Ným qui ca jôhm êhmpex cateh, qui ca êh'tyx mohtrêh jôhm jôhm pex êhntaa tiitee tyh. ⁸Max, me paa, me pa'quinre' caacru my Sesohx Crehx me pantiitee êh'tyhc! Ne cohte hãjýhr êhntaa'ny coh me Me Pajêhpixxý ja'cree pex, xým cohmy me pajapii cateh.

⁹Hô, ne Sesohx Crehx tyhc my Me Pajêhpixxý' te hôhro' cut me pa'ny amjôhcaxýr ne me pa'cým êhncryhc heh. Pe ne Sesohx Crehx tyhc te hãjýhr, me pantiitee, max, êhntaa'cým Sesohx êh'tyx êhja, ne ca mymy me pa'crý' cajpar to êhja, qui ca nee týmne Me Pajêhpixxý me pa'cým êhncryhc noore. ¹⁰Xým mam me paapi Me Pajêhpixxý' peehcãmtar cati ji, my Sesohx te me pantiitee êh'tyhc, my Me Pajêhpixxý' te hôhro' cut me pa'ny amjôhcaxýr. Max, êhntaa'cým, coh nee me my'reh êhjpeehcãmtar cati ji' ny paapaj noore, ne me'cwy' ny paapa. My êhntaa'cým Sesohx êh'têhr'hã êhja ne ca mymy me pa'crý' cajpar to êhja!

¹¹Ne xwyyre my, coh me Me Pajôopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx pyhrin pajacryyh cateh, ne me ta'ny Me Pajêhpixxý my êhmpex jãarên to paapa, xým Sesohx tyhc cwyrrapii my Me Pajêhpixxý' te hôhro' cut me pa'ny amjôhcaxýr.

Aadãw cumrêx te êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix

¹²Hô, ne Aadãw pehtxeht te êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix cwyrrapii coh me pa'cohneh êhmpoo quin to pajapux to paapa. Pe ne cohte hãjýhr êhntaa'ny Me Pajêhpixxý cohpi cohtor ne nee my'reh cape'ny êhja noore. My mam nee me'tyhc noore, max Aadãw te êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix cwyrrapii my Aadãw cra me, êh'týmxy meemy, me'tyhc par. Coh ca me paxwyyre tyh, xým me pa'cohneh' te êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix par, Aadãw cohxy. ¹³My Me Pajêhpixxý' te Mozez himpexxý' to cator noo reereh'hã me'tyx pji' cým êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix to êhja. Max pom mam mecte Mozez himpexxý' cý'ny êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix êhntaa ji, nee Me Pajêhpixxý' te Mozez himpexxý' pohpohn

reh'hã me'coohcjir noore, xým nee cormy cohte Mozez my êh'himpexxý' no jôr noore. ¹⁴Pe ne cohte êhmpoo tiitee Aadãw myn my cohte harcwaá capeh, cwyryjapii my êh'tyhc. Max, nee Me Pajêhpixxý' te êhmpoo tiitee Aadãw cra me, êh'týmxyw myn my mecte harcwaá capehj noore, caacru ne me'tyx Aadãw cohxy êhmpoo quin to hapux to êhjpa ne me'cohneh' tyhc par. My a'tôhmryyh my Mozez cator my Me Pajêhpixxý' te cohmy êh'himpexxý my hêhcran.

Rôhm Aadãw te hãjýhr' pom qui Me Pajêhpixxý' te amjôhmy Crehx pohpohn ne cohte êh'cohjahic xý'ny êhntaa. ¹⁵Max, nee Aadãw me Crehx êhntaa peehpên' noore. My Aadãw pehtxeht te êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix my hôhro' cut me'cohneh' tyhc par. My êhntaa jêhruu'pi Sesohx pehtxeht te me pa'quin tiitee hýmjôr xý'ny êh'tyhc my Me Pajêhpixxý' te me paajý'tuu to êhmpex cateh. ¹⁶Ne xwyrye my, Aadãw te Me Pajêhpixxý jarcwaa pehtxeht cýj'ny êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix cwyryjapii my Me Pajêhpixxý amjôhtiitee me pa'cohneh'teh' cohri xý'ny. Max, me pajý'tuu ne me paate êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix my Sesohx Crehx te Aadãw quêhntee me pa'quin tiitee hýmjôr my Me Pajêhpixxý' te hôhro' cut me pa'ny amjôhcaxýr. ¹⁷Êhncryh'cým Aadãw pehtxeht te êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix cwyryjapii me'tyhc to mo, ne wýr qui jôhm êh'tyhc noore. Max, Aadãw quêhntee Sesohx Crehx pehtxeht te me paato êhmpex cateh. Xým hôhro' cut Me Pajêhpixxý' te me pa'ny amjôhcaxýr ne cohte me paato êh'himpex coh me pa'têhr tôhm to me pa'têhr.

Aadãw me Crehx jãarên

¹⁸Hô, ne Aadãw te êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix pehtxeht cwyryjapii my Me Pajêhpixxý amjôhtiitee me pa'cohneh'teh' cohri xý'ny. Max, Sesohx Crehx te êhmpoo pex to cator pehtxeht, Me Pajêhpixxý' te me pa'cohneh' ny amjôhcaxýr xý'ny, me pa'têhr tôhm to me pa'têhr xý'ny. ¹⁹Aadãw pehtxeht te Me Pajêhpixxý jarcwaa coohpan, my me pajý'tuu te êhmpoo quin to pajapux to paapa. Max, Sesohx Crehx pehtxeht te êhncryh'cým Me Pajêhpixxý jarcwaa' cut amjôhjêhpix to êhjpa, cwyryjapii qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý me pajý'tuu ny amjôhcapa.

²⁰Êhmpoo ny my mrê Me Pajêhpixxý' te Mozez my êh'himpexxý êhntaa jôr? Cohte cohmy hôr, coh me paate harcwaá cýj'ny êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix to paapa' ny amjôhja'cree pex xý'ny. Xým coh me êhmpoo quin to pajapux rôhn to paapa, caacru my Me Pajêhpixxý me pa'quin jêhruu'pi me paato êhmpex cateh! ²¹Xým coh me êhmpoo quin to pajapux to paapa ne me Me Pajêhpixxý me a'pýyh'ny paapa, pom qui me paapi me pa'cwy tyh ne nee my'reh me pa'cape'ny êhjpa noore, êhntaa cwy' to. My Me Pajôopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx me pantiitee êh'tyhc cwyryjapii my Me Pajêhpixxý me paato êhmpex, ne cohte me pa'ny amjôhcaxýr, coh ca me êh'cut amjôhjêhpix ne me pa'têhr tôhm to me pa'têhr.

Me paapi me'tyhc pyhrÿc jäärën.

6 ¹Hô, ne cohte hājÿhr. Tem coh ca me myymy êhmpoo quin to pajapux to paapa, quir Me Pajêhpixxÿ me paato êhmpex cateh? ²Hop, ta'ny êh'quinre! Xÿm me paate êhmpoo quin to pajapux japyyh'reh me paapi me'tyhc pyhrÿc. Xÿm qui ca jôhm tyh, ne ca nee my'reh jôhm êhmpoo quin to hapux noore. Êhntaa jêeh cji' cwy' to me paate hājÿhr' pom qui me'tyhc, xÿm qui ca Sesohx me paato êh'himpex coh ca me êhmpoo quin to pajapux to paapa' to hêhtep. Tem coh ca pehja meacrehptiimy êhmpoo quin to pajapux to paapa? Hop, wÿr coh me to hâne!

³Hop, tem nee meajôhpar noore? Pom me paate Sesohx Crehx japry' ny amjôhcrÿ êhncoo êhntaa ji, ry'my Sesohx cape'ny me pa'tyhc pyhrÿc. Xÿm me paate amjôhjaahyrxÿ' tôhm êhntaa tyhc pyhrÿc, coh ha nee me my'reh me paate amjôhjaahyrxÿ' tôhm êhntaa cut amjôhjêhpix to paapaj noore. ⁴Me paate ajpên crÿ êhncoo ne me paate ajpên jaarit pyhrÿc, pom qui mecte Sesohx jaarit. Xÿm coh me mam êhmpoo quin to pajapux to paapa, ne me paate Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix ne me pa'tyhc pyhrÿc. My Sesohx te to acpÿyh'my me pa'têhr, coh me pa'tyx paapa, ne me êhntaa'cÿm pancryh'cÿm paapa. Coh me cupi aapeh, ne me paate amjôhjaahyrxÿ êhntohw êhntaa cut amjôhjêhpix to paapa. Pom qui Sesohx tyhc, my Me Pajôn xôoh heh'tyxtêh êhntaa te to acpÿyhmy êh'têhr my êh'tyx êhja. ⁵Xÿm ca ca Sesohx cape'ny aatyhc pyhrÿc, ca ca aate amjôhjaahyrxÿ êhntohw hâne' pom qui Sesohx tyhc ne acpÿyh'my êhja. ⁶Hô, ne crohx ny Sesohx tyhc, my cape'ny me pa'tyhc pyhrÿc, cohr me tÿym'ne pa'crÿ' quin cut êhmpoo quin to pajapux to paapa' to hêhtep, quir nee my'reh me pa'crÿ' quin êhntaa me paato êh'himpex to êhjapaj noore. ⁷Xÿm qui ca jôhm tyh, ne ca nee my'reh jôhm êhmpoo quin to hapux to êhjapaj noore. ⁸Êhntaa jêeh cji' cwy' to, ry'my Sesohx cape'ny me pa'tyhc pyhrÿc, ne me cape'ny acpÿyh'my paapa' pyhrÿc. Xÿm Sesohx tyhc ne acpÿyh'my êhja, coh me amjôhjaahyrxÿ êhntohw cut amjôhjêhpix to paapa. ⁹Ne êhncryh'cÿm Sesohx acpÿyh'my êhja—wÿr qui hêhpiireh tyh! Wÿr qui êhmpoo hêhpiireh Sesohx coohra! ¹⁰Ne cohte me pa'quin tiitee hÿmjôr xÿ'ny êh'tyhc, ne cohte Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êhmpoo to hapux to êhja xÿ'ny acpÿyh'my êhja.

¹¹Hô, cwy'rjapii, êhntaa jêeh cji' cwy' to ca amjôhmy: “Hop, wa ca nee my'reh êhmpoo quin to japux to êhjapaj noore, xÿm êh'hixny ry'my êhjtyhc my Sesohx Crehx te to acpÿyh'my êhjtêhr, wa ca êhjtyx êhntaa'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êhmpoo pex to japux to êhja.” ¹²Hô, ca amjôhmy hâne, ne nee aacrÿ' quin cÿm aajapac to aapaj noo cÿm. Ne nee aacrÿ' quin te aajacyht no' to êh'himpex ny hamyr noo cÿm. Xÿm me pa'crÿ' quin êhntaa my êhmpoo quin to hapux prÿm, coh nee me êh'cut

êhmpoo to pajapux to paapaj noo cȳm. ¹³Cwyrjapii coh me pa'crȳ' quinqi me pajacyht tii, xyhr qui me pajacyht no êhmpoo quin to hapux. Coh quit me Me Pajêhpixxȳ my me pajacyht ja'cree, quir Me Pajêhpixxȳ me pajacyht to êh'himpex coh me pancryh'cȳm êhmpoo to pajapux to paapa. Xȳm ry'my me pa'tyhc pyhrȳc ne acpȳyh'my me pa'têhr, coh me êhmpoo pex to pajapux to paapa. ¹⁴Coh me hâne, ne nee mexpiireh pa'crȳ' quin êhntaa cut êhmpoo to pajapux to paapaj noo cȳm. Xȳm nee my'reh Mozez himpexxȳ êhntaa me paato êh'himpex to êh'coh'hij noore, ne êhntaa'cȳm Me Pajêhpixxȳ êhmpexteh êhntaa me paato êh'himpex to êhja.

**Tem coh ca me pa'tyx êhmpoo quin ny
amjôhjêhpix, qui ca ta'ny êhmpexteh?**

¹⁵Cȳh, wa ca meacohquehj. Tem coh ca me ta'ny'hã êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix to paapa, xȳm coh nee me my'reh Mozez himpexxȳ' cut amjôhjêhpix noore? Tem qui ca Me Pajêhpixxȳ ta'ny'hã me paato êhmpex? Hop, wȳr coh me to hâne! ¹⁶Ca ca êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix to aapa ne ca to hâne' pom ca qui jôhm my aajȳmcwyr caacru' to aapa xȳ'ny amjôhto awja'cree. Qui ca jôhm aajô'dôn ny êhja, ne ca jôhm êhmpoo cohneh' ny aato êh'himpex to êhja. Êhntaa jêehcji' cwȳ' to, ca ca êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix ne ca mymy êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix to aapa, ne wȳr ca ca tȳmne êhmpoo quin my hêhca. Ca ca nee tȳmne êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix to hêhtep noore, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxȳ amjôhtiitee aacohri. Max, ca ca Me Pajêhpixxȳ' cut amjôhjêhpix qui ca aany amjôhcapa. Pe ca ca cohmy amjôhja'cree ne ca cohmy êhmpoo pex to aajapux to aapa. ¹⁷Cwyrjapii wa êhjtyx meany Me Pajêhpixxȳ my êhmpex jâarê. Xȳm ca me mam êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix to aapa' to hâne' pom qui me hȳmcwyr caacru' to êhja êhntaa ji me hô'dôn jarcwaa' cut peht to êhmpoo jaahyhr to êhja, max, wa mejte Me Pajêhpixxȳ jarcwaa ny meato êhjhimpex my meate harcwaawwyr tyx, ¹⁸my Me Pajêhpixxȳ' te meato êh'himpex ca me êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix to hêhtep to mo, my êhntaa'cȳm Me Pajêhpixxȳpi meajô'dôn ne meato êh'himpex to êhja ca me mymy aacryh'cȳm aapa.

¹⁹Wa meamy me hȳmcwyr caacru' to êhja êhntaa ji jâarê, car me jarcwaa par pex, xȳm tanny cormy nee meate jarcwaa par pex noore. Mam ca meacrȳ' quin cut ajpên to aapahȳm noo to aapa, ne me êhmpoo quin to aajapux rôhn to aapa, ne wȳr ca me to cohmy hêhca, max, êhntaa'cȳm haner me Me Pajêhpixxȳ my amjôhja'cree to hâne' pom qui me hȳmcwyr caacru' to êhja êhntaa ji me hô'dôn jarcwaa' cut to êhmpoo jaahyhr to êhja. Pe ca ca me mymy to êhmpoo jaahyhr to aapa' to hâne' pom qui Me Pajêhpixxȳ my êhmpoo ny êh'prȳm êhntaa ji.

²⁰Pe ne mam meate êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix to aapa ne wȳr ca me êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix to hêhtep, ne wȳr ca me êhmpoo pex to

aajapux to aapa' to hãne' pom qui Me Pajêhpixxỳ my êhmpoo ny êh'prỹm êhntaa ji. ²¹ Tem ca mam meate êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix ne meapej' cỹm aapa, pehja? Hop, ca nee meapej' cỹm aapaj noore! Pom mam meate to êhmpoo jaahyhr to aapa êhntaa ji' ny ca me êhntaa'cỹm amjôhjôh'ny aapahỹm. Capxyh ca nee me êhmpoo êhntaa ji' ny amjôhjôh'ny aapahỹm noore ne ca me tyh, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxỳ amjôhtiitee meacohri. ²² Max, êhntaa'cỹm Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te meato êh'himpex my meate êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix to hêhtep my Me Pajêhpixxỳpi meajô'dôn ne meato êh'himpex to êhja ca me mymy êhmpoo pex to aajapux to aapa' to hãne' pom qui cohmy êhmpoo ny êh'prỹm êhntaa ji, my cohte meato êh'himpex ca meatêhr tôhm to meatêhr. ²³ Coh ca me êhmpoo quin to pajapux to paapa ne me tyh, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxỳ amjôhtiitee me pa'cohri. Max, Me Pajôopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx me pa'quin tiitee êh'tyhc, cwyrajpii qui ca Me Pajêhpixxỳ me paato êh'himpex coh ca me pa'têhr tôhm to me pa'têhr.

Mozez himpexxỳ jãarên

7 ¹ Hop, mejcji ji, tem cormy nee meate Mozez himpexxỳ ja'cree pex noore? Wa amjôhmy meate ry'my ha'cree pexteh. Xỹm Mozez himpexxỳ me'têhr cati ji' to êh'himpex, ne nee me'tyhc to êh'himpex noore. ² Pom qui me cahỹj jêhcwaa êhntaa ji' no, qui ca êhmpjin capeh, qui ca ta'ny êh'quinre. Nỹm qui ca cohpi êhmpjin tyh, qui ca hêhpiireh jôhm me hêhcwaa, qui ca nee ta'ny êh'quin noore, xỹm mam êhmpjin êhntaa tyhc. ³ Max, qui ca jôhm pjın êhjaare' cỹm qui ca jôhm mymy jôhm mexcwaa, qui ca ta'ny êh'quinre, xỹm jôhm te Me Pajêhpixxỳ' himpexxỳ' cỳj'ny êhmpoo quin to hapux. Nỹm qui ca jôhmpi jôhm pjın tyh, qui ca jôhm hêhpiireh jôhm mexcwaa, qui ca nee ta'ny êh'quin noore, xỹm jôhm pjın tyhc. Qui ca nee Me Pajêhpixxỳ' himpexxỳ' cỳj'ny êhmpoo quin to hapux noore. ⁴ Hô, mejcji ji, êhntaa jêeh cji' cwy' to, Sesohx tyhc my me paate hãjỹhr' ne êh'hixny me pa'tyhc, cwyrajpii my nee my'reh Mozez himpexxỳ me paato êh'himpex to jôhmy noore, pom qui jôhmpi êhmpjin tyhc êhntaa jãarên. Cwyrajpii coh ca me êhntaa'cỹm Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te to acpỹyh'my Sesohx têhr êhntaa wyr antohw, ne ca me hôttecji ny paapa, ne me Me Pajêhpixxỳ' cut amjôhjêhpix to paapa, Mozez himpexxỳ jaxỳ' cỹm, pe ne ca me pajatox cỹm Me Pajêhpixxỳ my êhmpoo pex to pajapux to paapa. ⁵ Xỹm me paate me pa'crỹ' quin cut êhmpoo quin to pajapux to paapa reereh Mozez himpexxỳ êh'tyx êhmpoo tiitee me pa'cohri, cwyrajpii me pa'crỹ' quin êhntaa cut coh me mymy êhmpoo quin to pajapux rôhn to paapa. Capxyh coh me êhmpoo quin to pajapux êhntaa'ny me tyh qui ca Me Pajêhpixxỳ amjôhtiitee me pa'cohri. ⁶ Max, êhntaa'cỹm me pa'tyhc pyhrỳc my nee my'reh Mozez himpexxỳ me paato jôhmy noore, pom qui jôhm cahỹj tyhc my nee my'reh êhmpjin

cohmyñ noore, êhntaa cwy' to, cwyryjapii nee Mozez himpexxÿ êhntaa me paato jõhmy noore, my Carõo Pex me paato êh'himpex to êhjpa coh me pancryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ my pajÿmcwyr pex to paapa. Ne nee me my'reh Mozez himpexxÿ' ny êh'huc êhntaa cut amjõhjêhpix to paapaj noore, xÿm me paate pa'hixny êh'cut amjõhjêhpix.

Tem Mozez himpexxÿ êhntaa quinre?

7Cÿh, wa ca meacoohquehj ca meamjõhny êhjçÿm pa. Tem Mozez himpexxÿ êhntaa quinre? Hop, êhmpexteh! Capxyh'reh qui Mozez himpexxÿ êhntaa ammrêere' nyymy, coh ca nee me paate êhmpoo quin ny amjõhjêhpix to paapa' ny amjõhja'cree pex noore. Pom qui Mozez himpexxÿ' ny êh'huc te: “Ca nee meajpên jacyht pohpohn xÿytee ajpên cohrij noo cÿm.” Capxyh'reh coh ca nee me êh'huc êhntaa ja'cree pex noore' nyymy ne me pa'cohç to paapa ne ca me pa'tyx jõhm jacyht pohpohn xÿytee jõhm cohri ne ca nee meamjõhjõh'ny pa'pahÿm noore. Cwyryjapii Mozez himpexxÿ êhntaa pexteh. 8Max, Mozez himpexxÿ' te êhmpoo quin tiitee me paamyn, my me pa'crÿ' quin cwyryjapii coh me pa'tyx pa'crÿ' quin êhntaa cut me pa'cwy jacyht pohpohn xÿytee me cohri' to paapa. Capxyh'reh coh nee me Mozez himpexxÿ êhntaa ja'cree pex noore' nyymy ne ca me pa'tyx êhmpoo quin ny amjõhjêhpix to paapa ne nee me pa'quin ny amjõhja'cree pex noore. 9Pe my me paate Mozez himpexxÿ ja'cree pex noo reereh coh meamjõhmy: “Wa êhjcryh'cÿm êhjpa,” max coh nee me pancryh'cÿm paapaj noore. Pe ne me paate Mozez himpexxÿ êhntaa pohpohn ne me paate êh'himpexxÿ ja'cree pex, ne cormy me paate me pa'quin ny amjõhja'cree pex. Ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ me a'pÿyh'ny paapa' ny me paate amjõhja'cree pex. 10Mozez himpexxÿ êhntaa, capxyh'reh coh me êh'cut amjõhjêhpix to paapa ne ca me pa'têhr tõhm to me pa'têhr, caacru coh me êh'himpexxÿ' cÿj'ny êhmpoo quin ny amjõhjêhpix to paapa, cwyryjapii Me Pajêhpixxÿ amjõhtiitee me pa'cohri xÿ'ny. 11Coh ca me pa'hixny amjõhmy coh me pancryh'cÿm Mozez himpexxÿ' cut amjõhjêhpix ne ca me pa'têhr tõhm to me pa'têhr, caacru coh meamjõhcÿm pajapac to hãne, ne me cymy amjõhmy' pa'hixxeeh, xÿm wÿr coh me pa'no tÿmne pancryh'cÿm êh'himpexxÿ êhntaa cut amjõhjaahyh. Ne me paate amjõhjaahyhr to hãjÿhr êhntaa pohro' cut my Me Pajêhpixxÿ amjõhtiitee me pa'cohri. 12Hõ, ne cohte ta'ny hãjÿhr. My Mozez himpexxÿ êhntaa pexteh, xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te Mozez my hõr, my êhncryh'cÿm me paato êh'himpex.

13Tem crê Mozez himpexxÿ êhntaa quinre xÿm qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ hõmpohn reh'hã me'cwy' coohquehj ne ca amjõhtiitee me'cohjate? Hop, wÿr qui! Max, me pa'quinre cwyryjapii, me paate tÿm'ne amjõhquin ny amjõhja'cree pex xÿ'ny Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me paamy Mozez himpexxÿ êhntaa my hêhcran. Mozez himpexxÿ êhmpexteh êhntaa te me paamy

me pa'quin ja'cree pex. Cohr me tȳm'ne ěh'himpexxȳ ja'cree pex ne meamjõhmy: “Eeeta, ěhncryh'cȳm ěhjquin cateh!”

Me pa'crȳ' quin jäärěn

¹⁴Pe ne Mozez himpexxȳ ěhmpexteh, xȳm Me Pajěhpixxȳ' te Mozez my hõr, xȳm me pa'quinre—coh me pa'crȳ' quin cut ěhmpoo quin to pajapux to paapa' to hãne' pom qui me hȳmcwyr caacru' to ěhjpa ěhntaa ji me hõ'dõn my to ěhmpoo jaahyhr to ěhjpa! ¹⁵Ne me tee ěhmpoo pex to pajapux japyyh'reh amjõhja'cree! Xȳm ěh'tyx me paamy ěhmpoo pex to pajapux to paapa' prȳm, caacru coh nee me ěhmpoo pex to pajapux to paapaj noore. Ne nee me paamy ěhmpoo quin to pajapux to paapa' prȳm noore, caacru coh me pa'tyx ěhmpoo quin to pajapux to paapa! ¹⁶Pe coh me Mozez himpexxȳ' cȳxny ěhmpoo quin to pajapux to paapa ne me pa'caprěhre. ěhmpoo ny coh me pa'caprěhre? Me pa'caprěhre, xȳm me paamy ěh'himpexxȳ ěhmpexteh, caacru coh nee me ěh'cut amjõhjěhpix to paapaj noore. ¹⁷Ne me paamy ěhmpoo quin to pajapux prȳm noo cȳm coh me ěhmpoo quin to pajapux to paapa. Xȳm me pa'crȳ' quin ro'ny'hã, wȳr coh nee me to ěhmpoo quin jaahyhr noore! ¹⁸Ěhncryh'cȳm me pa'crȳ' quinre! Ne nee me pa'crȳ ěhmpex ammrěere! Xȳm ěh'tyx me paamy ěhmpoo pex to pajapux to paapa' prȳm caacru coh me tee ěhmpoo pex to pajapux ja'cree! ¹⁹Me paamy ěhmpoo pex to pajapux prȳm, max coh nee me ěhmpoo pex to pajapux noore. Ne nee me paamy to ěhmpoo quin jaahyhr prȳm noore, max coh me pa'tyx to ěhmpoo quin jaahyhr to paapa. ²⁰Ěhmpoo ny my me paate hãjȳhr? Me paate hãjȳhr, xȳm coh nee meamjõh'cut ěhmpoo quin to pajapux to paapaj noore, ne me pa'crȳ' quin ěhntaa cut coh me ěhmpoo quin to pajapux to paapa.

²¹Hõ, ne me paate hãjȳhr, qui ca me paamy ěhmpoo pex to pajapux prȳm, qui ca me pa'crȳ' quin ěhntaa ajtee'my me paato ěh'himpex coh ca me ěhmpoo quin to pajapux! ²²Ne me pa'caxwãa my me paamy Me Pajěhpixxȳ' himpexxȳ ěhntaa quěhn, ²³caacru ne me paate amjõhcut hacop, xȳm me pa'crȳ' quin te amjõhjaahyhrxȳ ěhntaa ajtee'my me paato ěh'himpex. Ne ěhmpoo pex tiitee me pa'cohri coh me ěhmpoo quin to pajapux to paapa. Ne ěh'hixny me pa'crȳ' quin ěhntaa my pajȳmcwyr caacru' to paapa! ²⁴Cȳm, me pa'quinre, ne me tee amjõhja'cree! Jõhm qui ca me pa'crȳ' quin ěhntaapi me paapyhtȳ? ²⁵Wȳr qui jõhm me paapyhtȳ! Max, Me Pajěhpixxȳ' te cohpi me paapyhtȳr, xȳm Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx te me pantiitee ěh'tyh. Cwyrjapii coh me Me Pajěhpixxȳ my ěhmpex jäärěn to paapa.

Hõ, ne me paate hãjȳhr, cwyrjapii my me pa'caxwãa my coh me Me Pajěhpixxȳ' himpexxȳ' cut amjõhjěhpix to paapa' to hãne' pom qui me hȳmcwyr caacru' to ěhjpa ěhntaa ji me hõ'dõn my hȳmcwyr caacru' to ěhjpa, max, me pa'crȳ' quin ěhntaa ajtee'my me paato ěh'himpex coh me

pajacyht cȳm êhmpoo quin to pajapux to paapa' to hãne' pom qui me hȳmcwyr caacru' to êhjpa êhntaa ji me hō'dôn my hȳmcwyr to êhjpa!

Qui ca nee Me Pajêhpixxȳ amjôhtiitee me pa'cohrij noore

8 ¹Hō, cwyrjapii, pom me pa'cȳm Sesohx Crehx êh'coh'hi êhntaa ji, wȳr qui Me Pajêhpixxȳ amjôhtiitee me pa'no' cohri! ²Xȳm mam coh me êhmpoo quin to pajapux to paapa ne wȳr coh ca me êhmpoo quin to pajapux to hēhtep! My Me Pajêhpixxȳ amjôhtiitee me pa'cohri xȳ'ny. Max, êhntaa'cȳm Carōo Pex me paato êh'himpex to êhjpa, coh me pa'têhr tōhm to me pa'têhr, qui ca nee Me Pajêhpixxȳ amjôhtiitee me pa'cohrij noore. ³Ne wȳr coh ca me Mozez himpexxȳ' cut amjôhjêhpix ne me pa'têhr tōhm to me pa'têhr, xȳm me pa'crȳ' quinre, coh me êhmpoo quin to peht pajapux to paapa. Cwyrjapii my Me Pajêhpixxȳ' te amne êh'cra' cohjahic, my hēeh' ny cator, ne hēeh te to me pa'quin êhntaa ji jēeh' ny, max nee me pa'quēhntee êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix to êhjpa noore. Ne me pa'quin tiitee êh'tyhc. Xȳm Me Pajêhpixxȳ' te amjôhtiitee Crehx cohri ne cohte to êh'quin, me pajaxȳ' cȳm, ⁴coh me pajatox cȳm Me Pajêhpixxȳ' himpexxȳ' êhmpex êhntaa cut amjôhjêhpix to paapa. Xȳm coh nee me my'reh amjôhcrȳ' quin cut amjôhjêhpix to paapaj noore my êhntaa'cȳm Carōo Pex me paato êh'himpex to êhjpa. ⁵Pom meamjôhcrȳ' quin cut êhmpoo quin to hapux to êhjpa êhntaa ji, êh'tyx mecmy êhmpoo to hapux to êhjpa' prȳm to hãne' pom qui me'crȳ' quin my êhmpoo quēhn êhntaa ji. My pom Carōo Pex me paato êh'himpex to êhjpa êhntaa ji, êh'tyx me paamy êhmpoo to pajapux to paapa' ny êh'prȳm to hãne' pom qui Carōo my êhmpoo quēhn êhntaa ji. ⁶Ne pom me me'crȳ' quin cut êhmpoo quin cȳm amjôhcȳm hapac to êhjpa êhntaa ji, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxȳ amjôhtiitee mecric. Max, pom Carōo Pex me paato êh'himpex to êhjpa coh me pancryh'cȳm amjôhcȳm pajapac to paapa êhntaa ji, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxȳ me paamy me pa'cȳm êh'caacrēhc jōr to êhjpa coh ca me pa'têhr tōhm to me pa'têhr. ⁷Xȳm ca ca aacrȳ' quin cut amjôhjêhpix to aapa ne ca Me Pajêhpixxȳ' cohri. Ca ca hãne, ne ca nee Me Pajêhpixxȳ' himpexxȳ' cut amjôhjêhpix to aapaj noore. Wȳr ca Me Pajêhpixxȳ' himpexxȳ' cut amjôhjêhpix to aapa! ⁸Ca ca aacrȳ' quin cut amjôhjêhpix to aapa, qui ca nee tȳmne Me Pajêhpixxȳ aapyhrin hacryyh noore!

⁹Max, pom me ca, qui ca meacȳm Sesohx Crehx te me paamy Carōo Pex to hōhja'cree êhntaa êh'coh'hi ne ca Carōo meato êh'himpex to êhjpa, ca ca nee meamjôhcrȳ' quin cut amjôhjêhpix to aapaj noore. Nȳm qui ca meacȳm Carōo Pex ammrēere, ca ca nee me Crehx jō'teecji ny aapaj noore.

¹⁰Max, qui ca meacȳm Sesohx Crehx êh'coh'hi, ca ca meatyx aapa. Qui ca meajacyht tyh, xȳm coh me êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix to paapa, max, qui ca meacarōo êh'tyx êhjpa, xȳm Me Pajêhpixxȳ' te me pa'ny

amjôhcaxÿr. ¹¹Hô, qui ca meacÿm Carôo Pex êh'coh'hi, ca ca me tyh, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ meamy meajacyht no êhntohw hô. Xÿm Carôo Pex te to acpÿyh'my Sesohx têhr, ne ca to me caxwyyre' to hãne'hã, ne ca meamy meajacyht tohw hô.

¹²Hô, mejci ji, cohte hãjÿhr êhntaa'ny my Me Pajêhpixxÿ my ta'ny êh'prÿm coh me Carôo Pex cÿm pajapac to paapa ne nee me pa'crÿ' quin cÿm pajapac to paapaj noo cÿm. ¹³Xÿhr coh me pa'crÿ' quin cut êhmpoo quin to pajapux to paapa qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ amjôhtiitee me pa'cohri. Max, coh ca me Carôo Pex cÿm pajapac to paapa, qui ca Carôo me paato êh'himpex coh ca me êhmpoo quin to pajapux to paapa' to hêhtep to mo, qui ca nee Me Pajêhpixxÿ amjôhtiitee me pa'cohrij noore. ¹⁴Xÿm pom Carôo Pex me paato êh'himpex to êhja êhntaa ji, coh me Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cra' ny paapa. ¹⁵My nee Carôo Pex me paamy amjôhcohpa' to êhja noore, cwyrjapii my nee me paamy êhmpoo jôhpaj noore. Ne Carôo te Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cra' ny me pajêhpix, ne Carôo me paato êh'himpex coh me Me PajônXôoh my pa'caacuc prÿm ne me cohmy: “Êhnxôoh” hãne. ¹⁶My Carôo Pex te me paato êh'himpex, coh me Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cra' ny paapa' ny me paate amjôhja'cree pex. ¹⁷Pe ne me paapi Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cra, cwyrjapii qui ca me paamy êhmpoo jôr cateh. Xÿm qui ca êh'tyx Sesohx Crehx my êhmpoo jôr cateh, ne ca me paxwyyre my êhmpoo jôr cateh. Coh me Sesohx Crehx cape'ny êhmpoo my pajôhcanyr to paapa, cwyrjapii qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ Sesohx to êhmpex cateh ne ca me paxwyyre my êhmpoo jôr cateh.

Qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ acpÿyh'my êhmpoo to êhmpex pa

¹⁸Hô, coh me êhntaa'cÿm pa'tyx êhmpoo quin my pajôhcanyr to paapa, xÿm nee ta'ny êh'quin noore, xÿm qui ca a'tôhmryyh qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ tapanny me paato êhmpex cateh. ¹⁹⁻²¹Ne pom Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to êhmpoo jêhpix êhntaa ji' cohneh, êh'tyx êhmpoo êh'wej to mo, ne êhmpoo êh'tôhm to mo, ne êhmpoo êhncrÿy to mo, ne êhmpoo tyh. Ne nee êhmpoo te amjôhto êh'himpex to hãjÿhr noore, ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te êhmpoo to êh'himpex to hãjÿhr, my êhmpoo êh'wej to mo. Cwyrjapii my êhmpoo cohneh Me Pajêhpixxÿ japrêhp to êh'coh'hi, cohte acpÿyh'my to êhmpoo mampex xÿ'ny. Xÿm qui ca êhntaa'cÿm êh'tyx êhmpoo êh'wej to mo, ne êhmpoo êh'tôhm to mo, cymy mymy qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ me pa'cohneh'teh' cymyreh me paapi êh'cra' cati ji' to êhmpex pa, coh ca nee me my'reh pa'wej ne me pa'tyhc noore, ne ca me pampej' cÿm paapa, pe qui ca êhmpoo cohneh hãne, ne ca nee my'reh êhmpoo êh'wej ne êhmpoo êh'tôhm noore, ne ca êhmpoo me pa'cohxÿ êhmpex cateh. ²²Cwyrjapii my êhmpoo cohneh Me Pajêhpixxÿ japrêhp to êh'coh'hi, pom qui me cahÿj my me'cra hÿ, my meammrã ne me me'cra pehxwxwyr japrêhp to êhja, cymy mymy qui ca me'cra axxwy. Êhntaa jêeh cji' cwyr' to êhmpoo Me Pajêhpixxÿ japrêhp to êh'coh'hi, cohte

ẽhmpoo to ẽhmpex par xỳ'ny. ²³Pe coh me paxwyyre Me Pajẽhpixxỳ japrẽhp to paapa. Ry'my cohte me paamy Carõo Pex jõr coh me pajacryyh. Pe qui ca a'tõhmryyh qui ca Me Pajẽhpixxỳ amjõhwyr me pajapruu ne me pa'cohneh'teh my me paapi ẽh'cra' ny me pajãarẽ. Cwyrjapii my me paamy ryymy ẽhjpux prỹm creeeere. Pe qui ca awca'teh ẽhntaa'cỹm qui ca me paamy me pajẽeh tohw hõ, coh ca nee me my'reh pa'tyhc noore. ²⁴Ne cohte hãjỹhr ẽhntaa'ny qui ca me pa'crỹ' cajpa, xỳm cohte me pa'crỹ' cajpar xỳ'ny coh me haprẽhp to paapa. Ne cohte me paamy me pajẽeh tohw jõr xỳ'ny coh me haprẽhp to paapa. Hop, tem ry'my cohte me paamy me pajacyht tohw jõr? Hop, nee cormy cohte me paamy hõr noore. Qui ca me paamy ẽhmpoo hẽhcwaa, tem coh ca jõhm te me paamy ẽhmpoo jõr xỳ'ny haprẽhp? ²⁵Hop, coh ca nee me jõhm japrẽhp noore, xỳm ry'my me paamy ẽhmpoo hẽhcwaa. Ẽhntaa jẽehcji' cwy to, nee cormy Me Pajẽhpixxỳ' te me paamy me pajẽeh tohw jõr noore, cwyrjapii coh nee meamjõhjahir noo cỹm ne meamjõhmampex cỹm haprẽhp to paapa, cohte me paamy hõr xỳ'ny.

²⁶Hõ, ne xwyyre my, coh me tee Me Pajẽhpixxỳ' ny pajỳ'wyr ja'cree, cwyrjapii my Carõo Pex me pajaxỳ' cỹm ta'ny hỳ'wyr to ẽh'coh'hi. Ne Carõo ẽh'tyx me pa'caxohw Me Pajẽhpixxỳ' ny hỳ'wyr peh'hoo to jõhmy—wỳr coh me Me Pajẽhpixxỳ' cohxỳ Carõo cỹm pa! ²⁷Max, Me Pajẽhpixxỳ' te me pajõhjapoc ja'cree pex par, ne cohte ẽh'tyx Carõo Pex jõhjapoc ja'cree pex par. Xỳm Carõo Pex Me Pajẽhpixxỳ' ny hỳ'wyr to ẽh'coh'hi, me pa'ny, ne ẽh'tyx ẽhmpoo ny hỳ'wyr to ẽh'coh'hi to hãne' pom qui Me Pajẽhpixxỳ my ẽhmpoo quẽhn ẽhntaa ji.

Me pa'wyr ẽhmpoo quin hapux jãarẽn

²⁸Pe ne ẽhncryh'cỹm me pa'wyr ẽhmpoo quin hapux to ẽh'coh'hi, coh me ẽhmpoo quin my pajõhcanyr to paapa. Max, ta'ny'hã, xỳm Me Pajẽhpixxỳ ẽhmpoo cohneh' to ẽh'himpex to ẽh'coh'hi, qui ca me pa'wyr ẽhmpoo quin hapux, max, qui ca ta'ny'hã ẽhmpexteh, me paamy. Xỳm me paate Me Pajẽhpixxỳ' cut amjõhjẽhpix to paapa xỳ'ny cohte amjõhmy me pa'pohpohn my me paamy Me Pajẽhpixxỳ japii. ²⁹Hõ, ne pom Me Pajẽhpixxỳ' te amjõhmy me pa'pohpohn ẽhntaa ji, qui ca me paato ẽh'himpex, me paate to ẽh'cra Sesohx pyhrỳc xỳ'ny. Quir Sesohx Me Pa'tõ' Cỳ' ny ẽhjpa, coh me paapi ẽh'cji ji' ny pajỳ'tuu. ³⁰Ne pom me paate to Sesohx pyhrỳc xỳ'ny cohte amjõhto ẽh'himpex ẽhntaa ji, cohte me pa'ny hỳ'wyr, me paate ẽh'cut amjõhjẽhpix to paapa xỳ'ny. Ne pom cohte me pa'ny hỳ'wyr ẽhntaa ji, cohte me pa'ny amjõhcaxỳr. Ne pom cohte me pa'ny amjõhcaxỳr ẽhntaa ji, cohte ẽh'tyx me paato ẽhmpex cateh.

Qui ca nee tỹmne Sesohx my me pajapii to hẽhtep noore

³¹Hõ, ne cohte hãjỹhr ẽhntaa' ny, jõhm qui ca me pa'no' to jõhmy? Hop, qui ca nee jõhm me pa'no' to jõhmy noore, xỳm Me Pajẽhpixxỳ'hã

me pa'cape'ny êhja! ³²Êh'cra' te me pa'cohneh êhntiitee êh'tyhc xỳ'ny cohte ha'cree, ne nee êhntii noore. Xỳm cohmy me pajapii! Qui ca êh'tyx to me paamy êhmpoo cohneh jaahyh!

³³Jôhm qui ca êhmpoo ny me pa'no' coohquehj? Xỳm Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te amjôhmy me pa'pohpohn! Cohte'hã ry'my me pa'ny amjôhcaxỳr.

³⁴Jôhm qui ca Me Pajêhpixxỳ êhntiitee me pa'cohjate? Xỳm Sesohx Crehx te me pantiitee êh'tyhc—my Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te to acpỳyh'my êh'têhr—my êhntaa'cỳm Me Pajêhpixxỳ' cape'ny êh'crêh, awpuc rôhmpi, ne cohxỳ êh'himpex to êh'crêh. Pe ne Sesohx êh'tyx me pa'caxohw Me Pajêhpixxỳ my êh'caacuc to êh'crêh.

³⁵Jôhm qui ca Sesohx Crehx my me pajapii êhntaa tiitee me pa' ta? Pehja qui ca quit me pa'wyr êhmpoo quin hapux, pehja qui ca quit me pa'wyr pji' quin hapux, pehja qui ca quit jôhm me paato êh'caacuc to jôhmy, pehja coh ca quit me prỳm ny pa'crêh, pehja qui ca quit me paapi hii ammrêere, pehja qui ca quit jôhm my me paato jôhmy prỳm, pehja qui ca quit jôhm me pajapoh, êhmpoo qui ca me pantiitee Sesohx Crehx to jôhmy, qui ca nee my'reh cohmy me pajapii noore? Hop, qui ca nee tỳmne me pajapii to hêhtep noore.

³⁶Pom qui mam jôhm te to êh'huc to hãjỳhr:

“Cỳh, Me Jêhpixxỳ, êh'tyx mejmy aajapii, cwyrrapii my mecmy aapohro' cut mejcohri, ne mejcoohran prỳm to êhja.

Êh'hixny mejpi cáhnir—my mecmy mejcrêe prỳm!”

³⁷Hô, ne me'tyx me paato hãjỳhr to êh'coh'hi, caacru coh me pa'tyx mecmy pajôhcanyr to paapa, ne me êhmpoo quin cohneh my pajôhcanyr to paapa, ne nee me pa'heh'pec noore, xỳm Sesohx my me pajapii. ³⁸Ne Me Pajêhpixxỳ my me pajapii. Ne ca cohmy me pajapii cymy myymy coh ca me tyh. Pe ne me pa'tyhc jêhruupi cohmy me pajapii. Ne wỳr qui âz cati ji me, êhmpoo carôo quin cati ji me, cormy êhmpoo te amjôhto hôhtỳy noo êhntaa ji me, êhntaa'cỳm êhmpoo amjôhto hôhtỳy êhntaa ji me, me pajôopa'heeh cati ji me, wỳr qui êhmpoo Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te me pajapii to hêhtep xỳ'ny to jôhmy! ³⁹Ne wỳr qui cujcwaa cỳm êhmpoo harehj êhntaa ji me, pji' cracreh êhmpoo êh'coh'hi êhntaa ji me, pom Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te to êhmpoo jêhpix êhntaa ji' cohneh—wỳr qui êhmpoo jôhmy, cohmy me pajapii to hêhtep xỳ'ny! Xỳm Me Pajôopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx te me pantiitee êh'tyhc, cwyrrapii coh me Me Pajêhpixxỳ ja'cree pex, my êhncryh'cỳm cohmy me pajapii.

Pawr my Zohdew cati ji japii

9 ¹Cỳh, wa ca hêhpiireh meamy êhmpoo jãarê. Ne ca êhjcryh'cỳm meamy êhjaacuc, ne ca nee meamy êhjhi noore. Xỳm Sesohx Crehx me, Carôo Pex te êhjcryh'cỳm êhjaacuc ny ja'cree pex. ²Wa ajcỳm japac cateh, xỳm mejcwy Zohdew cati ji jỳ'tuu, ne nee mecte Crehx

cut amjôhjêhpix noore. Cwyrjapii wa me to tapaa ne êhjcaprĩre êhjpa. ³Capxyh'reh qui ca Me Pajêhpixxỳ' me haxỳ' cỳm êhjcohri, cohte me'crỳ' cajpar xỳ'ny, qui ca ta'ny êhjmy êhmpexteh. Capxyh'reh wa ca nee my'reh Crehx jô'teecji' ny noore, cohte me to hō'teecji xỳ'ny, qui ca ta'ny êhjmy êhmpexteh.

⁴Xỳm mam Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te to amjôhmy hō'teecji' cati ji' ny mexpìx. Ne me cape'ny êhjpa my mecte êh'heh'tyx ny hōmpohn to êhjpa. My cohte me to êh'himpex to êhjpa xỳ'ny amjôhto hōhja'cree. Ne cohte Mozez my êh'himpexxỳ jōr. My mecte Me Pajêhpixxỳ jōhrcwaa cỳm cohmy êhmpex jāārēn to êh'coh'hi xỳ'ny cohte me to êh'himpex. Ne cohte to mecmy êhmpoo cwy jaahyhr xỳ'ny amjôhto hōhja'cree. ⁵My menquit Zacoo (Êehzaer) êhntaa cra' te doze, my me hōhneemy Zohdew cati ji japux. Ne me hōhneemy Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te Crehx cohjahic xỳ'ny amjôhto hōhja'cree êhntaa cator, hēeh'ny, ne cohpi me pa'cohneh jêhpixxỳ. Ta' coh ca me cohmy êhmpex jāārēn to paapa' to paapa! Hō, coh ca me hāne.

⁶Cỳh, wa ca meacooheh. Êhmpoo ny my nee Zohdew cati ji' cwy' te Crehx cut amjôhjêhpix noore? Tem Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te to Aabra-āw me, Êehzac me, Zacoo my êhmpoo jaahyhr xỳ'ny amjôhto hōhja'cree caacru ne nee cohte to haahyhr noore? Hop, êh'tyx to haahy! Caacru my Zohdew cati ji' cwypi nee hō'teecji' noore. Xỳm nee Êehzaer pyhneemy êh'tỳmxwy japux êhntaa ji' cohnehpi Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te amjôhmy me hōmpohn êhntaa jìj noore.

⁷Ne nee Êehzaer pyhneemy êh'tỳmxwy japux êhntaa ji' cohnehpi Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te Aabra-āw my êh'tỳmxwy' to hōhja'cree êhntaa jìj noore. Xỳm Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te Aabra-āw my: “Ca ca Êehzac cra' cati ji' to peht aatỳmxwy.” ⁸Êhmpoo ny my cohte harcwa to hājyhr? Xỳm nee Aabra-āw pyhneemy êh'tỳmxwy japux êhntaa ji' cwypi Me Pajêhpixxỳ jō'teecji' noore. Ne Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te Aabra-āw my êh'tỳmxwy jōr xỳ'ny cohte cohmy amjôhto hōhja'cree êhntaa jipi my hō'teecji' cati ji. ⁹Xỳm cohte Aabra-āw cra' no' to cator xỳ'ny amjôhto hōhja'cree, ne cohte cohmy: “Wa ca amcro' no' ny meawyr tē, xỳm wa meawyr êhjtēm xỳ'ny êhjte pyhtry' hyhr êhntaa ny, qui ca Sar my êh'cra xōhmre êhntaa' êh'pym.”

¹⁰Ne xwyyre my, me panquit Êehzac te hēehxehe Hebec cỳm êh'cra' to êhjpehxcroht. ¹¹⁻¹²My mejpehxcroht ne me'pym. Max, cormy nee me'pym noo' cỳm Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te Hebec my: “Qui ca mam êh'tō' cỳ êh'tō hapōh'ny cji my hỳmcwyr to êhjpa.” Cormy nee me'pym noore, ne nee me'no' te to êhmpoo quin me, êhmpoo pex jaahyhr noo' cỳm Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te cohmy harcwa to hājyhr coh me ha'cree pex, xỳm nee mecte to êhmpoo jaahyhr ja'panny cohte me'no' to hōhcapeh noore, ne Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te amjôhcrỳ' cut amjôhmy me to hōhcapeh. ¹³Pom qui mecte Me Pajêhpixxỳ jarcwaa ny to êh'huc, ne mecte to êh'huc to: “Wa êhjte amjôhmy Zacoo to jōhcapeh, ne êhjte Zaooh capeh.” Pe ne cohte harcwa to hājyhr.

¹⁴Hô, ne cohte ta'ny hājyhr. Tem Me Pajēhpixxỳ' quinre? Hop, nee ēh'quin noore! ¹⁵Xỳm cohte Mozez my harcwaaw to:

“Qui ca ēhjmy jōhm caprēh' prỳm wa ca jōhm caprēh.

Ne ca ēhjmy jōhm japii' prỳm wa ca jōhm japii.”

¹⁶Tem qui ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ amjōhmy me to hōhcapeh xỳ'ny amjōhcỳm pa, ne amjōhmy: “Cỳh, wa ca jōhm ēhntaa to awcapeh, xỳm cohmy jō'teeci' ny ēhjpa' prỳm,” hāne? Hop, wỳr qui. Tem qui ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ amjōhmy: “Wa ca reht to awcapeh, xỳm ēhncryh'cỳm ēhjpa?” Hop, wỳr qui. Xỳm qui ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ amjōhto' cut me to awcapeh. Xỳm qui ca cohmy jōhm caprēh' prỳm qui ca jōhm caprēh. ¹⁷Pom qui Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te Fara-ó my harcwaaw, my mecte harcwaaw ny to ēh'huc, ne mecte to ēh'huc to: “Fara-ó, wa ēhjte Ēezeht cati ji jōopa'heeh ny aaxām, wa ēhjte aawyr ēhmpoo quin to japux xỳ'ny quir me'cohneh'teh ēhjheh'tyx ny ēhjpooph, ne me crēh' cohneh' cut ajpēn my ēhjheh'tyx ny jārārē.” ¹⁸Hô, ne Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te Fara-ó my harcwaaw to hājyhr, xỳm qui ca cohmy jōhm caprēh' prỳm qui ca jōhm caprēh. Nỳm qui ca cohmy jōhm te ēh'prỳy pex prỳm qui ca jōhm tỳt qui ca jōhm ēh'prỳy pex.

¹⁹Pe ca ca meano ēhjmy: “Tem ca tee aacryh'cỳm? Tem qui ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ me'cwỳ' tỳt mecte Me Pajēhpixxỳ' prỳy pex xỳ'ny? Qui ca pehja Me Pajēhpixxỳ'hā me'tỳt qui ca me hỳyprỳy pex? Pox, ēhmpoo ny qui ca mrē Me Pajēhpixxỳ me hỳyprỳy pex ja'panny amjōhtiitee mecri? Xỳm qui ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ me'tỳt, me hỳyprỳy pex xỳ'ny, ne wỳr qui tỳmne me hỳyprỳy pex to hēhtep!” ²⁰Hô, ca ca meano ēhjmy hāne. Max, ca nee meano ēhjmy hājyhr noo cỳm, ne nee meano Me Pajēhpixxỳ' prỳy pex noo cỳm. Xỳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te to me pajēhpix. Tem ca ca Aajēhpixxỳ' coohquehj ne cohmy: “Ēhmpoo ny my aate to jēhpix to hājyhr?” hāne? ²¹Pom qui me to pot jēhpix cati ji. Qui ca me pji' no' to awcapeh, ne me pji' cwỳ' to pot jaahyh, ne me pji' cwỳ' to ajpēn jēhruu'pi haahyh, ne ca me pji' cwỳ' to ajpēn japyyhreh pot jaahyh. Tem qui ca ta'ny ēh'quinre? Xỳm mecte pji' pehtxeht to pot no ēhmpex me pot no' quin jaahyhr. Ne nee ta'ny ēh'quin noore. Qui ca mecmy to ēhmpoo jaahyhr prỳm qui ca me'tyx to haahyh, qui ca nee ta'ny ēh'quin noore. ²²Xỳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ my me'cohneh' te ēh'heh'tyx ny ha'cree pex prỳm. Ne ēh'tyx mecte ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix cati ji' cohri' ny cohmy me'cohneh' te ha'cree pex prỳm. Ne cohte me'quin ja'panny me to ēh'quin xỳ'ny amjōhto ēh'himpex, max ēh'tyx cohmy me caprēh, ne mecmy awcany. Tem qui ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ my me'cohneh'teh' te ēh'heh'tyx ny ha'cree pex prỳm qui ca ta'ny ēh'quinre? Hop, qui ca nee ta'ny ēh'quin noore. ²³Rōhm Me Pajēhpixxỳ my me pa'cwỳ' caprēh, ne cohmy me pa'cohneh' te ēhmpexteh' ny ha'cree pex prỳm. Pe ne cohte pji ammrēere reh'hā amjōhto ēh'himpex, qui ca cohmy me pa'caprēh ne ca me paato ēhmpex. ²⁴Pom me pa'cwypi Zohdew cati ji me, me pa'cwypi crēh xỳyre' cati ji me, cohte me pa'ny hỳ'wyr ēhntaa ji'

cohneh, coh ca me êhmpex ny ha'cree pex. ²⁵Pom qui profet Oozejh te Me Pajêhpixxý jarcwaa ny to êh'huc, ne cohte to êh'huc to:

“Pom mam nee mecpi jô'teecji noore êhntaa ji' cwy, wa ca me to jô'teecji' cati ji.

My pom mam crêh' cwy' cým êhjmy me hapii noore êhntaa ji' cwy, wa ca me to: —Êhjmy me hapii êhntaa ji,— xým qui ca êh'tyx êhjmy me hapii.”

²⁶ Ne êh'no:

Me Pajêhpixxý' te harcwaa to:

“Mam wa me hâarên to: —Nee mecpi jô'teecji' cati jij noore.— Max, qui ca a'tôhmryyh qui ca mecpi jô'teecji' cati ji. Pom wa me to êhjhimpep my me'têhr tôhm to me'têhr êhntaa pa' wa.”

²⁷Hô, ne mecte Me Pajêhpixxý jarcwaa ny to êh'huc to hâjÿhr. My profet Zaeéh xwyre' te Êehzaer cati ji jâarên, qui ca êhmpoo amjôhto hôhtÿy êhntaa ji' ny. Ne cohte to êh'huc to:

“Êehzaer cati ji jÿ'tuuteh' te hâjÿhr' pom qui cuuxwa' crÿm cÿxny pyhcaateh' cateh, caacru qui ca me hawinre. Xým qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý mencriire êhntaa ji' crÿ' cajpa.

²⁸ Ne pom crêh' cohneh' cým mecte harcwaa capeh êhntaa ji, qui ca me'coohquehj ne me to amjôhmy aapu, ne ca me to êh'quin pa.”

²⁹ Pom qui ry'my Zaeéh te harcwaa to:

“Me Pajôopa'heeh me'cohneh jêhruu'pi êh'heh'tyxtêh êhntaa my me pa'caprêh my me pajawinre max coh nee meammrêj noore. Capxyh'reh qui cohmy me pa'caprêhj noore' nyymy, coh ca me hâne' pom qui cohte crêh' to Sohdoô me, Gomoha to caxÿr my meammrê' to ammrê.”

Zohdew cati ji hÿyprÿy pex cateh

³⁰ Êhmpoo ny wa meamy hâne? Wa meamy hâne, xým crêh xÿyre' cati ji êh'cohc to êhpa my nee Me Pajêhpixxý' te me ta'ny amjôhcaxÿr xÿ'ny mecte ta'ny hÿ'wyr to êhpaj noore, caacru my cohte me ta'ny amjôhcaxÿr, xým cohte'hâ me ta'ny hÿ'wyr my mecte êh'cut amjôhjêhpix. ³¹ Pe rôhm Êehzaer cati ji' te crêh xÿyre' cati ji' quêhntee Momez himpexxÿ' cut peht amjôhjêhpix to êhpa, my nee cohte me ta'ny amjôhcaxÿr noore. ³² Êhmpoo ny? Xým nee mecte Me Pajêhpixxý' cým amjôhcÿm hapac noore, ne meamjôhmy qui ca me to êhmpoo pex jaahÿr to êhpa qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý me ta'ny amjôhcapa. Max, nee cohte ta'ny hâjÿhr noore. Cwyrjapii my me'hixny êhpa' to hâne' pom ca ha qui mo qui ha quên aapar cohc catic. ³³ Pom qui mecte Me Pajônxdôh jarcwaa ny to êh'huc, ne mecte quên jâarên ny to êh'huc to:

“Cÿh, me êhjcÿm aajapac pej'ne, xým wa ca crêh' to Sêhjâw— Zerohzarêj cým jôhm êhntaa to êhjcato. Qui ca jôhm hâne' pom qui quên.

Xỳm qui ca me'cwy êh'hixny jôhm cỹm pa, ne ca me hãne' pom ca ha qui mo qui ca quẽn aatôc ca ca aapym. Pe qui ca me jôhm capeh.

Max, qui ca me'cwy êh'cut amjôhjêhpix wa ca me ta'ny amjôhcapa qui ca nee me'pahỹm noore.”

Pawr te Zohdew cati ji' ny Me Pajêhpixxỳ' ny hỳ'wyr

10 ¹Mejci ji, me êhjcyỹm pa, wa ca meamy amjôhjãarẽ. Êh'tyx êhjmy Zohdew cati ji japii. Mecpi êhjcwyr' cati ji ne êhjmy mecte Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix prỹm, quir me'crỹ' cajpa. Wa êhjtyx me ta'ny Me Pajêhpixxỳ' ny jỳ'wyr to êhjpa, cohte me'tỳt my mecte êh'cut amjôhjêhpix xỳ'ny. ²⁻³Xỳm êhncryh'cỹm mecmy Me Pajêhpixxỳ' cut amjôhjêhpix prỹm caacru ne nee mecte êhncryh'cỹm êh'cut amjôhjêhpix noore, xỳm nee mecte êh'cut amjôhjêhpix xỳ'ny ha'cree pex noore. Cwyrjapii nee mecte êh'cut amjôhjêhpix noore, my nee cohte me ta'ny amjôhcaxỳr noore. Ne meamjôhcrỹ' cut amjôhjêhpix to êhjpa ne meamjôhmy qui ca me Mozez himpexxỳ' cut amjôhjêhpix qui ca Me Pajêhpixxỳ me ta'ny amjôhcapa. Max, mecte êh'hixny amjôhto êh'himpex to hãjỹhr, ne mecte Me Pajêhpixxỳ' himpexxỳ êhmpex capeh. ⁴Xỳm Sesohx Crehx me pa'quin tiitee êh'tyhç cwyrjapii my nee my'reh Mozez himpexxỳ me paato êh'himpex noore. Ne coh ca me Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix qui ca cormy me pa'ny amjôhcapa.

⁵Max, Mozez te êh'himpexxỳ' ny me to êh'himpex, Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te tỹm'ne me ta'ny amjôhcaxỳr xỳ'ny, ne mecmy: “Pom Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te êhjmy êh'himpexxỳ my hêhcran êhntaa, qui ca jôhm êh'himpexxỳ' cohneh' cut amjôhjêhpix to êhjpa, ne ca nee jôhm êh'himpexxỳ' no' pehtxeht cỳj'ny êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix noore, ne ca jôhm êh'têhr tôhm to êh'têhr.” ⁶Max, wỳr qui jôhm to hãne! Cwyrjapii Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te me pa'ny amjôhcaxỳr xỳ'ny mecte harcwa ny to êh'huc, ne mecte to êh'huc to: “Ca nee meajỳprỹy pex ne meamjôhmy: —Jôhm qui ca cujcwaa wyr aapeh ne ca amne êh'pêhn Crehx to tẽ?— hãjỹhr noo cỹm. ⁷Ne nee meamjôhmy: —Jôhm qui ca pji' pêhn'hã Crehx to aapeh ne to acpỹyh'my êh'têhr?— hãjỹhr noo cỹm.” ⁸Max, ca ca me Crehx cut amjôhjêhpix ne meamjôhmy: “Me paate hôh'nyhnreh Me Pajêhpixxỳ jarcwaa ny cỹm pajapac, ne me paate êh'cut amjôhjêhpix ja'cree pex,” hãne. Pe ne harcwa êhntaa, wa meamy hãarên to êhjpa, meate êh'cut amjôhjêhpix xỳ'ny. ⁹Cwyrjapii ca ca me hêhrỹypi ajpên my Sesohx Crehxi Me Pajôopa'heeh rat ny hãarên to aapa, ne meamjôhmy êhncryh'cỹm Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te to acpỹyh'my êh'têhr, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxỳ meacrỹ' cajpa. ¹⁰Xỳm ca ca meamjôhmy êhncryh'cỹm Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te to acpỹyh'my êh'têhr, ne meatyx meacwy my hãarên to aapa, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxỳ meany amjôhcapa ne ca meacrỹ' cajpa.

11 Pom qui mecte Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa ny to ēh'huc, ne mecte to ēh'huc to: “Qui ca jōhm ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y jōhm ny amjōhcapa, qui ca nee jōhm ēh'pah̄ym noore.” 12 Pom Zohdew cati ji' te ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji me, crēh x̄yyre' cati ji' te ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji me, qui ca ēh'tyx me'cohneh' ny amjōhcapa. X̄ym Me Pajōopa'heeh ēhntaa pehtxeht. Cohpi Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh ne cohpi crēh x̄yyre' cati ji jōopa'heeh. Qui ca ēh'tyx jōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh ny h̄y'wyr to ēhjpa qui ca jōhm to ēhmpex cateh. 13 Pom qui mecte Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa ny to ēh'huc, ne mecte to ēh'huc to: “Qui ca ēh'tyx jōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh ny a'wy qui ca jōhm cr̄y' cajpa.”

14 Max, pom nee mecte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix noore ēhntaa ji, nee meamjōhny Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ny h̄y'wyr noore, cohte me'cr̄y' cajpar x̄y'ny. Pe qui ca nee me Sesohx te me pa'cr̄y' cajpar x̄y'ny ēh'tēm ny h̄aarēn par noore, ne ca nee me ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix noore. Pe qui ca nee jōhm mecmy Sesohx j̄aarēn noore, qui ca nee me h̄aarēn par noore. 15 Pe qui ca nee Me Pajēhpixx̄y jō'teecji' cati ji me'wyr jōhm cohjahic noore, jōhm te mecmy h̄aarēn x̄y'ny, qui ca nee jōhm me'wyr tē ne jōhm mecmy h̄aarēn noore. Pom qui mecte Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa ny to ēh'huc to: “Pom me crēh' cwy' cut hapux to ēhjpa ne mecmy Sesohx te me pa'cr̄y' cajpar x̄y'ny ēh'tēm ny h̄aarēn to ēhjpa ēhntaa ny ēhmpex cateh.”

16 Rōhm Ēehzaer cati ji' cwy' te h̄aarēn par ne nee mecte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix noore. X̄ym profet Zaeēh te harcwaa to: “Me Jōopa'heeh, wa mejte mecmy aajarcwaa j̄aarēn caacru my nee mecte aajarcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix noore.” 17 My pom mecte mecmy Crehx jarcwaa j̄aarēn my mecte harcwaa c̄ym hapac pexteh ēhntaa ji' te ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix. 18 Max, pom Ēehzaer cati ji' te harcwaa capeh ēhntaa ji, tem crē nee mecte harcwaa par noore? Hop, mecte harcwaa par. X̄ym mam mecte Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa ny to ēh'huc to h̄āj̄yhr ne mecte to ēh'huc to:

“Pji' cohneh' cut mecte mecmy harcwaa j̄aarēn,
my crēh' cohneh' c̄ym mecte me harcwaa c̄ym hapac.”

19 Pe wa ca hēhpiireh meacooheh ne meamy, tem nee Ēehzaer cati ji' te Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa par pex noore? Hop, mecte harcwaa par pexteh. Max, mecte harcwaa capeh. My mam Momez te mecmy Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa j̄aarēn ne cohte Ēehzaer cati ji my:

“Wa ca crēh x̄yyre' cati ji' to ēhmpex, car me hōmpohn x̄yytee me cohri.

Ca meamjōhmy crēh x̄yyre' cati ji ēh'hixny ēhjpa, caacru wa ca me to ēhmpex ca ca meacryhc.”

20 Hō, ne Momez te mecmy h̄āj̄yhr, my profet Zaeēh te coh̄x̄y hēhr̄yypī Ēehzaer cati ji my Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa j̄aarēn ne cohte mecmy:

“Pom crēh x̄yyre' cati ji' te nee japin to ēhjpa noore, caacru ne mecte ēhjny h̄ām.

Ne nee mejny hỳ'coohcjir to ěhjpaĵ noore, max mecte jãarěn par.”

²¹Hõ, ne Zaeeh te crěh xỳyre jãarěn to hãĵȳhr, pe ne cohte Me Pajěhpixxỳ ĵarcwaa ny to ěh'huc, xỳm Me Pajěhpixxỳ' te Ěehzaer cati ji jãarěn to:

“Wa tee Ěehzaer cati ji ĵaprěhp, mecte tỳm'ne ěhĵcut amĵõhjěhpix xỳ'ny, max ěhncrih'cỳm mecte ěhĵcapeh, ne me hõhpar noo to ěhĵpa.”

Me Pajěhpixxỳ my Ěehzaer cati ji ĵapii

11 ¹Cỳh, wa ca hěhpiireh meacooheh, ca meamĵõhny ěhĵcỳm pa. Tem Ěehzaer cati ĵipi Me Pajěhpixxỳ ĵõ'teecji' caacru my cohte me capeh? Hop, wỳr qui! Wa paxwyyrepi Ěehzaer cati ji, Aabra-ãw tỳmxwy' no. Ne ěhĵpi Běezameeh tỳmxwy. ²⁻³Xỳm nee Me Pajěhpixxỳ' te hõ'teecji' cati ji' capeh noore my. Xỳm cohte ĵi ammrěere reh'hã amĵõhmy me hõmpohn, cwyĵapii qui ca nee me capeh noore. Pom qui Me Pajěhpixxỳ ĵarcwaa ny mecte Eerehĵ jãarěn ny to ěh'huc. My pinny Ěehzaer cati ji ĵõopa'heeh no Eerehĵ cohri, my pinny Eerehĵ te Me Pajěhpixxỳ my harcwaaw to:

“Me Jõopa'heeh, pom mecte aajõ'profet cati ji' cohneh ĵěhpex, ne mecte mix cỳm mejte aamy ěhmpoo xit to ěhĵcoh'hi ěhntaa ji ěhncriyn par. Ne ěhĵpehtxeht peĵ'hã aacut amĵõhjěhpix to ěhĵpa, my me ěhĵcoohran xỳ'ny ĵapin to praa.”

Pe ne Eerehĵ te Me Pajěhpixxỳ my hãĵȳhr. Tem nee cormy meate Me Pajěhpixxỳ ĵarcwaa ny ěh'huc ěhntaa jãarěn par noore? ⁴Jõh'nyymy Me Pajěhpixxỳ' te tapanny cohmy harcwaaw to? Cohte cohmy harcwaaw to:

“Hop, ca ca nee aapehtxeht ěhĵcut amĵõhjěhpix to aapaj noore.

Xỳm wa ěhĵte amĵõhmy me to mehr to set ne ěhĵte amĵõhmy me hõmpohn my me'tyx ěhĵcut amĵõhjěhpix to ěhĵpa ne nee mecte tỳmne ěhmpoo carõo ĵapry' to Ba-aw ěhntaa my ěhmpex jãarěn noore.”

⁵Hõ, ne Eerehĵ pa reereh ěh'cut mecte amĵõhjěhpix ěhntaa ji ĵawinre, pom Me Pajěhpixxỳ' te amĵõhmy me hõmpohn ěhntaa ji. Pe my ěhntaa'cỳm Zohdew cati ji' te ěh'cut amĵõhjěhpix ěhntaa ji ěhncriire' te hãĵȳhr'hã, xỳm Me Pajěhpixxỳ' te amĵõhmy me hõmpohn, me to ěhmpex xỳ'ny. ⁶Ne nee cohmy mecte to ěhmpoo pex jaahyhr ěhntaa ji' cut me to ěhmpex prỳm noore, ne cymy cohmy me ĵapii. Capxyh'reh qui mecte to ěhmpoo pex jaahyhr ěhntaa ji' cut me to ěhmpĵ' nyymy, ne ca nee cohmy me ĵapii cut me to ěhmpex noore. Max, ěh'tyx cohmy me ĵapii, cwyĵapii me to ěhmpex.

⁷Jõh'nyymy Ěehzaer cati ji' te? Ne ěh'tyx mecmy amĵõh'cut Me Pajěhpixxỳ my to ěhmpoo jaahyhr prỳm quir me ta'ny amĵõhcapa, max wỳr qui Me Pajěhpixxỳ me ta'ny amĵõhcaxỳr to hãne. Xỳm Me

Pajēhpixxỳ' te amjōhmy me hawinre ēhntaa ji' to hōhcapeh ne cohte me ta'ny amjōhcaxỳr. Rōhm Ēehzaer cati ji hỳyprỳy pex ne me myymy ēh'crỳ' tyx to mo. ⁸Pom qui jōhm te to Me Pajēhpixxỳ' jarcwaa ny ēh'huc to:

“Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te me'tỳt my me tee harcwaa par ja'cree, ne cohte to mentoproo pyhrỳc, ne cohte to me hapac toh' pyhrỳc. Ēhntaa'cỳm mecte hājỳhr' ne nee mejrēht noore, ne nee me hōhpar noore.”

⁹Rōhm Davēeh te Sawmo no' cỳm ēhjpeehcāmtar cati ji jāārēn, ne cohte me hāārēn ny to ēh'huc to:

“Ēhjpeehcāmtar cati ji amjōhmy: —Wa mejpej' cỳm ēhjpa, qui ca nee ēhmpoo mejno' to jōhmy noore,— max, wa ēhjtyx Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny a'wy qui me to ēh'quin.

¹⁰Ne ēhjtyx Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny a'wy, qui mento' tỳt qui nee mejrēht noore. Ne qui me to ēh'quin, qui meajcỳm pa.”

Pe ne Davēeh te Sawmo no' cỳm ēhjpeehcāmtar cati ji' ny Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny hỳ'wyr to hājỳhr. Max, pinny qui ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ' Zohdew cati ji' cwỳ' to ēh'quin.

Tem Zohdew cati ji' te Me Pajēhpixxỳ' capeh' to capeh?

¹¹Cỳh, wa ca hēhpiireh meacooheh, ca meamjōhny ēhjcỳm pa. Tem Zohdew cati ji' te Me Pajēhpixxỳ' capeh' to capeh cwyryjapii qui ca amjōhtiitee me cohri' to me cohri? Hop, wỳr qui! Max, Zohdew cati ji jōhpar noore, cwyryjapii Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te crēh xỳyre' cati ji' ny hỳ'wyr my mecte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix, quir Zohdew cati ji me'cut hacop ne me crēh xỳyre' cohxỳ ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix. ¹²Hō, ne mecte Me Pajēhpixxỳ' capeh cwyryjapii cohte pji' cỳm coh me paapa ēhntaa ji' cohneh' to ēhmpex. Pe ne cohte Zohdew cati ji my hēhcran ne ēhntaa rōhmpi cohte crēh xỳyre' cati ji' ny amjōhcaxỳr. Qui ca xỳh'reh Zohdew cati ji hỳ'tuu ne me ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix pe qui ca me hōhro' cut Me Pajēhpixxỳ' pji' cỳm coh me paapa ēhntaa ji' cohneh' to ēhmpex cateh.

¹³Cỳh, wa ca meapi crēh xỳyre' cati ji xwyyre my ēhmpoo jāārē, ca meamjōhny ēhjcỳm pa. Xỳm wa ēhjte meamy Me Pajēhpixxỳ' jarcwaa jāārēn xỳ'ny cohte amjōhmy ēhjhyhr ne cohte aapox ny ēhjxām, cwyryjapii wa hēhrỳypi Zohdew cati ji my meajāārē, xỳm ēhjte meamy Me Pajēhpixxỳ' jarcwaa jāārēn to ēhjpa xỳ'ny cohte amjōhmy ēhjhyhr, ¹⁴pi'my qui me'cwỳ jāārēn pa, ne meacohxỳ mecmy ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix prỳm, pe qui ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ' me'crỳ' cajpa. ¹⁵Hō, ne Zohdew cati ji' te Me Pajēhpixxỳ' capeh, cwyryjapii qui ca pji' cohneh' cut crēh xỳyre' cati ji hỳ'tuu ne ca me'cut amjōhjēhpix qui ca me ta'ny amjōhcapa. Max, qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca Zohdew cati ji hỳ'tuu ne me Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cut amjōhjēhpix pe qui ca crēh xỳyre' cati ji me, Zohdew cati ji hacryyh

cateh. ¹⁶Zohdew cati ji' êhnquit ji' cwy' te êhncryh'cým Me Pajêhpixxý' cut amjôhjêhpix to êhjpa, cwyrjapii qui ca hôhneemy êh'týmxyw hapux êhntaa ji' cwy hãne'hã. Pom qui pêh jarii pex cati ji, qui ca êhjpyr xwyre êhmpex.

¹⁷My êhntaa'cým Zohdew cati ji' cwy' te Me Pajêhpixxý' capeh, my nee meapi crêh xýre' cati ji' te Zohdew cati ji' quêhntee Me Pajêhpixxý' ja'cree pex noore, caacru my cohte me haxý' cým meany amjôhcaxýr, my êhntaa'cým Me Pajêhpixxý' meato êhmpex to hãne' pom qui cohte mam Zohdew cati ji' to êhmpex. ¹⁸Max, ca nee meamjôhto aajýmxehe to aapaj noo cým, Zohdew cati ji' te Me Pajêhpixxý' capeh êhntaa ji jêhruu'pi. Xým nee Me Pajêhpixxý' te meapohro' cut Zohdew cati ji' to êhmpex noore, ne quit Zohdew cati ji' pohro' cut Me Pajêhpixxý' te meapi crêh xýre' to êhmpex. ¹⁹Ne nee me to aacaacuc ne meajpên my: “Me Pajêhpixxý' te Zohdew cati ji' capeh, cohte me haxý' cým me paapi crêh xýre' to hô'teecji' cati ji' ny xý'ny,” hãjýhr noo cým. ²⁰Êhncryh'cým Me Pajêhpixxý' te me capeh, ne cohte me haxý' cým meato hô'teecji' cati ji' ny. Max, mecte Me Pajêhpixxý' prýy pex cwyrjapii my cohte me capeh. Ne me ca my, cohte meany amjôhcaxýr, xým meate êh'cut amjôhjêhpix. Cwyrjapii ca nee me hêhruu'pi amjôhto aajýmxehe to aapaj noo cým. Ne quit meamy Me Pajêhpixxý' coha. ²¹Xýhr qui Me Pajêhpixxý' meato hãne' pom qui cohte me capeh êhntaa ji. Menquit ji' te êh'cut amjôhjêhpix to êhjpa ryyh, caacru my cohte me capeh. My nee meaquit ji' te êh'cut amjôhjêhpix noore. Cwyrjapii ca ca meajýprýy pex, me cohxy, qui ca meacapeh' to hãne'hã.

²²Ca me êhjcým aajapac pej'ne. Xým Me Pajêhpixxý' êhmpex cateh. Caacru qui ca cohmy jôhm to êh'quin prým, qui ca êh'tyx jôhm to êh'quin. Pom Zohdew cati ji' te capeh êhntaa ji, qui ca me'coohquehj ne me to êh'quin. Max, meapi crêh xýre' cati ji' te êh'cut amjôhjêhpix êhntaa ji, qui ca meato êhmpex. Ca ca me êh'cut amjôhjêhpix to aapa ne nee me êh'cut amjôhjêhpix to hêhtep noore qui ca meato êhmpex. Ným ca ca me êh'cut amjôhjêhpix to hêhtep qui ca meacapeh' to hãne' pom qui cohte Zohdew cati ji' cwy' capeh. ²³Hô, ne Zohdew cati ji' te capeh, max qui ca me hýyprýy pex to hêhtep qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý' acpýyh'my me ta'ny amjôhcapa. Xým qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý' my me ta'ny amjôhcaxýr prým qui ca êh'tyx me ta'ny amjôhcapa. ²⁴Xým meaquit ji' te nee Me Pajêhpixxý' cut amjôhjêhpix noore' caacru my Me Pajêhpixxý' te ta'ny'hã meany amjôhcaxýr ne meato êhmpex to hãne' pom qui cohte hô'teecji' cati ji, Zohdew cati ji' to êhmpex. My menquit ji ryyy'my êh'cut amjôhjêhpix to êhjpa. Tem qui ca nee Me Pajêhpixxý' acpýyh'my me ta'ny amjôhcaxýr noore? Qui ca me hýyprýy pex to hêhtep, qui ca êhncryh'cým me ta'ny amjôhcapa, xým menquit ji' cwy' te ry'my êh'cut amjôhjêhpix to êhjpa!

Qui ca Zohdew cati ji hỳyprỷ pex to hẽhtep

²⁵ Cỹh, mejci ji, wa ca hẽhpiireh meamy ẽhmpoo ẽhntaa jãarẽ, ca meamjõhny ẽhjcỹm pa. Wa ca meamy ẽhmpoo peh'hooteh ẽhntaa jãarẽ, xỳm nee cormy meano' te hãarẽn par noore. Wa ca meamy hãarẽ, car nee meajpẽn jẽhruu'pi amjõhto aajỳmxehr to aapaj noo cỹm. Xỳm ẽhntaa'cỹm Zohdew cati ji hỳyprỷ pex. Max, qui ca a'tõhmryyh qui ca me hỳyprỷ pex to hẽhtep. Awca'teh jõh'ny qui ca me hỳyprỷ pex to hẽhtep? Me Pajẽhpixxỳ' te meapi crẽh xỳyre' cati ji' cwy' crỳ' cajpar xỳ'ny cohte amjõhto ẽh'himpex, ca ca me ẽh'cut amjõhjẽhpix to mo, ne me ẽh'cut amjõhjẽhpix pa, pe qui ca cormy Zohdew cati ji hỳyprỷ pex to hẽhtep. ²⁶ Pe qui ca Me Pajẽhpixxỳ Ẽehzaer cati ji jỳ'tuuuuu, ne me'crỳ' cajpa.

Pom qui mecte Me Pajẽhpixxỳ jarcwaa jãarẽn ny to ẽh'huc to:

“Qui ca jõhm me'crỳ' cajpar xỳ'ny Sẽhjãw, Zerohzarẽj wyr cato.

Ne ca Zacoo tỳmxwy' cati ji ẽhntiitee me'quin caaqui.

²⁷ Hõ, wa ca mecmy amjõhto jõhja'cree to hãne, ẽhjte mentiitee me'quin caaquin xỳ'ny.”

²⁸ Hõ, qui ca Me Pajẽhpixxỳ Zohdew cati ji' to hãne'hã. Xỳm Sesohx te me'crỳ' cajpar xỳ'ny pji' wyr cator my mecte capeh, ne ẽhntaa'cỹm mecpi Me Pajẽhpixxỳ peehcãmtar cati ji, cwyrjapii ẽh'tyx meapi crẽh xỳyre' cati ji' to ẽhmpex. Pe qui ca me taxwyyre' to ẽhmpex, xỳm cohmy me hapii, ne cohte me to ẽhmpex xỳ'ny cohte menquit ji my amjõhto hõhja'cree. ²⁹ Xỳm qui ca Me Pajẽhpixxỳ amjõhmy jõhm to awcapeh, ne ca jõhm to ẽhmpex xỳ'ny amjõhto awja'cree, ne ca ẽh'tyx jõhm to amjõhjapac cree to ẽhja ne wỳr qui to amjõhjapac cree noore. ³⁰ Max, pom mam meapi crẽh xỳyre' cati ji Me Pajẽhpixxỳ jarcwaa cỳj'ny ẽhmpoo quin ny amjõhjẽhpix to aapa, my Me Pajẽhpixxỳ my meacaprẽh, ne cohte meany amjõhcaxỳr, xỳm Zohdew cati ji' te capeh. ³¹ Pe ne ẽhntaa'cỹm Zohdew cati ji Me Pajẽhpixxỳ jarcwaa cỳj'ny ẽhmpoo quin ny amjõhjẽhpix to ẽhja, max qui ca a'tõhmryyh qui ca meapi crẽh xỳyre' cati ji' cohxỳ ẽh'cut amjõhjẽhpix qui ca me ta'ny amjõhcapa. ³² Hõ, ne cohte hãjỹhr. Xỳm Me Pajẽhpixxỳ' te hẽhrỹypi me paamy harcwaa to hãjỹhr, ne cohte harcwaa to: “Me'cohneh'teh' te jarcwaa cỳj'ny ẽhmpoo quin ny amjõhjẽhpix to ẽhja, ne mecte to mecpi prez pyhrỳc.” Ne cohte me paamy harcwaa to hãjỹhr ne cohte me paamy me pa'quin ny me pajãarẽn, cohr me ẽh'cut amjõhjẽhpix qui me paacaprẽh.

Pawr te Me Pajẽhpixxỳ ẽhmpex jãarẽn ny to ẽh'huc

³³ “Ẽhncryh'cỹm Me Pajẽhpixxỳ me'cohneh' to ẽhmpex cateh!

Ẽhncryh'cỹm cohte ẽhmpoo cohneh ja'cree pex, ne ẽh'himpex!

Jõhm qui ca Me Pajẽhpixxỳ jõhjapac ja'cree pex?

Ne Jõhm qui ca Me Pajẽhpixxỳ' te amjõhto ẽh'himpexxỳ ja'cree pex?!

34 Ne Jôhm qui ca Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te amjôhcỹm hapacxỳ êhntaa ji ja'cree pex?

Ne Jôhm qui ca êhmpoo ny Me Pajêhpixxỳ' to êh'himpex?

35 Ne Jôhm qui ca tỹm'ne Me Pajêhpixxỳ my êhmpoo hõ, Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te tapanny jôhm my êhmpoo jôr xỳ'ny? Ammrêere. Wỳr qui jôhm to hãne.

36 Xỳm cohte'hã to êhmpoo cohneh jêhpix, ne êh'tyx êhmpoo cohneh' to êh'himpex to êhjpa, ne cohte to amjôh'my êhmpoo cohneh jaahyhr. Cwyrjapii coh me cohmy êhmpex jãarên to paapa' to paapa. Hõ, coh me hãne."

Haner me Me Pajêhpixxỳ my amjôhja'cree

12 ¹Hõ, mejcji ji, Me Pajêhpixxỳ my me pa'caprêh, cwyrjapii wa êhcryh'cỹm meamy, ca me Me Pajêhpixxỳ my amjôhja'cree to hãne' pom qui me Me Pajêhpixxỳ jôhrcwaa cỹm cohmy cáhnir ja'cree to êhjpa my sasêhdot cati ji êh'xit to êh'coh'hi. Ca me cohmy amjôhja'cree to hãne car me to êhmpoo pex jaahyhr to aapa' to hãne' pom qui cohmy êhmpoo ny êh'prỹm êhntaa ji, quir meapyhrin hacryyh. Ca ca me to hãne ne meacryh'cỹm cohmy êhmpex jãarên to aapa.

²Ne pom nee mecte Me Pajêhpixxỳ' cut amjôhjêhpix noore êhntaa ji, ca nee me cohxỳ mecte amjôhjaahyhrxỳ' cut amjôhjaahyhr to aapaj noo cỹm. Max, ca me Me Pajêhpixxỳ my amjôhja'cree qui meatýt ca meacryh'cỹm amjôhcỹm aajapac to aapa. Ca ca me to hãne, ne ca me Me Pajêhpixxỳ' cut hacop ne me ha'cree pex, cohmy êhmpoo quêhn ny. Xỳm êhncryh'cỹm Me Pajêhpixxỳ my êhmpoo pex peht quêhn ne nee cohmy êhmpoo quin quêhn noore.

³Hõ, ne Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te êhjto êh'himpex to êhjpa cwyrjapii wa meamy, ca nee meajpên jêhruu'pi amjôhto aajỹmxehr to aapaj noo cỹm, ne me meacryh'cỹm amjôhcỹm pa, ne meamjôhmy: "Hop, wa nee me jôhm jêhruu'pi noore." Coh me pancryh'cỹm amjôhcỹm pa, xỳm Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te me pa'cohneh' to êh'himpex, me paate pancryh'cỹm êh'cut amjôhjêhpix to paapa xỳ'ny. Cwyrjapii ca aatyx to êhmpoo jaahyhr to hãne' pom qui Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te aato êh'himpex.

⁴Pom qui me pajêeh pehtxeht pej' cỹm me pajacyht jỳ'tuu. Ne a'pỹyh'ny me pajaraa me, me pajôh'cra me, me pa'te me, me pa'par. Ne me pa'par to coh me paapa, ne me pajôh'cra' to coh me amcwaa. ⁵Ne me paate Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix cati ji jỳ'tuu, caacru my Sesohx Crehx cỹm me pa'pehtxeht pej'ha. Ne me paate hãjỹhr' pom qui me pajacyht jãarên, xỳm me paapi ajpên cwy, pom qui me pajacyht ajpên ny harehj. ⁶My Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te a'pỹyh'ny me paato êh'himpex, coh me a'pỹyh'ny êhmpoo to pajỹmcwyr pex to paapa. Tem Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te aato êh'himpex aate

harcwaa jjaarēn to aapa xỳ'ny? Cỳh, mrē aatyx me'cohneh my harcwaa jjaarēn to aapa, to hāne' pom qui Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te aato ēh'himpex. 7Tem Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te aato ēh'himpex, aate ēhmpoo to aajỳmcwyr to aapa xỳ'ny? Cỳh, mrē aatyx ēhmpoo to aajỳmcwyr to aapa. Tem Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te aato ēh'himpex, aate me pa'cji ji' to aahimpex to aacoh'hi xỳ'ny? Cỳh, mrē aatyx me pa'cji ji' to aahimpex to aacoh'hi. 8Tem Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te aato ēh'himpex aate me pa'cji ji' myn to aapa xỳ'ny? Cỳh, mrē aatyx me pa'cji ji' myn to aapa. Tem Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te aato ēh'himpex, aate mecpi ammrēere' cati ji' my ēhmpoo jōr to aapa xỳ'ny? Cỳh, mrē aatyx mecmy ēhmpoo jōr to aapa. Tem Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te aato ēh'himpex, aate me pa'cji ji' jamyr to aapa xỳ'ny? Cỳh, mrē aatyx me pa'cji ji' jamyr pex to aapa. Tem Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te aato ēh'himpex, aamy me pa'cji ji' caprēh xỳ'ny? Pox, cỳh, aatyx aamy me caprēh.

Meamy aacryh'cỳm ajpēn japii

9Nee meajarcwaa to peht ajpēn japii noo cỳm, ne meacryh'cỳm ajpēn japii. Ne meamjōhtiitee ēhmpoo quin cohri, ne meamjōhmy ēhmpoo pex peht quēhn. 10Ne meajpēn jamyr to aapa' to hāne' pom coh qui meajpēn cji ji' meajpēn japii ne meajpēn jamyr to paapa. Ne nee meajpēn jēhruu'pi amjōhto aajỳmxehr to aapaj noo cỳm ne quit meamjōh'jēhruu'pi meacji ji' to ēhmpex to aapa. 11Ne me xwy' cỳm noo cỳm, ne me Me Pajēhpixxỳ' my aajỳmcwyr pex to aapa, ne meate cohmy aajỳmcwyr to aapa xỳ'ny cohmy amjōhjōr to aapa. 12Ne meajacryyh, xỳm ca ca me Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te meato ēh'himpex to ēh'pa xỳ'ny haprēhp to aapa qui ca ēh'tyx meato ēh'himpex to ēh'pa. Pe, qui ca meawyr ēhmpoo quin hapux, ca me ēhmpoo quin my awcany. Ne me tỳmne Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny aajỳ'wyr to aapa' to hēhtep noo cỳm. 13Qui ca me pa'cji ji' nopi ammrēere, ca meatyx cohmy ēhmpoo hō. Ne meatyx tax rōhmpi me pa'cji ji' no jōt xỳ'ny cohmy aajōhrcwaa ja'cree to aacoh'hi.

14Qui ca jōhm meato ēh'quin, ca meatyx Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny a'wy qui jōhm to ēhmpex. Ne nee Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te jōhm to ēh'quin xỳ'ny ta'ny aajỳ'wyr noo cỳm. 15Pe qui ca me pa'cji ji' no hacryyh, ca jōhm jōh'ny aajacryyh. Nỳm qui ca me pa'cji ji' no' caprēhre, ca jōhm jōh'ny aacaprēhre. 16Ne nee meajpēn cohrij noo cỳm, ne meajpēn to ēhmpex to aapa. Ne nee meamjōhtiitee jōhm cohrij noo cỳm, ne me'cohneh'teh' to ēhmpex to aapa—me hỳmcrỳ' cati ji' me, mecpi ēhmpoo noore' cati ji' me, meatyx me'cohneh' to ēhmpex to aapa. Ne nee meajpēn jēhruu'pi amjōhto aajỳmxehr noo cỳm.

17Qui ca jōhm meato ēh'quin, ca nee me tapanny jōhm to ēh'quin noo cỳm. Ne me ēhmpoo to aajapux to aapa' to hāne, qui me'cohneh meacut hacop ne meamjōhmy meacryh'cỳm aapa' ny meapohpoh. 18Ca nee me taxmy jōhm cohrij noo cỳm, ne me me'cohneh'teh' to ēhmpex to aapa.

Max, qui ca taxmy jõhm meacohri, ca me ta'ny'hã jõhm to êhmpex to aapa, ¹⁹ne nee me tapanny jõhm to êh'quin noo cým. Quit ta aapoh, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý my jõhm to jõhmy prým ne jõhm to jõhmy. Xým êh'huc cým Me Pajêhpixxý' te harcwa a to: “Ca nee me tapanny jõhm to êh'quin noo cým, xým wa ca pa'hã jõhm to jõhmy prým ne jõhm to jõhmy.”

²⁰Max, me ca, ca me jõhm to êhmpex. Pom qui Me Pajêhpixxý jarcwa ny êh'huc te:

“Qui ca meapeehcãmtar cati ji' no my prým, ca me jõhm my harte; qui ca meapeehcãmtar cati ji' no my cur, ca me jõhm my cým cu' no' cwy qui jõhm to êhjcõ.

Ca ca me jõhm to hãne, qui ca jõhm amjõhjõh'ny êh'pahým.”

²¹Hõ, qui ca jõhm meato êh'quin, ca nee me tapanny jõhm to êh'quin ne me jõhm cohxý êhmpoo quin to aajapux noo cým. Xyhr ca me to hãne, ne ca jõhm meajhoh'reh êhmpoo quin to aajapux. Max, qui ca jõhm meato êh'quin, ca me ca'hã êhmpoo pex to aajapux.

Coh me me pajõopa'heeh cati ji' cým pa

13 ¹Ca meacohneh meajõ'crêh jõopa'heeh cati ji' cým pa ne me harcwa cut amjõhjêhpix to aapa. Xým Me Pajêhpixxý' te crêh' cohneh' cým me pajõopa'heeh cati ji' pyhxwyr, mecte me paato êh'himpex to êhja xý'ny. ²Cwyrjapii ca ca nee me harcwa cut amjõhjêhpix to aapaj noore, ne ca nee meajõopa'heeh peht cohrij noore, ne ca me Me Pajêhpixxý xwyre' cohri, xým cohte'hã me hõhxwyr. Pe qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý meajýyprýy pex ny meacoohquehj ne ca meato jõhmy. ³Ným ca ca meacryh'cým aapa, qui ca nee meamy me hõhpaj noore. Max, ca ca me êhmpoo quin to aajapux to aapa, qui ca meamy me hõhpa, xým ca nee meacryh'cým aapaj noore. Qui ca meamy me hõhpa, qui ca ta'ny êh'quinre. Max, ca ca meacryh'cým aapa, qui ca nee meato jõhmy noore, ne ca meamy meacryh'cým aapa' ny meajãarê, pe qui ca nee meamy me hõhpaj noore. ⁴Xým me pajõopa'heeh cati ji Me Pajêhpixxý' my amcwaa, mecte me paato êh'himpex xý'ny. Hop, tem ca me êhmpoo quin to aajapux to aapa? Mrê qui meamy pa're! Xým Me Pajêhpixxý' te me to êh'himpex, qui ca meato jõhmy! Xým me'tyx Me Pajêhpixxý' my amcwaa, qui ca me harcwa' cut meacoohquehj ne ca meato jõhmy! ⁵Cwyrjapii ca me meajõopa'heeh cati ji' cým aajapac to aapa. Xyhr qui meacoohquehj ne meato jõhmy. Ne xwyre my, ca me cým pa, xým ta'ny êhmpexteh my, ne Me Pajêhpixxý my ta'ny êh'prým.

⁶Ne cohte hãjýhr êhntaa'ny coh me êhmpoo jõ'êhmpox ny pajýmjõr to paapa, xým me pajõopa'heeh cati ji êh'tyx me paato êh'himpex to êhja, ne me'tyx Me Pajêhpixxý my hýmchwyr to êhja. ⁷Cwyrjapii ca me mecmy aajýmjõr to aapa, xým ca me to devii. Qui ca me êhmpoo jõ'êhmpox ny aany a'wy, ca mecmy amhõ. Ne meajõopa'heeh cati ji' cým aapahým pex to aapa. Xým ta'ny êhmpexteh.

Coh me paamy ajpën japii

⁸ Tem ca jõhm to devii? Rymy jõhm my amhõ, ne nee jõhm to devii noo cým. Pe ca ca meajpën my amhõ, ne nee me my'reh ajpën to devii noore, max, ca nee me týmne ajpën to êhmpex to hēhtep noo cým. Xým ca ca meajpën japii, ne me Mozez himpexxý' cut amjõhjēhpix pex to aapa. ⁹ Xým Mozez himpexxý' te hājýhr: “Ca nee meajpēnpi meaprō' to aajýycoo to aapaj noo cým.” Ne êh'no xwyre: “Ca nee meajpën coohran noo cým.” Ne êh'no: “Ca nee meajpēnpi êhmpoo to aajýycoo noo cým.” Ne êh'no: “Nee meajpën jacyht pohpohn xýytee aajý'cohrij noo cým.” Hõ, ne Mozez himpexxý jý'tuu, max, êh'himpexxý pehtxeht pej'ha, “Qui aamy meacwy japii to hāne' pom qui aamy amjõhjapii.” ¹⁰ Xým ca ca meajpën japii ne ca nee meajpën to êh'quin to aapaj noore. Cwyrjapii ca ca meajpën japii, ne ca me Mozez himpexxý' cut amjõhjēhpix pexteh' to aapa.

¹¹ Cwyrjapii coh me pancryh'cým Me Pajēhpixxý' cut amjõhjēhpix to paapa, ne nee me to hāne' pom qui me hõt to êh'crēh ēhntaa jii noo cým, ne me paarēhthā hāprēhp to paapa, xým ry'my acpýyhmý Sesohx tēm xý'ny tapii'reh. Me paate êh'cut amjõhjēhpix piimy hõtrepi ampyyremy, max, tac ēhntaa'cým ry'my hõh'nyhnreh. ¹²⁻¹³ Ne ry'my êhmpoo te amjõhto hõhtýy xý'ny, pom qui êhjrýyrýy ne amcro' to mo. Rõhm awcapýt cým meajpën to êh'pahým noo ne me êhmpoo quin to hapux to êhja. Coh nee me my'reh me cohxý to hājýhr noo cým, ne me êhmpoo quin ēhntaa ji my hēhcra. Xým me paapi amcro jō'teeci,' cwyrjapii, coh me amcro' ny paapa. Cwyrjapii coh nee meajpën to pa'pahým noo to paapaj noo cým, ne nee me coohxy' to amjõhjēhrot to paapaj noo cým, ne nee meajpën jacyht pohpohn xýytee ajpën cohrij noo cým, ne nee me êhmpoo ny ajpën cohrij noo cým. ¹⁴ Cwyrjapii ca me Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx ny a'wy, qui me paapyhtýr to êhja, ne nee me pa'crý' quin my êhmpoo quēhn ēhntaa ji' cým amjõhcým pajapac noo cým.

Coh nee me êhmpoo ny ajpën ny xwy' to paapaj noo cým

14 ¹ Cýh, wa ca hēhpiireh meamy êhmpoo jāarē, ca meamjõhny ēhjcým pa. Xým me pa'cji ji' cwy' te nee êhncryh'cým Sesohx cým amjõhcým hapac to êhjpa noore, ne mecpi me'heh'pec pyhrýc. ² Pom qui me pa'cji ji' cwy nee al'jēeh coh to êhjpa noore, xým meamjõhmy Me Pajēhpixxý my ta'ny êh'quinre. Max, me pa'cwy, coh me pa'tyx al'jēeh coh to paapa, ne nee meamjõhmy ta'ny êh'quin ny êh'cāmjēhx noore. ³ Cwyrjapii, pom coh me al'jēeh coh to paapa ēhntaa ji, coh nee me pa'cji ji' heh'pec caprēpre ēhntaa ji' prýy pex to paapaj noo cým. Pe ne pom ca me al'jēeh coh to aapaj noo ēhntaa ji, nee mejprýy pex noo cým, mejte al'jēeh coh to êhja' ny. Xým Me Pajēhpixxý' te mejny amjõhcaxýr.

⁴Tem ca êhmpoo ny me pa'cji ji' no' coohquehj? Max, ta'ny êh'quinre. Xým nee aapi jôhm jô'dôn noore, ne nee jôhm aamy hýmchwyr to êhjpa noore, ne êh'tyx jôhm Me Pajêhpixxý' my amcwaa. Qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý' pehtxeht êhmpoo ny jôhm coohquehj. Pe qui ca nee aaquêhntee Me Pajêhpixxý jôhm coohcjir noore, ne ca êh'tyx jôhm to êh'himpex to hãne' pom qui cohmy jôhm to êh'himpex prým.

⁵My me pa'cji ji' cwy amjôhmy: “Awca'teh' cwy ajpên jêhruu'pi êh'quinre, ne awca'teh' cwy ajpên jêhruu'pi êhmpex,” ne me awca'teh' cwy' ny hýmchwyr noore, ne me awca'teh' cwy' ny peht amcwaa. Ne me pa'cji ji' cwy amjôhmy: “Hop, awca'teh' cohneh' te ajpên pyhrýc, ne nee awca'teh no ajpên jêhruu'pi êhmpex noore.” Qui ca aamy ajpên jêhruu'pi awca'teh no' to êhmpex prým, ca aatyx to hãne. Ným qui ca aamy awca'teh' cohneh ajpên' pyhrýc, qui ca êh'tyx aamy awca'teh' cohneh ajpên' pyhrýc. Max, ca nee amjôhto aapeh'hoo noo cým ne aacryh'cým amjôhja'cree pex pexteh. ⁶Tem ca awca'teh no' to êhmpex to aapa? Ca aatyx Me Pajôopa'heeh te aapyhrin hacryyh xý'ny to hãne. Ným qui ca aamy awca'teh' cohneh ajpên' pyhrýc, ca aatyx Me Pajôopa'heeh te aapyhrin hacryyh xý'ny to hãne. Pom coh me pa'tyx al'jêeh coh to paapa êhntaa ji, coh me hêeh coh ne me pajô' ny Me Pajêhpixxý my êhmpex jáarên to paapa. Max, pom ca nee me al'jêeh coh noore êhntaa ji, ca meatyx Me Pajêhpixxý meapyhrin hacryyh xý'ny al'jêeh coh noore, ne meatyx meajô' ny Me Pajêhpixxý my êhmpex jáarên to aapa. ⁷Xým coh nee me pa'no amjôhmy peht êhmpoo to pajapux to paapaj noore, ne me pa'tyx Me Pajôopa'heeh' my êhmpoo to pajapux to paapa. Xým coh ca me êhmpoo pex to pajapux to paapa, qui ca me pa'cwy me pa'pohpohn reh'hã êhmpoo pex to hapux to êhjpa. Ným coh ca me êhmpoo quin to pajapux to paapa, qui ca me pa'pohpohn reh'hã êhmpoo quin to hapux to êhjpa. Ne xwyyre my, coh nee meamjôhmy peht pa'tyhc noore. ⁸Coh ca me paapa, ne me Me Pajôopa'heeh' my êhmpoo to pajapux to paapa. Ným qui ca Me Pajôopa'heeh my me pa'tyhc prým qui ca me paamy awca'teh no' ta, coh ca me tyh. Cwyrjapii, coh ca me paapa, ne me pa'tyx Me Pajôopa'heeh my pajýmchwyr to paapa. Ným coh ca me tyh, qui ca amjôh'wyr me pajapruu, xým me paapi hõ'teeci' cati ji.

⁹Ne cohte hãjýhr êhntaa'ny Sesohx Crehx tyhc ne acpýyh'my êhjpa, me pa'têhr me, me'tyhc cati ji me, me pa'cohneh jôopa'heeh ny êh'crêh xý'ny. ¹⁰Hõ, cwyrjapii, êhmpoo caxohw ca meajpên ny xwy? Pom me al'jêeh coh noore êhntaa ji me al'jêeh coh êhntaa ji' ny xwy. Ne pom me al'jêeh coh êhntaa ji amjôhmy me al'jêeh coh noore êhntaa ji êh'hixny êhjpa. Ca nee me to hãjýhr noo cým! Xým qui ca a'tôhmryyh qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý me paato coohprôn pa, ne ca me pa'cohnny my êh'crêhxý' cým jýh, ne ca me pa'coohcjir pa. ¹¹Xým ry'my mecte to ta'ny êh'huc to:

“Me Pajôopa'heeh te harcwaa to hãjýhr: Wa êhjcryh'cým meamy,

qui ca me'cohneh'teh ēhjCymyyreh ēh'cõn crỹ' ny ēh'crēh' pa,
pe qui ca me'cohneh'teh ēhjmy: —Ca aacryh'cỹm aapa ne mejto
aahimpex to aapa.—”

¹²Pe, qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y me paate ēhmpoo to pajapux to paapa
ēhntaa ji' cohneh' ny me pa'coohcjr pa.

¹³Cwyrjapii, coh meajpēn ny xwy' to paapa' to hēhtep. Ne me
pancryh'cỹm amjōhcỹm pa. Coh nee me pom nee me a'jēeh coh noore
ēhntaa ji' cymyyreh a'jēeh coh noo cỹm. Xyhr coh me me cymyyreh
a'jēeh coh qui ca me pa'cut hacop ne me pa'cohx̄y a'jēeh coh. Ne ca
meamjōhmy ta'ny ēh'quinre, max, ry'my mecte hēeh coh. ¹⁴Ēhjpi Me
Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx jō'teecji, ne wa ēhjcryh'cỹm meamy, nee me pajō
ēhntaa ji' no' quin noore, coh me pa'tyx ēhmpoo cohneh' coh. Max, qui
ca me pa'cji ji' no ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' no' coh noore, x̄m amjōhmy Me
Pajēhpixx̄y' te ēhmpoo tiitee me pamyn, ca meamjōhcỹm aajapac to
hāne, ne meamjōhmy: “Wa ca nee ēhjtō cymyyreh ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' no'
coh noore, xyhr qui ēhjtō ēhjpopohn reh'hā ēhmpoo ēhntaa coh ne ca
ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix, x̄m amjōhmy ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' quinre.”

¹⁵N̄m ca ca meatō' cymyyreh ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' coh, qui ca meatō
aacut hacop ne capriire. Qui ca ta'ny ēh'quinre. X̄m aate meatō' to
ēh'quin ne nee aamy hapii noore. Cwyrjapii ca nee to hājyhr noo cỹm.
Xyhr qui ca meatō aacohx̄y ēhmpoo coh, ne amjōhmy: “Ēhmpoo ēhntaa
tiitee Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te mejmyn caacru wa ca ta'ny'hā cohcoh.” Ne ca
meatō ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix. Ca nee meatō' to hājyhr noo cỹm,
x̄m Sesohx Crehx my aatō japii ne cohte ēhntiitee ēh'quin caaquin x̄y'ny
ēh'tyhc. ¹⁶Tem ca aatyx ēhmpoo cohneh' coh ne nee amjōhmy ta'ny
ēh'quin noore? Cỹh, ca aatyx ēhmpoo coh. Max, ca amjōhjamy'ne, xyhr
qui jōhm aacut hacop ne aato ēh'caacuc quinre. ¹⁷Pe rōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y
my ta'ny ēh'pr̄ym coh me paapi hō'teecji' cati ji pancryh'cỹm paapa, ne
meajpēn to ēhmpex to paapa, quir Carōo Pex me paamy me pajacryyh hō.
X̄m nee me paate me pajō me, ēhmpoo ny ajpēn ny xwy' to paapa x̄y'ny
cohte me paato ēh'himpex noore. ¹⁸Pe coh ca meajpēn to ēhmpex to
paapa, qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y me papyhrin hacryyh, pe qui ca me'cohneh
amjōhmy ta'ny ēhmpex.

¹⁹Cwyrjapii coh me xwy' cỹm noo cỹm, ne meajpēn to ēhmpex to paapa
ne nee meajpēn cohrij noo cỹm ne meajpēn to pa'himpex to paapa, coh me
pa'cohneh pancryh'cỹm paapa. ²⁰Qui ca aamy ēhmpoo coh pr̄ym, qui ca
me pa'cji ji' no amjōhmy ta'ny ēh'quinre, tem ca ca pehja ta'ny'hā cohcoh,
meatō ēhntaa cymyyreh? Hop, xyhr qui aacohx̄y cohcoh ne ēhmpoo quin
ny amjōhjēhpix, x̄m amjōhmy ta'ny ēh'quinre' caacru ne ca amjōhmy: “Wa
ca ta'ny'hā cohcoh.” Me pajō ēhntaa ji' cohneh ēhmpex caacru qui ca me
pa'cji ji' no amjōhmy ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' quin ny ēh'cāmjēhx, ca ca ta'ny'hā
jōhm cymyyreh ēhmpoo coh, qui ca jōhm xwyyre ta'hā aacohx̄y cohcoh,

qui ca ta'ny êh'quinre. ²¹ Cwyrjapii qui ca me pa'cji ji' no vêeh cacu, pehja, êhmpoo jêeh quin ny êh'câmjêhx ca nee jôhm cymyreh vêeh cacu' to aacôm, pehja, êhmpoo jêeh êhntaa cohr noo cým. Ne nee jôhm cymyreh to êhmpoo jaahyhr noo cým qui nee jôhm aacut hacop ne jôhm amjôhmy ry aate êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix ny amjôhmy aacâmjêhx noo cým.

²² Cwyrjapii ca ca amjôhmy me pajô' cohneh êhmpex ny êh'câmjêhx, ne nee jôhm my hâarên noo cým, ne Me Pajêhpixxý my peht hâarê. Ným ca ca amjôhmy êhmpoo quin ny êh'câmjêhx ne nee jôhm my hâarên noo cým, ne Me Pajêhpixxý my peht hâarê. Max, ca ca êhmpoo cohneh' coh ne amjôhmy: “Wa êhjtyx êhmpoo cohneh' coh, xým nee ta'ny êh'quin noore,” qui ca ta'ny êhmpexteh. Ným ca ca êhmpoo cwy' cohr noore ne amjôhmy: “Wa nee êhmpoo cwy' cohr noore, xým êhmpoo cwy' quinre,” qui ca taxwyyre' ny êhmpexteh. ²³ Max, qui ca jôhm amjôhmy êhmpoo quin ny êh'câmjêhx ne ca ta'ny'hâ êhmpoo coh, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý my ta'ny êh'quinre. Xým jôhm te Me Pajêhpixxý' cut amjôhjêhpix ne amjôhmy Me Pajêhpixxý' te êhmpoo tiitee cohmy, caacru my jôhm te ta'ny'hâ êhmpoo cohr. Ca ca to êhjpo jaahyhr xý'ny amjôhcým pa, ne amjôhmy: “Wa ca to haahyh, qui ca pehja ta'ny êh'quinre, pehja, qui ca ta'ny êhmpexteh,” ne ca to êhmpoo jaahyh, qui ca ta'ny êh'quinre.

Mecte Me Pajêhpixxý jarcwaa cwyr tyx noore êhntaa ji

15 ¹ Pom me paate pancryh'cým Me Pajêhpixxý' cým amjôhcým pajapac to paapa êhntaa ji, coh nee me mecte êh'hixny cým amjôhcým hapac to êhja êhntaa ji myn tyx to paapaj noo cým, ne me to pa'himpex, ne nee me to amjôhmy peht êhmpoo jaahyhr to paapaj noo cým. ² Hô, coh meajpên to êhmpex to hâne qui me'pa'cji ji' cohneh me papyhrin hacryh. Ne me pa'cji ji' to pa'himpex qui me myymy êhncryh'cým Me Pajêhpixxý' cým amjôhcým hapac to êhja. ³ Xým nee Sesohx Crehx te to amjôhmy peht êhmpoo jaahyhr to êhjpa noore, pom qui mecte to harcwa ny to êh'huc to: (pinny Sesohx te hôn xôoh my) “Pom mecte aato êh'caacuc quin êhntaa ji, mecte aapohro' cut paxwyyre' to êh'caacuc quin.” ⁴ Hô, ne mecte Me Pajêhpixxý jarcwaa ny to êh'huc êhntaa ji' cohneh, Me Pajêhpixxý' te a'pýh'ny me pa'caxohwa myymy êh'huc my hêhcran, cohr me êh'huc pohpoh ne me harcwa ja'cree pex ne me êhmpoo quin my awcany ne me pajacryh ne me pa'tyx Me Pajêhpixxý' te me paato êh'himpex xý'ny haprêhp to paapa.

⁵ Rôhm Me Pajêhpixxý me paato êh'himpex coh me pajacryh ne me êhmpoo quin my awcany. Wa êhjtyx ta'ny a'wy, qui meato êh'himpex ca me Sesohx Crehx cut amjôhjêhpix ne meamjôhcým aajapacxý' no' pehtxeht to amjôhcým pa, ⁶ car meamy ajpên japii ne Me Pajôopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx jôn xôoh Pajêhpixxý êhntaa my êhmpex jâarên to hâne' pom ca ca qui êh'hixny meano' pehtxeht cohmy aacaacuc.

⁷Cwyrjapii ca meatyx ajpēn ny amjōhcryn to hāne' pom qui Crehx te meany amjōhcax̄y, quir me'cwy meacut hacop ne me Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpex jāarē. ⁸Wa ēhjcryh'c̄ym meamy, Zohdew cati ji' wyr Sesohx Crehx cator, mecte Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa ja'cree pex x̄y'ny, x̄ym pom cohte menquit ji my to ēhmpoo jaahyhr x̄y'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa ji, qui ca ēh'tyx to haahyh. ⁹Quir t̄ym'ne crēh x̄y're' cati ji hōhcaprēh' ny cohmy ēhmpex jāarē. Pom qui mecte to Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa ny ēh'huc to:

“Wa ca crēh x̄y're' cati ji' c̄ym ēhjpa ne ca me cymyyreh aamy aapex jāarēn to ēhjpa.

Ne ca aamy aapex jāarēn x̄y'ny ēhjcree to ēhjpa.”

¹⁰Pe rōhm jōhm te hēhpiireh to ēh'huc, ne cohte to ēh'huc to:

“C̄yh, crēh x̄y're' cati ji, haner meajacryyh,

Ēehzaer cati jipi Me Pajēhpixx̄y jō'teecji' cati ji' cohx̄y!”

¹¹Pe rōhm jōhm te hēhpiireh to ēh'huc, ne cohte to ēh'huc to:

“C̄yh, crēh x̄y're' cati ji, haner Me Pajēhpixx̄y Pajōopa'heeh ēhntaa my ēhmpex jāarē!

Pom ca me crēh' cohneh' c̄ym aapa ēhntaa ji' cohneh, haner me Me Pajēhpixx̄y my cree ne mecmy ēhmpex jāarē!”

¹²Pe rōhm hēhpiireh profet Zaeen te hāarēn ny to ēh'huc, ne cohte to ēh'huc to:

“Qui ca Zesee pyhneemy ēh't̄ymxwy' no' cato.

Qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y amjōhmy Zesee t̄ymxwy ēhntaa xām, cohte crēh x̄y're' cati ji' to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa x̄y'ny.

Cwyrjapii crēh x̄y're' cati ji haprēhp, cohte me to ēh'himpex x̄y'ny.”

Pawr te me ta'ny Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ny h̄y'wyr

¹³C̄yh, Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te me paato ēh'himpex x̄y'ny coh me haprēhp to paapa. Wa meany ta'ny a'wy, qui meamy meajacryyh hō, ne meamy meac̄ym ēh'caarēhc hō. Ca ca me c̄ym amjōhc̄ym aajapac to aapa, qui ca meato hāne'hā. Pe qui ca Carōo Pex meato ēh'himpex ca ca me myymy Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te meato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa x̄y'ny haprēhp to aapa.

Pawr te mecmy amjōhjāarēn

¹⁴Hō, mejc̄ji ji, wa ēhjcryh'c̄ym amjōhmy meapex cateh, ne meate ēhmpoo ja'cree pex cateh, ne meate ajpēn to aahimpex to aapa x̄y'ny meate amjōhja'cree pex. ¹⁵Cwyrjapii, wa ēhjte hēhr̄yyp̄i ēhmpoo cwy' ny meamyn, ēh'huc ēhntaa c̄ym. Wa ēhjte mam meamyn to hāj̄yhr ne wa ca ēhntaa'c̄ym hēhpiireh meamy, meate ēhmpoo to amjōhjapac cree to aapa x̄y'ny. X̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te amjōhmy ēhjpopohn, ne cohte ēhjte ēhmpex, ¹⁶wa ēhjte meapi crēh x̄y're' cati ji my Sesohx Crehx te me pa'cr̄y' cajpar x̄y'ny ēh'tēm ny hāarēn x̄y'ny, ne ēhjte ēhjcryh'c̄ym meato

êhjhimpex, my Carõo Pex te meato êhmpex, quir Me Pajêhpixxÿ hatox cÿm meany amjôhcry. To hãne! pom qui saséhdot cati ji cohmy êhmpoo hõ, my Me Pajêhpixxÿ êhmpoo ny amjôhcry êhntaa ji.

¹⁷Hõ, wa êhjte êhjtyx meapi crêh xÿyre! cati ji my Sesohx Crehx jáarên to êhjpa xÿ'ny cohte amjôhmy êhjaxm wa meato amcwaa ne jacryyh cateh. ¹⁸Cwyrjapii wa nee êhmpoo ny amjôhto jÿmxehr to êhjpa noore, ne cymy êhjte meapi crêh xÿyre! cati ji my Crehx jáarên to êhjpa, ne êhjte meacÿm êhmpoo to japux to êhjpa, my meacwy! te Me Pajêhpixxÿ! cut amjôhjêhpix ny wa amjôhto jÿmxehr to êhjpa. ¹⁹Xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ! heh'tyxtex, my Carõo Pex te to êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh. Rõhm Zerohzarêj cÿm hamoh mãa pji! to Ehrehr wyr wa êhjte Zohdew cati ji me, crêh xÿyre! cati ji my Sesohx te me pa'crÿ! cajpar xÿ'ny êh'têm ny hãarên pex to êhjpa.

²⁰Pe ne ry'my êhjmy crêh! cwy! cÿm mecte Sesohx Crehx te me pa'crÿ! cajpar xÿ'ny êh'têm ny hãarên par noore êhntaa ji my hãarên prÿm. Ne êhjmy êhjcumrêx te mecmy hãarên prÿm. Xyhr qui ca jôhm mam'hã mecmy hãarê, qui ca nee êhjmy jôhm jêhpyh mecmy hãarên prÿm noore. ²¹Cwyrjapii wa ca to hãne, pom qui jôhm te Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa ny to êh'huc to:

“Pom cormy nee mecte hãarên par noore êhntaa ji, qui ca me hãarên pa, ne ca me ha'cree pex.”

Pawr hêhpiireh me'wyr êh'crÿy

²²Ne cohte hãjÿhr êhntaa'ny wa nee cormy meawyr êhjcator noore. Wa êhjmy meawyr êhjtêm prÿm, max, êhjmy amjôhja'cree quitre.

²³Max, êhntaa'cÿm wa êhjte êhntaareh mecmy Sesohx Crehx jáarên cateh, ne êhjte to jÿmcwyr jatohjxÿpi haahir, ne ry'my jÿmcwyrxÿ ammrê. Ne ry'my êhjmy meapohpohn prÿm xÿm êhjte meapohpohn noo ny amcro jÿ'tuu, cwyrjapii wa êhjcryh'cÿm êhntaa'cÿm meawyr êhjcryÿ. ²⁴Pe wa ca hamoh pji! to: Êhxpāj wyr tē. Ne ca êh'wyr êhjtêm xÿ'ny meany! tē ne meapohpoh. Ne ca meapohpohn to êh'prÿm heh, pe ca ca mejmy êhmpoo hõ, Êhxpāj wyr êhjtêm xÿ'ny.

²⁵Max, wa êhntaa'cÿm Zerohzarêj wyr êhjcryÿ, wa êhjte to cohreh Me Pajêhpixxÿ jô'teecji! cati ji my êhmpoo jaahyhr xÿ'ny. ²⁶Xÿm pji! to Masedôn me, pji! to Aacaj cÿm me pa'cji ji êhntaa ji my Zerohzarêj cÿm me pa'cji jipi ammrêere êhntaa ji! wyr êh'poore no! cohjahic prÿm. ²⁷Ne êh'tyx mecmy to hãjÿhr prÿm. My ta'ny êhmpexteh, xÿm Zohdew cati ji! pohro! cut Me Pajêhpixxÿ meapi crêh xÿyre! cati ji! to êhmpex, cwyrjapii ca meatyx me to devii pyhrÿc, ca ca mecmy êhmpoo hõ qui ca ta'ny êhmpexteh. ²⁸Cwyrjapii wa ca me hõ'poore êhntaa to Zerohzarêj wyr tē, ne ca mecmy cohho. Pe ne ca jatohj ne tē, ne ca mãa pji! to Êhxpāj wyr tē. ²⁹Max, wa ca Êhxpāj wyr êhjtêm xÿ'ny meany! tē ne meapohpoh, ne meato êhjhimpex qui ca Sesohx Crehx meato êhmpex cateh.

Pawr mecmy: “Me êhny Me Pajêhpixxý' ny a'wy”

³⁰Cýh, mejcji ji, meate Me Pajôopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx cut amjôhjêhpix my Carôo Pex meato êh'himpex ca meamy ajpên japii to aapa, cwyrajapii wa êhjcryh'cým meamy, ca me êhny Me Pajêhpixxý' ny aajý'wyr to aapa, ne nee me týmne êhny Me Pajêhpixxý' ny aajý'wyr to hêhtep noo cým. Xým wa êhmpoo my jôhcanyr to êhja' cateh. ³¹Xým wa Zerohzarêj wyr êhjcrýy. Max, cohreh Zohdew cati ji' cwy' te nee Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix noore êhntaa ji êhjcohri, cwyrajapii ca me êhny Me Pajêhpixxý' ny a'wy qui mecpi êhpyhtý. Ne xwyyre my me Me Pajêhpixxý' ny a'wy, qui cohreh Me Pajêhpixxý jô'teecji' cati ji êh'tyx jýmchwyrxý' ny êhpyhrin hacryyh. ³²Quir Me Pajêhpixxý my ta'ny êh'prým war acpýyh'my meawyr tẽ, ne nee êhjcaprêhrej noo cým, ne jacryyh, coh meajpên pohpoh ne me pa'cohneh pajacryyh. ³³Cým, wa êh'tyx pom Me Pajêhpixxý me paamy me pa'cým êh'caacrêhc jôr to êhja êhntaa ny jý'wyr to êhja, qui meapohpohn to êhja. Hô, qui meato hâne.

Pawr te mecmy me pa'cji ji jäärē

16 ¹Cýh, mejcým pa, xým me pa'tôx “Fep” êhntaa meawyr êh'crýy ne ca meawyr tẽ. Ne cohpi Me Pajôopa'heeh my hýmchwyr cati ji, ne crêh' to Sêecrej cým mecte Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprôn cati ji' to hýmchwyr to êhja. ²Wa many a'wy, ca meatyx me pa'tôx ny amjôhcapa, xým cohpi Me Pajôopa'heeh jô'teecji. Ca me ta'ny amjôhcaxýr to hâne' pom ca qui meapi hô'teecji' cati ji ajpên ny amjôhcry. Pe qui ca êhmpoo to amjôhto aptô, ca me cohmy êhmpoo hô, xým cohte me pa'cji ji' cwy' to êhmpex cateh. Ne cohte paxwyyre' to êhmpex cateh.

³⁻⁴Cýh, haner me pa'cji ji Prehsehr me, Ac my jäärē, pom me êhjcape'ny Sesohx Crehx my hýmchwyr to êhja êhntaa ajhoh'reh amjôhjôocwaa japii cým mejcaxohw ajxi. Wa êh'tyx me ta'ny Me Pajêhpixxý my êhmpex jäärē. My crêh xýyre' cým me pa'cji ji' te Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprôn cati ji' cohneh me ta'ny Me Pajêhpixxý my êhmpex jäärē. ⁵Ne pom me Prehsehr me, Ac jôhrcwaa cým mecte Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprôn to êhja êhntaa ji xwyyre my jäärē. Ne me pa'tô Eepên my jäärē. Me pa'tô êhntaa cumrêj' te pji' to Ax cým Crehx cut amjôhjêhpix. ⁶Ne meatyx Marehj my jäärē. Xým cohte meamy hýmchwyr cateh. ⁷Ne me pa'tô Andrôn me, me pa'tôx Zôhn my jäärē. Mecpi Zohdew cati ji, pom qui pa. Ne mecpi aapox cati ji me cým êh'pahým pex. My mecte êhjcohmam'hã Crehx cut amjôhjêhpix. ⁸Ne me pa'tô Amprehjat my jäärē. Êhmy hapii, xým cohpi Me Pajôopa'heeh jô'teecji. ⁹Ne me pa'tô Rohbân my jäärē. Êh'tyx me pa'cape'ny Sesohx Crehx my hýmchwyr to êhja. Ne me pa'tô Êhxtac my jäärē. Xým wa meajpên to êhmpex cateh. ¹⁰Ne me pa'tô Aaper my jäärē. Cohte êhncryh'cým êhmpoo quin my hôhcanyr to

êhjpá, Sesohx Crehx pohro' cut, ne nee tÿmne cohte êh'cut amjôhjêhpix to hêhtep noore. Ne me pa'tô Aarehxtop me, hôhrcwaa cÿm mejpa êhntaa ji my jâarê. ¹¹Ne me pa'tô Eerodehjâw my jâarê. Cohpi Zohdew cati ji, pom qui pa. Ne me pa'tô Nasehx me, hôhrcwaa cÿm mecte Me Pajôopa'heeh cut amjôhjêhpix êhntaa ji my jâarê. ¹²Ne me pa'tôx Trehfên me, Trehfoz my jâarê. Me pa'tôx êhntaa ajhoh'reh Me Pajôopa'heeh my hÿmcwyr to êhjpá' cateh. Ne me pa'tôx Pêhseht my jâarê. Taxwyyre' te Me Pajôopa'heeh my hÿmcwyr cateh. ¹³Ne me pa'tô Hohf me, hônxi my jâarê. Cohte me'cwyr jêhruu'pi Me Pajôopa'heeh my hÿmcwyr cateh. Ne me Hohf jônxi my jâarê. Wa êhjtyx hônxi to jônxi ny, xÿm êhjtô êhmpex cateh. ¹⁴Pe ne me pa'cji ji Aasêhc me, Fregôt me, Êhmi, Pat me, Êhma me, me cape'ny me pa'cji ji êhjpá êhntaa ji me, mecmy jâarê. ¹⁵Ne me Fehror me, Zohr me, Nerew me, êh'tôx me, Oorêhp me, me cape'ny me pa'cji ji êhjpá êhntaa ji' cohneh my jâarê. ¹⁶Ne meatyx meamy ajpên japii ne meajpên my aajarcwaa rên to aapa. Crêh' cohneh' cÿm mecte Crehx jarcwaa ny coohprôn cati ji' te meawyr harcwaa.

Pawr te hoh'cu'ny to me'wyr êh'huc to hâjÿhr

¹⁷Cÿh, mejci ji, wa ca hoh'cu'ny hêhpiireh meamy êhmpoo jâarê, ca meamjôhny êhjcÿm pa. Xÿm me'cwyr meajapac caxohn to êhjpá, meate ajpên cohri xÿ'ny. Wa êhjte êhjcryh'cÿm meato êhjhimpep caacru my mecmy êhjhimpepxÿ êhncrÿn prÿm, ne meamy êh'hixxeeh. Cwyrjapii ca mecpi aajôhphi, ne nee me cÿm aajapac noo cÿm. ¹⁸Xÿm nee mencryh'cÿm Me Pajôopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx my hÿmcwyr to êhjpá noore, ne cymy meate mecmy êhmpoo jôr xÿ'ny meato êh'himpep to êhjpá. Ne me'caacuc pex pyhrin, my me harcwaa jÿ'tuu, ca meahixny ne meamjôhmy: "Mencryh'cÿm êh'caacuc." Max, cymy me'hixxeeh! ¹⁹Xÿm me pa'cji ji' cohneh'teh' te meacryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cut amjôhjêhpix to aapa' ny meajâarên par, cwyrjapii wa meajôh'ny jacryyh. Ca ca me to êhmpoo pex jaahyhr xÿ'ny amjôhja'cree pex ne me êhmpoo quimpi aajôhphi qui ca êhjmÿ ta'ny êhmpexteh.

²⁰Hô, ne cohte hâjÿhr. Pe qui ca hÿh'ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ me paamy me pa'cÿm êh'caarêhc jôr to êhjpá êhntaa Satanax cÿm êhncryhc, ne ca to taxmy, qui ca nee my'reh meato jôhmy noore. Pe wa Me Pajôopa'heeh Sesohx ny a'wy qui meato êhmpex to êhjpá.

²¹Cÿh, wa ca hêhpiireh meamy êhmpoo jâarê, xÿm me pa'tô Tehmot êhjcape'ny hÿmcwyr to êhjpá êhntaa te meawyr amjôhjâarên cohjahic. My me pa'tô Rohx me, Zasôo me, Sosehp te meawyr harcwaa. Mecpi Zohdew cati ji, pom qui pa.

²²Pe wa êhjpi Tex te to meawyr Pawr jarcwaa ny êh'huc êhntaa êhjtyx meamy harcwaa jâarê. Xÿm wa paxwyyrepi Me Pajôopa'heeh jô'teecji' cati ji' no' ny ne êhjte meawyr jarcwaa.

²³Pe my me pa'tõ Gaj te meawyr harcwa. Wa ãhjte hõhrcwa cým jý'hohc. My mecte Sesohx jarcwa ny coohprõn cati ji hõhrcwa cým coohprõn to ãhja. My Eerax, ãhntaareh crẽh ãhntaa jõ'prifijtohr jõ'poore jamyr to ãhja ãhntaa me, Quáhtu ãhntaa te meawyr harcwa.

²⁴Pe wa Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx ny a'wy qui meacohneh' to ãhmpex to ãhja. Hõ, wa ta'ny jý'wyr to hãne.

Pawr Me Pajẽhpixxý my ãhmpex jáarẽ

²⁵⁻²⁷Cýh, wa ca ãhptyx Me Pajẽhpixxý' te ãhmpoo cohneh ja'cree pex ãhntaa my ãhmpex jáarẽ to ãhja' to ãhja, Sesohx Crehx pohro' cut, xým ta' qui ca meato ãh'himpex ca ca meaheh'tyx to mo. Hõ, wa ca to hãne. Wa ãhjte ãhptyx Sesohx Crehx te me pa'crý' cajpar xý'ny ãh'tẽm ny hãarẽ to ãhja, my meate ãhjcým aajapac ne meaheh'tyx to mo. Pom mam profet cati ji' te to ãh'huc, max, nee profet ãhntaa ji me, me panquit ji' no' te ãh'huc cým pji' catýt noore. Ne ãhntaa'cým me paate peht ha'cree pex, ne me paate profet cati ji jý'huc par pexteh, xým me'tyx Sesohx Crehx jáarẽ, ãh'huc cým. Me Pajẽhpixxý ãhja' to ãhja ãhntaa' te me paamy ha'cree pex. Crẽh' cohneh' caxohw, crẽh xýyre' cati ji meemy me pa'cohneh'teh' te ãh'cut amjõhjẽhpix to paapa ne me paate harcwa' cut ãhmpoo to pajapux to paapa xý'ny cohte me paamy ha'cree pex. Ne cohte ta'ny hãjýhr. Cýh, xým pe.

Pawr te to mam Coorēht cati ji' wyr ēh'huc

Pawr te mecmy harcwaa men to hājyhr

1 ¹⁻²Cȳh, mejcji ji, ēhjpi Pawr, wa ēhjte me'cohneh'teh my Sesohx Crehx jāārēn to ēhjpa xỳ'ny Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te amjōhmy ēhjhyhr ēhntaa me, meatō Sóx ēhntaa me, wa mejte to meawyr ēh'huc. Pom ca meajō'crēh' to Coorēht cȳm Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprōn to aapa ēhntaa ji, pom meapi Sesohx Crehx jō'teecji' cati ji xỳ'ny cohte amjōhmy meapohpohn ne cohte meato ēhmpex ēhntaa ji, wa mejte to meawyr ēh'huc. Pom ca meatyx crēh' cohneh' cȳm Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx ny aajỳ'wyr to aacrēh ēhntaa ji meemy, wa mejte to meawyr ēh'huc. Xȳm Me Pajōopa'heeh ēhntaa' pehtxeht.

³Wa mejtyx meany Me Pajōnxōoh ny jỳ'wyr to ēhjcrēh, qui ēh'tyx Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx me meato ēhmpex to ēhjpa ne meamy meacȳm a'caarēhc jōr to ēhjpa.

Pawr te me ta'ny Me Pajēhpixxỳ my ēhmpex jāārēn

⁴Wa ēhjtyx meany Me Pajēhpixxỳ my ēhmpex jāārēn to ēhjpa, xȳm ēh'tyx Sesohx Crehx pohro' cut meato ēhmpex cateh. ⁵Ne hōhro' cut ēhmpoo ny meato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa' cateh—my meajōhjapoc jỳ'tuu, ne meajarcwaa jỳ'tuu. ⁶Wa mejte meamy Sesohx Crehx jarcwaa jāārēn, my meate harcwaa cwyr tyx ny mejte meaja'cree pex, ⁷xȳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te a'pȳyh'ny meato ēh'himpex par, ca mea'pȳyh'ny cohmy ēhmpoo to aajapux to aapa. Ne meatyx Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx acpȳyhmy ēh'tēm xỳ'ny haprēhp to aacrēh. ⁸Qui ca meamy meaheh'tyx jōr to ēhjpa, ca ca meacryh'cȳm aapa, cymy myymy qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx pux. Qui ca pux, qui ca nee jōhm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cymyreh meato ēh'caacuc noore. ⁹Xȳm pom Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te to me paamy ēhmpoo jaahyhr xỳ'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa ji, qui ca ēh'tyx to haahyh. Cohte'hā me panny hỳ'wyr, cwyrjapii coh me Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx cape'ny paapa.

Meajpên prÿy pex jâarên

¹⁰ Cÿh, mejcji ji, wa Me Pajôopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx jarcwaa' cut meany a'wy, ca me tÿm'ne ajpên prÿy pex to hêhtep, ne nee meajpên cÿxny amjôhcÿm aajapac noo cÿm, ne meajpên cut amjôhjaahyh, ne meajpên cut amjôhto aahimpex to aapa. ¹¹ Hô, mejcji ji, xÿm me pa'tôx Cloj cati ji' te êhjmy meajâarên, pinny ca meajpên prÿy pex to aapa. ¹² Ca pinny meacwy aajarcwaa to: “Wa me Pawr cut amjôhjêhpix,” ne meacwy aajarcwaa to: “Wa me Aapor cut amjôhjêhpix,” ne meacwy aajarcwaa to: “Wa me Pit cut amjôhjêhpix,” ne meacwy aajarcwaa to: “Wa me Sesohx Crehj' cut amjôhjêhpix.”

¹³ Tem crê meamy Sesohx Crehx pehcapun ne a'pÿyh'ny? Tem êhjpi Pawr pa' tyhc, crohx ny, meatiitee? Tem mecte japry' ny meacrÿ êhncoo? ¹⁴ Wa êhjtÿx jacryyh, Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cÿm, xÿm nee êhjte meano' crÿ êhncoo noore, ne êhjte Crexp me, Gaj peht crÿ êhncoo. ¹⁵ Xyhr ca meajpên my: “Wa meajêhruu'pi, xÿm Pawr te êhjcrÿ êhncoo,” hâne. ¹⁶ Xÿm tee—êhjte Êhxtet me, êh'cwy' cati ji' crÿ êhncoo. Ne êh'cut my nee êhjte êh'hixny hêhpiireh jôhm crÿ êhncoo noore. ¹⁷ Xÿm wa nee êhjte meacrÿ êhncoo xÿ'ny Sesohx Crehx te amjôhmy êhjhyhr noore, wa quit êhjte meamy Sesohx jâarên xÿ'ny cohte amjôhmy êhjhyhr. Xÿm cohte me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny cator. Ne nee êhjte meamy jarcwaa peh'hoo to êhjcaacuc xÿ'ny cohte amjôhmy êhjhyhr noore. Xyhr wa meamy jarcwaa peh'hoo to êhjcaacuc, ne nee hehrÿypi meamy crohx ny Sesohx tyhc ny hâarên noore, ca ca me Sesohx jarcwaa ja'cree quit, qui ca nee meacrÿ' cajpar noore.

Sesohx jâarên pex êhntaa

¹⁸ Max, me'cwy hÿyprÿy pex qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ amjôhtiitee mecrici êhntaa ji, ca ca mecmy Sesohx te crohx ny me pantiitee êh'tyhc ny hâarê, qui ca me aany xwy aapoh! Max, pom cohte me pa'crÿ' cajpar êhntaa ji amjôhmy: “Êhncryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ heh'tyxtet, cohte me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny.” ¹⁹ Pom qui mam jôhm te Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa ny to êh'huc to:

“Me hôhjapoc jÿ'tuu cati ji me, me harcwaaw jÿ'tuu cati ji me, qui ca a'tôhmryyh wa ca me hôhjapoc me, me harcwaaw to taxmy, qui ca nee my'reh me hôhjapoc ammrêere, ne ca me harcwaaw ammrêere.”

²⁰ Jôh'reh my jôhm jôhjapoc jÿ'tuu? Ne jôh'reh my jôhm te êhmpoo ja'cree pex? Ne jôh'reh my jôhm jarcwaa jÿ'tuu? Hop, meammrêere! Me'cwy amjôhmy: “Jôhjapoc jÿ'tuu,” caacru my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me paamy me ha'cree pex, xÿm me'hixny! Noore? ²¹ Hô, ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me hêhroo'pi êhmpoo ja'cree pex, ne cohte amjôhto êh'himpex to hâjÿhr,

qui ca nee me hōhjacob jỳ'tuu cut Me Pajēhpixxỳ ja'cree pex noore. Max, pom wa meamy crohx ny Sesohx tyhc ny hāārē, me pa'quin tiitee, my me'cwy amjōhmy wa mejhixny meato ēhjhipex, max ca ca me Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix qui ca meacrỳ' cajpa. Hō, ne Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te me pa'crỳ' cajpar to hājyhr xỳ'ny amjōhto ēh'himpex.

²²Max, Zohdew cati ji' te hājyhr, ca ca mecmy Sesohx jarcwaa jāārē, qui ca meamy: “Cỳh, mejmy Me Pajēhpixxỳ jarcwaa' cut to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, wa ca cormy meacỳm pa!” Ne nee Grec cati ji' te hājyhr noore, max ca ca aajarcwaa jỳ'tuu noore, qui ca nee me aacỳm hapac noore. ²³Caacru wa nee me to ēhmpoo jaahyhr catehj noore, ne nee me jarcwaa jỳ'tuu noore. Ne cymy me'cohneh my crohx ny Sesohx tyhc ny hāārē to ēhjpa. Cwyrjapii my Zohdew cati ji myymy mejprỳy pex! Ne Grec cati ji mejcỳm pa, ne meamjōhmy: “Aapoh me'hixny ēh'caacuc!” ²⁴Max, pom Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te me pa'ny hỳ'wyr my me paate ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji, nee me pajỳprỳy pex noore. Pom me pa'cwypi Zohdew cati ji, ne me pa'cwypi Grec cati ji, ne me paate Sesohxpi Crehx ny ha'cree pex. My Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te amjōhmy ēh'hyhr ne cohte cohmy ēh'heh'tyx jōr ne cohte cohmy hōhjacob jỳ'tuu jōr ny me paate ha'cree pex. ²⁵Pe wa me'cwy my me pa'quin tiitee crohx ny Sesohx tyhc ny hāārē, my meamjōhmy wa ējhixny ēhjcaacuc, max me hēhruu'pi Me Pajēhpixxỳ jōhjacob jỳ'tuu ne cohte me pa'crỳ' cajpar xỳ'ny amjōhto ēh'himpex to hājyhr. My me crohx ny Sesohx tyhc ny hāārēn pa ne meamjōhmy Sesohx heh'pecre, max nee ēh'heh'pec noore, ne ēh'heh'tyxteh, ne cohte me pa'crỳ' cajpar xỳ'ny ēh'tyhc.

²⁶Cỳh, mejcji ji, haner meamjōhcỳm pa. Pom Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te meany hỳ'wyr reereh tem meajỳmcrỳ? Hop. Tem meaheh'tyxteh? Hop. Tem meaquit ji jỳmcrỳ? Hop. ²⁷Me pajōhjacob jỳ'tuu noore' caacru my Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te amjōhmy me pa'pohpohn, quir pji' cut me hōhjacob jỳ'tuu ēhntaa ji ēh'pahỳm. Ne me pa'heh'pecre' caacru my Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te amjōhmy me pa'pohpohn, quir pji' cut me'heh'tyx ēhntaa ji ēh'pahỳm. ²⁸Ne pji' cut mejpa ēhntaa ji amjōhmy coh me pa'hixny, ne meamjōhmy me paate amjōhja'cree quitre, ne meamjōhmy nee me paapi ēhmpoo noore, caacru my Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te amjōhmy me pa'pohpohn, quir meamjōhja'cree pex, xỳm meamjōhmy me hōhjacob jỳ'tuu, caacru ne nee me hōhjacob ammrēere. Ne meamjōhmy me'heh'tyx, caacru ne me'heh'pec pehtteh. ²⁹Cwyrjapii coh ca nee me pa'no Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cohnyymy ajpēn jēhruu'pi amjōhto pajỳmxehr noore. ³⁰Xỳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ pehtxeht Sesohx Crehx pohro' cut me paamy me pa'tēhr jōr to ēhjpa. Pe ne cohte hōhro' cut me paamy me pajōhjacob jōr to ēhjpa. Ta'hā me pa'quin tiitee ēh'tyhc, coh me hōhro' cut peht pampex ne me pancryh'cỳm paapa. Ne hōhro' cut Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te me pa'ny amjōhcaxỳ. ³¹Pom qui jōhm te Me Pajēhpixxỳ jarcwaa ny to ēh'huc to:

“Ca nee me êhmpoo ny ajpën jêhruu'pi amjôhto aajÿmxehr to aapaj noo cÿm.

Qui meano my êhmpoo ny amjôhto aajÿmxehr prÿm ca nee meano êhmpoo ny amjôhto aajÿmxehr noo cÿm ne meano Me Pajôopa'heeh' to ca amjôhmy aajÿmxehr to aapa.”

Nee Pawr te mecmy harcwaaw peh'hoo to êh'caacuc noore

2 ¹Cÿh, mejci ji, me êhjcÿm pa. Xÿm wa meawyr tẽ, ne êhjte meamy Me Pajêhpiixxÿ' himpexxÿ pêhmoxhr êhntaa jãarën xÿ'ny nee jarcwaa jÿ'tuu ne jarcwaa peh'hoo noore. ²Ne êhjte amjôhto êhjhimpex to hãjÿhr, wa ca hehrÿypi meamy Sesohx Crehx peht jãarë, ne ca meamy crohx ny êh'tyhc ny hãarë. ³Hô, wa meacymyreh xa ne êh'hixny êhjheh'pecre, ne paatee êhjttert! ⁴Ne meamy awjãarë, ne meato êhjhimpex, ne nee êhjte meamy jarcwaa jÿ'tuu ne jarcwaa peh'hoo to êhjcaacuc noore. Ne quit Carôo Pex te meacymyreh to êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh my meate ja'cree pex wa êhjcryh'cÿm meamy awjãarë. ⁵Car me êhjcÿm pa, ne nee meamjôhmy: “Êhncryh'cÿm êh'caacuc—êh'caacuc peh'hooteh,” cwyrajapii wa hehrÿypi meamy awjãarë, car meacryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpiixxÿ jarcwaa cut amjôhjêhpix, xÿm meacymyreh to êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh my meate êh'heh'tyx ny hômpohn.

Carôo Pex êhmpoo peh'hoo jãarë

⁶Max, qui ca taxmy me pa'cji ji Me Pajêhpiixxÿ jarcwaa ja'cree pexteh, wa ca êhjt看 mecmy jarcwaa peh'hoo to êhjcaacuc. Ne wÿr qui pji' cÿm mejpa êhntaa ji jarcwaa peh'hoo êhntaa pa. Xÿm pji' cÿm mejpa êhntaa ji me, me hôopa'heeh êhntaa ji meemy, nee me'têhr tôhm to êhjpa j noore. ⁷Cwyrajapii wa ca êhjt看 meamy êhmpoo peh'hoo jãarë. Pom mam Me Pajêhpiixxÿ' te me panquit jipi êhmpoo to êhjpehmoxhr ne êhntaa'cÿm hehrÿypi me paamy êhmpoo ja'cree pex êhntaa, wa ca êhjt看 meamy hãarë. Pom amcro me awcapÿt me, coh me ammrë reereh'hã ry'my Me Pajêhpiixxÿ' te me paato êhmpex xÿ'ny amjôhto êh'himpex to hãjÿhr. ⁸Ne wÿr qui pji' cohneh' cut me hôopa'heeh êhntaa ji êhmpoo êhntaa catÿt! Capxyh'my qui me ha'cree pej' nyymy, qui ca nee me crohx ny Me Pajôopa'heeh pexteh êhntaa coohran noore my.

⁹Max, Me Pajêhpiixxÿ' te êh'tyx me paamy êhmpoo ja'cree pex. Pom qui jôhm te harcwaaw ny to êh'huc to:

“Pom me paamy Me Pajêhpiixxÿ japii êhntaa ji,
cohte to me paamy êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh xÿ'ny amjôhto êh'himpex,
my nee tÿmne jôhm te êhmpoo pohpohn noore,
ne nee tÿmne jôhm te êhmpoo jãarën par noore,
ne nee tÿmne jôhm te êhmpoo cÿm amjôhcÿm hapac noore.”

¹⁰Max, me paate êhmpoo ja'cree pex. Xÿm Carôo Pex te me paamy êhmpoo jãarën. Ne Carôo Pex pehtxeht te êhmpoo cohneh ja'cree pexteh.

Ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ êhmpoo peh'hoo to amjôhcÿm pa êhntaa ji meemy Carôo te êhmpoo ja'cree pex. ¹¹Pom ca qui amjôhcÿm pa. Jôhm qui ca aajôhjapac ja'cree pex? Qui ca nee jôhm aajôhjapac êhntaa ji ja'cree pex noore, max, qui ca aacarôo peht aajôhjapac ja'cree pex. Êhntaa jêeh cji' cwy' to Carôo Pex te peht Me Pajêhpixxÿ jôhjapac ja'cree pex par. ¹²Cwyrjapii coh nee me mecte pji' cÿm êh'hixny amjôhcÿm hapacxÿ' cut amjôhcÿm pajapac to paapaj noore, my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me pa'wyr Carôo Pex cohjahic êhntaa'hâ me paato êh'himpex to êhjpa, cohr me Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to me paamy êhmpoo jêhpix ne cohte hêhrÿypi me paamy êhmpoo jôr êhntaa ji ja'cree pex pa. ¹³Êhmpoo êhntaa wa meamy êhmpoo jâarê. Ne nee jôhm himpexxÿ' cut wa meamy jôhjâarên noore, ne Carôo Pex êhÿto êh'himpex wa meamy êhmpoo jâarê. Cÿm wa ca meamy Carôo himpexxÿ jâarê. Meacÿm Carôo êh'coh'hi êhntaa ji my wa ca awjâarê.

¹⁴Nÿm qui ca aacÿm Carôo Pex ammrêere, ca ca nee Carôo jôhjâarên par noore. Ne ca amjôhmy: “Hôhjâarên êhntaa êh'heex ny!” Wÿr ca ca hôhjâarên cÿm pa! Carôo Pex te aato êh'himpex noore' cÿm ca ca nee hôhjâarên par noore, xÿm qui ca Carôo Pex pehtxeht aato êh'himpex ca ca awpa. ¹⁵Cwyrjapii, pom me pa'cÿm Carôo Pex êh'coh'hi êhntaa ji, coh me êhmpoo ja'cree pex. Max, pji' cÿm mejpa êhntaa ji tee me pa'quêhntee êhmpoo ja'cree quit, ne nee me paja'cree pex noore. ¹⁶Pom qui jôhm te Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa ny to êh'huc to:

“Jôh'reh my jôhm te Me Pajôopa'heeh jôhjapac ja'cree pex?

Jôhm qui ca êhmpoo ny Me Pajôopa'heeh to êh'himpex?

Ammrêere!”

Pe ne Carôo Pex pehtxeht te Sesohx Crehx jôhjapac ja'cree pex. Ne me pa'cÿm Carôo êh'coh'hi.

Meajpên prÿy pex to êhjpa jâarên

3 ¹Caacru my, mejcji ji, cormy meate êhmpoo peh'hoo êhntaa ji êhmpar japyh'reh meapi Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa ja'cree quitre. Ne meapi harcwaa ja'cree quit te hâjÿhr' pom qui mecte amjôhcrÿ' quin cut amjôhjêhpix êhntaa ji. Ne êh'hixny cormy meate to mecpi a'craare' cryhÿre êhntaa ji' ny. Xÿm wa ca meamy êhmpoo peh'hoo jâarê, ca ca nee me êhjcÿm aajapac noore. ²Cwyrjapii wa meawyr êhjcator ne nee êhÿte meamy êhmpoo ja'cree quit jâarên noore, ne meamy êhmpoo ja'cree quit noore êhntaa ji peht jâarê, xÿm cormy meate hâjÿhr' pom qui a'craare' cryhÿre êhntaa ji. Ne êhntaa'cÿm meate hâjÿhr'hâ, wa nee meamy êhmpoo ja'cree quit jâarên noore, xyhr ca nee me êhjcÿm aajapac noore. ³Xÿm meate amjôhjêhpix to hâjÿhr' pom qui mecte amjôhcrÿ' quin cut amjôhjêhpix êhntaa ji, ne meajpên pohpohn xÿytee ajpên cohri to aapa, ne meajpên prÿy pex to aapa. Tem nee meate to mecte amjôhcrÿ' quin

cut amjôhjêhpix êhntaa ji' pyhrÿc noore? Ne nee meamjôhto aahimpex to aapa' to hâne' pom qui pji' cÿm mejpa êhntaa jii noore? ⁴Ne xwyre my, ca meajpên prÿy pex to aapa! Ne meacwy ajpên my: “Wa êhjtyx Pawr cut amjôhjêhpix to êhjpa,” ne meacwy ajpên my: “Wa êhjtyx Aapor cut amjôhjêhpix to êhjpa.” Cwyrjapii, ca meahixny amjôhjêhpix to aapa' to hâne' pom qui pji' cÿm mejpa êhntaa ji.

⁵Xÿm nee Aapor me pa'cohneh jêhruu'pi êhjrât noore, wa paxwyre nee meacohneh jêhruu'pi êhjrât noore. Ne Aapor me, mejpi Me Pajôopa'heeh my jÿmcwyr cati ji pehtteh. Ne mejte meamy Sesohx jâarên my meate êh'cut amjôhjêhpix. Ne Me Pajôopa'heeh a'pÿyh'ny Aapor me êhjtô êh'himpex to êhjpa, wa mea'pÿyh'ny cohmy jÿmcwyr to êhjpa. ⁶Wa êhjcumrêx te meamy Sesohx jâarên, my cormy Aapor meawyr cator ne Sesohx jarwaa ny meato êh'himpex to êhjpa. Pom qui jôhm êhmpoo hyh' cree, my jôhm cwy' no êhmpoo hyh jêhrôt côhmry. Êhntaa cwy' to wa êhjte meacÿm êhmpoo hyh' cree, my Aapor te êhmpoo hyh jêhrôt côhmry, my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te êhmpoo hyh' to êh'himpex my êhmpoo hyh jêhrôt ne êh'cÿ. ⁷Wa nee Aapor me êhjte êhmpoo hyh' to êhjimpex my hêhrôt ne êh'cÿj noore. Xÿm wa êhjte cymy êhmpoo hyh' cree, my Aapor te êhmpoo hyh jêhrôt côhmry, max Me Pajêhpixxÿ'hâ êhmpoo hyh' to êh'himpex my êhmpoo hyh jêhrôt ne êh'cÿ. ⁸Wa Aapor me a'pÿyh'ny amcwaa, max wa meajhoh'reh mejmy meate Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cut amjôhjêhpix to aapa' ny êh'prÿm. Pe qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ Aapor me êhjmy êhmpoo hō, me jÿmcwyr ja'panny. ⁹My meate to Me Pajêhpixxÿ jō'pohr pyhrÿc, wa Aapor me pohr cÿm amcwaa, Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cape'ny. Ne meapi Me Pajêhpixxÿ jôhrcwaa, wa Aapor me êhjcree to amcwaa.

¹⁰Hō, meapi êhjcree, my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te êhjtô êh'himpex, wa êhjte to êhjcree jō'aarehsex xām pexteh' to hājÿhr' pom qui êhjcree to me hÿmcwyr pex cati ji. My amne Aapor êhntaa tē, ne êhjcōhxÿ meapi êhjcree êhntaa to amcwaa. Max, ajco me, ca ca meano êhjcree êhntaa to aajÿmcwyr prÿm, ne meano xwy'cÿm noo cÿm, ne êhjcree to aajÿmcwyr pexteh. ¹¹Xÿm Sesohx Crehx pehtxeht te me pantiitee êh'tyhc ne ca ta' pehtxeht me pa'crÿ' cajpa. Ne cohte hājÿhr' pom qui êhjcree jō'aarehsex pexteh. Qui ca êhjcree jō'aarehsex ammrêere, qui ca nee êhjcree êh'coh'hij noore. Êhntaa cwy' to, capxyh qui ca Sesohx Crehx ammrê' nyymy qui ca nee Me Pajêhpixxÿ me pa'crÿ' cajpar noore.

¹²Pe coh me to hâne, pom qui me aarehsex cÿm to êhjcree jaahyhr to êhjpa êhntaa ji. Coh ca me pancryh'cÿm me pa'cji ji' to pa'himpex to paapa, ne me to hâne' pom qui me aarehsex cÿm to êhjcree jêhpix, ne me êhmpoo pexteh' to peht amcwaa, pom qui jôhm ur me, prat me, quên prÿyre' to amjôhmy êhjcree jêhpix. Nÿm coh ca me êhmpoo quin to pajapux to paapa, ne ha me hâne' pom qui me pêh me, puu me, rōohu' to êhjcree jaahy êhntaa ji. ¹³⁻¹⁴Pe qui ca awca'teh no' cÿm qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ me paate

êhmpoo to pajapux to paapa êhntaa ji' cut hacop. Qui ca êhmpoo cut hacop to hãne, pom qui me to êhmpoo puc. Pom pêh me, puu me, rôohu' to mecte êhjcreë jaahyhr êhntaa ji, qui ca cohhyh êhjcreë to capa. Max, êhmpoo pexteh me, êhmpoo carteh me, êhmpoo tyxteh êhntaa ji' to mecte êhjcreë jaahyhr êhntaa ji, qui ca nee cohhyh êhjcreë to caxÿr noore. Hô, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ me paate êhmpoo to pajapux to paapa êhntaa ji' cut hacop to hãne. Pe qui ca me paate êhmpoo to pajapux to paapa êhntaa ji êhmpexteh, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ êhmpoo ja'panny me paamy êhmpoo hô. ¹⁵Nÿm qui ca me paate êhmpoo to pajapux to paapa êhntaa ji êh'quinre, qui ca nee me paamy êhmpoo jôr noore. Qui ca me paapi ammrêere. Max, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ ta'ny'hã me pa'crÿ' cajpa, ne nee amjôhtiitee me pa'cohrij noore. Pom qui mecpi me hôhrcwaa puc êhntaa ji. My me êhjcreëpi hapux, my cohhyh' te mecpi êhjcreë me, me hacyht to caxÿr. Max, nee me'tyhç noore. Êhntaa jêeh cji' cwÿ' to qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ me pa'cwÿ' crÿ' cajpa, max qui ca nee me pa'cwÿ' te êhmpoo pex to pajapux ja'panny me paamy êhmpoo jôr noore, xÿm nee me pa'cwÿ' te êhmpoo pex to pajapux noore.

¹⁶Cÿh, me êhjçÿm pa. Meapi Me Pajêhpixxÿ jôhrcwaa, my meacÿm Carôo Pex êh'coh'hi. Tem nee meate ta'ny ha'cree pex noore? ¹⁷Qui ca jôhm meato êh'quin, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ tapanny jôhm to êh'quin, xÿm meapi Me Pajêhpixxÿ jôhrcwaa pex.

¹⁸Ajco, xyhr ca me êhntaa çÿm aapa êhntaa ji aahixny amjôhcÿm pa, ne meamjôhmy: “Wa êhjte êhmpoo ja'cree pex to hãjÿhr' pom qui pji' çÿm mejpa êhntaa ji jôhjacob jÿ'tuu.” Nee meamjôhmy hãjÿhr noo çÿm. Ne meatyx amjôhmy: “Hop, wa êjhixny, ne nee êhjte êhmpoo ja'cree pex noore.” Hô, ca ca meamjôhmy hãne pe qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ aato êh'himpex ca ca aacryh'çÿm êhmpoo ja'cree pex to mo. ¹⁹Xÿm pji' çÿm mejpa êhntaa ji amjôhmy: “Me jôhjacob jÿ'tuu.” Max, qui ca a'tôhmryyh qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ me to êh'himpex qui ca mecte êh'hixny amjôhcÿm hapac ny amjôhja'cree pex. ²⁰Rôhm hêhpiireh jôhm te Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa ny to êh'huc to: “Pji' çÿm mejpa êhntaa ji amjôhmy: —Me jôhjacob jÿ'tuu—, max Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te mecte êh'hixny amjôhcÿm hapac ny me ha'cree pex.”

²¹⁻²²Cwyrjapii ca nee me hêhpiireh jôhm jôhjacob jÿ'tuu ny jôhm to aajÿmxehr noo çÿm! Xÿm pom wa meato êjhimpex to êhja êhntaa ji, pa me, Aapor me, Pit me, wa mejcohnehpi meajô'teecji. Pe my pji' çÿm êhmpoo êh'coh'hi êhntaa ji' cohnehpi meajô'teecji. Êhntaa'çÿm êhmpoo êh'coh'hi êhntaa jipi meajô'teecji, pe qui ca awca'teh' no qui ca hêhpiireh êhmpoo hapux, qui ca êhmpoo êhntaa ji xwyyrepi meajô'teecji. ²³My meapi Crehx jô'teecji. My Crehxpi Me Pajêhpixxÿ jô'teecji.

Crehx jô'aapox cati ji

4 ¹Cÿh, mejcji ji êhjçÿm aajapac pej'ne. Êhjpi Pawr êhntaa me, meatô Aapor me, Pit me, mejpi Crehx my jÿmcwyr to êhja' cati ji. Ne

pom Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me panquit jipi êh'himpexxÿ' to êhjpêhmxohr êhntaa, cohte êhntaa'cÿm mejmy ha'cree wa me êh'himpexxÿ' ny meato êhjhimpex to êhjpa. ²Pe ne mejte meato êhjhimpex xÿ'ny Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te mejmyn cwyrjapii wa ca meato êhjhimpex pexteh. Nÿm wa ca mejhixny meato êhjhimpex qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ' pehtxeht me jÿmcwyr ny mejcoohquehj. ³Cwyrjapii ca ca meano, pehja, jôhm taxmy jÿmcwyr ny êhjcoohquehj wa ca nee meacÿm japac noore. Xÿm wa nee êhmpoo ny amjôhcoohcjr to êhjpa noore. ⁴Wa amjôhmy wa êhjcryh'cÿm êhjpa ne nee Me Pajêhpixxÿ' jarcwaa cÿj'ny êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix noore. Max, tem wa êhjte amjôhja'cree pex pexteh? Hop, Me Pajêhpixxÿ' pehtxeht te ja'cree pex. Coh ca me êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix qui ca ta'hã êhmpoo ny me pa'coohquehj. ⁵Cwyrjapii ca nee me êhmpoo ny êhjcoohcjr noo cÿm, ne nee me êhmpoo ny ajpên coohcjr noo cÿm. Qui xyh Me Pajôopa'heeh puji' myyny. Qui ca acpÿyhmy êh'têm xÿ'ny Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te awca'teh' hyhr êhntaa a'twy qui ca tẽ ne ca a'pÿyh'ny me pa'coohquehj. Pe qui ca pom mecte taxmy awcapÿtcuuteh' cÿm êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix êhntaa ji' ny hêhrÿypi me'coohquehj. Ne pom mecte êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix xÿ'ny amjôhto êh'himpex êhntaa ji, qui ca hêhrÿypi me'cohneh my me hôhjapoc jjaarê. Ne pom mecte êhmpoo pex to hapux to êhjpa êhntaa ji, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ' hêhrÿypi mecmy mempex ny me hãarê.

⁶Cÿh, mejcji ji, wa êhjte meamy Aapor me amjôhjjaarên to hãjÿhr, car me mejcut hacop ne nee me Me Pajêhpixxÿ' jarcwaa ny êh'huc cÿj'ny to êhmpoo quin jaahyhr noo cÿm, ne nee meajpên jêhruu'pi amjôhto aajÿmxehr to aapaj noo cÿm. Pom qui jôhm te to êh'huc to: "Nee me êh'huc cÿj'ny êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix noo cÿm." Xÿm ca ca me to hãne ne nee meajpên jêhruu'pi amjôhto aajÿmxehr noore. ⁷Xÿm nee ajpên jêhruu'pi meano êhmpex noore. Êhmpoo ny my meacwy jôhjapoc jÿ'tuu? Tem nee Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te meamy meajôhjapoc jôr noore? Hÿh, cohte'hã meamy meajôhjapoc jôr ca nee meamjôh'cut aajôhjapoc jÿ'tuu noore. Creeh pyhrÿc ca meamjôhmy amjôh'cut meajôhjapoc jÿ'tuu!

⁸Ca meahixny, ne meamjôhmy ry'my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te meato êh'himpex cateh, ca pinny meacwy jêhruu'pi aahimpex pexteh. Wa nee mejte meapyhxwyr noo cÿm ca me jêhruu'pi me pa'cji ji' to aahimpex to aapa. Tem crê meapi me jôopa'heeh rôhn? Capxyh ca meapi me jôopa'heeh rôhn qui ca ta'ny êhmpexteh, xÿm wa ca me meacohxÿ êhjpi me hôopa'heeh rôhn! Max, ca meahixny amjôhto amxehr! ⁹Pe wa amjôhmy Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te meaquêhnpi hôh'cu'ny mejpi aapox cati ji' pyhxwyr. Wa mejte hãjÿhr' pom qui Hôman cati ji mejpeehcãmtar cati ji' proo ne me'coohran xÿ'ny ajpên to êh'himpex ne me to êhjpa, ne me'cohneh' cymyreh me'coohra. Êhntaa cwy' to êh'hixny Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te hôh'cu'ny mejpyhxwyr, my pji' cÿm mejpa êhntaa ji me,

ãz cati ji meemy mejcut hacop to êh'coh'hi. ¹⁰Xým wa mejpi aapox cati ji Sesohx my jýmcywyr to êhjpa my pji' cým mejpa êhntaa ji amjôhmy mejte êhmpoo ja'cree quitre, Sesohx pohro' cut. Caacru ca me Sesohx jô'teeci' ny aapa ne meamjôhmy meajôhjapoc jýt'uu. Wa mejheh'pecre ne meaheh'tyxtex. My pji' cým mejpa êhntaa ji meacým êh'pahým pex ne nee mejcým êh'pahým pex noore ne mejny acxa. ¹¹Pe wa me prým ny êhjpa, ne me cur ny êhjpa, my me jôoxii quinre, my me'cwyr mejto hýycrohn to êhjpa, ne me jôtxý ammrêere. ¹²Wa meamjôhmy jýmcywyr to êhjpa' cateh, me jôh'cra' to, war meamjôhmy êhmpoo japruu, me jýypýn xýt'ny. Ne pom mejto êh'caacuc quin êhntaa ji, wa me me ta'ny Me Pajêhpixxýt' ny a'wy qui me to êhmpex. Ne pom mejto êh'quin êhntaa ji, wa nee me cohrij noore. ¹³Ne pom mejto êh'caacuc quin êhntaa ji, wa mecmy êhjcaacuc pextex. Xým pji' cým mejpa êhntaa ji' cohneh mymy mejte hājýhr pom coh qui me êhmpoo tôhm jaxwy êhntaa ji.

¹⁴Pe wa nee êhjte meamy meapahým xýt'ny to meawyr êh'huc to hājýhr noore, ne cymy meamy, pom ca qui me êhmpoo ny meacra my. Xým wa meato êhjca' ny, ne êhjmy meajapii. ¹⁵Max, pom mecte Crehx jarcwaa ny meato êh'himpex jýt'uu, caacru, wa êhjpehtxehtpi êh'hixny meajôn xôoh, xým wa êhjcumrêx te meamy Sesohx Crehx jâarên, cohte me pa'crý' cajpar xýt'ny êh'têm ny, my meate êh'cut amjôhjêhpix. ¹⁶Cwyrjapii wa many jýt'wyr tyx, ca me êhjcôhxý aacryh'cým êh'cut amjôhjêhpix to aapa. ¹⁷Cohte hājýhr êhntaa'ny wa êhjte meawyr Tehmot cohjahic. Êhncryh'cým Me Pajôopa'heeh cut amjôhjêhpix to êhjpa my êhjmy hapii wa to êhjca' ny. Qui ca meamy êhjhimpexxýt jâarê. Pom wa qui Sesohx Crehx ny mecte ta'ny coohprôn cati ji' to êhjhimpepx to êhjpa, crêh' cohneh' cým.

¹⁸Max, meacwy amjôhto amxehr, ne meamy: “Hop, wýr qui amne Pawr tê. Qui ca nee hêhpiireh êh'têm noore,” hâne, ne meamjôhcrý' cut meato êh'himpex to êhjpa. ¹⁹Caacru wa êhjtyx meawyr êhjcrýy. Qui ca Me Pajôopa'heeh my ta'ny êh'prým, wa ca hýh'ne meawyr tê ne ca meate amjôhto aajýmxeher êhntaa ji' cut hacop ne meaja'cree pex. Pi'my ca me Carôo Pex jarcwaa' cut to êhmpoo jaahyh, pehja, ca meamjôhcrý' cut peht to êhmpoo jaahyh. ²⁰Me Pajêhpixxýt me paato êh'himpex to êhjpa ne nee harcwa capry' to êh'caacuc noore, ne êh'tyx to pom êhmpoo jâarê êhntaa ji jaahyh, ne to êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh.

²¹Ca ca meacwy mymy amjôhto aajýmxeher to aapa' to hâne, wa ca meawyr pux ne ca meamyn tyx. Ným ca ca me tým'ne amjôhto aajýmxeher to hêhtep wa ca meawyr pux ne ca meamy êhjtyx ne ca meamy êhjcaacuc pextex.

Jôhm hōnxôoh jêehxeeh to êh'pahým noo jâarên

5 ¹Cýh, wa ca hêhpiireh meamy êhmpoo jâarê, xým wa êhjte meajâarên par, my meacwy' no hōnxôoh jêehxeeh to êh'pahým

noo to êhjpa, ca nee me jôhm myn noore my! Tem ca tee meacryh'cÿm? Pom mrê pji' cut mejpa êhntaa ji nee ajpên to êh'pahÿm noo to hãjÿhr noore! ²Caacru ca nee me jôhm jôh'ny aapahÿm noore, ne nee me jôhm cÿm aacaprêehrej noore, ne nee meate amjôhtiitee jôhm cohrij noore, ne meajteemy meacryh'cÿm aapa' ny ajpên jêhruupi amjôhto aajÿmxehr to aapa!

³Pom wa meapi ampy'my mo, ne nee meacape'ny êhjpa noore, max ca me ta'ny'hã jôhm myn to hãne! pom wa qui meacape'ny êhjpa ne meamy êhjcaacuc. Capxyh wa meacape'ny mo ne ca ry'my jôhm coohquehj! Cwyrjapii ca me jaxÿ' cÿm jôhm coohquehj! ⁴Ca ca me coohprô, qui ca Me Pajôopa'heeh Sesohx meacape'ny xa, ca me jaxÿ' cÿm Sesohx jarcwaa' cut jôhm coohquehj. ⁵Ne ca me Satanax my jôhm to awja'cree, qui Satanax jôhm jêeh' to êh'quin, pe qui ca awca'teh' no qui ca Me Pajôopa'heeh tẽ, me'cohneh'teh' coohcjir xÿ'ny, ne ca nee amjôhtiitee jôhm carôo cohrij noore.

⁶Ca me ajpên jêhruu'pi amjôhto aajÿmxehr to aapa êhntaa ny êh'quinre. Ca me tÿm'ne amjôhto aajÿmxehr to hêhtep! Xÿm ca ca meano' pehtxeht êhmpoo quin to aajapux to aapa, qui ca nee me meano myn noore, ca ca hÿh'ne meajÿ'tuu ne me êhmpoo quin to aajapux to aapa! Pom ca qui me féhmënt criire' to pãw jaahyh, max qui ca hêhcot. ⁷Cwyrjapii ca me tÿm'ne amjôhto aajÿmxehr to hêhtep ne meajpên myn to aapa. Pe ca ca meapexteh' to hãne! pom qui Êehzaer cati ji Me Pajêhpixxÿ jô'amjôhquêhn japry' to Cohte Me Hôhtÿr caxohw amjôhpi me hõ'féhmënt jaxwyr pa my mecpi féhmënt ammrêere, my me'tyx cáhnir cra' coohra. Xÿm êhntaa'cÿm Sesohx Crehx te to cáhnir cra êhntaa pyhrÿc, ne cohte me pa'quin tiitee hÿmjôr xÿ'ny êh'tyhc, Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me pa'ny amjôhcaxÿr xÿ'ny.

⁸Cwyrjapii coh me Sesohx tyhc to amjôhjapac cree to hãne! pom qui me féhmënt ammrê' cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ jô'amjôhquêhn to Cohte Me Hôhtÿr to amjôhjapac cree to êhjpa. Coh nee me pa'crÿ quin noo cÿm, ne nee meajpên to êh'quin noo cÿm, ne me pancryh'cÿm to êhmpoo jaahyh, ne me pancryh'cÿm ajpên my pa'caacuc.

⁹Cÿh, wa ca hêhpiireh meamy êhmpoo jãarê. Xÿm wa êhjte to mam meawyr êh'huc ne êhjte meato êhjhimpex, pom mecte ajpên to êh'pahÿm noo to êhjpa êhntaa ji, ca nee me cape'ny aapaj noo cÿm. ¹⁰Max, wÿr ca mecte Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix noore êhntaa ji' cohneh' cÿj'ny aapa. Me'cwyr ajpên to êh'pahÿm noo to êhjpa, ne me'cwyr my êh'poore' quêhn, ne me'cwyr jÿycoo, ne me'cwyr êhmpoo carôo ny hÿ'wyr to êhjpa, max wÿr coh ca me me'cohnehpi pajôhphi ne me'cÿxny paapa. Capxyh coh ca me pji êhntaapi pa'cohto ne ca mecpi pajôhphi, max wÿr coh ca me pji êhntaapi pa'cohto.

¹¹Wa quit meamy me pa'cji ji' jãarê. Qui ca jôhm me pa'cji ji' ny amjôhjãarê, ne jôhm êh'tyx jôhm to êh'pahÿm noo to êhjpa, pehja quit jôhm

my êh'poore quêhn, pehja quit jôhm êhmpoo carôo ny hỳ'wyr to êhja, pehja quit jôhm me'cwy' to êh'caacuc quin to êhja, pehja quit jôhm coohxy' to amjôhjêhrot to êhja, pehja quit jôhm hỳycoo to êhja, qui ca me pa'cji ji' no hãne, ca me jôhm cỳj'ny aapa. Ne nee me jôhm cape'ny aajỳypỳn noo cỳm.

¹²Pe ne pom nee mecpi me pa'cji jij noore ne nee me pa'cape'ny Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprôn noore êhntaa ji, coh nee me êhmpoo ny me'coohcjir noore. Êhmpoo ny coh me me'coohquehj? Max, pom me pa'cji ji' ny amjôhjäärê êhntaa ji, coh ca me pa'tyx êhmpoo ny me'coohquehj. ¹³Pe ne nee me pa'cji ji' ny amjôhjäärên noore êhntaa ji, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxỳ peht êhmpoo ny me'coohquehj. Ne me ca, ca me pa'cji ji' coohquehj. Cwyrjapii, pom me pa'cji ji' no hôn xôoh jêehxeeh to êh'pahỳm noo to êhja êhntaa, ca me jôhm coohquehj, ne meamjôhtiitee jôhm cohjate!

Êhmpoo ny pji amjôhto êh'caacuc jäärên

6 ¹Cỳh, wa ca hêhpiireh meamy êhmpoo jäärê, xỳm wa êhjte meajäärên par, pinny qui ca êhmpoo ny meamy meacji ji' cohnymy meamy meacrỳ pêr xỳ, ca nee me pa'cji ji' wyr aapraa noo, mecte meatiitee êh'caacuc xỳ'ny, ne meatyx mecte Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix noo cati ji' wyr praa. ²Tem ca tee meacryh'cỳm? Qui ca awca'teh no a'twy, coh ca me paapi Sesohx jô'teeci' cati ji pji' cut mejpa êhntaa ji' coohquehj—tem nee meajôhpar noore? Tem coh ca me pji' cỳm mejpa êhntaa ji' coohquehj caacru ne me tee ajpên coohcjir ja'cree, pehja? ³Hop, xỳm coh ca me âz cati ji xwyyre' coohquehj! Tem nee meajôhpar noore? Hop, tem coh me âz cati ji' coohcjir xỳ'ny amjôhja'cree pex caacru ne meajpên coohcjir xỳ'ny tee amjôhja'cree? Hop, coh me pa'tyx ajpên coohcjir xỳ'ny amjôhja'cree pex! ⁴Nỳn ca me êhmpoo ny pji amjôhto êh'caacuc êhntaa ji' ny mecte Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprôn noo êhntaa ji' wyr ajpên to aapa! Pom mrê mecte meajapyyh'reh êhmpoo ja'cree quitre! ⁵Wa meamyn tyx, car meamjôhjôh'ny aapahỳm! Tem crê nee meano' crỳ êhmpex ammrêere, meano' te me'pa'cji ji jô'quextaw ny aacaacuc xỳ'ny? ⁶Creeh pyhrỳc ca meajôopa'heeh te Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix noo êhntaa' wyr ajpên to aapa, êhmpoo ny me pa'cji ji' coohcjir xỳ'ny!

⁷Ca meahixny! Capxyh'reh ca meacryh'cỳm Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix to aapa, qui ca meajô'quextaw ammrêere! Qui ta aapoh jôhm aato êh'quin prỳm ne jôhm aato êh'quin, ca nee tapanny jôhm to jôhmy noo cỳm! Ne qui ta aapoh jôhm my aapi êhmpoo cwyr prỳm ne jôhm aapi êhmpoo cwa! ⁸Xỳm meapi ajpên cji ji, caacru ca meajpên' to êh'quin to aapa, ne meajpên'pi êhmpoo cwyr to aapa!

Meapi Me Pajêhpixxỳ jôhrcwaa

⁹Me êhjcỳm aajapac tyj'ne. Pom me êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix to êhja êhntaa ji, qui ca nee me Me Pajêhpixxỳ jô'crêh êhmpex êhntaa ny

êhncjix noore. Tem nee meate ta'ny ha'cree pex noore? Ajco me, xyhr ca meahixny amjôhcÿm pa, pom meajpên to êh'pahÿm noo to êhjpa êhntaa ji me, me êhmpoo carôo ny hÿ'wyr to êhjpa êhntaa ji me, me hôhmre ajpên to êh'pahÿm noo to êhjpa êhntaa ji me, me cahÿj ajpên to êh'pahÿm noo to êhjpa êhntaa ji me, ¹⁰me hÿycôo to êhjpa êhntaa ji me, meajpên jacyht pohpohn xÿytee ajpên cohri to êhjpa êhntaa ji me, me coohxy' to amjôhjêhrot to êhjpa êhntaa ji me, meajpên xôhn to êhjpa êhntaa ji me, meajpên my êh'hixxeh to êhjpa êhntaa ji me, qui ca nee me Me Pajêhpixxÿ jô'crêh êhmpex êhntaa my mencjix noore. ¹¹Pe ne mam meacwy' te êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix to aapa' to hăjÿhr'hă. Max Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te meatiitee meaquin caaquin, ne cohte hō'teecji' cati ji' ny meajêhpix, ne cohte meany amjôhcaxÿr, Me Pajôopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx pohro' cut, my meacÿm Carôo Pex êh'coh'hi.

¹²Pinny me'cwy ajpên my: “Pom Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te nee êhmpoo tiitee me paamyn noore êhntaa ji, wa ca êhjtyx to haahyh.” Hÿh, êhncryh'cÿm, max nee êhmpoo cohneh êhmpex noore, me paamy. Xyhr wa to êhmpoo jaahyh ne ca tee êhmpoo my hêhcran ja'cree, cwyrjapii wa nee to haahyhr noore. ¹³Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to me pa'toh' caxohw me paamy me pajô jêhpix, ne cohte me pajô' caxohw to me pa'toh jêhpix, max nee me paate ajpên to pa'pahÿm noo xÿ'ny Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to me pajêeh jêhpix noore, ne quit me paate me pajêeh' cÿm Me Pajôopa'heeh my êhmpoo to pajapux xÿ'ny cohte to me pajêhpix. Xÿm Me Pajôopa'heeh tapanny me pajêeh' to êh'himpex to êhjpa. Pe qui ca a'tôhmryyh qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ me pajô me, me pajêeh êhntaa to taxmy. ¹⁴Pe ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ heh'tyxtêh êhntaa te to acpÿyhmy Me Pajôopa'heeh Sesohx têhr, cwyrjapii qui ca me paato hăne'hă, ne ca me paamy me pajêeh tohw hō. ¹⁵Xÿm me pajêehpi Sesohx Crehx jacyht. Tem ca ca meajêehpi Sesohx Crehx jacyht êhntaa' to me'huc êh'pahÿm noo to êhjpa êhntaa ji' wyr aacji, ne me to aapahÿm noo? Nee me to hăjÿhr noo cÿm! ¹⁶Xÿm ca ca me'huc wyr aacji ne me to aapahÿm noo, qui ca meajêeh me, me hêeh' pehtxeht. Tem nee meate ta'ny ha'cree pex noore? Xÿm mecte Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa ny to êh'huc to: “Me hôhmre me'prô me hêhcwaa ne me hêeh' ny pehtxeht.” ¹⁷Êhntaa cwy' to, me paate Me Pajôopa'heeh cut amjôhjêhpix cwyrjapii me pa'carôo me, Me Pajôopa'heeh carôo pehtxeht.

¹⁸Cwyrjapii ca meacryh'cÿm aapa ne nee meajpên to aapahÿm noo noo cÿm. Coh me pa'tyx me pajêeh cÿj'ny êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix to paapa, max coh ca me jôhm to pa'pahÿm noo ne meamjôhjêeh' to êh'quin. ¹⁹Ne xwyre my, me pajêeh êhntaa ji Carôo Pex jôhrcwaa. Xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me pa'wyr Carôo Pex cohjahic, my me pa'cÿm Carôo êh'coh'hi. Tem nee meate ta'ny ha'cree pex noore? Cwyrjapii nee me pajêeh me pajô'teecji noore. ²⁰Xÿm Sesohx Crehx te amjôhmy meajapruu xÿ'ny êh'tyhc, ca me hō'teecji' ny. Cwyrjapii ca meajêeh' cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cÿm aapahÿm pex to aapa.

Mejpeh'po êhntaa ji

7 ¹Cÿh, wa ca hêhpiireh meamy êhmpoo jäärê, ca meamjôhny êhjcÿm pa. Pom meate to êhjwyr êh'huc ne meate êhmpoo ny êhjcoohcjir êhntaa ji' ny, wa ca tapanny meamy êhmpoo jäärê. Qui ca jôhm hêehpeht êhjpa ne nee jôhm jôhm me hêhcwaa noore, qui ca ta'ny êhmpexteh.

²Max, me hÿ'tuu ne meajpên to êh'pahÿm noo to êhjpa, cwyrjapii wa meaxôhmre aajêehpeht aapa êhntaa ji my, ca meatyx amjôhmy meaprô japi ne mecme aajêhcwaa. Ne êhjtyx meacahÿj aajêehpeht aapa êhntaa ji my ca meamjôhmy meapji japi ne mecme aajêhcwaa.

³Ne pom ry'my meajêhcwaa êhntaa ji, wa meacahÿj êhntaa ji my, qui meapji my meajêeh hÿn ca meajatox cÿm mecmy amjôhjêeh cwy. Ne wa meaxôhmre êhntaa ji my, qui meaprô my meapi mempji jêeh hÿn ca meajatox cÿm ajpên jêeh coh. ⁴Xÿm qui ca jôhm hêhcwaa ne ca jôhm jêeh êh'prô jêeh jô'teecji, pe qui ca tapanny êh'prô jêeh êhmpji jêeh jô'teecji, xÿm wÿr qui hêhpiireh êh'prô jêeh êhntaa jôhm jô'teecji ne wÿr qui hêhpiireh êhmpji jêeh xwyre jôhm jô'teecji' ny.

⁵Nÿm qui ca jôhm êh'prô me ajpên to êh'himpex ne me Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny hÿ'wyr xÿ'ny ajpên coohpin to hêhtep, qui ca ta'ny êhmpexteh. Pe qui ca me'tyx ta'ny hÿ'wyr to pyht, pehja, ta'ny hÿ'wyr to awca'teh' to jôhmy ne ca meacpÿyhmy ajpên coohpi, xyhr qui nee me to hâjÿhr noore, qui ca Satanax me to aacroh, qui ca me'no jôhm to êh'pahÿm noo qui ca ta'ny êh'quinre.

⁶Wa nee êhmpoo ny meamy jôhja'cree noore, max wa cymy hêhrÿypi meamy awjäärê. ⁷Capxyh qui me'cohneh êhjcohxÿ hêehpeht êhjpa, qui ca êhjmy ta'ny êhmpexteh. Max, Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te a'pÿyh'ny me paato êh'himpex, my me pa'cwy hêhcwaa ne mecmy ta'ny êhmpexteh, ne me pa'cwy pajêehpeht paapa ne me paamy ta'ny êhmpexteh.

⁸Pe rôhm meacohpry me, meatohwa ji me, meapi meaprô' tyhc êhntaa ji me, meapi meapji' tyhc êhntaa ji me, cormy nee jôhm me aajêhcwaa noore êhntaa ji me, wa meamy, ca ca me êhjcohxÿ aajêhcwaa noore ne meatyx aajêehpeht aapa qui ca ta'ny êhmpexteh ne ca nee ta'ny êh'quin noore. ⁹Nÿm qui ca meamy ta'ny êh'quinre, ne ca meamy meajêhcwaa prÿm, ca meatyx jôhm me aajêhcwaa, xÿm ca ca aajêehpeht aapa ne ca cymy jôhm me aajêhcwaa prÿm to aapa, qui ca ta'ny êh'quinre.

¹⁰⁻¹¹Hô, pom ca me meaprô me aacrêh êhntaa ji, wa meamy, ca nee meaprô' capehj noo cÿm. Nÿm ca ca meano aajêehxêeh capeh, ne ca nee hêhpiireh meano jôhm wyr aapêhntohw noo cÿm, ne meano aajêehpeht aapa, ow pehja meano acpÿyhmy aajêehxêeh me aajêhcwaa. Ne pom ca me meapji me aacrêh êhntaa ji, wa meamy, ca nee meapji' capehj noo cÿm. Nÿm ca ca meano aapjin capeh, ne nee meano jôhm wyr aapêhntohw noo cÿm, ne meano aajêehpeht aapa, ow pehja meano

acpÿyhmÿ aapjin me aajêhcwaa. Xÿm wa nee pa' meamÿn to hājÿhr noore, ne Me Pajōopa'heeh' te meamÿ harcwaa to hājÿhr.

¹²Hō, ne pom meate êhmpoo ny êhjcoohcÿjir êhntaa ji' ny wa ca tapanny meato êjhimpex. Pa, wa ca nee Me Pajōopa'heeh' jarcwaa' cut meamÿn noore, ne ca cÿmy êhjte amjōhcÿm japacxÿ' cut meamÿ, qui ca me pa'cÿji ji' prō' no nee Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix noore, max nee cohmy me pa'tō capeh' prÿm noore, qui nee me pa'tō hēehxeeh capeh'j noo cÿm. ¹³Pe qui ca me pa'tōx no êhmpjin no nee Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix noore, max nee cohmy me pa'tōx capeh' prÿm noore, qui ta'ny'hā nee me pa'tōx êhntaa xwyyre êhmpjin capeh'j noo cÿm. ¹⁴Xÿm mempji' te Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix noore êhntaa ji, Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te me'prō' pohro' cut me to êhmpex. My me'prō' te Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix noore êhntaa ji, Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te mempji' pohro' cut me to êhmpex. Pe qui ca Me Pajēhpixxÿ me'cra' xwyyre' to êhmpex. Xÿhr qui meajpēn capeh, qui ca me'cra hāne' pom qui mecte Me Pajēhpixxÿ' cut amjōhjēhpix noore' cra êhntaa ji.

¹⁵Hō, ne cohte ta'ny hājÿhr. Nÿm qui ca me pa'cÿji ji êhmpji' no Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix noore ne cohmy hēehxeeh capeh' prÿm, qui ta cohmy hēhcra ne hamoh tē, qui nee me pa'tōx êhmpjin jōhwaheh'j noo cÿm. Xÿm Me Pajēhpixxÿ my ta'ny êh'prÿm coh meajpēn to êhmpex. Pe qui ca me pa'cÿji ji' prō' no Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix noore ne cohmy êhmpjin capeh' prÿm, qui ta cohmy hēhcra ne hamoh tē. ¹⁶Hop, tem qui ca me'prō, pehja, mempji jōhwaheh qui ca me Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix? Hop, qui ca tanny nee me êh'cut amjōhjēhpix noore.

¹⁷Max, ca mejcÿm pa. Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx te êh'tÿx a'pÿyh'ny me paato êh'himpex. Êhjmy ta'ny êh'prÿm, ca me a'pÿyh'ny amjōhto aahimpex to aapa' to hāne' pom qui Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te a'pÿyh'ny me paato êh'himpex. Hō, wa mecte Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprōn cati ji' to êjhimpex to hāne'hā, crēh' cohneh' cÿm. ¹⁸Pom meaxōhmre êhntaa ji, tem Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te many hÿ'wyr reereh ry'mÿ meate amjōhjōh'pyhrÿc cÿ' cwy jaquep? Nee meate amjōhjōh'pyhrÿc cÿ' cwy jaquep jaxÿ pehr to ammrē' prÿm noo cÿm, qui ta'ny'hā. Hop, tem nee aate amjōhcÿ' cwy jaquep noore? Cÿh, nee amjōhcÿ' cwy jaquep noo cÿm. ¹⁹Xÿm nee aate amjōhcÿ' cwy jaquep cut qui ca Me Pajēhpixxÿ aany amjōhcaxÿr noore. Ne nee aate amjōhcÿ' cwy jaquep noo cut qui ca Me Pajēhpixxÿ amjōhtiitee aacohrij noore. Max, ca ca harcwaa' cut amjōhjēhpix qui ca aany amjōhcapa. ²⁰Hō, coh meamjōhjaahÿhr to paapa' to hāne'hā pom coh qui me mam amjōhjaahÿhr to paapa, my Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te me pa'ny hÿ'wyr my me paate êh'cut amjōhjēhpix. ²¹Tem Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te aany hÿ'wyr reereh ca aajÿmcwyr caacru' to aapa? Ca ta'ny aapa ne nee amjōhcÿm aajapac to aapaj noo cÿm. Nÿm qui ca aajō'dōn my aamy hēhcran prÿm ca aatÿx cohpi aacohto. ²²Ne pom ca

meajÿmcwyr caacru' to aapa my Me Pajõopa'heeh te meany hÿ'wyr my meate êh'cut amjõhjêhpix êhntaa ji, cohte Satanaxpi meapyhtÿr, ca nee me my'reh cohmy aajÿmcwyr caacru' to aapaj noore. Ne pom ca nee me jõhm my aajÿmcwyr caacru' to aapaj noore my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te meany hÿ'wyr my meate êh'cut amjõhjêhpix êhntaa ji, ca me êhntaa'cÿm Crehx my aajÿmcwyr caacru' to aapa. ²³Xÿm Sesohx Crehx te meaquin tiitee hÿmjôr xÿ'ny êh'tyhc, ne cohte amjõhmy meajapruu, ca me hõ'teecji' ny aapa, cwyrjapii ca me ta peht cÿm pa, ne nee me jõhm jarcwaa' cut amjõhjêhpix to aapaj noo cÿm. ²⁴Hõ, mejci ji, cwyrjapii, Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te meany hÿ'wyr my meate êh'cut amjõhjêhpix ne meate amjõhjõh'pyhrÿc cÿ' cwy jaquep, ow, nee meate amjõhcÿ' cwy jaquep noore, pehja, ca meajÿmcwyr caacru' to aapa, ow, ca nee meajÿmcwyr caacru' to aapaj noore êhntaa ji, ca me ta'ny'hã aapa ne meajacryyh.

Cormy mexcwaa noore êhntaa ji

²⁵Hõ, ne cohte ta'ny'hã hãjÿhr. Pe ne meacohprry me, meatohwa ji me, cormy meajêhcwaa noore êhntaa ji' caxohw nee Me Pajõopa'heeh te êhÿto êh'himpex to jõhmy noore. Max, Me Pajõopa'heeh my êhjcaprêh wa êhjcryh'cÿm êh'cut amjõhjêhpix to êhÿpa, cwyrjapii wa ca êhÿtyx meamy êhÿte amjõhcÿm japacxÿ jãarê, ca mejcÿm pa. ²⁶Êhntaa'cÿm me paate Sesohx cut amjõhjêhpix cati ji' wyr êhmpoo quin hapux cateh, cwyrjapii wa cormy meajêhcwaa noore êhntaa ji my, ca ca meajêhepht aapa qui ca ta'ny êhmpexteh.

²⁷Tem ca aajêhepht ny aapa? Ca aajêhepht ny aapa ne nee jõhm me aajêhcwaa noo cÿm. Nÿm ca aajêhcwaa ny aapa ne nee aajêhxeeh, pehja, aapjin capehj noo cÿm. Wa crêh' cohneh' cÿm mecte Sesohx ny coohprôn cati ji' to êhjhimpeh to hãne'hã.

²⁸Pe ca ca aajêhepht ny aapa, ne jõhm me aajêhcwaa, qui ca nee ta'ny êh'quin noore. Max, pom mexcwaa êhntaa ji' cohneh, me jõhmy ne meajpên cÿj'ny amjõhjaahyh ne me caprêhre, ne nee êhjmy meacaprêhre' ny êh'prÿm noore.

²⁹Wa cymy meamy hãne, xÿm ry'my amne acpÿyhmy Me Pajõopa'heeh tẽm xÿ'ny awca'teh ammrê' to mo, cwyrjapii ca meajêhcwaa êhntaa ji aatyx Me Pajõopa'heeh my aajÿmcwyr to aapa' to hãne' pom qui me hêehpeht êhÿpa êhntaa ji cohmy hÿmcwyr to êhÿpa. ³⁰Ne pom ca meacaprÿire ne meacwyr to aapa êhntaa ji, êhjmy meate hãjÿhr' pom qui nee me caprêhre êhjpa noore êhntaa ji' prÿm. Ne meajacryyh êhntaa ji, êhjmy meate hãjÿhr' pom qui me hacryyh noore êhntaa ji' prÿm. Pe ca ca me pji êhntaa cÿm êhmpoo japruu, ne me êhmpoo pohpoh ne meamjõhmy: “Wa êhÿte amjõhmy êhmpoo êhntaa japruu, max nee jõ'teecji' to jõ'teecji noore xÿm qui ca a'tõhmryyh qui ca êhmpoo cohneh ammrê pa.” ³¹Ne pom pji' cÿm êhmpoo êh'coh'hi êhntaa ji, ca nee me

êhmpoo to amjôhjacac cree to aapaj noo cÿm. Xÿm qui ca a'tôhmryyh qui ca êhmpoo êhntaa ji' cohneh ammrê.

³²Ne meajêhcwaa êhntaa ji, ca me êhmpoo cÿm amjôhcÿm aajapac cateh, my nee êhjmy ta'ny êh'prÿm noore. Pom me pa'cji ji hêehpeht ny êhjpa êhntaa ji, meaquêhntee êhmpoopi Me Pajôopa'heeh jô'teecji' cÿm amjôhcÿm hapac to êhjpa. Xÿm mecmy Me Pajôopa'heeh te me hôhrin hacryyh ny êh'prÿm. ³³Max, meaxôhmre jêhcwaa êhntaa ji, meatyx pji' cÿm êhmpoo êhntaa ji' to amjôhjacac cree to aapa, ne meaprô my to êhmpoo jaahyh, meapyhrin me hacryyh xÿ'ny. ³⁴Ne êh'tyx meamy Me Pajôopa'heeh my to êhmpoo jaahyhr prÿm, max êh'tyx meamy meaprô xwyre my to êhmpoo jaahyhr prÿm.

Pe rôhm me pa'cji ji' cohpry me, me pa'cji jipi mepji' tyhc my me'huc êhjpa êhntaa ji my Me Pajôopa'heeh my peht to êhmpoo jaahyhr prÿm, quir me hôhrin hacryyh. Max, meacahÿj jêhcwaa êhntaa ji, meatyx pji' cÿm êhmpoo êhntaa ji' to amjôhjacac cree to aapa, xÿm êh'tyx meamy meapi my to êhmpoo jaahyhr prÿm qui meapi meajôhrin hacryyh. Ne êh'tyx meamy Me Pajôopa'heeh my to êhmpoo jaahyhr prÿm, max êh'tyx meamy meapi xwyre my to êhmpoo jaahyhr prÿm.

³⁵Êhmpoo ny wa meamy hâne? Wa nee êhjte meamyn tyx xÿ'ny meamy hâjÿhr noore, ne meamy hâne, car meacryh'cÿm Me Pajôopa'heeh my to êhmpoo pex jaahyhr to aapa, ne meacryh'cÿm cohmy amjôhjôr to aapa.

³⁶Tem ry'my mecte ajpên to meano êhntii, my meano my aajêhcwaa prÿm ne meano amjôhmy: “Hop, ry'my jêehxeeh cohpry'teh, ne êhjmy cohme jêhcwaa prÿm, xyhr wa ca me jêhcwaa noore qui ca ta'ny êh'quinre,” hâne. Ca ca meano amjôhmy hâne, ne meano aatyx aajêehxeeh me aajêhcwaa, ne ca nee meano Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa cÿj'ny êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix noore. ³⁷Nÿm ca ca meano aajêhcwaa noo xÿ'ny amjôhto aahimpex ne amjôhmy: “Wa ca jêhcwaa noore, qui ca nee ta'ny êh'quin noore,” ne meano' te aacryh'cÿm aajêhcwaa noo xÿ'ny amjôhto aahimpex, pe ne ca nee meano aajêhcwaa noore qui ca ta'ny êhmpexteh. ³⁸Hô, cwyrjapii ca ca meano aajêhcwaa, qui ca ta'ny êhmpexte. Nÿm ca ca nee meano aajêhcwaa noore, qui ca ta'ny êhmpexteh.

³⁹Pe ne meacahÿj te Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix cati ji, ca ca meano aapjin capeh qui ca ta'ny êh'quinre. Nÿm qui ca meanopi aapjin tyh, ca ca me pa'cji ji' no me aajêhcwaa, qui ca nee ta'ny êh'quin noore. Nÿm ca ca mecte nee Me Pajôopa'heeh cut amjôhjêhpix noore êhntaa ji' no me aajêhcwaa, qui ca ta'ny êh'quinre. ⁴⁰Max, qui ca meanopi aapjin tyh, ca ca nee hêhpiireh jôhm me aajêhcwaa noore, ne aatyx aajêehpeht ny aapa, qui ca ta'ny êhmpexteh, ca ca aajacryyh. Hô, wa amjôhmy hâne. Ne tanny Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te Carôo Pex cohjahic êhntaa xwyre amjôhmy hâne.

Mecte êmpoo carôo my hō pyhxwyr jäärēn

8 ¹⁻³Cÿh, wa ca hēhpiireh meamy êmpoo jäärē, ca meamjōhny êhjçým pa. Xým meate to êhjwyr êh'huc, ne meate êhjcoohquehj, pom me êmpoo carôo my a'jēeh xit ne me êmpoo carôo ny a'wy, ne me hēeh to vëndii êhntaa, pinny tem coh ca me pa'tyx hēeh coh? Py hop, coh ca nee me hēeh coh noore? Êhncryh'cým me pa'cohneh' te êmpoo ja'cree pex. Max, me'cwy êmpoo ja'cree pex to mo, ne me ry'my ajpēn jēhruu'pi amjōhto amxehr. Ca ca me hāne, ne meamjōhmy: “Wa êhjte mexruu'pi êmpoo ja'cree pex,” hāne, ne ca meahixny aacaacuc, xým nee cormy meate êmpoo ja'cree pex noore. Ným qui ca meamy Me Pajēhpixxý japii qui ca meato êh'himpex ca ca meacryh'cým myymy ajpēn to êmpex to aapa. Ne ca me Me Pajēhpixxý jō'teeci' ny aapa.

⁴Hō, cwyrijapii, wa ca meamy pom me êmpoo carôo my a'jēeh xit êhntaa jäärē. Me paate pancryh'cým me ha'cree pex, xým nee êmpoo carôo êhntaa ji' tēhr noore, ne nee carôo jōhm to êh'himpex to jōhmy noore. Pe ne Me Pajēhpixxý pehtxeht pej'hā me paato êh'himpex to êhja. ⁵Xým crēh xýyre' cati ji' te to amjōhmy êmpoo carôo cwy jēhpix ne mecte amjōhmy êmpoo carôo pyhxwyr, ne me'tyx êmpoo carôo to: “me pajēhpixxý” me, “me pajōopa'heeh.” Capxyh'my qui taxmy cujcwaal' cým, pehja, pji' cým, êmpoo carôo êh'tēhr ne êmpoo carôo êhncryh'cým me paato êh'himpex to êh'coh'hi' nyymy, ⁶wýr qui êmpoo carôo êhntaa ji' no Me Pajēhpixxý jēhruu'pi me paato êh'himpex. Coh meamjōhmy Me Pajēhpixxý' pehtxeht pej'hā, Me Pajōnxōoh, pom cohte to êmpoo cohneh jēhpix, coh me cohmy pajýmcywr to paapa. Rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx pehtxeht pej'hā, ne cohte Me Pajōnxōoh cape'ny to êmpoo cohneh jaahyhr, ne êh'tyx me paato êh'himpex coh me pa'tēhr tōhm to me pa'tēhr.

⁷Caacru my me pa'cji ji jý'tuu ne nee mecte me pa'quēhntee Me Pajēhpixxý' pehtxeht heh'tyx ny ha'cree pex noore. Ne meamjōhmy êmpoo carôo tēhr'hā. My mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix noore êhntaa ji êmpoo carôo my a'jēeh xit ne me hēeh coh, my me pa'cji ji me cohxy hēeh coh, ne meamjōhmy: “Wa êhjte êmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix, xým mecte êmpoo carôo my a'jēeh êhntaa xit, caacru wa êhjte hēeh coh.” Ne meamjōhmy: “Mejte hēeh coh cut Me Pajēhpixxý mejcým caprēhre.” Max, me'hixny amjōhcým hapac to hāne, xým nee mecte hēeh coh cut Me Pajēhpixxý me cým caprēhrej noore. ⁸Xým qui ca nee Me Pajēhpixxý me pajō' cut me pa'ny amjōhcaxýr noore. Tem ca ca êmpoo coh ne aate êmpoo coh' cut Me Pajēhpixxý' wyr a'tip? Hop. Tem ca ca êmpoo coh noore qui ca Me Pajēhpixxý aate êmpoo coh noore' cut aato êmpex? Hop.

⁹Hō, ne me hāne. Coh ca me pa'tyx êmpoo coh qui ca nee Me Pajēhpixxý êmpoo cut me pa'no' to jōhmy noore. Max, ca

meamjôhjamy'ne. Xyhr qui me pa'cji ji êh'hixny amjôhcÿm pa êhntaa ji' no meacape'ny aapÿ, ne nee êh'tyx êhmpoo cohr noore, caacru ca ca êhmpoo cohneh' coh, qui ca aacut hacop ne ca aacohxÿ êhmpoo coh ne ca êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix xÿm amjôhmy ta'ny êh'quinre caacru ne cohte ta'ny'hã êh'cohr. ¹⁰Pom ca qui êhmpoo carôo jôhrcwaa' cÿm jÿh, ne êhmpoo carôo jô' cohr to jÿh. Ne nee aamy ta'ny êh'quinrej noore, xÿm qui ca nee Me Pajêhpixxÿ me pajô' cut me paato jôhmy noore. Max, qui ca me pa'cji ji' no êh'hixny amjôhto êh'himpex ne ca amjôhmy ta'ny êh'quinre, caacru qui ca aacohxÿ êhmpoo coh, xÿm cohte aacut hacop ca aatyx cohcoh. ¹¹Hô, me pa'cji ji êh'hixny amjôhto êh'himpex to êhjpa, cwyrrapii qui ca aapohro' cut amjôhto êh'quin. Sesohx Crehx te aatô' crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny êh'tyhc caacru my cohte aapohro' cut amjôhto êh'quin. Xÿm ca aatyx êhmpoo cohneh' coh. Pe qui ca me pa'cji ji êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix, xÿm amjôhmy ta'ny êh'quinre' caacru ne cohte ta'ny'hã êh'cohr. ¹²Cwyrrapii my caxwyre' te Crehx jarwaa cÿj'ny êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix, xÿm aate aatô' to êh'quin. Aatô êh'hixny amjôhcÿm pa, max aate aatô' cymyyreh êhmpoo cohr my cohte êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix. ¹³Ne cohte hãjÿhr êhntaa' ny, pom me pa'cji ji êh'hixny amjôhto êh'himpex to êhjpa êhntaa ji, wa ca me'no' cape'ny aapÿ, ne ca nee êhmpoo jêeh êhntaa ji' no' cohr noore, xyhr qui jôhm êhjcuth hacop ne cohcoh ne êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix xÿm amjôhmy ta'ny êh'quinre caacru ne ta'ny'hã cohcoh.

Pawr mecmy cohpi aapox ny amjôhjäärê

9 ¹Nee jôhm êhjo êh'himpex wa to êhmpoo jaahyhr noore ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' pehtxeht êhjo êh'himpex to êhjpa. My êhncryh'cÿm êhji aapox. Ne êhjte êhjcryh'cÿm Me Pajôopa'heeh Sesohx pohpohn, aapox cati ji êhntaa ji' cohxÿ. Pe ne êhjte'hã meamy Me Pajôopa'heeh Sesohx jaarên my meate êh'cut amjôhjêhpix. ²My me'cwy êhjprÿy pex ne meamjôhmy nee êhji aapox noore, max, me ca, meate êhji aapox ny ja'cree pex, xÿm Me Pajôopa'heeh êhjo êh'himpex wa aapox cati ji' cohxÿ harcwa jjaarên to êhjpa. Pe ne êhjte meamy hjaarên my meate êh'cut amjôhjêhpix cwyrrapii my meate êhji aapox ny ja'cree pex.

³Max, me'cwy amjôhmy êhji aapox noore' ny êhjcâmjêhx, cwyrrapii wa mecmy amjôhjäärê ne mecmy: ⁴“Êhncryh'cÿm êhji aapox, ne êhjtÿx meamy Me Pajôopa'heeh jarwaa jaarên to êhjpa, cwyrrapii ca ca êhjte meamy jôhjäärên ja'panny êhjmy êhmpoo hô, war êhmpoo coh, qui ca nee ta'ny êh'quin noore. ⁵Pe wa ca aapox cati ji êhntaa ji' cohxÿ me pa'tôx no me jêhcwaa ne jôhm me êhjpa qui ca nee ta'ny êh'quin noore. Pom Pit me, Me Pajôopa'heeh cji ji me, aapox êhntaa ji' cwy me'prô me êhjpa, ca meatyx mempra xÿ'ny mecmy êhmpoo jôr to aapa. ⁶Hop, tem ca me Báhnabee mejpehxcrohtpi amtii? Tem wa ca Báhnabee

mejpehxcroht amjôhmy jÿmcwyr to êhjpa ne ca nee pehja meapi êhmpoo cwyр noore?”

7Mrê sordat cati ji? Tem sordat cati ji êh'tyx amjôhmy hÿmcwyr to êhjpa, mecte êhmpoo cohr xÿ'ny? Hop. Mrê me pohr to amcwaa êhntaa ji? Tem qui ca me êhmpoo cree, qui ca êhmpoo hapux qui ca nee me êhmpoo cohr noore? Hop, qui ca me'tyx êhmpoo coh. Tem qui ca jôhm prÿyhteh jamyr to êhjpa ne ca nee jôhm prÿyhteh' cÿ' cacu' cohr to êhjpa noore? Hop, qui ca êh'tyx cohcoh. 8Tem wa êhjte amjôhcÿm japacxÿ' cut peht meamy hâne? Hop, Mozez jarcwaa te me paato êh'himpex to hâjÿhr'hâ. 9Xÿm Mozez te êh'huc cÿm harcwaa to hâjÿhr, ne cohte harcwaa to: “Ca ca trehc hyh' hohc xÿ'ny êh'hyh' cÿm prÿyhteh xôhmteh' no xâm, ca nee êh'hyh' êhntiitee prÿyhteh jarcwaa cahyhr noo cÿm, qui ta êh'hyh' cÿm mo ne êh'hyh' cohr prÿm ne êh'hyh' coh, ca nee cohpi êh'hyh' êhntii noo cÿm.” Êhmpoo ny my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te Mozez to êh'himpex my cohte to êh'huc to hâjÿhr? Tem Me Pajêhpixxÿ' my prÿyhteh peht japii cwyрjapii my cohte Mozez to êh'himpex to hâjÿhr? 10Hop, nee cohmy prÿyhteh peht japii noore, ne me pa'caxohwa myymy cohte Mozez to êh'himpex to hâjÿhr. Pom qui me pohr cÿm êhmpoo cree to êhjpa êhntaa ji. Êhmpoo ny my me êhmpoo cree to êhjpa? Mecte êhmpoo hyh' cohr xÿ'ny me êhmpoo cree to êhjpa. Êhmpoo ny my me to êhmpoo hyh' hohc to êh'coh'hi? Mecte êhmpoo hyh' cohr xÿ'ny êhmpoo hyh' twy. 11Êhntaa cwy' to, wa mejte meamy Me Pajêhpixxÿ' jarcwaa jâarên ne mejte meato êhjhimpex cateh. Tem ca ca me mejte aato êhjhimpex ja'panny mejmy êhmpoo hō qui ca ta'ny êh'quinre? Qui ca nee ta'ny êh'quin noore. 12Ca meatyx aapox êhntaa ji my êhmpoo jôr to aapa ne meamjôhmy nee ta'ny êh'quin noore. Tem ca ca me mejmy êhmpoo hō qui ca ta'ny êh'quinre? Mejcumrêx te meamy Me Pajôopa'heeh jarcwaa jâarên cwyрjapii ca ca mejmy êhmpoo hō qui ca ta'ny êhmpexteh, ne ca nee ta'ny êh'quin noore my.

Caacru wa nee tÿmne êhjte êhmpoo ny meany jÿ'wyr noore. Ne mejtyx amjôhmy jÿmcwyr to êhjpa ne meamjôhmy êhmpoo japruu to êhjpa, mejte êhmpoo cohr xÿ'ny. Ne mejtyx êhmpoo cohneh my awcany, car nee me êhmpoo ny mejprÿy pex noo cÿm, ne meajatox cÿm Sesohx te me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny êh'têm ny hâarên ny mejcÿm pa.

13Pom Me Pajêhpixxÿ' jôhrcwaa wyr me'tyx êhmpoo to praa ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' my êhmpoo pyhxwyr to êh'coh'hi, rôhm pom mecte êhjcree to hÿmcwyr cati ji êh'tyx êhmpoo êhntaa ji' cwy' coh. Ne pom me Me Pajêhpixxÿ' my me mix ny êhmpoo xit êhntaa ji, mecte êhjcree to hÿmcwyr cati ji êh'tyx êhmpoo êhntaa ji' cwy' coh. 14Êhntaa cwy' to, Me Pajôopa'heeh te me paato êh'himpex to hâjÿhr, qui ca me pa'cji ji' no Sesohx te me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny êh'têm ny hâarên to êhjpa, coh ca me pa'tyx jôhm my pajÿmjôr to paapa.

¹⁵ Caacru wa nee tÿmne êhjte êhmpoo ny meany jÿ'wyr noore. Ne nee meate tÿmne êhjmy êhmpoo jôr xÿ'ny wa meamy amjôhjäärē to hājÿhr noore my. Capxyh'reh wa prÿm ny êhjcrēh ne prÿmtee êhjtÿhc xÿ'ny, max wa ca nee êhmpoo ny meawyr noore, xyhr ca meajpēn my meate êhjmy êhmpoo jôr ny jäärē.

¹⁶ Max, pom Sesohx te me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny êh'tēm ny häärēn êhntaa, wÿr wa êhjte meamy häärēn ny amjôhto amxehr. Xÿm wa êhjte meamy häärēn xÿ'ny Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te êhjmy, cwyrjapii wa ca nee meamy häärēn noore, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxÿ' êhjcÿm caprēehre wa ca êhjpahÿm! ¹⁷ Capxyh'reh qui nee Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te êhjmy noo' cÿm wa meamy häärē' nyymy, wa ca êhjtÿx meany a'wy, meate êhjmy aajÿmjôr xÿ'ny. Max, cohte êhjmy cwyrjapii wa êhjte meamy häärēn ne nee êhjte meany jÿ'wyr noore.

¹⁸ Êhmpoo ny wa mrē meamy häärē, xÿm ca nee me êhjmy aajÿmjôr noore? Wa êhjcaacru meamy häärē, quir jôhm êhjcoohquehj wa cohmy: “Hÿh, wa mecmy häärē ne nee êhmpoo ny jÿ'wyr noore, ne êhjcaacru mecmy awjäärē.” Hō, capxyh qui êhjmy êhmpoo ny meany jÿ'wyr prÿm, wa ca êhmpoo ny meany a'wy, max, nee êhjmy meany jÿ'wyr prÿm noore, ne êhjmy êhjcaacru' te meamy häärēn prÿm.

¹⁹ Ne wa nee jôhm my jÿmcwyr caacru' to êhjpa noore, ne nee êhjpi jôhm jō'teeci noore. Caacru wa me'cohneh my jÿmcwyr caacru' to êhjpa, quir tÿm'ne me hÿ'tuu ne me Sesohx cut amjôhjēhpix. ²⁰ Cwyrjapii wa ca taxmy Zohdew cati ji' to amcwaa ne ca êhjtÿx me cohxÿ Mozez himpexxÿ' cut amjôhjēhpix to êhjpa, quir me êhjcÿm pa ne me Sesohx cut amjôhjēhpix. Ne nee êhjte Mozez himpexxÿ' cut amjôhjēhpix xÿ'ny Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te êhjmy noore, caacru wa ca Zohdew cati ji' cape'ny êhjpa ne me cohxÿ Mozez himpexxÿ' cut amjôhjēhpix, quir me êhjcÿm pa, xÿm mecte Mozez himpexxÿ' êhncwyr tyx. ²¹ Pe wa ca meapi crēh xÿyre' cati ji' cÿm êhjpa, ne ca nee meacohxÿ Mozez himpexxÿ' cut amjôhjēhpix noore. Max wÿr wa Me Pajēhpixxÿ' himpexxÿ' cÿj'ny êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjēhpix. Wa ca nee êh'himpexxÿ' cÿj'ny êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjēhpix noore, xÿm wa êhjtÿx Crehx himpexxÿ' cut amjôhjēhpix to êhjpa. ²² Pe rôhm me pa'cji ji' cwy êh'hixny amjôhcÿm pa, ne nee me êhmpoo cwy' cohr noore, wa ca me cape'ny êhjpa ne ca nee me cohxÿ êhmpoo cwy' cohr noore, quir me tÿm'ne hatox cÿm Sesohx cut amjôhjēhpix, quir Me Pajēhpixxÿ' me'crÿ' cajpa. Hō, wa taxmy êhjpa ne êhjtÿx mecte amjôhjaahyrxÿ' cut amjôhjēhpix, quir tÿm'ne me hÿ'tuu ne me Sesohx cut amjôhjēhpix.

²³ Hō, wa to hāne, war mecmy Sesohx te me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny êh'tēm ny häärē qui me êh'cut amjôhjēhpix, pe qui ca Me Pajēhpixxÿ' me to êhmpex, ne ca paxwyre' to êhmpex.

²⁴ Cÿh, me êhjcÿm pa. Pom mempraax tyx êhntaa ji, qui ca mea'coohcree, ne jôhm me'cwy ree, ne ca ta' pehtxeht êhmpoo pyh.

Cwyrjapii me cohxỳ to hãne'hã, ne me xwy' cỹm noo cỹm, ne meajatox cỹm Sesohx cut amjõhjẽhpix to aapa, quir Me Pajẽhpixxỳ meamy êmpoo hõ.

25-26 Pe ne mempraax tyx êhntaa ji, mempraax tyx xỳ'ny amjõhto êh'himpex pexteh, ne mempraax tyx xỳ'ny êmpoo cwy' coh ne nee me êmpoo cwy' cohr noore, quir mempraax tyx ne meajpẽn ree ne meajpẽnpi êmpoo cwa. Ne pom meajpẽn ree ne me êmpoo cwa êhntaa ji, qui ca nee êmpoo êhntaa ji êh'coh'hi' tõhm to êh'coh'hij noore, qui ca a'tõhmryyh qui ca mecpi êh'quin ne ammrẽ. Max, Me Pajẽhpixxỳ' te me paapi hõ'teeci' cati ji my êmpoo jõr xỳ'ny êhntaa, qui ca nee tỹmne êmpoo êhntaa ammrẽj noore, ne ca êh'coh'hi' to êh'coh'hi. Cwyrjapii wa Sesohx cut amjõhjẽhpix to êhja' to hãne' pom qui mempraax tyx êhntaa ji xwy' cỹm noo cỹm ne mempraax tyx! Pe wa to hãne' pom qui me'heh'tyx cati ji nee êh'hixny ajpẽn ca'hyhr noore. 27Hõ, cwyrjapii wa êhjcryh'cỹm jacyhtpi êmpoo quin tii, ne êhjcryh'cỹm amjõhto êhjhimpex to êhja, xyhr wa mecmy Sesohx jãarẽn to êhja, ne êmpoo quin ny amjõhjẽhpix qui ca Me Pajẽhpixxỳ jỹmcwyrxỳpi êhjicator to hãne' pom qui me pinhuc rẽ my me'cwy êhncryhc my zoh-ehz me hapux.

Pawr te mecmy Zohdew cati ji êhnquit ji jãarẽn

10 1Cỹh, mejcji ji, wa ca hẽhpiireh meamy êmpoo jãarẽ, ca meamjõhny êhjçỹm pa. Ne me êhjçỹm aajapac tyj'ne. Xỹm mejpi Zohdew cati ji êhnquit ji pji êhncreecree cỹm mejpa, my mencwyrpi cujcwaa xõhm êhntaa harehj, my Me Pajẽhpixxỳ me hõmpohn to êhja, ne cohte cu'cateh êhntaa to êhjpehcapun, my mejri par, my nee cu' te me'no pẽhr noore. 2Rõhm cujcwaa xõhm me, cu'cateh êhntaa cỹm Me Pajẽhpixxỳ' te me'crỹ êhncoo pyhrỳc, pom coh qui me êhntaa'cỹm ajpẽn crỹ êhncoo, xỹm me'tyx Mozez jarcwaa' cut amjõhjẽhpix ne me'cut êhja. 3My Me Pajẽhpixxỳ' te cujcwaa rõhmpi me'wyr me hõ' cohjahic, my me'cohneh êh'cohr to êhja. 4Rõhm cohte quẽn to êh'himpex my êh'pẽhn'hã cu hapux my me'cohneh' te cu êhntaa to êh'cõm. Rõhm Crehj'hã me to êhja, ne cohpi'my quẽn, xỹm ta'hã mecmy me'tẽhr jõr to êhja. 5Caacru my me hỳ'tuu ne me hỳyprỹy pex my nee Me Pajẽhpixxỳ me hõhrin hacryyh noore, ne cohte me'cwy' coohran, my pji êhncreecree rat êhntaa cut mecte me haarit.

6Êmpoo ny my Me Pajẽhpixxỳ' te me to hãjỹhr? Cohte me to hãjỹhr cohr me hãarẽn pa, ne nee me cohxỳ amjõhmy êmpoo quin quẽn noo cỹm. 7Coh nee me hãne' pom qui pji êhncreecree cỹm me panquit ji êhntaa jii noo cỹm. Xỹm me'cwy' te amjõhmy pryyhteh' cra' carõo xãm ne me carõo ny a'wy. Rõhm jõhm te to Me Pajẽhpixxỳ jarcwaa ny êh'huc ne jõhm te me hãarẽn to: “Mecte êmpoo carõo my a'jẽeh xit, ne me hỳypỳn to êh'crẽh, ne me'coh'hi, ne mecmy amjõhquẽn ne meajpẽn to

êh'pahým noo.” ⁸ Cwyrjapii coh nee me me cohxý ajpên to pa'pahým noo noo cým. Xým me'cwý' te ajpên to êh'pahým noo my Me Pajêhpixxý' te mexpex. Cohte pyht cwý' cým me to mehr to vinti trex ne cohte mexpex. ⁹ Ne xwyyre my, coh nee me Me Pajêhpixxý' prýy pex noo cým. Pom qui pji êhncreecree cým me'cwý' te êh'prýy pex, my Me Pajêhpixxý' te me'wyr cahý cohjahic my menxar to praa ne cohte me'cwý jêhpex. ¹⁰ Ne xwyyre my, coh nee meajpên my: “Me Pajêhpixxý êh'hixny me paato êh'himpex!” hājýhr noo cým. Pom qui pji êhncreecree cým me'cwý' te to êh'caacuc quin my āz êhntaa te me'cwý jêhpex.

¹¹ Hō, ne Me Pajêhpixxý' te me'quin cut me to hājýhr ne cohte me paamy me hāārēn ny êh'huc my hēhcran, cohr me hāārēn pa ne meamjōhcým pa ne nee me cohxý êhmpoo quin ny amjōhjëhpix to hājýhr noo cým. Xým ry'my acpýyhmý Me Pajōopa'heeh tēmxy jý'tip.

¹² Tem ca amjōhmý: “Wa êhjcryh'cým Sesohx cut amjōhjëhpix!” hāne? Ajco, xyhr ca aahixny ne êhmpoo quin ny amjōhjëhpix. ¹³ Tem ca amjōhmý: “Qui ca Satanax êhjóto aacroh, wa ca nee cohmy jōhcanyr noore,” hāne? Hop, nee amjōhmý hājýhr noo cým. Xým Satanax êh'tyx me pa'cohneh' to aacroh. Max, qui ca nee Me Pajêhpixxý Satanax te me paato hýycrohn cateh' ny hamyr noore. Qui ca Satanax me paato aacroh, max qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý me paamy me pa'heh'tyx hō, cohr me pa'tyx Satanax my awcany.

Me'tyx carōo quin my êhmpoo pyhxwy

¹⁴ Cýh, wa ca hēhpiireh meamy êhmpoo jāārē, ca meamjōhny êhjcým pa, ne nee meamjōhmý êhmpoo carōo pyhxwy ne me êhmpoo carōo ny aajý'wyr noo cým. ¹⁵ Wa amjōhmý meacrý êhmpex cwyrjapii ca ca me êhjcým pa ne mejcým aajapac pexteh. ¹⁶ Xým coh me coohprō ne me Sesohx tyhc to amjōhjacac cree xý'ny vēeh cacu' to êhjcō, ne me to pa'cōm xý'ny ta'ny Me Pajêhpixxý my êhmpex jāārē, ne me Sesohx Crehx capruu to amjōhjacac cree. Ne me pāw jēhri ne me to ajcrý, ne me cohcoh ne me Crehx jēeh to amjōhjacac cree. ¹⁷ Ne me pajý'tuu, caacru ne me pa'pehtxeht, xým coh me pāw pehtxeht jēhri ne me pa'cohneh cohcoh.

¹⁸ Hō, pom qui Êehzaer cati ji' te Me Pajêhpixxý my êhmpoo xit to êh'coh'hi, mecte cohmy êhmpex jāārēn xý'ny. Ne me cohmy êhmpoo jēeh xit êhntaa, me'tyx hēeh cwý' coh. ¹⁹ Pe rōhm pom me êhmpoo carōo my aljēeh xit êhntaa, me'hixny êhmpoo carōo my êh'xit, xým qui ca nee êhmpoo carōo me to êh'himpex to jōhmý noore. ²⁰ Ne nee me Me Pajêhpixxý my êh'xit noore, ne nee me êh'cut amjōhjëhpix noore, ne me'tyx êhmpoo carōo quin my peht êhmpoo xit to êh'coh'hi. Cwyrjapii ca nee me cohxý êhmpoo carōo my êhmpoo xit ne me carōo ny aajý'wyr noo cým. ²¹ Ca ca Me Pajōopa'heeh tyhc to amjōhjacac cree xý'ny vēeh cacu' to êhjcō ne pāw coh, ne hamoh taxmy mo ne êhmpoo carōo my

êhmpex jäärēn xỳ'ny carōo cohnymy êhmpoo coh ne êhmpoo to êhjcō qui ca ta'ny êh'quinre. ²²Hop, tem meamy Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te meacỹm êhncryhc prỹm? Tem pehja Me Pajêhpixxỳ jêhruu'pi meaheh'tyxtēh, qui ca nee meato jōhmy noore? Wỳr qui!

Coh nee meamjōhcaxohw peht to êhmpoo jaahyhr noo cỹm

²³Tanny ca meacwy amjōhmy: “Nee Me Pajêhpixxỳ êhmpoo cohneh êhntiitee me pa'cohrij noore,” hāne. Hỳh, nee êhmpoo cohneh êhntiitee me pa'cohrij noore, max xwyyre my nee êhmpoo cohneh êhmpex noore, ne cohmy êhmpoo cwy' quin. ²⁴Cwyrjapii coh me to êhmpoo jaahyhr xỳ'ny xyh'reh amjōhcỹm pa, ne nee meamjōhcaxohw peht to êhmpoo jaahyhr noo cỹm, ne me pa'tyx me paamy ajpēn japii ne meajpēn to amjōhjapac cree.

²⁵Pe rōhm pom me mercat cỹm a'jēeh to vēndii êhntaa ji, ca meatyx amjōhmy a'jēeh japruu ne me cohcoh. Ne nee meamjōhmy: “Xỳm mecte êhmpoo carōo my a'jēeh to hōhja'cree, xyhr wa cohcoh qui ca Me Pajêhpixxỳ êhjo êh'quin,” hājỳhr noo cỹm. ²⁶Xỳm pji' cohnehpi Me Pajōopa'heeh jō'teeci pehtteh, ne pji' cỹm êhmpoo êhja êhntaa ji xwyyre' cohnehpi hō'teeci pehtteh.

²⁷Pe qui ca mecte Me Pajōopa'heeh cut amjōhjēhpix noore êhntaa ji' no aany a'wy, aate jōhm cape'ny aajỳypỳn xỳ'ny, pe ca ca ta'ny'hā jōhm ny amjōhcapa ne tē, ne jōhm cape'ny aapỳ, ne aatyx mecte êhmpoo pyhxwyr êhntaa ji' coh, ne nee amjōhmy: “Hop, wa ca nee êh'cohr noore, xỳm mecte êhmpoo carōo my to hōhja'cree, xyhr wa cohcoh qui ca Me Pajêhpixxỳ êhjo êh'quin,” hājỳhr noo cỹm. ²⁸Nỳm qui ca me'crēh êhntaa ji' no aamy: “Nee êh'cohr noo cỹm, xỳm mecte êhmpoo carōo my to hōhja'cree,” hāne, ca jōhm cỹm pa, ne nee êh'cohr noo cỹm. Hō, jōhm te aamyn to hājỳhr cwyrjapii ca nee êh'cohr noo cỹm. Xyhr ca cohcoh qui ca jōhm aacỹm caprēehre. ²⁹Ca ha cohcoh ne nee aacaprēehrej noore, max qui ca jōhm te aamyn êhntaa aacỹm caprēehre, cwyrjapii ca nee êh'cohr noo cỹm. Max, ca ca pehja meano êhjmy: “Wa ca êhmpoo coh, qui ca pehja jōhm êhjcỹm caprēehre ne êhntiitee êhjcōhri wa ca nee jōhm cỹm japac noore. ³⁰Xỳm wa êhjt看 êh'cohr xỳ'ny ta'ny Me Pajêhpixxỳ my êhmpex jäärē ne cohcoh. Qui ca jōhm êhjo êh'caacuc quinre wa ca nee jōhm cỹm japac noore.”

³¹Cwyrjapii ca meatyx Me Pajêhpixxỳ my hacryyh jōr xỳ'ny peht êhmpoo coh, ne cohmy hacryyh jōr xỳ'ny peht to êhmpoo jaahy. ³²Ne aate to êhmpoo jaahyhr xỳ'ny amjōhcỹm pa, ne amjōhmy: “Tem qui ca jōhm êhcut hacop ne jōhm êhjcỹm caprēehre xỳm jōhm amjōhmy ta'ny êh'quinre? Tem qui ca Zohdew cati ji' no, pehja, crēh xỳyre' cati ji' no, pehja, me pa'cji ji' te Sesohx ny coohprōn cati ji' no, pehja, ³³tem qui ca jōhm êhcut hacop ne ca jōhm êhjcỹm caprēehre?” Hō, ca amjōhcohcjir

to hãne. Pe qui ca taxmy jôhm aacÿm caprĩire, ca nee to haahyhr noo cÿm. Hô, ca me êhjcohxÿ to hãne. Xÿm wa nee amjôhcaxohw peht to êhmpoo jaahyhr noore, ne êhjtyx me'cwy' te êhjpyhrin hacryyh xÿ'ny wa to êhmpoo jaahyh, quir me êhjcohxÿ Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix qui me'crÿ' cajpa.

11 ¹Cwyrjapii, ca mejcohxÿ to hãne'hã pom wa qui Crehx cohxÿ to hãne.

Me cahÿj te amjôhcrÿ' proo xÿ'ny Pawr te mecmyn

²Cÿh, wa ca hêhpiireh meamy êhmpoo jãarê, ca meamjôhny êhcÿm pa. Wa êhjtyx meapyhrin jacryyh, xÿm ca meatyx êhjo amjôhjapac cree to aapa, ne meatyx to êhmpoo jaahyhr to aapa' to hãne' pom wa qui êhjte êhmpoo ny meato êhjhimpep.

³Cÿh, wa ca meamy êhmpoo jãarê, ca me êhcÿm aajapac pej'ne. Xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ Sesohx Crehx to êh'himpex to êhjpa, my Crehx me paxôhmre' to êh'himpex to êhjpa, pe coh me paxôhmre me pa'prô' to pa'himpex to paapa. ⁴Cwyrjapii coh ca me coohprô ne me paxôhmre Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny a'wy, pehja, me pa'cji ji my Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa jãarê, ne nee me cohpeÿii to amjôhcrÿ' proo noo, xyhr coh me paxôhmre hii to amjôhcrÿ' proo ne ca meamjôhjôh'ny pa'pahÿm. ⁵Pe qui ca me pa'cji ji' cahÿj no amjôhcrÿ' proo noo cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny a'wy, pehja, me pa'cji ji my Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa jãarê, coh ca me cÿm pa'pahÿm to hãne' pom coh qui me jôhm cahÿj crÿ creecree cÿm pa'pahÿm. ⁶Pe qui ca jôhm cahÿj my amjôhcrÿ' proo prÿm noore, qui mrê jôhm to amjôhcrÿ creecree. Nÿm qui ca nee jôhm my to amjôhcrÿ creecree prÿm noore, qui jôhm amjôhcrÿ' proo. ⁷Max, coh ca me Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprô ne nee me paxôhmre amjôhcrÿ' proo noore, xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to amjôh'ny me paxôhmre jêhpix my me paate to hôhrÿc ny. Rôhm cohte to me paxôhmre' ny me cahÿj jêhpix my mecte to me papyhrÿc ny. ⁸Rôhm nee Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to jôhm cahÿj cumrêx jêhpix ne cohte to jôhm cahÿj ry'heh' to jôhm xôhmre jêhpix noore, ne quit cohte to Aadâw cumrêx jêhpix ne cohte êhjry'heh' to hêehxeeh jêhpix. ⁹Pe ne nee jôhm cahÿj caxohw Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to jôhm xôhmre jêhpix noore, ne quit jôhm xôhmre' caxohw my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to jôhm cahÿj jêhpix. ¹⁰Ne cohte hãjÿhr êhntaa'ny ca ca me coohprô, ne me pa'cji ji' cahÿj my, qui meamjôhcrÿ' proo, quir âz cati ji me'cut hacop ne me ha'cree pex, xÿm me'tyx mepji jarcwaa' cut amjôhjêhpix to êhjpa.

¹¹Pe ne cohte ta'ny hãjÿhr. Max, Me Pajôopa'heeh te to me pajêhpix to hãjÿhr, qui ca me cahÿj ammrêere coh ca nee me paxôhmre paapaj noore. Nÿm coh ca me paxôhmre ammrêere, qui ca nee me cahÿj êhjpa noore. ¹²Xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to jôhm xôhmre cumrêx jêhpix, ne cohte êhjry'heh' to jôhm cahÿj jêhpix. Max, tapanny me hôhmre me cahÿjpi hapux. Xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ pehtxeht te to êhmpoo cohneh jêhpix par.

¹³Haner meamjôhcÿm aajapac pej'ne. Tem qui ca jôhm cahÿj amjôhcrÿ' proo noore ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny a'wy, qui ca ta'ny êhmpexteh? ¹⁴Hop. Xÿm ry'my me paxôhmre' te amjôhjaahyrxÿ' te hâjÿhr, coh ca me pa' no me pa'quêh' to axpa qui ca hêhrot qui ca nee ta'ny êhmpex noore. ¹⁵Max, qui ca me cahÿj quêh hêhrot qui ca ta'ny êhmpexteh. Xÿm pinny Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te cohmy êh'quêh jêhrot jôr, cohte êh'crÿ' proo xÿ'ny.

¹⁶Hô, ne cohte ta'ny hâjÿhr. Nÿm ca ca meano êhjprÿy pex, wa ca cymy meano my, wa me crêh' cohneh' cut japux to êhjpa ne me pa'cji ji' te Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprôn cati ji' to êhjhimpex to hâne, my mecte amjôhjaahyrxÿ ro'ny'hã.

Me Sesohx tyhc to amjôhjapac cree jâarên

¹⁷Cÿh, wa ca hêhpiireh meamy êhmpoo jâarê, ca meamjôhny êhcÿm pa. Wa ca êhmpoo ny meato êhjhimpex, ne ca êhmpoo ny meacoohquehj, xÿm ca meahixny, wa ca nee meamy meapex jâarên noore. Xÿm pinny ca me coohprô, ne nee meajpên to êhmpex noore my ne meajpên to êh'quin. ¹⁸Wa ca mam êhmpoo êhntaa'ny meacoohquehj, ca pinny me Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprô ne meajtee'my ajpên cohri. My mecte êhjmy meajâarên to hâjÿhr wa amjôhmy tanny êhncryh'cÿm, qui'jêhhop.

¹⁹Tanny Me Pajêhpixxÿ my ta'ny êh'prÿm, quir me'cohneh hêhrÿypi meate aahixny Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cut amjôhjêhpix êhntaa ji ja'cree pex pa, ne me'cohneh hêhrÿypi meate aacryh'cÿm êh'cut amjôhjêhpix êhntaa ji ja'cree pex pa.

²⁰Xÿm ca me Sesohx tyhc to amjôhjapac cree xÿ'ny ajpên to coohprô, caacru, ne meajÿypÿn to aacrêh, ne nee me Sesohx tyhc to amjôhjapac cree noore! ²¹Xÿm ca nee meajpên japrêhp noore. Ne meacwy aajÿypÿn rôhn, ne meacwy prÿm ny aacrêh, ne meajpên jarpoh' to aacrêh. Ne meacwy vêeh cacu' to amjôhjêhrot to aacrêh. ²²Qui meamy prÿm ca meajôhrcwaa' cÿm aapÿ. Hop, tem ca ca me Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa ny mecte coohprôn cati ji jarpoh' to aapa ne nee meapahÿm noore? Ne pom me pa'cji jipi ammrêere êhntaa ji, tem ca nee me cÿm aapahÿm pex noore? Tem ca ca me hâne wa ca meapyhrin jacryyh ne ca meamy meapex jâarê? Hop, wa ca nee meapyhrin jacryyh ne meamy meapex jâarên noore.

²³Cÿh, wa ca hêhpiireh meamy Me Pajôopa'heeh Sesohx jarcwaa jâarê, car meacryh'cÿm Sesohx tyhc to amjôhjapac cree. Wa êhjte ry'my meamy harcwaa jâarên. My nee jôhm te êhjmy harcwaa jâarên noore, ne Sesohj' te êhjmy hâarên. Pinny Zoht te Sesohx peehcâmatar êhntaa ji my ha'cree xwyjre'hã, awcapÿt êhntaa' cÿm Sesohx êh'cut mecte amjôhjêhpix cati ji me me'crêh, ne cohte pãw pyhr, ²⁴ne cohte ta'ny Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êhmpex jâarên, ne cohte hêhrin, ne cohte mecmy:

—Meh, pom jêeh mahã, wa êhjte meatiitee jÿmjôr xÿ'ny amjôhja'cree, ca me pãw êhntaa coh ne me êhjte amjôhjapac cree.

²⁵Ne me hÿypÿn to êh'heh, my cohte vëeh cacu' ny cop êhntaa xwyre pyhr, ne cohte mecmy:

—Cÿh, me vëeh cacu' ny cop êhntaa pohpoh. Ca ca me êhntyhc to amjôhjapac cree xÿ'ny vëeh cacu êhntaa to êhjcô. Ne me Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa to amjôhjapac cree to aacrêh, xÿm êhjte meatiitee êhntyhc xÿ'ny meamy amjôhto jôhja'cree.

Cwyrjapii ca ca me taxmy coohprô, ne me vëeh cacu' to êhjcô, ne me êhjte amjôhjapac cree to aacrêh.

²⁶Hô, ne Sesohx te mecmy harcwaa to hăjÿhr, ca ca me taxmy coohprô, ne me păw coh, ne me vëeh cacu' to êhjcô, ne meamjôhmy Me Pajôopa'heeh tyhc ny hăarên to aacrêh, cymy mymy qui ca acpÿyhmÿ tē.

²⁷Cwyrjapii ca me coohprô, ne me păw coh ne me vëeh cacu' to êhjcô, ne me Sesohx tyhc to amjôhjapac cree to aacrêh. Nÿm ca ca meano êhmpoo quin to aajapux to aapa ne meano ta'ny'hă me cape'ny păw coh ne vëeh cacu' to êhjcô qui ca ta'ny êh'quinre, xÿm ca nee meano aacryh'cÿm Me Pajôopa'heeh jêeh me capruu cÿm aapahÿm pex noore my.

²⁸Cwyrjapii ca me păw coh ne me vëeh cacu' to aacôm xÿ'ny amjôhcÿm pa, ne meamjôhmy: “Tem wa êhjcryh'cÿm Me Pajôopa'heeh jêeh me capruu to amjôhjapac cree xÿ'ny păw coh ne vëeh cacu' to êhjcô?” hăne. ²⁹Xyhr ca nee meano Me Pajôopa'heeh jêeh me capruu cÿm aapahÿm pex noore ne ta'ny'hă păw coh ne vëeh cacu' to êhjcô, qui ca Me Pajôopa'heeh tapanny meano' to êh'quin. ³⁰Ne cohte hăjÿhr êhntaa'ny meacwy' heh'pecre, ne meacwy' cÿjxÿ, ne ry'my meacwy ammrê. ³¹Max, coh ca meamjôhcÿm pa, ne meamjôhja'cree pex, ne me cormy păw coh ne me vëeh cacu' to êhjcô, qui ca nee Me Pajôopa'heeh me pa'no' to êh'quin noore. ³²Nÿm qui ca mohtreh Me Pajôopa'heeh me paato êh'quin, coh ca me ta'ny ha'cree pex, xÿm me paato êh'himpex xÿ'ny peht me paato êh'quin, quir nee amjôhtiitee me pa'cohrij noo cÿm, pji' cÿm mejpa êhntaa ji rÿ mymy.

³³Cwyrjapii, mejci ji, ca ca Me Pajôopa'heeh tyhc to amjôhjapac cree xÿ'ny coohprô, ne meatyx ajpên japrêhp. ³⁴Qui meano my prÿm, ca meano aajôhrcwaa cÿm aapÿ heeh'poohroo, ne cormy meano tē, xyhr ca nee meano aacryh'cÿm Sesohx tyhc to amjôhjapac cree xÿ'ny păw coh noore, qui ca Me Pajôopa'heeh meano' coohquehj ne ca meano' to jôhmy.

Pe wa ca meawyr tē, ne ca hêhpiireh êhmpoo cwy ny meato êhjhimpex.

Carôo Pex a'pÿy'ny me paato êh'himpex jăarên

12 ¹Cÿh, mejci ji, wa ca meamy Carôo Pex jăarê, xÿm Carôo a'pÿy'ny me paato êh'himpex to êhjpa, ca meamjôhny êhjcÿm

pa. Ne me êhjçým aajapac pej'ne, xým êhjmy meate Carõo Pex ja'cree pex prým. ²Xým meate Me Pajêhpixxý jarçwaa ja'cree pex noo reereh me'cwý' te meamy êh'hix ca meahixny êhmpoo carõo ny aajý'wyr to aapa. Nee êhmpoo carõo êhntaa ji' têhr noore ne nee êhmpoo carõo êh'caacuc noore. Xým êhntaa'cým Carõo Pex meato êh'himpex to êhjpa. ³Cwyrjapii qui ca jõhm meamy: “Sesohxpi Me Pajõopa'heeh,” ca ca me jõhm ja'cree pex, xým Carõo Pex jõhm to êh'himpex, my jõhm Sesohx jãarên to hãne. Ným qui ca jõhm Sesohx to êh'caacuc quinre, ca ca jõhm ja'cree pex, xým nee Carõo Pex jõhm to êh'himpex noore.

⁴Carõo Pex êhntaa' pehtxeht, caacru ne a'pýyh'ny me paato êh'himpex. ⁵Ne Carõo pehtxeht, caacru ne Carõo me paato êh'himpex coh mea'pýyh'ny Me Pajõopa'heeh my êhmpoo týt to paapa. ⁶Ne Me Pajêhpixxý' pehtxeht pej'ha, caacru ne a'pýyh'ny me pa'cohneh' to hýmçwyr to êhjpa. ⁷Coh me pa'cohneh ajpên my pajýmçwyr to paapa xý'ny Carõo Pex a'pýyh'ny me paato êh'himpex to êhjpa.

⁸Cwyrjapii Carõo Pex pehtxeht caacru ne me pa'cwý' to êh'himpex coh me pa'cwý pajõhjapoc hý'tuu ne me pa'cji ji' to pa'himpex to paapa. Pe ne Carõo Pex me pa'cwý' to êh'himpex coh me pa'cji ji my Me Pajêhpixxý jarçwaa ja'cree pex to paapa.

⁹Pe my Carõo Pex pehtxeht caacru ne me pa'cwý' to êh'himpex coh me pa'cwý pancryh'cým Me Pajêhpixxý' cým amjõhcým pa. Pe ne Carõo Pex pehtxeht caacru ne me pa'cwý' to êh'himpex coh me pa'cwý me'cýjxý' ny Me Pajêhpixxý' ny a'wy qui me'cýjxý' týt qui meacpýyhmy êhmpex. ¹⁰Pe ne Carõo Pex me pa'cwý' to êh'himpex coh me pa'cwý Sesohx jarçwaa' cut to êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh. Pe ne Carõo Pex me pa'cwý' to êh'himpex coh me pa'cwý me pa'cji ji my Me Pajêhpixxý jarçwaa jãarên to paapa. Pe ne Carõo Pex me pa'cwý' to êh'himpex qui ca taxmy jõhm êh'caacuc coh ca me pa'cwý jõhm ja'cree pex, pi'my qui jõhm Carõo Pex jarçwaa' cut êh'caacuc, pehja, jõhm êhmpoo carõo quin jarçwaa' cut êh'caacuc. Pe ne Carõo Pex me pa'cwý' to êh'himpex coh me pa'cwý a'pýyh'ny crêh' cwý jarçwaa' cut pa'caacuc—týmne me pa'cwý' te crêh jarçwaa êhntaa ji' cut pa'caacuc noore, caacru coh me pa'cwý harcwa cut pa'caacuc. Pe ne Carõo Pex hêhpiireh me pa'cwý' to êh'himpex, coh me pa'cwý me cým pa, ne me'caacuc cut awjãarê. ¹¹Cwyrjapii coh mea'pýyh'ny êhmpoo to pajapux to paapa, Carõo Pex pehtxeht êhntaa jarçwaa' cut. Pe qui ca Carõo êh'tyx a'pýyh'ny me paato êh'himpex to êhjpa' to hãne' pom qui cohmy me paato êh'himpex prým.

Me pajêeh pehtxeht caacru my me pajacyht jýt'uu

¹²Pom qui me pajêeh pehtxeht, caacru ne a'pýyh'ny me pajacyht jýt'uu. Ne me pajacyht êhntaa ji me pajêeh pehtxeht ny harehj. Hõ, ne Sesohx Crehx me, me paate hãjýhr' pom qui me pajêeh. ¹³Xým Me Pajêhpixxý'

te me paamy Carõo pehtxeht jôr, my Carõo me paato coohprôn to hãne' pom qui me pajêeh cÿm me pajacyht jÿ'tuu ne harehj. Pom Zohdew cati ji me, Grec cati ji me, me hÿmcwyr caacru' to êhjpa êhntaa ji me, nee me hÿmcwyr caacru' to êhjpa noore êhntaa ji me, mea'pÿyh'ny, caacru my Me Pajêhpixxÿ my me pa'pehtxeht.

¹⁴Pe ne me pajêeh pehtxeht cÿm me pajacyht jÿ'tuu. ¹⁵Capxyh qui aapar êh'caacuc ne aamy: “Aapoh wa nee aajôh'cra noore cwyrjapii wa nee aajacyht ny noore,” hãne, tem qui ca nee my'reh aapar aajacyht ny noore? Hop, aapar mahã. ¹⁶Mrê capxyh qui aajapac êh'caacuc ne aamy: “Aapoh wa nee aatoj noore, cwyrjapii wa nee aajacyht ny noore,” hãne, qui ca pehja nee my'reh aajapac noore my? Hop, aajapac mahã. ¹⁷Ne capxyh qui aajacyht cohneh aato' ny amjôhjêhpix, tem qui ca ta'ny êhmpexteh? Hop, xÿm qui ca aajapac cree ammrêere, ca ca nee my'reh êhmpoo cÿm aajapac noore. Ne capxyh qui aajacyht cohneh aajapac ny amjôhjêhpix, tem qui ca ta'ny êhmpexteh? Hop, qui ca aacryt ammrê ca ca nee my'reh êhmpoo pÿr noore. ¹⁸Max, nee me pajêeh te hãjÿhr noore, ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te hatox cÿm ajpên ny me pajacyht jaxur pexteh, to hãjÿhr' pom qui cohmy ta'ny êh'prÿm. ¹⁹Xÿm qui ca me pajacyht cohneh me pajapac ny amjôhjêhpix, coh ca nee me pa'têhr noore. ²⁰Ne nee cohte hãjÿhr noore, ne me pajêeh pehtxeht cÿm me pajacyht jÿ'tuu.

²¹Ne êh'no. Qui ca me panto me pajôh'cra my: “Wa nee aato jÿptôx noore.” Ne me pa'crÿ me pa'par my: “Wa nee aato jÿptôx noore.” ²²Nee me pajacyht te hãjÿhr noore. Ne êh'hixny me pajacyht cwy' pecre, caacru coh me me pajacyht pec to aptô, me pajacyht tyx êhntaa ji jêhruu'pi. ²³Ne me pajacyht cwy' cÿm coh me pa'pahÿm, cwyrjapii coh me pajacyht cwy' cÿm pa'pahÿm pex to paapa, ne me pajacyht proo to paapa, ne me pajacyht jamyr to paapa. ²⁴Ne me pajacyht cwy êhmpexteh, ne hehrÿypi me pajacyht êh'coh'hi coh nee me pajacyht proo noore. Pom coh qui nee me pa'cohc me, me pajôh'cra' proo noore. Max, Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me paato êh'himpex to hãjÿhr, pom me pajacyht cwy' cÿm coh me pa'pahÿm êhntaa ji, coh me pajacyht cÿm pa'pahÿm pex to paapa, ne me pajacyht proo to paapa, ne me pajacyht jamyr to paapa. ²⁵Ne xwyre my me pajacyht êh'tyx ajpên jamyr to êh'coh'hi, ne nee me pajacyht ajpên cohrij noore. Pom qui me pajôh'cra me pajacyht cohneh jamy. Ne me pampoht me pa'crÿ jamy. Ne me panto me, me pajapac cree me pajacyht cohneh jamy.

²⁶Qui ca aajôh'cra me, aapar me, aacrÿ me, êh'tyx aajacyht no hÿ, ne ca hôh'ny aajêeh cohneh' hÿ. Max, qui ca aajacyht no hÿ'heh ne ca aajêeh cohneh' cÿm a'caarêhcre. Êhntaa cwy' to qui ca me pa'cji ji' no' caprêehre coh ca me pa'cohneh pa'caprêehre. Nÿm qui ca jôhm me pa'cji ji' no my êhmpex jãarê, coh ca me pa'cohneh me pa'cji ji' no jôh'ny pajacryyh. ²⁷Hô, ne me paapi Sesohx Crehx cÿ' ny. Ne me pa'cohnehpi

hacyht. Cwyrjapii coh meajpên jamyr to paapa' to hãne'hã pom qui me pajacyht ajpên jamy. ²⁸Xým Me Pajêhpixxý' te me paate Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprôn cati ji' cwy' to êh'himpex ne cohte aapox ny mejpyhxyr. Pe ne cohte me pa'cwy' to êh'himpex coh me pa'tyx mecmy Sesohx jãarên to paapa. Ne cohte me pa'cwy' to êh'himpex coh me harcwaaw ny me pa'cji ji' to pa'himpex to paapa. Ne cohte me pa'cwy' to êh'himpex coh me pa'cwy harcwaaw cut êhmpoo peh'hoo jaahyhr cateh. Ne cohte me pa'cwy' to êh'himpex coh me pa'cwy me'cýjxý' cati ji' ny ta'ny a'wy my me pa'cým pa ne mecmampex. Ne cohte me pa'cwy' to êh'himpex coh me pa'cwy me pa'cji ji' pyhtýr to paapa. Ne cohte me pa'cwy' to êh'himpex coh me pa'cwy me pa'cji ji jôopa'heh ny paapa. Ne cohte me pa'cwy' to êh'himpex coh me pa'cwy crêh' cwy jarcwaa cut pa'caacuc.

²⁹Tem me pa'cohnehpi aapox? Hop. Tem coh me pa'cohneh me pa'cji ji my Me Pajêhpixxý jarcwaa jãarên to paapa? Hop. Tem coh me pa'cohneh me pa'cji ji' to pa'himpex to paapa? Hop. Tem coh me pa'cohneh to êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh? Hop. ³⁰Tem coh me pa'cohneh me'cýjxý' cati ji' ny Me Pajêhpixxý' ny a'wy my me pa'cým pa ne mecmampex? Hop. Tem coh me pa'cohneh crêh' cwy jarcwaa cut pa'caacuc? Hop. Tem coh me pa'cohneh me cým pa ne me'caacuc cut awjãarê? Hop. Coh me pa'tyx a'pýyh'ny êhmpoo to pajapux to paapa. ³¹Max, qui ca aamy Carôo Pex te êhmpoo ny aato êh'himpex prým, ca aatyx Me Pajêhpixxý' ny a'wy, qui ca Carôo êhmpoo pexteh' ny aato êh'himpex.

Pe wa ca êhmpoo êhntaa ji' cohneh jêhruu'pi meamy êhmpoo pexteh jãarê.

Coh meajpên japi

13 ¹Coh me pancryh'cým paamy ajpên japii. Capxyh qui Me Pajêhpixxý êhjte êh'himpex wa crêh' cohneh' caacuc cut êhjaacuc, ne êhptyx âz cati ji meemy me'caacuc cut êhjaacuc nyymy, ne nee me'cwy japii noore, qui ca nee Me Pajêhpixxý êhjper pex cut êhptyhrin hacryyh noore. ²Pe ne capxyh'reh wa me'cohneh jêhruu'pi Me Pajêhpixxý jarcwaa ja'cree pex, ne êhmpoo peh'hoo ja'cree pex ne nee êhjmy me'cwy japii noore, wa ca êhjqinre. Pe ne capxyh'reh wa me'cohneh jêhruu'pi Me Pajêhpixxý' cým amjôhcým pa ne ha êhptyx a'crýytech no my êhjaacuc, ne cohmy: “Hamoh ajcame!” hãne, qui ha a'crýytech êhjcým pa ne ajcame, êhjmy me'cwy japii noore' cým, qui ca nee Me Pajêhpixxý êhptyhrin hacryyh noore. ³Ne capxyh'reh wa mecpi ammrêere' cati ji my jacyht cohneh' to ajcrý, êhjmy me'cwy japii noore' cým, qui ca nee Me Pajêhpixxý êhptyhrin hacryyh noore. Ne capxyh'reh qui jôhm ji Sesohx pohro' cut êhjcoohra, êhjmy me'cwy japii noore' cým, qui ca nee Me Pajêhpixxý êhjte êhmpoo to japux êhntaa ji ja'panny êhjmy êhmpoo jôr noore.

⁴Coh ca me paamy ajpên japii ne nee me rymy ajpên cȳm pancryhc noore, ne ca meajpên to êhmpex. Ne ca nee me êhmpoo ny ajpên crax to paapaj noore. Ne ca nee meajpên jêhruu'pi amjôhto pajȳmxehr to paapaj noore. ⁵Ne ca nee meajpên to xwyj noore. Ne ca nee me pajôoxyj noore. Ne ca nee me pancryhcxeeh noore. Qui ca jôhm me paato jôhmy qui ca nee tapanny me paamy jôhm to jôhmy prȳm noore. ⁶Qui ca me pa'cwy êhmpoo quin to hapux coh ca nee me hōh'ny pajacryyh noore, ne ca me hōh'ny pa'pahȳm. Nȳm qui ca jôhm êhncryh'cȳm êh'caacuc ne êhncryh'cȳm êhmpoo to hapux, coh ca me jôhm pyhrin pajacryyh. ⁷Hō, coh ca me paamy ajpên japii, ne me hāne, ne meajpên to êhmpex to paapa, ne nee meajpên prȳy pex noore, ne Me Pajêhpixxȳ' te me paato êh'himpex xȳ'ny haprêhp to paapa, ne meajpên jamyr to paapa.

⁸Coh ca me pancryh'cȳm me paamy ajpên japii ne ca nee tȳmne me paamy ajpên japii hehj noore. Pom êhntaa'cȳm Carōo Pex me paato êh'himpex coh me Me Pajêhpixxȳ jarcwaa ny ajpên to pa'himpex to paapa max qui ca a'tôhmryyh qui ha nee hêhpiireh Carōo Pex me paato êh'himpex to hājȳhr noore. Xȳm qui ca Me Pajêhpixxȳ hehrȳypi me paato êh'himpex to êhjpa. Ne êhntaa'cȳm Carōo Pex me paato êh'himpex coh me crêh' cwy' caacuc cut pa'caacuc, max qui ca a'tôhmryyh qui ca nee my'reh Carōo Pex me paato êh'himpex to hājȳhr noore, xȳm qui ca Me Pajêhpixxȳ jō'crêh' cȳm me pa'caacuc pehtxeht. Ne êhntaa'cȳm Carōo Pex me paato êh'himpex coh me êhmpoo ja'cree pex, max qui ca a'tôhmryyh qui ca nee my'reh Carōo Pex me paato êh'himpex to hājȳhr noore, xȳm qui ca Me Pajêhpixxȳ hehrȳypi me paato êh'himpex. Hō, qui ca Carōo Pex me paato êh'himpex to hājȳhr to hêhtep, max qui ca myymy Carōo Pex me paato êh'himpex coh ca me paamy ajpên japii.

⁹Pe ne êhntaa'cȳm coh nee me êhmpoo cohneh ja'cree pex noore, ne me êhmpoo creere ja'cree pex, ne me êhmpoo creere' ny ajpên to pa'himpex to paapa. ¹⁰Max, qui ca a'tôhmryyh coh ca me êhmpoo cwy ja'cree pex. Wȳr coh ca me hêhpiireh êhmpoo creere ja'cree pex. ¹¹Wa jōopjir noore'ny êhjcaacuc to hāne' pom qui me'cryhjre' caacuc, ne amjôhcȳm japac to hāne' pom qui me'cryhjre amjôhcȳm pa. Max, wa êhjcy ne êhjte me'cryhjre' te amjôhto êh'himpexxȳ' capeh. Ne me pa'cohneh' te hājȳhr. ¹²Hō, ne êhntaa'cȳm coh nee me êhmpoo cohneh' ny pji ja'cree pex noore. Pom coh qui me cu' cȳm amjôhcoh carōo pohpoh, ne nee me hehrȳypi amjôhcoh carōo pohpohn noore. Max, qui ca a'tôhmryyh, coh ca me Me Pajêhixxȳ' pohpohn to hāne' pom coh qui me êhntaa'cȳm ajpên coh pohpoh. Êhntaa'cȳm coh me êhmpoo creere ja'cree pex, ne me tee êhmpoo cwy ja'cree quit, max qui ca a'tôhmryyh coh ca me êhmpoo cwy ja'cree pexteh' to hāne' pom qui êhntaa'cȳm Me Pajêhpixxȳ' te hehrȳypi me paja'cree pex.

¹³Hō ne cohte ta'ny hājȳhr. Cwyrjapii coh ca me paamy ajpên japii, ne me pancryh'cȳm Me Pajêhpixxȳ' cȳm amjôhcȳm pa, ne me Me

Pajêhpixxý' te me paamy êhmpoo pex jôr xý'ny haprêhp to paapa, qui ca ta'ny êhmpexteh. Max, coh ca me pancryh'cým paamy ajpên japii, qui ca ta'ny êhmpexteh, êhmpoo cohneh jêhruu'pi.

Carão Pex a'pýyh'ny êhmpoo ny me paato êh'himpex

14 ¹Cwyrjapii, coh me pancryh'cým awcany ne me paamy ajpên japii. Ne xwyre my, ca me Me Pajêhpixxý' ny a'wy qui Carão Pex êhmpoo ny meato êh'himpex to êhja. Xým Carão êh'tyx a'pýyh'ny êhmpoo ny me paato êh'himpex to êhja. Pe qui ca Carão meano' to êh'himpex ca ca meano Me Pajêhpixxý jarcwaa ny me pa'cji ji' to aahimpex, qui ca ta'ny êhmpexteh. ²Xým ca ca crêh' no jarcwaa cut aacaacuc, ne ca nee jôhm my aacaacuc noore, ne ca Me Pajêhpixxý my peht aacaacuc, xým qui ca nee jôhm aacým hapac noore. Êh'tyx Carão Pex aato êh'himpex, ca êhmpoo peh'hoo jáarê, max qui ca nee jôhm aapar noore. ³Max ca ca hehrýypi meacwy my Me Pajêhpixxý jarcwaa jáarê, qui ca me'tyx aacým pa, ne ca mencryh'cým êhja, ne ca me'heh'tyx to êhja, ne ca me hacryyh. ⁴Xým ca ca ajtee'my crêh' no' caacuc cut aacaacuc, ne ca amjôhto peht aahimpex, max ca ca me Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprô, ne ca hehrýypi me pa'cji ji my aacaacuc, qui ca me aacým pa, ca ca me'cohneh' to aahimpex. ⁵Capxyh qui Carão Pex meato êh'himpex ca ca meacohneh crêh' cwý' caacuc cut aacaacuc, qui ca nee êhjmy ta'ny êh'quinre noore my. Max, ca ca nee me crêh' no jarcwaa cut aacaacuc noore, ne me hehrýypi ajpên to aahimpex, qui ca quit êhjmy ta'ny êhmpexteh my. Xým qui ca me pa'cji ji Me Pajêhpixxý jarcwaa ny aacým hapac pexteh. Ne me crêh' cwý jarcwaa cut êh'caacuc jêhruu'pi ca me hehrýypi ajpên to aahimpex êhntaa ny êhmpexteh. Ným ca ca meano crêh' no jarcwaa cut aacaacuc, me pa'cji ji' te Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprôn êhntaa ji my, qui ca jôhm aate êhmpoo jáarên êhntaa cut hâarê me harcwa cut, qui ca ta'ny êhmpexteh.

⁶Mejci ji, mejcým pa. Tem wa ca meawyr pux qui ca Carão Pex êhjtto êh'himpex wa ca crêh' no jarcwaa' cut meamy êhjcaacuc, ca ca nee me êhjar noore, ne ca pehja meajacryyh ne me êhmpoo ja'cree pex? Hop. Tem wa ca meajarcwaa' cut meamy êhjcaacuc ne meamy Me Pajêhpixxý jarcwaa jáarê, pehja, êhmpoo ny meato êhjhimpeh, ca ca meajacryyh ne me êhmpoo ja'cree pex? Hýh, ca ca meajacryyh ne me êhmpoo ja'cree pex. ⁷Ne êh'no. Pom coh me êhmpoo to cý êhntaa ji—áhpa me, flawta me, qui ca jôhm êh'hixny to cý ne wýr ca jôhm te to êh'cýr ny catýt. Max, qui ca jôhm te to êh'cýr pex to cý, ca ca hêhrýypi êh'cýr êhntaa catýt. ⁸Pe rôhm sordat xwyre êhmpoo to cý, mecte coohprôn ne mejpehxpoh xý'ny. Max, qui ca sordat xwyre êh'hixny to cý qui ca nee me coohprôn noore. ⁹Êhntaa cwý' to, me paate hājýhr'hā, coh ca nee me hêhrýypi ajpên my pa'caacuc noore, ne wýr coh meajpên cým pa. Coh ca me pa'hixny

pa'caacuc qui ca nee jôhm me pa'cÿm hapac noore. ¹⁰Pji' cohneh' cut a'pÿyh'ny me pajarcwaa jÿ'tuu, max mea'pÿyh'ny me hō'crêh' cut ajpên cÿm hapac pexteh. ¹¹Caacru wa ca crêh xÿyre' cati ji' no êhmpar noore, qui ca nee tapanny jôhm êhjar noore' cÿm, wa ca mejmy ajpên my êhmpoo jâarên prÿm, max, wÿr wa meajpên my êhmpoo jâarê, xÿm wa nee mejno ajpên par noore. ¹²Hō, ne cohete hājÿhr. My meamy Carōo Pex te meato êh'himpex prÿm, cwyrjapii ca me Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny a'wy qui Carōo Pex meato êh'himpex, car me Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprō ne me hêhrÿypi ajpên my êhmpoo jâarê ne meajatox cÿm ajpên to aahimpex.

¹³Pe ca ca me coohprō, qui ca jôhm crêh' no jarcwaa' cut êhmpoo jâarê, ca me Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny a'wy qui Carōo Pex meano' to êh'himpex ca meano hêhrÿypi me pajarcwaa' cut jôhm caacuc cut hâarê, quir me'cohneh hatox cÿm awpa.

¹⁴Wa paxwÿyre' to hâne'hâ. Qui ca Carōo Pex êhjto êh'himpex wa ca crêh xÿyre' jarcwaa' cut Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny jÿ'wÿr to xa, ne ca êhjtyx amjôhcarōo cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' my êhjaacuc, max wa ca nee amjôhcrÿ' cut cohmy êhjaacuc noore, xÿm nee paxwÿyre' te amjôhja'cree pex noore. ¹⁵Jôh'ny wa ca to? Wa ca êhjtyx amjôhcarōo cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' my êhjaacuc, max, wa ca tapanny me pajarcwaa' cut, êhjcrÿ' cÿm, cohmy êhjaacuc. Pe qui ca Carōo Pex êhjto êh'himpex wa ca crêh xÿyre' no jarcwaa cut cree, qui ca êhmpexteh, max wa ca tapanny me pajarcwaa' cut cree. ¹⁶Pe coh ca me Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprō, wa ca amjôhcarōo cÿm peht Me Pajêhpixxÿ' my êhmpex jâarê, qui ca jôhm aaxÿ ne jôhm êhjcÿm pa, ne wÿr qui jôhm awpa ne harcwaa to: “Hō, hâne,” hājÿhr noore, xÿm nee jôhm te êhjar noore. ¹⁷Wa ca êhjcryh'cÿm amjôhcarōo cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' my êhmpex jâarê, max qui ca nee jôhm êhjar noore ne nee hacryyh noore.

¹⁸Wa Me Pajêhpixxÿ' pyhrin jacryyh, xÿm Carōo Pex êhjto êh'himpex wa meacohneh jêhruu'pi crêh xÿyre' caacuc cut êhjaacuc. ¹⁹Max, coh ca me Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprō, wa ca meacape'ny jÿh, qui ca nee êhjmy crêh xÿyre' caacuc cut meamy êhjaacuc prÿm noore, ne ca êhjmy me pa'caacuc cut meamy êhjaacuc prÿm, car me êhjcÿm pa.

²⁰Nee me a'craare' te amjôhcÿm hapacxÿ' to amjôhcÿm aajapac noo cÿm, ne quit me hêeh cÿ' te amjôhcÿm hapacxÿ' to ca meamjôhcÿm pa. Coh me a'craare cohxÿ pancryh'cÿm paapa ne me êhmpoo quin to pajapux cryhÿre' to paapa, max, coh nee me cohxÿ mecte amjôhcÿm hapacxÿ' to amjôhcÿm pajapac noo cÿm.

²¹Pom qui Me Pajêhpixxÿ' jarcwaa ny êh'huc te:

“Nee Êehzaer cati ji my êhjar prÿm noore. Wa ca crêh xÿyre' cati ji' to êhjhimpex qui ca me Êehzaer cati ji my jarcwaa jâarê, pe qui ca me'caacuc cut mecmy êh'caacuc, max wÿr qui Êehzaer cati ji êhjcut amjôhjêhpix!”

²²Pe ne êh'huc te hãjÿhr. Ne cohte hãjÿhr êhntaa'ny Carõo Pex me paato êh'himpex coh me crêh' praxÿ' caacuc cut pa'caacuc, ne nee meajpên par noore. Êhmpoo ny? Pehja me paate ajpên to pa'himpex xÿ'ny Carõo Pex me paato hãne? Hop, quit mecte Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix noo cati ji' caxohw'hã Carõo Pex me paato êh'himpex to hãne, quir me tÿm'ne êh'cut amjôhjêhpix. Ne me paate Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix cati ji' caxohw Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me paato êh'himpex coh me hêhrÿypi harcwa a ny ajpên to pa'himpex to paapa.

²³Caacru, coh ca me Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprô ne me pa'cohneh crêh' praxÿ' caacuc cut pa'caacuc, qui ca mecte Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix noo no, pehja, jôhm my êh'cut amjôhjêhpix prÿm êhntaa ji' no aaxÿ, ne ca me me pa'cÿm pa, ne ca jôhm amjôhmy: “Me'hixny êh'caacuc—tanny mentocara pehtteh!” ²⁴Max, coh ca me pa'cohneh hêhrÿypi me pa'caacuc cut ajpên my Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa jãarê, qui ca mecte Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix noo no, pehja, cormy jôhm my êh'cut amjôhjêhpix prÿm êhntaa ji' no aaxÿ, ne ca me me pa'cÿm pa, ne ca hêhrÿypi me paapar pex ne ca amjôhmy: “Wa êhÿte êhjcryh'cÿm êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix.”

²⁵Pe qui ca amjôhmy: “Êhncryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te jôhjapoc cohneh ja'cree pex par.” Ne ca êh'côn crÿ' ny jÿh ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êhmpex jãarê, ne meamy: “Êhncryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ meato êh'himpex to êhjpa!”

²⁶Cwyrjapii, mejcji ji, jôh'my ca ca me? Ca ca me coohprô, ne ca meano cree, ne ca êhntaa' wyr meano Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa ny meato aahimpex, qui ca Carõo Pex êhmpoo ny êhntaa wyr meano' to êh'himpex ca ca meano me pa'cji ji my êhmpoo jãarê, ne ca hêhpiireh meano crêh xÿyre' caacuc cut aacaacuc, qui ca jôhm te aapar pexteh êhntaa aacaacuc cut hãarê. Ca me hãjÿhr to aapa, car me myymy Sesohx jarcwaa cwyr tyx to aapa.

²⁷Pe qui ca meano my crêh' no' caacuc cut aacaacuc prÿm, ne ca meano' pehtxeht, pehja, meano axcroht, pehja, meacrii, max, nee meacrii jêhruu'pi aacaacuc noo cÿm, ne meacrii êhntaa ji'hã ajpên cut aacaacuc. Ne ca meano mecte êhmpoo jãarên êhntaa ji' cut hãarê, me pajarcwaa' cut. ²⁸Nÿm ca ca nee meano mempar noore, meano' te me hôhjãarên cut hãarên japyyh'reh, qui nee hêhpiireh me'caacuc noo cÿm, meate Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprôn êhntaa ji my, ne qui me'ca'tyhccÿm êh'crêh, ne me cÿjrepi caxwãa' rôhmpi crêh xÿyre' cut êh'caacuc, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ peht me cÿm pa.

²⁹Hô, ca ca meate Sesohx jarcwaa jãarên to aapraa cati ji axcroht, pehja, meacrii, ne me Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa ny me pa'cji ji' to aahimpex. Pe qui ca me pa'cji ji meacÿm pa, ne meajarcwaa ny meacut hacop to êh'crêh. ³⁰Pe ca ca meano me to aahimpex to xa, qui ca Carõo Pex me'crêh êhntaa ji' no' to êh'himpex qui jôhm meamy êhmpoo jãarê,

pe ca ca me to aahimpex to xa êhntaa quit, qui jôhm jÿh êhntaa xa, ne êh'tyx êhmpoo jâarê. ³¹Ca ca me to hâne, ne mea'pÿyh'ny me pa'cji ji' to aahimpex to aacoh'hi, qui ca me'cohneh meacÿm pa ne ca me hacryyh ne me Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa ja'cree pex to mo. ³²Êhncryh'cÿm Carôo Pex me paate Sesohx jarcwaa jâarên to paapa' cati ji' to êh'himpex, max coh ca nee meajpên japrêhp ne meajpên cut pa'caacuc noore qui ca ta'ny êh'quinre, ³³Xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ my ta'ny êh'prÿm coh meajpên cÿm pa'pahÿm pex ne me pancryh'cÿm ajpên to pa'himpex, ne me coohprô ne nee me paapehcaohr noo cÿm.

Pe ca me me pa'cji ji' te Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprôn cati ji' cohneh' to aahimpex, crêh' cohneh' cÿm, ³⁴qui ca me Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprô, qui nee me pa'cji ji' cahÿj êh'caacuc noo cÿm, ne me'ca'tyhccÿm êh'crêh' to hâne' pom qui Mozez himpexxÿ' cÿm me paato êh'himpex to hâne'hã, qui nee me pa'cji ji' cahÿj me paxôhmre' cohÿx me pa'cji ji' to êh'himpex noo cÿm. ³⁵Nÿm qui ca mecmy êhmpoo ja'cree pex prÿm, qui me xÿh'reh me hôhrcwaa' cÿm mempji' coohquehj. Xyhr qui meate coohprôn cÿm me pa'cji ji' cahÿj êh'caacuc qui ca ta'ny êh'quinre.

³⁶Hop, tem ca me êhjprÿy pex? Tem pehja meate'hã Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa ny êhÿto aahimpex? Hop, êhÿte'my meato êhjhimpex. Tem pehja Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te meato peht êh'himpex? Hop, nee cohte meato peht êh'himpex noore. ³⁷Tem meamjôhmy meapi mecmy Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa jâarên to aapa' cati ji? Tem meamjôhmy Carôo Pex te meato êh'himpex to êhjpa? Ca ca meano amjôhmy hâne ne meano aacryh'cÿm êhjçÿm pa, xÿm Carôo Pex te êhÿto êh'himpex wa êhÿte harcwaa' cut meamyn. ³⁸Qui ca me pa'cji ji' no êhjprÿy pex, ca nee me jôhm cÿm aajapac noo cÿm.

³⁹Cwyrjapii, mejcji ji, ca meatyx Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa ny me pa'cji ji' to aahimpex to aapa. Pe qui ca me pa'cji ji' no my crêh xÿyre' caacuc cut êh'caacuc prÿm, ca nee me cohrij noo cÿm. ⁴⁰Max qui ca Carôo Pex me to êh'himpex qui ca me crêh xÿyre' cut êhmpoo jâarê, ca meajatox cÿm êhmpoo jâarên cut hâarê, me pajarcwaa cut. Ne meajatox cÿm ajpên cÿm aapahÿm pex ne mea'pÿyh'ny êhmpoo jâarê.

Coh ca me pa'tyhc jêhruupi hêhpiireh paapa jâarên

15 ¹⁻²Cÿh, mejcji ji, wa ca hêhpiireh meamy êhmpoo jâarê, ca meamjôhny êhjçÿm pa. Wa ca hêhpiireh meamy Sesohx te me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny êh'têm ny hâarê, ca me to amjôhÿapac cree. Xÿm wa êhÿte ry'my meamy hâarên my meate êh'cut amjôhjêhpix ne tanny meate jarcwaa cwyr tyx, my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te meacrÿ' cajpar. Ca ca me jarcwaa cwyr tyx qui ca meacrÿ' cajpa. Nÿm ca ca nee me jarcwaa cwyr tyx noore ne meahixny êh'cut amjôhjêhpix to aapa qui ca nee meacrÿ' cajpar noore.

3-4 Pe wa êhjte Sesohx Crehx jarcwaa par to hājȳhr, ne harcwaa êhntaa mahā êhmpex cateh, wa êhjte ry'my meamy hāārēn. X̄m me panquit ji' te Sesohx jāārēn ny to êh'huc, qui ca me pa'quin ja'panny tyh, qui ca me haarit, pe qui ca amjōhto awca'teh êhncrii ne ca acp̄ȳhmy cato ne êhjpa. My êhncryh'c̄m êh'tyhc ne cator te hājȳhr'hā. 5 Ne Pit cumrēx wyr cator, my cohte hōmpohn. Ne mecte doze êhntaa ji' wyr cator my mecte hōmpohn. 6 Pe ne me pa'c̄ji ji' te quēhjēnt wyr cator my mecte hōmpohn. (Cormy me pa'c̄ji ji' êhntaa ji' cwy' êh'tyx êhjpa, ne mejpehxcrohtre ne me'tyhc.) 7 Pe ne me pa'tō Tehjac wyr cator my cohte hōmpohn. Pe ne aapox cati ji' cohneh' wyr cator my mecte hōmpohn. 8 Pe ne hōh'cu'ny paxwyre' wyr cator my êhjte hōmpohn. Ne nee Sesohx pji' c̄m êhjpa reereh'hā, êhjte aapox cati ji' cohx̄y êh'cut amjōhjēhpix noore. Ne ry'my cujcwaa wyr h̄yp̄ehr ne hapacquit, caacru ne cormy êhjwyr cator wa êhjte êh'cut amjōhjēhpix.

9 Hō, x̄m wa êhjte aapox cati ji jēhruu'pi êhmpoo quin to japux to êhjpa' cateh. Ne êhjpi aapox japyyh'reh êhquinre, x̄m wa Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix noo reereh êhjtyx mecte Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprōn to êhjpa cati ji' to j̄ycrohn to praa. 10 Max, Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te êh̄to êhmpex cateh, wa êhntaa'c̄m cohmy amcwaa, ca me jōmpoh. Ne nee êjhixny cohmy j̄mcwyr to êhjpa' noore, ne êhjtyx mecte doze êhntaa ji' cohneh jēhruu'pi j̄mcwyr to êhjpa' cateh. Ne wa nee amjōh'cut hājȳhr noore, ne quit Me Pajēhpixx̄y'hā êh̄to êhmpex cateh wa cohmy j̄mcwyr rōhn to êhjpa. 11 Pe wa êhjtyx aapox cati ji' cohx̄y meamy Sesohx jarcwaa jāārēn to êhjpa. Ne meajpēn cut hāārēn to êhjpa. My meacwy' te aapox cati ji jarcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix, ne meacwy' te jarcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix. Max, wa nee mea'p̄ȳh'ny meato êjhimpex noore. My meate mejhimpex pehtxeht êhntaa cut amjōhjēhpix.

Coh ca meacp̄ȳhmy paapa

12 C̄yh, wa ca hēhpiireh meamy êhmpoo jāārē, ca meamjōhny êhc̄c̄m pa. X̄m wa mejte hehr̄ȳpi meamy Sesohx tyhc ne acp̄ȳhmy cator ny hāārēn, caacru ca meacwy ajtee'my hāārē, ne pinny meajpēn my: “Aapoh nee me'tyhc acp̄ȳhmy êhjpa' noore!” 13 Tem crē nee me'tyhc acp̄ȳhmy êhjpa' noore? Pom mrē ry'my Sesohx tyhc caacru ne acp̄ȳh'my hēeh' ny cator? 14 Hop, tem êh'tyhc ne nee cator noore? Mrē wa meamy cator ny hāārēn creeh? Tem wa êjhixny awjāārē? Tem ca me caxwyre aahixny c̄m amjōhc̄m aajapac to aapa? 15 Tem nee Sesohx acp̄ȳhmy êh'tēhr noore, tem wa meamy Me Pajēhpixx̄y jāārē ne cymy êjhixxeeh?

16 Tem ca tee meacryh'c̄m? Coh ca me tyh ne nee meacp̄ȳhmy pajapux noore, pehja? Mrē Sesohx acp̄ȳhmy êh'tēhr creeh? 17 Hop, tem nee acp̄ȳhmy êh'tēhr noore? Capxyh'my qui Sesohx acp̄ȳhmy cator noore' nyymy qui ca nee me pa'quin tiitee h̄ymjōr noore, qui ca nee

meatiitee meaquin caaquin noore, ca ca meahixny êh'cut amjôhjêhpix to aapa! ¹⁸Ne pom me pa'cji ji' tyhc êhntaa ji, mecpi Crehx jô'teecji êhntaa ji, Me Pajêhpixxý' te amjôhtiitee me carôo cohri! ¹⁹Tem coh ca me tyh qui ca nee me pa'carôo Me Pajêhpixxý' cape'ny êhjpa noore? Ne crê me paate Sesohx Crehx cut amjôhjêhpix êhntaa ny êh'quinre? Ne me'cohneh'teh jêhruu'pi coh me pa'heex ny? Xým nee cohte me pa'quin ja'panny hýmjôr noore? Ne me paate hājýhr ji my êh'quinre, pom hamoh pji' cohneh' cut mejpa êhntaa ji jêhruu'pi?

²⁰Max nee cohte hājýhr noore! Ne êhncryh'cým Sesohx cator. Me'tyhc êhntaa ji' cohneh' cohmam'hā êh'cumrêj' cator ne êhjpa. Cwyrjapii, pom me pa'cji ji' tyhc êntaa ji, me paate me ha'cree pex xým qui ca me taxwyyre acpýyhy hapux.

²¹Me panquit Aadāw êhntaa hêeh'ny êhjpa ne pehtxeht te êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix cwyrjapii coh me pa'cohneh tyh. Rôhm Sesohx xwyyre' pehtxeht hêeh'ny êhjpa, ne êh'tyhc ne acpýyhy cator cwyrjapii coh ca meacpýyhy pajapux. ²²Hô, ne Aadāw pohro' cut coh me pa'cohneh tyh, ne Crehx pohro' cut coh meacpýyhy pa'têhr. ²³Pe ne Crehx cumrêx acpýyhy cator. Qui ca amne acpýyhy pji' wyr tē ne pux, qui ca hō'teecji' cati ji' tyhc êhntaa ji xwyyre hapux. ²⁴Ne ca to êhmpoo cohneh jêhcohwa pa. Ne ca êhjpeehcāmtar cati ji' cohnehpi êhmpoo pyhtý. Êhmpoo carôo quin me, me'quin êhntaa ji me, qui ca êhjpeehcāmtar cati jipi cujcwaa me, pji' pyhtýr pa, qui ca nee me my'reh êhmpoo to êh'himpex noore. Qui ca to êhmpoo jêhcohwa pa, ne ca Hôn xôoh Me Pajêhpixxý my êhmpoo ja'cree pa. ²⁵Xým qui ca Hôn xôoh my êhmpoo to êh'himpex to êh'crêh, cymy myymy qui ca êhjpeehcāmtar cati jipi êhmpoo pyhtýr pa. ²⁶Ne ca hōh'cu'ny me paato êh'himpex coh ca nee my'reh me pa'no pa'tyhc noore, ne ca nee my'reh me pa'no Me Pajêhpixxý me a'pýyhy'ny paapaj noore.

²⁷Xým Me Pajêhpixxý jarcwaa ny êh'huc te hājýhr: “Qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý amjôhmy Sesohx Crehx xām, cohte êhmpoo cohneh' to êh'himpex xý'ny.” Max, qui ca nee Sesohx Me Pajêhpixxý' to êh'himpex noore, xým cohte'hā Sesohx xām, cohte êhmpoo cohneh' to êh'himpex xý'ny. ²⁸Cwyrjapii qui ca awca'teh' no, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý' amjôhmy êh'cra Sesohx Crehx xām, cohte êhmpoo cohneh' to êh'himpex xý'ny, pe qui ca êhmpoo cohneh' to êh'himpex, ne ca êh'tyx Me Pajêhpixxý my amjôhja'cree, pe qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý pehtxeht êhncryh'cým êhmpoo me, me pa'cohneh'teh' to êh'himpex to êhjpa.

²⁹Tem ca meamjôhmy coh ca me tyh ne nee meacpýyhy'ny paapaj noore? Max, coh ca me pancryh'cým acpýyhy'ny paapa. Cohte hājýhr êhntaa'ny me'cwý me pa'cji ji' tyhc êhntaa ji' caxohw ajpên crý êhncôo. Tem coh ca crê nee meacpýyhy'ny paapaj noore? Êhmpoo ny my mrê me'tyx me pa'cji ji' tyhc caxohw ajpên crý êhncôo to hāne? ³⁰Êhmpoo

ny wa mrë mejtyx êhmpoo quin my jôhcanyr cateh? ³¹Mejci ji, mejcým aajapac peji'ne. Êhncryh'cým awca'teh' cohneh' cým Sesohx pohro' cut me'cwy my êhjcoohran prým! Wa êhjte'hã meamy Me Pajôopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx jáarën my meate êh'cut amjôhjêhpix cwyrajpii wa êhjcryh'cým meapyhrin jacryyh cateh, cwyrajpii wa meamy amjôhjãarën to hãne. ³²Pe ne crêh' to Eefez cým me paapeehcãmtar cati ji' te hãjÿhr' pom qui rop jÿpri, wa êhjtyx mecmy jôhcanyr to êhjpa. Capxyh'reh wa amjôhmy coh ca me tyh ne nee acpÿyhmy me paapaj noore' nyymy wa ca nee meamy Sesohx jáarën to êhjpa noore, pe qui ca nee me êhjcohrij noore. Capxyh'reh wa ca amjôhmy coh ca nee meacpÿyhmy paapaj noore' nyymy, ne ca êhjtyx meamy hãne' pom qui me'cwy ajpën my:

“Mah coh me pa'tyx êhmpoo coh ne me êhmpoo to êhjcõ,
xým coh ca me awca'teh' no' ny tyh ne meammrë.”

Max, nee cohte ta'ny hãjÿhr noore my. Coh ca me pa'tyx tyh ne meacpÿyh'my paapa.

³³Cwyrajpii ca nee meahixny amjôhcým aajapac noo cým ne meajatox cým amjôhcým pa. Xým ca ca me me'quin cati ji' cape'ny aapa, qui ca a'tôhmryyh ca ca mecxy êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix to aapa. ³⁴Cwyrajpii ca me tÿm'ne aahixny amjôhcým aajapac êhntaa to hêhtep ne me êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix to hêhtep. Xým ca meacwy amjôhmy: “Wa êhjte êhjtyx Me Pajêhpixxÿ ja'cree pex,” caacru ne nee meate ha'cree pex noore. Cwyrajpii ca me tÿm'ne amjôhcým pa ne meamjôhjôh'ny aapahÿm.

Me pajacyht tohw jáarën

³⁵Tanny ca ca meano êhjcoohquehj ne meano êhjmy: “Jôh'ny qui ca me'tyhc acpÿyhmy êh'têhr to? Ne jôh'ny qui ca tanny me? Tem qui ca me hêeh êhntaa'ny acpÿyhmy êhjpa? ³⁶Ca ca meano êhjmy hãne ne meano aahixny!” Cÿh, me êhjcým pa, ne me êhmpoo hyh êhntaa ji' cut hacop. Tem ca ca êhmpoo hyh' cree, qui ca êhmpoo hyh êhntaa'hã acpÿyhmy cato? Wÿr qui! Xým qui ca aate êhmpoo hyh' cree êhntaa êhncrÿy. ³⁷Pom trehc hyh me, êh'tyx êhmpoo hyh êhntaa ji, ca ca êh'hyh' cree, qui ca nee êh'hyh êhntaa'hã acpÿyhmy cator noore. ³⁸Max, ca ca êhmpoo hyh' cree, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ êhmpoo hyh' to êh'himpex to jôhmy, qui ca êhmpoo hyh êhntohw hapux. Pe ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ êh'tyx êhmpoo hyh' cohneh' to êh'himpex my a'pÿyh'ny êhmpoo hyh êhntohw hapux, to hãne' pom qui cohmy êhmpoo hyh' to hapux prým. ³⁹Pe ne nee me pajêeh te hãjÿhr' pom qui pryyhre jêeh noore, ne ajtee'my. Ne tep jêeh ajtee'my. Ne hÿc jêeh ajtee'my. ⁴⁰Pe ne cujcwaa cým êhmpoo harehj êhntaa ji me, pji' cým êhmpoo êh'coh'hi êhntaa ji ajtee'my. Ne cujcwaa cým êhmpoo harehj êhntaa ji peh'hoo, ne pji' cým êhmpoo êh'coh'hi êhntaa ji peh'hoo, max, a'pÿyh'ny. ⁴¹Pe ne pyht prÿy tyxteh ne pyhtry ajtee'my ne êh'prÿy

quinre. Ne ajtee'my caxiire êh'prÿy. Ne a'pÿyh'ny caxiire êh'prÿy, ne caxiire' cwy ajpên jêhruu'pi êh'prÿy tyx.

⁴²Hô, pe coh ca me hâne'hã. Êhntaa'cÿm coh me pa'wej to paapa, ne me tyh, ne meajpên jaarit, qui ca me pa'cÿ êh'heh ne ammrê. Max, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ me paamy me pa'cÿ' no êhntohw hô, qui ca nee êh'quin noore, my'reh, ne ca nee êh'tyhc noore. ⁴³Pom me pa'cÿ êhntaa, coh me hõh'ny pa'pahÿm, xÿm êh'cro. Max, me pa'cÿ êhntohw êhntaa, coh ca me hõhrin pajacryyh, xÿm qui ca êhmpexteh pehtteh. Ne me pa'cÿ êhntaa heh'pec, xÿm qui ca tyh. Max, qui ca me pa'cÿ êhntohw êhntaa êh'heh'tyxtteh, ne ca nee êh'tyhc noore. ⁴⁴Ne me pa'cÿ êhntaa quin. Max, me pa'cÿ êhntohw êhntaa, qui ca nee êh'wej noore, xÿm qui ca Carõo Pex me pa'cÿ êhntohw my êh'têhr jôr to êh'coh'hi. Tem me pa'cÿ? Hÿh, me pa'cÿ. Cwyrjapii qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ êhncryh'cÿm me paamy me pa'cÿ êhntohw hô.

⁴⁵Pom qui jõhm te Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa ny to êh'huc to: “Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to Aadãw cumrêx jêhpix, my êh'têhr ny êh'jpa.” Max Sesohx Crehx Aadãw êhntaa jêhruu'pi êh'heh'tyx, qui ca to acpÿyhy me pa'têhr coh ca nee me hêhpiireh pa'tyhc noore. ⁴⁶Pe my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to me pa'cÿ' wej êhntaa cumrêx jêhpix, ne ca hõh'cu'ny to me pa'cÿ êhntohw êhntaa jêhpix. ⁴⁷Cohte pji' to mam Aadãw êhntaa jêhpix. Max, hapoh'ny Sesohx Crehx êhntaa cujcwaa pêhn tẽ. ⁴⁸Pe coh me pji' cÿm paapa êhntaa ji' te to Aadãw pyhrÿc. Ne me paapi cujcwaa jõ'teeci' cati ji' te to cujcwaa pêhn Sesohx tẽ êhntaa pyhrÿc. ⁴⁹Hô, ne me paate to mam Aadãw êhntaa pyhrÿchã, max coh ca me to cujcwaa pêhn Sesohx tẽ êhntaa pyhrÿc.

⁵⁰Mejci ji, me êhjçÿm pa, wÿr coh ca me pa'cÿ êhntaa ny Me Pajêhpixxÿ jõ'crêh my aacji. Xÿm qui ca me pa'cÿ êhntaa êh'quin to mo, ne êh'wej, ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ jõ'crêh' cÿm qui ca nee êhmpoo êh'wej noore. ⁵¹Cÿh, wa ca meamy êhmpoo peh'hoo jãarê. Coh ca nee me pa'cohneh pa'tyhc noore. Max, coh ca me pa'cohneh antohw. ⁵²Xÿm qui ca hõh'cu'ny âz cati ji' no pryhcuu êhntaa to cÿyyyy, pe qui ca mecte Sesohx cut amjõhjêhpix to êh'jpa ne me'tyhc êhntaa ji me haaritxÿ' pêhn hapux, pe qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ mecmy me hacyht tohw hô, qui ca nee hêhpiireh me'tyhc noore. Pe pom coh me pa'tyx paapa êhntaa ji' to hâne'hã, coh ca cymy me panto to ajcra, qui ca me pa'cÿ' to antohw. ⁵³Xÿm me pa'cÿ êhntaa êh'wej, ne êh'quin, cwyrjapii qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ me pa'cÿ' to antohw, qui ca nee me pa'cÿ êhntohw êhntaa êh'wej ne êh'tyhc noore. ⁵⁴Hô, coh ca me paacÿ êhntohw êhntaa ny amjõhpohpoh, ne me Me Pajêhpixxÿ ja'cree pex, xÿm ta' pehtxeht êhmpoo mee my, me'cohneh'teh jêhruu'pi êh'heh'tyxtteh, coh ca nee me hêhpiireh pa'tyhc noore. Pom qui jõhm te to êh'huc to:

⁵⁵“Me Pajõopa'heeh êhmpoo cohneh jêhruu'pi êh'heh'tyxtteh, cwyrjapii qui ca me paato êh'himpex coh ca me pa'tyhc jêhruupi paapa' to paapa.

Cwyrjapii my nee êhjm̃y êhjt̃yhc cohpãj noore,
x̃m̃ wa ca tyh ne acp̃ỹyhm̃y êhjt̃êhr ny êh̃ja.

⁵⁶Êhntaa'c̃m̃ me paamy me pa'tyhc cohpa, x̃m̃ coh me êhmpoo quin ny amjôh̃jêhpix to paapa ne me tyh. Ne Mozez himpexx̃y êhntaa cut coh me amjôh̃quin ny amjôh̃ja'cree pex, ne Me Pajêhpixx̃y me pa'cohri' ny amjôh̃ja'cree pex. ⁵⁷Max, Sesohx Crehx me pa'quin ja'panny êh'tyhc, my Me Pajêhpixx̃y' te me pa'cr̃y' cajpar, coh ca nee me my'reh pa'c̃ỹ êhntohw êhntaa ny pa'tyhc noore. Cwyrjapii coh me Me Pajêhpixx̃y my êhmpex jâarên to paapa.

⁵⁸Hô, cwyrjapii, mejc̃i ji, me xwy' c̃m̃ noo c̃m̃! Qui nee jôhm̃ meamy êh'hixxeh noo c̃m̃! Ne meatyx Me Pajôopa'heeh my aaj̃m̃cwyr pex to aapa, ne me t̃ym̃ne cohmy aaj̃m̃cwyr to hêhtep noo c̃m̃. X̃m̃ qui ca Me Pajêhpixx̃y êh'tyx meaj̃m̃cwyr ja'panny meamy amh̃o.

Zerohzarêj c̃m̃ me pa'c̃i jipi ammrêere êhntaa ji jâarên

16 ¹C̃ỹh, wa ca hêhpiireh meamy êhmpoo jâarê, ca meamjôhny êh̃jc̃m̃ pa. X̃m̃ coh ca me Me Pajêhpixx̃y jô'teec̃ji' cati ji my êh'poore' to coohprô. Coh ca me to hâne, pom wa qui êh̃jte p̃ji' to Garax c̃m̃ mecte Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprôn cati ji' to êh̃jhimpex. ²Cwyrjapii ca me tumêhc cohneh' c̃m̃ a'p̃ỹy'ny meajôhrcwaa c̃m̃ êh'poore no. Qui meano my êh'poore hacut ca meano êh'poore' cwy no. Ñym̃ qui meano jô'poore êhnc̃riire, ca meano êh'poore êhnc̃riire no. Ca meatyx êhmpoo jô'poore nor to hâne' pom qui Me Pajêhpixx̃y' te meamy êh'poore jôr. War tê ne nee êh'poore' to coohprôn to êh̃jmor noo c̃m̃, x̃m̃ ry'm̃y meate êh'poore' to coohprôn my hêhcwaa. ³Pe wa ca meawyr pux, ca ca meajpên to awcapeh, qui ca meacwy Zerohzarêj wyr êh'poore' to mo. Pe wa ca Zerohzarêj c̃m̃ me pa'c̃i ji êh̃ja êhntaa ji' wyr to êh'huc, quir me mejte meacohjahic ny meaja'cree pex, ne ca meacwy my êh'huc hô, qui hamoh me Zerohzarêj wyr êh'huc me, êh'poore' to mo. ⁴Pe wa ca amjôhcut hacop, qui ca êh̃jm̃y ta'ny êh'pr̃ym̃ wa ca paxwyyre tê, me'cut.

Pawr te êhmpoo ny me ta'ny h̃y'wyr

⁵Pe wa p̃ji' to Masedôn wyr êh̃jcr̃ỹ. Ne ca Masedônreh wa ca meawyr tê. ⁶Ne ca meawyr pux ne meacape'ny a'twy ne amjôhto awca'teh' to jôh̃my. Wa ca tanny meacape'ny êh̃ja' to amcro' to êh̃jcato. Pe qui ca awpex, pe wa ca taxmy êh̃jcr̃ỹ, ca ca me êh̃jm̃y êhmpoo hô, war êh̃jtêm̃ pexteh. ⁷X̃m̃ nee êh̃jm̃y meacape'ny êh̃ja' cr̃ynre' pr̃ym̃ noore, ne êh̃jm̃y xyh'reh meacape'ny amjôhto awca'teh j̃y'tuu pr̃ym̃. Qui ca Me Pajôopa'heeh my ta'ny êh'pr̃ym̃ wa ca to hâne. ⁸Max, wa ca crêh' to Eefez c̃m̃ êh̃jcrêh, cymy myymy qui ca Zohdew cati ji jô'amjôhquêhn to Pêntecox êhntaa cato. ⁹X̃m̃ êhntaareh me h̃y'tuu ne mecmy Me Pajêhpixx̃y jarcwaa par pr̃ym̃, wa mecmy awjâarê, my me h̃y'tuu ne mejpr̃ỹ pex ne me êh̃jcohnyymy.

Tehmot jáarên

¹⁰Cÿh, wa ca hêhpiireh meamy êhmpoo jáarê. Xÿm meatô Tehmot meawyr êh'crÿy. Qui ca meawyr pux, ca meacryh'cÿm cÿm aapahÿm pex, ne nee me cohmy amjôhcohpa' ca'hohr noo cÿm, xÿm êh'tyx êhjcohxÿ Me Pajôopa'heeh my hÿmcwyr to êhjpa. ¹¹Cwyrjapii ca meacryh'cÿm meatô' ny amjôhcapa. Pe qui meapohpohn to êh'prÿm heh ne hatohj ne tẽ, ca meatyx cohmy êhmpoo hô, amne êhjwyr êh'têm xÿ'ny. Xÿm êhntaareh me pa'cji ji êhjpa êhntaa ji me, wa ca me haprêhp to êhjcrêh.

¹²Cÿh, wa ca hêhpiireh meamy êhmpoo jáarê, xÿm wa êhjte êhjtyx me pa'tô Aapor myn jÿ'tuu, qui meawyr tẽ, meawyr me'crÿy êhntaa ji' cut, max hêhtôt. Pinny qui ca xyh'reh awca'teh' no' ny to hÿmcwyrxÿ jêhcohw ne ca meawyr tẽ.

Pawr te hôh'cu'ny me to êh'himpex

¹³Cÿh, meamjôhjamy'ne, ne me xwy' cÿm Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix to aapaj noo cÿm! Ne nee me êhmpoo cohpaatee noo cÿm! Ne nee meaheh'pec noo cÿm! ¹⁴Ne meamy ajpên japii ne meajpên to êhmpex to peht aapa.

¹⁵Cÿh, mejci ji, wa meany a'wy, ca meatyx meatô Êhxtef me, me'cwy' cati ji' cÿm pa. Xÿm cohreh meajô'pji' to Aacaj cÿm Êhxtef me, me'cwy' cati ji' cumrêx te Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix. Ne mecte êhncryh'cÿm meapi Sesohx jô'teecji' cati ji my hÿmcwyr to êhjpa. ¹⁶Cwyrjapii ca me cÿm pa. Qui ca taxmy jôhm Êhxtef cohxÿ hÿmcwyr pexteh' to êhjpa, ca meatyx jôhm cÿm pa. Pom meato hÿmcwyr to êhjpa êhntaa ji' cohneh, ca me me cÿm pa.

¹⁷Xÿm me pa'cji ji Êhxtef me, Fóhtunat me, Aacajcu mejwyr mejpux, ne mecte mejmy meajâarên, wa me jacryyh, xÿm wa meato tapaa. ¹⁸My mejpux, wa êhjte me hômpohn ne jacryyh cateh. Ca me hôhrin aajacryyh to hâne'hã. Cwyrjapii ca me cÿm aapahÿm pex to aapa.

Pawr te mecmy harcwaaw my hêhcran to hãjÿhr

¹⁹Pom pji' to Aacaj cÿm, a'pÿyh'ny crêh êhntaa ji' cÿm, mecte Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprôn cati ji' te meawyr harcwaaw. Ne meatô Ac me, meatôx Prehsehr (Ac jêehxeeh) meato tapaa ne mecte meawyr harcwaaw. Ne me hôhrcwaa cÿm mecte Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprôn to êhjpa êhntaa ji' te meawyr harcwaaw. ²⁰Ne me pa'cji ji' cohneh' te meawyr harcwaaw. Ca meajpên to êhmpex ne meajpên my aajarcwaa rên to aapa.

²¹Êhjpi Pawr pa' wa êhjte to jôh'cra' ny to meawyr êh'huc.

²²Qui ca taxmy jôhm my Me Pajôopa'heeh japii noore, wa Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny a'wy qui jôhm to êh'quin. Cÿh, Me Jôopa'heeh, rymy amne acpÿyhmy tẽ!

²³ Cỹh, wa Me Pajẽhpixxỳ' ny a'wy qui Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx meato
ẽhmpex to ẽhjpa.

²⁴ Ẽhjmy meacohneh japii, xỳm ca me Sesohx Crehx cut amjõhjẽhpix ne
meapi ẽhcji ji' ny. Cỹh, xỳm pe.

Pawr te hapõh'ny Coorêht cati ji' wyr to êh'huc

Pawr te mecmy harcwaaw men to hãjÿhr

1 ¹Cÿh, êhji Pawr, pom Sesohx Crehx te Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaaw' cut aapox ny êhjaxãm êhntaa me, me pa'tõ Tehmot me, wa mejte to meawyr êh'huc. Pom meate crêh' to Coorêht cÿm Sesohx jarcwaaw ny coohprôn cati ji me, pji' to Aacaj cÿm meapi Me Pajêhpixxÿ jõ'teecji' cati ji' cohneh me, wa mejte to meawyr êh'huc. ²Ne mejtyx meany Me Pajêhpixxÿ Pajõnxõoh ny jÿ'wyr to êhjpa, qui Me Pajõnxõoh me, Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx meato êhmpex ne meamy meacÿm a'caarêhc hõ.

Coh me êhmpoo quin my awcany

³Wa mejtyx Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êhmpex jãarê. Xÿm cohpi Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx jõnxõoh, ne me pa'cohneh'teh jêhruu'pi hõhcaprêh, ne ta' pehtxêht êhncryh'cÿm me paamy êh'tyx to êhjpa. ⁴Êh'tyx me pa'wyr êhmpoo quin hapux coh me pa'caprêehre my Me Pajêhpixxÿ acpÿyhy me paamy me pajacryyh hõ, quir jõhm caprêehre coh me jõhm my pa'tyx to hãne' pom qui Me Pajêhpixxÿ me paamy êh'tyx. ⁵Ne xwyre my Crehx te êhmpoo quin my hõhcanyr cateh, cwyrajpii coh me cohxÿ êhmpoo quin my awcany. Xÿm Crehx pohro' cut Me Pajêhpixxÿ acpÿyhy me paamy me pajacryyh hõ. ⁶Wa mejtyx meacaxohw êhmpoo quin my awcany, Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te meamy meaheh'tyx jõr ne cohte meacrÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny. My Me Pajêhpixxÿ mejmy me jacryyh hõ wa me tapanny meamy meajacryyh hõ, ca mejcohxÿ aajatox cÿm êhmpoo quin my awcany ne ca mejcohxÿ aajacryyh. ⁷Êhncryh'cÿm ca meajatox cÿm mejcohxÿ êhmpoo quin my awcany, cwyrajpii qui ca êhncryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ meamy meajacryyh jõr to hãne' pom qui mejmy me jacryyh hõ.

Pawr te ammrÿ êh'tyhyc ny amjõhjãarên

⁸Cÿh, mejcji ji, êhjmy meate me ja'cree pex prÿm, xÿm pji' to Az cÿm wa mejte êhmpoo quin my jõhcanyr cateh! Wa me tee amjõhja'cree!

Wa meamjôhmy: “Wÿr wa meawcany! Wÿr wa mejtêhr!” ⁹Xÿm mecte mejcoohran xÿ'ny amjôhto êh'himpex cwyrjapii wa meamjôhmy: “Wa ca tanny me tyh!” Pe ne êhmpoo te mejny amjôhto hôhtÿy to hājÿhr, war nee mejhixny amjôhcrÿ' cut amjôhcÿm japac noo cÿm, ne quit ajteemy mejcryh' cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cÿm amjôhcÿm pa. Xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' pehtxeht heh'tyx, cwyrjapii qui ca to cohmy acpÿyhy my jôhm tyhc têhr prÿm qui ca to acpÿyhy my jôhm têhr. ¹⁰Pe wa mejte êhmpoo quin my jôhcanyr cateh, my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te êhmpoo quinpi mejpyhtÿr. Cwyrjapii wa meajpên my hâne: “Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te êhmpoo quinpi me paapyhtÿr, ne ca êh'tyx êhmpoo quinpi me paapyhtÿr to êhja.” ¹¹Ne me caxwyyre, ca ca meajÿ'tuu ne mejny Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny aajÿ'wyr to aapa, pe qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ' meacÿm pa, ne ca êhmpoo quinpi mejpyhtÿ, pe qui ca me pa'cji ji hÿ'tuu ne mejny Me Pajêhpixxÿ' my êhmpex jâarê.

Pawr me'wyr êh'crÿy caacru ne acpÿyhy'my hêhtôt

¹²Wa mejcryh'cÿm meamy amjôhjâarê, ne nee meamy êhjix noore—wa me pji' cÿm mejpa êhntaa ji' cymyyreh êjcryh'cÿm êhja. Ne mejcryh'cÿm meamy êhjaacuc, ne mejcryh'cÿm meato êhmpex. Ne nee meamjôhcrÿ' cut hājÿhr noore, xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te mejto êhmpex ne cohte mejto êh'himpex wa me hâne ne me hêhrÿypi meamy êhjaacuc. ¹³⁻¹⁴Xÿm nee mejte to meawyr êhmpoo ny êh'huc êhntaa ji ja'cree quit noore, ne ha'cree pexteh. My meate êhmpoo cwÿ' ny me ja'cree pex. Max, êh'tyx mejmy meate me ja'cree pex pexteh' ny êh'prÿm, car me tÿm'ne ajpên my me jâarên pex. Pe qui ca Me Pajôopa'heeh Sesohx acpÿyhy pji' wyr tê, coh ca me cohnymy pa'coh'hi, wa ca meapyhrin jacryyh, ca ca me tapanny mejpyhrin aajacryyh to hâne'hâ.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Pe wa mam meawyr êhjcryy, xÿm wa amjôhmy ca meacryh'cÿm êhpyhrin aajacryyh. Ne êhjtÿx pji' to Masedôn wyr êhjcryy. Cwyrjapii wa êhjte amjôhto êhjimpex to hājÿhr, wa ca meacumrêx wyr tê, ne ca meapohpoh, ne cohreh hamoh Masedôn wyr tê. Ne ca jatohj ne acpÿyhy'my meany'hâ tê, ne hêhpiireh êhjtêm caxohw meapohpoh, ne ca meapohpohn to axcroht, pe qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ' meato êhmpex to axcroht. Pe ca ca mejmy êhmpoo hō, amne Zohdehÿ wyr êhjtêm xÿ'ny.

¹⁷Caacru wa meany tê, ne jatohj ne tê, ne nee hêhpiireh meany'hâ êhjtêm noore. Êhmpoo ny? Tem wa êhjixny amjôhto êhjimpex to êhja? Tem wa pji' cÿm mejpa êhntaa ji' cohxÿ êhjixxeeh? ¹⁸Hop, wa êhcryh'cÿm êhjaacuc to hâne' pom qui Me Pajêhpixxÿ' êhncryh'cÿm êh'caacuc ne nee êh'hixxeeh noore. ¹⁹Xÿm wa Sehr me, Tehmot me, mejte meamy Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cra Sesohx Crehx jâarên, my nee Sesohx Crehx hixxeeh noore ne êhncryh'cÿm êh'caacuc. ²⁰Xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to me paamy êhmpoo jaahÿhr xÿ'ny amjôhto hôhja'cree êhntaa ji, Sesohx Crehx te to haahÿhr par. Cwyrjapii coh me Me Pajêhpixxÿ'

jarcwaa cȳm pa, ne meajpēn my: “Ēhncryh'cȳm,” ne me pa'tyx cohmy ēhmpex jāarē.

²¹Hō, ne Me Pajēhpixxȳ'hā me paamy me pa'heh'tyx jōr to ēhjpa, coh me pancryh'cȳm Crehx cut amjōhjēhpix to paapa. Cohte'hā me paato hō'teecji' cati ji' ny, ²²ne cohte me pa'wyr Carōo Pex cohjahic my me paamy Carōo cjix, ne me pa'cȳm Carōo ēh'coh'hi, cwyryjapii coh me paapi Me Pajēhpixxȳ jō'teecji' ny amjōhja'cree pex. Xȳm ēhncryh'cȳm me paapi hō'teecji, pom qui me to hō'pryyhteh' huc, ne me hō'pryyhteh ja'cree pexteh. Ēhntaa cwy' to, me pa'cȳm Carōo Pex ēh'coh'hi, cwyryjapii coh me Me Pajēhpixxȳ ja'cree pex qui ca myymy to me paamy ēhmpoo cwy jaahyh.

²³Hō, ne cohte hājȳhr. Pe wa ēhjte meapi Coorëht cati ji' to ēhmpex xȳ'ny hēhpiireh meawyr ēhtēm noore. Wa ēhcryh'cȳm meamy amjōhjāarē, ne nee ējhix noore, xȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te ēhcryh'cȳm ēhjcaacuc ny ja'cree pex. Wa ēhjte meato ēhmpex xȳ'ny meawyr ēhtēm noore, xyhr wa ca tē, ne cymy meamyn tyx. ²⁴Xȳm nee mejmy meamyn tyx to ēhjpa' prȳm noore, xyhr wa meamyn tyx ca ca meamy amjōhquēhn noore. Xȳm meate aacryh'cȳm Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix ne meate harcwa cwyry tyx. Ne mejmy meajacryyh prȳm.

2 ¹Pe wa mam meawyr tē ne ēhjte meamyn tyx ca meacaprēhre. Ne nee ēhjmy hēhpiireh meacaprēhre' prȳm noore. ²Wa ēhjte meato hājȳhr ca meacaprēhre. Pe wa paxwyyre ēhjcaprēhre. Jōhm qui ca ēhjmy jacryyh hō, ēhjte hājȳhr ēhntaa ny? Ne ca me ca'hā me ēhjmy jacryyh hō. Xȳm wa ēhjte meato hājȳhr ca meacaprēhre, cwyryjapii ca ha meacpȳyhmȳ aajacryyh wa ca paxwyyre acpȳyhmȳ jacryyh.

³Ne cohte hājȳhr ēhntaa'ny wa ēhjte to meawyr ēh'huc ne ēhjte ēh'huc cȳm meamyn tyx, car me jȳ'huc cahyht ne mejcȳm pa ne meate ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji ēhmpoo quin to aajapux to hēhtep, war meawyr tē, ne ca nee meamyn tyx noore ne ca meapyhrin jacryyh. Pe wa amjōhmy, wa ca meacape'ny ēhjpa ne jacryyh, ca ca meacohneh ēhjcohxȳ aajacryyh.

⁴Xȳm wa ēhjte mam to meawyr ēh'huc, ne ēhjte ēhjcwyry cȳm to ēh'huc. Xȳm wa ajcȳm pa, ne tee amjōhja'cree quit. Ne nee ēhjmy meamy meacaprēh jōr prȳm noore, ne cymy ēhjmy meate ja'cree pex prȳm, xȳm ēhjmy meacohneh japii cateh.

Meatō ēhntaa cȳm aacryhc heh

⁵Pom meatō' te ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix wa ēhjte cohmy xȳ'ny to meawyr ēh'huc ēhntaa, nee ēhpehtxeht meatō' cȳm ēhjcaprēhrej noore, xȳm cohte meacohneh ēhnto myyreh ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ca me hōh'ny aacaprēhre, max nee ēhjmy cohmy tyx prȳm noore. ⁶My ry'mȳ meate meatō myn tyx my cohte ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ny

amjôhjôh'ny êh'pahým ne cohte êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix to hêhtep, cwyrajapii ca nee me hêhpiireh cohmy nnoo cým. ⁷Ne nee me êhntaa'cým meatô' cým aacaprêehrej nnoo cým ne me cohmy aacaacuc pexteh, xyhr qui cohmy amjôhquêhn noore ne amjôhcým hapac to êhjpa. ⁸Cwyrajapii ca meatô my amjôhjâarê, meamy hapii ny. ⁹Xým wa êhjte meacut hacop xý'ny to meawyr êh'huc, pi'my ca meacryh'cým jarcwaa cut amjôhjêhpix. Ne êhncryh'cým meate jarcwaa cut amjôhjêhpix.

¹⁰Ca ca nee meatô' cým aacaprêehrej noore, wa ca nee paxwyyre cým êhjcaprêehrej noore. Pe qui ca taxmy jôhm êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix ca ca me jôhm jôh'ny aapahým ne me jôhm cým aacaprêehrej, ne meacpýyh'my jôhm cým aacaprêh' heh, wa ca nee paxwyyre jôhm cým êhjcaprêehrej noore. Nee jôhm êhntaa te êhjto jôhmy noore, max cohte meato myyreh êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix, max wa êhjtyx meacohxý jôhm cým nee êhjcaprêehrej noore. My nee Sesohx Crehx xwyyre jôhm cým caprêehrej noore. ¹¹Coh nee me jôhm cým pa'caprêehrej noore, xyhr qui Satanax me paato aacroh ne me paamy êh'hixxeeh. Xým me paate Satanax te amjôhcým hapacxý' hixxeeh ny ha'cree pex.

Pawr tee Teht japi hýyprýy

¹²Cýh, wa ca hêhpiireh meamy êhmpoo jâarê, xým wa crêh' to Trowax wyr tê, ne êhjtyx Crehx te me pa'crý' cajpar xý'ny êh'têm ny hâarên to mo, my Me Pajôopa'heeh te me'cwý' týt my mecmy êh'cut amjôhjêhpix prým. ¹³Caacru wa amjôhcým japac to êhjcrêh, xým êhjmy me pa'tô Teht pohpohn prým, cohte êhjmy meajâarên xý'ny, max wa êhjte hapi jýyprýy, cwyrajapii wa êhjte Trowax cati ji my jarcwaa my hêhcran ne hamoh pji' to Masedôn wyr tê, ne cohreh êhjte Teht pohpohn my cohte êhjmy meajâarên.

Me paate hājýhr' pom qui êhmpoo cohxy êhmpex

¹⁴Max, wa êhjtyx Me Pajêhpixxý' pyhrin jacryyh ny cohmy amjôhjâarê, xým êh'tyx Crehx pohro' cut me paapeehcâmtar cati jipi me papyhtýr to êhjpa. Xým Me Pajêhpixxý me paato êh'himpex coh me crêh' cohneh' cým mecmy Crehx jâarên to paapa. My me'cwý my hâarên par prým pom coh qui me paamy êhmpoo cohxy êhmpex pýr prým. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Hô, Me Pajêhpixxý' te Crehx pohro' cut me paato êh'himpex my me paate hājýhr' pom qui êhmpoo cohxy êhmpex, my mecte Me Pajêhpixxý' cut amjôhjêhpix my cohte me'crý' cajpar êhntaa ji my me pa'cým hapac prým pom coh qui me paamy êhmpoo cohxy êhmpex pýr prým. My Me Pajêhpixxý' te me to êh'himpex my me'têhr tôhm to me'têhr. Pe ne mecmy êh'cut amjôhjêhpix prým noore êhntaa ji my nee me pampar prým noore. Ne meamjôhmy me paate hājýhr' pom qui êhmpoo tyhc cro ne me paapi me hōhphi!

Wÿr coh me amjöh'cut Me Pajëhpixxÿ jarcwaa to amcwaa ne me êhmpoo my pajöhcanyr to paapa' to hãne!

¹⁷Pe rôhm me'cwy my êh'poore êhncwyr xÿ'ny peht Me Pajëhpixxÿ jarcwaa jaarën to êhjpa. To hãne' pom qui jöhm ji êhmpoo to vëndii to êhjpa. Max, wa nee mejte me cohxÿ to hãjÿhr noore, ne mejpi Crehx jö'teeci' cati ji ne mejtyx Me Pajëhpixxÿ' cymyyreh êhcryh'cÿm meamy harcwaa jaarën to êhjpa, xÿm wa mejte meamy hãarën xÿ'ny Me Pajëhpixxÿ' te amjöhmy me jëhrin.

Coorëht cati jipi Crehx jÿ'huc jaarën

3 ¹Tem wa meamy amjöhjaarën to hãne ne meamjöh'to amxehr? Hop, max pom mecte meato êh'himpex êhntaa ji' cwy meawyr hapux ne meamy cáhta ja'cree. Ca me êh'huc cwa ne me êh'huc pohpoh, my êh'huc êhntaa cÿm pinny mencryh'cÿm awjaarë. Pe qui ca me hëhpiireh taxmy êh'crÿy ne meany a'wy, meate to mecmy cáhta jaahyr xÿ'ny, quir taxmy me praa ne mecmy meajÿ'huc ja'cree, xÿm meate me hãarën, my pinny mencryh'cÿm awjaarë. Tem wa me cohxÿ cáhta to êhjpa? Hop, wÿr wa me to hãne! ²Xÿm qui ca jöhm my me ja'cree pex prÿm, ne ca cymy meacut hacop, mejte meato êhjhimpex pexteh'ny. My meate aacryh'cÿm Crehx cut amjöhjêhpix, cwyrjapii qui ca me'cohneh meacut hacop ne mejte êhcryh'cÿm meato êhjhimpex ny me ja'cree pex. Cwyrjapii wa nee me cáhta ny jÿ'wyr noore. Xÿm meapi'hã me jö'cáhta êhntaa. ³Hö, cwyrjapii my meate hãjÿhr' pom qui Crehx te to êh'huc ne cohte mejmy êh'huc jör, wa mejte me'cohneh my êh'huc ja'cree, my me'cohneh' te mejcryh'cÿm êhjcaacuc ny me ja'cree pex. My nee Crehx te canit no' to êh'huc noore. My mam Me Pajëhpixxÿ' te quën ny to êh'huc ne cohte Mozez my hör êhntaa quëhntee'my nee Crehx te quën po' no ny to êh'huc noore. Max, Me Pajëhpixxÿ' têhr tōhm to êh'têhr êhntaa' te meawyr Carōo Pex cohjahic my Carōo te meato êh'himpex ca meacryh'cÿm aapa, cwyrjapii qui ca jöhm meacut hacop ne ca jöhm mejte êhcryh'cÿm êhjcaacuc to êhjpa' ny me ja'cree pex.

⁴Hö, wa meamy amjöhjaarën to hãne, xÿm wa me Crehx pohrō' cut êhcryh'cÿm Me Pajëhpixxÿ' cÿm amjöh'cÿm pa. ⁵Pe ne wÿr wa meamjöh'cut meato êhjhimpex, ne wÿr wa meamjöh'cut to êhmpoo jaahy, max, Me Pajëhpixxÿ'hã meacaxohwa myymy mejto êh'himpex pe wa ca hamoh me tapanny meato êhjhimpex. ⁶Ne Me Pajëhpixxÿ' te êh'himpexxÿ êhntohw ny me paato êh'himpex xÿ'ny amjöh'to hōhja'cree. Ne mejte êh'himpexxÿ êhntohw êhntaa ny meato êhjhimpex xÿ'ny cohte amjöhmy mejpyhxwyr. Pe rôhm me'cwy amjöhmy: “Pom mam quën po' ny Mozez himpexxÿ êhntaa êh'coh'hi, wa ca me êh'cut amjöhjêhpix qui ca Me Pajëhpixxÿ mejto êh'himpex wa ca mejtêhr tōhm to mejtêhr.” Caacru qui ca nee Me Pajëhpixxÿ mecmy me'têhr tōhm to me'têhr jör

noore ne ca amjôhtiitee me'cohjate. Max, Me Pajêhpixxÿ' himpexxÿ' êhntohw ny Carão Pex me paato êh'himpex coh ca me êh'cut amjôhjêhpix qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ' me paamy me pa'têhr tōhm to me pa'têhr hō.

Mozez cohç prÿy jäärēn

7Hō, ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te quēn po' ny Mozez himpexxÿ' ny to êh'huc, my Mozez te quēn po êhmpyn ne to mo, ne Êehzaer cati ji' wyr cator. Ne êh'cohç prÿy. My me tee êh'wyr êhjrêht ja'cree xÿm êh'cohç prÿy tyxteh! My êh'cohç prÿy to êh'heh. My nee Mozez himpexxÿ' êhntaa me pa'crÿ' cajpar noore ne cymy êhmpoo quin tiitee me paamy, coh ca me êh'cut amjôhjêhpix noore qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ' amjôhtiitee me pa'cohri, caacru my Mozez te mecmy hōr ne êh'cohç prÿy tyxteh. 8Max êhntaa'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me paamy Carão Pex jōr xÿ'ny cohte to êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, Mozez cohç prÿy tyx êhntaa jêhruu'pi. 9Hō, my Mozez himpexxÿ' êhntaa êhmpoo quin ny me pa'coohquehj, caacru ne êh'himpexxÿ' êhmpexteh. Max, êhntaa'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' Sesohx pohro' cut cohte me pa'ny amjôhcaxÿr, my me paamy êhmpex cateh, Mozez himpexxÿ' jêhruu'pi. 10-11 My mecte Mozez cohç prÿy cut hacop ne meamjōhmy: “Êhncryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to êhmpoo pex jaahyhr cateh!” Max, êhntaa'cÿm Carão Pex me paato êhmpex cateh, coh meamjōhmy: “Mam Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to êhmpoo pex jaahyhr cryhjre ne quit êhntaa'cÿm cohte to êhmpoo pex jaahyhr cateh!” Xÿm Mozez himpexxÿ' te hājÿhr' pom qui awcapÿtcuuteh' cÿm êhmpoo puc criire a'cooroo. Max, Mozez himpexxÿ' jêhruu'pi Crehx jÿ'cooroo te hājÿhr' pom qui pyht. Pe my Mozez himpexxÿ' êhntaa' coh'hi' cahÿc, ne ammrē, pom qui Mozez cohç prÿy ne êh'prÿy heh. Max, Crehx te to êhmpoo jaahyhr êhntaa, qui ca nee tÿmne Mozez himpexxÿ' quēhntee ammrēj noore.

12Hō, ne Crehx te me pa'crÿ' cajpar to hājÿhr, cwyrrapii wa me hēhrÿypi me'cohneh my hāārēn to êhja ne nee mejpahÿm noore. 13Xÿm Mozez cohç prÿy heh' to mo, my cohte cohpe xii to amjôhcohç proo, quir nee Êehzaer cati ji êh'cohç prÿy heh' ny hōmpohn noo cÿm. Êhntaa quēhntee wa me hēhrÿypi Crehx jäärēn to êhja.

14Pe rōhm Êehzaer cati ji jÿyprÿy pex. My êhntaa'cÿm me'tÿmxwy' cati ji' te hājÿhr'hā, ne me coohprō, ne meajpēn my Mozez himpexxÿ' ny êh'huc cahyht, my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to mecmy êhmpoo jaahyhr xÿ'ny amjôhto hōhja'cree êhntaa ji' ny me êh'huc cahyht to êh'crēh, caacru ne mecte to mentoproo pyhrÿc, ne nee Me Pajêhpixxÿ' jarcwaa ny êh'huc ja'cree pex noore, ne nee mempar noore, pom qui Mozez te cohpe xii to amjôhcohç proo ne nee êhjrêht noore, êhntaa cwy' to. Ne wÿr qui tÿmne me hÿyprÿy pex to hēhtep. Nÿm qui ca Crehx me'tÿt qui ca me harcwaa cÿm pa ne me hÿyprÿy pex to hēhtep. 15Cwyrrapii my êhntaa'cÿm mecte to mentoproo' ny. Xÿm meajpēn my Mozez himpexxÿ' ny êh'huc cahyht

ne nee me ha'cree pex noore. ¹⁶Max, qui ca me'no Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx cut amjõhjêhpix, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý jõhm týt qui ca jõhm Me Pajêhpixxý jarcwaa ja'cree pex.

¹⁷Hõ, my Me Pajõopa'heehpi Carõo Pex. Pe qui ca Carõo Pex aacým êh'coh'hi, ca ca aatyx aapa, xým wýr qui Carõo Pex aate Mozez himpexxý' cut amjõhjêhpix xý'ny aamy.

¹⁸Ne me paate Me Pajõopa'heeh cut amjõhjêhpix êhntaa ji me paarêht pexteh, ne me paate hêhrýypi Me Pajõopa'heeh ja'cree pexteh, my Me Pajõopa'heehpi Carõo Pex êhntaa me paato êh'himpex coh me mymy pancryh'cým paapa' to hãne' pom qui Me Pajõopa'heeh êhncryh'cým êhja. My me'cwý me pa'cut hacop ne me Me Pajõopa'heeh pex ny ha'cree pex.

Me'cwý' te to mentoproo pyhrýc

4 ¹Hõ, ne cohte hãjýhr. Pe rõhm Me Pajêhpixxý my mejcaprêh ne cohte amjõhmy me jêhrin, wa mejte meamy harcwaajäärên xý'ny, cwyryjapii wa nee mejhixny noore ne nee mejmy amjõhquêhn noo noore. ²Ne me hêhrýypi êhjcryh'cým Me Pajêhpixxý' cymyyreh meamy harcwaajäärê, ne nee me me'cwý' cohxý êjhixxeeh ne Me Pajêhpixxý jarcwaa to êhjpêhntohw ne me êhpoo to amjõhmy êhjpahým ne me êhpoo to êhjpêhmoxhr noore. Hõ, my meapi me jô'cáhta pyhrýc, xým qui ca taxmy jõhm meacut hacop, ne meacryh'cým meapa' ny meaja'cree pex, ne mejte êhjcryh'cým meato êhjhimpex ny me ja'cree pex. ³Max, wa meamy Crehx te me pa'crý' cajpar xý'ny êh'têm ny hãarê, my me'cwý' te mejcým hapac ne nee mecte mejpar noore. Êhpoo ny? Mecte mejpar noore, xým me hýyprýy pex. Pe qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý amjõhtiitee mecricri. ⁴My me hýyprýy pex cwyryjapii Satanax te me'crý' týt my mecpi mentoproo pyhrýc. Cwyryjapii wa mecmy Crehx te me pa'crý' cajpar xý'ny êh'têm ny hãarê my wýr qui me rêht ne meawpa. Crehx pexteh pehtteh ne cohpi amcro ne cohte to Me Pajêhpixxý' pyhrýc, caacru my nee mecte ha'cree pex noore.

⁵Pe wa nee mejpi meajõopa'heeh ny meamy amjõhjäärên noore, ne mejtyx Sesohx Crehxpi Me Pajõopa'heeh ny meamy hãarê. Pe ne hõhro' cut wa mejpi meamy jýmcywyr cati ji. ⁶My Me Pajêhpixxý' te mam amcro ammrê reereh awcapýtccuu tyhc cým harcwaamen ne cohte harcwaato: “Cýh, amcro, haner aacato!” hãne, my amcro' cator. Max, êhntaa'cým cohte me pa'wyr Crehx cohjahic my Crehx te to amcro' pyhrýc ne cohte to Me Pajêhpixxý' pyhrýc, coh me Crehx cut hacop ne me Me Pajêhpixxý' êhpex ny ha'cree pex.

⁷Pe rõhm Me Pajêhpixxý' heh'tyxtex ne me pa'heh'pec te hãjýhr' pom qui pji' to pot cacoohe êhntaa. Caacru my Me Pajêhpixxý' te ta'ny'hã me paamy harcwaapexteh êhntaa jõr coh me harcwaajäärên to paapa,

quir me'cohneh Me Pajêhpixxÿ' heh'tyx ny ha'cree pex, xÿm ta' pehtxeht heh'tyx. ⁸Cwyrjapii wa mejtyx êhmpoo quin my jôhcanyr cateh, caacru ne nee mejmy amjôhquêhn noo noore. Ne me jôhmy ne me tee amjôhja'cree, caacru wa nee meamjôhcÿm japac to êhjcrêhj noore. ⁹Ne me'cwy my mejcohri caacru my nee tÿmne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te mejcapehj noore. My me'cwy' te mejto êh'quin cateh, caacru my nee mecte me jêhpex ny Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me hamyr noore. ¹⁰Ne me'cwy' te Sesohx pohro' cut mejcoohran xÿ'ny mejcut hacop to êh'coh'hi, pom qui Zohdew cati ji' te Sesohx coohran xÿ'ny êh'cut hacop to êh'coh'hi. Max, Sesohx my me paate êhmpoo quin my pajôhcanyr to paapa' ny êh'prÿm quir me'cohneh mejcut hacop ne me Sesohx heh'tyx ne êh'têhr'hâ êhja' ny ha'cree pex. ¹¹Xÿm Sesohx pohro' cut mecmy mejcoohran prÿm, caacru my Sesohx mejmy mejheh'tyx hō wa mejtêhr'hâ êhja. Cwyrjapii me'cwy mejcut hacop to êhja ne me Sesohx heh'tyx ny ha'cree pex. ¹²Hō, wa me meacaxohw'hâ êhmpoo quin my jôhcanyr to êhja' cateh, ne ammrÿ ry'my mejtyhc, max, wa meawcany. Êhmpoo caxohw wa me hâne? Wa me hâne, car meatêhr tōhm to meatêhr.

¹³Pe rôhm jôhm te Me Pajêhpixxÿ' jarcwaa ny to êh'huc to hājÿhr: “Wa êhjcryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cÿm pa cwyrjapii wa êhjte jarcwaa to hājÿhr.” Hō, ne jôhm te to êh'huc to hājÿhr, pe wa mejte hājÿhr'hâ, xÿm wa mejcryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cÿm pa, cwyrjapii wa mejte to meawyr êh'huc to hājÿhr. ¹⁴Xÿm coh ca me tyh, qui ca êhncryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' to acpÿyhy me pa'têhr to hâne' pom qui cohte to acpÿyhy Me Pajôopa'heeh Sesohx têhr. Ne ca amjôh'wyr me pa'cohneh japruu coh ca me hōmpoh. ¹⁵Hō, wa me meacaxohw êhmpoo quin my awcany, car me mymy aajÿ'tuu to mo, ne me Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cut amjôhjêhpix, ne me mymy hôhrin aajacryyh, ne me mymy cohmy êhmpex jâarên to aapa.

Qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cujcwaa' cÿm me paato êhmpex cateh

¹⁶Cwyrjapii wÿr mejcaprêhre. Me pajêeh êhntaa êh'wej to mo, ne êh'tōhm to mo, max, awca'teh' cohneh' cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' me paamy me pa'têhr jôr to êh'coh'hi, coh me pa'carōo cÿm pa'heh'tyxteh. ¹⁷Coh me êhntaa'cÿm êhmpoo quin my awcany ne meamjôhmy coh me êhmpoo quin my pajôhcanyr cateh, max coh nee me êhmpoo my pajôhcanyr catehj noore, ne me êhmpoo my pajôhcanyr cryhjre. Pe qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ' me paate êhmpoo quin my pajôhcanyr ja'panny me paamy êhmpoo pex jôr cateh, qui ca nee tÿmne êhmpoo êhntaa ammrêj noore. Ne ca pji' cÿm êhmpoo êh'coh'hi êhntaa ji' cohneh jêhruu'pi êhmpexteh. ¹⁸Ne cohte hājÿhr êhntaa' ny, coh nee me pji' cÿm êhmpoo êh'coh'hi êhntaa ji' to amjôhjapac cree to paapaj noo cÿm, ne me pa'tyx Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me paamy êhmpoo jôr xÿ'ny haprêhp to paapa. Xÿm pom coh me pji' cÿm êhmpoo pohpoh êhntaa ji, qui ca ammrê. Max,

Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te cujcwaa cÿm me paamy êhmpoo jôr xÿ'ny amjôhto hōhja'cree êhntaa ji, nee me paate cormy hōmpohn noore, max qui ca nee tÿmne êhmpoo êhntaa ji ammrêj noore, ne ca êh'coh'hi to êh'coh'hi.

Cujcwaa cÿm me paapaaxÿ êhntaa

5 ¹Pe rôhm me pajêeh' te hājÿhr' pom qui pu to êhjree, xÿm coh ca me tyh, qui ca me pajêeh ammrê. Max qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ cujcwaa' cÿm me paamy me pa'cÿ êhntohw hō, ne wÿr qui hāne pom coh qui me to êhjree jaahyh êhntaa ji, xÿm coh ca me pa'cÿ êhntohw ny pa'têhr tōhm to pa'têhr. ²Êhntaa'cÿm coh me pajêehngêc to pajapux ne meamjōhmy: “Ow, êhjmy rymy jêeh tohw ny êhjpa' prÿm!” hāne, ³xÿm coh ca me tyh ne ca nee me pajêeh ammrê' ny paapaj noore. ⁴Cwyrjapii coh me êhntaa'cÿm pajêeh tōhm êhntaa ny paapa, ne me pajêehngêc to pajapux ne meajcÿm pa, ne nee me paamy me pajêeh tōhm tyhc prÿm noore, max êh'tyx me paamy me pajêeh tohw ny paapa' prÿm, coh nee me hēhpiireh pa'tyhc noore, ne me pa'têhr tōhm to me pa'têhr. ⁵Xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me paamy pa'têhr tōhm to pa'têhr jôr xÿ'ny me pajêhpix, ne cohte me paamy Carōo Pex jôr, my me pa'cÿm Carōo Pex êh'coh'hi ne me paamy êh'caacuc ne me paamy qui ca êhncryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ me paamy me pa'cÿ êhntohw hō.

⁶Cwyrjapii my nee mejmy êhmpoo hōhpaj noore. Xÿm êhntaa'cÿm coh me pji' cÿm paapa ne me pajêeh tōhm ny paapa, ne nee me Me Pajōopa'heeh cape'ny paapaj noore, ⁷ne nee me paate hōmpohn noo cÿm harcwaa cut amjōhjêhpix to paapa, ne meamjōhmy êhncryh'cÿm Me Pajōopa'heeh êhja. ⁸Hō, wa meamy, wa mejtyx Me Pajōopa'heeh cÿm amjōhcÿm japac to êhja. Xÿm wa ca me pji' cÿm jêeh' ny Me Pajōopa'heeh my jÿmcwyr to êhja qui ca ta'ny mejmy êhmpexteh, max wa ca me tyh, ne me jêeh êhntaa my hēhcra, ne me hamoh Me Pajōopa'heeh wyr praa ne me cape'ny êhja, qui ca ta'ny mejmy êhmpex cateh, pji' cÿm me jêeh êhntaa ny êhja jêhruu'pi. ⁹Max, wa ca me pji' cÿm êhja ne me Me Pajōopa'heeh my jÿmcwyr to êhja. Nÿm wa ca me tyh ne me Me Pajōopa'heeh cape'ny êhja ne ca me to hāne'hā ne me cohmy jÿmcwyr to êhja. Ne ajhoh'reh ta'ny êhmpexteh. ¹⁰Xÿm qui ca awca'teh' no coh ca me pa'cohneh Crehx cymyyreh pa'coh'hi, qui ca a'pÿyh'ny me pa'coohquehj, me paate me pajêeh' ny paapa ne me paate to êhmpoo jaahyhr êhntaa ji' ny. Pe qui ca a'pÿyh'ny me paate to êhmpoo pex jaahyhr ja'panny me paamy êhmpoo pex hō, ne ca a'pÿyh'ny me paate to êhmpoo quin jaahyhr ja'panny me paato jōhmy.

Pawr te hēhpiireh mecmy amjōhjäärēn

¹¹Hō, qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh me pa'coohcjir to hāne cwyrjapii wa me Me Pajōopa'heeh cÿm êhjpahÿm pex to êhja, ne mejtyx me'cohneh'teh

myn to êhjpa, pi'my qui me hỳ'tuu ne mejcohxỳ Me Pajõopa'heeh jarcwaa cut amjõhjêhpix. Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te me ja'cree pex. My êhjmy me caxwyre' te ta'ny me ja'cree pex prỹm. ¹²My tanny meacwy amjõhmy: “Pawr hêhpiireh amjõhto amxehr!” hãne, max, wa nee meamjõhto jỳmxehr noore, ne cymy meamy amjõhjãarê, car me tỳm'ne mejpyhrin aajacryyh. Quir jõhm me jêhruu'pi meamy amjõhto amxehr ne mejto êh'caacuc quin, ca ca meajatox cỳm jõhm my me jãarê. Xỳm me'cwy ajpên jêhruu'pi amjõhto hỳmxehr to êhjpa, ca me hõmpoh ne meamjõhmy mencryh'cỳm êh'caacuc max nee mencryh'cỳm êh'caacuc noore. ¹³Tem ca meamjõhmy mejtocara' ny mejcãmjêhx? Quit ta, xỳm cymy mejmy meamy Me Pajõopa'heeh jarcwaa jãarên prỹm. Py hop, tem ca meamjõhmy nee mejtocaraj noo? Xỳm nee mejtocaraj noore, ne mejmy meajapii. ¹⁴Xỳm Crehx my me pajapii cwyrrapii my mejmy cohmy jỳmcwyr prỹm. Êhncryh'cỳm me pa'cohneh êhntiitee êh'tyhc, cwyrrapii my êh'hixny me pa'cohneh' tyhc par. ¹⁵Ne nee êhmpoo caxohw me pa'cohneh êhntiitee êh'tyhc noore, ne me paate to tỳm'ne amjõh'my êhmpoo jaahyhr to paapa' to hêhtep xỳ'ny, ne me paate to tỳm'ne cohmy peht êhmpoo jaahyhr to paapa xỳ'ny my êh'tyhc ne acpỳyhmy cator ne êhjpa.

¹⁶Cwyrrapii, nee me paate amjõhcỳm pajapacxỳ' te hãjỳhr' pom qui pji' cỳm mejpa êhntaa jiy noore. Ne mam me paate Crehx jãarên par, ne meamjõhmy: “Nee Sesohxpi Me Pajêhpixxỳ' craj noore, ne cohte hãjỳhr' pom coh qui me pa.” Max, êhntaa'cỳm wỳr coh me my'reh amjõhmy hãne. ¹⁷Xỳm êhncryh'cỳm Sesohxpi Me Pajêhpixxỳ' cra, cwyrrapii êhntaa'cỳm me paapi Crehx jõ'teecji' cati ji' te amjõhcỳm pajapacxỳ' tõhm ammrê, ne me paate amjõhcỳm pajapacxỳ' êhntohw. ¹⁸Hõ, pe ne Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te me paato hãjỳhr. Coh me mam Me Pajêhpixxỳ' peehcãmtar ny paapa, my Crehx te me pa'quin tiitee hỳmjõr, my Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te me pa'ny amjõhcaxỳr. Pe ne cohte amjõhmy me jêhrin, mejte me'cohneh my Crehx jãarên to êhjpa xỳ'ny, quir jõhm Crehx cut amjõhjêhpix qui ca Me Pajêhpixxỳ' jõhm ny amjõhcapa. ¹⁹Pe rõhm pji' cohneh' cut mejpa êhntaa ji' cohneh êhntiitee êh'tyhc, quir taxmy jõhm êh'cut amjõhjêhpix qui ca nee Me Pajêhpixxỳ' jõhm te êhmpoo quin ny amjõhjêhpix êhntaa ny jõhm cohrij noore, ne ca hõ'teecji' cati ji' ny jõhm jêhpix. Xỳ'ny cohte amjõhmy me jêhrin, wa me'cohneh my Crehx jãarên to êhjpa, quir jõhm Crehx jãarên pa ne êh'cut amjõhjêhpix qui ca Me Pajêhpixxỳ' jõhm ny amjõhcapa.

²⁰Cwyrrapii wa mejte hãjỳhr' pom qui crêh' no jõopa'heeh crêh xỳyre' wyr amjõhmy êhmpraa cati ji' no' cohjate, me hõopa'heeh jarcwaa jãarên xỳ'ny. Xỳm Sesohx Crehx te mejmy harcwaa my hêhcran, wa mejte tapanny meamy harcwaa jãarên. Ne cohte meawyr harcwaa to: “Cỳh, me tỳm'ne Me Pajêhpixxỳ' cut amjõhjêhpix qui meany amjõhcapa,” hãne.

²¹Pe rōhm nee tȳmne Crehx te êhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix noore, caacru my Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te me pa'quin ja'panny Crehx to êh'quin, me pajaxȳ' cȳm, quir tȳm'ne me pa'ny amjōhcapa ne me paato êh'himpex coh me pancryh'cȳm paapa.

6 ¹Hō, wa me Me Pajēhpixxȳ me, mejte meato jȳmcwyr to êhjpa' to hājȳhr. Cwyrjapii, ca mejcȳm aajapac pej'ne, xyhr ca meahixny, ne me Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa coohpa, ne me harcwaa capeh. ²Xȳm cohte Êehzaer cati ji my harcwaa to:

“Wa êhjte meato êhmpex ne êhjte meacrȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny awca'teh' hyhr êhntaa jȳ'hohc, my meate êhjny aajȳ'wyr wa êhjte meacȳm japac ne êhjte meacrȳ' cajpar.”

Hō, ne mecte Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa ny to êh'huc to hājȳhr. Cwyrjapii wa êhcryh'cȳm meamy, êhntaa'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te meacȳm hapac ne cohte meacrȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny awca'teh' hyhr êhntaa jȳ'hohc. Xȳm crohx ny Sesohx tyhc, ca ca me êh'cut amjōhjēhpix qui ca meacrȳ' cajpa.

Pawr te êhmpoo quin my hōhcanyr cateh

³Hō, ne cohte ta'ny hājȳhr. Cwyrjapii wa meamjōhjamyr pex to êhjpa, war mejcryh'cȳm êhjpa, xyhr wa me êhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix qui ha jōhm mejquin ny mejcut hacop ne jōhm amjōhmy: “Aapoh Pawr êh'hixny êhjpa, wȳr wa cȳm pa ne Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix, xȳm crē êh'hixny.” ⁴Cohpaatee wa mejpi Me Pajēhpixxȳ my me jȳmcwyr cati ji êhcryh'cȳm êhjpa ne me êhmpoo quin my jōhcanyr to êhjpa, quir nee jōhm mejto êh'caacuc noo cȳm. Xȳm jōhmy ne mejpi êhmpoo ammrē wa meawcany. Ne me'cwyr mejto êh'quin wa mecmy awcany. ⁵Ne jōhmy ne me hȳ'tuu ne mejcȳm êhcryhc, ne mejca'hyh, ne me canix my me jacji. Wa me jȳmcwyr cateh, ne me jēhrotxȳ, ne me jōhmy ne mejrēht amjōhto awca'teh, ne me jōhmy ne me prȳm ny êhjcērēh. ⁶Caacru wa mejcryh'cȳm êhjpa, ne êhmpoo ja'cree pexteh, ne me'cohneh my êhjaacuc pexteh, ne me'cohneh' to êhmpex, my Carōo Pex mejto êh'himpex to êhjpa, ne êh'tyx mejmy me'cohneh japi. ⁷Wa mejcryh'cȳm êhjaacuc, my Me Pajēhpixxȳ' heh'tyxtēh êhntaa mejmy mejheh'tyx jōr to êhjpa, wa me harcwaa' cut to êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh. ⁸My me'cwyr mejto xwy, ne me'cwyr mejmy mejpex jāārē. Ne me'cwyr ajpēn my mejton to êhjpa, ne me'cwyr mejto êhmpex to êhjpa. Pe wa mejcryh'cȳm êhjaacuc caacru my me'cwyr mejhixxeeh ny mejcāmjēhx. ⁹Ne crēh' cwy' cȳm mecte me jāārēn par, caacru my nee me'cwyr my me jāārēn par prȳm noore. Ne me'cwyr my mejcoohran prȳm, caacru wa mejtyx êhjpa. My me'cwyr' te mejca'hyhr cateh, caacru wa nee mejtyhc noore. ¹⁰Wa me jōhmy ne mejcaprēhre, caacru wa nee tȳmne me jacryyh hehj noore. Ne mejpi ammrēere, caacru my me'cwyr' te mejcȳm hapac my Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te me to êhmpex cateh. Ne mejpi êhmpoo ammrēere, caacru ne nee mejmy êhmpoo ny êh'prȳm noore, ne mejmy êhmpoo cateh, xȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te mejcrȳ' cajpar ne êh'tyx mejpohpohn to êhjpa.

¹¹ Cÿh, crêh' to Coorêht cÿm mejcji ji êhntaa ji, wa mejte hêhrÿypi meamy amjôhjâarên, mejmy meajapii cateh' ny. ¹² Ne nee tÿmne mejmy meajapii hehj noore, max êh'hixny nee my'reh meamy me japii noore. ¹³ Cwyrjapii wa meamy êhjaacuc to hâne' pom qui me hôhm ji me'cra my êh'caacuc, quir meamy me japii to hâne' pom qui mejmy meajapii!

Mecte Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix noo jâarên

¹⁴ Cÿh, wa ca hêhpiireh meamy êhmpoo jâarê ca meamjôhny êhcÿm pa. Ca nee me mecte Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix noore êhntaa ji me meajêhcwaa noo cÿm. Pom me paamy pancryh'cÿm paapa' prÿm êhntaa ji me, nee mecmy êhncryh'cÿm êhja' prÿm noore êhntaa ji me, me paate amjôhjaahyrxÿ a'pÿyh'ny, pom qui amcro me, awcapÿtcuu a'pÿyh'ny. ¹⁵ Tem qui ca Crehx êh'tyx Satanax me êhja? Hop. Tem me paate Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix cati ji' te amjôhcÿm pajapacxÿ me, mecte êh'cut amjôhjêhpix noore êhntaa ji' te amjôhcÿm hapacxÿ peehpên'hâ? Hop, ajtee'my. ¹⁶ Tem qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ jôhrcwaa' cÿm êhmpoo carôo êh'coh'hi, qui ca me'tyx Me Pajêhpixxÿ me, êhmpoo carôo ny hÿ'wyr to êh'coh'hi, qui ca pehja ta'ny êhmpexteh? Hop. Êhncryh'cÿm me paapi Me Pajêhpixxÿ jôhrcwaa. Xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te harcwaa to:

“Wa ca êhjt看 meape'ny êhja ne meajêhpucreh êhja.

Pe ca ca me Êhji Meajêhpixxÿ êhntaa cut amjôhjêhpix to aapa,
pe wa ca meato êhjhimpex to êhja.

Ca ca me jô'teecji' cati ji' ny aapa.”

Hô, pe ne Me Pajôopa'heeh te harcwaa to:

¹⁷ “Cwyrjapii, meapi jô'teecji' cati ji me'hixny êhja êhntaa ji my hêhcra,
ne nee me cape'ny aapaj noo cÿm.

Ne nee me êhmpoo quin tÿt noo cÿm.

Ca ca me to hâne, wa ca many amjôhcapa,

¹⁸ ne ca meajônxôoh ny êhja,

ca ca mejcâmter me, mejcaxwyx ny aapa.”

Hô, ne me'cohneh jêhruu'pi Me Pajôopa'heeh heh'tyxtêh êhntaa te harcwaa to hâjÿhr.

7 ¹ Pe ne Me Pajôopa'heeh te me pa'cape'ny êhja xÿ'ny amjôhto hôhja'cree to hâjÿhr, cwyrjapii coh me paate me pajêh' cÿm to êhmpoo quin jaahyr to hêhtep, ne me paate pa'carôo cÿm to êhmpoo quin jaahyr to hêhtep, ne me pa'tyx Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cÿm pa'pahÿm pex ne me pancryh'cÿm to Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êhmpoo pex jaahyr to paapa.

Pawr te Coorêht cati ji jarcwaa jâarên par

² Cÿh, mejcji ji, nee mejcohrij noo cÿm. Xÿm wa nee tÿmne mejte meano' to jôhmy noore, ne nee tÿmne mejte êhmpoo quin ny meamy jôhja'cree noore, ne nee tÿmne mejte meapi êhmpoo pyhr noore. ³ Pe wa

nee êhjte meamy meapahÿm xÿ'ny meamy hãjÿhr noore. Wa ry'my mejte meamyn, xÿm mejmy meajapii cateh. Ne wÿr qui jôhm mejto jôhmy, mejmy meajapii to hêhtep xÿ'ny. ⁴Wa mejtyx meacÿm amjôhcÿm pa, ne meapyhrin jacryyh cateh. Ne wa mejtyx êhmpoo quin my jôhcanyr to êhjpa, caacru wa meato amjôhjapac cree ne jacryyh cateh.

⁵Pe wa me Masedôn wyr êhjpuh reereh, wa nee mejcut noore, xÿm mejwyr êhmpoo quin hapux cateh. Xÿm me'cwy mejprÿy pex, wa meamjôhcÿm japac cateh. ⁶Max, Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te acpÿyhy meamy me jacryyh jôr. Ne êh'tyx me paato hãne, coh ca me paamy amjôhquêhn noore, qui ca ry'my Me Pajêhpixxÿ acpÿyhy me paamy me pajacryyh hõ. Ne cohte mejto hãjÿhr'hã, xÿm cohte mejwyr Teht cohjahic. ⁷Ne xwyre my, wa me jacryyh, xÿm Teht te mejmy meajäärën pinny meate to êhmpex cateh. Ne pinny ca meatyx mejto tapaa. Rôhm cohreh meatô' te êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix wa mejte to meawyr êh'huc ne me êhjte cohmy, ca mejcohxÿ meatô jôh'ny aapahÿm ne meacaprêhre. Hõ, my Teht te mejmy meajäärën to hãjÿhr wa mejte cÿm japac ne me jacryyh.

⁸Pe ne êhjte meacaprêhre' ny meajäärën par, cwyrajapii wa paxwyre' caprêhre. Ne amjôhcÿm pa, ne amjôhmy: "Tanny êhjte to me'wyr êh'huc to hãjÿhr êhntaa ny êh'quinre!" Max, nee êh'quin noore. Xÿm êhjte to meawyr êh'huc ne êhjte meatô êhntaa myn, ca me mejcohxÿ hõh'ny aapahÿm, ne meacaprêhre. My êhjmy ta'ny êhmpexteh ne nee ta'ny êh'quin noore. ⁹Wa êhntaa'cÿm jacryyh. Êhmpoo ny? Tem êhjmy meacaprêhre' ny meapohpohn prÿm? Hop, max, ca me meatô' te êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix jôh'ny aapahÿm ne meacaprêhre, cwyrajapii ca meamjôhcÿm pa my Me Pajêhpixxÿ my ta'ny êhmpexteh. Cwyrajapii wa jacryyh, xÿm êhjte meawyr to êh'huc to hãjÿhr ne nee êhjte meato êh'quin xÿ'ny noore, ne êhjte meato êhmpex xÿ'ny. ¹⁰Xÿm coh ca me paate Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa cÿj'ny êhmpoo quin to pajapux ny pa'pahÿm ne me pa'caprêhre ne meamjôhcÿm pa, ne me Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cut amjôhjêhpix, qui ca me pa'crÿ' cajpa. Pe qui ca ta'ny êhmpexteh, ne wÿr qui êh'quinre. Max, pom pji' cÿm mejpa êhntaa ji, qui ca me taxwyre caprêhre, caacru ne ca nee mecte Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa cÿj'ny êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix êhntaa ji' jôh'ny êh'pahÿm noore, cwyrajapii qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ amjôhtiitee me cohri.

¹¹Max, meatô êhntaa te Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa cÿj'ny êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix cwyrajapii ca me hõh'ny aacaprêhre, cwyrajapii meamy mymy aacryh'cÿm aapa' prÿm, ne meamy êhjte meacryh'cÿm aapa' ny meaja'cree pex prÿm. Ne meacryh'cÿm me pa'tô jôh'ny aapahÿm, ne meate amjôhcÿm aajapac cateh. Ne êh'tyx meamy mejpohpohn prÿm, ne meamy me japii. Ne meate aacryh'cÿm me pa'tô' te êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix ny cohmy. Ne meate aacryh'cÿm amjôhto aahimpex cwyrajapii meacÿm êhmpoo ammrêere.

¹² Êhmpoo ny wa êhjte mam to meawyr êh'huc? Tem me pa'tôl' te êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix cwyrrapii wa êhjte to meawyr êh'huc? Hop. Tem pehja cohte jôhm to êh'quin cwyrrapii wa êhjte to meawyr êh'huc? Hop. Wa êhjte to meawyr êh'huc, meate amjôhja'cree pex xỳ'ny, xỳm êhncryh'cỳm meamy me japii. Ny Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te meaja'cree pex. ¹³ Hô, êh'tyx meamy me japii cwyrrapii wa me jacryyh cateh.

Ne xwyryre my, wa me Teht jôh'ny jacryyh, xỳm meate ta'ny amjôhcaxỳr ne meate to êhmpex, my hacryyh cateh. ¹⁴ Xỳm meawyr Teht êh'têm xỳ'ny wa êhjte cohmy meapex ny meajäärên. My nee meate to êh'quin ne meate êhjmy êhpahỳm noore. Xỳm wa mejte cohmy meapex ny meajäärên my êhncryh'cỳm meapexteh' te hājỳhr' pom qui mejte mam Teht my meapex ny meajäärên. ¹⁵ Pe my Teht pux ne cohte êhjmy meajäärên, ne êhjmy: “Wa êhjte me to êjhimpex, my mecte hatox cỳm êhjcỳm hapac, ne me'tyx êhjcỳm êh'pahỳm pex, ne êh'hixny mecmy jarcwaa coohpan cohpa.” Xỳm ry'my Teht my meajapii, max meawyr tẽ my meate cỳm aajapac my cohmy myymy meajapii cateh. ¹⁶ Cwyrrapii wa jacryyh, xỳm wa amjôhmy ca meacryh'cỳm jarcwaa cut amjôhjêhpix to aapa.

Qui ca me Zerohzarěj wyr êh'poore' cohjate

8 ¹ Cỳh, mejcji ji, wa ca hēhpiireh meamy êhmpoo jäärê, xỳm Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te pji' to Masedôn cỳm mecte Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprôn cati ji' to êhmpex cateh. ² Xỳm êhncryh'cỳm mecte êhmpoo quin my hôhcanyr to êhja' cateh, caacru my me hacryyh cateh. Ne êhncryh'cỳm mecpi ammrêere, caacru my nee me hōoxyj noore ne me hōoxenteh. ³ Xỳm wa êhjte mecmy Zohdehj cỳm me pa'cji jipi ammrêere êhntaa ji jäärên, ne nee êhjte me caxohw êhmpoo ny jỳ'wyr noore, caacru my êh'tyx me mecmy êhmpoo jôr prỳm, ne mecte me caxohw êhmpoo to coohprôn cateh. Mecpi êhmpoo ammrêere caacru my mecte êhmpoo jôr cateh. ⁴ Wa êhjte mecmy Me Pajêhpixxỳ jô'teecji' cati jipi ammrêere' ny me häärên, my me êhjmy: “Cỳh, wa ca meacohxỳ me'wyr êhmpoo cohjate, tem mrê?” ⁵ Wa meamjôhmy qui ca me'tyx êhmpoo cryhjre hô, caacru my mecte êhmpoo jôr cateh, ne mecte êhmpoo jôr xwyjreh'hã Me Pajôopa'heeh my amjôhjôr. Pe ne mecte mejmy harcwaa to: “Cỳh, wa ca mejtyx to meamy êhmpoo jaahyhr to hãne' pom qui meamy êhmpoo ny êh'prỳm. My ta'ny êhmpexteh, xỳm Me Pajêhpixxỳ my ta'ny êh'prỳm.” ⁶ Cwyrrapii wa mejte Teht to êjhimpex, ne mejte cohmy: “Cỳh, aate'hã Coorêht cỳm me pa'cji jipi êh'poore' to coohprôn cỳm aacryhc, cwyrrapii ca ca'hã to coohprô ne to hēhcohwa pa. Xỳm Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te me paato êh'himpex to hājỳhr.”

⁷ Hô, my meate me'cwy jēhruu'pi Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix to aapa, ne me'cwy jēhruu'pi meajarcwaa jỳ'tuu, ne me'cwy jēhruu'pi meajôhjacop

jỳ'tuu, ne me'cwy jêhruu'pi ajpên to êhmpex cateh, ne me'cwy jêhruu'pi meamy me japii, cwyjapii ca me êhntaa'cým me'cwy jêhruu'pi Zohdeh j cým me pa'cji ji êhja êhntaa ji japii ne mecmy êhmpoo to coohprô, xým qui ca ta'ny êhmpexteh.

⁸Pe wa nee meate êhmpoo jôr xỳ'ny meamyn tyx noore, ne cymy meamy Masedôn cati ji' te êhmpoo jôr cateh' ny me hãarê, xým ca ca me cohxỳ to hãne wa ca meaja'cree pex, pi'my qui êhncryh'cým meamy me pa'cji ji japii. ⁹Xým meate Me Pajôopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx pex ny ha'cree pex, xým Sesohx cujcwaa cým êhja ne cohmy êhmpoo cateh, my êhmpoo cohneh hō'teeci' caacru my me pa'caxohw cohte êhmpoo my hêhcran ne hêeh' ny cohte amjôhjêhpix ne êh'popre êhja, cohr tým'ne me paamy êhmpoo cateh.

¹⁰Cwyjapii wa ca meato êhjhipex ca meamjôhny êhjcým pa. Pom ry'my amcro' no' cým meamy êhmpoo jôr prým my meacumrêj' te êhmpoo to coohprôn cým aacryhc, cwyjapii ca ca meate êhmpoo cohjahic xỳ'ny êhmpoo to coohprôn to êh'heh, qui ca ta'ny êhmpexteh.

¹¹Hô, cwyjapii ca meajatox cým êhmpoo to coohprôn pa, ne me to hêhcoh. Mam meamy êhmpoo jôr prým êhntaa, ca meatyx êhmpoo hō. Ne nee meamjôhmy: “Qui xy'reh êhjmy êhmpoo cateh' myyny, pe wa ca cormy êhmpoo hō,” hājyhr noo cým. Pom ry'my meamy êhmpoore êhntaa ji, ca me êhmpoo hō. ¹²Xým qui ca meamy êhmpoo jôr prým, ca meatyx êhmpoo hō, pehja êhmpoo cryhjre, pehja, êhmpoo cateh. Xým qui ca meapi ammrêere, ne meamy êhmpoo cryhjre peht hêhcwaa, ca ca êhmpoo cryhjre hō, qui ca ta'ny'hã Me Pajêhpixxỳ my êhmpex cateh, xým nee meamy êhmpoo catehj noore. ¹³Tem wa meany a'wy, meate mecmy êhmpoo jôr cateh xỳ'ny, quir mecmy êhmpoo cateh, ca ca me tapanny prým ny aacrêh? Hop. Max, qui ca mecpi ammrêere, qui ca meamy êhmpoo cateh, ca ca mecmy êhmpoo hō, qui ca ta'ny êhmpexteh, car meacohneh ajpên' pyhrỳc. ¹⁴Xým êhntaa'cým mecpi êhmpoo ammrêere ne meamy êhmpoo cateh. Max, qui ca a'tôhmryyh qui ca meapi ammrê, qui ca tapanny mecmy êhmpoo cateh, qui ca me ta'hã meamy êhmpoo hō. My cymy meate ajpên to êhmpex ne meate ajpên jamyr xỳ'ny wa meany a'wy. ¹⁵Pom qui mecte Me Pajêhpixxỳ jarcwaa ny to êh'huc to: “Pom mecte manaa to coohprôn rôhn êhntaa ji me, mecte manaa to coohprôn cryhjre êhntaa ji me, me cohcoh ne me harte, ne nee me'no my ajpên rỳ myymy me'no jôo ca'hohr hãm noore.”

Qui ca hêhpiireh Teht Coorêht wyr tẽ

¹⁶Wa êhjtyx Me Pajêhpixxỳ my êhmpex jãarê, xým Teht my meajapii te hājyhr' pom qui êhjmy meajapii. ¹⁷Xým wa mejte meawyr êh'cohjahic xỳ'ny ta'ny jỳ'wyr my cohte hatox cým êhjcým hapac ne nee hêhtôt noore. Ne mejte cohmy xwyjreh'hã amjôh'cut meawyr êh'crỳy. Ne

êhncryh'cÿm êh'crÿy tyx. ¹⁸Pe ne mejte Teht cut me pa'cji ji' no êhntaa cohjahic. Pom crêh' cohneh' cÿm mecte Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprôn cati ji' cohneh ajpên my hãarê, xÿm êhncryh'cÿm Sesohx te me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny êh'têm ny hãarên to êhjpa. ¹⁹Ne xwyyre my, mecte Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprôn cati ji' te amjôhmy êh'hyhr, qui ca mejcut tẽ, wa ca me Zohdehj cÿm me pa'cji ji my mejte êhmpoo to coohprôn êhntaa ji hõ. Wa ca me pa'cji ji' wyr êhmpoo to mo, quir me'cohneh Me Pajôopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx my êhmpex jãarê. Pe qui ca Zohdehj cÿm me pa'cji ji me paja'cree pex, xÿm êh'tyx me paamy me hapii.

²⁰Ne me'cwyr' te êhmpoo jôr cateh, wa ca mexpucreh êhmpoo to mo, qui nee jôhm amjôhmy mejte mecpi êhmpoo to jÿycoo ny mejcâmjêhx noo cÿm. ²¹Cwyrjapii mejmy Me Pajêhpixxÿ me, me'cohneh' cymyyreh to êhjcryh'cÿm êhmpoo jaahyhr prÿm, ne mejmy me jatox cÿm me pa'cji ji' wyr êhmpoo japruu prÿm.

²²Pe my mejmy Teht me, me pa'cji ji' no êhntaa cut mejmy hêhpiireh me pa'cji ji' no' cohjahic prÿm. My me pa'cji ji' no êhntaa êhncryh'cÿm êhjpa ne ry'my Me Pajêhpixxÿ my hÿmcwyr pex to êhjpa' ny mejte ha'cree pex. My Teht pux ne cohte mejmy hõhjãarên my me pa'cji ji' no êhntaa mymy êh'crÿy xÿm amjôhmy ca ha meatyx Zohdehj cÿm me pa'cji ji my êhmpoo to coohprôn cateh.

²³Hõ, cwyrjapii, qui ca mencrii ne meawyr praa. My Teht êh'tyx êhjcape'ny Me Pajôopa'heeh my amcwaa ne êh'tyx meacÿm amcwaa to hãne'hã. Ne me pa'tõ pehcroht êhntaa ajhoh'reh, mecte Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprôn cati ji' te amjôhmy me'hyhr, my me pa'cji ji jarcwaa êhntaa cut me praa, my me'tyx Crehx my hÿmcwyr pex to êhjpa, my me'cohneh ajpên my me hãarê. ²⁴Pe wa mejte crêh' cohneh' cÿm Sesohx jarcwaa ny mecte coohprôn cati ji my meapex ny meajãarên, cwyrjapii ca me pa'tõ êhntaa ajhoh'reh to êhmpex to hãne, quir me'cohneh meajãarên pa, ne meajpên my: “Pawr te me paamy mempex ny me hãarên, my êhncryh'cÿm.”

Pawr te mecmy Masedôn cati ji jãarên

9 ¹Pe rôhm pji' to Zohdehj cÿm me pa'cji jipi êhmpoo ammrêere coh me mecmy êhmpoo to coohprôn to paapa êhntaa to wa ca nee aacrehpiimy meamy êhjcaacuc noore, xÿm ry'my meate ha'cree pex. ²Ne êh'tyx meamy êhmpoo jôr prÿm ny wa êhjte meaja'cree pex. Pe ne êhjte ry'my Masedôn cati ji my meajãarên, ne mecmy: “Xÿm hamoh pji' to Aacaj cÿm me pa'cji ji êhntaa ji' te ry'my amcro' no' cÿm êhmpoo to coohprôn cÿm êhncryhc.” Pe ne êhjte mecmy meajãarên to hãjÿhr my êh'prôtpi me hÿ'tuu ne mecmy meacohxÿ êhmpoo to coohprôn prÿm. ³My êh'tyx meamy êhmpoo jôr prÿm, max wa êhjte ta'ny'hã meawyr me pa'cji ji êhntaa ji' cohjahic, qui me meato êh'himpex ca me rymy

êhmpoo to coohprõ. Xyhr ca nee me rymy êhmpoo to coohprõn noore, qui ca Masedõn cým me pa'cji ji êhntaa ji awpa, wa ca êhjpahým, xým wa mecmy ca ca me ry'my êhmpoo to coohprõ, caacru my nee meate êhmpoo to coohprõn noore. Cwyrjapii wa êhjte meawyr me pa'cji ji' cohjahic.

⁴Ným ca ca nee me êhmpoo to coohprõn par noore, qui ca Masedõn cati ji' cwy êhcut praa, ne me pux wa ca êhjpahým. Pe ca ca me caxwyyre amjõhjõh'ny aapahým. Xým wa amjõhmy ca ca meacryh'cým êhmpoo to coohprõ, caacru my nee meate êhmpoo to aajý'coohprõn noore. ⁵Cwyrjapii wa amjõhmy hãne, wa ca ry'my amjõhcohmam me pa'cji ji' cohjate, qui mejtēm xwyjreh'hã meamy, xým ry'my meate êhmpoo to coohprõn cateh xý'ny amjõhto aajõhja'cree, car me êhmpoo to coohprõn heeh'poohroo. Xyhr ca nee me ry'my êhmpoo to coohprõn catehj noore, wa ca pux ne meany a'wy ca ca me êhmpoo jõr prým noo cým êhmpoo hõ. Cohpaatee ca me êhmpoo to coohprõn heeh'poohroo, car meamjõh'cut cohho, qui me ja'cý'ny êhmpoo hêhcwaa.

⁶Me jarcwaa êhntaa to amjõhjapac cree, ca ca me taxmy êhmpoo hyh êhncreere' cree, ne ca me êhmpoo hyh êhncreere jêhri. Ným ca ca me êhmpoo hyh jý'tuu ne me êh'cree, ne ca me êhmpoo hyh jý'tuu ne hêhri. Êhntaa cwy' to, ca ca me mecpi êhmpoo ammrêere êhntaa ji my êhmpoo jõr cryhje, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý tapanny meamy êhmpoo jõr cryhje. Ným ca ca me mecmy êhmpoo jõr cateh, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý tapanny meamy êhmpoo jõr cateh. ⁷Cwyrjapii ca mea'pýyh'ny amjõhcým pa ne meamjõhto aahimpex, meate êhmpoo jõr xý'ny. Ne nee meamy aajýmjõr prým noo cým aajýmjõr noo cým. Tem cymy êhjte meany jý'wyr cwyrjapii ca ca me êhmpoo hõ? Hop, ca nee me to hãýhr noo cým. Xým ca ca meamy aajýmjõr prým' cým amhõ, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý meapyhrin hacryyh. Ca ca me êhmpoo hõ, ne nee meacaprêhrej noore ne meajacryyh, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý my ta'ny êhmpexteh. ⁸Xým Me Pajêhpixxý my êhmpoo cateh. Ca ca me aajýmjõr pexteh, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý meamy êhmpoo jõr cateh. Qui ca nee týmne meapi êhmpoo ammrêj noore. Qui ca meamy êhmpoo cateh, car me myymy me'cwy my êhmpoo jõr pex to aapa, ne me to êhmpoo pex jaahyhr to aapa' cateh.

⁹Pom qui jõhm te Me Pajêhpixxý jarcwaa ny to êh'huc to:

“Me Pajêhpixxý êh'tyx mecmy êhmpoo to ajcrý,
ne êh'tyx mecpi êhmpoo ammrêere êhntaa ji my êhmpoo hõ.
Ne wýr qui týmne amtii.”

¹⁰Pe ne Me Pajêhpixxý me paamy êhmpoo hyh jõr to êhjpa, me paate êh'hyh' cree xý'ny. Ne êh'tyx me paamy me pajõ jõr to êhjpa, coh me êhmpoo coh. Êhntaa cwy' to qui ca meatýt, car meajpên to êhmpex to aapa ne me êhmpoo pex to aajapux to aapa' cateh. ¹¹Pe qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý meamy êhmpoo jõr cateh, car me myymy me'cwy my êhmpoo

jör pex to aapa. My pom me paate Zohdehj cým me pa'cji ji êhntaa ji' caxohw êhmpoo to coohprôn êhntaa ji, wa ca me êhmpoo to mo, ne ca me pa'cji ji my cohhõ, pe qui ca me Me Pajêhpixxý my êhmpex jáarê.

¹²Xým Me Pajêhpixxý jô'teecji' cati ji' cwypi êhmpoo ammrêere, ca ca me mecmy êhmpoo hõ, qui ca ta'ny êhmpexteh. Ne xwyyre my, qui ca me êhmpoo cwa ne me ta'ny Me Pajêhpixxý my êhmpex jáarên cateh. ¹³Hõ, qui ca me'cwy meacut hacop, ne meate aacryh'cým Crehx cut amjôhjêhpix to aapa' ny meaja'cree pex, ne me'tyx meapohro' cut Me Pajêhpixxý my êhmpex jáarê. Xým wa mejte meamy Crehx te me pa'crý' cajpar xý'ny êh'têm ny hãarên, my meate êh'cut amjôhjêhpix, ne meate aacryh'cým harcwa cut amjôhjêhpix to aapa. Ne meate mecmy êhmpoo jör cateh, ne meamy me pa'cji ji' cohneh japii ne meate me'cwy my êhmpoo jör. ¹⁴Cwyrjapii qui ca mecmy meajapii ne me many Me Pajêhpixxý' ny hý'wyr to êhja, xým cohte meato êhmpex cateh. ¹⁵Cwyrjapii, coh me cohmy êhmpex jáarê, cohte me paato êhmpex cateh' ny. Xým cohte me pa'crý' cajpar xý'ny êh'cra Sesohx cohjahic.

Me'cwy' te Pawr prýy pex

10 ¹⁻²Cýh, wa ca hêhpiireh meamy êhmpoo jáarê, ca meamjôhny êhjcým pa. Wa êhjtýx meawyr êhjcrýy. Tem wa ca meawyr pux ca ca me êhjcým aapahým pex? Hop, ca ca me êhjprýy pex? Xým me'cwy ajpên my jáarê, ne meajpên my: “Aapoh Pawr êhntaa êh'hixny. Xým me pa'wyr to êh'huc ne hý'huc cým me paamyn tyx, caacru ne me pa'cape'ny êhja ne capuu noore, ne êh'hixny.” Hõ, ne me êhjo êh'caacuc to hãne, max nee êhjte hãjýhr noore. Wa ca meawyr pux ne meamyn tyx, xým ca me pji' cým mejpa êhntaa ji' te amjôhjaahyrxý' cut amjôhjêhpix to aapa. Max, nee êhjmy meano myn tyx prým noore. Cwyrjapii wa many a'wy car mejcým aapahým pex ne nee me êhjprýy pex noo cým. Wa Sesohx pohro' cut many a'wy, xým Sesohx me paamy êh'caacuc pex ne nee me pamyn tyx noore. ³Pe ne pom me Sesohx jarcwaa to êh'hixxeeh êhntaa ji, wa mejtyx me cohnyymy axpoh. Max, wa nee mejpehxpoh' to hãne' pom qui sordat ajpên cohnyymy êhjpehxpohj noore. ⁴⁻⁵Xým sordat hõ'êhxpát me, hõ'crohwa xwaa to axpoh. Max, Me Pajêhpixxý' heh'tyxtêh êhntaa mejmy mej'heh'tyxtêh hõ, wa mejtyx me paapeehcãmtar cati ji jahir to hãne' pom qui sordat êhjpeehcãmtar cati jipi me hõ'crêh' pyhtý ne me haahi aapoh! Xým me'hixxeeh êhntaa ji jarcwaa jý'tuu, ne meamjôhto amxeher, ne me Me Pajêhpixxý jarcwaa prýy pex, max Me Pajêhpixxý' te mejmy mejheh'tyx jör wa me hêhruu'pi êhjheh'tyx ne me hêhruu'pi êhjcaacuc ne me'cohneh my me'hixxeeh ny me ha'cree pex, ne mecmy Me Pajêhpixxý ja'cree pex. Pe wa mentiitee mecte êh'hixny amjôhcým hapacxý êhntaa cohri, quir me tým'ne amjôhcým hapac pex, ne me Sesohx Crehx cým pa ne me êh'cut amjôhjêhpix. ⁶Pe ca ca meacryh'cým

me jarcwaa cut amjôhjêhpix, ne ca mohtreh meacwy myymy êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix to aapa wa ca meacwy' coohquehj ne meato jôhmy.

⁷Xým ca meahixny mejcut hacop to aapa. Meacryh'cým amjôhcým pa, xým me'cwy meamy: “Aapoh nee Pawr me, êh'cwy' cati ji Me Pajêhpixxý jô'teecji' ny êhjpa noore my.” Tem êhncryh'cým meapi Crehx jô'teecji? Ca ca meacryh'cým Crehx jô'teecji ny aapa, ne ca me ja'cree pex, xým wa me paxwyyrepi Crehx jô'teecji. ⁸Pe my Me Pajôopa'heeh te amjôhmy me jêhrin wa me harcwaa' cut meato êhjhimpeh ny wa amjôhto amxehr, caacru wa nee amjôhjôh'ny êhjpa hým noore, xým nee ta'ny êh'quin noore. Xým wa mejte meato êhmpex xý'ny cohte amjôhmy me jêhrin, ne nee mejte meato êh'quin xý'ny cohte amjôhmy me jêhrin noore, cwyrajapii wa amjôhto amxehr ne nee amjôhjôh'ny êhjpa hým noore. ⁹Max, nee êhjmy êhjte jý'huc êhntaa to meamy êhjpeehcraa prým noore. ¹⁰Xým pinny me'cwy meamy: “Aapoh me pa'wyr Pawr to êh'huc ne êhncryh'cým êh'huc cým me paamyn tyx, caacru ne me pa'wyr hapux ne êh'hixny nee êh'heh'tyx noore ne nee harcwaa jý'tuu noore.” ¹¹Ne meajpên my jáarên to hâne, max ca mejcým pa. Xým wa ca meawyr praa ne me meawyr japux ne ca meacymyreh meamyn to hâne' pom wa qui êh'huc cým meamy.

¹²Max, wýr wa meamjôhto jýmxeher to hâne' pom qui me'hixxeeh êhntaa ji. Xým me'tyx me'cohneh jêhruu'pi meamjôhto amxehr. Ne me'crý' cým amjôhmy mencryh'cým êhjpa, max nee mencryh'cým êhjpa noore. Ne me'hixny amjôhcým pa, xým nee mecte jôhm jêhruu'pi êhmpoo ja'cree pex noore. ¹³Cwyrajapii wa ca mejtyx êhmpoo ny amjôhto amxehr, max wa ca nee me me cohxý êhmpoo cohneh' ny amjôhto jýmxeher noore, ne cymy Me Pajêhpixxý' te êhmpoo ny mejto êh'himpex, wa mejte tapanny êhmpoo ny meato êhjhimpeh êhntaa ji' ny peht wa meamjôhto amxehr.

¹⁴Wa nee meamjôhto jýmxeher êhntaa ny êh'quin noore, xým wa mejcumrêx meawyr japux ne meamy Sesohx Crehx te me pa'crý' cajpar xý'ny êh'têm ny hâarê. ¹⁵Ne nee tax rôhmpi jôhm tê ne jôhm te êhmpoo ny meato êh'himpex wa mejte meamy êhjhxixxeeh ne mejte meamy mejte'hâ meato êhjhimpeh to hâjýhr noore my. Wýr wa me cohxý hâne! Ne êh'tyx mejmy ta'ny êh'prým, ca me myymy Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix to aapa, wa ca me myymy meacým amcwaa ne me'cwy my Sesohx jáarên to êhjpa' cateh. ¹⁶Ne ca meacým to me jýmcywyrxý jatohjxý jêhcohw pa, ne ca hamoh meajêhcji' ny crêh' cwy' cut Crehx te me pa'crý' cajpar xý'ny êh'têm ny hâarên to êhjpa. Max, qui ca taxmy jôhm mejcohmam' mecmy hâarê, wýr wa mejhxixxeeh ne meamjôhto amxehr ne meamy mejte'hâ mecmy hâarên cohreh. ¹⁷Hô, ne Me Pajêhpixxý' te êh'huc cým harcwaa to: “Qui ca jôhm my êhmpoo ny amjôhto hýmxeher prým qui jôhm Me Pajôopa'heeh' te to êhmpoo jêhpix êhntaa ji' to amxehr.” ¹⁸Xým

qui ca jôhm amjôhto amxehr, qui ca ta'ny êh'quinre. Nÿm qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ'hã jôhm my: “Cÿh, aate to hãjÿhr ny êhjmy êhmpexteh,” qui ca ta'ny êhmpex cateh!

Pawr te mecmy amjôhjäärën

11 ¹Me'cwy amjôhto amxehr ne meamy êh'hixxeeh caacru ca meajatox cÿm me cÿm pa, ne meamjôhmy mencryh'cÿm êh'caacuc. Cwyrjapii wa ca paxwyyre amjôhto amxehr. Max, wa ca nee êhjhxixxeeh noore, ne ca êhcryh'cÿm meamy amjôhjäärë. Xyhr wa ca nee meamy amjôhjäärën noore ca ca nee me jarcwaa cut amjôhjêhpix noore ne ca me'hixxeeh êhntaa ji jarcwaa cut peht amjôhjêhpix. ²Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te êhjtto êh'himpex my êhjmy meajapii te hãjÿhr' pom qui cohmy meajapii. Pe ne êhjmy meajapii te hãjÿhr' pom qui jôhm xôhmre my êh'cra' cohpry japii, ne cohmy êh'cra' cohpry' ny êh'jpa' prÿm cymy myymy qui ca hêhcwaa xÿ'ny êh'pehjôo no my ha'cree. Êhntaa cwy' to, wa êhjte meamy Crehx jäärën my meate êh'cut amjôhjêhpix my nee êhjmy meate jôhm cut amjôhjêhpix prÿm noore ne êhjmy meate Crehx cut peht amjôhjêhpix prÿm. ³Mam meate aacryh'cÿm êh'cut amjôhjêhpix, max wa êhntaa'cÿm amjôhcÿm pa, xyhr qui jôhm jôhjapoc jÿ'tuu meamy êh'hixxeeh ca ca me cÿm aajapac to hãne' pom qui cahÿ te Ev my êh'hixxeeh my cohte cÿm hapac, êhntaa cwy' to ca ca nee me my'reh aacryh'cÿm Crehx cut amjôhjêhpix noore. ⁴Xÿm wa mejte jatox cÿm meamy Sesohx jäärën pexteh' caacru qui ca jôhm me jarcwaa cÿj'ny ajtee'my meamy hãarë ca ca meatyx jôhm cÿm pa. Xÿm Carôo Pex te mejto êh'himpex caacru qui ca êhmpoo carôo quin meamy êh'hixxeeh ca ca me ry'my cÿm pa. Me'tyx meamy êh'hixxeeh, ne pinny meamy Sesohx te me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny êh'têm ny hãarë, max, me ajtee'my êhmpoo jäärë!

⁵Ne meamjôhto aapox rat tii, max wÿr qui me jêhruu'pi meato êh'himpex. ⁶Pehja me jêhruu'pi me harcwaa jÿ'tuu, qui'jêhhop, max nee me jêhruu'pi me hôhjapoc jÿ'tuu noore. My meate me hêhruu'pi me jôhjapoc jÿ'tuu ny mejcut hacop cateh.

⁷Pom wa meacape'ny êh'jpa ne meamy Sesohx te me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny êh'têm ny hãarë, ne êhjtyx amjôhmy jÿmcwyr to êh'jpa, ne nee êhmpoo ny meawyr noore. Tem crë êhjte amjôhmy jÿmcwyr to êh'jpa' ny êh'quinre? Hop, wa êhjte meacÿm êhjpahÿm pex xÿ'ny nee êhjte meapi êhmpoo cwyr noore. ⁸Poone crêh' cwy' cÿm mecte Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprôn cati ji' te êhjmy êhmpoo jôr, wa êhjte meamy Sesohx jäärën xÿ'ny. Cwyrjapii wa êhjte mecpi êh'poore êhncwyr ne êhjte amjôhmy êhmpoo japruu, mejte êh'coh xÿ'ny. ⁹Pe wa meacape'ny êh'jpa reereh qui ca êhjmy êhmpoo ny êh'prÿm wa ca nee êhmpoo ny meawyr noore. Xÿm Masedôn pêhn me pa'c'ji ji' te êhjwyr êhmpoo to êhjpuh. Cwyrjapii wa

nee êhjte tÿmne êhmpoo ny meawyr noore. Ne wÿr wa tÿmne êhmpoo ny meawy!

¹⁰ Wa êhjcryh'cÿm meamy amjôhjäärẽ, pom wa qui êhjcryh'cÿm meamy Crehx jaarẽ, tÿmne êhjte pji' to Aacaj cÿm meanopi êhmpoo pyhr noore. Cwyrjapii wa amjôhto amxehr, ne ca tÿmne ta'ny amjôhto jÿmxehr to hêhtep noore.

¹¹ Êhmpoo ny wa meamy hãne? Tem nee êhjmy meajapii noore? Hop, êh'tyx êhjmy meajapii ny Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te ja'cree pex. ¹² Max, cymy me'cwyr amjôhto aapox tii to êhjpa, ne meamjôhto hÿmxehr to êhjpa, ne meamy: “Wa mejtyx jÿmcwyr to hãne' pom qui Pawr,” ne me cymy êh'hixxeeh, xÿm wa nee meapi êhmpoo cwyr noore, max, me'tyx meapi êhmpoo cwa. Mrẽ qui me ry'hã meapi êhmpoo cwyr to hêhtepre? Max, wÿr qui meapi êhmpoo cwyr to hêhtep! Ne cohte hãjÿhr êhntaa'ny wa ca nee tÿmne meapi êhmpoo cwyr noore, car me'hixxeeh ny me ha'cree pex. ¹³ Xÿm meamjôhto aapox tii, ne nee mecpi aapox noore, ne nee meato hÿmcwyr pex noore, ne meamy êh'hixxeeh ny pehtteh.

¹⁴ Tem ca meamjôhmy wa cymy êhjhxixxeeh? Hop, wa nee êhjhxixxeeh noore. Xÿm Satanax me to êh'himpex my me'hixxeeh. Satanax êhntaa hixxeeh creeeere. Qui ca jôhmy ne amjôhto Me Pajêhpixxÿ jô'áz ny, ca ca hõmpoh ne amjôhmy êhncryh'cÿm cohpi Me Pajêhpixxÿ jô'áz, max Satanax pehtteh, ne cymy êh'hixxeeh. ¹⁵ Cwyrjapii my pom Satanax my me hÿmcwyr cati ji' te hãjÿhr'hã, ne me'tyx amjôhjäärẽ to êh'hixxeeh, ca ca meamjôhmy mencryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ my hÿmcwyr to êhjpa, max cymy me'hixxeeh. Max, qui ca a'tôhmryyh qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ me to jôhmy, ne ca mecte êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix ja'panny me to êh'quin.

Pawr amjôhto amxehr

¹⁶ Cwyrjapii, wa hêhpiireh meamy, ca nee me êhjte êhjhxixny meamy êhjcaacuc ny êhjcamjêhx noo cÿm. Nÿm ca ca me êhjte êhjhxixny meamy êhjcaacuc ny êhjcamjêhx, max ca me ta'ny'hã êhjcÿm pa. Xÿm êh'tyx êhjmy amjôhto jÿmxehr cahÿc prÿm. ¹⁷ Ne wa nee Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa' cut amjôhto jÿmxehr noore, ne cymy me'hixxeeh êhntaa ji' cohxÿ amjôhto amxehr, max wa nee me'quêhntee meamy êhjhxixxeeh noore. ¹⁸ Max, me'hixxeeh êhntaa ji amjôhto hÿmxehr to hãne' pom qui pji' cÿm mejpa êhntaa ji, cwyrjapii wa ca paxwyre' to hãne'hã. ¹⁹ Xÿm ca meamjôhmy meate êhmpoo ja'cree pexteh. Max, ca meahixny amjôhcÿm pa, cwyrjapii ca meamjôhto amxehr êhntaa ji' cÿm peht aajapac to pa! ²⁰ Xÿm me'tyx meamy êh'hixxeeh ne meamyn tyx to êhjpa, my êh'hixny meamy ta'ny êhmpexteh! Ne me'tyx meapi êhmpoo cryn to praa, ne meato êh'quin to praa, caacru my nee meamy ta'ny êh'quin noore! Ne me'tyx me pajêhruu'pi amjôhto hÿmxehr to êhjpa, ca meamjôhmy mencryh'cÿm

êh'caacuc. ²¹Ca me mejcapuu noore' ny mejcãmjêhx. Hÿh, êhncryh'cÿm, mejcapuu noore. Xÿm nee mejmy me cohxÿ meato jÿpri' prÿm noore.

Cÿh, ca meatyx pom meamjôhto amxehr êhntaa ji' cÿm pa, cwyrypapii wa ca paxwyyre me cohxÿ amjôhto amxehr, car me tÿm'ne êhcÿm pa. ²²Tem mecpi Eebrew cati ji? Paxwyyrepi Eebrew cati ji. Tem mecpi Êehzaer cati ji? Paxwyyrepi Êehzaer cati ji. Tem mecpi Aabra-âw tÿmxwy' cati ji? Paxwyyrepi Aabra-âw tÿmxwy' cati ji. ²³Tem mecpi Crehx my me hÿmcwyr cati ji? Wa mexruu'pi Crehx my jÿmcwyr to êhja. (Wa êhjaacuc to hâne' pom qui mentocara amjôhto amxehr). Wa êhjte Crehx my jÿmcwyr cateh, my mecte hôhro' cut canix my jacjin jÿ'tuu. Ne mecte êhjcapiipric jÿ'tuu, ne ammrÿ ry'my mecte êhjcoohran. ²⁴Zohdew cati ji' te amjôhjaahyrxÿ' cut sehcot to mecpi prez cati ji' capriipric to trintaj nov. Hô, ne mecte to êhjcapiipric to sêhc to hãjÿhr'hã. ²⁵Pe ne Hôman cati ji' te êhjcapiipric crii. Ne me'cwy' te êhjcoohran xÿ'ny êhcÿm quên rên. Pe wa naveeh cÿm praa, my ry'my naveeh crii ne êhjte cu my êhncjix. Wa êhjte cuuxwa jêhpucreh jarehj to awca'teh ne êhjte jarehj to pyht. ²⁶Wa jôhwryh' to êhja, ne êhmpoo quin my jôhcanyr to êhja. Xÿm cu'cateh jôhpa, ne me hÿycoo jôhpa, ne mejcwy Zohdew cati ji jôhpa, ne crêh xÿyre' cati ji jôhpa, ne crêh' cÿm êhmpoo jôhpa, ne a'quit cÿm êhmpoo jôhpa, ne cuuxwa jôhpa, ne me'hixxeeh ne meamjôhto me pa'cji ji êhntii êhntaa ji jôhpa. ²⁷Hô, wa êhmpoo my awcany ne jÿmcwyr rôhn to êhja, ne jôt quit to êhja, ne prÿm ny êhja, ne cur ny êhja. Ne jôhmy ne êhji êhmpoo ammrêere, êhjte êhmpoo cohr japyyh'reh. Ne jôhmy ne êhmy cryh, ne jôhmy ne êhji hii ammrêere. ²⁸Hô, ne êhjtix êhmpoo quin my jôhcanyr to êhja' to hâne, ne êhmpoo êhntaa ji jêhruu'pi, wa awca'teh' cohneh' cÿm crêh' cohneh' cÿm mecte Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprôn cati ji' cohneh' to amjôhcÿm japac to êhja. ²⁹Qui ca me pa'cji ji' no êh'heh'pec xÿytee êh'pecre wa ca hâarên pa ne ca paxwyyre êhjheh'pec to hâne'hã. Pe qui ca me pa'cji ji' no êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix wa ca jôhm jâarên pa ne ca to peht ajcÿm pa.

³⁰Hô, ne nee êhmy êhjte amjôhto jÿmxehr prÿm noo cÿm wa amjôhto amxehr. Max wa ca nee êhjheh'tyx ny amjôhto jÿmxehr noore, ne êhjheh'pec ny amjôhto amxehr. ³¹Ne wa nee meamy êjhix noore. Me Pajôopa'heeh Sesohx jônXôoh, Me Pajêhpixxÿ êhntaa, coh me cohmy êhmpex jâarên to paapa' to paapa êhntaa te êhcryh'cÿm êhjaacuc ny ja'cree pex. ³²Wa mam crêh' to Damax cÿm mo, my me hō'gohvéhnaduu êhntaa my êhjcohri. Pom me hōopa'heeh rat japry' to Aaret te gohvénaduu ny hãm êhntaa my êhjcohri ne cohte crêh jô'mohrteh jarcwaa ny sordat pyhxwyr, mecte êhjproo xÿ'ny.

³³Max, me pa'cji ji' te mohrteh jô'zaner ny cÿyhÿytech êhntaa xãm, wa cÿm jÿhr, my mecte êhjte êhjrii, wa êhjator, my nee mecte êhjproo noore.

Pawr te mecmy êhmpoo peh'hoo jäärēn

12 ¹Hō, wa ca myymy amjōhto amxehr. Qui ca meamy êhjar prȳm ca mejcȳm pa, nȳm qui ca nee meamy êhjar prȳm noore, ca nee me êhjcȳm aajapac noo cȳm. Wa ca meamy Me Pajōopa'heeh te êhjrēht cȳm êhjmy êhmpoo ja'cree êhntaa ji jäärē. ²⁻³Xȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te Crehx pohro' cut cujcwaa wyr êhjo hȳypehr. Ry'my cohte cujcwaa wyr êhjo hȳypehr ny amcro' te catoz. Ne cohte êhjo harȳymy cujcwaa êhntaa jacren, ne mejte hēhpiireh hēehci' ny êhntaa xwyre jacren, ne cormy cohte êhncwyrpi êhntaa wyr êhjo cator. Pehja jēeh' ny jȳypehr, pehja, êhjarōo' ny jȳypehr, qui'jēhho, Me Pajēhpixxȳ' pehtxeht te ja'cree pex. ⁴Hō, cohte hō'crēh êhmpex êhntaa wyr êhjo hȳypehr. Pe wa êhjte êhmpoo cwȳ' cȳm japac. Êhmpoo peh'hooteh pehtteh, wȳr wa êhmpoo jäärē, xȳm nee êhjte jōhm my êhmpoo jäärēn xȳ'ny Me Pajōopa'heeh te jamyr noore. ⁵Capxyh qui êhjmy amjōhto jȳmxehr prȳm, wa ca hō'crēh' wyr jȳypehr ny amjōhto amxehr, max, nee êhjmy amjōhto jȳmxehr prȳm noore. Nȳm wa ca amjōhto jȳmxehr prȳm ne ca meamy êhjheh'pec ny peht amjōhto amxehr.

⁶Capxyh qui êhjmy amjōhto jȳmxehr prȳm, wa ca nee meamy êhjhx noore, ne ca êhjcryh'cȳm meamy êhmpoo ny amjōhjäärē. Max, wa ca nee amjōhto jȳmxehr noore. Xȳr ca meajpēn my: “Pawr me pa'cohneh jēhruu'pi hōhjacob jȳ'tuu.” Qui ca me êhcut hacop ne me êhjcȳm pa ne ca me ja'cree pex pexteh.

⁷Hō, ne Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te êhjmy êhjrēht cȳm êhmpoo cwȳ ja'cree wa êhjte êhmpoo pohpohn cateh. Ne êhjte êhmpoo pohpohn ny amjōhto jȳmxehr noo xȳ'ny cohte êhjtȳt wa êhjcȳxȳ. Cohte Satanax my ja'cree my êhjo aacroh, xȳr wa êhjte êhmpoo pohpohn ny amjōhto jȳmxehr to êhja. ⁸Cwyrjapii wa êhjte Me Pajōopa'heeh ny jȳ'wyr crii, ne cohmy, qui êhjtitee êhjcȳxȳ êhntaa capa ne cohme. ⁹My cohte êhjmy: “Hop, xȳm aacȳxȳ max wa ca ta'ny'hā aato êhmpex. Aaheh'pec, caacru ne êhjheh'tyxtex ne ca êhjtȳx aacȳm to êhmpoo jaahȳr cateh.” Ne cohte êhjmy hājȳhr cwyrjapii, wa ca êhjheh'pec, ne ca jacryh, ne ca êhjheh'pec ny amjōhto amxehr, quir Crehx heh'tyxtex êhntaa êhjmy êhjheh'tȳx hō. ¹⁰Ne cohte hājȳhr êhntaa'ny wa ca êhjheh'pec ne êhjtȳx jacryh. Pe qui ca me êhjo xȳ, pehja, wa ca êhmpoo quin my awcany, pehja, qui ca me êhjo êh'quin, pehja, qui ca êh'tȳx êhjȳr êhmpoo quin hapux, wa ca ajteemy êhjtȳx jacryh. Xȳm êhjheh'pec, caacru my Crehx êhjmy êhjheh'tȳx hō.

Pawr êh'tȳx Coorēht cati ji' coohquehj

¹¹Tem wa êhjte amjōhto jȳmxehr cateh? Max, ca me êhjprȳy pex ne nee meajpēn my êhjpeh ny jäärēn noore, cwyrjapii wa êhjte amjōhto

jÿmxehr to hājÿhr. Capxyh'reh ca meajpēn my ēhjpeX ny jārē' nyymy, qui ca ta'ny ēhmpexteh. Tem ca meamjōhmy nee ēhjte ēhmpoo ja'cree pex noore? Ēhncryh'cÿm nee ēhjte ēhmpoo ja'cree pex noore, caacru wa mecte meamy ēh'hixxeeh ne mecte amjōhto aapox rat tii ēhntaa ji jēhruu'pi ēhjcryh'cÿm meato ēhjhimpeX. ¹²Ne ēhjte meacymyyreh ēhmpoo peh'hoo jaahyhr. Ēhjpi aapox pex ny meate ja'cree pex xÿ'ny Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te ēhjte ēh'himpeX wa ēhjte meacymyyreh to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh. ¹³Tem wa ēhjte crēh' cwy' cÿm mecte Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprōn cati ji' to ēhmpex, ne ēhjte pehja meato ēh'quin? Hop, wa ēhjte ajpēn me'reh meato ēhmpex. Ne cymy mecte ēhjmy ēhmpoo jōr ne nee meate'hā ēhjmy ēhmpoo jōr noore. Tem crē ēhjte meapi ēhmpoo cwyr noore cwyrjapii ca me ēhjcohri? Ca meahixny ēhjcohri! Nee me ēhjcohrij noo cÿm!

¹⁴Cÿh, wa ca hēhpiireh meamy ēhmpoo jārē. Xÿm wa meawyr ēhjcrÿy. Wa ry'my meawyr ēhjtēm pehxcroht ne ca hēhpiireh meawyr tē. Ne ca nee ēhmpoo ny meawyr noore. Xÿm nee ēhjmy meapi ēhmpoo cwyr prÿm noore. Ne ēhjmy me ca' japii. Xÿm wa ēhjte hājÿhr' pom qui meajōnxōoh. Xÿm wÿr qui a'craare me hōhm ji me, menxohr xwy' caxohw ēhmpoo to coohprōn to ēhja, my me hōhm ji'hā me caxohw ēhmpoo to coohprōn to ēhja. Ēhntaa cwy' to wa ca nee ēhmpoo ny meawyr noore. ¹⁵Ne ēh'tyx ēhjmy meamy ēhmpoo jōr prÿm cymy myymy wa ca tyh. Ēh'hixny wa ca myymy ēhjmy meajapii, ca ca pehja me myymy ēhjcohri.

¹⁶Quit me ca. Max, tÿmne ēhjte meapi ēhmpoo cwyr noore. Caacru ca mejte meapi ēhmpoo cwyr ny mejcāmjēhx ne meajpēn my, “Nee cohte me paapi ēhmpoo cwyr noore, max ēh'tyx me paamy ēh'hixxeeh, xÿm cohte me pa'wyr jōhm ji' cohjahic ēhntaa ji' te ēh'wyr ēhmpoo cwyr.” Hō, ne meamjōhmy mejcāmjēhx to hāne. ¹⁷Ca meacwy ajpēn my ēhjte aacaacuc to hāne. Jōh'nyymy ēhjte meamy ēhjhxixxeeh to? Tem ēhjte jōhm ajhohreh meawyr jōhm cohjahic, cohte meapi ēhmpoo cwyr xÿ'ny? Hop. ¹⁸Wa ēhjte Teht ny jÿ'wyr, meawyr ēh'tēm xÿ'ny, ne ēhjte ēh'cut me pa'tō ēhntaa cohjahic. Tem Teht te meamy ēh'hixxeeh ne cohte meapi ēhmpoo pyhr? Hop. Nee mecte meapi ēhmpoo cwyr noore, ne mecte meacÿm ēh'pahÿm pex ne mecmy meajapii. Pe wa me paxwyyre meacÿm ēhjpahÿm pex ne mejmy meajapii te hājÿhr'hā.

¹⁹Tem ca meamjōhmy meate tÿm'ne ajpēn my me jārēn pex xÿ'ny wa meamy ēhjcaacuc to hāne? Hop, wa cymy meamy ēhjcaacuc to hāne' pom qui Crehx te ēhjte ēh'himpeX, Me Pajēhpixxÿ' cymyyreh. Pe ne, mejcji ji, pom wa mejte to meamy ēhmpoo jaahyhr ēhntaa ji' cohneh, cymy mejte meamy meaheh'tyx jōr xÿ'ny mejte to haahyhr.

²⁰Pe wa meawyr ēhjcrÿy. Max, wa amjōhmy qui'jēhhop, xyhr wa meawyr tē, ne pux, ne meapohpoh ne nee meapyhrin jacryyh noore.

Ow, ca ca me êhjphohpoh ne nee mejpyhrin aajacryyh noore. Tem wa ca meawyr pux, ca ca meajpên prÿy pex, meajpên crax, pehja, meajpên to xwy, pehja meajpên cÿm aacryhc, pehja meajpên to aacaacuc quin, pehja meajpên jêhruu'pi amjôhto amxehr, pehja meajpên cohri? ²¹ Cohpaatee wa amjôhcÿm pa, ne amjôhmy: “Tem mam meacwy' te ajpênpi meaprô' to aajÿycoo êhntaa ji amjôhjôh'ny aapahÿm ne meate Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix, pehja ca nee meamjôhjôh'ny aapahÿm noore? Tem meacwy' te ajpên to aapahÿm noo êhntaa ji ca meamjôhjôh'ny aapahÿm, pehja nee meamjôhjôh'ny aapahÿm noore?” Ca ca nee meacwy amjôhjôh'ny aapahÿm noore wa ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cymyyreh êhjpahÿm ne êhjcaprêhre.

Hêhpiireh Pawr me'wyr êh'crÿy

13 ¹ Wa meawyr êhjcrÿy. Ry'my meawyr êhjtêm pehxcroht, max wa ca hêhpiireh meawyr tẽ. Qui ca meamy êhjte êhmpoo ny jôhm coohcjr prÿm, wa ca jôhm coohquehj. Max, ca ca me jôhm jôhjaarên xÿ'ny jôhm to axcroht, ow mencrii, qui me êhjmy jôhm jaarê. Nÿm qui ca jôhm jôhjaarên xÿ'ny jôhm pehtxeht pejh'â wa ca nee meacÿm japac noore. ² Pom meacwy' te êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix êhntaa ji me, meacohneh êhjcÿm pa. Wa cormy meawyr tẽ ne êhjte meamyn, ne êhntaa'cÿm meapi ampy'my êhja' caacru ne êhjtyx hêhpiireh meamy, wa ca hÿh'ne meawyr tẽ ne meacut hacop. Pom mam meate êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix êhntaa ji me, meacohneh meemy, wa meamy, ca ca me myymy êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix wa ca hapôohre' ny meato jôhmy. ³ Xÿm ca mejprÿy pex, ne meamjôhmy: “Aapoh nee Crehx jarcwaa' cut Pawr êh'caacuc noore. Mrê qui êh'caacuc to hâne, qui tac Crehx cohmy qui to êhmpoo jaahyh?” Tem ca meamjôhmy nee Crehx êhjtô êh'himpex noore? Crehx heh'tyxtex, wa ca meawyr tẽ, qui ca êh'tyx meajÿyprÿy pex êhntaa ji' to jôhmy, ca ca me êh'cut hacop. Ne wÿr ca nee me Crehx heh'tyx ny hômpohn noore. ⁴ Êh'hixny êh'heh'pec my mecte crohx ny êhnxur, max Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to acpÿyhmy êh'têhr coh me Crehx heh'tyxtex' ny ha'cree pex. Êhntaa jêehcji' cwy' to wa mejte harcwaa jaarên to êhja êhntaa ji' heh'pecre, max mejcÿm'hâ Crehx êh'coh'hi, wa ca meawyr japux qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ' heh'tyxtex êhntaa mejto êh'himpex to hâne' pom qui Crehx to êh'himpex, ca ca mejcut hacop ne me ja'cree pex.

⁵ Cwyrjapii wa ca meacoohquehj, ca meamjôhny êhjcÿm pa. Tem ca meacryh'cÿm Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix? Cÿh, meamjôhcÿm pa. Tem meacÿm Sesohx Crehx êh'coh'hi? Py hop, tem nee meacÿm êh'coh'hij noore? Qui ca meacÿm êh'coh'hij noore ca ca meahixny hô'teecji' ny amjôhjaarên to aapa. ⁶ Max, mejcÿm'hâ Crehx êh'coh'hi' ny tanny meate me ja'cree pex. ⁷ Pe wa mejtyx meany Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny a'wy, car nee

me to êhmpoo quin jaahyhr noo cȳm. Tem wa me ta'ny jȳ'wyr to hãne quir me'cwy amjôhmy wa mejcryh'cȳm meato êhjhimpex? Hop, cymy mejmy meacryh'cȳm aapa' prȳm. Ca ca meamjôhmy wa mejhixny meato êhjhimpex, max quit ta, xȳm cymy mejmy meacryh'cȳm aapa' prȳm.

⁸Xȳm Crehx jarcwaa êhncryh'cȳm, wȳr wa me êh'cȳj'ny to êhmpoo jaahyh. Wa me harcwaa cut peht to êhmpoo jaahyh. ⁹Ca ca meacryh'cȳm aapa qui ca mejmy ta'ny êhmpexteh, ne ca nee me êhmpoo ny meamyn tyx noore. Max, wa ca nee me êhmpoo ny meamyn tyx noore ca ca meacwy amjôhmy wa me êjhixny. Ne ca meacwy amjôhmy mejmy meamyn cohpa. Quit ta aapoh. Wa cymy me Me Pajêhpixxȳ' ny a'wy car me myymy aacryh'cȳm êh'cut amjôhjêhpix pex to aapa.

¹⁰Pe wa meapȳ ampy'my êhjpa ne êhjte to meawyr êh'huc to hãjȳhr, car meacryh'cȳm aapa, war meawyr pux ne meacryh'cȳm aapa' ny meapohpoh ne nee êhmpoo ny meamyn tyx noore. Xȳm Me Pajôopa'heeh te êhjmy êjhheh'tyx jôr, wa êhjte harcwaa' cut meato êhjhimpex my meate aacryh'cȳm êh'cut amjôhjêhpix to aapa xȳ'ny. Ne nee êhjte meato êh'quin xȳ'ny cohte êhjmy êjhheh'tyx jôr noore my.

Pawr te hõh'cu'ny hȳ'huc cȳm mecmy hãjȳhr

¹¹Hõ, mejcȳ ji, cohte ta'ny hãjȳhr. Wa êhjte to meawyr êh'huc ro'ny'hã. Ca me êhjcȳm pa, ne meajatox cȳm myymy aacryh'cȳm aapa. Ne meajpên to xohwaa pex ne meajpên to êhmpex to aapa. Pe qui ca Me Pajêhpixxȳ jôhcaprêh' te me pa'cȳm êh'caarêhc jôr êhntaa meacape'ny êhjpa. ¹²Ca meatyx ajpên my aajarcwaa rên to aapa. ¹³Pom mejcape'ny Me Pajêhpixxȳ jô'teecȳ' cati ji' cohneh' te meawyr harcwaa ca me to amjôhjapac cree.

¹⁴Pe wa many Me Pajêhpixxȳ' ny a'wy qui meato êhmpex, car me ha'cree pex, xȳm êh'tyx cohmy meajapii. Ne êhjtyx ta'ny a'wy qui Me Pajôopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx meato êhmpex to êhjpa. Ne êhjtyx ta'ny a'wy qui Carôo Pex meato êh'himpex ca meajpên to xohwaa pex to aapa.

Cȳh, xȳm pe.

Gar cati ji' wyr Pawr te to êh'huc

Pawr te Gar cati ji my harcwaa men to hājyhr

1 ¹⁻²Cỹh, êhjpi Pawr, x̃ym êhjte to meawyr êh'huc. My pom êhjcape'ny me pa'cji ji êhjpa êhntaa ji' te meawyr harcwaa.

Êhjpi aapox, x̃ym nee jōhm te ta'ny êhxxām noore, ne Sesohx Crehx me, Me Pajêhpixx̃y Pajōnxōoh te to acp̃ỹhmy Sesohx tēhr êhntaa me, mecte my amjōhmy êhxxām. My pji' to Garax c̃ym meate a'p̃ỹh'ny Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprōn to aapa êhntaa ji' wyr wa êhjte to êh'huc.

³Wa mejtyx Me Pajêhpixx̃y Pajōnxōoh me, Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx ny a'wy, qui me meato êhmpex ne meamy meac̃ym a'caarêhc hō. ⁴X̃ym Sesohx te me pa'quin tiitee amjōhjōr, cohr nee me my'reh pji' c̃ym mejpa êhntaa ji' cohx̃y êhmpoo quin to pajapux noo c̃ym. Hō, Me Pajêhpixx̃y Pajōnxōoh te me paato hājyhr' ny cohmy ta'ny êh'pr̃ym.

⁵Cwyrjapii coh me cohmy êhmpex jāārēn to paapa' to paapa! Hō, coh me to hāne.

Pawr te êhncryh'c̃ym mecmyn

⁶Pinny ry'my meate Me Pajêhpixx̃y' capeh! Tem ca tee meacryh'c̃ym! Sesohx Crehx pohro' cut cohte meato êhmpex ne cohte meany h̃y'wyr caacru my pinny jōhm ji' te ajtee'my meamy Sesohx te me pa'cr̃y' cajpar x̃y'ny êh'tēm ny hāārēn my meate me'wyr aapēhntohw pyhrentoo!

⁷Êhncryh'c̃ym Crehx himpexx̃y êhntaa pehtxeht, caacru my me'cwyr êh'hixny êh'himpexx̃y jāārē, ca me c̃ym pa ne me tee amjōhja'cree. X̃ym nee mecm̃y êhncryh'c̃ym meamy êh'himpexx̃y jāārēn pr̃ym noore. ⁸Max, wa êhjte êhjcryh'c̃ym meamy Sesohx te me pa'cr̃y' cajpar x̃y'ny êh'tēm ny hāārēn pexteh. X̃ym qui ca jōhm hāārēn quinre qui ca Me Pajêhpixx̃y amjōhtiitee jōhm cohjate ne ca jōhm to êh'quin. Capxyh wa pa'hā hāārēn quin qui ca êhjto êh'quin. Ñym qui ca cujcwaa pēhn āz cati ji' no tē ne meamy hāārēn quinre, qui ca Me Pajêhpixx̃y amjōhtiitee āz cohjate ne ca to êh'quin.

⁹Hõ, my pom wa êhjte ry'my meato êjhimpex my meate êjhimpexxý' ny amjõhcryn êhntaa, wa hẽhpiireh meamy, êhjmy ta'ny êh'prým qui taxmy jõhm meamy Sesohx Crehx himpexxý jáarẽn quinre, qui Me Pajêhpixxý jõhm to êh'quin ne nee týmne jõhm to êhmpex noore!

¹⁰Tem meate êhpyhrin aajacryyh xý'ny wa êhjte meamy Sesohx te me pa'crý' cajpar xý'ny êh'têm ny hãarẽn? Hop. Quit Me Pajêhpixxý' te êhpyhrin hacryyh xý'ny wa meamy hãarẽ, ne nee jõhm te êhpyhrin hacryyh xý'ny wa to êhmpoo jaahyhr noore. Xyhr wa to hãne, qui ca nee Sesohx Crehx êhjte cohmy jýmcywr to êhja xý'ny êhjny amjõhcaxýr noore.

Pawr te mecmy amjõhjãarẽn

¹¹Cýh, mejcji ji, wa ca meamy amjõhjãarẽ, ca mejcým pa. Pom wa êhjte meamy Sesohx te me pa'crý' cajpar xý'ny êh'têm ny hãarẽn êhntaa, nee jõhm te amjõhcrý' cut hãarẽn noore, ¹²ne nee taxmy jõhm te êhjmy hãarẽn noore, ne Sesohx Crehx te êhjrêht cým êhjmy hãarẽn.

¹³Êhjpi Zohdew cati ji ne wa êhjtýx Me Pajêhpixxý' cut amjõhjêhpix to êhja' to hãne' pom qui Zohdew cati ji êh'cut amjõhjêhpix to êhja. Ne mam êhjte êhjtýx Me Pajêhpixxý jõ'teecji' cati ji' te Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprõn to êhja êhntaa ji' to êh'quin cateh, ne êhjmy mexpex prým! Tanny meate jáarẽn par. ¹⁴Xým wa êhjte Zohdew cati ji' cohxý Me Pajêhpixxý' cut amjõhjêhpix ne êhjtýx mejquit ji' te amjõhjaahyhrxý' cut amjõhjêhpix to êhja, pom wa meajpẽn to mejcý êhntaa ji jêhruu'pi.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Caacru wa cormy jõnxii toh' cým jarehj my Me Pajêhpixxý' te ry'my amjõhmy êhhyhr, wa êhjte crêh xýyre' cati ji my êh'cra Sesohx te me pa'crý' cajpar xý'ny êh'têm ny hãarẽn to êhja xý'ny. Ne cohte êhjtõ êhmpex cateh, cwyrajpii my cohte êhjmy Sesohx ja'cree pex xý'ny awca'teh êhntaa hyhr. Rõhm awca'teh êhntaa jý'hohc my cohte êhjmy ha'cree, wa êhjte ha'cree pex. Wýr wa jõhm coohquehj, jõhm te êhjmy Crehx jáarẽn xý'ny. ¹⁷Rõhm pom Zerohzarêj cým mejcohmam'hã mecpi aapox êhntaa ji, wa nee me'no' wyr tẽ ne êhjte jõhm coohcjir noore. Wa jatox cým hamoh pji' to Aarap wyr tẽ, my a'tõhmryyh wa jatohj ne jatox cým hamoh Damax wyr tẽ.

¹⁸Pe ne êhjte amjõhto amcro êhncrui ne êhjte Pit pohpohn xý'ny hamoh Zerohzarêj wyr tẽ. Ne êh'wyr êhjsxýr ne cape'ny jý'hohc ne êhjte amjõhto seman to êhjpexcroht. ¹⁹Ne nee êhjte aapox êhntaa ji' no' pohpohn noore, ne êhjte Me Pajõopa'heeh tõ Tehjac êhntaa peht pohpohn. ²⁰Wa êhjte êhcryh'cým Me Pajêhpixxý' cymyyreh meamy amjõhjãarẽn ny to êh'huc to hãjýhr, ne nee meamy êjhix noore.

²¹Pe wa Zerohzarêj pẽhn tẽ ne hamoh pji' to Sehr me, Seerehx wyr tẽ. ²²My pji' to Zohdehj cým mecte Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprõn to êhja êhntaa ji' te nee cormy êhjpohpohn pex noore. ²³Ne cymy mecte jáarẽn par, ne meajpẽn my jáarẽn to:

“Pom mam Pawr me paate Sesohx himpexxỳ' cut amjòhjèhpix to paapa' cut me paato èh'quin cateh ne cohmy me pajèhpex prỳm èhntaa èh'tyx èhntaa'cỳm Me Pajòopa'heeh himpexxỳ jàarèn to èhjpa!” ²⁴Ne meajpèn my jàarèn to hãne, ne me èhjphohro' cut Me Pajèhpixxỳ my èhmpex jàarẽ.

Mecte doze èhntaa ji' te Pawr ny amjòhcaxỳr

2 ¹Pe wa èhjte amjòhto amcro' to catooze, ne hèhpiireh hamoh Zerohzarèj wyr tè, Báhnabee me. Ne èhjte Teht ny jỳ'wyr my mejcut tè. ²Wa Zerohzarèj wyr tè, xỳm Sesohj' te èhjrhèht cỳm èhjwyr cator ne cohte èhjtèm xỳ'ny èhjmy. Cwyrjapii wa tè, ne pom mecte me pa'cji ji' to èh'himpex cati ji èhntaa ji' to wa èhjte coohpròn ne pom wa crèh xỳyre' cati ji' cỳm èhjte Sesohx te me pa'crỳ' cajpar xỳ'ny èh'tèm ny hãarèn to èhjpa èhntaa'ny wa èhjte mecmy amjòhjàarèn, ne me'coohquehj. Tem wa èhjte èhjcryh'cỳm crèh xỳyre' cati ji' to èhjhimpe? Hop, tem wa èhjte èhjhxixny me to èhjhimpe? ³My nee mecte èhjmy harcwa no' to jòhmy noore. My èhjcape'ny Teht jỳh, ne cohpi crèh xỳyre' caacru my nee mejte jòh'pyhrỳc cỳ' cwy jaquep xỳ'ny mecte mejmyn noore. ⁴Xỳm me pa'cji ji' cwy my mejte crèh xỳyre' cati ji' cỳ' cwy jaquep ny èh'prỳm. Xỳm me'cwy èh'hixxeeh, ne nee mecte èhncryh'cỳm Sesohx cut amjòhjèhpix noore, ne mecte mejcut hacop xỳ'ny mejcape'ny èh'crèh, xỳm Sesohx Crehx te me pa'crỳ' cajpar coh nee me my'reh Mozez himpexxỳ' cut amjòhjèhpix to paapaj noore, my me'hixxeeh èhntaa ji my me paate Mozez himpexxỳ' cohneh' cut amjòhjèhpix prỳm, ne mecmy me pajỳmcwyr caacru' to paapa èhntaa ji' ny me pajacjin prỳm.

⁵Cwyrjapii, pom me'hixxeeh èhntaa ji, wỳr wa me cỳm pa! Wa mecmy awcany ne me'prỳy pex, car meacryh'cỳm Sesohx te me pa'crỳ' cajpar xỳ'ny èh'tèm ny hãarèn èhntaa cut amjòhjèhpix to aapa ne nee me Mozez himpexxỳ' cut amjòhjèhpix to aapaj noo cỳm.

⁶My pom mecpi aapox, wa amjòhmy me'crỳ ròhn èhntaa ji—pehja me'crỳ ròhn, pehja nee me'crỳ ròhn noore, qui'jèhhop, xỳm me paamy me'cwy' crỳ ròhn max nee Me Pajèhpixxỳ my me'crỳ ròhn noore—ne nee me'no' te, pom Sesohx te èhmpoo ny èhjte èh'himpex èhntaa jèhruu'pi èhjte èh'himpex noore. ⁷Ne mecte èhjhimpe xỳ'ny amjòhcaxỳr ne mecte ajpèn my: “Èhncryh'cỳm Pawr te crèh xỳyre' cati ji my Sesohx te me pa'crỳ' cajpar xỳ'ny èh'tèm ny hãarèn xỳ'ny Me Pajèhpixxỳ' te Pawr hyhr to hãjỳhr' pom qui Pit te me paapi Zohdew cati ji my èh'himpexxỳ jàarèn xỳ'ny cohte amjòhmy Pit hyhr.”

⁸Xỳm wa èhjte crèh xỳyre' cati ji my Sesohx te me pa'crỳ' cajpar xỳ'ny èh'tèm ny hãarèn to èhjpa my Me Pajèhpixxỳ' te to me cỳm èhmpoo jaahyr cateh' to hãjỳhr' pom qui Pit te Zohdew cati ji my èh'himpexxỳ jàarèn to èhjpa my Me Pajèhpixxỳ' te to Zohdew cati ji' cỳm èhmpoo jaahyr cateh.

⁹Rôhm me pa'c'ji ji jôopa'heeh Tehjac me, Pit me, Zwăw te Báhnabee me jôh'cra ny êhncwyr ne me êhjmy: “Êhncryh'cŷm Me Pajêhpixxŷ' te meato êhmpex cateh, my meate crêh xŷyre' cati ji' to aajŷmcwyr to aapa xŷ'ny cohte amjôhmy meahyhr. Cŷh, ca meatyx crêh xŷyre' cati ji' to amcwaa, wa ca me tapanny Zohdew cati ji' to amcwaa.” ¹⁰Ne nee mecte hêhpiireh êhmpoo ny mejmyn noore, ne cymy mejmy: “Ca meatyx mecpi ammrêere' cati ji' to amjôhjapac cree to aapa.” My êhjmy ta'ny êhmpexteh, xŷm paxwyyre my mecpi ammrêere' cati ji' to êhmpex prŷm.

Pawr te Antehjoquehj cŷm Pit myn

¹¹Pe rôhm a'tôhmryyh wa crêh' to Antehjoquehj cŷm mo, rôhm amne Pit tē ne êhjpuh. Ne cohte êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix, wa êhjte êhmpoo ny êh'cut hacop ne êhjte hêhrŷypi me pa'c'ji ji' cohneh' cymyyreh cohmy. ¹²Xŷm Pit pux ne êh'tyx me pa'c'ji ji' cohneh' cape'ny hŷypŷn to êh'crêh, caacru my amne Tehjac pêhn Zohdew cati ji' êhntaa ji pux, rôhm me hôhpaatee Pit te crêh xŷyre' cati ji' cape'ny hŷypŷn to hêhtep, ne Zohdew cati ji' cape'ny peht hŷypŷn to êh'crêh. Xŷm Zohdew cati ji' te amjôhjaahyrxŷ' te hăjŷhr, ne wŷr qui me crêh xŷyre' cati ji' cape'ny aapŷ.

Xŷm Tehjac pêhn me praa êhntaa ji my me paxôhmre' te amjôhjôh'pyhrŷc cŷ' cwy jaquep prŷm, qui ca jôhm amjôhcŷ' cwy jaquep noore qui ca nee me jôhm cape'ny hŷypŷn noore. Ne me'hixny, caacru my me hôhpaatee Pit te crêh xŷyre' cati ji' cape'ny hŷypŷn to hêhtep.

¹³Rôhm êh'prôtpi Zohdew cati ji' cohneh' te êh'hixny Pit jômpohnreh crêh xŷyre' cati ji' cape'ny hŷypŷn to hêhtep. My Báhnabee xwyyre' te me hômpohnreh me cape'ny hŷypŷn to hêhtep.

¹⁴Pe wa êhjte me hômpohn, my êhncryh'cŷm mecte Sesohx himpexxŷ' êhmpex êhntaa coohpan, cwyryapii wa êhjte êhjprôtpi me'cohneh' cymyyreh Pit myn, ne cohmy: “Aapi Zohdew caacru ne nee aate Zohdew cati ji' te amjôhjaahyrxŷ' cut amjôhjêhpix noore ne aatyx crêh xŷyre' cati ji' te amjôhjaahyrxŷ' cut amjôhjêhpix to aapa. Crech pyhrŷc my aamy crêh xŷyre' cati ji' te Zohdew cati ji' te amjôhjaahyrxŷ' cut amjôhjêhpix ny êh'prŷm!” ¹⁵Êhncryh'cŷm me paapehxxwyr piimy paapi Zohdew, ne nee me paate to crêh xŷyre' cŷm mecte Mozez himpexxŷ' cut amjôhjêhpix noore êhntaa ji' ny noore. ¹⁶Max, me paapi Zohdew cati ji' te crêh xŷyre' cati ji' cohxŷ Sesohx Crehx cut amjôhjêhpix cwyryapii my Me Pajêhpixxŷ' te me pa'ny amjôhcaxŷr. Ne nee me paate Mozez himpexxŷ' cut amjôhjêhpix cwyryapii my cohte me pa'ny amjôhcaxŷr noore. Qui ca nee taxmy jôhm te Mozez himpexxŷ' cut amjôhjêhpix cwyryapii qui ca Me Pajêhpixxŷ' jôhm ny amjôhcaxŷr noore!

¹⁷Hô, me paate Sesohx Crehx cut amjôhjêhpix cwyryapii my Me Pajêhpixxŷ' te me pa'ny amjôhcaxŷr. Caacru coh me pa'tyx êhmpoo

quin ny amjōhjēhpix to paapa. Ēhmpoo ny? Tem Sesohx te me paato ēh'himpex, me paate ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix xỳ'ny? Wỳr qui! ¹⁸Max, wa ēhjte ry'my crēh xỳyre' cati ji' to ēhjhimpeh, xỳm qui ca nee Me Pajēhpixxỳ mecte Mozez himpexxỳ' cut amjōhjēhpix cwyrrapii qui ca me'crỳ' cajpar noore. Tem wa ca ēhntaa'cỳm ajtee'my mecmy, qui me'tyx ēh'himpexxỳ' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa? Hop, xyhr wa to hāne, qui ca ta'ny ēh'quinre! ¹⁹Xỳm nee my'reh Mozez himpexxỳ ēhntaa me paato ēh'himpex noore. Ne me paate ēh'himpexxỳ' cut amjōhjēhpix japyyh'reh me pa'quinre. Ne ēh'hixny ēh'himpexxỳ ēhntaa my me pa'tyhc, xỳm coh nee me my'reh Mozez himpexxỳ' cut amjōhjēhpix noore. Ne ēhntaa'cỳm coh me Sesohx pohro' cut to Me Pajēhpixxỳ' my ēhmpoo jaahyhr to paapa. ²⁰Crehx crohx ny ēh'tyhc my me paxwyyre' te to me'tyhc pyhrỳc. My Crehx me pajēeh' cỳm ēh'coh'hi ne me paamy me pa'tēhr jōr to ēh'coh'hi. Cwyrrapii coh nee me my'reh amjōh'cut to ēhmpoo jaahyhr noore. Ne ēhntaa'cỳm me pa'tēhr xỳm coh me Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cra' cut amjōhjēhpix to paapa. Xỳm cohmy me pajapii ne cohte me pa'quin tiitee hỳmjōr. ²¹Ne Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te me paato ēhmpex to hājỳhr—wỳr wa jỳyprỳ pex! Tem coh ca me Mozez himpexxỳ' cut amjōhjēhpix qui ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ me pa'ny amjōhcapa? Hop, tem Sesohx te me pa'quin tiitee hỳmjōr caapry' to ēh'tyhc? Hop, cohte ēh'tyx me pa'quin tiitee hỳmjōr. Xỳm coh ca nee me paate Mozez himpexxỳ' cut amjōhjēhpix cwyrrapii qui ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ me pa'ny amjōhcaxỳr noore.

Gar cati ji ēh'hixny

3 ¹Ca meapi Gar cati ji aahixny! Jōhm te my meaca'hi ca me jōhm hixxeh ny jōhm cỳm pa? Wa mejte hēhrỳypi meamy crohx ny Sesohx Crehx tyhc ny hāarēn, caacru my jōhm te meamy ēh'hixxeh my meate jōhm cỳm aajapac! ²Cỳh, wa ca ēhmpoo ny meato ēhjhimpeh. Nee meate Mozez himpexxỳ' cut amjōhjēhpix my Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te meamy Carōo Pex jōr noore. Max, Sesohx te me pa'crỳ' cajpar xỳ'ny ēh'tēm ny meate hāarēn par ne meate ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix my cohte meamy Carōo Pex jōr. ³Tem meate Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix my Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te meamy Carōo Pex jōr, max, ēhntaa'cỳm ca meamjōh'cut to ēhmpoo jaahyh ne meamjōh'cut ēhmpoo ja'cree pex? Tem ca tee meacryh'cỳm? ⁴Pom mrē meate ry'my Sesohx pohro' cut ēhmpoo quin my aajōhcanyr cateh' caacru, ca me capeh? Hop, tem nee meate capehj noore? ⁵Tem crē meate Mozez himpexxỳ' cut amjōhjēhpix cwyrrapii Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te meamy Carōo Pex jōr ne cohte to meamy ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh? Hop, nee meate Mozez himpexxỳ' cut amjōhjēhpix cwyrrapii Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te meamy Carōo Pex jōr noore. Ne quit Sesohx te me pa'crỳ' cajpar xỳ'ny ēh'tēm ny meate hāarēn par ne meate ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix cwyrrapii cohte meamy Carōo Pex jōr ne cohte to meamy ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh.

⁶Pom qui mecte to Aabra-ãw ny êh'huc. Pinny nee Aabra-ãw jÿyprÿy pex noore ne cohte êhncryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cÿm amjôhcÿm hapac cwyrajpii my Me Pajôopa'heeh te Aabra-ãw ny amjôhcaxÿr. ⁷Hô, cwyrajpii, wa êhjcryh'cÿm meamy, pom êhntaa'cÿm me paate Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix cati ji, coh me Aabra-ãw tÿmxwy' cati ji' ny paapa. ⁸Rôhm mam Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te amjôhto êh'himpex to hãjÿhr, qui ca a'tôhmryyh qui ca crêh xÿyre' cati ji xwyre êh'cut amjôhjêhpix qui ca me ta'ny amjôhcapa. Ne cohte amjôhto êh'himpex to hãjÿhr ne cohte Aabra-ãw cumrêx my amjôhjäärên, ne cohmy: “Hô, wa ca aapohro' cut crêh' cohneh' cÿm mejpa êhntaa ji' cohneh' to êhmpex, xÿm qui ca aapyhneemy jôhm êhntaa cato, ne ca meacrÿ' cajpa.” My êh'huc cÿm harcwaa te hãjÿhr.

⁹Hô, ne Aabra-ãw te êhncryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cÿm amjôhcÿm hapac my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to êhmpex cateh. My me paate Aabra-ãw cohxÿ Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cÿm pajapac to hãjÿhr' cwyrajpii qui ca me paato êhmpex to hãne'hã.

¹⁰Nÿm ca amjôhmy: “Hop, wa ca Mozez himpexxÿ' cut amjôhjêhpix to êhjpa ne to êhmpoo jaahyhr to hãne' qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ' êhjny amjôhcapa,” hãne, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ' aato êh'quin. Xÿm harcwaa ny êh'huc cÿm mecte harcwaa to: “Qui ca jôhm my Mozez himpexxÿ' cut amjôhjêhpix prÿm, Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te jôhm ny amjôhcaxÿr xÿ'ny, ne ca jôhm êh'himpexxÿ' cut amjôhjêhpix pexteh, max qui ca jôhm êh'himpexxÿ' no' pehtxeht coohpa, qui ca nee Me Pajêhpixxÿ' jôhm ny amjôhcaxÿr noore.” ¹¹Êhncryh'cÿm qui ca nee me pa'no' te Mozez himpexxÿ' cut amjôhjêhpix cwyrajpii me pa'no' ny amjôhcaxÿr noore, nÿm “qui ca jôhm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cÿm amjôhcÿm pa, qui ca jôhm ny amjôhcapa, qui ca jôhm êh'têhr tôhm to êh'têhr.” ¹²Max, Mozez himpexxÿ' êhntaa ajtee'my. Xÿm êh'huc cÿm êh'himpexxÿ' te hãjÿhr: “Qui ca jôhm Mozez himpexxÿ' cut amjôhjêhpix, ne nee jôhm êh'himpexxÿ' no' coohpan noore, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ' jôhm ny amjôhcapa, qui ca jôhm êh'têhr tôhm to êh'têhr.”

¹³Max, pom Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te êh'himpexxÿ' ny Mozez to êh'himpex êhntaa, me paate êh'himpexxÿ' coohpan, cwyrajpii cohte me paato êh'quin xÿ'ny amjôhto êh'himpex. Caacru ne cohte crohx ny me pajaxÿ' cÿm Crehx to êh'quin, quir nee me paato êh'quin noo cÿm. Pom qui êh'huc cÿm cohte harcwaa to: “Qui ca jôhm crohx ny aajit qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ' jôhm to êh'quin.” ¹⁴Hô, ne cohte me pajaxÿ' cÿm Sesohx to êh'quin, quir tÿm'ne Sesohx pohro' cut crêh xÿyre' cati ji' to êhmpex to hãne' pom qui cohte crêh' cohneh' to êhmpex xÿ'ny cohte amjôhto êh'himpex ne cohte Aabra-ãw my amjôhjäärên. Hô, ne Sesohx tyhc, coh me êh'cut amjôhjêhpix qui ca me paamy Carão Pex hô. Pom qui cohte me paamy Carão Pex jôr xÿ'ny cohte amjôhto êh'himpex.

Aabra-āw jāārēn

¹⁵Hō, mejcji ji, ne cohte hājyhr' pom qui pa'heeh cati ji ēhmpoo caxohw ajpēn to ēh'himpex. Ne qui ca meajpēn to ēh'himpex, ne wȳr qui jōhm harcwaā to hatohj. ¹⁶Ēhntaa cwy' to, Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te ēh'huc cȳm to Aabra-āw me, ēh'tȳmxwy' no my ēhmpoo jaahyhr xȳ'ny cohte amjōhto hōhja'cree. Ne nee cohte harcwaā to: “ēh'tȳmxwy' cati ji” hājyhr noore, ne cohte harcwaā to: “ēh'tȳmxwy' no ēhntaa.” Xȳm cohte Aabra-āw my ēh'tȳmxwy Crehx pehtxeht jāārēn. ¹⁷Cwyrjapii, wa meamy, Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te to Aabra-āw my ēhmpoo jaahyhr xȳ'ny cohte amjōhto hōhja'cree. Ne cohte amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa ny amcro' te cwatsēnt ne trēhnt, my cohte cormy Mozez my ēh'himpexxȳ' ēhntaa jōr. Rōhm mam'hā Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te Aabra-āw my amjōhto hōhja'cree ne cohte cohmy harcwaā my hēhcran ne wȳr qui Mozez himpexxȳ' mam Me Pajēhpixxȳ' jarwaā ēhntaa crȳ. ¹⁸Ne wȳr coh me Mozez himpexxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix qui ēh'himpexxȳ' ēhntaa me pa'crȳ' cajpa. Capxyh coh ca me pancryh'cȳm Mozez himpexxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix qui ca nee Me Pajēhpixxȳ' Aabra-āw my harcwaā to hājyhr noore. Max, wȳr coh me Mozez himpexxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix, Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te me pa'crȳ' cajpar ja'panny! Xȳm cohte me pa'crȳ' cajpar caacru.

¹⁹Ēhmpoo ny my mrē Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te Mozez my ēh'himpexxȳ' ēhntaa jōr? Cohte cohmy hōr, me paate amjōhquin ny amjōhja'cree pex xȳ'ny. Cȳm cohte Zohdew cati ji ēhnquit ji my ēh'himpexxȳ' my hēhcran, qui me ēh'himpexxȳ' to amjōhjapac cree to ēhjpa, cȳmy myyȳm qui ca Aabra-āw pyhneemy ēh'tȳmxwy ēhntaa cato, myyreh Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te cohmy to hōhja'cree ēhntaa. Pe my Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te Mozez my ēh'himpexxȳ' jōr xȳ'ny cohte āz cati ji my hōr, my āz cati ji' te Mozez my hōr, my Mozez te me'cwy my hōr. ²⁰Max, nee Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te āz no my harcwaā jāārēn my āz te tapanny Aabra-āw my harcwaā jāārēn noore my. Ne nee cohte jōhm my harcwaā jāārēn, my jōhm te tapanny Aabra-āw my harcwaā jāārēn noore. Ne Me Pajēhpixxȳ' amjōh'cut Aabra-āw me ajpēn cohnyȳm xa, my Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te cohmy amjōhjarcwaā jāārēn.

²¹Tem Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te to Aabra-āw my ēhmpoo jaahyhr xȳ'ny cohte amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa me, Mozez himpexxȳ' ēhntaa ajpēn cȳj'ny? Hop, wȳr qui! Capxyh coh me pancryh'cȳm Mozez himpexxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix to paapa, qui ca ēh'tȳx Me Pajēhpixxȳ' me pancryh'cȳm paapa ēhncwyrjapii qui ca me pa'ny amjōhcapa. ²²Max, nee cohte hājyhr noore. Xȳm ēh'huc cȳm cohte harcwaā to hājyhr, pinny pji ēhntaa cȳm me'cohneh'teh ēhmpoo quin to hapux to ēhjpa, ne wȳr qui jōhm ēhncryh'cȳm ēhjpa. Cwyrjapii Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te me pa'crȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree to hājyhr, coh ca me Sesohx Crehx cut amjōhjēhpix qui ca me pa'ny amjōhcapa.

²³Rôhm cormy Sesohx Crehx cator noo' cým Mozez himpexxÿ' te me pajôhwaheh' to hājÿhr' pom qui me canix cým mecpi prez êhntaa ji jôhwaheh ne wÿr qui me hapux! Cymy mymy Sesohx cator my me paate hāārēn par ne me paate êh'cut amjôhjêhpix my cohte me pajapux my nee my'reh Mozez himpexxÿ me pajôhwaheh noore.

²⁴Hō, ne cohte ta'ny hājÿhr. Cwyrjapii Mozez himpexxÿ' te hājÿhr' pom qui prufisuu, ne me paato êh'himpex to êh'coh'hi, cymy mymy Sesohx cator my me paate êh'cut amjôhjêhpix my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me pa'ny amjôhcaxÿr. ²⁵My nee my'reh Mozez himpexxÿ me paato êh'himpex noore.

Me paapi Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cra' cati ji

²⁶Meate Sesohx Crehx cut amjôhjêhpix cwyrjapii Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to êh'cra ny meajêhpix. ²⁷My mecte Sesohx japry' ny meacrÿ êhncoo êhntaa ji' cohneh, êhntaa'cým meate to Sesohx Crehx pyhrÿc. ²⁸My êhntaa'cým mecpi Zohdew cati ji me, meapi crêh xÿyre' cati ji' te ajpēn pyhrÿc. Ne pom ca meajÿmcwyr caacru' to aapa' cati ji me, pom ca nee meajÿmcwyr caacru' to aapaj noore êhntaa ji' te ajpēn pyhrÿc. Ne me paaxôhmre me meacahÿj te ajpēn' pyhrÿc. Ne nee me pa'no ajpēn jêhruu'pi noore. Xÿm Sesohx Crehx pohro' cut me pa'cohneh' te ajpēn pyhrÿc. ²⁹Ne meapi Crehx jô'teecji' cati jipi Aabra-āw tÿmxwy' cati ji. Cwyrjapii, pom Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to Aabra-āw my êhmpoo jaahyr xÿ'ny cohte amjôhto hōhja'cree êhntaa, qui ca to meamy haahyh xÿm meapi Aabra-āw tÿmxwy' cati ji.

Jôhm jônXôoh jacyht jāarēn

4 ¹Cÿh, me êhjcÿm pa. Qui ca jôhm tyh qui ca jôhm jacyht êh'cra jô'teecji. Max, jôhm cra êhncrÿire' ny cohte hājÿhr' pom qui me hÿmcwyr caacru' to êhja' cati ji, xÿm nee amjôh'cut amjôhto êh'himpex noore. ²Qui ca jôhm êh'tyhcyxwyjreh'hā jôhm xām, ne cohmy awca'teh' no' to awja'cree, qui ca jôhm êh'cra my hacyht jamy. Quir êh'cÿ, qui cormy jôhm cohmy êhmpoo cohneh my hêhcra, pom jôhm jônXôoh te cohmy awca'teh' hyhr êhntaa cÿm. ³Êhntaa cwy' to, mam me paapi a'crajre pyhrÿc, ne me paate hājÿhr' pom qui me hÿmcwyr caacru' to êhja' cati ji, xÿm me paate pji' cým mejpa êhntaa ji' te amjôhjaahyrxÿ' cut amjôhjêhpix to paapa. ⁴Rôhm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cra' pym xÿ'ny cohte amjôhmy awca'teh' hyhr êhntaa jÿ'hohc, rôhm êh'pym. Ne hōnxii pēhn êh'pym pom coh qui me pa. Ne cohpi Zohdew, ne Mozez himpexxÿ' cut amjôhjêhpix to êhja. ⁵My Me Pajêhpixxÿ my ta'ny êh'prÿm, my cohte Mozez himpexxÿpi me papyhtÿr ne cohte amjôhmy êh'cra' ny me pajêhpix. ⁶Ne cohte amjôhcra' ny me pajêhpix my Sesohx te me paamy Carō Pex ja'cree êhntaa, Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me pa'wyr Carō cohjahic,

my me pa'cŷm Carão êh'coh'hi, ne Carão Me Pajõnxõoh my êh'caacuc ne cohmy: “Êhnxõoh!” hãne. ⁷Cwyrjapii nee my'reh me paate hãjŷhr' pom qui me hŷmcwyr caacru' to êhjpa' cati jii noore, ne êhntaa'cŷm me paapi Me Pajêhpixxŷ' cra. Ne me paapi êh'cra' cati ji cwyrjapii qui ca me paamy êhmpoo cohneh ja'cree.

Pawr te Gar cati ji' coohcjir

⁸Max, meate Me Pajêhpixxŷ ja'cree pex noo reereh ca meahixny êhmpoo carão cut amjõhjêhpix to aapa. Ne me êhmpoo carão jarcwaa' cut aajŷmcwyr caacru' to aapa, max nee êhmpoo carão te hãjŷhr' pom qui Me Pajêhpixxŷj noore. ⁹My êhntaa'cŷm meate Me Pajêhpixxŷ' ny amjõhcryn. Quit cohte'hã meany amjõhcaxŷr. Êhmpoo cwyrjapii ca meacpŷyhmymy meate amjõhjaahyrxŷ' tōhm quin êhntaa cut amjõhjêhpix? Tem meamy acpŷyhmy meajŷmcwyr caacru' to aapa' ny êh'prŷm? ¹⁰Xŷm pinny ca meahixny Mozez himpexxŷ' cut awca'teh' cwy me, pyhtry' cwy me, amcro' cwy me, êhmpoo cwy' to amjõhjacac cree to aapa. ¹¹Tem ca me tee aacryh'cŷm? Tem wa êhjte amjõhcapry' to meato jŷmcwyr cateh? Wa meacŷm amjõhcŷm japac cateh.

¹²Mejci ji, wa êhcryh'cŷm meany a'wy, ca me hãne' pom wa qui pa, xŷm wa êhjte hãjŷhr pom ca qui me ca, ne nee my'reh Mozez himpexxŷ' cut amjõhjêhpix to êhjpa' noore. My nee meano' te êhito jōhmy noore. ¹³Pom wa qui mam êhcŷjxŷ cwyrjapii wa meawyr êhjator, ne êhjte êhcŷjxŷ' cŷm meamy Sesohx te me pa'crŷ' cajpar xŷ'ny êh'tēm ny hãarēn, tanny ca me êhito amjõhjacac cree. ¹⁴Wa êhcŷjxŷ ca meate êhjphohpn ne nee meate êhito xohwcacaj noore ne nee meate êhjcapehj noore, ne meate êhjny amjõhcaxŷr, ne meate êhito êhmpex cateh. Ne êh'hixny êhjpi āz, ne êh'hixny êhjpi Sesohx Crehx, xŷm meate êhito êhmpex cateh.

¹⁵Ne meajacryh cateh! Jōh'nyymy meate, ne nee my'reh meajacryh noore? Xŷm wa meawyr êhjator ne êhito xŷ my êhcryh'cŷm meamy japii! Êh'hixny meamy meamjōhto' cryn prŷm, meate êhjmy meato jōr xŷ'ny! Creeh pyhrŷc ne êhntaa'cŷm meate êjhimpexxŷ' capeh! ¹⁶Tem crē êhjte êhcryh'cŷm meamy meajāarēn cwyrjapii ca me êhcohri?

¹⁷Rōhm pom Sesohx te me pa'crŷ' cajpar xŷ'ny êh'tēm ny hãarēn to meamy êh'hixxeh êhntaa ji, me'tyx meato hŷmcwyr cateh, max, ta'ny êh'quinre. Me'tyx meato amcwaa, meate mejcapeh ne meate me'cut amjõhjêhpix xŷ'ny. ¹⁸Qui ca jōhm my meato êh'himpex prŷm qui ca nee ta'ny êh'quin noore. Max, me'cwy meamy êh'hixxeh. Ca meacryh'cŷm mecpi aajõhphi, ne nee me êhcymyreh peht amjõhjamyr pex to aapaj noo cŷm.

¹⁹Cŷh, mejcra. Meacaxohwa mymy hēhpiireh êhjmy êh'quin te hãjŷhr' pom qui me'tehc cati ji my me'cra hŷ, xŷm wa meato amjõhcŷm japac to

ēhjpa ne ajcȳm pa. Car me tȳm'ne acpȳyhmy Crehx cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa' to hāne' pom ca qui me mam ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix. ²⁰Ēh'tyx ēhjmy meacape'ny ēhjpa ne ēhjmy meaja'cree pex prȳm! Tem meate Sesohx jarcwaa par pexteh? Hop, tem pehja meamy Mozez himpexxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix prȳm? Capxyh'reh wa meacape'ny ne meaja'cree pej' nyymy ne ca ēhjcryh'cȳm meato ējhimpex ne ca nee meamyn tyx noore. Max, wa meapi ampy'my ēhjpa ne wa tee amjōhja'cree!

Aagaa me Sar jāarēn

²¹Cȳh, wa ca hēhpiireh meacoounquehj, ca mejmy amjōhjāarē. Pom meamy Mozez himpexxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix prȳm ēhntaa ji, tem nee meate ēh'himpexxȳ' ja'cree pex noore? ²²Xȳm mecte ēh'huc cȳm Aabra-āw jāarēn, my pinny ēh'cra xōhmre pehxcroht, ne a'pȳyh'ny me hōnxii. Xȳm Aabra-āw te to amjōhmy hȳmcwyr caacru' cati Aagaa ēhntaa cȳm ēh'cra' cacuuneeh jaahyhr. Ne cohte to hapōh'ny hēehxeeh Sar cȳm ēh'cra ēhntaa jaahyhr. My nee Sar Aabra-āw my hȳmcwyr caacru' to ēhjpa noore, Aaga quēhntee. ²³My ēh'tyx Aabra-āw my hȳmcwyr caacru' cati my ēh'cra' pym ēhntaa te hājȳhr' pom qui me'cwy my me'cra axxwy. Max, pom hapōh'ny Sar cra' pym ēhntaa, Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te Aabra-āw my ēh'cra' to hōhja'cree ne cohte cohmy hōr.

²⁴⁻²⁶My hōhneemy Zohdew cati ji japux. Pom qui Zerohzarēj cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji. Ne me'cwy amjōhmy: “Wa ca me Mozez himpexxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa qui ca mejcrȳ' cajpa,” ne mecte hājȳhr' pom qui Aagaa me, ēh'cra me, ēh'tȳmxwy me, xȳm me'tyx hȳmcwyr caacru' to ēhjpa. Ne mecte hājȳhr' pom qui pji' to Aarap cȳm a'crȳyteh' to Sehnaj cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te mecmy Mozez himpexxȳ' jōr ēhntaa ji. Ne me paate hājȳhr' pom qui Sar me, ēh'cra, xȳm nee me paate to me hȳmcwyr caacru' to ēhjpa' cati ji' ny noore. Xȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te me pa'crȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree to hājȳhr' pom qui cohte Aabra-āw cra' to cator xȳ'ny cohmy amjōhto hōhja'cree. Cwyrjapii me paapi Sar, me ēh'cra jō'teecji. Ne me paapi cujcwaa cȳm Zerohzarēj tohw ēhntaa jō'teecji, xȳm cohpi me pajōnxii pyhrȳc.

²⁷Xȳm jōhm te Me Pajēhpixxȳ' jarcwaa ny to ēh'huc to:

“Cȳh, meacahȳj cra ammrēere ēhntaa ji, haner meajacryyh!

Pom ca nee meamjōhny aacra xȳ' cȳm aajapac noore ēhntaa ji, haner meajacryyh cateh!

Xȳm pom mempji' te me capeh my me'huc ēhjpa ēhntaa ji, qui ca me'cra hȳ'tuu,

mempji me ēh'crēh ēhntaa ji jēhruu'pi.”

Hō, ne jōhm te Me Pajēhpixxȳ' jarcwaa ny to ēh'huc to hājȳhr, xȳm qui ca mecte Sesohx jarcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji hȳ'tuu, mecte Mozez himpexxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji jēhruu'pi.

²⁸Hõ, mejcji ji, meapi Me Pajēhpixx̃y' cra' cati ji ne meate hājyhr' pom qui Aabra-āw cra Ēehzac. X̃m ca meamjōhmy Me Pajēhpixx̃y jarcwaa ēhncryh'c̃ym cwyrjapii cohte meacr̃y' cajpar. My Aabra-āw amjōhmy Me Pajēhpixx̃y jarcwaa ēhncryh'c̃ym cwyrjapii cohte cohmy ēh'cra ēhntaa to cator. ²⁹Rōhm Aagaa cra Ēhzmaer pym te hājyhr' pom qui me'cra axxwy. Max, Carōo Pej' te Sar to ēh'himpex my Ēehzac pym. My Ēhzmaew ēh'tyx Ēehzac to ēh'quin ne to h̃ycrohn to ēhjpa. Ēhntaa cwy' to ēhntaa'c̃ym mecte Mozez himpexx̃y' cut amjōhjēhpix cati ji ēh'tyx Carōo Pex te me to ēh'himpex ēhntaa ji' to aacroh.

³⁰Hõ, cwyrjapii, Me Pajēhpixx̃y' te Aabra-āw tiitee Aagaa me, ēh'cra' cohri. X̃m mecte ēh'huc c̃ym hāārēn to hājyhr, my pinny Me Pajēhpixx̃y' te Aabra-āw my: “C̃yh, hamoh amjōhtiitee jōhm cah̃j aamy h̃mccwyr caacru' to ēhjpa ēhntaa me, ēh'cra' cohjate! X̃m wa ēhjte to aamy ēhmpoo jaahyhr x̃y'ny amjōhto jōhja'cree ēhntaa, wa ca nee aamy jōhm cah̃j h̃mccwyr caacru' to ēhjpa ēhntaa cra my hōr noore. X̃m nee Sar jōhm cah̃j coh̃x̃y aamy h̃mccwyr caacru' to ēhjpa noore, cwyrjapii wa ēhjte to ēh'cra' my ēhmpoo jaahyhr x̃y'ny amjōhto jōhja'cree.” ³¹Hõ, mejcji ji, ēhntaa cwy' to nee me pajōnxii me, me paate hājyhr' pom qui me h̃mccwyr caacru' to ēhjpa ēhntaa jij noore, cwyrjapii coh nee me Mozez himpexx̃y' cut amjōhjēhpix to paapaj noore.

Crehx te Mozez himpexx̃ypi me pa'pyht̃y

5 ¹Hõ, nee me paate hājyhr' pom qui me h̃mccwyr caacru' to ēhjpa ēhntaa jij noore ne me pa'tyx paapa. X̃m Crehx te me pa'cr̃y' cajpar to hājyhr' pom qui jōhm me h̃mccwyr caacru' to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' cr̃y' cajpa, my nee me my'reh h̃mccwyr caacru' to ēhjpa noore. Cwyrjapii ca me xwy' c̃ym noo c̃ym, ne nee meacp̃yhyhmyy amjōhto me h̃mccwyr caacru' to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' ny noo c̃ym. Xyhr ca meacp̃yhyhmyy amjōhmy: “Hop, wa ca Mozez himpexx̃y' cut amjōhjēhpix noore qui ca nee Me Pajēhpixx̃y ēhjcr̃y' cajpar noore.”

²Ēhjpi Pawr ēhntaa wa meamy ēhjcaacuc, ca me ēhjcc̃m aajapac pej'ne! Xyhr ca me mecte meac̃y' cwy jaquep ny me hamy, qui ca nee Crehx meacr̃y' cajpar noore. ³Wa ēhjcryh'c̃ym meamy, qui ca meamy mecte meac̃y' cwy jaquep ny ēh'pr̃ym ca ca me Mozez himpexx̃y' cohneh' cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa. Max, w̃yr ca me ēh'himpexx̃y' cohneh' cut amjōhjēhpix! Ca ca nee me ēh'himpexx̃y' ēhntaa cohneh' cut amjōhjēhpix noore. Cwyrjapii qui ca nee Me Pajēhpixx̃y many amjōhcax̃y noore.

⁴Pom Me Pajēhpixx̃y' te meato ēhmpex x̃y'ny ca me Mozez himpexx̃y' cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa ēhntaa ji, meate Crehx capeh ne me harcwaa c̃y'ny aapa. W̃yr qui Me Pajēhpixx̃y meato ēhmpex! Qui ca nee meato ēhmpex noore! ⁵Hop, ca nee me to hājyhr noo c̃ym! X̃m coh me Me Pajēhpixx̃y' te Sesohx pohro' cut me pa'ny amjōhcax̃y x̃y'ny haprēhp. My Carōo Pex

me paato êh'himpex coh me Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me pa'ny amjôhcaxÿr xÿ'ny haprêhp to paapa. ⁶Xÿm qui ca nee Me Pajêhpixxÿ meate amjôhcÿ' cwy jaquep ja'panny meacrÿ' cajpar noore. Ne ca nee meate amjôhcÿ' cwy jaquep noore cwyrajpii qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ meacrÿ' cajpar noore. Max, coh ca me Sesohx Crehx cut amjôhjêhpix qui ca me paamy ajpên japii, pe qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ my ta'ny êhmpexteh.

⁷Hô, ne crê cohte hâjÿhr. Mam meate aacryh'cÿm Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix to aapa êhncreeh pyhrÿc my meate êh'cut amjôhjêhpix to hêhtep! Jôhm te my meamy êh'hixxeeh, my meate jôhm cÿm aajapac? ⁸Xÿm jôhm meamy êh'hixxeeh êhntaa, nee Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te jôhm to êh'himpex to hâjÿhr noore! ⁹Pom me'hixxeeh êhntaa ji' te hâjÿhr' pom qui féhmënt criire' caacru qui ca ta'hã to pãw jêhcot. Xÿm qui ca jôhm pehtxeht êh'hixxeeh qui ca me'hixxeehxÿ' cÿm me hÿ'tuu ne meajpên my êh'hixxeeh!

¹⁰Max, wa amjôhmy, qui ca êhncryh'cÿm Me Pajôopa'heeh meato êh'himpex ca ca meajatox cÿm êhjcÿm pa, ne nee me êhjprÿy pex noore. Ne pom jôhm meamy êh'hixxeeh êhntaa, pehja me pa'cji ji' no, pehja nee jôhm me pa'cji jii noore êhntaa, qui ca êh'tyx Me Pajêhpixxÿ jôhm to êh'quin.

¹¹Mejci ji, mejcÿm pa. Wa nee my'reh jôhm te amjôhcÿ' cwy jaquep xÿ'ny jôhm myn noore. Capxyh wa mecte amjôhcÿ' cwy jaquep xÿ'ny mecmy to êhjpa, qui ca nee my'reh jôhm êhjcohrij noore. Max, me'tyx êhjcohri ne mejto êh'quinre. Êhmpoo ny? Xÿm wa mecmy crohx ny Sesohx tyhc ny hãarên to êhjpa. Crohx ny Sesohx tyhc ne cohte me pa'quin tiitee hÿmjôr, cwyrajpii qui ca nee jôhm te Mozez himpexxÿ' cut amjôhjêhpix to êhjpa cwyrajpii jôhm crÿ' cajpar noore. ¹²Pom meamy me'hixxeeh êhntaa ji, capxyh qui ca meamjôhjaquep to amjôhjaquep qui ca ta'ny êhmpexteh êhjmy! Xÿm cymy meamy êh'hixxeeh!

¹³Hô, mejci ji, nee meate aajÿmcwyr caacru' to aapa xÿ'ny Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te meany hÿ'wyr noore. Max, tem ca ca meamjôhmy: “Cÿh, nee êhjte hâjÿhr' pom qui me hÿmcwyr caacru' to êhjpa êhntaa jii noore. Wa ca êhjtyx êhntaa'cÿm to êhmpoo jaahyhr to hãne' pom qui êhjmy to êhmpoo jaahyhr prÿm,” ne ca aatyx aacrÿ' quin cut to êhmpoo jaahyh? Hop, ca nee to hâjÿhr noo cÿm. Ne êh'tyx meamy ajpên japii, ne me to ajpên my êhmpoo jaahyh. ¹⁴Pom qui Mozez himpexxÿ jÿ'tuu, max cÿm'hã êh'himpexxÿ' pehtxeht: “Aamy me'cohneh hapii to hãne' pom qui aamy amjôhjapii.” ¹⁵Nÿm qui ca nee meamy meajpên japii noore ne ca meapi xoo ne meajpên cãmxi ne meajpên xa! Ajco, xyhr ca meajpên jêhpex!

Carão Pex me paato êh'himpex

¹⁶Cohte hâjÿhr êhntaa'ny wa meamy, ca me Carão Pex my amjôhja'cree qui Carão meato êh'himpex to êhjpa, pe ca ca nee me my'reh

meamjôhcrÿ' quin cut êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix noore. ¹⁷Xÿm pom Carôo Pex my êhmpoo quêhn êhntaa ji, nee me pa'crÿ' quin my êhmpoo quêhn noore, ne pom me pa'crÿ' quin my êhmpoo quêhn êhntaa ji, nee Carôo Pex my êhmpoo quêhn noore. Ne me pa'crÿ' quin me, Carôo Pex a'pÿyh'ny cohmy êhmpoo quêhn, ne meajpên cohri. Cohte hâjÿhr êhntaa'ny meamy to êhmpoo pex jaahyhr prÿm caacru ne nee me to êhmpoo pex jaahyhr noore. ¹⁸Max, qui ca Carôo Pex meato êh'himpex to êhjpa, qui ca nee my'reh Mozez himpexxÿ êhntaa meato êh'himpex noore.

¹⁹Nÿm ca ca meacrÿ' quin cut amjôhjêhpix ne ca meatyx to êhmpoo quin jaahyhr cateh, ne ca nee meacryh'cÿm aapaj noore, ne ca meajpênpi meaprô' to aajÿycoo to aapa, ne ca meapahÿm noo cateh, ²⁰ne ca me meamjôhmy êhmpoo carôo pyhxwy ne me êhmpoo carôo ny aajÿ'wyr to aapa, ne ca meajpên ca'hi' to aapa, ne meajpên cohri, ne meajpên prÿy pex to aapa, ne meajpên crax, ne meajpên cÿm aacryhc, ne meajpên jêhruu'pi amjôhto aajÿmxehr to aapa, ne meajpên japac caaxohn to aapa, ne meajpên cohnyymy ajpên caacryn to aapa, ²¹ne meajpên jacyht quêhn to aapa, ne me coohxy' to amjôhjêhrot to aapa, ne meajpên to aapahÿm noo rôhn, ne meatyx êhmpoo quin to aajapux to aapa' cateh. Wa êhjcryh'cÿm meamy, pom wa qui ry'my êhjte meamyn, ca ca meano êhmpoo quin to aajapux to aapa' to hâne, ne ca nee tÿmne meano Me Pajêhpiixÿ jô'crêh êhmpex êhntaa my aaxÿr noore.

²²Max, qui ca Carôo Pex meato êh'himpex ca ca meajpên japii, ne meajacryyh, ne ca meacÿm êh'caarêhcre. Pe ca ca me êhmpoo quin my aajôhcanyr to aapa, ne meajpên to êhmpex to aapa, ne meapexteh pehtteh. Ca ca me to êhmpoo jaahyhr xÿ'ny jôhm my aajarcwaa no' to jôhmy ne ca meatyx to jôhm my êhmpoo jaahyh, ne ca nee meahixxeeh noore. ²³Ne ca meajpên my aacaacuc pexteh, ne ca meamjôhjamyr pex to aapa ne nee meacryhcxeeh noore. Ca ca meacryh'cÿm aapa' to hâne wÿr qui jôhm meate aacryh'cÿm aapa' ny jôhm meacoohquehj. ²⁴Ne pom me paapi Sesohx Crehx jô'teeci' cati ji' te crohx ny me pa'crÿ' quin êhntaa xur ne nee me my'reh me pa'crÿ' quin êhntaa cÿm pajapac noore, my mam me paamy êhmpoo quin quêhn êhntaa ji, nee my'reh me paamy êhmpoo quin quêhn te hâjÿhr noore. ²⁵Êhntaa'cÿm Carôo Pex me paato êh'himpex to êhjpa, cwyrajapii coh me hâne ne me Carôo cÿm pajapac to paapa. ²⁶Ne nee meajpên jêhruu'pi amjôhto pajÿmxehr to paapaj noore, ne nee meajpên to êh'quin noo cÿm, ne nee meajpên pohpohn xÿytee ajpên cohrij noo cÿm.

Crehx te Mozez himpexxÿpi me pa'pyhtÿr

6 ¹Hô, nee me paate hâjÿhr' pom qui me hÿmcwyr caacru' to êhjpa êhntaa jij noore ne me pa'tyx paapa. Xÿm Crehx te me pa'crÿ' cajpar

to hājyhr' pom qui jōhm me h̄m̄cwyr caacru' to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' cr̄y' cajpa, my nee me my'reh h̄m̄cwyr caacru' to ēhjpa noore. Cwyrjapii ca me xwy' c̄m̄ noo c̄m̄, ne nee meacp̄ȳhmyymy amjōhto me h̄m̄cwyr caacru' to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' ny noo c̄m̄. Xyhr ca meacp̄ȳhmyymy amjōhmy: “Hop, wa ca Mozez himpexx̄y' cut amjōhjēhpix noore qui ca nee Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ēhjcr̄y' cajpar noore.”

²Ēhjpi Pawr ēhntaa wa meamy ēhjcaacuc, ca me ēhjcȳm aajapac pej'ne! Xyhr ca me mecte meac̄y' cwy jaquep ny me hamy, qui ca nee Crehx meacr̄y' cajpar noore. ³Wa ēhjcryh'c̄m̄ meamy, qui ca meamy mecte meac̄y' cwy jaquep ny ēh'pr̄ym ca ca me Mozez himpexx̄y' cohneh' cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa. Max, w̄yr ca me ēh'himpexx̄y' cohneh' cut amjōhjēhpix! Ca ca nee me ēh'himpexx̄y' ēhntaa cohneh' cut amjōhjēhpix noore. Cwyrjapii qui ca nee Me Pajēhpixx̄y' meany amjōhcax̄yr noore. ⁴Pom Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te meato ēhmpex x̄y'ny ca me Mozez himpexx̄y' cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa ēhntaa ji, meate Crehx capeh ne me harcwaā c̄y'ny aapa. W̄yr qui Me Pajēhpixx̄y' meato ēhmpex! Qui ca nee meato ēhmpex noore! ⁵Hop, ca nee me to hājyhr noo c̄m̄! X̄ym coh me Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te Sesohx pohro' cut me pa'ny amjōhcax̄yr x̄y'ny haprēhp. My Carō Pex me paato ēh'himpex coh me Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te me pa'ny amjōhcax̄yr x̄y'ny haprēhp to paapa. ⁶X̄ym qui ca nee Me Pajēhpixx̄y' meate amjōhc̄y' cwy jaquep ja'panny meacr̄y' cajpar noore. Ne ca nee meate amjōhc̄y' cwy jaquep noore cwyrjapii qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y' meacr̄y' cajpar noore. Max, coh ca me Sesohx Crehx cut amjōhjēhpix qui ca me paamy ajpēn japii, pe qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y' my ta'ny ēhmpexteh.

⁷Hō, ne crē cohte hājyhr. Mam meate aacryh'c̄m̄ Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa ēhncreeh pyhr̄yc my meate ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to hēhtep! Jōhm te my meamy ēh'hixxeeh, my meate jōhm c̄m̄ aajapac? ⁸X̄ym jōhm meamy ēh'hixxeeh ēhntaa, nee Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te jōhm to ēh'himpex to hājyhr noore! ⁹Pom me'hixxeeh ēhntaa ji' te hājyhr' pom qui féhmēnt criire' caacru qui ca ta'hā to pāw jēhcot. X̄ym qui ca jōhm pehtx̄ht ēh'hixxeeh qui ca me'hixxeehx̄y' c̄m̄ me h̄y'tuu ne meajpēn my ēh'hixxeeh!

¹⁰Max, wa amjōhmy, qui ca ēhncryh'c̄m̄ Me Pajōopa'heeh meato ēh'himpex ca ca meajatox c̄m̄ ēhjcȳm pa, ne nee me ēhjpr̄ȳ pex noore. Ne pom jōhm meamy ēh'hixxeeh ēhntaa, pehja me pa'c̄ji ji' no, pehja nee jōhm me pa'c̄ji j̄j noore ēhntaa, qui ca ēh'tyx Me Pajēhpixx̄y' jōhm to ēh'quin.

¹¹Mejc̄ji j̄i, mejc̄ym pa. Wa nee my'reh jōhm te amjōhc̄y' cwy jaquep x̄y'ny jōhm myn noore. Capxyh wa mecte amjōhc̄y' cwy jaquep x̄y'ny mecmȳn to ēhjpa, qui ca nee my'reh jōhm ēhjcohrij noore. Max, me'tyx ēhjcohri ne mejto ēh'quinre. Ēhmpoo ny? X̄ym wa mecmȳ crohx ny Sesohx tyhc ny hāārēn to ēhjpa. Crohx ny Sesohx tyhc ne cohte me

pa'quin tiitee hÿmjôr, cwyryjapii qui ca nee jôhm te Mozez himpexxÿ' cut amjôhjêhpix to êhjpa cwyryjapii jôhm crÿ' cajpar noore. ¹²Pom meamy me'hixxeeh êhntaa ji, capxyh qui ca meamjôhjaquep to amjôhjaquep qui ca ta'ny êhmpexteh êhjmy! Xÿm cymy meamy êh'hixxeeh!

¹³Hô, mejcji ji, nee meate aajÿmcwyr caacru' to aapa xÿ'ny Me Pajêhpiixÿ' te meany hÿ'wyr noore. Max, tem ca ca meamjôhmy: “Cÿh, nee êhjte hăjÿhr' pom qui me hÿmcwyr caacru' to êhjpa êhntaa jii noore. Wa ca êhjtyx êhntaa'cÿm to êhmpoo jaahyhr to hăne' pom qui êhjmy to êhmpoo jaahyhr prÿm,” ne ca aatyx aacrÿ' quin cut to êhmpoo jaahyh? Hop, ca nee to hăjÿhr noo cÿm. Ne êh'tyx meamy ajpên japii, ne me to ajpên my êhmpoo jaahyh. ¹⁴Pom qui Mozez himpexxÿ' jÿ'tuu, max cÿm'hă êh'himpexxÿ' pehtxeht: “Aamy me'cohneh hapii to hăne' pom qui aamy amjôhjapii.” ¹⁵Nÿm qui ca nee meamy meajpên japii noore ne ca meapi xoo ne meajpên cāmxi ne meajpên xa! Ajco, xyhr ca meajpên jêhpex!

Carão Pex me paato êh'himpex

¹⁶Cohte hăjÿhr êhntaa'ny wa meamy, ca me Carão Pex my amjôhja'cree qui Carão meato êh'himpex to êhjpa, pe ca ca nee me my'reh meamjôhcrÿ' quin cut êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix noore. ¹⁷Xÿm pom Carão Pex my êhmpoo quêhn êhntaa ji, nee me pa'crÿ' quin my êhmpoo quêhn noore, ne pom me pa'crÿ' quin my êhmpoo quêhn êhntaa ji, nee Carão Pex my êhmpoo quêhn noore. Ne me pa'crÿ' quin me, Carão Pex a'pÿyh'ny cohmy êhmpoo quêhn, ne meajpên cohri. Cohte hăjÿhr êhntaa'ny meamy to êhmpoo pex jaahyhr prÿm caacru ne nee me to êhmpoo pex jaahyhr noore. ¹⁸Max, qui ca Carão Pex meato êh'himpex to êhjpa, qui ca nee my'reh Mozez himpexxÿ' êhntaa meato êh'himpex noore.

¹⁹Nÿm ca ca meacrÿ' quin cut amjôhjêhpix ne ca meatyx to êhmpoo quin jaahyhr cateh, ne ca nee meacryh'cÿm aapaj noore, ne ca meajpênpi meaprô' to aajÿycoo to aapa, ne ca meapahÿm noo cateh, ²⁰ne ca me meamjôhmy êhmpoo carão pyhxwy ne me êhmpoo carão ny aajÿ'wyr to aapa, ne ca meajpên ca'hi' to aapa, ne meajpên cohri, ne meajpên prÿy pex to aapa, ne meajpên crax, ne meajpên cÿm aacryhc, ne meajpên jêhruu'pi amjôhto aajÿmxehr to aapa, ne meajpên japac caaxohn to aapa, ne meajpên cohnyomy ajpên caacryn to aapa, ²¹ne meajpên jacyht quêhn to aapa, ne me coohxy' to amjôhjêhrot to aapa, ne meajpên to aapahÿm noo rôhn, ne meatyx êhmpoo quin to aajapux to aapa' cateh. Wa êhcryh'cÿm meamy, pom wa qui ry'my êhjte meamyn, ca ca meano êhmpoo quin to aajapux to aapa' to hăne, ne ca nee tÿmne meano Me Pajêhpiixÿ' jô'crêh êhmpex êhntaa my aaxÿr noore.

²²Max, qui ca Carão Pex meato êh'himpex ca ca meajpên japii, ne meajacryyh, ne ca meacÿm êh'caarêhcre. Pe ca ca me êhmpoo quin

my aajõhcanyr to aapa, ne meajpẽn to êhmpex to aapa, ne meapexteh pehtteh. Ca ca me to êhmpoo jaahyhr xỳ'ny jõhm my aajarcwaa no' to jõhmy ne ca meatyx to jõhm my êhmpoo jaahyh, ne ca nee meahixxeeh noore. ²³Ne ca meajpẽn my aacaacuc pexteh, ne ca meamjõhjamyr pex to aapa ne nee meacryhcxeeh noore. Ca ca meacryh'cỹm aapa' to hãne wỳr qui jõhm meate aacryh'cỹm aapa' ny jõhm meacoohquehj. ²⁴Ne pom me paapi Sesohx Crehx jõ'teecji' cati ji' te crohx ny me pa'crỹ' quin êhntaa xur ne nee me my'reh me pa'crỹ' quin êhntaa cỹm pajapac noore, my mam me paamy êhmpoo quin quẽhn êhntaa ji, nee my'reh me paamy êhmpoo quin quẽhn te hãjỹhr noore. ²⁵Êhntaa'cỹm Carõo Pex me paato êh'himpex to êhjpa, cwyrjapii coh me hãne ne me Carõo cỹm pajapac to paapa. ²⁶Ne nee meajpẽn jêhruu'pi amjõhto pajỳmxehr to paapaj noore, ne nee meajpẽn to êh'quin noo cỹm, ne nee meajpẽn pohpohn xỳytee ajpẽn cohrij noo cỹm.

Eefez cati ji' wyr Pawr te to êh'huc

Pawr te Eefez cati ji my harcwa men

1 ¹ Cÿh, êhjpi Pawr, pom êhjpi Sesohx Crehx jô'aapox xÿ'ny Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te êhjhyr êhntaa te my to meawyr êh'huc. Pom ca me crêh' to Eefez cÿm aapa ne meapi Me Pajêhpixxÿ jô'teecji' cati ji aacryh'cÿm Sesohx Crehx cut amjôhjêhpix to aapa êhntaa ji' wyr wa êhjte to êh'huc. ² Wa êhjtyx Me Pajôn xôoh Pajêhpixxÿ me, Me Pajôopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx ny meany jÿ'wyr to êhjpa, qui meato êhmpex ne meamy meacÿm êh'caarêhc jôr to êhjpa.

Sesohx Crehx te me paato êhmpex jâarên

³ Wa êhjtyx Me Pajôopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx jôn xôoh, Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êhmpex jâarê, xÿm cohte êh'cra pohro' cut me pa'carôo to êhmpex cateh. ⁴ Mam'hâ Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to pji jêhpix noo reereh'hâ cohte amjôhmy me pa'pohpohn, me paapi Sesohx jô'teecji' cati ji xÿ'ny. Cohr me tÿm'ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cymyyreh pancryh'cÿm paapa, ne nee me êhmpoo quin to pajapux to paapaj noo cÿm.

⁵ Xÿm êh'tyx cohmy me pajapii, ne cohte ry'my amjôhto êh'himpex, Sesohx pohro' cut me paato êh'cra xÿ'ny. Xÿm cohmy ta'ny êhmpexteh ne cohmy ta'ny êh'prÿm. ⁶ Cwyrjapii coh me cohmy êhmpex jâarên to paapa, xÿm pom cohmy êh'cra japii êhntaa pohro' cut cohte me paato êhmpex cateh.

⁷ Pe ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ me paato êhmpex cateh cwyrjapii êh'cra' te amjôhcapruu to me pa'quin tiitee hÿmjôr, ne cohte me pantiitee me pa'quin caaquin. ⁸ Hô, ne cohte me paato êhmpex cateh' to hâjÿhr. Ne cohte êhmpoo cohneh ja'cree pex cateh, ⁹ ne cohte Sesohx Crehx pohro' cut me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny amjôhto êh'himpex tôhm ny, ne cohte amjôhto êh'himpexxÿ êhntaa peh'hoo, my nee me panquit ji' te êh'himpexxÿ êhntaa ja'cree pex noore, my êhntaa'cÿm cohte ta'ny me paamy amjôhjâarên. ¹⁰ Pe ne cohte amjôhmy awca'teh êhntaa hyhr, qui ha

awca'teh êhntaa a'twy, qui ha Sesohx Crehx crêh' cohneh jôopa'heeh ny aaxÿ, qui ha pom coh me pji' cÿm paapa êhntaa ji' cohneh me, cujcwaa cÿm mejpa êhntaa ji' cohneh me, qui ca me pa'cohneh'teh' to êh'himpex to êhja. ¹¹Pe ne mam pji ammrê reereh Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me paapi Crehx jô'teecji' cati ji xÿ'ny amjôhto êh'himpex. Cÿm cohte êhntaa'cÿm hō'teecji' cati ji' ny me pajêhpix to hājÿhr' pom qui cohte mam amjôhto êh'himpex. Xÿm qui ca cohmy to êhmpoo jaahyhr prÿm, qui ca êh'tyx to êhmpoo jaahyhr to hāne' pom qui cohte to êhmpoo jaahyhr xÿ'ny amjôhto êh'himpex.

¹²Cohr me paapi hō'teecji' cati ji pancryh'cÿm paapa. Quir me'cohneh'teh me pa'pohpoh ne me Crehx my êhmpex jäärê. Xÿ'ny cohte me paato êhmpex to hājÿhr. Wa mejcumrêx te Crehx cut amjôhjêhpix, ¹³my meate taxmy harcwaa pex ny hāārēn par, cohte me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny êh'tēm ny, ne meate mejcohxÿ êh'cut amjôhjêhpix. Xÿm qui ca taxmy jōhm hāārēn pa ne êh'cut amjôhjêhpix, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ jōhm crÿ' cajpa. Ne meapi hō'teecji' cati ji' ny meate amjôhja'cree pex xÿ'ny cohte meamy Carōo Pex jacjin. Mam cohte Carōo Pex cohjahic xÿ'ny cohte Carōo to hōhja'cree êhntaa, cohte meamy Carōo êhntaa' jōr. ¹⁴My meacÿm Carōo êh'coh'hi cwyrrapii ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ ja'cree pex, qui ca cohte me paapi hō'teecji' cati ji my êhmpoo to hōhja'cree êhntaa ji, qui ca êh'tyx me paamy cohho. Pe qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca amjôhwyr me pajapruu. Hō, ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ êhmpex cateh, cwyrrapii coh me cohmy êhmpex jäärēn to paapa!

Pawr te me ta'ny Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny hÿ'wyr

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Pe wa êhjte meajäärēn par, xÿm ca meacryh'cÿm Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix to aapa, my êh'tyx meamy Me Pajêhpixxÿ jô'teecji' cati ji' cohneh japii. Cwyrrapii wa êhjtyx meany Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny jÿ'wyr to êhja, ne nee êhjte tÿmne meany Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êhmpex jäärēn to hēhtep noore. ¹⁷Ne wa êhjtyx Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx jōnxōoh pexteh êhntaa, pom coh me cohmy êhmpex jäärēn to paapa êhntaa ny jÿ'wyr to êhjcrêh, qui Carōo Pex meato êh'himpex ne Carōo meamy Me Pajêhpixxÿ ja'cree, ca me mymy ha'cree pex pexteh' to aapa. ¹⁸Pe ne êhjtyx meany Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny jÿ'wyr to êhjcrêh, qui meato êh'himpex, ca me mymy aajôhjapoc hÿ'tuu to aapa. Ne me mymy ha'cree pex pexteh, xÿm cohte meany hÿ'wyr, ne ca to meamy êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, hō'teecji' cati ji' cohneh my, my cohte to meamy êhmpoo jaahyhr xÿ'ny ca me haprêhp to aacrêh. ¹⁹My êh'tyx me paate êh'cut amjôhjêhpix cati ji my me pa'heh'tyx jōr cateh, ne wÿr qui jōhm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cohxÿ êh'heh'tyx ne wÿr qui jōhm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cohxÿ me paamy me pa'heh'tyx jōr to hāne. ²⁰Êh'heh'tyxtex' te hājÿhr êhntaa'ny cohte to acpÿyhy Sesohx Crehx têhr my cator ne êhja, ne

Me Pajêhpixxý' cape'ny hÿhr, awpuc rôhmpi, cujcwaa cÿm, ne me paato êh'himpex to êh'crêh. ²¹Ne ca crêh' cohneh jôopa'heeh êhntaa ji me, me'heh'tyx êhntaa ji me, me'crÿ rôhn êhntaa ji me, me paato êh'himpex to êh'jpa êhntaa ji' cohneh me, me'cohneh'teh jêhruu'pi me paato êh'himpex to êh'crêh. Pom êhntaa'cÿm me pajôopa'heeh êh'jpa êhntaa ji me, qui ca êh'tyx amcro' no' cÿm jôhm ji me paato êh'himpex to êh'jpa êhntaa ji me, qui ca Sesohx me hêhruu'pi me pajôopa'heeh rat ny êh'crêh. ²²Pe ne Sesohx te crêh' cohneh me, êhmpoo cohneh' to êh'himpex xÿ'ny Me Pajêhpixxý' te hãm. Ne xwyre my, Sesohx êh'tyx me paate harcwa ny coohprôn cati ji' to êh'himpex to êh'jpa. ²³Xÿm me paapi Sesohx jêeh' ny, ne me paapi hacyt. My cohpi me pa'crÿ. Capxyh qui Sesohx aamrê' nyymy coh ca nee me paapaj noore, xÿm ta' pehtxeht me paate harcwa ny coohprôn to paapa êhntaa ji me, êhmpoo cohneh' to êh'himpex to êh'jpa ne êhmpoo cohneh me êh'têhr jôr to êh'jpa.

Sesohx te me paate amjôhjaahyrxÿ' to êh'jêhntohw

2 ¹Max, pom me ca, ca me mam Me Pajêhpixxý' jarcwaa cÿj'ny êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix to aapa, ne meate to me'tyhc pyhrÿc. ²Xÿm ca me mam pji' cÿm mejpa êhntaa ji' te amjôhjaahyrxÿ' cut amjôhjaahyr to aapa, ne me hôopa'heeh Satanax cut amjôhjêhpix to aapa. Ta'hã êhmpoo carôo quin to êh'himpex to êh'jpa. Ne ta'hã êhntaa'cÿm me hôhpar noo cati ji' to êh'himpex to êh'jpa. ³My mam me pa'cohneh' te hãjÿhr'hã, ne me pa'crÿ' quin cut peht êhmpoo to pajapux to paapa. Êh'tyx me paamy êhmpoo quin to pajapux prÿm. Ne me pa'tyx êhmpoo to pajapux to paapa' to hãne' pom qui me paamy êhmpoo to pajapux prÿm. Ne me paate hãjÿhr cwyrrapii Me Pajêhpixxý' me pa'cohri' to hãne'hã pom qui cohmy me'cwÿ' cohri.

⁴⁻⁶My me paate harcwa cÿj'ny êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix to paapa ne me paate to me'tyhc pyhrÿc, xÿm coh me Me Pajêhpixxý' me a'pÿyh'ny paapa. Caacru my Me Pajêhpixxý' jôhcaprêh ne cohmy me pajapii cateh. Ne me paato êhmpex cateh cwyrrapii cohmy me pa'crÿ' cajpar prÿm. Ne cohte to acpÿyhmy me pa'têhr. My Sesohx te me pantiitee êh'tyhc my Me Pajêhpixxý' te to acpÿyhmy Sesohx têhr, ne cohte me paxwyre' to hãjÿhr'hã ne cohte to acpÿyhmy me pa'têhr. My Sesohx acpÿyhmy cujcwaa wyr hÿypehr, my Me Pajêhpixxý' te me paato êh'himpex to hãjÿhr coh ca me Sesohx cape'ny pa'crêh, cujcwaa cÿm, xÿm me paapi hôttecji' cati ji. ⁷Pe coh ca me pa'tyhc jêhruupi me pa'carôo Sesohx cape'ny paapa, qui ca cujcwaa cÿm Me Pajêhpixxý' me paamy amjôhpex ny amjôhja'cree to êh'jpa. Pom cohte Sesohx Crehx pohro' cut me paato êhmpex êhntaa ny, qui ca nee tÿmne me paamy amjôhpex ny amjôhja'cree to hêhtep noore. ⁸Ne nee me pa'no' te amjôhcrÿ' cajpar noore, ne cymy Me Pajêhpixxý' my me pajapii cwyrrapii cohte me pa'crÿ'

cajpar. Ne nee me pa'no' te to cohmy êhmpoo jaahyhr noore, ne cymy cohte me paato êhmpex. ⁹Ne nee me pa'no' te êhmpoo pex to pajapux cwyrajpii Me Pajêhpixxý' te me pa'no' crý' cajpar noore. Capxyh coh ca me to hãne, ne me ry'my ajpên jêhruu'pi amjôhto pajýmxeht to paapa. ¹⁰Xým me paapi Me Pajêhpixxý jýtýttxý, my me paato amcwaa. Pe ne Sesohx Crehx pohro' cut cohte amjôhj'otecji' cati ji' ny to me pajêhpix, cohr me tým'ne êhmpoo to pajapux to paapa. Rôhm me paate êhmpoo pex to pajapux to paapa xý'ny cohte ry'my êhmpoo ny amjôhto êh'himpex.

Me pa'cohneh pehtxeht jáarên

¹¹Ne me ca, pom nee meapi Zohdew cati jij noore êhntaa ji, mam'hã nee meapi Sesohx jô'teecij noore. My Zohdew cati ji meato: “crêh xýyre' cati ji” ny. Ne me'tyx meato “mecte jôh'pyhrýc cý' cwy jaquep noo cati ji.” Ne meamjôhto: “Me paate jôh'pyhrýc cý' cwy jaquep cati ji.” Xým mam Me Pajêhpixxý' te amjôhmy Zohdew cati ji' pohpohn ne me to peht êh'himpex to êhja, my me'tyx amjôhcý' cwy jaquep. ¹²Hô, ca me êhmpoo êhntaa to amjôhjapac cree, xým mam nee meapi Sesohx Crehx jô'teecji' cati jij noore. Ne me Sesohx me, meajpênpi a'pýyh'ny aapa. Ne pom Me Pajêhpixxý' te Êehzaer cati ji my peht to êhmpoo jaahyhr xý'ny amjôhto hôhja'cree cateh, ne nee cohte meapi crêh xýyre' cati ji my to êhmpoo jaahyhr xý'ny amjôhto hôhja'cree noore, xým nee meapi hôh'teecij noore, mam. Jôhm ca ca me jôhm japrêhp, jôhm te meato êh'himpex xý'ny? Ammrêere. Ca me pji êhntaa cým aapa ne nee me Me Pajêhpixxý' te meato êh'himpexxý xý'ny haprêhp noore. ¹³Ne Me Pajêhpixxý me, mea'pýyh'ny ajpênpi ampy'my aapa, caacru my Sesohx Crehx te meaquin ja'panny êh'tyhc ne cohte Me Pajêhpixxý' wyr meato hýt'ip.

¹⁴Ta' pehtxeht me paamy me pa'cým êh'caarêhc hô, ne mejpi Zohdew cati ji me, meapi crêh xýyre' cati ji' to êh'himpex cohr nee me my'reh ajpên cohrij noo cým. Xým êhntaa'cým me paapehtxeht. ¹⁵Xým Sesohx te amjôhjêeh' cým Moez himpexxý êhntaa crýn, war mejpi Zohdew cati ji me, meapi crêh xýyre' cati ji me, me pa'pehtxeht, Sesohx my. Cohr nee me my'reh ajpên cohrij noo cým, ne meajpên to êhmpex to paapa, ne me paapehtxeht. ¹⁶War mejpi Zohdew cati ji me, meapi crêh xýyre' cati ji me, coh me pa'cohneh acpýyhmy Me Pajêhpixxý me paapa. Xý'ny Sesohx crohx ny êh'tyhc ne cohte acpýyhmy Me Pajêhpixxý' wyr me paato hýt'ip my nee my'reh me pa'cohrij noore. ¹⁷Hô, cwyrajpii me paate ajpên cohri' to hêhtep ne me pampej' cým paapa xý'ny Sesohx tẽ, ne cohte me paamy harcwaá pex êhntaa my hêhcran. Pom mejpi Zohdew cati ji, wa me Me Pajêhpixxý' nyhneh mejpa êhntaa ji' caxohw cohte harcwaá my hêhcran, ne pom meapi crêh xýyre' cati ji, ca me Me Pajêhpixxý me, meajpênpi

ampy'my aapa êhntaa ji xwyyre caxohw cohte harcwaaw my hêhcran.

¹⁸Cÿm, coh me paapi Zohdew cati ji me, meapi crêh xÿyre' cati ji me, me pa'cohneh Sesohx Crehx pohro' cut Me Pajôn xôoh wyr a'tip. Carôo Pex pehtxeht êhntaa me paato êh'himpex coh me êh'wyr a'tip.

¹⁹Cwyrjapii wa nee mejpi Zohdew cati ji my'reh meato crêh xÿyre' cati jij noore, ne nee meato crêh pracxÿj noore, xÿm meapi Me Pajêhpixxÿ jô'teecji' cati ji, mejcohxÿ, ne coh meajpên cwy'hã. ²⁰Coh me paapi Sesohx jôhrcwaaw. Pe wa mejpi aapox cati ji me, mecpi Sesohx jarcwaaw jâarên to êhja' cati ji me, mejpi quên xum, pom qui êhjcree jô'aarehsex cÿm êhjcree jaahir êh'coh'hi êhntaa. Rôhm Sesohx Crehxpi quên xum cohneh jêhruu'pi quên xum pex êhntaa. Pe ne me caxwyyrepi quên xum, pom qui me êhjcree jô'aarehsex jêhpyh quên xum pyhxwy êhntaa ji.

²¹Max, Sesohx Crehx pehtxeht êhjcree jacyht cohneh' cajpa, ne êhjcree jacyht cohneh jôhwaheh my êhjcree êh'coh'hi tyx. Ne cohte hãjÿhr êhntaa'ny me paapi Me Pajôopa'heeh Sesohx jôhrcwaaw pex êhntaa.

²²Cwyrjapii mejpi Zohdew cati ji me, meapi crêh xÿyre' cati ji me, me paapi Me Pajêhpixxÿ jôhrcwaaw my Carôo Pex me pa'cÿm êh'coh'hi.

Pawrpi aapox jâarên

3 ¹Hô, wa êhjpi Pawr te meapi crêh xÿyre' cati ji my Sesohx Crehx jâarên to êhja, cwyrjapii my me'cwy my êhcohri ne mecte jaxÿr wa êhocrêh. Ne êhjt看 many Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny jÿ'wyr to êhocrêh.

²Xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ my meato êhmpex prÿm, cwyrjapii my cohte êhjo êh'himpex wa meato amcwaaw my tanny ry'my meate jâarên par. ³Xÿm pom Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to êhmpoo jaahyhr xÿ'ny amjôhto êh'himpex êhntaa, cohte êhjmy ha'cree. Ne nee tÿmne cohte mejquit ji' no my êhmpoo êhntaa ji' no' to hôhtÿy noore. Pom wa êhjte mam to meawyr êh'huc crÿnre êhntaa, ⁴ca ca me cahyht, ne me ja'cree pex, xÿm pom Sesohx Crehx te to me paamy êhmpoo peh'hoo jaahyhr xÿ'ny Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te amjôhto êh'himpex êhntaa, Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te êhjmy êhmpoo jâarên. ⁵Rôhm mam nee taxmy me panquit ji' no' te êhmpoo êhntaa par noore, max Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te cormy amjôhmy hô'aapox me, mecte mecmy Sesohx jarcwaaw jâarên to êhja' cati ji' to hôhcapeh, my Carôo Pex te mecmy êhmpoo jâarên. ⁶Êhmpoo wa meamy êhmpoo peh'hoo jâarê? Xÿm mam Êehzaer cati ji peht Me Pajêhpixxÿ jô'teecji' cati ji' ny êhja. Max, êhntaa'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ my meapi crêh xÿyre' cati ji xwyyre' to hô'teecji' cati ji' ny êh'prÿm, ne pom cohte to Êehzaer cati my êhmpoo jaahyhr xÿ'ny cohte amjôhto êh'himpex êhntaa ji, qui ca me caxwyyre my to êhmpoo jaahyh. Sesohx Crehx te me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny êh'têm ny hâarên êhntaa pexteh, wa meamy hâarê ca me hâarên ny êhjcÿm pa, ne me caxwyyre hacyht ny amjôhjêhpix. Xÿm Sesohx me paato êh'himpex to hâne' pom qui me pa'crÿ me pajacyht to êh'himpex

to êh'coh'hi. My me paapi êh'te me, haraa me, hacyht êhntaa ji, my me paato êh'himpex to êh'coh'hi. ⁷Pe wa êhjte meamy hãarên to êhjpa xỳ'ny Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te êhjte hõhcapeh, ne cohte êhjmy êhjheh'tyx jôr, xỳm Me Pajêhpixxỳ' heh'tyxtex ne êhmpex cateh.

⁸Max, pa, wa Me Pajêhpixxỳ jô'teecji' cati ji' cohneh'teh japyyh'reh êhjquinre, caacru my cohte êhjte êhmpex cateh' to hãjýhr, ne cohte êhjte êh'himpex wa êhjte meapi crêh xỳyre' cati ji my Sesohx Crehx jãarên xỳ'ny, xỳm cohte to me paamy êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh. ⁹Pe ne cohte êhjte êh'himpex, wa êhjte me'cohneh'teh my êhmpoo pêhmxohr êhntaa jãarên xỳ'ny. Mam Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te to êhmpoo cohneh jêhpix êhntaa te me panquit ji' cohnehpi êhmpoo to êhj pêhmxohr. Êhmpoo my cohte to êhj pêhmxohr? Xỳm Sesohx Crehx te meapi crêh xỳyre' cati ji meemy meacrỳ' cajpar xỳ'ny Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te amjôhto êh'himpex. ¹⁰Pe qui ca taxmy cujcwaa cỳm meajpên to êh'himpex cati ji êhntaa ji meemy me paate Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprôn cati ji' cut hacop ne me Me Pajêhpixxỳ jôhjapoc jỳ'tuu ny ha'cree pex. Xỳ'ny Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te me paato êhmpex to hãjýhr. ¹¹Hô, ne pji ammrê reereh cohte Me Pajôopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx cohjahic xỳ'ny amjôhto êh'himpex, ne a'tôhmryyh my cohte amjôhto êh'himpexxỳ êhntaa' cut cohte êh'cohjahic. ¹²My me paate Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix my hõhro' cut coh me pa'tyx Me Pajêhpixxỳ' wyr a'tip, ne nee me paamy hôhpaj noore, xỳm cohte me pa'quin tiitee hỳmjôr.

¹³Hô, ne mecte jaxýr wa êhjcrêh. Max, wa many a'wy, ca nee me japiitee amjôhcỳm aajapac noo cỳm. Xỳm wa meacaxohw'hã êhmpoo quin my jôhcanyr to êhjpa. Cwyrjapii ca nee meacaprĩrej noo cỳm ne meajteemy aajacryyh.

Pawr te Eefez cati ji' ny Me Pajêhpixxỳ' ny hỳ'wyr

¹⁴Cohte hãjýhr êhntaa' ny wa êhjcôn crỳ' ny êhjcrêh ne many Me Pajôn xôoh ny jỳ'wyr to êhjcrêh. ¹⁵Me Pajôn xôoh pehtxeht te to cujcwaa me, pji' cỳm coh me paapa êhntaa ji' cohneh jêhpix. ¹⁶Ne êhmpex cateh ne cohmy êhmpoo pex cateh, cujcwaa' cỳm, cwyrjapii wa ta'ny a'wy, quir Carôo Pex meamy meaheh'tyx hõ, ca meacryh'cỳm aaheh'tyx. ¹⁷Ne meacryh'cỳm êh'cut amjôhjêhpix to aapa, quir Sesohx Crehx êhncryh'cỳm meacỳm êh'coh'hi, car meajatox cỳm meamy Me Pajêhpixxỳ japii ne meamy ajpên japii. ¹⁸Car me Me Pajêhpixxỳ jô'teecji' cati ji' cohneh cohxỳ aajatox cỳm Sesohx Crehx jôhcaprêh' ny ha'cree pex. Hõhcaprêh' cateh! ¹⁹Wỳr qui jôhm hõhcaprêh' ny ha'cree pex pa! Caacru wa ta'ny jỳ'wyr to hãne, qui meato êh'himpex car me ha'cree pex to mo, car me tỳm'ne aacryh'cỳm aapa' to hãne' pom qui Me Pajêhpixxỳ êhncryh'cỳm êhmpoo pex to peht hapux to êhjpa.

²⁰Hô, pe coh ca Me Pajêhpixxỳ' ny a'wy qui ca êh'tyx me pa'cỳm pa, ne ca êhncryh'cỳm me paate êhmpoo ny pajỳ'wyr êhntaa jêhruu'pi to

me paamy êhmpoo jaahyh, ne ca êhncryh'cÿm me paamy êhmpoo ny êh'prÿm êhntaa jêhruu'pi to me paamy êhmpoo jaahyh, xÿm me pa'cÿm êh'coh'hi ne êh'heh'tyxtteh. Cwyrjapii coh me cohmy êhmpex jãarẽ. ²¹Pom me paapi Sesohx Crehx jô'teecji' cati ji, me paate harcwaaw ny coohprôn to paapa êhntaa ji, coh me Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êhmpex jãarên to paapa, ne me tÿmne cohmy êhmpex jãarên to hêhtep noo cÿm. Hô, coh me to hãne.

Me pajÿ'tuu cÿm me paapehtxeht pej'hã

4 ¹Cwyrjapii, pom Me Pajôopa'heeh ny êhjpi prez êhntaa, wa meany a'wy, ca meacryh'cÿm êh'cut amjôhjêhpix to aapa' to hãne' pom qui meate acryh'cÿm êh'cut amjôhjêhpix to aapa xÿ'ny cohte meany hÿ'wyr. ²Ne nee meajpên jêhruu'pi amjôhto aajÿmxehr to aapaj noo cÿm. Ne meamjôhmampex cÿm ajpên cut hacop to aapa. Ne meajpên japii ne meajpên my aajôhcanyr to aapa. ³Xÿm meate ajpên to êhmpex xÿ'ny Carôo Pex te meamy meacÿm êh'caarêhc jôr cwyrjapii ca me xwy' cÿm noo cÿm ne meajpên to êhmpex ne meajpên to xohwaa pex to aapa.

⁴Cÿh, mejcÿm pa. Xÿm me pajÿ'tuu cÿm me pa'pehtxeht pej'hã. Pe ne Carôo Pex êhntaa pehtxeht pej'hã. Pe ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me pa'ny hÿ'wyr ne cohte me paato êhmpex par xÿ'ny amjôhto hôhja'cree coh me haprêhp to paapa êhntaa pehtxeht pej'hã. ⁵Pe ne Me Pajôopa'heeh êhntaa pehtxeht pej'hã. Pe ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' himpexxÿ' pehtxeht cut coh me amjôhjêhpix ne meajpên crÿ êhncoo. ⁶Pe ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' pehtxeht pex, ne Me Pajôn xôoh pehtxeht pex ne me pa'cohneh' to amcwaa ne me me pa'cohneh' cÿm êh'coh'hi.

⁷Caacru my Sesohx Crehx te a'pÿyh'ny me paato êh'himpex, coh mea'pÿyh'ny pa'himpex. Pe my cohte a'pÿyh'ny me paato êh'himpex to hãjÿhr' pom qui cohmy a'pÿyh'ny me paato êh'himpex prÿm. ⁸Ne cohte hãjÿhr êhntaa'ny mecte ta'ny to êh'huc to:

“Cohte me'cwyl proo ne cohte me to hÿypehr. Ne cohte a'pÿyh'ny me'cwyl my me hôhjapoc pex jôr, my me'himpex pexteh.”

⁹Ne pinny hÿypehr. Êhmpoo ny my cohte hãarên to hãjÿhr: “hÿypehr”? Xÿm pinny a'parmy êhjrii, pji' caxwãamy, ne hatohj ne hÿypehr. ¹⁰Ne pom a'parmy êhjrii êhntaa' jÿypehr, maa hamoh cujcwaaw jatohjxÿ' wyr, quir tÿm'ne êhmpoo cohneh' to êh'himpex to êhja. ¹¹Pe ne cohte'hã a'pÿyh'ny me paato êh'himpex, my me pa'cwypil aapox, ne me pa'cwyl Sesohx jarcwaa jãarên to paapa, ne me pa'cwyl crêh' cwyl cut mecmy Sesohx te me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny cator ny hãarên to praa, ne me pa'cwyl me pa'cji ji' to pa'himpex to pa'coh'hi. ¹²Ne nee êhmpoo caxohw cohte a'pÿyh'ny me paato êh'himpex to hãjÿhr noore, ne cymy me pa'cohneh' te cohmy pajÿmcwyr ne me paate ajpên to pa'himpex xÿ'ny cohte me paato êh'himpex to hãjÿhr, cohr me paapi Sesohx Crehx jacyht êhntaa ji pa'heh'tyx to mo.

¹³Cymy myymy coh ca me pa'cohneh ajpën cut pancryh'cÿm Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix to paapa, ne me pancryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cra Sesohx ja'cree pex to ha'cree pex, ne me tÿm'ne pancryh'cÿm amjôhto pa'himpex to paapa, ne me tÿm'ne pancryh'cÿm paapa' to hâne' pom qui Crehx êhncryh'cÿm êhja.

¹⁴Pe coh ca me to hâne, ne ca nee me my'reh a'craare' cohxÿ pa'hixny amjôhto pa'himpex to paapaj noore. Ne ca nee my'reh me pa'cohc to paapa ne me pa'crÿ' cohneh paapaj noore. Pom qui cu' cÿm, qui ca cup aapi ne ca cu' caru'rut hapux, ne ca cu me cup naveeh cohjti, qui ca me tee naveeh to êh'himpex ja'cree. Êhntaa jêehcji' cwy to, me pa'cwy' hixxeh my me pa'cji ji' cwy me cÿm pa, ne me'hixny me harcwaacut amjôhjêhpix. ¹⁵Cwyrjapii coh nee mecxy to hâjÿhr noo cÿm, ne meajpën japii ne me pancryh'cÿm ajpën my pa'caacuc. Coh ca me to hâne, ne ca me myymy pampej' cÿm amjôhjêhpix to paapa, pom qui a'craare êh'cÿ' to mo, ne me hacyht amjôhjêhpix pex to mo. Xÿm me paapi Sesohx Crehx jacyht, my cohpi me pa'crÿ, coh ca meamjôhjêhpix pex to mo, qui ca ta'ny êhmpexteh. ¹⁶Pe qui ca Sesohx Crehxpî me pa'crÿ êhntaa me paato êh'himpex to êh'coh'hi, coh ca meajpën to êhmpex ne meajpën jamyr to pa'coh'hi, pom qui me pajacyht ajpën ny harehj, ne ajpën jamyr to harehj, êhntaa cwy' to. Coh ca meajpën japii ne meajpën jamyr to hâne, ne ca meamjôhjêhpix pex to mo, ne me pa'heh'tyx to mo.

Me hôhpar noo cati ji jâarën

¹⁷Cwyrjapii wa êhcryh'cÿm Me Pajôopa'heeh jarcwaa cut meamy, ca nee me my'reh pji' cÿm mejpa êhntaa ji' cohxÿ êhmpoo to aajapux to aapaj noo cÿm. Xÿm me'hixny êhmpoo quin to amjôhcÿm hapac to êhja. ¹⁸Me hôhpar noooore, macnyymy me'crÿ' tyxteh, my nee mejpa xÿ'ny Me Pajêhpixxÿ me to êh'himpex noore, my nee mecte êhmpoo ja'cree pex noore—wÿr qui me êhmpoo ja'cree pex, xÿm me'hixny êhja' to hâne' pom coh qui meawcapÿtcuu cÿm pa'hixny paapa êhntaa cwy' to. ¹⁹Cÿm, nee my'reh meajpën cÿm êh'pahÿm noore, ne cymy me'tyx ajpën to êh'pahÿm noo to êhja, ne mecte êhmpoo quin my amjôhjajcin to amjôhjajcin, ne mecmy myymy êh'pahÿm noo to êhja' prÿm.

²⁰Max, me ca, nee Sesohx Crehx te meato êh'himpex to hâjÿhr noore. ²¹Xÿm meate Sesohx jâarën par, ne meate êh'himpexxÿ jâarën par. Harcwaa êhncryh'cÿm mahã. ²²My me pa'cji ji' cwy' te meato êh'himpex, meate amjôhjaahyrxÿ' tôhm êhntaa my hêhcran xÿ'ny. Xÿr ca meamjôhjaahyrxÿ' tôhm êhntaa cut amjôhjêhpix ne ca me myymy aahixny êhmpoo quin to peht aajapux to aapa. ²³Cwyrjapii ca meamjôhjaahyrxÿ' to antohw, ²⁴to hâne' pom qui jôhm hō'camehx tôhm capa ne hii mee, ne amjôhmy hii no êhntohw jaxÿ, êhntaa cwy' to. Coh meamjôhjaahyrxÿ' êhntohw êhntaa cut amjôhjêhpix, pom Me

Pajēhpixx̄y' te me paamy me paate amjōhjaahyrx̄y ēhntohw to cator ēhntaa, coh me t̄ym'ne ēhmpoo to pajapux to paapa' to hāne' pom qui Me Pajēhpixx̄y ēhncryh'c̄ym ēhmpoo pex to peht hapux to ēhja.

²⁵ Cwyrjapii ca nee me my'reh ajpēn my aahixxeēh noo c̄ym, ne meacryh'c̄ym ajpēn my aacaacuc. X̄ym coh meajpēn cji ji, ne meajpēn jacyht ny. ²⁶ Nee jōhm c̄ym aacryhc noo c̄ym. N̄ym ca ca aacryhc, ne amjōhjamy'ne, xyhr ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa c̄yj'ny ēhmpoo quin to aajapux. Ca ca aacryhc, ne pyht pehtxeht c̄ym rymy aacryhc ēh'heh, ne nee aacryhc ryyh noo c̄ym. ²⁷ Xyhr ca nee me xwy' c̄ym amjōhjamyr noore qui ca ēhmpoo carōo quin jōopa'heeh ēhntaa meato aacroh, meate ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix x̄y'ny.

²⁸ Tem ca ēhmpoo to aaj̄ycoo to aapa? Nee my'reh aaj̄ycoo noo c̄ym! Quit aacryh'c̄ym amjōhmy amcwaa, quir t̄ym'ne aamy ēhmpoo hēhcwaa, ca mecpi ammrēere' cati ji my ēhmpoo hō.

²⁹ Pe ca nee me jōhm to aacaacuc quin noo c̄ym, ne nee me pa'caacuc c̄ym pa'pah̄ym ēhntaa ji' to aacaacuc noo c̄ym. Ne meacryh'c̄ym ēhmpoo pex to peht ajpēn my aacaacuc, car meacryh'c̄ym to ajpēn my ēhmpoo jaahyr to aapa. Car meajpēn my aacaacuc ne me ēhmpoo pex ny ajpēn to aahimpex to aacrēh. ³⁰ Ne meamjōhjamyr to hāne quir nee Carōo Pex meac̄ym caprēehrej noo c̄ym. Carōo Pex meac̄ym ēh'coh'hi cwyrjapii ca meapi Me Pajēhpixx̄y jō'teecji' ny amjōhja'cree pex. Qui ca Carōo Pex meajamyr to ēhja' cymy myymy qui ca awca'teh' no a'twy qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y amjōh'wyr meajapruu.

³¹ C̄yh, me ēhjc̄ym pa, ne nee meaj̄y'cohrij noo c̄ym. Ne nee meacryhcxeēh noo c̄ym. Ne nee me jōhm to xwyj noo c̄ym. Ne nee me jōhm to aacaacuc noo c̄ym. Ne nee me jōhm cohrij noo c̄ym. ³² Ne meatyx ajpēn japii. Ne meajpēn to ēhmpex. Qui taxmy jōhm aato jōhmy ca ry'my jōhm c̄ym aacryhc ēh'heh ne jōhm to ēhmpex. To hāne' pom qui Me Pajēhpixx̄y meac̄ym ēhncryhc heh ne meato ēhmpex, Crehx pohro' cut.

Coh me amcro' ny paapa

5 ¹ Ca meacryh'c̄ym aapa' to hāne' pom qui Me Pajōnxōoh Pajēhpixx̄y ēhncryh'c̄ym ēhja. X̄ym coh me paapi ēh'cra, my ēh'tyx cohmy me pajapii cateh. ² Cwyrjapii coh meajpēn japii to hāne' pom qui Crehx my me pajapii. X̄ym cohte me pa'cr̄y' cajpar x̄y'ny Me Pajēhpixx̄y my amjōhja'cree to hāj̄yhr' pom qui sasēhdot cati ji ēhmpoo coohra, ne me mix c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpoo xit, my ēh'cōhm cohxy ēhmpexteh ēhntaa. My ēh'tyx Sesohx Crehx pyhrin Me Pajēhpixx̄y jacryyh.

³ Hō, cwyrjapii ca nee meajpēnpi meaprō' to aaj̄ycoo noo c̄ym, ne nee meajpēn to aapah̄ym noo noo c̄ym, ne nee meajpēn jacyht pohpohn x̄ytee ajpēn cohrij noo c̄ym. X̄ym ca me ēhntaa'c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y jō'teecji ny aapa, ca ca me ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to hāne qui

ca ta'ny êh'quinre. ⁴Cwyrjapii ca nee meahixny aacaacuc noo cȳm, ne nee me êhmpoo quin to aacaacuc noo cȳm, ne nee me pa'caacuc cȳm pa'pahȳm êhntaa ji' to aacaacuc noo cȳm. Xȳm ta'ny êh'quinre. Nee me hājȳhr noo cȳm, ne meatyx êhmpoo ny Me Pajêhpixxȳ my êhmpex jāārēn to aapa. ⁵Xȳhr ca meajpēnpi meaprō' to aajȳycoo to aapa, ne meajpēn to aapahȳm noo to aapa, ow, meajpēn jacyht pohpohn xȳytee ajpēn cohri, qui ca ta'ny êh'quinre hāne' pom qui meamjōhmy êhmpoo carōo pyhxwy ne me êhmpoo carōo cut amjōhjēhpix êhntaa ji. Ca ca me hāne, ne wȳr ca me tȳmne Me Pajêhpixxȳ me, Crehx jō'crēh êhmpexteh êhntaa cȳm aapa. ⁶Nȳm qui ca jōhm jarcwaa êhntaa ny êhjprȳy pex, ne jōhm êh'hixny êh'caacuc, ca nee me jōhm cȳm aajapac noo cȳm, xȳm jōhm meamy êh'hixxēh, xȳm qui ca êhncryh'cȳm Me Pajêhpixxȳ me êhmpoo quin to hapux to hāne êhntaa ji' cohri. ⁷Cwyrjapii ca nee me'cut amjōhjēhpix to aapaj noo cȳm.

⁸Xȳm mam meapi awcapȳtcuu pyhrȳc, max êhntaa'cȳm meapi Me Pajōopa'heeh jō'teecji' cati ji ne meapi amcro. Cwyrjapii ca me êhntaa'cȳm aajatox cȳm amcro jō'teecji' cati ji' cohȳ êhmpoo pex to aajapux to aapa. ⁹Xȳm meapi amcro ca meacryh'cȳm aapa, ne me êhmpoo pex to aajapux to aapa, ne meacryh'cȳm aacaacuc to aapa. ¹⁰Car me tȳm'ne êhmpoo to aajapux to aapa' to hāne' pom qui Me Pajêhpixxȳ my êhmpoo ny êh'prȳm êhntaa ji. ¹¹Ne pom mecpi awcapȳtcuu cati ji êh'hixny êhmpoo quin to hapux to êhjpa êhntaa ji, nee mecȳ êhmpoo quin to aajapux to aapaj noo cȳm. Ne meatyx hēhrȳypi me êhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ny mecmyn to aapa. ¹²Xȳm pom mejpēhmoxhrpi to êhmpoo jaahȳh êhntaa ji, coh me pa'pahȳm, me hāārēn ny. ¹³Max, ca ca êhmpoo ny mecmy, ne ca to hāne' pom coh qui meawcapȳtcuu cȳm êhmpoo to amjōhmy a'cooroo ne me êhmpoo pohpohn pexteh. ¹⁴Xȳm me paate to êhmpoo cooroo my hēhrȳypi êhmpoo êh'coh'hi. Ne cohte hājȳhr êhntaa'ny jōhm te to êh'huc to hājȳhr:

“Cȳh, pooreh ca aajōt to no, haner jȳh!

Haner acpȳyhmy aatēhr, ne mo!

Pe qui ca Crehx aamy a'cooroo!”

¹⁵Cwyrjapii ca meamjōhjamȳne, ne meacryh'cȳm aapa. Ne nee me'hixny êhjpa êhntaa ji' cohȳ aahixny aapaj noo cȳm. Ne meatyx me hōhjapoc pex cati ji' cohȳ aajōhjapoc pex to aapa. ¹⁶Êhntaa'cȳm pji' cȳm mejpa êhntaa ji êhmpoo quin to hapux to êhjpa' cateh. Cwyrjapii ca me xwy' cȳm noo cȳm ne me êhmpoo pex to peht aajapux to aapa, ne nee meahixny aapa ne nee meacohc to aapaj noo cȳm. ¹⁷Cwyrjapii ca nee meahixny êhmpoo to aajapux to aapaj noo cȳm, ne meatyx Me Pajêhpixxȳ' ny a'wy, qui meato êh'himpex, cohmy êhmpoo quēhn êhntaa ji' ny. ¹⁸Ne nee me coohȳ' to amjōhjēhrot noo cȳm, xȳm me coohȳ' to amjōhjēhrot to êhjpa êhntaa ji êh'hixny, ne me êhmpoo quin my

amjôhjajji, max, me ca, ca me Carõo Pex my amjôhja'cree qui Carõo Pex peht meato êh'himpex to êhjpa. ¹⁹Ca meatyx ajpên to coohprôn to aapa, ne meajpên to aahimpex to aacrêh. Ne meajpên my sawmo cahyht, ne me meajpên my Sesohx cree cahyht, ne meacree to aacrêh, ne me Me Pajôopa'heeh my êhmpex jäärên to aacrêh. ²⁰Ne meatyx êhmpoo cohneh' ny Me Pajêhpixxÿ Pajônxxôoh my êhmpex jäärên to aacrêh, Me Pajôopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx japry' ny. ²¹Ne meatyx ajpên cÿm pa, ne meajpên jarcwaa cut amjôhjêhpix to aapa, me paate Sesohx Crehx cÿm pa'pahÿm xÿ'ny.

Mempji me, me'prô cati ji jäärên

²²Pe ne pom meacahÿj êhntaa ji, ca meatyx meapji jarcwaa cut amjôhjêhpix to aapa' to hâne' pom ca qui me Me Pajôopa'heeh jarcwaa cut amjôhjêhpix to aapa. ²³Xÿm meapjipi meacrÿ pom qui Crehxpi me paate harcwaa ny coohprôn cati ji' crÿ. Ne me paapi hõ'teecji, ne me paapi hacyht, my cohpi Me Pa'crÿ' Cajpar Cati. ²⁴Hõ, cwy'japii ca meacahÿj êhntaa ji, ca me êhmpoo cohneh' ny meapji jarcwaa cut amjôhjêhpix to hâne' pom qui me paate Crehx jarcwaa ny coohprôn cati ji harcwaa cut amjôhjêhpix to paapa.

²⁵Pe ne meaxôhmre, êh'tyx meamy meaprô hapii. To hâne' pom qui Crehx my me paate harcwaa ny coohprôn cati ji japii ne me pantiitee êh'tyhc. ²⁶Êhmpoo ny my me pantiitee êh'tyhc? Quir me paapi hõ'teecji' cati ji' to êhmpex, pom coh qui me cu' to êhmpoo coh'hõ ne me êhmpoo to êhmpex, êhntaa cwy' to. Coh meajpên crÿ êhncoo, cwy'japii Me Pajêhpixxÿ cu me, harcwaa to me paato êhmpex. ²⁷Pe ne cohte amjôhcaxohw me paato êhmpex to hãjÿhr' pom qui jôhm cohpry hêhcwaa xÿ'ny me jôhm mampex êhntaa cwy' to. Qui ca nee jôhm jôoxii haarôn ne ca nee hii hatom noore. Hõ, êhntaa jêehcji' cwy' to, me pantiitee êh'tyhc, coh me paate harcwaa ny coohprôn cati ji pampexteh pehtteh, ne nee me my'reh êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix to paapaj noore, ne nee me my'reh êhmpoo ny amjôhjôh'ny pa'pahÿm noo cÿm. ²⁸Hõ, êhntaa jêehcji' cwy' to, ca meatyx meamy meaprô hapii to hâne' pom qui meamy amjôhjapii. Xÿm ca ca meaprô' to êhmpex ne ca me caxwyyre amjôhto êhmpex, xÿm meapehxcroht cÿm meapehtxeht. Xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ te harcwaa to hãjÿhr, ca ca jôhm meajêhcwaa ne ca jôhm meapehxcroht cÿm meapehtxeht. ²⁹Jôh'reh my jôhm my amjôhcrÿ me, amjôhjaraa me, amjôhjacyht no' cohri? Ammrêere. Coh me pa'tyx amjôhjacyht my harte ne meamjôhjacyht jamyr to paapa. Hõ, ne Sesohx Crehx me paate harcwaa ny coohprôn cati ji jamyr to êhjpa' to hâne, ³⁰xÿm me paapi hacyht. ³¹Pe ne êh'huc cÿm cohte harcwaa to: “Cohte hãjÿhr êhntaa'ny qui ca jôhm xôhmre hõnxôoh me hõnxii my hêhcra, ne ca hamoh hêehxeeh me hêhcwaa, ne ca mejpehxcroht cÿm

me pehtxeht.” ³²Harcwaa êhntaa peh'hoo. (Max, mexcwaa jãarên êhntaa peh'hoo noore, ne quit Crehx me mecte harcwaa ny coohprôn cati ji' cým me pehtxeht jãarên êhntaa mahã êhjpeh'hoo.) ³³Hõ, cwyryapii, ca ca meaxôhmre my meaprô hapii to hãne' pom qui meamy amjôhjapii, qui ca ta'ny êhmpexteh. Pe ca ca meacahÿj meapji' cým aapahÿm pex to aapa, qui ca ta'ny êhmpexteh.

Pawr te me'cra' cati ji' to êh'himpex

6 ¹Cÿh, a'craare, me êhjcým pa, ne meacryh'cým meapãm ji me, meaxohr xwy jarcwaa cut amjôhjêhpix to aapa' to hãne' pom ca qui me Me Pajôopa'heeh cut amjôhjêhpix. Xým ta'ny êhmpexteh ne nee ta'ny êh'quin noore. ²⁻³Xým Mozez te Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa ny to êh'huc to hãjÿhr: “Haner meapãm ji me, meaxohr xwy' cým aapahÿm pex, quir Me Pajêhpixxÿ meato êhmpex, car me pji' cým aapa ryyh.” Êh'himpexxÿ êhntaa cumrêx cým Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te mecmy êhmpoo to hõhja'cree, mecte êh'himpexxÿ' cut amjôhjêhpix ja'panny.

⁴Hõ, pom meapi me hõhm ji, ca me êhjcým pa, ne nee me êhmpoo ny meacra myn tyx, ne mecmy aajarcwaa my quit to aapaj noo cým, xyhreh ca me to hãjÿhr to aacoh'hi qui me ajteemy êhncryhc. Ne meacryh'cým mecmy to aapa, ne meatyx Me Pajôopa'heeh jarcwaa ny me to aahimpex to aapa.

Pawr te me pa'cji ji jÿmcwyr caacru' to mejpa êhntaa ji myn

⁵Pe ne meajÿmcwyr caacru' to aapa êhntaa ji, ca me êhjcým pa, ne meatyx meajô'dôn cým aapahÿm pex, ne meajatox cým me harcwaa cut amjôhjêhpix to hãne' pom ca qui me Crehx cut amjôhjêhpix to aapa.

⁶Ne nee meajô'dôn cymyyreh peht mecmy aajÿmcwyr pex to aapaj noo cým. Pe qui ca taxmy meajô'dôn tẽ, ca nee mecmy aajÿmcwyr quin noo cým. Ne meajatox cým amjôhmy: “Hop, wa êhjtyx Crehx my jÿmcwyr caacru' to êhja, ne ca êhjcryh'cým cohmy amcwaa, xým êh'tyx êhjmy to Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êhmpoo ny êh'prÿm êhntaa ji jaahyhr prÿm. ⁷Wa ca jÿmcwyr pexteh' to êhja, xým wa nee jô'dôn my peht jÿmcwyr noore, ne êhjtyx Me Pajôopa'heeh Sesohj' my amcwaa. Cwyryapii, wa ca êhjtyx jÿmcwyr pexteh!” Hõ, ca meamjôhmy hãne. ⁸Xým qui ca jôhm êhmpoo pex to hapux to êhja, qui ca êh'tyx Me Pajôopa'heeh jôhm my amhõ. Qui ca pom ca meajÿmcwyr caacru' to aapa êhntaa ji me, pom wa nee me jÿmcwyr caacru' to êhjpa noore êhntaa ji me, qui ca êh'tyx me paamy amhõ. Ny meate ry'my Me Pajôopa'heeh ja'cree pex, tanny.

⁹Pe ne meapi me hÿmcwyr caacru' to êhja êhntaa ji jôopa'heh, ca me caxwyre êhjcým pa, ne meajatox cým meamy me hÿmcwyr cati ji' to êhmpex to hãne'hã. Ne nee mecmy tyx ne mecmy: “Ca ca êhjcým aajapac noore, wa ca aato jôhmy!” to hãjÿhr to aapaj noo cým. Xým

cujcwaa cŷm Me Pajōopa'heeh ēhntaapi me pa'cohneh jōopa'heh. Cohpi meajōopa'heh ne cohpi meamy me hŷmcwyr cati ji jōopa'heh. Ne ca nee meamy me hŷmcwyr cati ji jēhruu'pi meato ēhmpex noore.

Sordat jacyht jāarēn

¹⁰ Cŷh, wa ca jŷ'huc ēhntaa japōh'ny hēhpiireh meamy ēhmpoo jāarē, ca meamjōhny ēhjcyŷm pa. Haner meaheh'tyxtēh. Meapi Me Pajōopa'heeh jō'teeci' cati ji cwyrjapii qui ca meamy meaheh'tyx hō. ¹¹ Cwyrjapii coh me to hāne, pom qui sordat amjōhmy wacyy to camehx jacji, ne me wacyy to sapew ēhntaa jacji ne meamjōhmy hacyht cwy jacji, coh me paapeehcāmtar, ēhmpoo carōo quin jōopa'heeh ēhntaa to awcany. Xŷm me paapeehcāmtar ēhntaa hixxēh, cwyrjapii pom Me Pajēhpixxŷ' te me paamy me pajacyht ja'cree ēhntaa ji, coh meamjōhmy hacji ne me paapeehcāmtar japoh. ¹² Xŷm coh nee me jōhm jēh japohj noore, ne me pa'tyx ēhmpoo carōo quin japoh. Pom pji' cŷm ēhmpoo carōo quin me paato aacroh ne carōo mecpi awcapŷtcuu cati ji' to ēh'himpex to praa ēhntaa ji me, ēhmpoo carōo quin paaxŷ' cŷm carōo jŷ'tuu ne ēh'heh'tyxtēh ēhntaa ji me, ēhmpoo carōo quin ēhntaa ji coh me hapoh. Xŷm ēhmpoo carōo ēhntaa ji' heh'tyxtēh mahā. ¹³ Cwyrjapii ca me to hāne' pom qui sordat amjōhmy hacyht cohneh jacji, pom Me Pajēhpixxŷ' me paamy me pajacyht hō ēhntaa ji. Pe qui ca awca'tēh' no' cŷm me paapeehcāmtar me pa'cŷm ēhncryhc, coh ca me xwy' cŷm noo cŷm ne me to awcany, ne me hapuuuuu, ne me hapoh' to ēh'heh, qui ca nee me pa'no' to jōhmy noore.

¹⁴ Cwyrjapii, ca me xwy' cŷm noo cŷm! Pom Me Pajōopa'heeh jarcwaa pex ēhntaa, ca ca me harcwaa cwyr tyx ne ca me to hāne' pom qui sordat hō'sēhntohrāw pex to ēh'pree. Ne ēh'no, ca ca meacryh'cŷm aapa, ne ca me to hāne' pom qui sordat hō'camehx tyxtēh ēhntaa jacji. ¹⁵ Ne ēh'no' te hājŷhr, ca ca me Sesohx te me pa'crŷ cajpar xŷ'ny ēh'tēm ny hāarēn xŷ'ny amjōhto aahimpex ne ca me to hāne' pom qui sordat amjōhmy ēh'parcŷ jacji. ¹⁶ Ne hēhpiireh ēh'no' te hājŷhr, ca ca meacryh'cŷm Me Pajōopa'heeh cŷm amjōhcŷm pa ne ca meamjōhpyhtŷr to hāne' pom qui sordat hō'ēhxcoht cwa ne to'hā pom me sordat cŷm me hō'crohw rē, my crohw jēhnut ny cohhyh, my sordat hō'ēhxcoht to crohw proo ne cohpeh. ¹⁷ Ne hēhpiireh ēh'no. Meate Me Pajēhpixxŷ' cut amjōhjēhpix my cohte meacrŷ' cajpar ēhntaa te hājŷhr' pom qui sordat amjōhcrŷ my wacyy to hō'sapew jacji. Ne hōh'cu'ny ēhntaa, Me Pajēhpixxŷ' jarcwaa te hājŷhr' pom qui ēhxpāt, ca ca me harcwaa ēhntaa jāarēn to aapa, qui ca Carōo Pex meato ēh'himpex ca ca me harcwaa ēhntaa' to me paapeehcāmtar japoh.

¹⁸ Hō, ca me to hāne, ne meatyx Me Pajēhpixxŷ' ny aajŷ'wyr to aapa. Qui ca Carōo Pex meato ēh'himpex, ca ca me taxmy aapa ne me

ta'ny aajỳ'wyr to aapa, ne me taxmy aacrēh, ne me ta'ny aajỳ'wyr to aacrēh. Ne meatyx ēhmpoo ny ta'ny a'wy. Ne me xwy' cȳm noo cȳm, ne meatyx me pa'cji ji' cohneh' ny ta'ny aajỳ'wyr to aapa. ¹⁹Ne meatyx ēhjny Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny a'wy, war taxmy jōhm ji my harcwaā jāārē, qui ēhjto ēh'himpex wa nee ēhjmy jōhm ji hōhpaj noo cȳm ne hēhrȳypi mecmy Crehx jāārēn peh'hoo ēhntaa jāārē, cohte me pa'crȳ' cajpar xỳ'ny cator ny. ²⁰Xȳm ēhjte me'cohneh my Crehx jāārēn to ēhjpa xỳ'ny Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te amjōhmy ēhjpopohn, ne hāārēn ēhntaa pohro' cut mecte jaxȳr ne mecte coohēnt to jōhwaheh wa ēhjcrēh. Cwyrjapii ca me ēhjny Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny a'wy qui nee ēhjmy jōhm hōhpaj noo cȳm, wa hēhrȳypi mecmy Crehx jāārēn to ēhjcrēh. Xȳm wa ca to hāne qui ca ta'ny ēhmpexteh.

Pawr te ēh'huc jatohjxỳ' cut mecmy ēhmpoo jāārēn

²¹Cȳh, wa ca hēhpiireh meamy ēhmpoo jāārē. Wa ēhjte meawyr me pa'cji ji' no japyr' to Tehc ēhntaa cohjahic. Ēhncryh'cȳm Me Pajōopa'heeh my hȳmcwyr to ēhjpa my me paamy hapii. Qui ca meamy jāārē. ²²Xỳ'ny wa ēhjte meawyr ēh'cohjahic, qui meamy jāārē, ca ca me ja'cree pex. Pe qui ca meamy ēhmpoo jāārē ca ca meajacryyh.

²³Cȳh, wa ēhjtyx Me Pajēhpixxỳ Pajōnxōoh ēhntaa me, Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx ēhntaa ny jỳ'wyr to ēhjpa, qui meamy meacȳm ēh'caarēhc hō, ne meato ēh'himpex ca meacryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa. ²⁴Hō, pom ēhncryh'cȳm meamy Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx japii ne nee tȳmne meamy hapii hehj noore ēhntaa ji' cohneh' qui meato ēhmpex to ēhjpa. Cȳh, xȳm pe.

Fehrehpēnx cati ji' wyr Pawr te to ēh'huc

Pawr te Fehrehpēnx cati ji my harcwa men

1 ¹Cȳh, ēhjpi Pawr te meawyr to ēh'huc. My meatō Tehmot ēhjcape'ny ēhjpa. Wa meajhohreh mejpi Sesohx Crehx my j̄ymcwyr cati. My pom crēh' to Fehrehp c̄ym meapi me pa'c̄ji ji' to aahimpex cati ji me, meapi me pa'c̄ji ji jamyр cati ji me, Sesohx Crehx jō'teec̄ji ēhntaa ji' cohneh' wyr wa mejte to ēh'huc. ²Ne mejtyx Me Pajēhpixx̄y Pajōnxōoh me, Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx ny j̄y'wyr to ēhjpa qui meato ēhmpex ne meamy meac̄ym ēh'caarēhc hō.

³Cȳh, wa ca meamy ēhmpoo jāarē, x̄ym wa ēhjtyx meato tapaa. Wa ca taxmy j̄yh ne ca meato amjōhjapac cree to j̄yh, ne ca ry'my meany Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpex jāarē. ⁴Pe wa ēhjtyx meany Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ny a'wy ne jacryyh cateh, ⁵x̄ym wa ēhjte meamy Sesohx te me pa'cr̄y' cajpar x̄y'ny ny ēh'tēm ny hāarēn my meate ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix piimy meate ēhjcape'ny Me Pajēhpixx̄y my aaj̄ymcwyr to aapa, ne me ēhjmy ēhmpoo jōr to aapa, ne nee t̄ymne meate ēhjcape'ny aaj̄ymcwyr to hēhtep noore. ⁶My Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te meato ēh'himpex c̄ym ēhncryhc, ne ca myymy meato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa, cymy myymy qui ca awca'teh' no a'twy qui ca Sesohx Crehx acp̄ȳhmy cato, pe qui ca meac̄ym to h̄ymcwyrx̄y jēhcohwa. Hō, wa amjōhmy qui ca ēhncryh'c̄ym meato hāne.

⁷Ēh'tyx ēhjmy meacohneh japii. Cwyrjapii wa ēhjte meac̄ym amjōhc̄ym japac to hāj̄yhr. Ne ta'ny ēhmpexteh ne nee ta'ny ēh'quin noore. X̄ym mecte canix my jax̄yr wa ēhjcrēh, ca me ēhjte ēhmpex to aapa. My mecte jax̄yr noo reh'hā wa hēhr̄ȳpi me'cwy my Sesohx te me pa'cr̄y' cajpar x̄y'ny ēh'tēm ny hāarēn to ēhjpa, ne me to ējhimpex qui mencryh'c̄ym ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa, ca meatyx j̄ymcwyrx̄y ēhntaa ny ēhjmy ēhjheh'tyx jōr to aapa. ⁸Cwyrjapii ēhjmy meajapii, x̄ym meapi ēhj̄c̄ji ji, Sesohx Crehx pohro' cut, ne ēhjmy meacohneh' pohpohn pr̄ym. Hō, wa Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cymyreh meamy amjōhjāarē ne nee meamy ējh̄hix noore. ⁹Pe wa ēhjtyx Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ny a'wy qui meato ēh'himpex ca

me myymy ajpēn japii ne meacryh'cȳm ēhmpoo pex ja'cree pex ne me ēhmpoo pex to awcapeh, ¹⁰car meacryh'cȳm amjōhto aahimpex pexteh' to aapa, ne meacryh'cȳm aapa' to hāne ne nee me tȳmne ēhmpoo to amjōhmy aapahȳm to aajapux noo cȳm, cymy myymy qui ca awca'teh' no a'twy qui ca Sesohx Crehx cato. ¹¹Pe ca ca me to ēhmpoo pex peht jaahyhr to aapa. Sesohx Crehx pehtxeht qui ca meato ēh'himpex ca ca me to hāne. Xȳm ca ca me to hāne, qui ca me'cwy meajōh'ny Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cȳm ēh'pahȳm ne me cohmy ēhmpex jāārēn to ēhjpa.

**Pawr canix cȳm mecmy Sesohx te me pa'crȳ'
cajpar xȳ'ny ēh'tēm ny hāārē**

¹²Mejci ji, ca me ēhjȳm pa. Xȳm mecte canix my jaxȳr wa ēhjcrēh, caacru my mecte jaxȳr cut me'cwy myymy Sesohx te me pa'crȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny ēh'tēm ny hāārēn to ēhjpa' cateh. ¹³Ne pom sordat Hōman cati ji jōopa'heeh rat jamyr to ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ji' cohneh me, me'cwy' te ja'cree pex, xȳm Crehx pohro' cut wa canix cȳm ēhjcrēh. ¹⁴Ne xwyyre my, me pa'cji ji' cohneh' te ta'ny ēhcut hacop, ne mecte amjōhcȳm ēhncryhc, ne me myymy hēhrȳypi me'cohneh my Me Pajēhpixxȳ' jarcaa jāārēn to ēhjpa, my Me Pajōopa'heeh mecmy me'heh'tyx hō, my nee mecmy jōhm cohpa j noore.

¹⁵⁻¹⁷Me pa'cji ji' cwy ēhncryh'cȳm ēhjo ēhmpexteh ne me'tyx ēhjcohxȳ' Crehx te me pa'crȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny ēh'tēm ny hāārēn to ēhjpa. Ne mecte ja'cree pex, xȳm wa ēhjte canix cȳm mecmy hāārēn ny Me Pajēhpixxȳ' my ēh'prȳm. Ne mecte hājȳhr caacru my me'cwy ēhjcohri ne me ta'ny'hā Crehx jāārēn to ēhjpa. Ēhmpoo ny my me hāārēn to ēhjpa? Xȳm me ēhjphophohn xȳytee ēhjcohri, ne me hāārēn to ēhjpa, quir me me'cwy my: “Wa me Pawr jēhruu'pi Crehx jāārēn to ēhjpa!” hāne. Max, me'hixny, ne cymy mecmy me jēhruu'pi amjōhto hȳmxehr prȳm. Wa canix cȳm ēhjcrēh' caacru my me ēhjo ēh'quin prȳmtee ēhjo hāne. ¹⁸Max, quit ta! Pehja mecte ēhncryh'cȳm Sesohx Crehx himpexxȳ' jāārēn to ēhjpa, pehja mecte ēhjo ēh'quin prȳmtee hāārēn to ēhjpa, quit ta, xȳm mecte hāārēn to ēhjpa' ny ēhjmy ēhmpexteh.

Nee Pawr my ēh'tyhc cohpa j noore

Cwyrjapii wȳr wa jacryyh to hēhtep! ¹⁹Xȳm ca me ēhjny Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny aajȳ'wyr to aapa, my Sesohx Crehx te me paamy Carōo Pex ja'cree ēhntaa ēhjo ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. My mecte ēhjo ēh'quin ne mecte jaxȳr, max qui ca Carōo Pex mecpi ēhjpyhtȳ. ²⁰Xȳm qui ca awca'teh' no' cȳm Hōman cati ji ēhjcoohquehj, my ēhjmy ēhjte ēhjcryh'cȳm mecmy amjōhjāārēn prȳm, ne nee ēhjmy ēhjte ēhmpoo to amjōhmy ēhjpahȳm prȳm noore. Pe wa ca ēhjtȳx hēhrȳypi mecmy Crehx jāārē, qui ca me ēhjphohro' cut ha'cree pex. Max, qui ca me ēhjcoohran

xỳ'ny ajpēn to ēh'himpex, ow, ny qui ca me ēhjicator, qui'jēhhop.
 21-22 Max, wa ca nee ēhjtyhc noore ne ca ēhjtyx to Crehx my peht ēhmpoo
 jaahyhr to ēhjpa, ne ca ēhjtyx mecmy Crehx jāārēn to ēhjpa qui ca
 me'cwu ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix. Ným wa ca tyh ne ca Crehx wyr aapeh ne ha
 cape'ny ēhjpa. Cwyrjapii, wa amjōhmy, tem ēhjmy ēhjtēhr prým? Hop,
 tem ēhjmy ēhjtyhc prým? Qui'jēhhop. 23 Xým wa ca ēhjtyhc noore, qui
 ca ēhmpexteh. Max wa ca tyh, qui ca ēhjmy ēhmpex cateh, xým wa ca
 Crehx cape'ny ēhjpa. Ēh'tyx ēhjmy Crehx cape'ny ēhjpa' prým. 24 Caacru
 my ēhjmy meajapii. Wa ca ēhjtyhc noore ne ca ēhjtyx myymy meato
 ējhimpex to ēhjpa. 25 Cwyrjapii wa amjōhmy wa ca ēhjtyx ēhjpa ne
 ca meacape'ny ēhjpa. Ne ca meato ējhimpex ca ca me myymy Sesohx
 cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa ne meajacryyh. 26 Cwyrjapii ēhjmy hēhpiireh
 meacape'ny ēhjpa' prým, car me ēhjphro' cut Sesohx Crehx my ēhmpex
 jāārē ne meajacryyh cateh.

Pawr mecmy qui me xwy' cým noo cým

27 Max, wa ca canixpi ēhjcatō ne meawyr tē, ow, wa ca pehja meapi
 japacquit, ca meacryh'cým ēhmpoo pex ny amjōhjamyr to aapa' to hāne'
 pom qui Crehx te ēhmpoo ny me paato ēh'himpex ēhntaa ji. Ným wa ca
 nee meawyr ēhjtēm noore ne ca cymy meajāārēn pa ne ca meaja'cree
 pex, xým ca meacryh'cým ajpēn to xohwaa pex to aapa, ne nee meajpēn
 prýy pex noore. Pe wa ca meajāārēn pa, xým pom me'hixny Crehx te me
 pa'crý' cajpar xỳ'ny ēh'tēm ny hāārēn to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' caxohw ca me
 xwy' cým noo cým ne me'prýy pex to aacoh'hi. 28 Pe qui ca meacohri, ca
 nee meamy me hōhpaj noo cým ne mecmy awcany. Ca ca me to hāne, qui
 ca me Me Pajēhpixxỳ ja'cree pex, xým qui ca meacrý' cajpa max qui ca
 me to ēh'quin. 29 Xým nee meate Crehx cut amjōhjēhpix xỳ'ny peht Me
 Pajēhpixxỳ' te amjōhmy meapohpohn noore my, ne quit meate hōhro' cut
 ēhmpoo quin my aajōhcanyr to aapa xỳ'ny cohte amjōhmy meapohpohn.
 30 Cwyrjapii ca meatyx ēhmpoo quin my awcany, xým me'tyx meato
 ēh'quin to hāne' pom qui me ēhjo ēh'quin. Wa meacape'ny ēhjpa reereh
 mecte ēhjo ēh'quin ny meate ēhjphohpohn, ne wa ēhntaa'cým meapi
 ampy'my ēhjcrēh my mecte ēhjo ēh'quin ny meate jāārēn par.

Coh me hāne' pom qui Sesohx

2 1 Tem meate Sesohx Crehx cut amjōhjēhpix my ēh'tyx meamy
 meaheh'tyx jōr to ēhjpa? Tem Crehx my meajapii cwyrjapii my
 meajacryyh? Tem Carō Pex meato ēh'himpex ca me pa'cji ji me ajpēn
 to ēhmpex to aapa? Tem meamy ajpēn japii ne meamy ajpēn caprēh?
 2 Ca ca me hāne, ne meajpēn to xohwaa pex to aapa, ne meajpēn cut
 amjōhjaahyh, ne meajpēn cut amjōhto aahimpex to aapa, ne meajpēn
 cut meamy ajpēn japii, ne meajpēn cut meamy to ēhmpoo jaahyhr

prŷm. Ca ca me hāne, wa ca meapyhrin jacryyh cateh. ³Pe ca nee me meajpěn jēhruu'pi amjōhto aajmxeher to aapaj noo cŷm, ne meajpěn cŷm aapahŷm pex, ne meamjōhcŷm pa ne meamjōhmy: “Mejci ji my quit jēhruu'pi mempehteh.” ⁴Ne nee me to amjōhmy peht ēhmpoo jaahyhr to aapaj noo cŷm, ne meatyx to ajpěn my ēhmpoo jaahyhr to aapa. ⁵Ca me amjōhcŷm aajapac to aapa' to hāne' pom qui Sesohx Crehx.

⁶“Xŷm Sesohxpi Me Pajēhpixxŷ, ne mecte ajpěn' pyhrŷc, caacru my nee Sesohxpi Me Pajēhpixxŷ' ny cohte amjōhto hŷmxeher to ēhjpa noore.

⁷Ne cohpi Me Pajēhpixxŷ' cra' heh'tyx caacru ne cohte Me Pajēhpixxŷ' cape'ny ēhjpaaxŷ my hēhcran ne cohte hājŷhr' pom qui me hŷmcwyr caacru' to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji, ne hēeh' ny ēh'pym,

⁸ne hēeh' ny ēhjpa pom coh qui me pa. Ne ēh'tyh xŷ'ny cohte hōnxōoh my amjōhja'cree. My mecte crohx ny ēh'coohran to hājŷhr' pom qui me me hŷycoo cati ji me, me hŷ'coohran cati ji' coohra.

⁹Hō, ne cohte hājŷhr ēhntaa'ny Me Pajēhpixxŷ' te to ēhmpex cateh, ne cohte me'cohneh'teh jōopa'heeh ny hām. Wŷr qui Me Pajēhpixxŷ Sesohx rŷ myymy jōhm to ēhmpex to hāne.

¹⁰Cwyrjapii qui ca cujcwaa cŷm mejpa ēhntaa ji' cohneh me, pji' cŷm coh me paapa ēhntaa ji' cohneh me, me'tyh ēhntaa ji' cohneh me, coh ca me Sesohx cymyreh me pa'cōn crŷ' ny pa'crēh' pa,

¹¹ne me hēhrŷypi Sesohx Crehx my cohpi Me Pajōopa'heeh ny hāārē. Ne me cohmy hāne ne me Sesohx pohro' cut Me Pajēhpixxŷ Pajōnxōoh my ēhmpex jāārē.”

Coh me caxiire' cohŷ awro

¹²Cŷh, mejci ji, ēhjmy meajapii. Tŷmne meate jarcwaa capehj noore. Wa meacape'ny ēhjpa reereh meate aatyx jarcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix, cwyrjapii wa meamy, ca me myymy aacryh'cŷm jacŷnpi jarcwaa to amjōhjapac cree to aapa, ne me myymy Me Pajēhpixxŷ' cŷm aapahŷm pexth ne me myymy ēhmpoo pex to aajapux to aapa, xŷm meate ēhmpoo pex to aajapux xŷ'ny cohte meacrŷ' cajpar. ¹³Xŷm Me Pajēhpixxŷ ēh'tyx meato amcwaa ne ta'hā meato ēh'himpex my meamy harcwa cut amjōhjēhpix prŷm, qui ca ēh'tyx meato ēh'himpex car me to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to hāne' pom qui cohmy ēhmpoo ny ēh'prŷm. ¹⁴Hō, ca me hāne ne nee me ēhmpoo ny ajpěn to aacaacuc noo cŷm, ne nee meajpěn prŷy pex noo cŷm. ¹⁵Car meacrŷ'cŷm aapa' to hāne, qui nee jōhm ēhmpoo ny meato ēh'caacuc noo cŷm. Car me Me Pajēhpixxŷ' cra ēhmpex ny aapa, xŷm meapōh'ny pji' cut mejpa ēhntaa ji' quinre ne me hŷ'cohri' caacru ca me mexpucreh meapa ne meajŷwroo to hāne' pom qui caxiire awcapŷtcuu tyhcteh' cŷm hŷwroo to harehj. ¹⁶Pe ca ca me to

hāne, ne mecmy Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa jāarēn to aapa, quir me ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix qui ca me to ēh'himpex qui ca me'tēhr tōhm to me'tēhr, qui ca awca'teh' no' ny Crehx acp̄ȳhmy tē, ne ca meapyhrin hacryyh. Pe wa ca paxwyyre meapyhrin jacryyh, ne ca amjōhmy: “Hō, wa nee ēhjte ēhjixny t̄ymne meato j̄ymcwyr to ēhjpa noore my, ne ēhjte to ēhjcryh'c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y my j̄ymcwyrx̄y jatohjx̄ypi haahir.”

¹⁷Pe qui ca me ēhjcoohra, wa ca hāne' pom qui ēhmpoo cacu ēhntaa, my sasēhdot cati ji ēhmpoo coohra ne me ēhmpoo coohran c̄ym ēhmpoo cacu jaxwy, Me Pajēhpixx̄y my hōr x̄y'ny, x̄ym wa ēhjte cohmy amjōhjōr. My meate Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix ne me Me Pajēhpixx̄y my aaj̄ymcwyr to aapa, ne meate hāj̄yhr' pom qui mecte ēhmpoo coohran ēhntaa. Cwyrjapii qui ca mejcoohra, wa ca nee ēhjcaprēhrej noore, ne ca jacryyh cateh, pe ca ca me caxwyyre aajacryyh cateh. ¹⁸Cwyrjapii ca nee meajc̄ym aajapac noo c̄ym, ne meatyx ēhjpoohro' cut aajacryyh cateh.

Tehmot me, Eepafrodeht jāarēn

¹⁹C̄yh, wa ca hēhpiireh meamy ēhmpoo jāarē, x̄ym qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx my ta'ny ēh'pr̄ym wa ca h̄yh'ne meawyr me pa'tō Tehmot cohjate, quir meawyr cato ne hatohj ne tē, ne ēhjmy meajāarē wa ca jacryyh. ²⁰Nee ēhjcape'ny jōhm te hāj̄yhr' pom qui Tehmot noore, x̄ym ēhncryh'c̄ym cohmy meajapii. ²¹Me'cohneh amjōhmy h̄ymcwyr to ēhjpa, ne nee me to Sesohx Crehx my ēhmpoo jaahyhr noore. Max, nee Tehmot te hāj̄yhr noore, ²²ne cohte Sesohx my h̄ymcwyr pexteh my meate ha'cree pex. X̄ym cohte ēhjcape'ny Sesohx te me pa'cr̄y' cajpar x̄y'ny ēh'tēm ny hāarēn to ēhjpa, pom qui jōhm hōnxōoh cape'ny amcwaa. ²³Cwyrjapii wa ca h̄yh'ne meawyr ēh'cohjate. Wa xyh amjōhja'cree pej' myyny, qui ca pehja mejcator, ow pehja qui ca mejto jōhmy, wa ca amjōhja'cree pex ne ca cormy meawyr ēh'cohjate. ²⁴Wa amjōhmy qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh me to ēh'himpex qui ca mejcator wa ca meawyr tē.

²⁵Max, wa amjōhmy wa ca acp̄ȳhmy meawyr me pa'tō Eepafrodeht cohjate. Ēh'tyx ēhjcape'ny amcwa ne ēh'tyx ēhjcohx̄y ēhmpoo my hōhcanyr to ēhjpa. My meate ēhjwyr ēh'cohjahic, cohte ēhjmy meajāarēn ne cohte to ēhjmy ēhmpoo jaahyhr x̄y'ny. ²⁶Rōhm me pa'tō ēh'tyx meato hapacx̄y ne amjōhc̄ym pa, x̄ym meate ēh'c̄ȳjx̄y' ny hāarēn par ne meamy hapii. ²⁷Ne ēhncryh'c̄ym ēh'c̄ȳjx̄y' cateh ne ammr̄y ēh'tyhc, caacru my Me Pajēhpixx̄y my caprēh ne cohte to acp̄ȳhmy ēhmpex. Pe ne Me Pajēhpixx̄y my paxwyyre' caprēh, x̄ym ēhjmy me pa'tō japii, xyhr qui tyh wa ca mymy ajc̄ym pa. ²⁸Cwyrjapii wa ēhjte meawyr ēh'cohjahic, car me hēhpiireh hōmpoh ne meajacryyh, pe wa ca paxwyyre meajōh'ny jacryyh ne ca nee my'reh ēhjcaprēhrej noore. ²⁹Qui ca me pa'tō meawyr pux ca meajatox c̄ym to ēhmpex cateh ne meajacryyh. Qui ca taxmy jōhm ji me pa'tō' cohx̄y to ēhmpoo pex jaahyhr to ēhjpa' to hāne'hā, ca

me jōhm ji' cŷm aapahŷm pex ne me jōhm ji' ny amjōhcry. ³⁰Xŷm me pa'tō ammrŷ ēh'tyhc, cohte Crehx my hŷmcwyr xŷ'ny. Ne amjōhjōocwaa japii cŷm ēhjcaxohw ajxi, cohte to ēhjmy ēhmpoo jaahyhr xŷ'ny. Xŷm ēh'tyx meamy to ēhjmy ēhmpoo jaahyhr prŷm ne me ēhjpi ampy'my aapa my me pa'tō ēhntaa te meacaxohw to ēhjmy ēhmpoo jaahyhr to hājŷhr.

Pawr my to hŷmcwyrxŷ jatohjxŷ jēhcohw prŷm

3 ¹Cwyrjapii, mejcji ji, haner me Me Pajōopa'heeh pohro' cut aajacryyh. Wa ēhjte ry'my meamyn to hājŷhr caacru wa ca hēhpiireh meamy, ne nee ēhjpahŷm noore, xŷm ca ca mejcŷm pa qui ca ta'ny ēhmpexteh meamy. ²Mejcŷm pa, ne me xoo ēhntaa jipi aajōhphi! Me to ēhmpoo quin jaahyh ēhntaa ji! Pom mecmy meacŷ' cwy jaquep prŷm ēhntaa ji! Ca me'cŷxny! ³Xŷm nee mecte amjōhcŷ' cwy jaquep ēhntaa jipi Me Pajēhpixxŷ jō'teeciŷ noore, ne me paate Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji'pi hō'teeciŷ, my Me Pajēhpixxŷ' te me paamy Carōo Pex jōr my Carōo me paato ēh'himpex coh me Me Pajēhpixxŷ my ēhmpex jāarē. Ne nee me paate me'quēhntee amjōhcŷ' cwy jaquep ny me paate amjōhto pajŷmxehr to paapaj noore, ne me pa'tyx Sesohx Crehx pohro' cut pajacryyh to paapa.

⁴Max, capxyh qui ēhjmy me cohxŷ amjōhto jŷmxehr prŷm wa ca hēhrŷypi amjōhto amxehr. Xŷm wa me hēhruu'pi. ⁵Xŷm ēhjpyŷ ny awca'teh' te ojt, my ēhjquit ji' te ēhjçŷ' cwy jaquep, Zohdew cati ji' te amjōhjaahyhrxŷ' cut. My jōnxōohpi Ēehzaer tŷmxwy, xŷm Bēezameeh cati ji' pyhneemy cator. Cwyrjapii wa ēhjpi mejquit ji Eebrew tŷmxwy' no' ny, ne ēhjpi Eebrew pej'hā. Ne mam ēhjpi Farehzew, my pom mejpi Farehzew cati ji me'cohneh jēhruu'pi Mozez himpexxŷ' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhja. ⁶Ne mam ēhjte hājŷhr ēhntaa'ny wa ēhjte ēhjcryh'cŷm mecte Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprōn cati ji' to jŷycrohn cateh! Ne ēhjte me'cohneh jēhruu'pi Mozez himpexxŷ' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhja—wŷr qui jōhm ēhjte ēhjhixny ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix ny jāarē!

⁷Mam ēhjmy Zohdew cati ji' te amjōhjaahyhrxŷ ēhmpexteh pehtteh, caacru ne ēhntaa'cŷm nee my'reh ēhjmy mecte amjōhjaahyhrxŷ ēhmpex noore ne ēhjmy ēh'quinre, ne ēhjte Crehx pohro' cut cohmy hēhcran to hājŷhr pom coh qui me ēhmpoo çŷ jaxwy! ⁸Hō, ēhjmy ēhmpoo cohneh' te hājŷhr pom coh qui me ēhmpoo çŷ' tōhm jaxwy, xŷm Jōopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx pexteh pehtteh, ne ēhjmy ta peht ja'cree pex prŷm, xŷm hōhro' cut wa ēhjte amjōhpi ēhmpoo cohneh my hēhcran. Xŷm ēhjmy ēhmpoo cohneh' te hājŷhr pom coh qui me ēhmpoo jēhn jaxwy! My ēhjte cohmy hēhcran, tŷmne ēhjpi Crehx jō'teeciŷ xŷ'ny ⁹ne tŷm'ne Crehx cape'ny ēhja xŷ'ny. Wa nee Me Pajēhpixxŷ' te ēhjni amjōhcaxŷr xŷ'ny Mozez himpexxŷ' cut amjōhjēhpix noore, ne cymy ēhjte Crehx cut amjōhjēhpix my cohte ēhjni amjōhcaxŷr. Wa cymy Crehx cŷm amjōhcŷm pa, my Crehx pohro'

cut Me Pajēhpixx̄ my ēhjpechteh. ¹⁰Hō, cwyrajpii ēhjmy Crehx ja'cree pex pr̄ym. Ne pom Me Pajēhpixx̄' heh'tyx te to acp̄yhy my Crehx tēhr ēhntaa, ēhjmy coh̄x̄ acp̄yhy my ēhjtēhr to hājyhr pr̄ym. Ne ēhjmy hōhro' cut ēhmpoo quin my jōhcanyr pr̄ym, pom qui Crehx ēhmpoo quin my awcany cymy mymy mecte ēh'coohran. Hō, my ēhjmy coh̄x̄ ēhjt̄yh̄c te hājyhr pr̄ym, ¹¹war t̄ym'ne ēhjtēhr tōhm to ēhjtēhr.

¹²Max, tem meamjōhmy ry'my ēhjpechteh' te hājyhr' pom qui Me Pajēhpixx̄ my ēhjte hājyhr ny ēh'pr̄ym? Tem ry'my ēhjte hājyhr' pom qui jōhm harxa ne jōhm te mejree ne jōhm pux? Hop, aapoh nee ēhjte hājyhr noore. Max, wa ēhjt̄yx awcany, pom qui mea'coohcree ne meawcany, ne mymy Crehx my j̄ymcwyr to ēhjpa, war t̄ym'ne to ēhmpoo jēhcoh̄w par to hāne' pom qui ēhjte to ēhmpoo jēhcoh̄w par x̄y'ny Crehx te amjōhmy ēhjhyhr. ¹³Hō, mejci ji, wa ēhjcryh'c̄ym meamy, nee cormy ēhjte to hēhcoh̄w noore. Max, wa ēhjt̄yx awcany, ne jarxa, ne nee amjōhpōh'ny ēhjrēht noore, ¹⁴war t̄ymne to j̄ymcwyr̄x̄ jatohjx̄ȳ jēhcoh̄w. Pe wa ca to hāne' pom qui mea'coohcree ne me pux. Wa ca cujcwāa wyr aapeh, pe qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄ te Sesohx Crehx pohro' cut amjōhmy ēhjhyhr ēhntaa ēhjmy ēhmpoo hō.

¹⁵Hō, ne ēhjte amjōhc̄ym japac to hājyhr. My pom meate Me Pajēhpixx̄ jarcwaa cwy tyx ēhntaa ji, ca meamjōhc̄ym aajapac to hāne'hā. N̄ym ca ca me ēhmpoo ny ajtee'my amjōhc̄ym pa, qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄ ēhmpoo ny meato ēh'himpex. ¹⁶Max, tem meate harcwaa cwy ja'cree pex? Pom meate harcwaa ja'cree pex ēhntaa ji, ca me harcwaa ēhntaa ji' cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa.

Cujcwaa' c̄ym me pajō'crēh ēhntaa

¹⁷Ne pom me pa'c̄ji ji' cwy ēh'tyx to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to ēhjpa' to hāne' pom wa qui ēhjte ēhmpoo ny meato ēhjhim̄pex ēhntaa. Cwyrajpii ca meacohneh me'cut hacop ne me to ēhjcōhx̄ȳ ēhmpoo jaahyhr. ¹⁸Max me'cw̄y' te hājyhr noore, ca ca mecmy crohx ny Crehx tyhc ny hāārē, qui ca mencryhc ne meacohri, x̄ym me ēhmpoo quin to hapux to ēhjpa. Wa ēhjte ry'my meamy me'cw̄y jāārēn j̄y'tuu. Max, wa ca hēhpiireh ēhntaa'c̄ym ēh̄jto cacu' c̄ym meamy me hāārē. ¹⁹X̄ym qui ca a'tōhm̄ryy qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄ coh̄hyh' puc rat my mecrē. X̄ym me to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to ēhjpa' to hāne' pom qui me'cr̄y' quin my to ēhmpoo quin jaahyhr pr̄ym ēhntaa ji. Ne nee me'pah̄ym noore, ne me'tyx to ēhmpoo quin jaahyhr ny amjōhto h̄ymxehr to ēhjpa. Ne me p̄ji' c̄ym ēhmpoo ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ji' to peht amjōhjapac cree to ēhjpa. ²⁰Caacru my cujcwāa' c̄ym me pajō'crēh ēh'coh'hi, my ēh'pēhn'hā amne Me Pa'cr̄y' Cajpar Cati Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx tēm x̄y'ny coh me haprēhp to paapa. ²¹Ēh'heh'tyxteh ne ēhmpoo cohneh' to ēh'himpex to ēh'coh'hi, cwyrajpii qui ca me pajēeh quin ēhntaa to antoh̄w, coh ca me pajēeh ēhmpex hāne' pom qui Sesohx jēh tohw pexteh ēhntaa.

Eevot me Sěhnt jāārēn

4 ¹Hō, mejcji ji, ēh'tyx ēhjmy meajapii wa meato tapaa. Wa meapyhrin jacryyh cateh, ne ēhjtyx me'cwy my meacryh'cým aapa' ny meajāārēn to ēhjcrēh. Cwyrjapii, ca me xwy' cým noo cým, ne meacryh'cým Me Pajōopa'heeh cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa.

²Cyh, wa me pa'cji ji' cahyj Eevot me, Sěhnt ny a'wy, qui meamjōhny ēhjcy m pa, ne meatyx ajhohreh ajpēn to ēhmpex ne nee meajpēn prýy pex noo cým. Xým pinny ca meajpēn prýy pex to aapa, wa ēhjte meajāārēn par. Cwyrjapii ca meajpēn to ēhmpex, xým Me Pajōopa'heeh my ta'ny ēh'prým. ³Pe ne Seh, aate ry'my ēhjcape'ny aajýmchwyr cateh, wa aany a'wy ca me pa'tōx ajhoh'reh mecmy aacaacuc, qui nee meajpēn prýy pex noo cým. Xým mecte ajhoh'reh ēhjcape'ny hýmchwyr cateh, ne mecte ēhjcape'ny mecmy Sesohx te me pa'crý' cajpar xý'ny ēh'tēm ny hāārēn to ēhjpa, Cremēt me, me'cwy' cape'ny. Ne mecpi Me Pajēhpixxý jō'teeci' cati ji, my cohte hō'cý'huc cým me hapry pyhxwyr par.

Meajacryyh to aapa

⁴Mejcým pa ne me Me Pajōopa'heeh pohro' cut aajacryyh to aapa, ne me týmne aajacryyh to hēhtep noo cým. Wa hēhpiireh meamy, ca me aajacryyh! ⁵Ne meajpēn to ēhmpex to aapa quir me'cohneh meapex ny meapohpoh. Ry'my Me Pajōopa'heeh acpýyhmy ēhjpu xý'ny awca'teh jý'tip. ⁶Nee me ēhmpoo cým amjōhcým aajapac to aapaj noo cým. Pe qui ca meamy ēhmpoo ny ēh'prým ca me ēhmpoo ny Me Pajēhpixxý' ny a'wy. Ne meatyx cohmy hōhrin aajacryyh ny amjōhjāārē. ⁷Pe qui ca Me Pajēhpixxý meamy meacým ēh'caarēhc hō, ca ca meamjōhmy: “Eee, ēhjcy m ēh'caarēhc, jōh'nyymy cohte, ne cohte ēhjmy ēhjcy m ēh'caarēhc jōr to hājýhr?” Pe qui ca meajamyr to ēhjpa ca ca nee me ēhmpoo cým amjōhcým aajapac noore.

⁸Cyh, mejcji ji, wa ca jý'huc japōh'ny hēhpiireh meato ēhjhimpx pehtxeht. Ca me ēhmpoo pex cým peht amjōhcým pa. Ne nee ēhmpoo quin cým amjōhcým aajapac noo cým. Qui ca ēhmpoo ēhncryh'cým ne nee ēhmpoo ēh'hixny noore, ca me ēhmpoo cým amjōhcým pa. Pe qui ca me'cohneh ajpēn my ēhmpoo pex ny hāārē ne me'cohneh ēhmpoo cým ēh'pahým pex, ca me ēhmpoo cým amjōhcým pa. Pe qui ca Me Pajēhpixxý ēhmpoo pyhrin hacryyh ne cohmy ēhmpoo ēhmpex, ca me ēhmpoo cým amjōhcým pa. ⁹Ne pom wa ēhjte ēhmpoo ny meato ēhjhimpx ne ēhjte meamy ēhmpoo jāārēn ēhntaa ji, my meate ēhmpoo ny ēhjpo hpohn ēhntaa ji, ca me to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to aapa' to hāne'hā. Ne pom Me Pajēhpixxý meamy meacým ēh'caarēhc jōr to ēhjpa ēhntaa, qui ca ēh'tyx meacape'ny ēhjpa.

Pawr mecmy me hōhrin hacryyh ny amjōhjāārē

¹⁰Wa ēhjtyx Me Pajōopa'heeh pohro' cut jacryyh cateh, xým meamy japii ne meate hēhpiireh ēhjwyr ēh'poore' cohjahic. Ry'my meamy ēhjwyr

ēh'poore' cohjahic prŷm my nee meate ēhjwyr ēh'cohjahic noore, xŷm nee jōhm amne ēhjwyr ēh'crŷy noore. ¹¹ Wa meamy hāne, max, wa nee ēhmpoo ny meawyr noore. Ne ca ēhmpoo to amjōhto aptō ne ca nee ēhmpoo cŷm amjōhcŷm japac noore my. Wa amjōhto ējhimpex to hāne ne amjōhmy: “Qui ca ēhjmy ēhmpoo cateh, qui ca ta'ny ēhmpexteh. Nŷm qui ca ēhjpi ammrēere, qui ca ta'ny'hā ēhjmy ēhmpexteh.” ¹² Qui ca ēhjmy ēhmpoo cateh, pehja, qui ca ēhjpi ammrēere, wa ca ta'ny'hā jacryyh. Xŷm Me Pajēhpixxŷ' te ēhjo ēh'himpex to hājŷhr, wa ca jarte, pehja, wa ca ēhjmy prŷm, pehja, qui ca ēhjmy ēhmpoo ny ēh'prŷm, pehja, qui ca nee ēhjmy ēhmpoo ny ēh'prŷm noore, wa ca ta'ny'hā ēhjmy ēhmpexteh. ¹³ Wa ēhmpoo cohneh my awcany, xŷm Me Pajēhpixxŷ ēhjmy ēhjheh'tyx jōr to ēh'coh'hi.

¹⁴ Max, wa canix cŷm ēhjcrēh my meamy ēhjcaprēh ne meate ēhjwyr ēh'poore' cohjahic ēhntaa ny ēhmpexteh. ¹⁵ Xŷm mam meapi Fehrehpēnx cati ji' te peht ēhjmy ēh'poore jōr. Wa mam meawyr ēhjpuh ne meamy Sesohx te me pa'crŷ' cajpar xŷ'ny ēh'tēm ny hāārēn to ēhjpa reereh wa amne meapēhn ēhjcohtor xŷ'ny nee ēhjtēm xŷ'ny taxmy me pa'cŷi ji' te Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprōn cati ji' te ēhjmy ēhmpoo jōr noore, my meate ta'ny ja'cree pex. Max, meapi Fehrehpēnx cati ji' te aatŷx ēhjmy ēhmpoo jōr. ¹⁶ Pe wa crēh' to Tesarōn wyr tē ne ēhjpa, ne ēhjmy ēhmpoo ny ēh'prŷm my meate ēhjwyr ēhmpoo cohjahic to aapehxcroht. ¹⁷ Max, nee meapi Fehrehpēnx cati ji' te ēhjmy ēhmpoo jōr xŷ'ny wa ēhjte meamy amjōhjāārēn to hājŷhr noore, ne quit meate ēhjmy ēhmpoo jōr ny jacryyh, xŷm qui ca Me Pajēhpixxŷ meate ēhjmy ēhmpoo jōr ja'pan ny meamy ēhmpoo jōr cateh. Cwyrjapii wa meapyhrin jacryyh.

¹⁸ Ne pom meate ēhjwyr ēhmpoo cohjahic ēhntaa ji' cohneh, wa ēhjte ēhmpoo cwyr. My ēhntaa'cŷm ēhjmy ēhmpoo cateh. Xŷm meate ēhjwyr Eepafrodeht cohjahic my cohte ēhjmy ēhmpoo jōr. My meate ēhjmy ēhmpoo jōr ēhntaa te hājŷhr' pom qui me Me Pajēhpixxŷ my ēhmpoo cohxy ēhmpex xit my ēh'cōhm cohxy ēhmpexteh ēhntaa, ne cohte hājŷhr' pom qui mam me Me Pajēhpixxŷ my ēhmpoo jēeh xit, my Me Pajēhpixxŷ ēhmpoo ny amjōhcry ne me hōhrin hacryyh. ¹⁹ Hō, pom wa Me Pajēhpixxŷ' cut amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa, qui ca meamy ēhmpoo pex hō. Qui ca ēh'tyx meamy ēhmpoo ny ēh'prŷm qui ca meamy ēhmpoo hō. Xŷm Me Pajēhpixxŷ hrehcteh ne ca ēh'tyx Sesohx Crehx pohro' cut meamy ēhmpoo jōr cateh. ²⁰ Cwyrjapii coh me Me Pajēhpixxŷ Pajōnxōoh my ēhmpex jāārēn to paapa' to paapa. Hō, coh me to hāne.

Pawr te hōh'cu'ny mecmy harcwaa my hēhcran to hājŷhr

²¹ Cŷh, xŷm pe. Ca me Me Pajēhpixxŷ me, Sesohx Crehx jō'teecji' cati ji' cohneh my jāārē. Ca mea'pŷyh'ny mecmy jāārē. Xŷm pom mejcape'ny mejpa ēhntaa ji' te meawyr harcwaa. ²² Ne Me pajōopa'heeh

rat Sez jōhrcwaa' cȳm me pa'cji ji ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' te ēhncryh'cȳm
meawyr harcwaa, ne Me Pajēhpixxȳ jō'teecji' cati ji' cohneh' te meawyr
harcwaa. ²³Wa ēhjtyx Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny meany jȳ'wyr to ēhjpa qui Me
Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx pohro' cut meacohneh' to ēhmpex.

Colosēnx cati ji' wyr Pawr te to ēh'huc

Pawr Te Colosēnx cati ji my harcwaā men to hājyhr

1 ¹ Cȳh, ēhjpi Pawr, ne ēhjte meamy Sesohx Crehx jāārēn to ēhjpa xȳ'ny Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te aapox ny ēhjxām. Wa me pa'tō Tehmot me ēhjte to meawyr ēh'huc. ² Pom crēh' to Colox cȳm me pa'cji ji' te ēhncryh'cȳm Crehx cut amjōhjēhpix my cohte meato hō'teecji ēhntaa ji' wyr wa mejte to ēh'huc. Ne mejtyx meany Me Pajēhpixxȳ Pajōnxōoh ny jȳ'wyr to ēhjpa, qui meato ēhmpex ne meamy meacȳm ēh'caarēhc hō.

Pawr te me ta'ny Me Pajēhpixxȳ my ēhmpex jāārēn

³ Wa mejtyx Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx jōnxōoh, Me Pajēhpixxȳ ēhntaa ny jȳ'wyr to ēhjpa ne me hōhrin jacryyh ny cohmy amjōhjāārēn to ēhjpa, ⁴ xȳm meate Sesohx Crehx cut amjōhjēhpix ne meamy Me Pajēhpixxȳ jō'teecji' cati ji' cohneh japii ny mejte meajāārēn par. ⁵ Xȳm ēhncryh'cȳm Sesohx te me pa'crȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny pji' wyr tē. My ry'my meate hāārēn par ne meate ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix. Ne ēhntaa'cȳm ca me Me Pajēhpixxȳ japrēhp, cohte amjōhwyr, cujcwaā wyr, meajapruu xȳ'ny. Cwyrjapii ca me mymy ajpēn japii. ⁶⁻⁷ My crēh' cohneh' cȳm me pa'cji ji' me'cwyr my Sesohx te me pa'crȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny ēh'tēm ny hāārēn to praa, my me mymy hȳ'tuu ne me ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix. My meawyr Me pa'tō Eepafrax cator ne cohte ēhncryh'cȳm meamy Sesohx jāārēn my meate ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix. Eepafrax ēh'tyx mejcape'ny amcwaa ne ēhncryh'cȳm Sesohx my hȳmcwyr pexteh' to ēhjpa my mejmy hapii. Ne cohte meamy Sesohx jāārēn piimy meate ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix ne meatyx me'cohneh my hāārēn to aapa. ⁸ My Carōo Pex te meato ēh'himpex ca meajpēn japii my Eepafrax te mejmy meajāārēn.

⁹ Cohte hājyhr ēhntaa'ny ēhjte meajāārēn par piimy nee tȳmne ēhjte meany Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny jȳ'wyr to hēhtep noore, car me ēhmpoo cohneh ja'cree pex to hāne' pom qui Me Pajēhpixxȳ my meate ēhmpoo ja'cree pex ny ēh'prȳm. Qui ca Carōo Pex meato ēh'himpex ca ca meamjōhcȳm aajapac

pexteh ne me êhmpoo cohneh ja'cree pex, ¹⁰ ne me to êhmpoo pex jaahyhr to aapa' to hãneh' pom qui Me Pajõopa'heeh my êhmpoo ny êh'prÿm, pe qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ êhmpoo cohneh' ny meapyhrin hacryyh. Pe ca ca me myymy to êhmpoo pex jaahyhr to aapa, ne me myymy Me Pajêhpixxÿ ja'cree pex to mo. ¹¹ Xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ êhmpex cateh ne êh'heh'tyxtex, qui ca meamy meaheh'tyx jôr to hãneh' qui ca meawyr êhmpoo quin hapux ca ca me xwy' cÿm noo cÿm, ne meatyx êhmpoo quin my awcany, ne meajacryyh to aapa. ¹² Ne me Me Pajõnxõoh my êhmpex jãarē, xÿm cohte hõ'teecji' cati ji' ny meajêhpix, ca ca me hõ'crēh' cÿm aapa. Ne pom cohte to hõ'teecji' cati ji' my êhmpoo jaahyhr xÿ'ny amjõhto êh'himpex êhntaa ji' cohneh, qui ca to me caxwyyre my êhmpoo jêhpix, xÿm meapi amcro jõ'teecji. ¹³ Hõ, mam meapi awcapÿtcuu jõ'teecji, my awcapÿtcuu jõopa'heeh heh'tyx êhntaa meato êh'himpex to êhjpa, my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te cohpi meapyhtÿr, ne meato mo, my êhntaa'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êh'cra Sesohx japii êhntaa meato êh'himpex to êhjpa. ¹⁴ Êh'cra êhntaa' te me pa'quin tiitee hÿmjôr, my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te hõhro' cut me pantiitee me pa'quin caaquin.

Me'cohneh jêhruu'pi Sesohx crÿ rat

- ¹⁵ Wÿr qui jõhm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' pohpoh, max Sesohx Crehx te to ta'ny'hã, ne hēeh' ny êhjpa my me'cwyl' te hõmpohn.
 Pijj noo teehreh Crehx Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cra' ny êhjpa, xÿm cohte to êhmpoo jêhpix êhntaa ji' cohneh jêhruu'pi êhjrāt.
- ¹⁶ Xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te Sesohx Crehx to êh'himpex my cohte'hã to êhmpo cohneh jêhpix,
 pom cujcwaa cÿm êhmpoo harehj êhntaa ji me, pji' cÿm êhmpoo êh'coh'hi êhntaa ji me, coh me hēhrÿypi êhmpoo pohpoh êhntaa ji me, coh nee me êhmpoo pohpohn noore pom qui cup me, āz cati ji me, êhmpoo carõo êhntaa ji' cohneh me, cohte to êhmpoo cohneh jêhpix.
 Pe ne cohte me pajõopa'heeh rōhn êhntaa ji me, crēh' cohneh jõopa'heeh êhntaa ji me, mecte me paato êh'himpex cati ji' cohneh me, cohte to mexpix. Ne nee cohte jõhm my to êhmpoo jêhpix noore ne cohte Sesohx Crehx caxohw'hã, hõhro' cut, cohte to êhmpoo jêhpix par.
- ¹⁷ Êhmpoo cohneh' cohmam'hã Crehx êh'tyx êhjpa. Ne xwyyre my, capxyh qui Crehx êhmpoo to êh'himpex noore, qui ca êhmpoo ammrē' pa.
- ¹⁸ Me paapi me paate Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprōn cati ji my me paato êh'himpex to êhjpa. Xÿm me paapi Sesohx jacyht, ne Sesohxpi me pa'crÿ.
 Ne me pa'cohneh' cohmam'hã cator, ne cohte my êhmpoo cohneh' to cator. Ne êh'tyhc my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to acpÿyhmy êh'cumrēx

tēhr my ēhja. Cwyrjapii my ēh'tyx ēhmpoo cohneh me, me'cohneh'teh jēhruu'pi ēhjrāt.

19 Pe ne Sesohx Crehx hēeh'ny ēhja, ne ēh'heh'tyxtēh, ne cohte hājyhr'hā pom qui Me Pajēhpixx̄y, x̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ta'ny ēh'pr̄ym.

20 My crohx ny capruu axpji my ēh'tyhc my hōhro' cut Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te me paamy harcwaā my hēhcran ne nee my'reh me pa'cohrij noore. Pe qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y hōhro' cut acp̄yymy cujcwā me pji' c̄ym ēhmpoo ēh'coh'hi ēhntāa ji' cohneh' to ēhmpex pa.

21 Hō, ne cohte ta'ny hājyhr. Mam ca me Me Pajēhpixx̄y me, mea'p̄yymy aapa ne me Me Pajēhpixx̄y peehcām̄tar cati ji' ny aapa, x̄ym ca meajtee'my amjōhc̄ym pa ne meajtee'my ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to aapa. 22 My Crehx hēeh'ny ēhja ne ēh'tyhc ne cohte me pantiitee h̄ymjōr, ne cohte me pantiitee me pa'quin caaquin ne cohte me paato ēhmpex par. Cwyrjapii coh ca me Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cymyreh pa'coh'hi qui ca nee ēhmpoo ny me pa'coohc̄jir noore. Coh ca me xwy' c̄ym noo c̄ym qui ca me paato hāne'hā. 23 Hō, coh me Sesohx Crehx jarcwāa cwyr tyx to hāne' pom qui me pji' tyx c̄ym ēhjcree pyhxwyr pextēh, ne nee me jōhm himpexx̄y' wyr paapēhntohw noo c̄ym. X̄ym me pa'c̄ji ji' cwy' te meamy Crehx jāārēn ca me Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te meacr̄y' cajpar x̄y'ny haprēhp to aapa. Hō, me crēh' cohneh' cut Sesohx Crehx jāārēn to praa, pe wa ēhjpi Pawr ēhntāa xwyre cohmy j̄ymcwyr to ēhja.

24 Wa meacaxohw ēhmpoo quin my awcany, ne ēhjmy ta'ny ēhmpextēh ne nee ēhjmy ta'ny ēh'quin noore. X̄ym Sesohx Crehx te ēhmpoo quin my hōhcanyr cateh, cwyrjapii my ēhjmy coh̄x̄y jēeh' ny ēhmpoo quin my jōhcanyr cateh' to hājyhr pr̄ym, pom qui Sesohx my ēhjte ēhmpoo my jōhcanyr ny ēh'pr̄ym ēhntāa ji. X̄ym Sesohxpi me pa'cr̄y' ny, my me paate harcwaā ny coohprōn to paapa ēhntāa jipi hac̄yht. Cwyrjapii meacaxohw' wa ēh̄tyx ēhmpoo quin my awcany. 25 X̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te amjōhmy ēhjhyhr, wa ēhjte meapi hō'teeci' cati ji my j̄ymcwyr to ēhja ne ēhjte hēhr̄yyp̄i meamy Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwāa cut hāārēn pex x̄y'ny. 26 Mam Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te ēh'himpexx̄y ēhntāa to ēhjpēhm̄xohr, ne cohte to ēhjpēhm̄xohr to amcro j̄y'tuu, max ēhntāa'c̄ym cohte hō'teeci' cati ji my ha'cree pex. 27 Ne pom cohte ēh'himpexx̄y' to ēhjpēhm̄xohr ēhntāa, ēhncryh'c̄ym ēhmpex cateh, my ēhntāa'c̄ym cohmy meapi crēh x̄y're' cati ji' te ha'cree pex pr̄ym. Ēhmpoo my cohmy meate ha'cree pex pr̄ym? Cohmy meate amjōhja'cree pex pr̄ym x̄ym meapi crēh x̄y're' cati ji xwyre' c̄ym'hā Crehx ēh'coh'hi ca ca me hō'crēh' c̄ym aatēhr tōhm to aatēhr.

28 Cwyrjapii wa me'cohneh'teh my Crehx jāārēn to ēhja, ne mec̄myn to ēhja. Ne mejhimpex pextēh, ne meapi Crehx jō'teeci' cati ji myn

to ēhjpa ne meato ēhjhipex to ēhjpa, car me Me Pajēhpixxỳ jarcwaa ja'cree pexteh ne meacryh'cỳm aapa, car me Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cymyyreh aacoh'hi qui meapyhrin hacryyh. ²⁹Hō, cohte hājyhr ēhntaa'ny wa meato jỳmcwyr cateh. My Me Pajēhpixxỳ ēhjmy ējhheh'tyx jōr to ēhjpa' cateh wa to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh!

Pawr my Colosēnx cati ji japii

2 ¹Ne ēhjmy meate ja'cree pex prỳm, xỳm wa ēhjtyx Lawdehsej cati ji me, me caxwyyre' ny Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny jỳ'wyr cateh. Pom wa nee ēhjte meapohpohn pex noore ēhntaa ji meemy wa meany Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny jỳ'wyr to ēhjpa, ²car meaheh'tyx ne meajacryyh, ne meajpēn to xohwaa pex to aapa, ne meajpēn japii, ne meacryh'cỳm ēhmpoo ja'cree pex pa, ne pom Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te mam ēhmpoo to ēhjphēmxohr ēhntaa, car me ēhmpoo ja'cree pex. Ne nee ēhmpoo noore, ne Sesohx Crehj' mahā. ³Xỳm ta' pehtxeht te ēhmpoo ja'cree pexteh, ne ta' pehtxeht ēhncryh'cỳm ēhmpoo ny me paato ēh'himpex to coh'hi. Xỳm mam cohte mecpi ēhmpoo to ēhjphēmxohr ne ēhntaa'cỳm me paamy ēhmpoo ja'cree pex coh me ha'cree pex. ⁴Wa meamy hāne, xyhr qui jōhm meamy ēh'hixxeeh. Xỳm me'cwyr jarcwaa jỳ'tuu ne ēh'hixny mencryh'cỳm ēh'caacuc caacru ne cymy me'hixxeeh. ⁵Pe wa nee meacape'ny ēhjpa noore, max, wa ca ēhjtyx meato amjōhjapac cree to ēhjpa, cwyrajpii ca me jacỳnpi aacryh'cỳm aapa' to hāne' pom wa qui ēh'hixny meacape'ny. Pe ne ēhjtyx mohtreh meajāārēn pa ne meaja'cree pex, ne jacryyh, xỳm ca meacryh'cỳm Crehx cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa, ne meajatox cỳm to ēhmpoo jaahyhr pexteh' to aapa.

Me'cwyr ēh'hixny meato ēh'himpex

⁶Hō, cwyrajpii my meate Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx cut amjōhjēhpix my cohte meacrỳ' cajpar. Ca me ēhntaa'cỳm myymy ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa' to hāne'hā, ⁷ne me to hāne' pom qui pēh jarii pji jōhwaheh' tyx my pēh hatox cỳm cỳjmy ajcame, ne ēh'coh'hi tyx, ēhntaa cwy' to ca me Crehx jarcwaa cwy tyx ne meaheh'tyx to mo. Xỳm me pa'cji ji' te meato ēh'himpex to hājyhr'hā. Hō, ne me myymy Me Pajēhpixxỳ' pyhrin aajacryyh ny cohmy amjōhjāārēn to aapa.

⁸Ca meamjōhjamy'ne, xyhr qui jōhm ēh'hixny meato ēh'himpex, ne jōhm meamy ēh'hixxeeh. Xỳm me'cwyr' te nee Crehx cut amjōhjēhpix noore ne cymy me pji' cỳm mejpa ēhntaa ji' te amjōhjaahyhrxỳ me, ēhmpoo carōo himpexxỳ' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa, ne meamjōh'cut ajpēn to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa.

⁹Cỳh, mejcỳm pa. Xỳm Crehx pji' cỳm ēhjpa ne hēeh' ny ēhjpa my Me Pajēhpixxỳ ēh'tyx Sesohx jēeh' cỳm ēh'coh'hi. ¹⁰My Crehxi Me pajōopa'heeh rat ēhntaa, crēh' cohneh jōopa'heeh jēhruu'pi, ¹¹caacru ne

meacỹm'hã êh'coh'hi, cwyryjapii Me Pajêhpixxỹ' te meany amjôhcaxỹr ne cohte meato hõ'teecji' cati ji. Pom qui mam Zohdew cati ji' te ajpẽn cỹ' cwy jaquep, mecpi Me Pajêhpixxỹ jõ'teecji' cati ji xỹ'ny. My nee êhntaa'cỹm jôhm te meacỹ' cwy jaquep noore, max Crehx te meacrỹ' quin cỹm êhncryhc ne cohte meacrỹ' quinpi meapyhtỹr, ¹²xỹm meate Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix my mecte meacrỹ êhncoo. My meate hãjỹhr' pom qui Crehx tyhc my mecte haarit my acpỹyhmy cator. My Me Pajêhpixxỹ heh'tyxtex êhntaa te to acpỹyhmy meatêhr to hãjỹhr' pom qui cohte to acpỹyhmy Crehx têhr.

¹³Xỹm meate êh'cut amjôhjêhpix noo reereh meate to me'tyhc pyhrỹc xỹm ca Me Pajêhpixxỹ me, mea'pỹyh'ny aapa. Xỹm Me Pajêhpixxỹ' te meacrỹ' quinpi meapyhtỹr noo reereh ca nee me to êhmpoo pex jaahyhr noore. Rôhm Crehx meaquin tiitee êh'tyhc my Me Pajêhpixxỹ' te to acpỹyhmy meatêhr to hãjỹhr' pom qui cohte to acpỹyhmy Crehx têhr, ne cohte meatiitee meaquin cohneh' caaquin. ¹⁴Ne pom meate Mozez himpexxỹ' cỹj'ny êhmpoo ny amjôhjêhpix êhntaa ji' cohneh, nee my'reh Me Pajêhpixxỹ êhmpoo ny meacohrij noore, ne ca nee my'reh êhmpoo ny meacoohcjir noore, xỹm Sesohx crohx ny êh'tyhc, cwyryjapii qui ca nee my'reh Mozez himpexxỹ êhntaa meato êh'himpex noore. ¹⁵Ne pom êhmpoo carôo quin meato êh'himpex to êhja êhntaa ji meemy, qui ca nee my'reh carôo meato êh'himpex noore. Xỹm carôo quin jêhruu'pi Crehx heh'tyxtex, ne crohx ny êh'tyhc ne cohte carôopi meapyhtỹr, my me paate hêhrỹypi êh'heh'tyx ny hõmpohn.

¹⁶Pe rôhm me'cwy êh'hixny meato êh'himpex to êhja. Cwyryjapii qui ca jôhm meamy: “Ca nee me êhmpoo êhntaa cohr noo cỹm,” ne “Nee me êhmpoo êhntaa to aacôm noo cỹm,” ne “Êhntaa'cỹm me pajỹmcwyr noo jô'awca'teh, coh nee me pajỹmcwyr noo cỹm,” hãne, ca nee me jôhm cỹm aajapac noo cỹm. Xỹm me'tyx me hỹmcwyr noo jô'awca'teh' to amjôhjapac cree to êhja, pe qui ca pyhtry antohw qui ca me to hãne'hã, ne me'tyx amjôhmy awca'teh' cwy' to amjôhmy hapac cree to êhja, pinny Me Pajêhpixxỹ jarcwaa' cut. ¹⁷Max, Mozez himpexxỹ' te hãjỹhr' pom qui me hõhjäärē to praa êhntaa jôhm pux xỹ'ny jôhm jäärē, max nee cormy jôhm pux noore, ne me hõhjäärē cati ji peht pux. My Crehx te hãjỹhr' pom qui jôhm pux xỹ'ny me jôhm jäärē êhntaa, xỹm me ta' japrêhp, my êhncryh'cỹm êhjpu ne êhja.

¹⁸Hõ, ne xwyryre my, pom me'cwy amjôhmy mencryh'cỹm Me Pajêhpixxỹ' cỹm êh'pahỹm pex, caacru ne meajpẽn jêhruu'pi amjôhto hỹmxehr to êhja, ne me'tyx āz cati ji my êhmpex jäärē to êh'coh'hi, ne pinny mejrêht cỹm me êhmpoo cwy' pohpoh, ne mecte êhmpoo pohpohn ny ajpẽn my hõhjäärē to êhja' cateh, ne me'hixny, xỹm cmy meamjôhcrỹ' quin cut amjôhjêhpix to êhja ne meajpẽn jêhruu'pi amjôhto hỹmxehr to êhja. Cwyryjapii ca nee me cỹm aajapac noo cỹm. Xyhr ca

me cȳm pa, ne me'cut amjōhjēhpix qui ca nee Me Pajēhpixxȳ meato ēhmpex noore. ¹⁹Xȳm nee mecte Crehx jarcwaa cwyr tyx noore. My nee Crehx me to ēh'himpex noore. Max, Crehxi me pa'crȳ, pom qui me pajacyht ajpēn ny harehj my me pa'crȳ me pajēeh cohneh' to ēh'himpex to ēh'coh'hi. Sesohj'hā me paamy me pa'heh'tyx jōr to ēhjpa ne me paato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa' to hāne' pom qui Me Pajēhpixxȳ my cohte me paato ēh'himpex prȳm.

²⁰Hō, ne cohte ta'ny hājȳhr. My Crehx cape'ny meatyhc pyhrȳc, ne meate ēhmpoo carōo quin himpexxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix to hēhtep creeh pyhrȳc. Ēhmpoo ny ca me cȳm pa? Xȳm nee meapi me hō'teecij noore! Xȳm me ēhmpoo ny meamy ca meatyx me cȳm pa! ²¹Xȳm pinny me'cwȳ ēh'hixny meamy: “Ēhmpoo ēhntaa tȳt noo cȳm! Ēhmpoo ēhntaa coh noo cȳm!” hāne. ²²Ne me ēhmpoo tiitee meamyn to ēh'coh'hi. Max, pom coh me ēhmpoo coh ēhntaa ji, coh me ēhmpoo coh my ēhmpoo ajtee'my amjōhjēhpix ne ammrē. My nee Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa' cut me ēhmpoo tiitee meamyn noore, ne meamjōh'cut meamy, ne me'hixny meato ēh'himpex. ²³Ne meamjōh'cut ēhmpoo cwȳ' ny meajpēn to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa, ne me ēhmpoo cwȳ' coh noore, ne me ēhmpoo cwȳ' tȳt noore, ne meamjōhmy mencryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cȳm ēh'pahȳm pex, max, cȳmy me'hixxeeh. Ca ca me'cut hacop ne meamjōhmy: “Tanny me'himpex pexteh, xȳm me ēhmpoo cwȳ' coh noore.” Max, wȳr qui me'crȳ' quin cut amjōhjēhpix to hēhtep! Ne wȳr qui meajpēn to ēh'pahȳm noo to hēhtep! Ne wȳr qui meajpēn jēhruu'pi amjōhto hȳmxehr to ēhjpa' to hēhtep.

Meate amjōhjaahyrxȳ ēhntohw jāarēn

3 ¹⁻²Cwyrjapii ca nee me pji' cȳm ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' to peht amjōhcȳm aajapac noo cȳm, ne meatyx cujcwaa cȳm ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' to ca quit meamjōhcȳm aajapac to aapa. Xȳm cohreh'my Crehx ēhjpa, ne Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cape'ny me paato ēh'himpex to ēh'crēh, awpuc rōhmpi. ³Xȳm ēhntaa'cȳm Crehx cape'ny meatyhc pyhrȳc ne meapi cujcwaa jō'teeci, my Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cȳm Crehx ēh'coh'hi, my Crehx cȳm ca meacoh'hi, my Crehx meajamyr to ēhjpa. ⁴Pe qui ca Crehx te to meatēhr tōhm to meatēhr ēhntaa acpȳyhmy pji' wyr tē ne cato, qui ca me'cohneh ēh'heh'tyx ny hōmpoh, pe ca ca me caxwyyre Crehx cape'ny aacoh'hi.

⁵Cwyrjapii haner meacrȳ' quin ēhntaa to taxmy, ne nee me ajpēn to aapahȳm noo to aapaj noo cȳm, ne nee meapahȳm noo noo cȳm, ne nee meamjōhmy ēhmpoo quin quēhn noo cȳm, ne nee meamjōhmy ēh'poore' quēhn noo cȳm. Pom mecmy ēh'poore' quēhn ēhntaa ji' te hājȳhr' pom qui meamjōhmy ēhmpoo carōo pyhxwy ne me ēhmpoo carōo ny hȳ'wyr to ēh'coh'hi. ⁶Ne pom me ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' cohneh, qui ca awca'teh' no' ny

Me Pajēhpixx̄y me c̄ym ēhncryhc. ⁷My mam meate Crehx cut amjōhjēhpix to aapaj noo reereh meate ēhmpoo ny amjōhjēhpix to aapa' to hājyhr'hā.

⁸Max, ēhntaa'c̄ym ca nee me my'reh to hājyhr noo c̄ym, ne nee meajpēn cohrij noo c̄ym, ne nee meacryhcxeeh noo c̄ym, ne nee meajpēn to ēh'quin noo c̄ym, ne nee meajpēn to aacaacuc quin noo c̄ym, ne nee meacaacuc quin noo c̄ym. ⁹Ne nee meajpēn my aahixxeeh noo c̄ym. X̄ym ca me mam meate amjōhjaahyhrx̄y' tōhm ēhntaa cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa ne me ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to aapa, max meate ēhntaa'c̄ym meate amjōhjaahyhrx̄y' tōhm ēhntaa my hēhcran, ¹⁰ne meate amjōhjaahyhrx̄y' ēhntohw ēhntaa cut amjōhjēhpix, ne me myymy ēhmpoo ja'cree pex to aapa, ne me myymy Me Pajēhpixx̄y' coh̄x̄y to ēhmpoo pex jaahyhr to aapa. ¹¹Ne ēhntaa'c̄ym mecpi Zohdew cati ji me, meapi crēh x̄y're' cati ji' te ajpēn' pyhr̄yc. Ne mecte amjōhc̄y' cwy jaquep ēhntaa ji me, nee mecte amjōhc̄y' cwy jaquep noore ēhntaa ji' te ajpēn' pyhr̄yc. Ne me h̄ymcwyr caacru' to ēh̄pa ēhntaa ji me, nee me h̄ymcwyr caacru' to ēh̄paj noore ēhntaa ji' te ajpēn' pyhr̄yc. Ne crēh' prax̄y' cati ji meemy, me'cohneh'teh' te ajpēn' pyhr̄yc. X̄ym me paate Crehx cut amjōhjēhpix cati ji' cohneh' c̄ym Crehx ēh'coh'hi, ne ta' pehtxeht me'cohneh'teh' to ēh'himpex to ēh̄pa.

¹²Hō, ne cohte ta'ny hājyhr, cwyrajpii, my ēhncryh'c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te amjōhmy meajēhrin ne cohte meato hō'teeci' cati ji' ny, ne cohmy meajapii, cwyrajpii qui meamy ajpēn caprēh, ne meajpēn to ēhmpex, ne meajpēn c̄ym aapah̄ym pex, ne nee meajpēn c̄ym aacryhc noo c̄ym. ¹³Ne nee meajpēn cohrij noo c̄ym. N̄ym ca ca meajpēn c̄ym aacryhc, ne me ry'my ajpēn c̄ym aacryhc ēh'heh. Pe qui ca jōhm aato ēh'quin, ca ry'my jōhm c̄ym aacryhc ēh'heh' to hāne' pom qui Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te aac̄ym ēhncryhc heh. ¹⁴Hō, meamy ajpēn japii. Max, qui ēhncryh'c̄ym meamy ajpēn japii. X̄ym qui ca meamy ajpēn japii ca ca meajpēn to xohwaa pex to aapa. ¹⁵Ne meatyx Crehx my amjōhja'cree qui meamy meac̄ym ēh'caarēhc jōr to ēh̄pa, x̄ym meate to Crehx jēeh' ny, ne meate ajpēn to xohwaa pex x̄y'ny my cohte amjōhmy meajēhrin.

Ne meatyx Me Pajēhpixx̄y' pyhrin aajacryyh ny cohmy amjōhjāārēn to aapa. ¹⁶Ne me Crehx jarcwaa cwy tyj'ne, ne me harcwaa to amjōhjapac cree to aapa, ne meajpēn myn to aapa, ne meajpēn to aahimpex pexteh' to aapa, ne meacree to aapa. Pom Sawmoo ēhntaa ji me, Sesohx cree ēhntaa ji me, ēh'tyx Carōo Pex te ēhmpoo cree ny meato ēh'himpex ēhntaa ji' to, ca meacree to aapa. Ne meajacryyh, x̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh. ¹⁷Pe qui ca meamy to ēhmpoo jaahyhr pr̄ym, ca meatyx Me Pajōopa'heeh jarcwaa' cut to haahyh. Ne meatyx hōhro' cut ēhmpoo cohneh' ny Me Pajēhpixx̄y Pajōnxōoh my ēhmpex jāārē.

Pawr a'p̄ȳh'ny mecmy

¹⁸C̄yh, wa ca meacah̄j my ēhmpoo jāārē, ca meamjōhny ēh̄c̄ym pa. Ca meatyx meapji jarcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix pom qui Me Pajōopa'heeh my meate me harcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix ny ēh'pr̄ym.

¹⁹Ne wa meaxōhmre xwyyre my, ca meamy meaprō hapii ne nee mecmy aajarcwaa my quit noo cȳm.

²⁰Cȳh, wa meacryhje xwyyre my ēhmpoo jāārē, ca meatyx aajōnxōoh me, aajōnxii cȳm pa, xȳm Me Pajōopa'heeh my ta'ny ēhmpexteh.

²¹Ne pom meapi me hōhm ji, ca nee meacra myn qui me'pahȳm ne mencryhc noo cȳm, xyhr qui mecmy amjōhquēhn noore.

²²My pom ca meajȳmcwyr caacru' to aapa ēhntaa ji, ca meatyx pji' cȳm mecpi meajōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji jarcwaa cohneh' ny me cȳm pa, ne nee meamjōhmy: “Hop, wa ca jōopa'heeh cymyyreh jȳmcwyr pexteh, max qui ca taxmy tē wa ca nee cohmy jȳmcwyr pex noore,” hājȳhr noo cȳm. Ca meacryh'cȳm meajōopa'heeh cȳm aapahȳm pex, xȳm ca me Me Pajōopa'heeh cȳm aapahȳm pex, my Me Pajōopa'heeh my meate meajōopa'heeh cȳm aapahȳm pex ny ēh'prȳm. ²³Hō, cwyrajpii, ca meajȳmcwyr pex to aapa, xȳm ca nee me jōhm my aajȳmcwyr noore, ne meatyx Me Pajōopa'heeh' my amcwaa. ²⁴My Me Pajōopa'heeh te meamy ēhmpoo pex jōr xȳ'ny amjōhto ēh'himpex, ne ca meajȳmcwyr ja'panny meamy ēhmpoo hō. Xȳm ca meacryh'cȳm Me Pajōopa'heeh Crehj' my amcwaa. ²⁵Hō, qui ca meajȳmcwyr ja'panny meamy amhō. Nȳm qui ca jōhm ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh jōhm to ēh'quin. Ne wȳr qui Me Pajōopa'heeh ajpēn jēhruu'pi jōhm to ēhmpex.

4 ¹Ne pom meapi me hȳmcwyr caacru' to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji jōopa'heeh, ca me pom me hȳmcwyr caacru' to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' to ēhmpex to aapa, ne mecmy ēhmpoo jōr to aapa. Xȳm mecpi meajō'teecji max me caxwyyrepi cujcwaa cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa jō'teecji my cohpi Meajōopa'heeh.

Coh me me'cohneh my Sesohx himpexxȳ jāārē

²Hō, ca me to hāne, ne meatyx Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny aajȳ'wyr to aapa, ne me hōhrin aajacryyh ny cohmy amjōhjāārēn to aapa. ³Ne me ta'ny a'wy qui me'cwȳ' tȳt qui mecmy Crehx himpexxȳ peh'hoo ēhntaa cȳm hapac prȳm. Ēh'himpexxȳ ēhntaa pohro' cut mecte jaxȳr wa ēhjcrēh.

⁴Ca me ēhjny Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny a'wy war hēhrȳypi mecmy ēh'himpexxȳ jāārē quir mejcȳm hapac pexteh' to hāne' pom qui Me Pajēhpixxȳ my ta'ny ēh'prȳm. ⁵Pe ca meacryh'cȳm aapa qui nee mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix noore ēhntaa ji meacȳm ēh'pahȳm noo cȳm, ne meatyx mecmy Sesohx jāārēn to aapa ne nee me hāārēn japyyh'reh aapahȳm noo cȳm. ⁶Ne mecmy aacaacuc pexteh, quir meacȳm pa, ne mecmy aapar prȳm. Car meamjōhja'cree pex, meate me'cohneh my aacaacuc pex xȳ'ny.

Pawr te hōh'cu'ny mecmy ēhmpoo jāārēn

⁷Hō, ne cohte ta'ny hājȳhr. Qui ca me pa'tō Tehc meamy jāārē. Ēh'tyx ēhjmy me pa'tō japii, xȳm ēhncryh'cȳm ēhjcape'ny Me Pajōopa'heeh my

h̄m̄cwyr to ēhjpa. ⁸Ne nee ēhmpoo caxohw ēhjte meawyr ēh'cohjahic noore, ne cymy meate ja'cree pex ne meajacryyh x̄y'ny wa ēhjte ēh'cohjahic. ⁹Pe qui ca ēh'cuthā me pa'tō Oonez ēhntaa tē. Me pa'tō Oonez meajō'crēh' pēhn tē, ne ēhncryh'c̄ym ēhjpa, my mejmy hapii. Qui ca ēh'tyx meamy pom ēhntaareh ēhmpoo te mejny amjōhto hōht̄y ēhntaa ji' cohneh' ny me jāārē.

¹⁰Pe my mecte ēhjcape'ny Aarehxtac jax̄yr my ēh'crēh ēhntaa xwyre' te meawyr amjōhjāārēn cohjahic. Ne me pa'tō Māhcu, Bāhnabee japar ēhntaa te meawyr amjōhjāārēn cohjahic. Ry'my mejte meamy Māhcu jāārēn, ēh'tyx meawyr ēh'cr̄y. Qui ca meawyr tē, ca me ta'ny amjōhcapa. ¹¹Rōhm pom me pa'tō Sesohx (ne hapry' no: Zohx) ēhntaa xwyre' te meawyr amjōhjāārēn cohjahic. Pom Māhcu me, Aarehxtac me, Zohx me, me'tyx ēhjte ēhmpex wa me hōhrin jacryyh. Mecpi Zohdew, ne nee hēhpiireh Zohdew no ēhjcape'ny Me Pajēhpixx̄y' himpexx̄y' to h̄m̄cwyr to ēhjpa noore.

¹²Rōhm meajō'crēh japry' to Colox pēhn Eepafrax tē ne ēhjcape'ny Sesohx Crehx my h̄m̄cwyr to ēhjpa ēhntaa xwyre' te meawyr amjōhjāārēn cohjahic. Ēh'tyx meany Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ny h̄y'wyr to ēhjpa' cateh, car meaheh'tyxtēh, ne me ēhmpoo ja'cree pextēh' to aapa, ne pom Me Pajēhpixx̄y' my meate to ēhmpoo jaahyhr ny ēh'pr̄ym ēhntaa ji, qui Me Pajēhpixx̄y' meamy ēhmpoo cat̄yt pa. ¹³Wa ēhjcryh'c̄ym meamy Eepafrax jāārē, x̄ym ēh'tyx crēh' to Lawdehsej me, crēh' to Jerap c̄ym me pa'c̄ji ji ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' caxohw h̄m̄cwyr cateh.

¹⁴Rōhm me pa'tō Rohcpi duutuu my me paamy hapii ēhntaa me, me pa'tō Dēhm te meawyr amjōhjāārēn cohjahic. ¹⁵Pom crēh' to Lawdehsej c̄ym me pa'c̄ji ji ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' cohneh me, me pa'tōx Nehf me, hōhrcwaa c̄ym mecte Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprōn ēhntaa ji me, ca mecmy jāārē.

¹⁶Pe ca ca me j̄y'huc ēhntaa pohpoh, ne me ēh'huc pohpohn to ēh'heh, ne hamoh me Lawdehsej c̄ym mecte Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprōn ēhntaa ji' wyr ēh'huc cohjate. Ne tapanny ēhjte to Lawdehsej wyr ēh'huc cohjahic ēhntaa, ca me mecpi ēh'huc pyh ne me ēh'huc cahyht.

¹⁷Ne me Áhquehp my jāārē. Ne me cohmy: “Pom aate to ēhmpoo jaahyhr x̄y'ny Me Pajōopa'heeh te amjōhmy aahyhr ēhntaa, ca aajatox c̄ym to ēhmpoo jēhcohw pa.”

¹⁸Ēhjpi Pawr te jōh'cra' ny to ēh'huc jēhcohw, ne ēhjte to hēhcohw x̄y'ny meamy amjōhjāārēn to hāj̄yhr. Wa canix c̄ym ēhjcrēh' ny ca me ēhjte amjōhjapac cree. Wa meany Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ny a'wy qui meato ēhmpex. C̄yh, x̄ym pe.

Pawr te to mam Tesarõn cati ji' wyr êh'huc

Pawr te mecmy harcwaaw men to hãjÿhr

1 ¹Cÿh, mejcji ji, êhjpi Pawr me, Sehrvãn me, Tehmot te to meawyr êh'huc, ca mejcÿm pa. Ca me crêh' to: Tesarõn cÿm Sesohx jarcwaaw ny coohprõn to aapa, ne meapi Me Pajêhpixxÿ Pajõnxõoh me, Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx jõ'teecji' cati ji êhntaa ji' wyr wa mejte to êh'huc. Wa meany Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny a'wy, qui meato êhmpex, ne meamy meacÿm êh'cãarêhc jõr to êhjpa.

Pawr me ta'ny Me Pajêhpixxÿ myêhmpex jãarê

²Wa mejtyx meany Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êhmpex jãarê ne me myymy meany ta'ny jÿ'wyr to êhjpa, ³ne mejtyx meato amjõhÿapac cree to êhjpa. Xÿm meate aacryh'cÿm Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx cut amjõhÿêhpix to aapa, cwyrjapii ca meacryh'cÿm êhmpo pex to aajapux to aapa. Ne meamy Sesohx japii macny ca me cohmy aajÿmcwyr to aapa' cateh. Ne nee meate tÿmne cohmy aajÿmcwyr to hêhÿep noore. Xÿm Sesohx te meacrÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny ca me haprêhp to aapa. Cwyrjapii wa me meany Me Pajêhpixxÿpi Me Pajõnxõoh ny jÿ'wyr to êhjcrêh ne mejtyx meato amjõhÿapac cree to êhjcrêh. ⁴Cÿh, mejcji ji, Me Pajêhpixxÿ my meajapii ne cohte amjõhmy meapohpohn ny wa mejte meaja'cree pex. ⁵Pe wa nee mejte cymy meamy Sesohx te me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny êh'têm ny hãarên noore, xÿm Carõo Pex heh'tyxtêh êhntaa te hatox cÿm mejto êh'himpex wa mejte meacymyreh to êhmpoo jaahÿhr cateh, my meate êhmpoo ny mejpohpohn ne mejte mejcryh'cÿm meamy jõhjãarên ny meate me ja'cree pexteh. Pe wa meacape'ny mejpa ne mejte meacaxohw êhmpoo to japux to êhjpa' to hãjÿhr my meate me ja'cree pex.

⁶Ne meate Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx me, mejcut hacop ne meate mejcohxÿ êhmpoo quin my aajõhcanyr cateh ne meamy êh'quin, caacru my meamy Sesohx jarcwaaw par prÿm, my Carõo Pex te meamy meajacryyh jõr. ⁷Cÿm meajõ'pji' to Masedõn me, pji' to Aacaj cÿm me

pa'cji ji' cohneh' te meacut hacop ne me meacohxý mencryh'cým êhja.
⁸Xým meate Me Pajêhpixxý jarcwaa cut amjôhjêhpix cwyrajpii my pji' to Masedõn me, pji' to Aacaj me, pji' cwy' cým me hý'tuu ne meajpên my meajäärê. Cwyrajpii wa nee my'reh mecmy meajäärên noore, xým mecte ry'my meaja'cree pex par. ⁹Ne me ta'hã mejmy meajäärê! Xým wa me meawyr êhjpuw my meate mejny amjôhcaxýr, ne meate êhmpoo carõo cut amjôhjêhpix to hêhtep, meate Me Pajêhpixxý êhncryh'cým êhja êhntaa my aajýmcwyr to aapa, ¹⁰ne meate cujcwaa pêhn êh'cãmter Sesohx japrêhp xý'ny. Xým Me Pajêhpixxý' te to acpýyhmý êh'têhr my êhja. Ne ta' qui ca me pa'crý' cajpa, qui ca nee Me Pajêhpixxý amjôhtiitee me pa'cohrij noore. Xým qui ca a'tôhmryyh qui ca amjôhtiitee me'cwy' cohri.

Pawr te mecmy amjôhjäärên

2 ¹Cwyrajpii, mejcji ji, mejcým pa. Xým wa me meawyr êhja ne mejte meamy Sesohx jäärên my meate aajatox cým êh'cut amjôhjêhpix my ta'ny êhmpexteh. My meate tanny amjôhja'cree pex. ²Rôhm crêh' to Fehrehp cým mecte mejto êh'quin ne mecte mejprýy pex creeeere, wa mejte êhmpoo quin my jôhcanyr cateh' ny meate me ja'cree pex. Ne meawyr me japux xým me'cwy' te cohreh mejto hãjýhr'hã, caacru my Me Pajêhpixxý' te mejmy mejheh'tyx jôr wa mejte ta'ny'hã hehrýypi meamy Sesohx te me pa'crý' cajpar xý'ny êh'têm ny hãarên. ³Xým wa me meamy êhmpoo pex peht jäärê, ne nee mejte meamy êjhixxeeh xý'ny meawyr êhjpra noore, ne nee meate mejmy êhmpoo jôr xý'ny mejte meamy êjhixxeeh noore. ⁴Xým Me Pajêhpixxý' te amjôhmý me jêhrin ne cohte mejcohjahic, wa me me'cohneh my Sesohx te me pa'crý' cajpar xý'ny êh'têm ny hãarê. Cwyrajpii wa nee me jôhm my hacryyh jôr xý'ny jôhm my jôhjäärên noore, ne quit Me Pajêhpixxý jacryyh xý'ny wa me jôhjäärên to praa. Xým ta'hã me pa'cut hacop ne cohte me paja'cree pex par. ⁵Pe ne nee meate mejpyhrin aajacryyh xý'ny wa mejte meamy êhjcaacuc peh'hoo noore, ne nee meate mejmy êhmpoo jôr xý'ny wa meamy jôhjäärên noore. Ny Me Pajêhpixxý me, meate ta'ny me ja'cree pex. ⁶Ne nee êhjmy meano ji' te mejcým aapahým xý'ny mejte meano ji' ny jý'wyr noore. ⁷Capxyh'reh qui mejmy meano' te mejcým aapahým prým' nyymy, wa ca meano' ny a'wy, meano' te mejcým aapahým xý'ny. Xým Sesohx Crehj' te meawyr mejcohjahic, wa mejpi hõ'aapox. Caacru wa nee mejte meamyn tyx noore ne mejtyx meamy êhjcaacuc mympex to êhja' to hãne' pom qui me cahýj me'cra my me'caacuc my êh'tyx to êhja. ⁸Ne mejmy meajapii cateh. Cwyrajpii wa mejte meamy Me Pajêhpixxý' te me pa'crý' cajpar xý'ny Sesohx cohjahic ny hãarên, ne mejte hêhpyh meamy amjôhjôr. Xým mejmy meajapii! ⁹My meate me ja'cree pex, xým wa meacým jýmcwyr cateh, ne me jêhrotxý. Xým wa meacape'ny êhja reereh nee êhjmy meate êhjmy êhmpoo jôr

prým noore. Cwyrjapii wa me amcro me, awcapýt cým jýmchwyr to êhjcoh'hi, ne meamy Sesohx te me pa'crý' cajpar xý'ny êh'têm ny hãarên to êhjcoh'hi.

¹⁰Xým wa mejcryh'cým Me Pajêhpixxý' cut amjôhjêhpix to êhjpa, ne mejcapric cým êhjpa, ne týmne mejte êhmpoo quin to êhjicator ny meano' te mejpohpohn noore. Ny Me Pajêhpixxý me, meate êh'cut amjôhjêhpix êhntaa ji' te me ja'cree pex. ¹¹Wa me meamy êhjcaacuc to hãne' pom qui me hõhm ji me'cra my êh'caacuc. Ny meate me ja'cree pex. ¹²Ne meate aacryh'cým aapa' to hãjýhr' pom qui Me Pajêhpixxý my meate aacryh'cým aapa' prým xý'ny wa mejte meamy êhjcaacuc my êhjtyx to êhjpa. Xým cohte amjôhwyr meajapruu my meate hõ'crêh' cým aapa ne meate êhmpex ny hõmpohn xý'ny cohte many hý'wyr.

Tesarôn cati ji' te Me Pajêhpixxý jarcwaacwyr tyx

¹³Ne xwyyre my, wa ca nee me týmne many Me Pajêhpixxý my êhmpex jáarên to hêhtep noore. Xým mejte Me Pajêhpixxý' himpexxý' ny meato êhjhimpex, my meate êh'himpexxý' ny amjôhcryn. Ne meamjôhmy: “Me Pajêhpixxý' himpexxý êhncryh'cým mahã,” ne nee meajýyprýy pex ne meamjôhmy: “Aapoh jõhm himpexxý pehtteh” hãjýhr noore. Ne meate êh'himpexxý êhntaa cut amjôhjêhpix my Me Pajêhpixxý meato hýmchwyr cateh. ¹⁴Ne meate hãjýhr' pom qui pji' to Zohdew cým me pa'cji ji' te Sesohx Crehx jarcwaa ny coohprôn to êhjpa ne mecpi Me Pajêhpixxý jõ'teecji êhntaa ji. Cohreh me'cwý' cati ji, Zohdew cati ji' te me pa'cji ji' to êh'quin cateh. Ne meacwý' cati ji' te meato hãjýhr'hã, ne mecte meato êh'quin cateh. ¹⁵Pe rôhm Zohdew cati ji' te Me Pajôopa'heeh Sesohx coohran, ne mecte profet cati ji' cwý' coohran, ne mecte mymy me paato êh'quin, ne me'tyx me'cohneh'teh' cohri, my nee Me Pajêhpixxý me hõhrin hacryyh noore. ¹⁶Ne ajteemy mejto hýpri, mejte nee crêh xýyre' cati ji my Sesohx jáarên noore xý'ny, xým nee mecmy Me Pajêhpixxý' te crêh xýyre' cati ji' crý' cajpar prým noore. Pe ne Zohdew cati ji jýyprýy pex, ne me mymy Me Pajêhpixxý jarcwaa cýj'ny êhmpoo quin to hapux rôhn to êhjpa, my Me Pajêhpixxý me cým êhncryhc cateh. Pawr me'wyr êh'crýy

¹⁷Cýh, mejci ji, wa me meawyr êhjcrýy. Xým mejte meacýj'ny amjôhto men, ne mejte meapohpohn noo to awcapýt crýptêeh, ne meato japacxý' cateh, ne nee týmne mejte meato amjôhjapac tohj noore. Ne êh'tyx mejmy meapohpohn prým. Ne me meawyr êhjcrýy jý'tuu, ne me tee amjôhja'cree, ne nee meawyr êhjpraa noore. ¹⁸Êhjpi Pawr pa' wa, êhjcryh'cým meawyr êhjcrýy, caacru my Satanax te mejto jôhmy ne cohte mejpyhtin, wa nee me meawyr êhjpraa noore. ¹⁹Max, wa mejtyx meapyhrin jacryyh cateh. Xým qui ca amne Sesohx Crehx tẽ, ne ca amjôhwyr me pajapruu, wa ca me cape'ny meapyhrin jacryyh cateh, ne

ca me cymyyreh meany Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êhmpex jãarên cateh. Xÿ'ny wa me Sesohx japrêhp to êhjcrêh. ²⁰Hô, wa êhjcryh'cÿm meamy, wa me meany Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êhmpex jãarên to êhjpa, ne meapyhrin jacryyh cateh.

Pawr te me'wyr Tehmot cohjahic

3 ¹Cohte hãjÿhr êhntaa'ny wa me crêh' to Aatên cÿm êhjcrêh, ne mejcrii pej'hã caacru ne mejmy meajãarên par prÿm, cwyrjapii wa mejte ta'ny'hã meawyr me pa'tô Tehmot cohjahic, cohte amne mejwyr meajãarên to êh'têm xÿ'ny. ²Xÿm me pa'tô Tehmot êhntaa Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa to amcwaa ne mejcape'ny Sesohx te me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny hãarên to êhjpa. Wa mejte meawyr êh'cohjahic, cohte meato êh'himpex xÿ'ny, car meajacryyh ne meaheh'tyx ne meacryh'cÿm Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix to aapa. ³Xyhr ca meano nee aajôhcanyr noore, ne meano Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix to hêhtep. Xÿm meacwy meato êh'quinre. Max, ca me ta'ny'hã awcany. Xÿm me paate êhmpoo quin my pajôhcanyr xÿ'ny Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te amjôhmy me pajêhrin, ny meate amjôhja'cree pex. ⁴Wa meacÿm êhjpa reereh êhjcryh'cÿm meamy, qui ca me'cwy me pa'cohri ne ca me paato êh'quin cateh. My êhncryh'cÿm mecte me paato hãjÿhr, ny meate ha'cree pex. ⁵Cwyrjapii my mejmy meajãarên par prÿmteh, ne mejte meaja'cree pex xÿ'ny meawyr Tehmot cohjahic. Pi'my ca meacryh'cÿm Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix to aapa, wa meajãarên pa ne me jacryyh. Xyhr qui Satanax meato aacroh, ne meamy êh'hixxeeh, ca mejhimpexxÿ' to amjôhjapac toh.

Tehmot jatohj ne tẽ

⁶Rôhm hamoh Tehmot meawyr tẽ, ne hatohj ne tẽ, ne cohte mejmy meajãarên, wa me jacryyh. Ca pinny meacryh'cÿm Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix to aapa, ne pinny meajpên japii, ne meatyx mejto amjôhjapac cree to aapa. Ne êh'tyx meamy mejpohpohn prÿm te hãjÿhr' pom qui mejmy meapohpohn prÿm. ⁷Xÿm êhntaareh me'cwy mejto êh'quin cateh, wa meajcÿm pa, rôhm Tehmot pux ne cohte mejmy meate aacryh'cÿm meapa' ny meajãarên, wa me jôhpar ne meacpÿyhy my jacryyh cateh. ⁸Xÿm mejte hãjÿhr, ca ca meacryh'cÿm Me Pajôopa'heeh cut amjôhjêhpix to aapa, wa ca me jacryyh ne me êhmpoo cohneh my awcany.

⁹Max, meate aacryh'cÿm mejcÿm aajapac, wa meapyhrin jacryyh cateh, cwyrjapii mejtyx meany Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êhmpex jãarên to êhjpa. ¹⁰Ne mejte meajãarên par, ne me myymy amcro' ny Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny a'wy, ne meawcapÿt cÿm ta'ny a'wy, qui meawyr mejcohjate, wa me tÿm'ne meapohpoh. Pi'my ca me cormy tee êhmpoo ja'cree quit, wa me hêhpiireh êhmpoo ny meato êhjhimpex,

ca me mymy Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix pex to aapa. ¹¹Wa mejtyx Me Pajônxoohteh Me Pajêhpixxÿ me, Me Pajôopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx ny a'wy, qui mejto êh'himpex wa me jatox cÿm meawyr praa. ¹²Ne mejtyx meany ta'ny a'wy, qui meapohpoh, ca me mymy meamy ajpên japii, ne me mymy meamy me'cohneh'teh japii to hâne' pom qui mejmy meajapii. ¹³Ne qui meamy meaheh'tyx jôr to êhjpa, car meacryh'cÿm aapa' to hâne, quir Me Pajêhpixxÿ Pajônxooh amjôhwyr meajapruu ca me cymyreh aacoh'hi ne meapexteh pehtteh qui ca nee êhmpoo ny meacoohcjr noore. Xÿm qui ca amne Me Pajôopa'heeh Sesohx tẽ, hõ'teeci' cati ji êhmpex êhntaa ji' cohneh' to, coh ca me cymyreh pa'coh'hi.

Pawr mecmy, qui mencryh'cÿm êhjpa

4 ¹Cÿh, mejci ji, wa Me Pajôopa'heeh Sesohx caxohw meany a'wy ne meamy, ca me mymy êhmpoo to aajapux to aapa' to hâne' pom qui Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êhmpoo quêhn êhntaa ji. Ca meacryh'cÿm êhmpoo pex to aajapux to aapa, max ca me mymy êhmpoo pex to aajapux to aapa' to hâne' pom wa qui mejte meato êhjhimpe. ²Xÿm wa mejte Me Pajôopa'heeh Sesohx jarcwaa' cut êhmpoo cwy' ny meamyn, my meate êhmpoo ja'cree pexteh.

³Xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ my ta'ny êh'prÿm, ca meacryh'cÿm aapa, ne nee meajpên to aapahÿm noo to aapaj noo cÿm. ⁴Ne meajatox cÿm jôhm me aajêhcwaa, ne meajpên cÿm aapahÿm pex to aapa. ⁵Ne nee crêh xÿyre' cati ji' te nee Me Pajêhpixxÿ ja'cree pex noo êhntaa ji' cohxÿ ajpên to aapahÿm noo to aapaj noo cÿm. ⁶Xyhr ca meajôhpar noo, ne meajpênpi aajÿycoo, qui ca Me Pajôopa'heeh meato jôhmy. Ne êhncryh'cÿm, wa mejte ry'my meamyn to hãjÿhr. ⁷Xÿm nee me paate ajpên to pa'pahÿm noo xÿ'ny Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me pa'ny hÿ'wyr noore, ne me paate amjôhto êhmpex xÿ'ny cohte me pa'ny hÿ'wyr. ⁸Cwyrjapii ca ca meano jarcwaa êhntaa ny êhjcÿm aajapac noore, ne ca nee meano êhjpehtxeht prÿy pex noore, ne ca meano aatyx Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me paamy Carôo Pex jôr êhntaa xwyre' prÿy pex.

⁹Hõ, ne cohte ta'ny hãjÿhr. Max, ca me ry'my meamy ajpên japii, cwyrjapii wa ca nee meate ajpên japii xÿ'ny meamyn tyx noore, xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te meato êh'himpex, ca meacryh'cÿm meamy ajpên japii. ¹⁰Ne nee meamy ajpên peht japii noo cÿm, ne meatyx meajô'pji' to Masedôn cÿm me pa'cji ji' cohneh japii. Hõ, mejci ji, max, wa meamy, ca me mymy meamy ajpên japii.

¹¹Cÿh, me meajatox cÿm ajpên to xohwaa pex to aapa ne meamjôhmy aajÿmcwyr to aapa. To hâne' pom wa qui mejte ry'my meamyn. ¹²Pe ca ca me to hâne, qui ca mecte Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix noo cati ji meacÿm êh'pahÿm pex to êhjpa, ca ca nee meacwy no' te aamy êhmpoo jôr xÿ'ny jôhm japrêhp to aapaj noore.

Me pa'cji ji' tyhc jãarên

¹³ Cÿh, mejcji ji, êhjçym pa. Xÿm êhjmy meate me pa'cji ji' tyhc ja'cree pex prÿm. Pom me paapi me pa'cji ji' tyhc êhntaa ji, ca nee meacrehtpiimy me hapiitee aacwyr to aacrêh noo cÿm, me'cwyl cohxÿ. Xÿm me'cwyl nee Sesohx te to acpÿyhmy jôhm têhr xÿ'ny haprêhp noore. ¹⁴ Tem êhncryh'cÿm Sesohx tyhc ne acpÿyhmy êhjpa? Hÿh, pe qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ to acpÿyhmy me pa'cji ji' tyhc êhntaa ji têhr to hãne'hã, Sesohx pohro' cut. Pe qui ca amne Sesohx me to tẽ. Xÿm mecte êh'cut amjôhjêhpix. ¹⁵ Wa mejtyx Me Pajôopa'heeh jarwaa' cut meamy, pom coh me pa'têhr paapa êhntaa ji, qui ca Sesohx amne tẽ, coh ca me'wyr aapeh. Ne ca nee me pa'cji ji' tyhc êhntaa ji ree noore. ¹⁶ Xÿm qui ca Me Pajôopa'heeh cujcwaa pêhn tẽ, ne ca cyyj'pi me paamy aaquehj. Pe qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ jô'áz cati ji jôopa'heeh no xwyre aaquehj. Pe qui ca âz cati ji' no Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarwaa cut pryhcuu êhntaa to cÿ. Pe qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ mecte Crehx cut amjôhjêhpix ne me'tyhc êhntaa ji' cumrêx to aapeh. ¹⁷ Pe ne ca cormy me pa'tyhc noo êhntaa ji xwyre' to aapeh, coh ca me cujcwaa pÿc cÿm mam êhntaa ji' catwy. Pe ne ca me pa'cohneh cyyj'my Me Pajôopa'heeh me ajpên cajpa. Pe ne ca me Me Pajôopa'heeh cape'ny paapa' to paapa. ¹⁸ Cwyrjapii ca meajpên my jarwaa êhntaa jãarê ne meajpên my aatyx to aacrêh, xÿm coh ca me hêhpiireh me pa'cji ji' tyhc êhntaa ji' pohpoh.

Qui ca awca'teh' no' ny Sesohx acpÿyhmy tẽ

5 ¹⁻² Max, mejcji ji, awcapÿt jôh'ny qui ca êhmpoo êhntaa ji amjôhto hôtÿy? Nee me pa'no' te awcapÿt ja'cree pex noore. Xÿm qui ca Me Pajôopa'heeh êh'têm to hãne' pom qui jôhm awcapÿt cÿm êhmpoo to hÿycoo to mo, ca nee jôhm pohpohn noore. Ne nee me paate awca'teh' no ny Sesohx tẽm xÿ'ny awca'teh ja'cree pex noore. Wa mejte ry'my meato êhjhimpeh to hãjÿhr. ³ Xÿm qui ca Me Pajôopa'heeh tẽm xwyjreh qui ca me'cwyl ajpên my: “Coh me pampej' cÿm paapa, qui ca nee êhmpoo me pa'no' to jôhmy noore.” Caacru qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ me cÿm êhncryhc, ne ca mexpex pyhrentoo! Qui ca me'wyr êhmpoo quin amjôhto hôtÿy to hôhjarin to hãne' pom qui me'tehc my me'craxÿ me'wyr hapux to awjari êhntaa cwyl to. Pe qui ca nee me'no' cator noore. ⁴ Max, me ca, mejcji ji, ca nee meawcapÿtcuu cÿm aapaj noore, ne nee meacohc to aapaj noore. Cwyrjapii qui ca nee Sesohx êh'têm to me paamy êhjpeehcraa noore, pom qui me hÿycoo me paamy ajcraa, xÿm me paate êh'cut amjôhjêhpix cati ji coh me êh'têm ny haprêhp to pa'crêh. ⁵ Ne meapi amcro jô'teecji, ne meapi cohhyh' puc jô'teecji. Hô, nee me paapi awcapÿt jô'teecji noore, ne nee me paapi awcapÿtcuu jô'teecji noore.

⁶ Cwyrjapii coh nee me pajôt noo cÿm, me'cwyl cohxÿ, ne me xwy' cÿm noo cÿm, ne me paarêht pex to pa'coh'hi. ⁷ Pom coh qui me awcapÿt

cým hõr. Pe ne awcapýt cým mecte coohxy xen êhntaa ji coohxy' to amjõhjêhrot to êhja. ⁸Max, me paapi amcro jõt'teecji, cwyrjapii coh meamjõhjamy'ne. Ne meamjõhjamyr to hãne' pom qui sordat amjõhmy hacyht jacji, êhntaa cwy' to. Coh me pancryh'cým Sesohx te me paato êh'himpex xýt'ny haprêhp to paapa, ne me pancryh'cým ajpên japii. Pe ne Sesohx te me pa'crýt' cajpar xýt'ny coh me haprêhp to paapa. Hõ, coh ca me to hãne, ne meamjõhjamyr pex to paapa' to hãne' pom qui sordat amjõhcrýt' cajpar xýt'ny wacyy to sapew to a'proo. ⁹Xým nee Me Pajêhpixxýt' te amjõhtiitee me pa'cohri xýt'ny amjõhto êh'himpex noore, ne cohte amjõhto êh'himpex, Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx te me pa'crýt' cajpar xýt'ny. ¹⁰My Sesohx te me pa'quin tiitee êh'tyh, me paate cape'ny paapa xýt'ny. Cwyrjapii coh ca me paapa, qui ca Sesohx me pa'cape'ny êhja. Ným coh ca me tyh, ne ca me Sesohx cape'ny paapa. Qui ca týmne me paamy hêhcran noore. ¹¹Cwyrjapii ca meajpên my aatyx to aapa, ne meajpên to aahimpex to aapa, meaheh'tyx xýt'ny. To hãne' pom ca qui me ry'my ajpên to hãne.

Pawr te mecmy harcwaa my hêhcran to hãjýhr

¹²Cýh, mejcji ji, wa ca meany a'wy, ca meamjõhny êhcým pa. Wa meany a'wy, pom me pa'cji ji meato hýmchwyr pex to êhja ne Me Pajõopa'heeh jarcwaa' cut meato êh'himpex to êhja êhntaa ji, ca me cým pa, ¹³ne me cým aapahým ne me to êhmpex, xým meato êh'himpex to êhja. Hõ, ca me me to hãne, ne nee meajpên cohrij noo cým.

¹⁴Cýh, mejcji ji, wa meany jýt'wyr to mo, qui ca me pa'cji ji' no hýmchwyr noore, ca meacryh'cým jõhm my, qui jõhm amjõhmy hýmchwyr to êhja. Pe qui ca me pa'cji ji' no my amjõhquêhn noore, ca me jõhm my aatyx. Ne pom me pa'cji ji' heh'pec êhntaa ji, ca me ta'ny amjõhcry. Ne me'cohneh my aacaacuc pexteh. ¹⁵Pe qui ca jõhm aato êh'quin, ca nee tapanny jõhm to jõhmy noo cým. Ne qui nee me pa'cji ji êhmpoo ja'panny ajpên to hãjýhr noo cým. Ne qui me pa'cji ji ajpên to êhmpex to êhja, ne me me'cohneh'teh' to êhmpex to êhja.

¹⁶Haner meajacryyh, ne nee me týmne aajacryyh to hêhtep noo cým. ¹⁷Ne nee me týmne Me Pajêhpixxýt' ny aajýt'wyr to aapa' to hêhtep noo cým. ¹⁸Ne nee me týmne hõhrin aajacryyh to hêhtep noo cým. Qui ca mohtreh êhmpoo quin meawyr hapux ca me ta'ny'hã hõhrin aajacryyh. Xým cohmy ta'ny êh'prým, coh me paapi Sesohx Crehx jõt'teecji' cati ji hãne.

¹⁹Pe qui ca Carõ Pex my meato êh'himpex prým, ca nee me Carõ te meato êh'himpex tiitee Carõ cohrij noo cým. ²⁰Pe qui ca mohtreh Carõ Pex meano' to êh'himpex, meano' te Carõ jarcwaa cut êhmpoo jáarên xýt'ny, ca ca meatyx meano cým pa, ne nee me jõhm jõhjáarên tiitee jõhm myn noo cým. ²¹Ne meajpên cým pa, qui ca jõhm êhcryh'cým êhmpoo

jäärẽ, ne jõhm êhmpoo jäärẽn pex, ca me jõhm jarcwaa cwyr tyx, ne me jõhm jarcwaa to amjõhjapac cree. ²²Max, ca me êhmpoo quin cohnehpi aajõhphi.

Pawr te me ta'ny Me Pajêhpixxỳ' ny hỳ'wyr

²³Pe wa êhjt看 Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te me paamy me pa'cỳm êh'caarêhc jõr to êhjpa êhntaa ny a'wy, qui meato êh'himpex car meacryh'cỳm aapa. Ne qui meajêeh me, meacarõo me, meajamyr to êhjpa, cymy myymy qui ca Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx acpỳyhmy tẽ, car me cymyyreh aacoh'hi, ne nee me meate êhmpoo to aajapux ny amjõhjõh'ny aapahỳm noo cỳm. Xỳ'ny wa ta'ny a'wy. ²⁴Pe my meapi Me Pajêhpixxỳ jõ'teecji xỳ'ny cohte meany hỳ'wyr, ne cohte meato êh'himpex xỳ'ny cohte meamy amjõhto hõhja'cree. Cwyrjapii qui ca êh'tyx meato êh'himpex ne meajamy.

Pawr te hõh'cu'ny mecmy harcwaa my hêhcran to hãjỳhr

²⁵Hõ, ne cohte ta'ny hãjỳhr. Cỳh, mejcji ji, ca mejny Me Pajêhpixxỳ ny aajỳ'wyr to aapa. ²⁶Ne meatyx me pa'cji ji' cohneh my aajarcwaa rẽn to aapa. ²⁷Wa êhjcryh'cỳm Me Pajõopa'heeh jarcwaa cut meamy, ca me pa'cji ji' cohneh my jỳ'huc êhntaa cahyht. ²⁸Hõ, qui Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx meato êhmpex cateh. Cỳh, xỳm pe.

Pawr te to hapõh'ny Tesarõn cati ji' wyr ãh'huc

Pawr te ãh'huc cým mecmy harcwaa men

1 ¹Cýh, mejcji ji, pom ca me crẽh' to Tesarõn cým Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprõn to aapa ne meapi Me Pajẽhpixxý Pajõnxõoh me, Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx jõ'teecji ãhntaa ji, ãhjpi Pawr me, meatõ Sehrvãn me, meatõ Tehmot me, mejte to meawyr ãh'huc. ²Ne mejtyx Me Pajẽhpixxý Me Pajõnxõoh me, Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx ny jý'wyr to ãhjpa, qui meato ãhmpex to ãhjpa, ne meamy meacým ãh'cãarẽhc jõr to ãhjpa.

Pawr me ta'ny Me Pajẽhpixxý my ãhmpex jãarẽ

³Wa mejtyx meany Me Pajẽhpixxý my ãhmpex jãarẽn to ãhjpa, mejcji ji, xým ta'ny ãhmpexteh. Xým ca me myymy aacryh'cým Sesohx cým amjõhcým aajapac to aapa, ne me myymy ajpẽn japii. ⁴Ny wa me crẽh' cwy' cým me pa'cji ji' te Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprõn cati ji' wyr japux to ãhjpa, ne mecmy meajãarẽn to ãhjpa. Xým me'cwy meacohri, ca me ãhmpoo quin my aajõhcanyr cateh, max ca meacryh'cým Sesohx cut amjõhjẽhpix to aapa. ⁵Cým, me paate Me Pajẽhpixxý ja'cree pex, qui ca ãhncryh'cým me pa'coohquehj, ne ca ajpẽn me'reh me pa'coohquehj. Xým ca me Sesohx pohro' cut ãhmpoo my aajõhcanyr to aapa, my Me Pajẽhpixxý' te meapyhrin hacryyh ne cohte hõ'crẽh ãhmpex wyr meajapruu xý'ny.

⁶Pe ne pom mecte meato ãh'quin to ãhjpa ãhntaa ji, qui ca Me Pajẽhpixxý tapanny me to ãh'quin cateh. Ne nee ta'ny ãh'quinre noore, ne ta'ny ãhmpexteh, xým me'quin. ⁷Cwyrjapii ca me ãhntaa'cým aajõhcanyr to aapa, max qui ca a'tõhmryyh ca ca meajacryyh cateh. Qui ca Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx cujcwaa pẽhn'hã hõ'ãz cati ji' heh'tyxteh ãhntaa ji' to tẽ, ne ca me pa'cohneh' to mo, coh ca me cut. ⁸Ne pom mecte Me Pajẽhpixxý' capeh ne mecmy Sesohx te me pa'crý' cajpar xý'ny ãh'tẽm ny hãarẽn prým noore ãhntaa ji, qui ca cohhyh' puc to me cým ãhncryhc ne

me to êh'quin. ⁹Ne ca amjõhtiitee mecrid, qui ca me cohhyh' puc rat my aacjî ne me cÿm êh'coh'hi to êh'coh'hi. Ne ca me tÿmne Me Pajõopa'heeh pex ne êh'heh'tyx ny hõmpohn noore. ¹⁰Xÿm qui ca awca'teh êhntaa a'twy qui ca amne Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx tẽ, pe coh ca me paapi hõ'teecji' cati jî cohmy êhmpex jãarẽ, ne me hõmpoh, ne ca me paamy hõmpohn prÿm. Ca ca me caxwyre hõmpoh, xÿm wa mejte meamy hãarẽn my meate êh'cut amjõhjêhpix.

¹¹Xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te hõ'teecji' ny meapa xÿ'ny cohte meany hÿ'wyr. Cwyrjapii wa Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny jÿ'wyr to êhjpa, qui meapohpoh, ca me tÿm'ne êhmpoo to aajapux to aapa' to hãne! pom qui Me Pajêhpixxÿ' my êhmpoo quẽhn êhntaa jî. Pe wa meany Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny a'wy, qui meapohpoh ne meamy meaheh'tyx hõ, ca meatyx meamy êhmpoo pex to aajapux prÿm êhntaa jî' to aajapux. Ne meatyx Me Pajêhpixxÿ' êhmpoo ny meato êh'himpex êhntaa jî' to aajapux. ¹²Wa meany Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny jÿ'wyr to hãne, quir me'cohneh'teh meapohpohnreh Sesohx Crehx my êhmpex jãarẽ, pe qui Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx meapyhrin hacryh. Me Pajêhpixxÿ' me, Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx pex cateh, cwyrjapii qui ca êhmpoo hãne.

Jõhm quin rat êhntaa jãarẽn

2 ¹Cÿh, mejcji jî, wa ca hẽhpiireh meamy êhmpoo jãarẽ, ca me êhjçÿm pa. Pom Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx te amjõhwyr me pajapruu xÿ'ny êh'tẽm êhntaa to wa ca meamy êhjcaacuc. ²Xÿm me'cwyr Sesohx pux ny to êh'hixxeeh ne meamy ry'my êhjpx ny hãarẽ. Max, ca nee me cÿm aajapac noo cÿm. Xÿm pinny me'cwyr' te hõt cÿm Sesohx pux ny ha'cree pex. Ne pinny me'cwyr' te êh'huc cÿm êhjpx ny ha'cree pex. Ne mecte mejte'hã to êh'huc ny mejto êh'hixxeeh. Max, ca nee me cÿm aajapac noo cÿm. Ne nee meajcraa ne meatootoc noo cÿm. ³Ajco, nee me cÿm aajapac noo cÿm! Xÿm cymy me'hixxeeh! Qui ca Sesohx pux xwyjreh'hã êhmpoo amjõhto hõhtÿy to hãne qui ca me hÿ'tuuteh ne me hehrÿypi Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cohri. Ne ca jõhm quin rat êhntaa cato. Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te ry'my cohhyh' puc rat wyr jõhm cohjahic ne cohte jõhm to êh'quin xÿ'ny cohte amjõhto hõhja'cree. ⁴Xÿm qui ca jõhm cato, ne ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ' jêhruu'pi amjõhto hÿmxehr to êhjpa, ne ca cohri, ne ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ' jõhrcwaa my aacjî, ne ca êhjçree cÿm êh'crẽh, ne ca amjõhto Me Pajêhpixxÿ' êhntii to êh'crẽh. Ne pom me'cwyr' te êh'hixny êhmpoo cut amjõhjêhpix to êhjpa êhntaa jî, qui ca êhmpoo êhntaa jî xwyre êhntiitee mecrid.

⁵Wa meacape'ny êhjpa reereh êhjtyx êhmpoo êhntaa jî' ny meato êhjhimpx to êhjpa. Tem ca nee me êhmpoo êhntaa jî' to amjõhjapac cree noore? ⁶Max, êhmpoo te jõhm quin rat êhntaa cator noo xÿ'ny êhmpoo te hõhwaheh. Qui ca êhjpx xÿ'ny awca'teh êhntaa a'twy, qui ca êhmpoo

jõhm my hēhcra, qui ca cato. Ny meate ēhmpoo ja'cree pex. ⁷Ne jõhm heh'tyx ne ry'my jõhm me'cwy' to ēh'himpex, mecte Me Pajēhpixx̄y' himpexx̄y' cȳj'ny ēhmpoo quin to hapux x̄y'ny. Max ēhntaa'cȳm jõhm amxoh, ne nee cormy jõhm cator noore. X̄m ēhmpoo te jõhm jõhwaheh. Qui ca ēhmpoo cohmy hēhcra, ⁸qui ca hehrȳypi cato ne ēhjpa. Pe qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx tē ne cato, ne ca jõhm to taxmy. X̄m qui ca cȳm ēhncryhc, ne ca hapcup to ēh'coohra.

⁹Hō, qui ca Satanax jõhm to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa, cwyrjapii qui ca ēh'heh'tyxteh, ne ēh'hixxeeh, ne ca to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh. ¹⁰Ne ca jõhm ēh'tyx ēhmpoo cwy' to mecmy ēh'hixxeeh to ēhjpa. Ne pom Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te amjōhtiitee me to taxmy x̄y'ny ēhntaa ji, qui ca me'tyx jõhm cut amjōhjēhpix. Qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y me to taxmy, x̄m nee mecmy harcwaa pex ēhntaa quēhn noore—wȳr qui mecmy harcwaa quēhn! Harcwaa ēhntaa, qui ca me ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y me'crȳ' cajpa. ¹¹Ne me hȳyprȳy pex cwyrjapii Me Pajēhpixx̄y te carōo quin my me ha'cree, my carōo quin me to ēh'himpex, qui ca jõhm mecmy ēh'hixxeeh, qui ca me'tyx jõhm cȳm pa. ¹²Pe qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y amjōhtiitee mecric, x̄m nee mecte harcwaa pex ēhntaa cut amjōhjēhpix noore, ne mecmy ēhmpoo quin to peht hapux prȳm.

Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te amjōhmy Tesarõn cati ji' to hōhcapeh

¹³Max, me ca, mejcji ji, Me Pajōopa'heeh my meajapii. Wa mejtyx Me Pajēhpixx̄y' pyhrin jacryyh ny cohmy amjōhjāarēn to ēhjpa, x̄m cohte amjōhmy pji ammrēere reh'hā meato hōhcapeh, meate harcwaa pex ēhntaa cut amjōhjēhpix my Carōo Pex te meato ēhmpex my Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te meacrȳ' cajpar x̄y'ny. ¹⁴Wa mejte meamy Sesohx te me pa'crȳ' cajpar x̄y'ny ēh'tēm ny hāarēn, my Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te meany hȳ'wyr, quir Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx tē, ca me caxwyyre cymyyreh aacoh'hi, ne meajacryyh cateh, x̄m ēhmpex cateh. ¹⁵Cwyrjapii, mejcji ji, me xwy' cȳm noo cȳm, ne pom mejte meacymyyreh ēhmpoo jāarēn ēhntaa ji me, wa mejte meawyr ēhmpoo ny to ēh'huc ēhntaa ji, ca me ēhmpoo to amjōhjacac cree'ne.

¹⁶Hō, pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx me, Me Pajōnxōoh Me Pajēhpixx̄y my me pajapii ne me paato ēhmpex, cwyrjapii coh me xwy' cȳm noo cȳm, ne me haprēhp to paapa, qui ca me paamy me pajacryyh jōr cateh ne me paato ēhmpex cateh. ¹⁷Cwyrjapii wa meany Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ny a'wy, qui meamy ēh'tyx to ēhjpa, ne meamy meaheh'tyx jōr to ēhjpa, ca me ēhmpoo pex to peht aacaacuc ne me ēhmpoo pex to peht aajapux to aapa.

Coh meajpēn ny Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ny pajȳ'wyr to paapa

3 ¹Cȳh, mejcji ji, wa ca hēhpiireh ēhmpoo ny meany jȳ'wyr pehtxeht. Ca me mejny Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ny aajȳ'wyr to aapa, wa mejtyx crēh'

cwy' cut japux to êhjpa, ne mecmy Me Pajõopa'heeh jarcwaa jãarẽn to êhjpa, qui me harcwaa cãm êh'pahòm pex, ne me harcwaa cut amjõhjêhpix to hãne' pom ca qui meate harcwaa cãm aapahòm pex. ²Ne mejny Me Pajêhpixx' ny a'wy, qui me'quin êhntaa jipi mejpyhtÿ. Xòm me'cwy me pa'quêhntee hÿyprÿy pex. ³Max, Me Pajõopa'heeh te to êhmpoo jaahyhr x'ny cohte amjõhto hõhja'cree êhntaa ji, qui ca êh'tyx to haahyh. Cwyrjapii qui ca êh'tyx meamy meaheh'tyx jõr to êhjpa, ne ca Satanaxpi meajamy ne cohpi meapyhtÿ.

⁴Pe wa meamjõhmy êhncryh'cãm Me Pajõopa'heeh meato êh'himpex ca meacryh'cãm êhmpoo to aajapux to aapa' to hãne' pom wa qui mejte êhmpoo ny meato êhjhimpex. Wa meamjõhmy ca ca me myymy êhmpoo to aajapux to hãne'hã. ⁵Hõ, Wa meany Me Pajêhpixx' ny a'wy, qui meato êh'himpex, ca meajpên japii to hãne' pom qui Me Pajêhpixx' my meajapii. Ne qui meato êh'himpex ca meajatox cãm Sesohx Crehx pux ny haprêhp to aapa.

Me pa'cwy hÿmcwyr noo jãarẽn

⁶Cÿh, mejcji ji, wa me Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx jarcwaa cut meamyn to mo, qui me pa'cji ji' no nee amjõhmy hÿmcwyr noore, ca me jõhm cÿxny aapa. Xòm nee jõhm te mejhimpexx' cut amjõhjêhpix noore, cwyrjapii ca me jõhm cÿxny aapa. ⁷Xòm wa me meacape'ny êhjpa reereh wa mejtyx amjõhmy jÿmcwyr to êhjpa' cateh. Ny meate mejpohpohn. Ca ca me êhjcohxÿ to hãne, qui ca ta'ny êhmpexteh. ⁸Xòm wa me meacape'ny êhjpa, ne nee me meapi jÿypÿn to êhjpa' noore, ne meamjõhmy jÿmcwyr rôhn to êhjpa. Ne me jêhrot cateh. Ne meamcro' ny amcwaa, ne meawcapÿt cãm amcwaa, mejte meajõ' cohr noore x'ny. ⁹Capxyh wa me meany a'wy, meate mejmy harte x'ny, qui ca nee ta'ny êh'quin noore my. Max, nee mejmy meapi meajõ' cohr prÿm noore. Xòm meate me jÿmcwyr ny mejpohpohn ne meate mejcohxÿ amjõhmy aajÿmcwyr to aapa x'ny wa mejte to hãjÿhr. ¹⁰Pom wa qui me meacape'ny êhjpa reereh wa mejte meamyn ne meamy: "Tem meano my nee aajÿmcwyr prÿm noore? Cÿh, ca ca nee mrê meano aajÿypÿn noo cãm!"

¹¹Xòm pinny meacwy' te hãjÿhr, ne me hÿmcwyr noo to êhjpa, ne pinny cymy me êhjcree my êhncjix to êhjpa, ne me'caacuc quin to êhjpa, ne meacacryn to êhjpa. ¹²Cwyrjapii wa me Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx jarcwaa cut meacwy my, ca meacwy aapa ne ancreehre, ne meacwy amjõhmy aajÿmcwyr to aapa, ne meacwy amjõhjõ' cohr to aapa. ¹³Hõ, mejcji ji, meatyx êhmpoo pex to aajapux to aapa, ne nee me tÿmne êhmpoo pex to aajapux to hêhtep noo cãm.

¹⁴Pe qui ca mohtreh me pa'cji ji' no jÿ'huc êhntaa par noore, ne nee êh'huc cut amjõhjêhpix noore, ca me jõhmpi amjõhjamyr to aapa, ne me

jõhm cỳxny aapa. Ne me jõhm to hãne, qui jõhm amjõhjõh'ny ãh'pahỳm.
 15Max, ca nee me jõhm cohrij noo cỳm. Ne me jõhm my aacaacuc pex,
 qui jõhm ãhncryh'cỳm ãhjpa. Xỳm jõhmpi me pa'tõ.

Pawr te mecmy harcwaaw my hẽhcran

16Cỳh, pom Me Pajõopa'heeh me paamy me pa'cỳm ãh'cãarẽhc jõr to ãhjpa ãhntaa ny wa a'wy, qui meamy meacỳm ãh'cãarẽhc jõr to ãhjpa. Ne qui Me Pajõopa'heeh meacohneh' cape'ny ãhjpa.

17Cỳh, ãhjpi Pawr te jõh'cra' ny to ãh'huc jatohjxỳ mahã. ãhjte to hẽhcohwa. Wa ãhjtyx to jõ'cãhta cohneh jẽhcohwa to hãne, car me jỳ'huc pohpoh, ne me ja'cree pex, xỳm wa ãhjpi Pawr pa' wa ãhjte to meawyr ãh'huc.

18Cỳh, xỳm pe. Wa meany Me Pajẽhpixxỳ' ny a'wy, qui Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx mejcji ji' cohneh' to ãhmpex.

Pawr te to mam Tehmot wyr êh'huc

Pawr te êh'huc cým Tehmot my harcwaa men to hājýhr

1 ¹⁻²Cýh, êhjcamter Tehmot, êhjpi Pawr, ne êhjpi Sesohx Crehx jō'aapox, Me Pajêhpixxý' te me pa'crý' cajpar êhntaa me, Sesohx jarcwaa' cut. Xým Sesohx pohro' cut cohte me pa'crý' cajpar xý'ny coh me haprêhp to paapa. Wa êhjcryh'cým aato êhjra ny, xým wa êhjte Me Pajêhpixxý jarcwaa ny aato êhjhimpex my aate harcwaa cut amjôhjêhpix. Wa êhjtyx Me Pajêhpixxý Me Pajônxôoh me, Me Pajôopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx ny a'wy, qui me aato êhmpex, ne me aato hôhcaprêh, ne me aamy meacým êh'cäärêhc jör to êhjpa.

Me'cwy' himpexxý' quin jäärën

³Wa amne pji' to Masedôn wyr êhjcohtor xý'ny êhjte ry'my aamyn, ca crêh' to Eefez cým cajrêhn ne me'cwy' to aahimpex, qui me tým'ne Me Pajêhpixxý jarcwaa cýj'ny êh'hixny me pa'cji ji' to êh'himpex to hêhtep. ⁴Xým me'cwy menquit ji jôhjäärën hixxeeh ny me pa'cji ji' to êh'himpex. Ne menquit ji japry peht jäärë, ne me týmne me hapry jäärën to hêhtep noore. My ta'ny êh'quinre, xým coh ca me Me Pajêhpixxý' cým amjôhcým pa, qui ca me pa'crý' cajpa, caacru my me nee me pa'cji ji' to êh'himpex to hājýhr noore, ne cymy meajpên prýy pex to êh'coh'hi. ⁵Cwyrjapii wa aamyn to hâne, car me to aahimpex qui meajpên cým êh'pahým pex ne mecmy ajpên japii, ne nee me êhmpoo to amjôhmy êh'pahým to hapux noo cým, ne mencryh'cým Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix to êhjpa. ⁶Xým me'cwy' te nee hājýhr noore, ne cymy me'hixny êhmpoo ny ajpên prýy pex to êh'coh'hi. ⁷Ne mecmy Momez himpexxý' ny meato êh'himpex prým, xým meamjôhmy êhncryh'cým, caacru ne pom me êhmpoo ny meato êh'himpex êhntaa ji, nee mecte êhmpoo ja'cree pex noore.

⁸Pe rôhm Momez himpexxý êhntaa pex ny me paate ha'cree pex. Ným coh ca me pa'hixny êh'himpexxý' ny ajpên to pa'himpex, qui ca ta'ny

ēh'quinre me paamy. ⁹Ne nee me pancryh'cȳm paapa' cati ji' caxohw my Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te Mozez himpexxȳ ēhntaa my hēhcran noore, ne quit me'hixny ēhjpa cati ji' caxohw my cohte ēh'himpexxȳ my hēhcran. Pom me hōhpar noo ēhntaa ji me, me hȳyprȳy pex ēhntaa ji me, nee me Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa cȳm ēh'pahȳm pex noore ēhntaa ji me, me harcwaa cȳj'ny ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji me, mecte me hōnxōoh, pehja, me hōnxii coohran ēhntaa ji me, me hȳ'coohran ēhntaa ji me, ¹⁰meajpēn to ēh'pahȳm noo to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji me, me hōhmre' ajpēn to ēh'pajȳm noo to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji me, me cahȳj' ajpēn to ēh'pahȳm noo to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji me, me hōhmre me me cahȳj to vēndii to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji me, me'hixxeeh ēhntaa ji me, me pa'heeh cati ji' cymyreh ajpēn to ēh'hixxeeh ēhntaa ji me, me'tyx Me Pajēhpixxȳ' himpexxȳ ēhmpex cohri ēhntaa ji me, me caxohw' my quit Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te mecmy Mozez himpexxȳ my hēhcran. ¹¹Xȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ēhmpex cateh ēhntaa te mejmy ēh'himpexxȳ' ēhmpex jāārēn. Ne Sesohx te me pa'crȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny ēh'tēm ny hāārēn ēhntaa pex cateh, wa ēhjte me'cohneh'teh my hāārēn to ēhjpa xȳ'ny cohte amjōhmy ēhjhyhr.

Pawr te Tehmot my amjōhjāārēn

¹²Wa ēhjtyx Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx my ēhmpex jāārē, xȳm cohte ēhjmy ēhjheh'tyx jōr. Ne ēhjte cohmy jȳmcwyr xȳ'ny cohte amjōhmy ēhjhyhr, xȳm amjōhmy wa ca ēhjcryh'cȳm cohmy jȳmcwyr pexteh' ny ēhjcāmjēhx. ¹³Wa ēhjte mam Sesohx Crehx to ēhjcaacuc quin cateh, ne ēhjte to ēh'quin cateh, ne ēhjte ēh'prȳy pex, caacru my cohmy ēhjcaprēh, xȳm wa ēhjcohc cohneh ēhjpa, ne ēhjte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix noo cȳm ēhjte ēhmpoo to japux to hājȳhr. ¹⁴My Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx te ēhjte ēhmpex cateh, ne cohte ēhjte ēh'himpex wa ēhjte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix ne ēhjmy me'cohneh japii.

¹⁵Hō, ēhncryh'cȳm coh me ēhmpoo quin to pajapux to paapa my Sesohx Crehx te me pa'crȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny amne pji' wyr tē. Harcwaa ēhntaa ēhncryh'cȳm, capxyh qui me'cohneh harcwaa ēhntaa cut amjōhjēhpix qui ca ta'ny ēhmpexteh. Ne pa wa ēhjte me'cohneh'teh jēhruu'pi ēhmpoo quin to japux cateh. ¹⁶Max, wa ēhjte hājȳhr ēhntaa'ny cohte ēhjte hōhcaprēh. Quir me'cwȳ jāārēn pa ne me Sesohx Crehx jōhcaprēh' ny ha'cree pex ne me ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ' me to ēh'himpex qui ca me'tēhr tōhm to me'tēhr. Xȳm wa ēhjte me'cohneh jēhruu'pi ēhmpoo quin to japux caacru my cohte ēhjte hōhcaprēh.

¹⁷Coh me pa'tyx Me Pajēhpixxȳ' my ēhmpex jāārē, xȳm ta'my me pajōopa'heeh rat pa' tōhm.
Ta' qui ca tȳmne ēh'tyhc noore.
Ta' coh nee me hōmpohn noore.

Ta'my Me Pajēhpixxỳ' pehtxeht ēhntaa.

Cwyrjapii coh me cȳm pa'pahȳm pex to paapa, ne me cohmy ēhmpex jāārēn to pa'coh'hi to paapa.

Tehmot te ēhncryh'cȳm ēhja xỳ'ny Pawr te to ēh'himpex

¹⁸ Cȳh, ēhjcamter Tehmot, wa ca hēhpiireh aato ēhjhimpeh. Pom mam Carōo Pex te me pa'cji ji' no' to ēh'himpex my cohte aamy harcwaā jāārēn ēhntaa, ca harcwaā to amjōhjapac cree, ne xwy' cȳm noo cȳm ne Satanax japoh' to praa to hāne' pom qui sordat ēhjpehxpoē ēhmpex to praa. ¹⁹ Ne aacryh'cȳm Sesohx cȳm amjōhcȳm aajapac to aapa, ne nee ēhmpoo to amjōhmy aapahȳm to aajapux noo cȳm. Xȳm me'cwy ēh'cohē to ēhja ne nee meamjōhjōh'ny ēh'pahȳm noore, ne mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhja' to hēhtep, ne mecte ēhmpoo quin my amjōhjacin, pom qui me'cwy naveeh to praa, my mecpi ēh'cree ajcrē'crēē ne cu my aacji my cu mexpex, ēhntaa cwy' to. ²⁰ Pom me pa'cwy pehxcroht ne me hapry' to: “Ēhmenew” me “Rehsān” te hājȳhr, ne mecte ēhmpoo quin my amjōhjacin' to amjōhjacin. Ny wa ēhjte Satanax my me ha'cree, qui ca me to aacroh, quir me tȳm'ne Me Pajēhpixxỳ' to ēh'caacuc quin to hēhtep.

Mecte Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny hỳ'wyr xỳ'ny Pawr te me to ēh'himpex

2 ¹ Cȳh, wa ca ēhjcryh'cȳm aamy, ca me'cohneh'teh' ny Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny aajȳ'wyr to aapa, ne me ta'ny a'wy, qui me caprēh ne me to ēhmpex. Ne me Me Pajēhpixxỳ' pyhrin aajacryyh ny cohmy amjōhjāārēn to aapa. ² Ne me pajōopa'heeh rōhn cati ji me, me paato ēh'himpex cati ji' cohneh me, me ta'ny Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny aajȳ'wyr to aapa, qui mencryh'cȳm me paato ēh'himpex, quir nee taxmy pji ēh'caacuc noo cȳm, ne nee jōhm ajpēn cohrij noo cȳm, cohr me pajatōx cȳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cut amjōhjēhpix to paapa, ne meajpēn to ēhmpex to paapa. ³ Xȳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te me pa'crȳ' cajpar ēhntaa my me paate to hājȳhr prȳm. Coh ca me to hāne qui ca me papyhrin hacryyh. ⁴ Xȳm ēh'tyx cohmy me'cohneh'teh' crȳ' cajpar prȳm, ne cohmy me'cohneh'teh' te harcwaā pex ēhntaa ja'cree prȳm.

⁵ Xȳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' pehtxeht pejhā. Ne ēhncryh'cȳm Sesohx Crehx hēeh' ny ēhja, ne ta' pehtxehtpi Me Pajēhpixxỳ' my ēh'caacuc cati, ne nee jōhm Sesohx rȳ mȳymy me pa'ny Me Pajēhpixxỳ' my ēh'caacuc noore.

⁶ Xȳm me pantiitee ēh'tyhē ne cohte me pantiitee Me Pajēhpixxỳ' my hȳmjōr. My Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te me'cohneh my hāārēn xỳ'ny cohte amjōhmy awca'teh ēhntaa hyhr my awca'teh jȳ'hohē my Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te mejcohjahic, wa me hāārēn to ēhja.

⁷ Ne harcwaā ēhncryh'cȳm mahā. My crēh xȳyre' cati ji' te harcwaā cut amjōhjēhpix xỳ'ny Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te amjōhmy ēhjhyhr ne cohte

hō'aapox ny jēhpix, wa mecmy hāārēn to ēhjpa, ne me to ējhimpex to ēhjpa. Wa ēhjcryh'cȳm aamy amjōhjāārē ne nee aamy ējhix noore. ⁸Cwyrjapii my ēhjmy ta'ny ēh'prȳm, qui crēh' cohneh' cȳm me pa'cji ji xōhmre Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny hȳ'wyr to ēhjpa. Max, qui mencryh'cȳm ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa, ne nee meajpēn cohrij noo cȳm, ne nee meajpēn prȳy pex noo cȳm.

Me pa'cji ji' cahȳj jāārēn

⁹Pe ne ēhjmy ēhntaa xwyre' ny ēh'prȳm, qui me pa'cji ji' cahȳj ēhncryh'cȳm hii jacjin to ēhjpa, ne me hii jacjin ny amjōhcut hacop pej'ne, ne nee me'quēh' to cajpyh' to ēhjpeh'hoo noo cȳm, ne nee meamjōhny ur me per jaxur to ēhjpa noo cȳm, ne nee meamjōhmy hii carteh jacjin noo cȳm. ¹⁰Xȳm qui ca me pa'cji ji' cahȳj Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa' ny amjōhjāārē, ca mecmy qui mencryh'cȳm ēhmpoo pex to hapux to ēhjpa.

¹¹Ca me pa'cji ji' cahȳj my qui mencryh'cȳm meate me to aahimpex cati ji' cȳm pa ne me hōhpar pej' to ēh'crēh. ¹²Wa nee me pa'cji ji' cahȳj te me paxōhmre' to ēh'himpex ny me hamyr noore. Qui me'crēh ny ancreeh. ¹³Xȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te to me panquit Aadāw xōhmre' cumrēx jēhpix, ne cohte hapōh'ny hēehxeeh Ef jēhpix. ¹⁴Pe my nee Aadāw my Satanax te ēh'hixxeeh noore my nee cohte harcwa cut amjōhjēhpix noore, ne quit hēehxeeh Ef my my Satanax te ēh'hixxeeh my cohte harcwa cut amjōhjēhpix ne cohte Me Pajēhpixxȳ' jarcwa cȳj'ny ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix. ¹⁵Cwyrjapii my mecmy me'cra hȳ ne meaxxwy. Max, qui ca mencryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa, ne me hōhcaprēh' to ēhjpa, ne mencryh'cȳm amjōhjamyr to ēhjpa, ne meamjōhto ēh'himpex pex to ēhjpa, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ' me'cra pehxxwyr ny me'crȳ' cajpa.

Me paato ēh'himpex cati ji jāārēn

3 ¹Pe qui ca me pa'cji ji' no my me pa'cji ji' to ēh'himpex cati ji' no' ny hȳr prȳm, qui ca ta'ny ēhmpexteh. Xȳm me paamy me pa'cji ji' to pa'himpex cati' ny ēhmpexteh. ²Max, qui ca jōhm my hȳr prȳm, ca xyh'reh amjōhcȳm pa. Tem jōhm ēhncryh'cȳm ēhjpa, my nee me jōhm to ēh'caacuc noore? Tem hēehxeeh pehtxeht? Tem nee ēhncryhcxeeh noore? Tem ēhncryh'cȳm amjōhto ēh'himpex to ēhjpa? Tem me'cohneh jōhm cȳm ēh'pahȳm pex to ēhjpa? Tem jōhm me'cwȳ my hōtxȳ ja'cree to ēh'coh'hi? Tem ēh'tyx me to ēh'himpex pexteh? ³Tem nee jōhm coohxy' to amjōhjēhrot to ēhjpa noore? Tem nee hȳprij noore, ne jōhm me'cohneh' to ēhmpex, ne nee hȳ'cohrij noore? Tem nee jōhm ēh'poore' to peht amjōhjapac cree to ēhjpa noore? ⁴Tem ēhncryh'cȳm hēehxeeh me, me'cra' to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa, my jōhm cra' cati ji hatoc cȳm

jōhm cȳm pa ne me ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa? ⁵(Xȳm qui ca jōhm tee hēehxeeh me, me'cra' to ēh'himpex ja'cree, ne ca tee jōhm mecte Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprōn cati ji, Me Pajēhpixxȳ jō'teecji ji' cati ji' to ēh'himpex ja'cree.) ⁶Tem cormy jōhm te Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix tohw? Xyhr ca mecte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix tohw ēhntaa ji' no xām, qui ca jōhm me pa'cji ji jēhruu'pi amjōhto hȳmxehr to ēhjpa' to hāne' pom qui Satanax ēh'cwy jēhruupi amjōhto hȳmxehr to ēhjpa my Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te ēh'coohcjir ne cohte amjōhtiitee cohri. ⁷Tem mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix noo cati ji ēhmpoo ny jōhm to ēh'caacuc quin? Xyhr ca me me pa'cji ji' to ēh'himpex xȳ'ny jōhm xām, qui ca me myymy jōhm to ēh'caacuc quin, qui ca ēh'pahȳm cateh, qui ca Satanax jōhm to aacroh. Cwyrjapii, ca xyh'reh jōhm ja'cree pej' myyny, qui ēhncryh'cȳm ēhjpa, ca cormy jōhm xām.

Me pa'cji ji jamyr cati ji jāārēn

⁸Cȳh, wa ca hēhpiireh aamy ēhmpoo jāārē. Wa ca aamy me pa'cji ji jamyr cati ji jāārē. Qui jōhm my me pa'cji ji jamyr cati ji' no' ny hȳr prȳm, ca amjōhcȳm pa, ne jōhm cut hacop myyny. Tem jōhm me paate me pa'cji ji' to pa'himpex cati ji' cohxȳ ēhncryh'cȳm ēhjpa, ne ēhncryh'cȳm ēh'caacuc ne nee ēh'hixxeeh noore, ne nee jōhm coohxy' to amjōhjēhrot to ēhjpa noore, ne nee ēh'poore' to peht amjōhjapac cree to ēhjpa noore? ⁹Tem jōhm te Sesohx jarcwaa peh'hoo ēhntaa cwyr tyx, ne nee ēhmpoo to amjōhmy ēh'pahȳm to hapux to ēhjpa noore? Qui ca jōhm hāne, ca ca me pa'cji ji jamyr cati' ny hām. ¹⁰Ne xwyre my, ca ca jōhm xām xwyjreh'hā ēh'cut hacop myyny. Pe ne ca jōhm ēhncryh'cȳm ēhjpa' ny ha'cree pex, ne ca cormy jōhm xām, qui jōhm me pa'cji ji jamyr to ēhjpa.

¹¹Mrē jōhm jēehxeeh? Tem ēhncryh'cȳm ēhjpa, my nee me jōhm jēehxeeh to ēh'caacuc quin noore? Ne nee jōhm jēehxeeh xwyre me to ēh'caacuc quin noore? Ne nee coohxy' to amjōhjēhrot to ēhjpa noore? Ne ēhncryh'cȳm ēhmpoo cohne' to hȳmcwyr to ēhjpa?

¹²Hō, qui jōhm jēehxeeh pehtxeht, ne ēhncryh'cȳm hēehxeeh me ēh'cra' to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. ¹³Pe qui ca me pa'cji ji jamyr cati ji me hamyr pex to ēhjpa, qui ca ta'ny ēhmpexteh mecmy. Xȳm qui ca nee my'reh me'pahȳm noore, ne ca me hēhrȳypi me'cohne' my Sesohx Crehx jāārēn to ēhjpa, qui me ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix. Pe coh ca me cȳm pa'pahȳm pex to paapa.

Tehmot wyr Pawr ēh'crȳy jāārēn

¹⁴Cȳh, Tehmot, wa aawyr ēhjcȳy. Wa ca tanny ry'my aawyr tē ne aapohpoh. Max, wa ēhjte ta'ny'hā to aawyr ēh'huc, ¹⁵war jōhmy ne nee ryymy ēhjtēm noore, ca ca jȳ'huc pohpoh, ne me pa'cji ji' to aahimpex

xỳ'ny amjōhja'cree pex, qui me pa'cji ji ēhncryh'cȳm ēhjpa. Xỳm me paapi Me Pajēhpixxỳ ēhncryh'cȳm ēhjpa ēhntaa cra. Ne me pa'tyx Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprōn to paapa ne me paapi Me Pajēhpixxỳ jō'teecji. Coh me pa'hā Me Pajēhpixxỳ jarcwaa pex ēhntaa jamyр pex to paapa. Ne me harcwaa cwyr tyx ne me harcwaa jōhwaheh' to paapa, pom qui ēhjcree te'heh, pehja, ēhjcree crat ēhjcree jōhwaheh' to ēh'coh'hi, ēhntaa cwy' to.

¹⁶Pe ne ēhncryh'cȳm me paate Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix to paapa ēhntaa peh'hoo. My nee mecte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix noore ēhntaa ji' te nee ha'cree pex noore, max, me paate ha'cree pex:

Xỳm Sesohx hēeh'ny ēhjpa,
Ne ēh'tyhц my Carōo Pex te to acpȳyhmy ēh'tēhr cwyrjapii my
me'cwy' te cohipi Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cra' ny ha'cree pex,
my Me Pajēhpixxỳ jō'āz cati ji' te hōmpohn to ēhjpa,
my Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te amjōhwyr to hȳypehr,
coh me paate crēh xỳyre' cati ji me me'cohneh my hāārēn to paapa,
my crēh' cwy' cȳm mecte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa.

Qui ca me'cwy Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix to hēhtep

4 ¹Cȳh, wa ca hēhpiireh aamy ēhmpoo jāārē, xỳm Carōo Pex te hēhrȳypi harcwaa to hājȳhr, pinny qui ca a'tōhmryyh, qui ca Sesohx acpȳyhmy ēh'tēm xỳ'ny qui ca me'cwy ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to hēhtep, xỳm qui ca me'tyx carōo quin hixxeeh ny me cȳm pa, ne ca me'tyx carōo quin himpexxỳ' cut amjōhjēhpix. ²Xỳm qui ca carōo quin jōhm ji' hixxeeh to ēh'himpex, qui ca jōhm ji ēh'hixny me pa'cji ji' to ēh'himpex. Ne ca nee jōhm ji ēhncryh'cȳm ēhjpa noore, ne ca nee jōhm ji ēhmpoo ny amjōhjōh'ny ēh'pahȳm noore. Ne ca tee jōhm ji' te ēhncryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ my ēhmpoo ny ēh'prȳm ēhntaa ji' cwy ja'cree pex, caacru ne ca nee me cȳm hapac noore. ³Pinny jōhm ji mexcwaa tiitee mecри. Ne me hō' cwy ēhntiitee mecри, my nee me ēhmpoo cwy' cohr noore. Max, pom me paate Me Pajēhpixxỳ jarcwaa ja'cree pexteh ne me paate harcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji coh me pa'tyx ēhmpoo cohneh' coh, xỳm cohte me paamy ēhmpoo cohneh ja'cree, me paate ēhmpoo cohr ne me paate ēhmpoo ny Me Pajēhpixxỳ my ēhmpex jāārēn xỳ'ny. ⁴Xỳm cohte to ēhmpoo jaahȳhr ēhntaa ji' cohneh ēhmpexteh. Cwyrjapii coh nee me ēhmpoo cohr capehj noo cȳm, ne cȳmy me ēhmpoo ny cohmy ēhmpex jāārē ne me ēhmpoo coh. ⁵Xỳm coh ca me ta'ny a'wy, ne me ēhmpoo ny cohmy ēhmpex jāārē, qui ca ēhmpoo harcwaa' cut ēhmpex, qui ca nee ēhmpoo me paato jōhmy noore.

Tehmot te ēhncryh'cȳm me to ēh'himpex xỳ'ny Pawr te cohmyн

⁶Cȳh, Tehmot, pom wa ēhjte ēhmpoo ny aato ēhjhimpex my aate ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji, ca ca ēhmpoo ny me pa'cji ji' to aahimpex to aapa,

ne ca aacryh'cȳm Sesohx Crehx my aajȳmcwyr pex to aapa. Ne ca Sesohx jarcwaa pex me, ēh'himpexxȳ ja'cree pex ne ca aaheh'tyx, pom coh qui me pajō' coh ne me pa'heh'tyx ēhntaa cwy' to. ⁷Max, pom meajpēn my menquit ji' te ēh'hixny Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa cȳj'ny ēhmpoo jāārēn ēhntaa ji, ca nee ēhmpoo ny me cȳm aajapac noo cȳm. Ne ca quit aate aacryh'cȳm Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa xȳ'ny amjōhto aahimpex to aapa. ⁸Pom qui me'cwy ēhmpraa tyx xȳ'ny amjōhto ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. Ne nee mempra a tyx xȳ'ny amjōhto ēh'himpex ēhntaa ny ēh'quin noore, max, ca mexruu'pi aacryh'cȳm aapa xȳ'ny amjōhto aahimpex to aapa. Qui ca aamy ta'ny ēhmpexteh, ēhmpoo cohneh' caxohw. Qui ca ēhntaa'cȳm aamy ēhmpex, pe ca ca aapa ne tyh, qui ca myymy aamy ēhmpex cateh. ⁹Ne ēhncryh'cȳm mahā, cwyryapii ca me ēhcȳm aajapac pej'ne! ¹⁰Cohte hājȳhr ēhntaa'ny coh me me'cohneh' to aapi ne me to pajȳmcwyr cateh. Xȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ ēhncryh'cȳm ēhjpa ēhntaa te me pa'crȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny coh me haprēhp. Xȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳpi me'cohneh'teh' Crȳ' Cajpar Cati. Max, me'cwy' te ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix noore, my mexruu'pi Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te me paato ēhmpex ne cohte me pa'crȳ' cajpar, xȳm me paate ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix.

¹¹Cwyryapii ca jarcwaa ēhntaa ji' ny me pa'cji ji my, ne me to aahimpex to aapa. ¹²Nȳm qui ca jōhm aatohw ny harcwaa no' to jōhmy ca nee jōhm cȳm aajapac noo cȳm. Xȳm cormy aatohw, max ca ta'ny'hā aacryh'cȳm aacaacuc, ne aacryh'cȳm ēhmpoo to aajapux, ne aacryh'cȳm aamy me'cohneh japii, ne aacryh'cȳm Sesohx cȳm amjōhcȳm pa, ne aacryh'cȳm cȳm aapahȳm pex to aapa. Pe qui me pa'cji ji aacryh'cȳm aapa' ny aacut hacop, ne ca meacohxȳ ēhncryh'cȳm ēhjpa. ¹³Ne aatyx me pa'cji ji my Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa ny ēh'huc cahyht to aacoh'hi, ne mecmy to aapa, ne me to aahimpex to aapa, cymy myymy wa ca aawyr ēhjcato. ¹⁴Ne pom Carōo Pex te aamy aahimpex ne aaheh'tyx jōr ēhntaa, ca nee to amjōhjapac tohj noo cȳm. Myyreh wa mejte me pa'cji ji' to ēhjhipex cati ji' te aacȳm me jōh'cra nor, my Carōo Pex te mejto ēh'himpex wa mejte aato ēhjcaacuc, my Carōo Pex te aamy aaheh'tyx jōr ēhntaa ny, ca nee to amjōhjapac tohj noo cȳm. ¹⁵Cwyryapii ca aacryh'cȳm jarcwaa' cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa, ne jarcwaa to amjōhjapac cree to aapa, qui ca me'cohneh aate to cohmy ēhmpoo to aacator ny aacut hacop. ¹⁶Ca amjōhjamy, ne nee aahixny me pa'cji ji' to aahimpex to aapaj noo cȳm, ne aatyx jarcwaa cwyry tyx to aapa. Ca ca to hāne, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ mecte aacȳm hapac cati ji me, aacrȳ' cajpa.

Me'wej me mentohwa ji jāārēn

5 ¹Cȳh, wa ca hēhpiireh aamy ēhmpoo jāārē. Ca nee me hōhmre' wej to xwyj noo cȳm, ne mecmy aacaacuc to hāne' pom ca qui aajōnxōoh my aacaacuc. Ne mentohwa ji my aacaacuc to hāne' pom ca qui aatō' no

my aacaacuc. ²Ne me cahỹj wej my aacaacuc to hãne' pom ca qui aajõnxii my aacaacuc. Ne pyh ji my aacaacuc to hãne' pom ca qui aatõx no my aacaacuc. Max, ca aacryh'cỹm me cỹm aapahỹm pex.

Me pa'cji ji' cahỹjpi mempiji' tyhc cati ji jãarẽn

³Pe ne pom me pa'cji ji' cahỹjpi mempiji' tyhc ne mecpi me'cwy ammrẽere, ca me pa'cji ji' to aahimpex qui me'huc ehntaa ji' pohpohn to ehjpa. ⁴Max, qui ca jõhm cra' no ehjpa, qui jõhm hõnxii eh'huc ehjpa ehntaa my harte. Nỹm qui jõhm tỹmxwy' no ehjpa, qui jõhm hõ'tyhy eh'huc ehjpa ehntaa my harte. Xỹm jõhm jõnxii ehntaa, jõhm jõ'tyhy ehntaa te jõhm to ehjpehxpax, cwyryjapii qui jõhm tapanny mecmy harte. Xỹm Me Pajẽhpixxỹ my ta'ny eh'prỹm, ne cohmy ta'ny ehmpexteh.

⁵Max, pom me pa'cji jipi mempiji' tyhc ne mecpi me'cwy ammrẽere, ne mea'teereh ehjpa ehntaa ji, me'tyx Me Pajẽhpixxỹ' te me hõmpohn to ehjpa xỹ'ny me haprẽhp to ehjpa, ne me amcro' ny ta'ny hỹ'wyr to ehjpa, ne me awcapỹt cỹm ta'ny hỹ'wyr to hẽhcwaa. ⁶Max, pom me'huc eh'pahỹm noo to ehjpa ehntaa ji eh'hixny, ne mecte to me'tyhc pyhryc, xỹm me Me Pajẽhpixxỹ me a'pỹy'h'ny ehjpa. ⁷Cwyryjapii ca mecmy to hãne, quir mecpi mempiji' tyhc ehntaa ji ehncryh'cỹm ehjpa, qui nee jõhm me to eh'caacuc noo cỹm. ⁸Nỹm qui ca me pa'cji ji' no eh'cwy' cati ji jamyr to ehjpaj noore, ne nee jõhm amjõhjõhrcwaa cỹm me'cwy ehjpa ehntaa ji jamyr to ehjpaj noore, qui ca ta'ny eh'quinre. Xỹm jõhm te Sesohx jarcwaa capeh, ne jõhm te mecte Sesohx cut amjõhjẽhpix to ehjpaj noo cati ji jẽhruu'pi ehmpoo quin to hapux to ehjpa. Xỹm nee jõhm eh'cwy' cati ji jamyr noore.

⁹Cỹh, me pa'cji jipi mempiji' tyhc ehntaa ji' no coh ca me hõmpohn to paapa? Tem jõhm pjín pehtxeht? Tem ry'my jõhm ny amcro' te sesẽt? ¹⁰Tem jõhm te ehmpoo pex to hapux to ehjpa, my me pa'cji ji ajpẽn my jõhm pex ny hãarẽn to ehjpa? Tem jõhm te eh'cra' no' to ehjpehxpax? Tem jõhm ehmpjin me ehjpa reereh jõhm te me hõt xỹ'ny mecmy hõhrcwaa ja'cree to ehjpa? Tem jõhm te me pa'cji ji me, mecmy ehmpoo ny eh'prỹm ehntaa ji' ny jõhm te to mecmy ehmpoo jaahyhr to ehjpa? Tem jõhm te ehmpoo pex to hapux to ehjpa' cateh? Qui ca jõhm hãne, coh ca me jõhm pohpohn to paapa.

¹¹Max, pom me cahỹj tohwpi mempiji' tyhc ehntaa ji, coh ca nee me hõmpohn to paapaj noore. Xỹm cormy mentohw, ne qui ca me Sesohx Crehx jarcwaa cỹ'ny amjõhmy hẽhcwaa prỹm, ne ca me harcwaa capeh. ¹²Pe qui ca ta'ny Me Pajẽhpixxỹ me'coohquehj, xỹm mexcwaa noo xỹ'ny mecte cohmy amjõhto hõhja'cree, caacru my mecte amjõhjarcwaa coohpan ne mexcwaa. ¹³Pe qui ca me jõhmy ne me'hixny ehjpa, ne nee me hỹmcwyr to ehjpaj noore, ne cymy me crẽh' cape'ny ehjcree my ehncjix to ehjpa, ne ajtee'my me'hixny eh'caacuc to eh'crẽh, ne me'cwy' ton to eh'crẽh, ne nee mencryh'cỹm eh'caacuc noore.

¹⁴Cwyrjapii ca me pa'cji ji' cahỹj tohwpi mempji' tyhc êhntaa ji' to aahimpex, qui me'tyx hêhcwaa, ne me'cra, ne meamjôhmy mempji me, me'cra' pohpohn to êhjpa. X̣m êhjmy ta'ny êh'prỹm. Qui nee me paapeehcãmtar cati ji me pa'cji ji' cahỹj êhntaa ji' no jô'cre' ny me paato êh'caacuc quin noo c̣m. ¹⁵X̣m ry'my me pa'cji ji' cahỹj cwyl te Sesohx capeh, ne mecte Satanax cut amjôhjêhpix. ¹⁶Cwyrjapii, pom me pa'cji ji' cahỹj êhntaa ji, qui ca me'cwyl no êh'huc êhjpa, qui me jôhm pohpohn to êhjpa. Xyhr coh ca me paate Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprôn cati ji me pa'cji ji êh'huc êhjpa êhntaa ji' cohneh jamyr to paapa, ne me tee amjôhja'cree, x̣m me h̃y'tuu. Max, qui me hōhcji' cati ji me hōmpohn to êhjpa. My me pa'cji ji êh'huc êhjpa ne me hōhcji' cati ji ammrēere, ne mea'teereh êhjpa êhntaa ji, coh ca me hōmpoh.

Me paato êh'himpex cati ji jäärēn

¹⁷Cỹh, me pa'cji ji' to aahimpex qui me'tyx mecte me to êh'himpex cati ji' c̣m êh'pah̃m pex to êhjpa ne mecmy h̃ymjôr to êhjpa. Pe qui ca me'no me to êh'himpex pexteh, qui me jôhm my h̃ymjôr pexteh, me'cwyl jêhruu'pi. Pe ne pom me Me Pajêhpixx̃y jarcwaa ny me to êh'himpex to êhjpa êhntaa ji, qui me taxwyyre my h̃ymjôr pexteh' to êhjpa. ¹⁸X̣m Me Pajêhpixx̃y' te êh'huc c̣m harcwaa to h̃ajỹhr: “Ca ca trehc hyh' hohc x̃y'ny êh'hyh' c̣m pryyhteh xōhmtēh' no x̃m, ne ca nee êh'hyh' êhntiitee pryyhteh jarcwaa cahyhr noo c̣m, qui ta' êh'hyh' c̣m mo ne êh'hyh' coh prỹm ne êh'hyh' coh, ca nee cohpi êh'hyh' êhntii noo c̣m.” Hō, ne Me Pajêhpixx̃y' te harcwaa to h̃ajỹhr. Coh me pa'tyx me pajô'creht my harte' to paapa. Êhntaa jêehcji' cwyl to, pom me pa'cji ji me paato êh'himpex to êhjpa êhntaa ji, coh me pa'tyx mecmy paj̃mjôr to paapa. Ne cohte hêhpiireh harcwaa to: “Qui ca jôhm aamy amcwaa, ca aatyx jôhm my amhō.” Cwyrjapii qui me pa'cji ji me to êh'himpex cati ji my h̃ymjôr to êhjpa.

¹⁹Cỹh, wa ca hêhpiireh aamy êhmpoo jäärē. Qui ca jôhm êhmpoo ny me pa'cji ji' to êh'himpex cati ji' no' coohcjir prỹm, ca nee jôhm c̣m aajapac noo c̣m. Ñm qui ca jôhm axcroht, pehja, jôhm ji êhncrui, ca ca jôhm ji' c̣m pa. Max, qui ca jôhm te êhmpoo pohpohn pehtxet pejh̃a, ca nee c̣m aajapac noo c̣m. ²⁰Ne êh'no. Qui ca me pa'cji ji' no hêhr̃yp̃i êhmpoo quin to cato, ca me pa'cji ji' cymyyreh jôhm coohquehj, qui me pa'cji ji jôhm jôh'ny êh'pah̃m ne nee me jôhm coh̃x̃ỹ êhmpoo quin to hapux to h̃ajỹhr noo c̣m.

²¹Cỹh, Tehmot, wa êhjcryh'c̣m Me Pajêhpixx̃y me, Sesohx Crehx me, mecte amjôhmy me hō'áz to hōhcapeh êhntaa ji' cymyyreh aany a'wy, ca jarcwaa to amjôhjacap cree'ne, ne ajpēn me'reh me pa'cji ji' to aahimpex to aapa, ne nee ajpēn jêhruu'pi jôhm to êhmpex to aapaj noo c̣m.

²²Pe qui ca aamy me pa'cji ji' to êh'himpex cati' ny jôhm x̃m prỹm, ca xyh'reh jôhm cut hacop myyny, ne cormy jôhm x̃m. Xyhr ca jôhm ja'cree

pex noo cȳm jōhm xām, qui ca jōhm ēh'hixny ēhmpoo quin to hapux. Pe ca ha caxwyyre ēhmpoo quin to aajapux, xȳm aate'hā jōhm ēhntaa xām my jōhm ēh'hixny. Cwyrjapii ca amjōhjamy'ne ne aacryh'cȳm jōhm pexteh xām.

²³Cȳh, wa ca hēhpiireh aamy ēhmpoo jāarē. Ca nee my'reh cu' to peht aacōm to aapaj noo cȳm, ne jōhmy ne vēeh cacu' cryhjre ne to ēhjco. Xȳm ca aacȳjxȳ' to aapa, qui ca cacu aajōoxȳwxȳ' to ēhmpex.

²⁴Cȳh, wa ca hēhpiireh aamy ēhmpoo jāarē. Xȳm me'cwy ēhmpoo quin to hapux to ēhjpa ca hēhrȳypi ēhmpoo quin ny me hōmpoh. My nee cormy Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te ēhmpoo ny me'coohcjir noo' cȳm ca me'quin ny me ha'cree pex. Ne nee me'cwy' te hājȳhr noore, ne me'cwy ēhmpoo quin to hapux to ēhjpa, ca nee ēhmpoo quin ny me hōmpohn noore. Max, qui ca a'tōhmryyh ca ca aajōtpi ēhmpoo ny me ha'cree pex. ²⁵Hō, ne ēhntaa jēehcji' cwy' to me'cwy ēhmpoo pex to hapux, ca hēhrȳypi ēhmpoo ny me hōmpoh. Max, me'cwy ēhmpoo pex to hapux ca nee ryymy ēhmpoo ny me ha'cree pex noore. Max, qui ca a'tōhmryyh ca ca aajōtpi ēhmpoo ny me ha'cree pex.

Me hȳmcwyr caacru' to ēhja' cati ji jāarēn

6 ¹Cȳh, wa ca hēhpiireh aamy ēhmpoo jāarē. Pom me pa'cji jipi me hȳmcwyr caacru' to ēhjpa' cati ji, ca me to aahimpex qui mencryh'cȳm me hō'dōn cȳm ēh'pahȳm pex. Qui ca me to hāne, qui ca nee mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix noo cati ji me hōhro' cut Me Pajēhpixxȳ me, me pa'himpexxȳ' to ēh'caacuc quin noore.

²Pe qui ca me pa'cji ji jō'dōn no Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix, ca me pa'cji ji' no' to aahimpex, qui jōhm ēh'tyx hō'dōn cȳm ēh'pahȳm pex. Xȳhr qui me pa'cji ji' no amjōhmy: “Hop, wa ca nee jō'dōn my jȳmcwyr pextehj noore, xȳm ēhjtō'hā.” Hop, qui nee jōhm amjōhmy hājȳhr noo cȳm. Mrē qui jōhm amjōhmy: “Wa ca jō'dōn ēhntaa my jȳmcwyr pex cateh, xȳm wa nee jōhm my jȳmcwyr noore, ne ēhjtyx ēhjtō' my amcwaa, ne ēhjmy hapii.” Hō, ca me pa'cji ji' to aahimpex to hāne ne mecmyn to hāne.

Mecte ēh'poore' quēhn ēhntaa ji jāarēn

³Pe qui ca jōhm me pa'cji ji my ēh'hixxeeh, ne jōhm ēh'hixny me pa'cji ji' to ēh'himpex, ne nee jōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx jarcwaa pex ēhntaa me, Me Pajēhpixxȳ' himpexxȳ' ēhntaa ny amjōhcaxȳr noore, ⁴ca ca jōhm ja'cree pex, xȳm nee jōhm te ēhmpoo ja'cree pex noore ne cymy jōhm me'cwy jēhruu'pi amjōhto hȳmxehr to ēhjpa. Ne cymy jōhm crȳ' te jōhmy ne jōhm my Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa ny me pa'cji ji' prȳy pex prȳm. Qui ca me jōhm cȳm pa, ne meajpēn prȳy pex to ēh'coh'hi, ne meajpēn coohquehj, ne meajpēn to ēh'caacuc quinre, ne meajpēn crax, ⁵ne meajpēn cohri. Xȳm jōhm ēhntaa te amjōhcȳm hapacxȳ' quinre, ne wȳr

qui Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa pex êhntaa ja'cree pex. Ne meamjôhmy: “Wa ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cut amjôhjêhpix ne ca êh'tyx êhjmy êh'poore' cateh.”

⁶Ne me'hixny amjôhto êh'himpex, xÿm nee me paamy êh'poore' cateh xÿ'ny coh me Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cut amjôhjêhpix noore. Max, coh ca me Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cut amjôhjêhpix qui ca êh'tyx me paamy êhmpoo hõ, xÿm qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ me paato êhmpex cateh. Pe qui ca me paapi ammrêere coh ca me ta'ny'hã pajacryyh. ⁷Xÿm me pajôh'cÿm me pa'pyypym, ne ca me tyh, ne ca nee me pa'carõo êhmpoo to pa'cohtor noore. ⁸Cwyrjapii qui ca me paamy me pajô me, me pajôoxii pehtteh, coh ca me ta'ny'hã pajacryyh.

⁹Max, pom mecmy me'hrehc prÿm êhntaa ji, Satanax te me'proo, ne me to aacroh. My me'hixny mecmy êhmpoo cwy' quêhn, ne me êhmpoo quin quêhn cÿm amjôhto êh'quin to amjôhto êh'quin. ¹⁰Xÿm qui ca aamy êh'poore quêhn, ca ca aatyx êhmpoo quin to peht aajapux rôhn to aapa. Xÿm me pa'cji ji' cwy' te êh'poore' quêhn, ne mecte Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix to hêhtep, ne mecte amjôhto êh'quin ne meajcÿm hapac cateh.

Xwy' cÿm Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix to aapaj noo cÿm

¹¹Hõ, Tehmot, aapi Me Pajêhpixxÿ jô'teecji, cwyrjapii ca aacryh'cÿm aapa, ne êh'cut peht amjôhjêhpix to aapa, ne aacryh'cÿm cÿm amjôhcÿm aajapac to aapa, ne êhmpoo quin êhntaa jipi aajôhphi, ne aamy me'cohneh'teh japii, ne êhmpoo cohneh my aajôhcanyr to aapa, ne me'cohneh my aacaacuc pex to aapa. ¹²Ne me paate Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix êhntaa pex cateh, cwyrjapii ca to hãne' pom qui sordat xwy' cÿm noo cÿm ne axpoh êhntaa cwy' to ca xwy' cÿm noo cÿm ne Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix. Xÿm ry'my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te aatêhr tôhm to aapa xÿ'ny amjôhto hõhja'cree, ca aatyx harcwaa cwyr tyx. Xÿm ry'my aate me'cwy jÿ'tuu cymyyreh aate ta'ny amjôhcaxÿr ny aate amjôhjäärën pexteh.

¹³Wa Me Pajêhpixxÿ êhmpoo cohneh my êh'têhr jôr to êhja êhntaa me, Sesohx Crehx te Põx Pehrat my amjôhjäärën pex êhntaa cymyyreh aamyn to mo, ¹⁴ca aacryh'cÿm jarcwaa êhntaa' cut amjôhjêhpix to aapa' to hãne qui nee taxmy jôhm êhmpoo ny aato êh'caacuc quin noo cÿm, cymy myymy qui ca Me Pajôopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx acpÿyhmy tẽ. ¹⁵Xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to acpÿyhmy êh'cohjahic xÿ'ny awca'teh' no' hyhr, pe qui ca awca'teh' no êhntaa a'twy qui ca pux. Me Pajêhpixxÿ—

Ta' pehtxeht êhmpoo me, me pa'cohneh' to êh'himpex coh me cohmy êhmpex jäärën to paapa.

Ne ta' pehtxeht crêh' cohneh jôopa'heeh cati ji jôopa'heeh' ny êh'crêh.

Ne ta' pehtxeht me paato êh'himpex êhntaa ji' cohneh' to êh'himpex to êhja.

16 Ne ta' pehtxeht qui ca nee tȳmne ēh'tyhc noore.
 Ne ta' pehtxeht ēhj̄pōh'ny hȳ'cooroo tyx to ēh'coh'hi, wȳr qui jōhm
 my hȳ'cooroo cohpaḡ noore ne ēh'wyr a'tip.
 Ta'my tȳmne jōhm te taxmy hōmpohn noore.
 Ne ta' qui ca nee tȳmne jōhm hōmpohn xȳ'ny ēh'wyr hȳ'tip noore.
 Cwyrjapii coh me cȳm pa'pahȳm pex to paapa' to paapa.
 Qui ta'hā ēh'heh'tyxtēh' to ēh'coh'hi ne me paato ēh'himpex to
 ēh'coh'hi!
 Hō, qui hāne.

Me'hrehc cati ji jāārēn

17Pe ne pom pji' cȳm mecmy ēhmpoo jȳ'tuu ēhntaa ji' to aahimpex,
 qui nee me jōhm jēhruupi amjōhto hȳmxehr to ēhj̄paḡ noo cȳm. Xȳm
 qui ca me hō'poore jōhmy ne mecpi ammrē. Qui nee me hō'poore' cȳm
 peht amjōhcȳm hapac to ēhj̄paḡ noo cȳm, ne quit Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cȳm
 amjōhcȳm pa, xȳm ta' pehtxeht me pajacryyh xȳ'ny me paamy ēhmpoo
 cohneh jōr to ēh'coh'hi. 18Cwyrjapii ca me'hrehc ēhntaa ji my, qui me
 ēhmpoo pex to hapux to ēhj̄pa' cateh, ne me hōoxen, ne mecpi ammrēere'
 cati ji my ēhmpoo jōr to ēhj̄pa. 19Qui ca me'hrehc ēhntaa ji ēhmpoo to
 hāne, qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca Sesohx cujcwaa cȳm mecmy ēhmpoo jōr
 cateh, qui ca nee tȳmne mecpi ēhmpoo ammrēj noore. Pe qui ca me Me
 Pajēhpixxȳ' cape'ny ēhj̄pa' tōhm to ēhj̄pa.

Hōh'cu'ny Pawr himpexxȳ' te hājȳhr

20Cȳh, Tehmot, pom wa ēhjte ēhmpoo ny aato ēhj̄himpex aate ēhmpoo
 ny me pa'c̄ji ji' to aahimpex xȳ'ny, ca ēhmpoo to amjōhjapac cree'ne.
 Xȳm me'cwȳ amjōhcapry' to ēhmpoo ja'cree pex ny amjōhto hāne, ne
 me pa'prȳy pex to ēhj̄pa, ne me'hixny ēh'caacuc to ēhj̄pa, ne me ēhmpoo
 quin to peht ēh'caacuc to ēhj̄pa. Ajco me'cȳj'ny aapa. 21Xȳm ry'my me
 pa'c̄ji ji' cwȳ' te me'cut amjōhjēhpix, ne mecte Sesohx jarcwaa pex ēhntaa
 coohpan, ne mecte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhj̄pa' to hēhtēp.

Cȳh, xȳm pe, Tehmot, wa ēhjte jarcwaa ro'ny'hā.

Cȳh, wa Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny jȳ'wyr to ēhj̄pa, qui meacohneh' to
 ēhmpextēh' to ēhj̄pa.

Hō, ne cohte ta'ny hājȳhr.

Xȳm pe.

Pawr te to hapõh'ny Tehmot wyr ãh'huc

Pawr te Tehmot my harcwaaw men to hãjÿhr

1 ¹Cÿh, ãhÿpi Pawr, ne ãhÿpi Sesohx Crehx jõ'aapox. Xÿm Me Pajãhpixxÿ' te amjõhmy ãhÿhyhr, wa ãhÿte me'cohneh my Sesohx Crehx jãarãn xÿ'ny. Xÿm cohte hõhro' cut me pa'tẽhr tõhm to me pa'tẽhr xÿ'ny cohte amjõhto hõhja'cree.

²Wa ãhÿte aapi Tehmot wyr to ãh'huc. Wa ãhÿtyx aato ãhÿcra' ny, ne ãhÿmy aajapii. Ne ãhÿtyx aany Me Pajãhpixxÿ Me Pajõnxõoh ãhntaa me, Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx ny a'wy, qui me aato ãhmpex, ne me aato hõhcaprẽh, ne me aamy aacÿm ãh'cãarẽhc jõr to ãhÿpa.

³Wa ãhÿtyx amcro' ny, ne awcapÿt cÿm aany Me Pajãhpixxÿ' ny a'wy, ne aany cohmy ãhmpex jãarãn to ãhÿpa. Xÿm wa ãhÿcryh'cÿm cohmy jÿmcwyr to ãhÿpa, ãhÿquit ji' cohÿ, ne nee ãhmpoo to amjõhmy ãhÿpahÿm to japux to ãhÿpaj noore.

⁴Xÿm wa ãhÿte aamy jarwaaw my hẽhcran ca ammrã, wa aacwyr ny aato amjõhÿpac cree, ne aato tapaa, ne ãhÿmy aapohpohn prÿm! Wa ca hẽhpiireh aapohpoh ne jacryyh! ⁵Xÿm aate aacryh'cÿm amjõhÿhẽhpix to aapa' ny wa ãhÿte aacaty't. Pom qui aajõ'tyhj Rox me, aajõnxii Ewnehx. Wa amjõhmy ca ãh'cut amjõhÿhẽhpix to hãne'hã.

Carõo Pex te Tehmot my ãh'heh'tyx jõr

⁶Pe wa ãhÿte mam aacrÿ' ny jõh'cra xehr, ne ãhÿte aany Me Pajãhpixxÿ' ny jÿ'wyr, qui aamy aaheh'tyx hõ, aate me pa'cji ji' to aahimpex xÿ'ny. My Me Pajãhpixxÿ' te aamy aaheh'tyx jõr, my aate me to aahimpex cÿm aacryhc. Cwyrjapii ca aaheh'tyx to amjõhÿpac cree, ne myymy me to aahimpex pex to aapa. ⁷Xÿm Me Pajãhpixxÿ' te me paamy Carõo Pex jacjin ãhntaa, nee Carõo me paato ãh'himpex coh me pa'pahÿmxeeh noore, ne Carõo me paato ãh'himpex coh me pa'heh'tyxteh, ne me paamy me'cohneh japii, ne me pancryh'cÿm amjõhto pa'himpex to paapa.

⁸Cwyrjapii ca nee jõhm my Me Pajõopa'heeh jãarãn japyyh'reh aapahÿm noo cÿm. Xÿm mecte Sesohx pohro' cut jaxÿr wa ãhÿcrẽh,

max ca nee jôh'ny aapahÿm noo cÿm. Ne ta'ny'hã mecmy Sesohx te me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny êh'têm ny hãarên to aapa, ne êhmpoo quin my awcany, êhcohxÿ. Xÿm aate aajôhcanyr xÿ'ny qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ aamy aaheh'tyx jôr to êhja. ⁹Ne cohte me pa'crÿ' cajpar, ne me paapi hô'teecji' cati ji' ny cohte to me pajêhpix. My nee me paate êhmpoo pex to pajapux cwyrrapii cohte me pa'crÿ' cajpar noore. Ne cymy cohmy me paato êhmpex prÿm. Xÿm pji ammrêere reh'hã cohte me pa'caxohwa myymy me pa'wyr Sesohx Crehx cohjahic xÿ'ny amjôhto êh'himpex, Sesohx te me paato êhmpex xÿ'ny. ¹⁰My nee me panquit ji' te ta'ny ha'cree pex noore, ne êhntaa'cÿm me paate ha'cree pex, xÿm Sesohx Crehx cator, me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny. Pe ne cohte me pantiitee êh'tyhc, coh ca me pa'tyhc jêhruupi paapa ne nee me hêhpiireh pa'tyhc noore. Xÿm me paate Sesohx jãarên par, ne me paate êh'cut amjôhjêhpix, me pa'têhr tôhm to me pa'têhr xÿ'ny. ¹¹Pe wa êhjte me'cohneh my Sesohx te me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny êh'têm ny hãarên to êhja ne êhjte me to êhjhimpex xÿ'ny Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te amjôhmy êhjhyhr, ne cohte êhcohjahic.

¹²Pe ne êhjte hãjÿhr êhntaa'ny mecte êhjte êh'quin ne mecte jaxÿr wa êhjc rêh. Max, wa nee êhpi prez ny amjôhjôh'ny êhjpahÿm noore. Xÿm pom wa êhjte Sesohx Crehx cut amjôhjêhpix to êhja êhntaa, wa êhjte ha'cree pexteh. Xÿm cohte me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny cohte me paamy harcwaa my hêhcran, ne wÿr qui jôhm harcwaa êhntaa crÿ, cymy myymy qui ca awca'teh' no' ny acpÿyhmÿ tẽ. Ny wa êhjte ha'cree pexteh. ¹³Cwyrrapii pom wa êhjte aamy êhjhimpexxÿ jãarên êhntaa êhncryh'cÿm, ne nee êh'quin noore, ca aacryh'cÿm êhjhimpexxÿ êhntaa cwyrryx, ne aacryh'cÿm Sesohx Crehx cut amjôhjêhpix to aapa, ne aamy me'cohneh japii, xÿm aapi hô'teecji. ¹⁴Xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa pex cateh, my Carôo Pex te aamy harcwaa my hêhcran, cwyrrapii ca harcwaa jamyr pex to aapa. Pe qui ca me pa'cÿm Carôo Pex êh'coh'hi êhntaa aato êh'himpex to êhja, aate harcwaa jamyr xÿ'ny.

Me'cwy' te Pawr capeh, max Oonezehf te to êhmpex cateh

¹⁵Cÿh, wa ca hêhpiireh aamy êhmpoo jãarê. Xÿm Az pêhn me pa'cji ji praa êhntaa ji' cohneh' te êhcapeh ne hamoh me praa, my aate ta'ny me ha'cree pex. Pom me'no japry' to: Fehzer, ne me'no japry' to: Êhmoz.

¹⁶Max, pom me pa'tô Oonezehf te my êhjmy jacryyh jÿ'tuu, ne nee tÿmne êhpi prez ny jôh'ny êh'pahÿm noore. Cwyrrapii wa Me Pajôopa'heeh ny a'wy qui êh'tyx Oonezehf me, hôhrcwaa cÿm êh'cwy' cati ji me, me caprêh. ¹⁷Xÿm wa êhpi prez ny êhjc rêh, caacru my Oonezehf amne êhntaareh crêh' to Hôhm my êhjpux, ne êh'tyx japin to praa, cymy myymy cohte êhjny hãm, ne êhjwyr hÿr. ¹⁸Cwyrrapii wa Me Pajôopa'heeh ny a'wy, quir awca'teh' no' ny Me Pajôopa'heeh me pa'coohquehj, ne me pa'tô Oonezehf caprêh.

Pom crêh' to Ef cÿm cohte to êhjmy êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' ny aate ha'cree pex.

Xwy'cÿm noo cÿm

2 ¹Cÿh, êhjcãmtér Tehmot, haner xwy' cÿm noo cÿm! Xÿm aapi Sesohx Crehx jô'teecji my êh'tyx aato êhmpex to êhjpa' cateh. ²Cwyrjapii, pom wa êhjte me pa'cji ji jÿ'tuu cymyyreh êhmpoo ny aato êhjhimpex êhntaa ji, ca êhjcōxÿ êhmpoo ny me pa'cji ji' to aahimpex. Ca me pa'cji ji' to awcapeh. Qui ca me pa'cji ji xōhmre' no' cwy êhncryh'cÿm êhjpa, ne jōhm ji êh'himpex pexteh, ca jōhm ji' to aahimpex, qui jōhm ji aacōxÿ me pa'cji ji' to êh'himpex to êh'coh'hi.

³Ne aatyx êhjcōxÿ êhmpoo cohneh my aajōhcanyr to aapa, to hãne' pom qui sordat êhmpoo my hōhcanyr to êhjpa. Xÿm aapi Sesohx Crehx jô'sordat. ⁴Pe qui ca jōhm sordat ny aaxÿ, ne ca nee my'reh jōhm amjōhmy êhmpoo to hÿmcwyr to êhjpa noore, ne ca êh'tyx sordat jōopa'heeh êhntaa my amcwaa, ne ca jōhm my hōopa'heeh te jōhm pyhrin hacryyh prÿm. ⁵Ne êh'no. Pom qui mea'coohcree ne meajpên ree. Qui ca jōhm mecte ajpên to êh'himpexxÿ' cÿj'ny harxa, ne ca nee jōhm êhmpoo pyhr noore, xÿm cohte me'himpexxÿ' coohpan. ⁶Ne êh'no. Pom me hō'pohr to hÿmcwyr cateh êhntaa ji. Tem qui ca meamjōhjō'pohr cÿm amcwaa ne ca me me'cwy my êhmpoo jêhri, ne ca nee meamjōhmy êhmpoo jêhrin noore? Hop, qui ca meamjōhcumrêx my êhmpoo jêhri, ne ca cormy me me'cwy my êhmpoo jêhri. ⁷Cwyrjapii ca êhjcÿm aajapac pej'ne, pe qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh aato êh'himpex, ca ca êhmpoo êhntaa ji' ny êhpar pexteh.

⁸Cÿh, wa ca hêhpiireh aamy êhmpoo jãarê. Ca aatyx Sesohx Crehx to amjōhjapac cree to aapa. Êhncryh'cÿm me panquit Davêeh tÿmxwy' ny. Ne êh'tyhc, ne acpÿyhmy êhjpa. Wa êh'tyx me'cohneh my Sesohx te me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny êh'têm ny hãarên to hãne. ⁹Ne êhjte mecmy hãarên cwyrjapii me êhjcōhri, ne mecte jaxÿr ne mecte coo-hênt to jōhwaheh' to hãjÿhr' pom qui me hÿycoo me, me hÿ'coohran cati ji. Max, wÿr qui me Me Pajōopa'heeh jarcwaa jōhwaheh! ¹⁰Cwyrjapii wa Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te amjōhmy mexrin cati ji' caxohw êhmpoo cohneh my jōhcanyr to êhjpa, quir me êhjcōxÿ Sesohx Crehx cut amjōhjêhpix to êhjpa, qui Me Pajêhpixxÿ' me'crÿ' cajpa ne me to êh'himpex qui me'têhr tōhm to me'têhr ne me cujcwaa cÿm êhmpex ny hōmpohn to êh'coh'hi. ¹¹Cÿh, wa ca aamy êhmpoo jãarê, ca amjōhny êhjcÿm pa. Xÿm jarcwaa êhntaa êhncryh'cÿm:

Coh ca me Sesohx cape'ny tyh, ne ca me pa'tyx cape'ny paapa.

¹²Pe coh ca me êhmpoo cohneh my pajōhcanyr to paapa, qui ca amne Sesohx tê, coh ca me cape'ny pa'heeh ny paapa.

Nÿm coh ca me Sesohx capeh, qui ca tapanny me pa'capeh.

¹³ Max, coh ca me pa'hixny êh'cut amjôhjêhpix, qui ca nee tapanny êh'hixny me paato êh'himpex noore, ne ca êh'tyx to êhmpoo jaahyhr to hâne' pom qui cohte to êhmpoo jaahyhr xỳ'ny amjôhto hôhja'cree.

Me'hixny êh'caacuc to êhjpā ēhntaa ji jāārēn

¹⁴ Cwyrjapii ca êhmpoo ēhntaa ji' ny me pa'cji ji' to aahimpex to aapa, ne aatyx Me Pajôopa'heeh cymyreh me pa'cji ji myn tyx, qui nee me êhmpoo jarcwaa ny ajpēn prỹy pex noo cỹm. Xyhr qui me êhmpoo jarcwaa ny ajpēn prỹy pex qui ca ta'ny êh'quinre. Xyhr qui ca mecte me cỹm hapac ēhntaa ji mecxy êh'hixny ajpēn my êh'caacuc to êhjpā. Ne wỳr qui me tỹmne êhmpex.

¹⁵ Max, ca aacryh'cỹm Me Pajêhpixxỳ my amcwaa, ne aacryh'cỹm harcwaā pex ēhntaa ny me pa'cji ji' to aahimpex to aapa, quir awca'teh' no' cỹm Me Pajêhpixxỳ aacooheh ca ca nee aajỹmcwyr ny amjôhjôh'ny aapahỹm noore. Pe qui ca Me Pajêhpixxỳ aapyhrin hacryh ne ca aamy: “Cỹh, aate aacryh'cỹm êhjmy aajỹmcwyr to aapa.” ¹⁶ Max, pji ēhntaa cỹm mecte Me Pajêhpixxỳ' cut amjôhjêhpix noore ēhntaa ji' cwy êh'hixny harcwaā cỳj'ny êh'caacuc cateh. Ca me pa'cji ji' to aahimpex qui nee me to hājỹhr noo cỹm. Xỹm me'hixny êh'caacuc ne me myymy Me Pajêhpixxỳ jarcwaā cỳj'ny êhmpoo quin to hapux rôhn to êhjpā. ¹⁷ Ne me êhmpoo quin to êh'caacuc my a'tôhmryh my me hỳ'tuu ne me'caacuc quin to peht êh'crêh. To hâne, pom qui jôhm tii, ne jôhm tii êhjrat to mo. Pom Êhmenew me, Fehret te hājỹhr, ne me'caacuc quin to êh'crêh. ¹⁸ Xỹm mecte Me Pajêhpixxỳ jarcwaā pex ēhntaa capeh, ne pinny me harcwaā to: “Aapoh ry'my acpỹyhmy me pa'carôo êhjpā—coh ca nee me hêhpiireh acpỹyhmy paapaj noore, pe qui ca nee me pa'cji ji' tyhc ēhntaa ji acpỹyhmy êhjpa noore.” My me pa'cji ji' cwy' te me cỹm hapac ne mecte Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix to hêhtep.

¹⁹ Max, Me Pajêhpixxỳ jarcwaā te hājỹhr' pom qui êhjcreē xām tyx. Qui ca nee jôhm harcwaā crỹn noore. Ne êh'huc cỹm cohte harcwaā my hêhcran to hājỹhr:

“Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te hō'teecji' cati ji ja'cree pex.”

Ne êh'no:

“Pom meamjôhto hō'teecji' cati ji, ca meacryh'cỹm êhmpoo quin to aajapux to aapa' to hêhtep.”

²⁰ Hô, pe ne êhjcreē no' cati'teh' cỹm êhjcreē jacyht jỳ'tuu. Xỹm me ur me, prat me, êhmpoo pex to êhjcreē jacyht cwy jêhpix. Ne me pêh me, pji xwyyre' to êhjcreē jacyht cwy jêhpix. Ne mecmy êhmpoo pex to êhjcreē jacyht pohpohn prỹm, ne nee mecmy pêh me, pji' to êhjcreē jacyht ēhntaa ji' pohpohn prỹm noore. ²¹ Pinny coh ca meamjôhto êhmpex, ne me êhmpoo quin to pa'caacuc to hêhtep ne me pancryh'cỹm paapa, ne

ca me hãne' pom qui ur me prat to êhjcree jacyht êhntaa ji. Pe qui ca Me Pajõopa'heeh me papyhrin hacryyh, ne ca me paate cohmy êhmpoo pex to pajýmchwyr xý'ny amjõhmy me pa'pyhxwy.

²²Max, pom mentohwa ji my êhmpoo quin quêhn êhntaa ji, ca nee amjõhmy êhmpoo êhntaa ji' quêhn noo cým, ne êhmpoo êhntaa jipi aajõhphi. Ne pom Me Pajêhpixxý my êhmpoo quêhn êhntaa ji, ca quit amjõhmy êhmpoo quêhn. Ne aacryh'cým Sesohx cut amjõhjêhpix, ne aamy me'cohneh japii, ne me'cohneh' to êhmpex, mencryh'cým Me Pajõopa'heeh cut amjõhjêhpix to êhjpa êhntaa ji' cape'ny. ²³Max, pom me'hixny êhmpoo ny ajpên prýy pex êhntaa ji, ca nee mecxy to hãjýhr noo cým, xým meajpên prýy pex cahýc ne me ry'my ajpên cohri. ²⁴Xým me paapi Me Pajõopa'heeh my pajýmchwyr cati ji, coh nee me pajý'cohrij noo cým, ne me me'cohneh' to êhmpex, ne me me pa'cji ji' to pa'himpex pexteh, ne me pa'tyx êhmpoo cohneh my awcany. ²⁵Qui ca jõhm meate me to aahimpex cati ji' no' prýy pex, ca nee meano tapanny jõhm prýy pex noo cým, ne meano amjõhmampex cým jõhm to aahimpex, pi'my qui Me Pajêhpixxý jõhm týt, qui jõhm Me Pajêhpixxý jarcwaa ja'cree pex, ²⁶ne tým'ne jõhm amjõhrõhmpi hõhjapoc to êh'pym, ne jõhm Satanax jõh'craji cato, xým Satanax te jõhm proo, jõhm te harcwa cut êhmpoo to hapux to êhjpa xý'ny.

Qui ca amne Sesohx tēm xý'ny êhmpoo amjõhto hõhtýy êhntaa ji

3 ¹Cýh, êhjçým pa, ne êhjpar tyj'ne. Xým qui ca Sesohx tēm xý'ny me'cwý ajpên to êh'quin creeeere. ²Xým qui ca mecmy amjõhjapii pehtteh, ne ca mecmy êh'poore' quêhn, ne ca meajpên jêhruu'pi amjõhto hýmxeht to êhjpa, ne ca meajpên to xwy, ne ca nee me hõnxõoh me, me hõnxii par noore, ne ca nee me êhmpoo ny ajpên pyhrin hacryyh to êhjpa noore, ne ca nee me Me Pajêhpixxý' cut amjõhjêhpix noore. ³Ne ca nee mecmy meajpên japii noore, ne ca nee meajpên caprêhj noore, ne ca meajpên ton to êhjpa, ne ca me'crý ammrêere, ne ca me hýpri, ne ca nee mecmy êhmpoo pex quêhn noore, ⁴ne ca meajpên my êh'hixxeeh, ne ca mencryhcxeeh, ne ca meamjõhcapry' to êhmpoo cohneh ja'cree pex ny amjõhto hãne, ne ca nee mecmy Me Pajêhpixxý jarcwaa par prým noore, ne ca mecmy me hýcrohn prým. ⁵Ne êh'hixny mecte amjõhjaahyrxý êhmpex ne êh'hixny mecte êhncryh'cým Me Pajêhpixxý' cut amjõhjêhpix to êhjpa, max crê meamjõhcapry' to Me Pajêhpixxý' cut amjõhjêhpix, ne nee týmne mecte Me Pajêhpixxý' te me to êh'himpex ny mecte hamyr noore. Cwyrjapii ca mecpi meajõhphi'ne.

⁶Me hõhmre' cwy te hãjýhr ne me crêh' cape'ny êhjpa, ne me cahýj crý ammrêere êhntaa ji' wyr aacji, ne mecmy êh'hixxeeh. Me cahýj êhntaa ji êhmpoo quin to peht hapux to êhjpa, ne mecmy êhmpoo quin peht quêhn. ⁷Ne êh'hixny mecmy êhmpoo ja'cree pex prým, caacru ne nee me týmne êncryh'cým êhmpoo ja'cree pex noore.

⁸Rôhm me hôhmre êhntaa ji Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa pex êhntaa prÿy pex to hâne! pom qui mam me jôhm to: Zân me, Zâm te Mozez prÿy pex. Xÿm me'crÿ' ammrêere, ne mecte amjôhto êh'himpexxÿ' quinre, ne mecte êh'hixny Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa cut amjôhjêhpix ne mecte harcwaa coohpan to êh'coohpan. ⁹Max, qui ca a'tôhmryyh qui ca me'cohneh me catÿt, mecte êhmpoo ja'cree quit ny. Pom qui Zân me Zâm jâarên, my a'tôhmryyh my me'cohneh' te me ha'cree pex, xÿm me'hixny.

Mecte Pawr to êh'quin ny cohte Tehmot my amjôhjâarên

¹⁰Max, wa êhjte êhcryh'cÿm aato êjhimpex ny aate ja'cree pex. Ne êhcryh'cÿm êhpa' ny aate êhjophohn. Ne êhjmy êhcryh'cÿm êhmpoo to japux to êhpa' prÿm to hâne! pom qui Me Pajôopa'heeh my êhmpoo quêhn êhntaa ji' ny aate êhcut hacop. Wa êhcryh'cÿm Me Pajôopa'heeh cut amjôhjêhpix to êhpa, ne êhcryh'cÿm êhjmy me'cohneh japii, ne êhcryh'cÿm êhmpoo cohneh my awcany. My aate ta'ny ja'cree pex. ¹¹My mecte êhjo to êh'quin rôhn, crêh' to: Antehjoquehj me, Êhcôn me, Reh x êhntaa ji' cÿm, wa êhjte êhmpoo quin my jôhcanyr cateh' ny aate ja'cree pex. Max, Me Pajôopa'heeh' te me'cohnehpi êhpyhtÿr. ¹²Pe qui ca taxmy jôhm my êhncryh'cÿm Sesohx Crehx cut amjôhjêhpix prÿm qui ca me jôhm to êh'quin!

¹³Pe qui ca me'quin êhntaa ji, me'hixxêh êhntaa ji, qui ca me myymy êhmpoo quin my amjôhjaci' to amjôhjaci, ne me myymy ajpên my êh'hixxêh, ne meajpên cÿm pa, ne meajpên cut amjôhjêhpix to êhpa.

Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa ny êh'huc jâarên

¹⁴Max, ca, ca aacryh'cÿm mejhimpexxÿ' cut amjôhjêhpix to aapa. Pom wa mejte êhmpoo ny aato êjhimpex êhntaa ji, aate me ja'cree pex, wa mejte êhcryh'cÿm aato êjhimpex ny. Ne me jarcwaa êhncryh'cÿm, ca me jarcwaa cwyr tyx. ¹⁵Xÿm ry'my aate aacreeh rôhmpi Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa pex ny êh'huc pohpohn to aacrêh. Harcwaa êhntaa, coh ca me harcwaa ja'cree pex, ne ca me paamy me pajôhjapoc êhmpex, coh ca me harcwaa cut amjôhjêhpix, pe qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ Sesohx Crehx pohro' cut me pa'crÿ' cajpa. ¹⁶Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa ny êh'huc êhntaa ji' cohneh êhmpexteh ne êhncryh'cÿm. Xÿm mecte to êh'huc êhntaa ji, nee mecte amjôh'cut to êh'huc noore, ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me to êh'himpex my mecte harcwaa' ny to êh'huc, my êh'huc hêhcwaa. Coh me harcwaa ny me pa'cji ji' to pa'himpex, ne meajpên myn to paapa. Quir jôhm êh'hixny êh'himpex coh me jôhm ja'cree pex. Pe qui ca jôhm êh'hixny êhpa coh ca me pancryh'cÿm jôhm my. Hô, coh ca me Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa ja'cree pex ne me pancryh'cÿm paapa. ¹⁷Ne pom Me Pajêhpixxÿ my me paate pajÿmcwyr cati ji, coh ca me harcwaa ja'cree pex ne meamjôhja'cree pexteh ne me êhmpoo pex cohneh' to pajapux ja'cree pex.

Pawr te êhncryh'cÿm Tehmot myn

4 ¹Cwyrjapii, Tehmot, wa êhjcryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ me, Me Pajôopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx cymyyreh aamyn to mo. Xÿm qui ca Sesohx pux, ne ca crêh' cohneh jôopa'heeh ny êh'crêh. Ne ca me'tyhc carôo êhntaa ji' to coohprôn pa, ne me pa'têhr paapa êhntaa ji' to coohprôn pa, ne me pa'cohneh' to coohprôn pa, ne ca me pa'coohcjir cÿm êhncryhc. ²Cwyrjapii ca xwy'cÿm noo cÿm ne me me'cohneh my Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa jâarên to aapa. Qui mecmy aapar prÿm ca mecmy awjâarê. Nÿm qui mecmy aapar prÿm noore, ca ta'ny'hâ mecmy awjâarê! Ne mecte êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix ny ca mecmy, qui meamjôhjôh'ny êh'pahÿm. Ne êhmpoo quin tiitee mecmy, ne mecmy aatyx, ne me cÿm aapahÿm pex ne me to aahimpex to aapa.

³Xÿm qui ca awca'teh' no' ny me hÿ'tuu ne ca nee mecmy my'reh me pa'himpexxÿ êhmpex êhntaa ny me pampar prÿm noore, ne ca me pampar to hêhtep. Ne ca mecmy ajtee'my êhmpoo par prÿm. Pom mecmy êhmpoo quin quêhn êhntaa ji qui ca mecmy êhmpar prÿm. Qui ca jôhm ji mecmy êhmpoo jâarên to hâne' pom qui mecmy êhmpoo par prÿm êhntaa ji, qui ca me'tyx jôhm ji' cÿm pa. ⁴Pe qui ca me Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa pex êhntaa capeh, ne ca me hôhjâarên hixxeeh cÿm pa.

⁵Max, ca, ca aacryh'cÿm amjôhto aahimpex to aapa, ne aatyx êhmpoo quin my awcany, ne aate me'cohneh my Sesohx te me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny êh'têm ny hâarên to aapa xÿ'ny ca aajÿmcwyr to aapa, ne aatyx to aajÿmcwyrxÿ jatohjxÿpi haahir pa.

Pawr tyhc xÿ'ny cohte Tehmot my amjôhjâarên

⁶Pom wa qui pa. Wa ca hÿh'ne ammrê, xÿm qui ca me êhjcoohra. Cwyrjapii êhjte hâjÿhr' pom qui sasêhdot cati ji Me Pajêhpixxÿ my vêeh cacu jaxwy, mecte cohmy hôr xÿ'ny, xÿm cohmy ta'ny êh'prÿm. Êhntaa cwy' to, qui ca hÿh'ne êhjtÿhc xÿ'ny cohte awca'teh' hyhr êhntaa a'twy, wa ca ammrê, xÿm cohmy ta'ny êh'prÿm. ⁷Pe ne êhjte hâjÿhr' pom qui sordat pehxpoh êhmpexteh ne êhjpehxpoh' to êh'heh. Ne êhjte hâjÿhr' pom qui mea'coohcre ne me hÿ'coohcren to êh'heh. Xÿm wa êhjte Me Pajôopa'heeh cut amjôhjêhpix to êhjpa, ne tÿmne êhjte êh'cut amjôhjêhpix to hêhtep noore. ⁸Cwyrjapii qui ca awca'teh' no' ny Me Pajôopa'heeh, pom êhncryh'cÿm me'coohcjir to êh'crêh êhntaa, qui ca pux ne ca êhjmy jÿ'cÿ êhntaa hō, xÿm êhjpyhrin hacryyh. Ne ca nee êhjmy peht hôr noore, ne ca pom mecmy Sesohx pux prÿm my me êhjpuh xÿ'ny haprêhp to êh'coh'hi êhntaa ji' cohneh my, qui ca Me Pajôopa'heeh me hÿ'cÿ jôr pa.

Pawr amjôhwyr Tehmot cji

⁹Cÿh, wa aany a'wy, ca rymy êhjwyr tē to hyh. ¹⁰Xÿm me pa'tō Dêm my pji' cut êhmpoo êhntaa ji' quêhn ne cohte êhjcapeh, ne hamoh crêh'

to: Tesarõn wyr tẽ. Rõhm me pa'tõ Cresẽnt hamoh pji' to: Garax wyr tẽ. Ne me pa'tõ Teht hamoh pji' to: Dalmax wyr tẽ. ¹¹Ne me pa'tõ Rohc pehtxeht êhjcape'ny êhjpa. Ca amne êhjwyr me pa'tõ Máhcu to tẽ, qui êh'tyx êhjmy êhmpoo tyt. ¹²Pe wa êhjte crẽh' to: Ef wyr me pa'tõ Tehc cohjahic.

¹³Hõ, ne hãne. Pe wa êhjte crẽh' to: Trowax cym me pa'tõ Cáhpuu jõhrcwaa cym jõoxii pyhtëehteh êhntaa my hẽhcran, ca amne êhjwyr hii pyh. Ne amne êhjwyr jõ'cý'huc cwa, ne pom êhmpoo cý' to cý'huc êhntaa, ca nee êh'cý' to aajapac tohj noo cym, ne aatyx êhjwyr êh'cý' pyh.

¹⁴Cýh, wa hẽhpiireh aamy êhmpoo jãarẽ. Xym Rehsãn, pom wacyy to amcwaa êhntaa te êhjte êh'quin cateh. Qui ca êh'tyx Me Pajêhpixxý Rehsãn to jõhmy, cohte êhjte êh'quin ja'panny. ¹⁵Ca caxwyyre Rehsãnpi amjõhjamy'ne, xyhr qui aato jõhmy. Xym cohte êhjprýy pex cateh ne cohmy êhjhimpexxý êhncrýn prým.

¹⁶Rõhm mecte mam êh'crýyreh êhjcoohcjir xý'ny êhjte hýr êhntaa ny wa a'teereh mecmy amjõhjãarẽn to xa, xym me pa'cwý' cati ji' cohneh' te êhjcapeh ne me êhjpi cohtor. Wa Me Pajêhpixxý' ny a'wy, qui nee mecte êhjcapeh êhncwyrjapii me cym êhncryhc noo cym. ¹⁷Max, Me Pajõopa'heeh êhjcape'ny xa, ne cohte êhjmy êhjheh'tyx jõr, wa êhjte tým'ne crẽh xýyre êhntaa ji' cohneh' my Sesohx te me pa'crý' cajpar xý'ny êh'tẽm ny hãarẽn par xý'ny. Rõhm Me Pajõopa'heeh te mecpi êhjpyhtýr, to hãjýhr' pom qui ca qui rop jõhm xa, pe qui ca me rop jarcwaapi jõhm capa, êhntaa cwý' to. ¹⁸Xym qui ca taxmy jõhm êhjte jõhmy prým qui ca Me Pajõopa'heeh jõhmpi êhjpyhtý, cymy myymy qui ca amjõhwyr japruu, cujcwaa cym hõ'crẽh êhntaa wyr. Cwyrjapii coh me cohmy êhmpex jãarẽn to paapa, ne me týmne cohmy êhmpex jãarẽn to hẽhtep noo cym! Hõ, coh me to hãne.

Pawr te Tehmot my harcwaa my hẽhcran to hãjýhr

¹⁹Cýh, me pa'cji ji my jãarẽ. Me pa'tõx Prehsehr me, me pa'tõ Ac me, me pa'tõ Oonezehf me, hõhcji ji' cati ji my jãarẽ. ²⁰Pom me pa'tõ Eerax te crẽh' to: Coorẽht cym cajrẽhn. Pe ne me pa'tõ Trof cýjxý, wa êhjte crẽh' to: Mehret cym cohmy hẽhcran, my êh'crẽh. ²¹Cýh, Tehmot, rymy amne êhjwyr tẽ to hyh, cryh' cator xwyjreh'hã. My pom me pa'cji ji Ev me, Prohdẽx me, Rẽhn me, Craw me, me pa'cji ji' cohneh' te aawyr harcwaa. ²²Cýh, qui Me Pajõopa'heeh aapohpohn to êhjpa, ne meacohneh' to êhmpex to êhjpa. Cýh, xym pe.

Pawr te to Teht wyr êh'huc

Pawr te Teht my harcwa men

1 ¹Cÿh, êhjpi Pawr, wa Me Pajêhpixxÿ my jÿmcwyr to êhjpa, ne êhjpi Sesohx Crehx jô'aapox. My pom Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te amjôhmy meapohpohn ca meapi hō'teecji' cati ji êhntaa ji' wyr wa êhjte to êh'huc. Wa êhjte meamy Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa catÿt my meate harcwa cut amjôhjêhpix xÿ'ny cohte amjôhmy êhjhyhr. Harcwa êhncryh'cÿm, ca ca me harcwa cut amjôhjêhpix ne ca meacryh'cÿm aapa.

²Pe my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me paamy me pa'têhr jôr my me paate cape'ny paapa' to paapa xÿ'ny coh me haprêhp to paapa. Xÿm cohte me paato hājÿhr xÿ'ny amjôhto êh'himpex. Pji ammrêere reh'hā cohte me pa'caxohw mymy harcwa to hājÿhr. Ne êhncryh'cÿm, xÿm nee Me Pajêhpixxÿ êh'hixxeeh noore. ³Pe ne me paate harcwa ja'cree pex xÿ'ny cohte amjôhmy amcro êhntaa hyhr, my amcro êhntaa cÿm hÿ'hohc, my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me pa'crÿ' cajpar êhntaa' te êhjte êh'himpex, wa meamy harcwa jāarē.

⁴My aapi êhjcamter Teht wyr wa êhjte to êh'huc. Pe wa êhjte aamy harcwa jāarēn my aate êh'cut amjôhjêhpix cwyrajpii wa êhjcryh'cÿm aato êhjca' ny. Wa Me Pajêhpixxÿ Pajôn xōoh me, Me Pa'crÿ' Cajpar Cati Sesohx Crehx ny a'wy, qui aato êhmpex ne aamy aacÿm êh'cāarêhc hō.

Cuuxwa jêhpucreh pji jawin cÿm Teht êhjpa

⁵Wa êhjte pji' to Cret êhntaa cÿm aamy hêhcran, pom wa êhjte êhmpoo ny aamyn êhntaa ji, aate hêhcohw xÿ'ny, ne aate crêh êhntaa ji' cohneh' cÿm mecte me pa'cji ji' to êh'himpex cati ji' pyhxwyr xÿ'ny, pom wa qui ry'my êhjte aato êhjhimpex.

⁶Cÿh, wa ca aamy mecte me pa'cji ji' to êh'himpex cati ji jāarē. Jōhm ca ca jōhm xām, jōhm te me pa'cji ji' to êh'himpex xÿ'ny? Qui ca jōhm êhncryh'cÿm êhjpa, ne jōhm jêehxeeh pehtxeht, ne jōhm cra' cohneh Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix to êhjpa, ne nee jōhm cra' no êh'pahÿm noo to êhjpa noore, ne nee êh'cra' no hōhpar noore to êhjpa noore, ⁷ca ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ my jōhm jÿmcwyr xÿ'ny jōhm xām. Cwyrajpii qui nee jōhm

me'cwy jêhruu'pi amjôhto hÿmxehr to êhjpa noo cÿm, ne jôhm hÿprij noo cÿm, ne jôhm coohxy' to amjôhjêhrot to êhjpa noo cÿm, ne nee jôhm hÿ'cohrij noo cÿm, ne nee jôhm my êh'poore peht quêhn noo cÿm. ⁸Ne qui jôhm hâne, ne jôhm êhncryh'cÿm êhjpa, ne jôhm êhncryh'cÿm amjôhto êh'himpex to êhjpa, ne jôhm êh'tyx me'cwy jÿ'hohc xÿ'ny mecmy hôhrcwaa ja'cree to êhjpa, ne jôhm my êhmpoo pex to hapux to êhjpa' prÿm, ne jôhm my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cut amjôhjêhpix to êhjpa' prÿm. ⁹Pe ne pom jôhm te Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa pex par êhntaa, qui jôhm êhncryh'cÿm harcwaa cut amjôhjêhpix, quir jôhm êhncryh'cÿm harcwaa ny me pa'cji ji' to êh'himpex. Pe qui ca taxmy jôhm ji jôhm prÿy pex, qui ca jôhm hatox cÿm tapanny jôhm ji myn to êh'coh'hi.

Me hôhpar noo êhntaa ji

¹⁰Xÿm Cret cÿm me hÿ'tuu, ne nee me hôhpar noooore, ne me'hixny êh'caacuc, ne me'hixxeh. Pom qui Zohdew cati ji' te Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix êhntaa ji' cwy' te hâjÿhr'hâ. ¹¹Cwyrjapii coh me paate me pa'cji ji' to pa'himpex cati ji mecmy qui me'ca'tyhccÿm! Xÿm ry'my êhjcrec cwy' cÿm me'wej me, me'cra me, me'cwy êh'tyx me'himpexxÿ' quin cut amjôhjêhpix. Xÿm mecte mecpi êh'poore êhncwyr xÿ'ny peht me to êh'himpex.

¹²Hô, ne Cret cati ji' te hâjÿhr. My menquit ji jôhjapoc jÿ'tuu êntaa ji' no' te êh'cwy' cati ji jâarên to hâjÿhr, pinny cohte me hâarên to:

“Cret cati jipi xoo jÿpri' ny! Ne me'hixxeh! Ne nee meamjôhmy hÿmcwyr noore! Ne me hÿypÿn to peht êh'crêh!”

¹³Ne menquit ji' no' te me hâarên to hâjÿhr ne êhncryh'cÿm! Cwyrjapii ca aajatox cÿm mecmy tyx, quir mencryh'cÿm Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix, ¹⁴ne nee me my'reh Zohdew cati ji êhnquit ji' te êh'hixny êhmpoo jâarên êhntaa ji' cÿm hapac noo cÿm, ne nee me'hixxeh êhntaa ji' te êhmpoo ny mecmy ny me cÿm hapac noo cÿm, xÿm me'cwy' hixxeh ne mecte Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa pex êhntaa capeh.

¹⁵Xÿm ca ca me'quêhntee aacryh'cÿm aapa, ne ca aatyx êhmpoo cohneh' coh, qui ca nee êhmpoo aato jôhmy noore. Max, pom mecte amjôhto êh'quin ne me hÿyprÿy pex êhntaa ji, qui ca nee mecmy êhmpoo êhmpex noore my, xÿm me'hixny amjôhcÿm pa, ne nee me êhmpoo ny amjôhjôh'ny êh'pahÿm noore. ¹⁶Ne mecte Me Pajêhpixxÿ ja'cree pex ny amjôhjâarên caacru ne me'hixxeh ne meajteemy harcwaa cÿj'ny êhmpoo quin to hapux to êhjpa. Ne me'heeeex ny, ne me hôhpar noore, ne mecte êhmpoo pex to hapux japyyh'reh me'quinteh pehtteh.

Mencryh'cÿm êhjpa xÿ'ny Pawr me to êh'himpex

2 ¹Max, ca, ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa pex êhntaa cuthâ me to aahimpex to aapa. ²Ne me hôhmre' wej to aahimpex qui nee me coohxy'

to amjōhjēhrot to ēhjpa noo cȳm, ne mencryh'cȳm amjōhcȳm pa, ne mencryh'cȳm Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa, ne me hōhcaprēh, ne me ēhmpoo my awcany. ³⁻⁴Pe ne me cahȳj wej ēhntaa ji' to aahimpex, qui mencryh'cȳm ēhjpa' to hāne' pom qui Me Pajēhpixxȳ my mencryh'cȳm ēhjpa' ny ēh'prȳm. Ne nee meajpēn my jōhm to ēh'caacuc to ēh'crēhj noo cȳm, ne nee me coohxy' to amjōhjēhrot to ēhjpa noo cȳm. Ne qui me cahȳj wej ēhmpoo pex ny me cahȳj tohwa ji' to ēh'himpex, qui mecmy mempji me, me'cra japii, ⁵ne mencryh'cȳm amjōhto ēh'himpex to ēhjpa, ne nee me'pahȳm noo cȳm, ne me hōhrcwaa cȳm amcwaa, ne me mempji' cȳm pa, qui nee taxmy jōhm me hōhro' cut Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa to ēh'caacuc quin noo cȳm.

⁶Pe ne pom mentohwa ji, ca me to aahimpex qui mencryh'cȳm amjōhto ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. ⁷Pe ca caxwyyre aacryh'cȳm aapa, quir me pa'cji ji aacut hacop ne me aacohxȳ ēhncryh'cȳm ēhjpa' to hāne'hā. Pe ca aacryh'cȳm, ne aacapric cȳm me to aahimpex to aapa. ⁸Ne aajatox cȳm me to aahimpex to hāne, quir meaprȳy pex ēhntaa ji tee ēhmpoo ny me aato ēh'caacuc quin ja'cree, ne me'ca'tyhccȳm ne me'pahȳm.

⁹Pe ne me hȳmcwyr caacru' to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji, ca me to aahimpex qui me hatox cȳm me hōopa'heeh cȳm pa, ne me ēhmpoo cohneh' ny mecmy me hacryyh jōr to ēhjpa. Pe qui ca me hō'dōn ēhmpoo ny mecmy, qui nee me'prȳy pex noo cȳm. ¹⁰Ne nee mecpi ēhmpoo cwyr noo cȳm. Ne mencryh'cȳm mecmy hȳmcwyr to ēhjpa, quir me hōopa'heeh me hōhrin hacryyh ne me ha'cree pex, xȳm me'tyx Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te me pa'crȳ' cajpar ēhntaa himpexxȳ' cut ēhmpoo pex to hapux to ēhjpa' to hāne.

¹¹Xȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ my me'cohneh'teh' to ēhmpex prȳm ne cohmy me'cohneh'teh' crȳ' cajpar prȳm ny me paate ēhntaa'cȳm ha'cree pex.

¹²My me paato ēh'himpex, cohr me pancryh'cȳm ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix, ne me harcwaa cȳj'ny ēhmpoo quin to pajapux to hēhtep, ne nee me paamy my'reh pji' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji' cohxȳ ēhmpoo quin quēhn noo cȳm, ne me pancryh'cȳm amjōhto pa'himpex to paapa, ne me pancryh'cȳm pji ēhntaa cȳm harcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix to paapa. ¹³Pe qui ca awca'teh' no' cȳm qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ rat ēhntaa me, Me Pa'crȳ' Cajpar Cati Sesohx Crehx ēhntaa ajhohreh cato, coh ca me ēhmpex ny me hōmpoh, cwyrjapii coh me me cator ny me haprēhp to pa'crēh. ¹⁴Xȳm Sesohx te ēhmpoo quin cohnehpi me papyhtȳr xȳ'ny cohte amjōhjōr. Ne me paapi hō'teecji' cati ji ne me pampex ne me paamy ēhmpoo pex to pajapux prȳm xȳ'ny cohte amjōhjōr.

¹⁵Cwyrjapii, ca ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' ny me pa'cji ji' to aahimpex ne aacryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa' cut mecmy to aapa. Ne qui nee jōhm aatohware' ny aamy harcwaa no' to jōhmy noo cȳm.

Meajpēn cȳm pa ne meajpēn japii

3 ¹Aatyx to me pa'cji ji my amjōhjapac cree, qui me hō'crēh jōopa'heeh cati ji' cȳm pa, ne me harcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix, ne qui

ēh'tyx mecmy ēhmpoo pex to hapux xỳ'ny amjōhto ēh'himpex to ēhja. ²Ne nee me jōhm to ēh'caacuc quin noo cỳm, ne nee meajpēn cohrij noo cỳm, ne me'tyx ajpēn to ēhmpex, ne meajpēn cỳm ēh'pahỳm pex to ēhja. ³Xỳm coh me mam me paxwyyre pa'hixny, ne nee me pajōhpar noore, ne me ēhmpoo quin to pajapux to paapa. Ne ēh'tyx me paamy ēhmpoo quin quēhn, ne me pa'tyx ajpēn to pa'pahỳm noo, ne wỳr coh me ēhmpoo quin quēhn to hēhtep! Ne me ēhmpoo quin to pajapux to paapa, ne me pajỳ'craxxeeh, ne meajpēn cohri!

⁴Pe rōhm Me Pajēhpixxỳ, Me Pa'crỳ' Cajpar Cati' cator, my me paate hōhcaprēh me ēhmpex ny ha'cree pex, my cohte me pa'crỳ' cajpar. ⁵Ne wỳr coh ca me ēhmpoo pex to pajapux cwyjapii qui ca me pa'crỳ' cajpa! Ne cymy cohmy me pa'caprēh, cwyjapii cohte me pa'crỳ' cajpar. Cohte Carōo Pex cohjahic, my Carōo te me pa'coh'hōn, ne cohte me paato ēh'himpex my me pa'pyypym tohw, ne meamjōhto pa'himpex tohw. ⁶My nee Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te me paapi Carōo Pex tii noore, my hatox cỳm Carōo me paato ēh'himpex to ēhja, Sesohx Crehx pohro' cut, ⁷quir Me Pajēhpixxỳ me paato ēhmpex cateh, ne me pa'ny amjōhcapa, ne me paamy me pa'tēhr hō, coh me pa'tyx paapa' to paapa. Xỳ'ny coh me haprēhp. ⁸Ne harcwaā ēhntaa ēhncryh'cỳm.

Ne ēhjm̄y aate to hājỳhr prỳm, pom wa ēhjte aamy ēhmpoo jāārēn ēhntaa ji, ca aajatox cỳm ēhmpoo ny mecte Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhja ēhntaa ji my, quir mecmy ēhmpoo to hapux to ēhja' prỳm, xỳm qui ca me hāne, qui ca ta'ny ēhmpexteh, me'cohneh' caxohw.

⁹Max me'cw̄y hỳyprỳy pex. Ne me'hixny ēhmpoo ny ajpēn prỳy pex, ne menquit ji japyr' to peht ēh'caacuc, ne me Mozez himpexxỳ' ny ajpēn prỳy pex. Ta'ny ēh'quin pehtteh, ca nee me cỳm aajapac noo cỳm, ne nee me cohxỳ hājỳhr noo cỳm.

¹⁰Pe qui ca meacw̄y' no aaprỳy pex, ne nee jōhm aacỳm hapac noore, ca jōhm jỳyprỳy pex ny jōhm my. Pe qui ca jōhm myymy aaprỳy pex, ca ca hēhpiireh jōhm my. Pe ca ca jōhm myn to axcroht qui ca nee jōhm aacỳm hapac noore, ca jōhm cỳj'ny aapa. ¹¹Xỳm jōhm te ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjaxỳr to amjōhjaxỳr. Qui ca me'cohneh jōhm quin ny jōhm ja'cree pex.

Pawr te hōh'cu'ny Teht my harcwaā to hājỳhr

¹²Cỳh, wa ca hēhpiireh aamy ēhmpoo jāārē, ca ēhjcỳm pa. Wa ca aawyr aatō Áhtemax me, Tehc cohjate. Pe qui ca meawyr pux, ca amne ēh̄jwyr tē, coh ca crēh' to Nehcop cỳm ajpēn cajpa, xỳm wa ca hamoh ēh'wyr tē ne cohreh a'twy, cymy myymy qui amcro cato.

¹³Ne xwyyre my, pom Zēnpi aadehvogat ēhntaa me, Aapor me, ca mecmy ēhmpoo hō, me'tēm xỳ'ny. Qui nee mecpi pom me ēhmpoo to aptō ēhntaa ji' no ammrēerej noo cỳm.

¹⁴Ca me pa'cji ji' to aahimpex, qui mencryh'cỹm amjõhmy amcwaa, ne me êhmpoo pex to hapux, quir jõhm êhmpoo to aptõ, qui me jõhm my êhmpoo hõ, ne nee me'hixny amjõhmy hỹmcwyr noo to êhpaj noo cỹm.

¹⁵Pom me pa'cji ji êhjcape'ny êhjpa êhntaa ji' te êh'tyx aawyr harcwaa. Ne pom aacape'ny me pa'cji ji my me japii êhntaa ji' cohneh, ca mecmy me jãarẽ.

Wa Me Pajêhpixxỳ' ny a'wy, qui meacohneh' to êhmpex.

Cỹh, xỳm pe.

Pawr te to Fehrmoo wyr êh'huc

Pawr te Fehrmoo my harcwaa men to hājyhr

¹Cȳh, Fehrmoo, êhji Pawr, mecte Sesohx Crehx pohro' cut jaxȳr wa êhjc̄rêh êhntaa me, me pa'tō Tehmot me, wa mejte to aawyr êh'huc. Ca aatyx mejcape'ny Sesohx Crehx my aajȳmcwyr to aapa my mejmy aajapii. ²Ny me pa'tōx Af me, me pa'tō Áhquehp, pom cohpi Sesohx jō'sordat ne cohte mejcape'ny êhmpoo quin my hōhcanyr cateh êhntaa me, aajōhrcwaa cȳm mecte Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprōn êhntaa ji me, wa mejte to meacohneh' wyr êh'huc. ³Ne mejtyx meany Me Pajêhpixxȳ Pajōnxōoh me, Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx ny jȳ'wyr to êhja, qui meato êhmpex ne meamy meacȳm êh'caarêhc jōr to êhja.

Fehrmoo te êhncryh'cȳm Sesohx cut amjōhjêhpix jāarēn

⁴Cȳh, mejtō Fehrmoo, wa Me Pajêhpixxȳ' ny jȳ'wyr to êhja ne êhjtyx aany cohmy êhmpex jāarē. ⁵Xȳm mecte êhjmy aajāarēn, pinny ca aacryh'cȳm Sesohx Crehx cȳm amjōhcȳm aajapac to aapa, ne êh'tyx aamy Me Pajêhpixxȳ jō'teecji' cati ji' cohneh japii. ⁶Ne aatyx me'cohneh my aate Sesohx cut amjōhjêhpix ny amjōhjāarēn to aapa, cwyrjapii wa êhjtyx aany Me Pajêhpixxȳ' ny jȳ'wyr to êhja, car myymy Me Pajêhpixxȳ ja'cree pex, pom cohte Crehx pohro' cut me paato êhmpex cateh' ny. ⁷Hō, mejtō, aamy me pa'cji ji japii cateh, cwyrjapii my me'tyx aapyhrin hacryyh. Pe wa paxwyre aapyhrin jacryyh cateh.

Pawr te Oonez caxohw Fehrmoo ny hȳ'wyr

⁸Cȳh, wa ca hēhpiireh aamy êhmpoo jāarē. Xȳm wa ca hēhrȳypi êhmpoo ny aawy, ca amjōhny êhjcȳm pa. Capxyh qui êhjmy aamyn prȳm wa ca êhjtyx Sesohx Crehx jarcwaa' cut hēhrȳypi aamy, qui ca nee ta'ny êh'quin noore. ⁹Max, nee êhjmy êhmpoo ny aamyn prȳm noore, cwyrjapii wa ca cymy aany a'wy, xȳm êh'tyx paamy ajpēn japii. Êhji Pawr, ne ry'my êhjwej, my mecte Sesohx Crehx pohro' cut jaxȳr

wa êhjcrêh êhntaa, wa aany jÿ'wyr to mo. ¹⁰Ne nee êhmpoo caxohw aany jÿ'wyr noore, ne cymy Oonez caxohw wa aany a'wy. Xÿm wa êhjpi prez ny êhjcrêh ne êhjte Oonez my Sesohx jâarên my cohte êh'cut amjôhjêhpix, cwyrjapii wa to êhjcrâ' ny. ¹¹Mam Oonez êhntaa aamy hÿmcwyr to êhjpa reereh êh'hixny aamy hÿmcwyr to êhjpa. Max, êhntaa'cÿm êhncryh'cÿm êhjmy hÿmcwyr pex to êhjpa. Qui ca aawyr tẽ ne ca aamy hÿmcwyr to êhjpa' to hãne'hã.

¹²Cwyrjapii wa êhjte aawyr êh'cohjahic, qui ca aawyr hatohj. Ca aatyx ta'ny amjôhcapa, xÿm êhjmy hapii. ¹³Pe ne êh'tyx êhjmy hôhwaheh' prÿm. Xÿm wa mecmy Sesohx te me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny êh'tẽm ny hãarên to êhjpa my mecte hôhro' cut jaxÿr wa êhjcrêh ne nee êhjpa j noore. Capxyh wa ca hôhwaheh qui ca aajaxÿ' cÿm to êhjmy êhmpoo jaahyhr to êhjpa. ¹⁴Max, wa nee êhjte hôhwaheh j noore, ne êhjte jatox cÿm aawyr êh'cohjahic. Xÿm nee êhjte hôhwaheh xÿ'ny aany jÿ'wyr my aate êhjmy aajarcwaa my hêhcran noore. Wa ca nee êhjca'tyhccÿm hôhwaheh j noore. Wa amjôhmy hãne, "Qui ca Fehrmoos my acpÿyhy my êhjwyr êh'cohjahic prÿm ne ca amne êh'cohjate." ¹⁵Pe wa amjôhmy, "Tanny cohte hãjÿhr êhntaa'ny Oonez cohtor pÿc, quir taxmy Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa cÿm pa ne harcwaa cut amjôhjêhpix ne acpÿyhy aawyr tẽ ne nee my'reh aapi cohtor noore." ¹⁶Cwyrjapii ca ca êhntaa'cÿm aamy me hÿmcwyr cati ji jêhruu'pi to êhmpex, xÿm êhntaa'cÿm cohpi me pa'tô, ne êhjmy hapii cateh. Pe ne ha caxwyre my hapii, ne ha jêhruu'pi aamy hapii cateh, xÿm cohpi aamy me hÿmcwyr cati, cacruu ne Sesohx Crehx pohro' cut cohpi aatô.

¹⁷Tem ca Sesohx pohro' cut êhjtô' ny aapa? Ca ca êhjte aatô' ny, ne aatyx Oonez ny amjôhcapa ne to hãne'hã pom ca qui êhjte êhmpex. Xÿm êhjmy ta'ny êh'prÿm.

¹⁸Tem Oonez te aamy hÿmcwyr to êhjpa reereh cohte aato jôhmy? Tem cohte aapi êhmpoo pyhr? Qui aato devii to jôhmy, wa ca pa'hã aamy amhõ. ¹⁹Êhjpi Pawr, wa êhjte'hã to jôh'cra' ny to aawyr êh'huc, ne aamy, wa ca pa'hã aamy amhõ. Wa ca êhjtyx Oonez te aato devii ja'panny aamy amhõ. Caacru ca aacryh'cÿm êhjte devii cateh! Xÿm wa êhjte aamy Sesohx jâarên my aate êh'cut amjôhjêhpix my cohte aacrÿ' cajpar. ²⁰Êhncryh'cÿm aapi êhjtô, Me Pajôopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx pohro' cut. Cwyrjapii ca êhjcrêh pa, ne êhjcaprêh, ne me pa'tô Oonez ny amjôhcapa war jacryyh!

²¹Cÿh, wa êhjte ta'ny peht aany jÿ'wyr xÿ'ny to aawyr êh'huc. Ca ca tanny aacryh'cÿm êhjcrêh pa, ne aajatox cÿm me pa'tô' ny amjôhcapa. Ne ca êhjte êhmpoo ny aawyr êhntaa jêhruu'pi to êhjmy êhmpoo jaahy. Ny wa amjôhmy aacãmjêhx to hãne.

Pawr te Fehrmoos my harcwaa my hêhcran to hãjÿhr

²²Cÿh, wa ca hêhpiireh êhmpoo ny aawyr pehtxeht ca amjôhny êhjcrêh pa. Xÿm ca mejcji ji êhjny Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny aajÿ'wyr to aapa, mecte

ēhjicator xỳ'ny. Pe wa amjōhmy qui ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ meacỹm pa, ne me'tỳt qui ca me canixpi ēhjicator. Pe qui ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ meawyr ēhjcohjate, wa ca meawyr tē. Wa amjōhmy hāne, cwyrjapii ca ēhjmy ēhjcrec caxwyn no' caprỹy, ēhjte meacape'ny cỹm jỳ'hohc xỳ'ny.

²³ Cỹh, pom me pa'tō Eepafrax, pom mecte ēhjcohxỳ Sesohx Crehx pohro' cut haxỳr my ēhjcape'ny ēh'crēh ēhntaa te aawyr amjōhjāārēn cohjahic. ²⁴ My mejcape'ny Sesohx Crehx jāārēn to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji Máhcu me, Aarehxtac me, Dēm me, Rohc me, mecte aawyr amjōhjāārēn cohjahic. ²⁵ Wa mejtyx Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx ny jỳ'wyr to ēhjpa qui meatō ēhmpex.

Cỹh, xỳm pe.

Eebrew cati ji' wyr Jõhm te to êh'huc

Sesohx te me paamy Hõnxõoh jarcwaa jäärën

1 ¹ Mam Me Pajêhpixxý' te me panquit ji my harcwaa my hêhcran jý'tuu. Xým Me Pajêhpixxý' te amjõhmy me panquit ji' cwy' to hõhcapeh, mecpi profet xý'ny, my me'tyx Me Pajêhpixxý jarcwaa jäärën to êhjpa. Mam profet êhntaa ji' tyhc par, my me haxý' cým profet cwy êhncjix. Ne mencjix to mo, ne meajpên jaxý' cým me'cwy my Me Pajêhpixxý jarcwaa jäärën to êhjpa. My Me Pajêhpixxý profet cwy jõt cým mecmy êh'caacuc, ne me'cwy rêht cým mecmy êh'caacuc. ² Max, êhntaa'cým, cohte pji' to ammrê xý'ny, cohte me pa'wyr êh'cra Sesohx cohjahic my cohte me paamy harcwaa my hêhcran. Pe my Me Pajêhpixxý' te amjõhmy êh'cra' pohpohn, cohmy êhmpoo cohneh ja'cree xý'ny. Êh'cra cape'ny êhjpa, ne mecte ajhoh'reh to pji me cujcwaa jaahyhr. ³ Pe rôhm pji' cým Me Pajêhpixxý' cra êhjpa, my pji' cým mejpa êhntaa ji' te hõmpohn ne mecte êh'cut hacop, ne mecte Me Pajêhpixxý' êhmpex ny hõmpohn, xým Me Pajêhpixxý' cra' te hãjýhr' pom qui Hõnxõoh. Ne Hõnxõoh cohxý' êh'heh'tyxteh, ne êh'tyx êhmpoo cohneh' to êh'himpex to êhjpa my êhmpoo êh'coh'hi. Ne me pa'quin tiitee êh'tyhc, ne cujcwaa wyr hýypehr ne Hõnxõoh, me'cohneh jêhruu'pi êh'heh'tyxteh êhntaa cape'ny hýhr ne jýh, awpuc rôhmpi, ne cape'ny me'cohneh'teh' to êh'himpex to êh'crêh.

Me Pajêhpixxý' te âz cati ji jêhruu'pi êh'cra' to êhmpex

⁴ Cwyrjapii âz cati ji' cohneh jêhruu'pi êhjrát. Xým ta' pehtxeht Me Pajêhpixxý' cra' ny êhjpa, ne nee âz cati ji' no Me Pajêhpixxý' cra' ny êhjpa noore. ⁵ Pe ne âz cati ji' cohneh jêhruu'pi êh'heh'tyxteh. Xým Me Pajêhpixxý' te êh'cra my harcwaa jäärën ny jõhm te to êh'huc to:

“Wa ca êhntaa'cým aato êhjra' ny,
ca ca êhjra' ny aapa' to aapa.”

Hõ, ne Me Pajêhpixxý' te êh'cra my hãjýhr, ne nee týmne cohte hõ'âz cati ji' no my harcwaa to hãjýhr noore.

Pe rôhm hēhpiireh jōhm te Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa ny to ēh'huc to:

“Wa ca Hōnxōoh ny ēhjpa, pe qui ca ēhjca' ny ēhjpa.”

⁶Pe rôhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te to ēh'cra jēeh' ny hēhpix, my pji' c̄ym ēhjpa, my Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te hō'āz cati ji my hāārēn, my jōhm te harcwaa ny to ēh'huc to:

“C̄yh, haner meapi āz cati ji' cohneh cohmy ēhmpex jāārē.”

Hō, Me Pajēhpixx̄y ēh'tyx āz cati ji' cohneh jēhruu'pi ēh'cra' to ēhmpex.

⁷Pe rôhm hēhpiireh jōhm te Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa ny to ēh'huc, x̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te hō'āz cati ji jāārēn to:

“Wa ēhjtyx jō'āz cati ji myn to ēhjpa, ne ca taxmy me'cohjahic x̄y'ny mecmy, my me'tyx jarcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix ne me praa, pom wa qui cup me cohhyh' to ēhjhimpep, my cup me cohhyh ēh'tyx jarcwaa' cut amjōhjēhpix.”

⁸Hō, ne Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te ēh'huc c̄ym hō'āz cati ji jāārēn to hājyhr, caacru ne cohte hō'āz cati ji jēhruu'pi ēh'cra ēhmpex ny hāārēn. X̄ym hēhpiireh jōhm te to Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa ny ēh'huc to:

“Ēhjcamter, aapi Me Hēhpixx̄y, ca ca me to aahimpex to aapa, ne nee t̄ymne me to aahimpex to hēhtep noore. Ne ca aatyx me to aahimpex pexteh, ne ajpēn meereh me'coohquehj.

⁹X̄ym qui ca mencryh'c̄ym ēhjpa ca ca me hōhrin aajacryyh. N̄ym qui ca me ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix qui ca aamy ta'ny ēh'quinre. Ne aate hājyhr ēhntaa'ny ēhjpi Aajōnxōoh te amjōhmy aapohpohn ne ēhjte meacwy jēhruu'pi aato ēhmpex ca me hēhruu'pi aajacryyh.”

¹⁰Pe rôhm hēhpiireh jōhm te to Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa ny to ēh'huc, x̄ym pinny cohte Ēh'camter my harcwaa to hājyhr ne cohmy:

“Mam pji ammrē reereh aate my to pji jēhpix, ne aate my to cujcwaa jēhpix, cwyjapii aapi Pa'heeh Rat.

¹¹Pe qui ca aate to pji me cujcwaa jēhpix ēhntaa ji ēh'wej ne ammrē' to hāne' pom qui me hōoxii ēh'wej ne ammrē. Max, ca, ca ha nee t̄ymne ammrēj noore.

¹²Pe ne ca pji me cujcwaa to taxmy to hāne' pom qui me hii to a'pa ne me hii tōhm rē.

Max, ca, ca ha nee t̄ymne aawej ne aatyhc noore, ne ca aatyx aapa.”

Hō, ne Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te ēh'cra my harcwaa to hājyhr.

¹³Pe rôhm hēhpiireh jōhm te to Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa ny ēh'huc, my pinny Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te ēh'cra my harcwaa to:

“C̄yh, amne tē, ne ēhjcape'ny aacrēh, awpuc rōhmpi, cymy myymy wa ca me paapeehcāmtar cati ji' proo ne me to coohprōn pa, ne ca aacohnnymy me hōhxwy, ca ca me to jōhmy pr̄ym ne me to jōhmy.”

Hõ, ne Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te ēh'cra' my harcwaā to hājyhr, ne nee tȳmne cohte hō'āz cati ji' no my harcwaā to hājyhr noore. ¹⁴ X̄m āz cati jipi Me Pajēhpixx̄y my hȳmcwyr cati ji pehtteh. Ne mecpi Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te me pa'crȳ' cajpar ēhntaa ji jamyr cati ji.

Coh me Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaā cwyr tyj'ne

2 ¹ Hõ, ne Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te me pa'crȳ' cajpar x̄y'ny amjōhmy ēh'cra' to hōhcapeh' to hājyhr, my me paate hāārēn par, cwyrjapii coh me harcwaā cwyr tyj'ne. Xyhr coh nee me harcwaā cwyr tyx noore, qui ca a'tōhmryyh coh ca me harcwaā my hēhcran to mo. ² Pe rōhm mam Me Pajēhpixx̄y jō'āz cati ji' te me panquit ji my Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaā jāārēn, ne mecmy: “Ca meajatox cȳm harcwaā cut amjōhjēhpix. Nȳm ca ca nee me harcwaā cut amjōhjēhpix noore, qui ca meato jōhmy.” Ne mecte me to ēh'himpex to hājyhr, my me'cwyr' te nee harcwaā cȳm hapac noore ne mecte harcwaā cȳj'ny ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix, my Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te me'coohcjir ne cohte me to ēh'quin. ³ Pe ne cohte me pa'crȳ' cajpar x̄y'ny me pa'ny hȳ'wyr. Tem coh ca me pajōhpar noore qui ca nee me paato ēh'quin noore? Hop, qui ca ēh'tyx me paato ēh'quin. Mam ēhntaa ji my āz cati ji' te Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaā jāārēn, my mecte harcwaā capeh, my cohte me to ēh'quin. Max, ēhntaa'cȳm Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cra' te me pa'quin tiitee hȳmjōr x̄y'ny ēh'tyhc, caacru coh ca me pajōhpar noore, qui ca me paato ēh'quin cateh. X̄m Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx amne pji' wyr tē, ne ēh'cumrēx te me pa'crȳ' cajpar prȳm ny amjōhjāārēn, rōhm mecte cȳm hapac ēhntaa ji' te tapanny mejmy hāārēn. ⁴ Rōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te me harcwaā jāārēn cati ji' to ēh'himpex my mecte harcwaā' cut me'cȳjx̄y' cwyr mampex ne mecte to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, mencryh'cȳm ēh'caacuc ny me'cohneh'teh' te me ha'cree pex x̄y'ny. Rōhm Carōo Pex ēh'tyx a'pȳy'ny me to ēh'himpex to hāne' pom qui cohmy ta'ny ēh'prȳm.

Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cra ēhmpoo cohneh' to ēh'himpex

⁵ Pe qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y pji' no ēhntohw to cato. Ne ca nee wa meamy pji' no ēhntohw jāārē ēhntaa cȳm hō'āz cati ji' te me paato ēh'himpex x̄y'ny me hōhxcwyr noore my. ⁶ Pe rōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaā ny ēh'huc cȳm jōhm te Me Pajēhpixx̄y my harcwaā to:

“Me Jēhpixx̄y, aate to me jēhpix ēhntaa jipi nee ēhmpoo noore, caacru ca aacryh'cȳm mejto amjōhjapac cree to aapa, ne me jamyr to aapa.

⁷ Aate to me jēhpix, ne aate to āz cati ji jēhpix, my āz cati ji me jēhruu'pi ēh'heh'tyx. Cacruu my aate mejto ēhmpex cateh,

ne aate mejto aacaacuc pexteh.

⁸ Pe ne aate to me êhjquit ji jêhpix ne aate mecmy:

—Haner me pji' cȳm êhmpoo êhja êhntaa ji' cohneh' to aahimpex to aapa.”

Hō, ne Me Pajêhpixxȳ' te mam me panquit Aadāw my harcwaā to hājȳhr, ne êhncryh'cȳm me paate êhmpoo cohneh' to pa'himpex to paapa xȳ'ny cohte me panquit myn, caacru coh nee me êhmpoo cohneh' to pa'himpex to paapaj noore. ⁹Rōhm Me Pajêhpixxȳ' te to êh'cra jēeh' ny hēhpix me pa'cohxȳ, my hēeh' ny êhja reereh Me Pajêhpixxȳ jō'āz cati ji japyyhreh êh'heh'pec cahȳc. Max, me pajaxȳ' cȳm êh'tyhch xȳ'ny Me Pajêhpixxȳ' te to êh'himpex, xȳm Me Pajêhpixxȳ my me pa'cohneh' to êhmpex prȳm, ne cohmy me pa'crȳ' cajpar prȳm. Cwyrjapii êhncryh'cȳm Me Pajêhpixxȳ' te êhntaa'cȳm êh'cra Sesohx to êhmpex cateh.

¹⁰ Pe ne cohte to êhmpoo cohneh jêhpix, my harcwaā' cut êhmpoo cohneh êh'coh'hi. Ne cohte êh'cra' cohjahic xȳ'ny amjōhto êh'himpex ne amjōhmy: “Wa ca me'wyr êhjcāmter cohjate, qui ca me'cwȳ êhjcāmter to êh'quin qui ca êhmpoo quin my hōhcanyr cateh, ne ca me'quin tiitee hȳmjōr pa.” Max nee ta'ny êh'quin noore, ne ta'ny êhmpexteh, xȳm Sesohx te hājȳhr êhntaa'ny cohte to êhmpoo jaahyhr par pom qui Hōnxōoh my cohte to êhmpoo jaahyhr ny êh'prȳm. Ne cohte me pajȳ'tuu, ne cohte me pa'crȳ' cajpar, ne cohte amjōhcra' ny me pajêhpix.

Sesohx me pa'tō' ny êhja

¹¹ Hō, cwyrjapii, Me Pajêhpixxȳ' cra' te me pantiitee me pa'quin caaquin, coh me pampex to hāne' pom qui êhmpex. My êhntaa'cȳm Hōnxōohpi me pajōnxōoh. My nee my'reh Me Pajêhpixxȳ' cra me pa'cȳm êh'pahȳm noore, ne me paato êh'cji ji' ny. ¹² Pom qui mecte Crehx jarcwaa ny to êh'huc, my pinny cohte Hōnxōoh my:

“Êhnxōoh, wa ca êhjtyx mejcji ji my aajāārē,

qui ca me jarcwaa ny coohprō, wa ca me cape'ny cree ne me aamy apex jāārē.”

¹³ Pe ne mecte hēhpiireh Crehx jarcwaa ny to êh'huc, my cohte harcwaā to:

“Wa êhjtyx Jōnxōoh cȳm amjōhcȳm pa.”

Hō, ne Crehx te Hōnxōoh my harcwaā to hājȳhr. Ne cohte hēhpiireh harcwaā to:

“Pom wa xa, pom aate êhjmy aacra' to coohprōn êhntaa ji me.”

Hō, ne cohte Hōnxōoh my me pajāārēn to hājȳhr.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Rōhm Sesohx hēeh'ny êhja' te hājȳhr' pom coh qui me pajēeh' ny paapa. Xȳm êhmpoo carōo quin jōopa'heeh Satanax êhntaa te me paamy êh'hixxeeh, my me paate Me Pajêhpixxȳ jarcwaa cȳj'ny êhmpoo quin ny amjōhjêhpix to paapa, my Me Pajêhpixxȳ' te amjōhtiitee me pa'cohri

xỳ'ny, cwyryjapii my Sesohx me pajaxỳ' cỳm ãh'tyhç ne cohte Satanaxpi me pa'pyhtỳr. Pe qui ca a'tõhmryyh qui ca Satanax to taxmy. Xỳ'ny me pa'cohxỳ hẽeh' ny ãhja ne me pantiitee ãh'tyhç. Xỳm Satanax te me pa'proo ne me paato aacroh, cwyryjapii my me paamy pa'tyhç cohpa. My cohte Satanaxpi me papyhtỳr my nee my'reh me paamy me pa'tyhç cohpa noore.

¹⁶Pe rõhm nee cohte mecpi ãz cati ji' no pyhtỳr xỳ'ny ãh'tyhç noore, ne cohte Satanaxpi me pajẽeh' ny me paapa ne me paate Aabra-ãw cohxỳ Me Pajẽhpixxỳ' cut amjõhjẽhpix ne me paapi Aabra-ãw tỳmxwy' cati ji' pyhtỳr xỳ'ny my ãh'tyhç. ¹⁷Ne cohte hãjỹhr ãhntaa'ny Me Pajẽhpixxỳ' te to Sesohx jẽeh' ny hẽhpix, quir hẽeh'ny ãhja' to hãne' pom coh qui me paapi ãh'cji ji ãhntaa ji' cohneh, quir ãhncryh'cỳm cohmy me pa'caprẽh ne me pa'caxohw sasẽhdot jõopa'heeh rat ny ãhja, ne ãhncryh'cỳm me pa'caxohw Me Pajẽhpixxỳ my to ãhmpoo jaahyhr to hãne'hã pom qui Me Pajẽhpixxỳ my ãhmpoo ny ãh'prỳm, quir me pa'quin tiitee amhõ, qui nee Me Pajẽhpixxỳ amjõhtiitee me pa'cohrij noo cỳm. ¹⁸Pe rõhm Satanax me paato aacroh, me paate ãhmpoo quin ny amjõhjẽhpix xỳ'ny, my Sesohx hẽeh' ny ãhja reereh Satanax te to hỳycrohn to hãjỹhr' cwyryjapii qui ca ãhntaa'cỳm Sesohx ãh'tyx me paato ãh'himpex, coh me pa'tyx cohxỳ Satanax my awcany.

Mozez jẽhruu'pi Me Pajẽhpixxỳ' cra' crỹ rat

3 ¹Cwyryjapii, mejcji ji, pom Me Pajẽhpixxỳ' te meany hỳ'wyr my meate mejcohxỳ ãh'cra' cut amjõhjẽhpix ãhntaa ji, ca meajatox cỳm ãh'cra Sesohx cỳm amjõhcỳm pa. Xỳm cohpi Me Pajẽhpixxỳ jõ'aapox ne cohpi hõ'sasẽhdot jõopa'heeh rat ãhntaa. ²Xỳm Me Pajẽhpixxỳ' te amjõhmy hõmpohn my cohte ãhncryh'cỳm harcwa cut amjõhjẽhpix to hãjỹhr' pom qui Mozez te ãhncryh'cỳm ãh'cut amjõhjẽhpix ne cohte ãhzaer cati ji' to hỳmcwyr pexteh, my Me Pajẽhpixxỳ Mozez pyhrin hacryyh. ³⁻⁴Ne cohte to ãhmpex. Max, cohte hẽhruu'pi Sesohx to ãhmpexteh. Xỳm Mozez jẽhruu'pi Sesohx crỹ rat. Pom qui ãhjcree. Qui ca ãhjcree no ãhmpex, qui ca me'tyx ajpẽn my ãhjcree pex ny hãarẽ. Max, ãhjcree ãhntaa jẽhruu'pi meajpẽn my jõhm te to ãhjcree jaahyhr ãhntaa jãarẽ. Xỳm Mozezpi ãhzaer cati ji jõopa'heeh, max, Sesohj' te to Mozez me, me'cohneh jẽhpix.

⁵Pe rõhm Mozez te ãhncryh'cỳm Me Pajẽhpixxỳ my ãhzaer cati ji' to hỳmcwyr to ãhja. Pe ne cormy Me Pajẽhpixxỳ' te to ãhmpoo jaahyhr noore ãhntaa ji' ny Mozez te to ãh'huc, my a'tõhmryyh my Me Pajẽhpixxỳ' te to ãhmpoo jaahyhr my me paate ãhmpoo pohpohn. ⁶Max, Sesohx Crehxi Me Pajẽhpixxỳ' cra ne Mozez jẽhruu'pi ãhncryh'cỳm Me Pajẽhpixxỳ jõ'teecji' cati ji' to ãh'himpex to ãhja. My me paapi hõ'teecji' cati ji. Coh ca me xwy' cỳm noo cỳm, ne cohte me pa'crỹ' cajpar xỳ'ny

haprêhp to paapa, ne me hêhrÿypi mecmy hâarên to paapa, pe ne ca me hō'teecji' cati ji' ny paapa.

Coh nee me Êehzaer cati ji' cohxÿ pajÿyprÿy pex noo cÿm

⁷Hō, cwyrajpii, Carōo Pex te jōhm to êh'himpex my jōhm te Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa ny to êh'huc to:

“Tem ca me êhntaa'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa cÿm pa?

⁸⁻⁹Ca ca me harcwaa cÿm pa, ne nee me panquit ji' cohxÿ aajÿyprÿy pex noo cÿm.

Xÿm pji êhncreecree cÿm me panquit ji' cwy' te Me Pajêhpixxÿ' prÿy pex, ne mecte capeh.

Xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to mecmy êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' to cwarênt ân, my mecte êhmpoo ny hōmpohn, caacru ne nee mecte tÿmne êh'prÿy pex to hêhtep noore.

¹⁰Cwyrajpii Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me'cut hacop ne êhncryhc ne amjōhmy:

—Eee, êhncryh'cÿm mecte êhcapeh, ne nee mecte êhjte amjōhjaahyrxÿ ja'cree pex noore my. ¹¹Cwyrajpii wa êhjcryhc ne êhjte amjōhrōhmpi jōhjacob to êhjym. Êh'tyx êhjmy pji êhmpex êhntaa wyr me to êhjmor prÿm, ne êhjmy mecmy me cÿm êh'caarêhc jōr prÿm, caacru my me hÿyprÿy pex creeere, cwyrajpii wa ca nee pji êhmpex êhntaa my me to êhjxÿr noore, ne ca nee mecmy me cÿm êh'caarêhc jōr noore.—”

Hō, ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te mecmy harcwaa to hājÿhr.

¹²Cwyrajpii, mejci ji, meamjōhjamy'ne, xyhr ca meano Êehzaer cati ji' cohxÿ aajÿyprÿy pex ne meano Me Pajêhpixxÿ' têhr tōhm to êh'tehr êhntaa jarcwaa capeh ne ca meano êh'cut amjōhjêhpix to hêhtep, qui ca meano' to êh'quin. ¹³Max, Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me paamy harcwaa to hājÿhr, coh ca me êhntaa'cÿm cÿm pa, qui ca êh'tyx me paato êh'himpex, cwyrajpii coh me pa'tyx ajpên myn to paapa, xyhr qui Satanax me pa'no my êh'hixxeeh coh me pa'no pajÿyprÿy pex, ne me pa'no pa'hixny amjōhmy: “Wa ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa cÿj'ny êhmpoo quin ny amjōhjêhpix qui ca nee êhjte jōhmy noore,” hâne. ¹⁴Cwyrajpii coh me xwy' cÿm noo cÿm ne me pancryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cra' cut amjōhjêhpix to paapa ne nee me tÿmne êh'cut amjōhjêhpix to hêhtep noo cÿm, cymy myymy coh ca me tyh. Pe ne ca me pa'tyx Crehx cape'ny paapa' to paapa.

¹⁵Pe rōhm jōhm te Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa ny to êh'huc to:

“Tem ca me êhntaa'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa cÿm pa?

Ca ca me harcwaa cÿm pa, ne nee me panquit ji' cohxÿ aajÿyprÿy pex noo cÿm.

Xÿm pji êhncreecree cÿm me panquit ji' cwy' te Me Pajêhpixxÿ' prÿy pex, ne mecte capeh.”

¹⁶Hō, ne Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te harcwaā to hāj̄yhr. Jōhm ji' te my c̄ym hapac ne me h̄ypr̄y pex? Pom Moezē te Ēehzehtpi me to cator ēhntaa ji'my h̄ypr̄y pex. ¹⁷Ne jōhm ji' c̄ym my Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te ēhncryhc to cwarēnt ān? Pom pji ēhncreecree c̄ym mecte harcwaā c̄y'ny ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa, ne me pji ēhncreecree c̄ym ēh'tyhc par ne nee me pji ēhmpex ēhntaa my ēhncix noore ēhntaa ji. ¹⁸Ne jōhm ji my Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te jōhm ji my: “Wa ca nee pji ēhmpex ēhntaa my meacjix ny meajamyr noore, ne ca nee meamy meac̄ym ēh'caarēhc jōr noore?” Mecte pji ēhncreecree c̄ym harcwaā capeh ēhntaa ji mymy cohte harcwaā to hāj̄yhr. ¹⁹Cwyrjapii me paate Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ja'cree pex, cohte pji ēhmpex tiitee me cohri' ny, x̄ym me h̄ypr̄y pex ne mecte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix capeh.

Me Pajēhpixx̄y' my mecmy me c̄ym ēh'caarēhc jōr pr̄ym

4 ¹Pe rōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te mam Ēehzaer cati ji my me c̄ym ēh'caarēhc jōr x̄y'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree. Caacru my mecte capeh. My ēhntaa'c̄ym cohte me paamy me pa'c̄ym ēh'caarēhc jōr x̄y'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree to hāj̄yhr'hā. Cwyrjapii ca meamjōhjamy'ne, xyhr ca meano aahixny ne nee meano t̄ymne Me Pajēhpixx̄y' jō'crēh ēhmpex ēhntaa pohpohn noore. ²X̄ym mam Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te Ēehzaer cati ji my me c̄ym ēh'caarēhc jōr x̄y'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree. Ne cohte pji ēhmpex my me to h̄yr x̄y'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree. Caacru ne nee cohte mecmy me c̄ym ēh'caarēhc jōr noore, my nee me pji ēhmpex ēhntaa my ēhncix noore, x̄ym me h̄ypr̄y pex. Pe rōhm ēhntaa'c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cra' te me pa'cr̄y' cajpar x̄y'ny cator my me paate hāārēn par. Max, coh ca me paj̄ypr̄y pex ne me hāne' pom qui mam me h̄ypr̄y pex ēhntaa ji, qui ca nee me pa'cr̄y' cajpar noore. ³Max, pom nee me paj̄ypr̄y pex noore ēhntaa ji, Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te me paamy me pa'c̄ym ēh'caarēhc jōr. X̄ym cohte me paamy hōr x̄y'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree. Pom qui jōhm te Me Pajēhpixx̄y' jarcwaā ny to ēh'huc to:

“Cwyrjapii wa ēhjcryhc ne ēhjte amjōhrōhmpi jōhjapoc to ēhjpy. Ne ēh'tyx ēhjmy pji ēhmpex ēhntaa wyr me to ēhjmor pr̄ym, ne ēhjmy mecmy me c̄ym ēh'caarēhc jōr pr̄ym, caacru my me h̄ypr̄y pex creeere, cwyrjapii wa ca nee pji ēhmpex ēhntaa my me to ēhjx̄yr noore, ne ca nee mecmy me c̄ym ēh'caarēhc jōr noore.”

Hō, ne cohte harcwaā to hāj̄yhr. Pe ne Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te me pa'caxohw to ēhmpoo cohneh jēhpix, ne cohte to hēhcōhw par, ne cohte to me paapaax̄y ēhmpex ēhntaa jēhpix, caacru my me'cw̄y h̄ypr̄y pex cwyrjapii qui ca nee me hōmpohn noore. ⁴Pom qui jōhm te Me Pajēhpixx̄y' jarcwaā ny to ēh'huc to:

“Awca'teh' te sex c̄ym cohte to ēhmpoo jēhcōhw par. Rōhm awca'teh, rōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cut, ne nee cohte awca'teh' te sex ēhntaa jēhruu'pi awca'teh ēhntaa c̄ym to ēhmpoo jēhpix noore.”

Pe ne Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te h̄m̄cwyr to h̄h̄tep ne ēh'cut, my cohmy Ēehzaer cati ji my me c̄ym ēh'caarēhc jōr pr̄ym, quir me'cut to h̄āne'h̄ā, caacru my mecte harcwaa capeh, cwyrjapii my nee cohte mecmy me c̄ym ēh'caarēhc jōr noore. ⁵Pom qui jōhm te harcwaa ny to ēh'huc to:

“Wa ca nee pji ēhmpex ēhntaa my me to ēhjx̄yr noore, ne ca nee mecmy me c̄ym ēh'caarēhc jōr noore.”

⁶Hō, ne cohte ta'ny h̄āj̄yhr. X̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te Ēehzaer cati ji my me c̄ym ēh'caarēhc jōr x̄y'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree, my mecte harcwaa pex ēhntaa jāārēn par, ne me h̄yyp̄r̄y pex, cwyrjapii my nee cohte mecmy hōr noore, my nee me pji ēhmpex ēhntaa my ēhncjix noore. Max, tem qui ca nee Me Pajēhpixx̄y jōhm my jōhm c̄ym ēh'caarēhc jōr noore? Hop, qui ca ēh'tyx jōhm my jōhm c̄ym ēh'caarēhc hō. ⁷Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te hēhpiireh me't̄mxwy my hōr x̄y'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree. My a'tōhmryyh my Davēeh te Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa ny to ēh'huc. Wa ēhjte ry'my meamy harcwaa jāārēn, x̄ym cohte harcwaa to:

“Tem ca me ēhntaa'c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa c̄ym pa?

Ca ca me harcwaa c̄ym pa, ne nee me panquit ji' cohx̄y aaj̄ypr̄y pex noo c̄ym.”

⁸Pe rōhm a'tōhmryyh my Zohzoh-ee te pji ēhmpex ēhntaa my Ēehzaer cati ji' to h̄yr caacru ne nee cohte mecmy me c̄ym ēh'caarēhc jōr noore. Ne ēh'tyhc, my hac̄ynpi Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te mecmy: “Ca ca me jarcwaa ny ēhj̄c̄ym pa, wa ca meamy meac̄ym ēh'caarēhc hō,” h̄āne. Capxyh'reh qui Zohzoh-ee mecmy me c̄ym ēh'caarēhc hō' nyymy, qui ca nee Me Pajēhpixx̄y mecmy harcwaa to h̄āj̄yhr noore. ⁹Cwyrjapii, ēhncryh'c̄ym ēhntaa'c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y my me paapi hō'teecji' cati ji my me pa'c̄ym ēh'caarēhc jōr pr̄ym, coh̄r me pa'cut to h̄āne' pom qui Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te to ēhmpoo jēhpix, awca'teh' te sex c̄ym, rōhm awca'teh rōhm ēh'cut. ¹⁰Hō, cwyrjapii, qui ca jōhm harcwaa c̄ym pa, qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y jōhm my jōhm c̄ym ēh'caarēhc hō, qui ca jōhm to Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cohx̄y h̄m̄cwyrx̄y jēhcoh̄w ne ca jōhm cut.

¹¹Cwyrjapii coh me xwy' c̄ym noo c̄ym, ne meamjōhjamy'ne, xyhr coh me pa'no paj̄ypr̄y pex to h̄āne' pom qui mam Ēehzaer cati ji' cwy h̄yyp̄r̄y pex, qui ca nee Me Pajēhpixx̄y me pa'no my me pa'c̄ym ēh'caarēhc jōr noore.

¹²X̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa te h̄āj̄yhr' pom qui jōhm jēeh'h̄ā. Ne ēh'heh'tyxteh, ne ēh'tyx to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh. Ne me pa'coohquehj aapoh, pom qui me pajōopa'heeh cati ji ēhmpoo ny me pa'coohquehj. Ne cohte h̄āj̄yhr' pom qui wacyy xwaprooteh hatox c̄ym ēhmpoo jaquep ne w̄yr qui ca nee ēhmpoo jaquep noore. X̄ym coh me Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa c̄ym pa, my Carō Pex me pa'caxwāa'my me pa'carō me, me paate amjōhc̄ym pajapacx̄y me, me pajōhjacop ja'cree pex pa, ne me pa'coohquehj. ¹³W̄yr coh me taxmy Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ēhmpoo to amxoh.

X̀ym hēhrȳypi ēhmpoo cohneh' pohpoh ne ēhmpoo cohneh' cȳm pa. Cwyrjapii coh meamjōhjamy'ne, x̀ym qui ca awca'teh' no' ny ca Me Pajēhpixx̀y me paate harcwaā cȳj'ny ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji' cohneh' ny me pa'coohquehj.

Sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh rat jēhruu'pi Sesohx crȳ rat

¹⁴Max, Me Pajēhpixx̀y' cra Sesohxpi sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh rat, me pa'caxohw, ne hamoh cujcwaā wyr tē, ne Hōnxōoh cape'ny ēhjpa, ne ēh'tyx me pa'ny Hōnxōoh ny hȳ'wyr to ēhjpa, cwyrjapii coh me xwy' cȳm noo cȳm ne me pancryh'cȳm Sesohx jarcwaā cwyr tyx. ¹⁵Tem nee Sesohx my me pa'caprēh noore? Ēh'tyx cohmy me pa'caprēh. Me pa'heh'pecre, ne coh me pa'hixny paapa, max nee me pa'cohxȳ ēh'heh'pec ne ēh'hixny noore, max hēeh'ny ēhjpa' to hāne' pom coh qui me pajēeh' ny paapa, ne cohte hājȳhr ēhntaa' nyymy cohmy me pa'caprēh' cateh. My Satanax me paamy ēh'hixxeeh ne me paato aacroh, me paate ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix xȳ'ny. Ne cohte Sesohx to hȳycrohn to hājȳhr'hā cwyrjapii my Sesohx my me pa'caprēh. Ne me pa'caxohw cohpi sasēhdot jōopa'heh rat ēhntaa. ¹⁶Ne cohmy me pa'caprēh ne cohmy me pantiitee me pa'quin caaquin prȳm cwyrjapii coh me hēhrȳypi ta'ny a'wy ne nee me pa'pahȳm noo cȳm. Pe qui ca me pantiitee me pa'quin caaqui ne ca me paato ēhmpex ne ēh'tyx to me paamy ēhmpoo jaahyh.

5 ¹Pe rōhm sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh rōhn ēhntaa ji tyh my meajpēn jaxȳ' cȳm ajpēn to awcapeh ne me hōhxwy. My me hēeh' ny ēhjpa ne me Me Pajēhpixx̀y my hȳmcwyr to ēhjpa, ne ca mecte ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji ēhntiitee cohmy ēhmpoo xit to ēh'coh'hi ne ca cohmy ēhmpoo pyhxwyr to ēh'coh'hi. ²Pe ne sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh rōhn ēhntaa ji xwyre mohtreh ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix, me'cwyr' cohxȳ, cwyrjapii qui ca jōhm te Me Pajēhpixx̀y jarcwaā ja'cree quit ne ca ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix qui ca sasēhdot jōopa'heeh rat ēhntaa my jōhm caprēh, ne ca nee jōhm myn tyx noore, ³xȳm taxwyre mohtreh ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix. Cwyrjapii ēh'tyx me'cwyr me, meamjōhquin tiitee Me Pajēhpixx̀y my ēhmpoo xit to ēh'coh'hi, ne nee me'cwyr' quin tiitee peht ēhmpoo xit to ēh'coh'hij noore.

⁴Ne xwyre my, wȳr qui sasēhdot cati ji' no amjōh'cut me hōopa'heeh rat ny aaxȳ. Qui ca jōhm my amjōh'cut hȳr prȳm qui ca nee sasēhdot cati ji jōhm ny amjōhcaxȳr noore. Qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̀y' pehtxeht sasēhdot cati ji' to ēh'himpex, qui ca meajpēn to awcapeh ne me jōhm xām. To hāne' pom qui mam Me Pajēhpixx̀y' te amjōhmy ēh'crȳyreh Aarāw to hōhcapeh, ne cohte sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh rat ny hām.

⁵Ēhntaa cwy' to, wȳr qui Sesohx Crehx amjōh'cut amjōhto awcapeh, sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh rat ny hȳr xȳ'ny, mecte cȳm ēh'pahȳm pex xȳ'ny. Max, Me Pajēhpixx̀y' te my amjōhmy to hōhcapeh ne cohte cohmy:

“Wa ca êhntaa'cÿm aato êhjra' ny,
ca ca êhjra' ny aapa' to aapa.”

⁶Pe ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te hêhpiireh cohmy:

“Wa êhjte sasêhdot cati ji jôopa'heeh rat ny aaxãm,
ca ca nee tÿmne me hôopa'heeh ratpi aacator noore,
ne ca hâne' pom qui sasêhdot Mewquehzehdec êhntaa,
xÿm ca ca nee tÿmne sasêhdot êhntaa ji' cohxÿ tyh ne sasêhdotpi
aacator noore.”

⁷Rôhm pji' cÿm Sesohx pa reereh mecte êh'coohran xÿ'ny ajpên to êh'himpex, my cohte êhnto cacu' cÿm cyj rôhmpi Hôn xôoh ny hÿ'wyr, Hôn xôoh te êhjpeehcãmtar cati jipi hôtÿr xÿ'ny, my cohte cÿm hapac, xÿm cohte êhncryh'cÿm Hôn xôoh jarcwaa cut amjôhjêhpix ne êhncryh'cÿm cÿm êh'pahÿm pex. My mecte Sesohx coohran my Hôn xôoh te to acpÿyhmÿ êh'têhr. ⁸Pe ne cohte êhmpoo quin my hôhcanyr cateh, ne nee tÿmne cohte Hôn xôoh jarcwaa cut amjôhjêhpix to hêhtep noore, my awca'teh' cohneh' cut Hôn xôoh êh'tyx to êh'himpex, cohte myymÿ êhncryh'cÿm êh'cut amjôhjêhpix xÿ'ny. ⁹Êh'tyx êhmpoo quin my awcany, ne cohte to êhmpoo jaahÿhr to hãjÿhr' pom qui Hôn xôoh te êhmpoo ny to êh'himpex êhntaa ji' cohneh, ne êh'tyhc, ne acpÿyhmÿ cator, cwyrajapii Sesohx pehtxeht me paate êh'cut amjôhjêhpix to paapa êhntaa ji' crÿ' cajpa ne me paato êh'himpex coh me pa'têhr tôhm to me pa'têhr. ¹⁰Xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te sasêhdot cati ji jôopa'heeh rat ny hãm, me pa'caxohw, qui ca nee tÿmne sasêhdot cati ji' cohxÿ tyh ne me hôopa'heeh ratpi cator noore, ne ca hâne' pom qui sasêhdot Mewquehzehdec êhntaa.

Cormy meate êhmpoo ja'cree quitre

¹¹Êhjmy Sesohxpi sasêhdot jôopa'heeh rat ny hãarên rÿyh prÿm, max wa tee meamy hãarên ja'cree xÿm wÿr ca me ry'mÿ ha'cree pex. ¹²Capxyh ca me hãjÿhr noore ne ca me ry'mÿ Me Pajêhpixxÿ' jarcwaa ny ajpên to aahimpex to aapa. Max, meate to a'craare' ny, ne nee me êhmpoo coh noore ne cÿmy me pejhahu. Hô, tem wa ca meacpÿyhmÿ Me Pajêhpixxÿ' jarcwaa ja'cree quit noore êhntaa ji' ny meato êhjhimpex, ne nee me harcwaaj'cree quitre êhntaa ji' ny meato êhjhimpex noore, cormy? Hop, xÿm ry'mÿ mejte harcwaaj'cree pex êhntaa ji' ny meato êhjhimpex. ¹³Max, meate Me Pajêhpixxÿ' jarcwaa ja'cree quit te hãjÿhr' pom qui a'craare' cryhÿre êhntaa ji jôhjapoc noore ne nee mecte êhmpoo pex me êhmpoo quin ja'cree pex noore. ¹⁴Max, wa mejte Me Pajêhpixxÿ' jarcwaa ja'cree pex êhntaa ji' te hãjÿhr' pom qui me pajêeh cÿ' cati ji, coh me pa'wej pa'tyx a'jêeh coh, xÿm mejte Me Pajêhpixxÿ' jarcwaa ja'cree pexteh, ne mejtyx harcwaaj'cree cut amjôhto êhjhimpex pex to êhjpa ne mejte êhmpoo pex me êhmpoo quin ja'cree pex cateh.

6 ¹⁻²Ry'my mejte Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa cwy' ny meato êjhimpex. Pom wa qui mejte ry'my meamy, me paate Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa cÿj'ny êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix cwyrajpii my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te amjôhtiitee me pa'cohri xÿ'ny, my Crehx te me pa'quin tiitee hÿmjôr xÿ'ny êh'tyhc, ne cator, my me paate êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix ny amjôhjôh'ny pa'pahÿm, ne me paate êh'cut amjôhjêhpix, my cohte me pa'crÿ' cajpar. Pe my me pa'cji ji' te meacrÿ êhncoo, ne mecte meacrÿ' ny me hōh nor, ne mecte meany Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny hÿ'wyr. Pe qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca Crehx acpÿyhmy tē ne ca to acpÿyhmy me paate êh'cut amjôhjêhpix ne me pa'tyhc êhntaa ji' tēhr. Ne ca me'cohneh'teh' to coohprōn pa, ne ca a'pÿyh'ny me'coohquehj ne ca amjôhtiitee me'cwy' cohri. Hō, wa mejte ry'my meato êjhimpex to hājÿhr, cwyrajpii wa ca nee acpÿyhmy êhjte meamy Crehx himpexxÿ' ny meato êjhimpex êhntaa ji' ny meato êjhimpex noore, ne ca me myymy êh'himpexxÿ peh'hoo êhntaa ji' cwy' ny meato êjhimpex. ³Hō, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ my ta'ny êh'prÿm, wa ca meato êjhimpex to hāne.

⁴⁻⁶Pe rōhm me'cwy' te Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix to hēhtep ne mecte cohmy hēhcran to cohmy hēhcran. Jōh'ny coh ca me to, qui me tÿm'ne acpÿyhmy êh'cut amjôhjêhpix? Coh ca nee me to jōhmy noore, xÿm ry'my mecte Me Pajêhpixxÿ ja'cree pex, ne mecte harcwaā pex ny ha'cree pex, my ry'my Carōo Pex te me to êh'himpex. My mecte Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa pex êhntaa cÿm hapac ne mecmy harcwaā par prÿm, my Me Pajêhpixxÿ heh'tyxtēh êhntaa te me paato êh'himpex cÿm êhncryhc ny mecte hōmpohn, caacru ne mecte êh'cut amjôhjêhpix to hēhtep, ne mecte Sesohx to êh'quin to hājÿhr' pom qui mecte crohx ny êhnxur êhntaa ji. Xÿm mecte me'cohneh'teh' cymyreh Sesohx my êh'pahÿm. Ne wÿr qui me hēhpiireh mecte êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix ny amjôhjôh'ny êh'pahÿm ne meacpÿyhmy êh'cut amjôhjêhpix. Qui ca nee me hēhpiireh êh'cut amjôhjêhpix noore.

⁷Coh ca me Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa cÿm pa ne me pancryh'cÿm êh'cut amjôhjêhpix, ne ca me hāne' pom qui pohr cÿm ta'tēh ry ne êhmpoo hyh êhncoo my êhmpoo hēhrōt ne êh'hyh hacut. Qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ me paato êhmpex. ⁸Nÿm coh ca me harcwaā capeh, ne ca me hāne' pom qui pohr cÿm a'quit cateh, my nee êhmpoo hyh hēhrōt ne nee êh'cÿj noore. Qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ me paato êh'quin ne amjôhtiitee me pa'cohri.

⁹Hō, mejcji ji, cohte ta'ny hājÿhr. Wa mejte êhjtÿx to meawyr êh'huc to hājÿhr, max, wa meamjōhmy ca meacryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cut amjôhjêhpix my cohte meacrÿ' cajpar, ca meatÿx êhmpoo pex to aajapux to aapa. Cwyrajpii qui ca myymy Me Pajêhpixxÿ meato êhmpex. ¹⁰Pe ne pom meate to êhmpoo pex jaahÿhr êhntaa ji, qui ca êh'tÿx Me Pajêhpixxÿ êhmpoo to amjôhjapac cree to êhÿpa. Ne wÿr qui êhmpoo to hapac toh. Xÿm êh'tÿx meamy Me Pajêhpixxÿ japii, ne me cohmy amcwaā, ne me

hō'teecji' cati ji my to êhmpoo jaahyh ne me to êhmpex to aapa. ¹¹My Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te meacrÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny ca me haprêhp to aapa. Xÿm mejmy ta'ny êh'prÿm, ca me myymy aacryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cut amjôhjêhpix to aapa, cymy myymy qui ca Me Pajôopa'heeh acpÿyhmy tẽ. Ca ca me hãne, qui ca êhncryh'cÿm meacrÿ' cajpa. ¹²Pe ne mejmy ta'ny êh'prÿm, ca meatyx amjôhmy aajÿmcwyr pex to aapa. Pom qui me pa'cji ji' cwy xwy' cÿm noo cÿm, ne me hÿmcwyr pex to êhjpa, ne me êhmpoo quin my awcany, cymy myymy qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ' amjôhwyr me hapruu, ne me to êhmpex cateh' to hãjÿhr' pom qui cohte êh'huc cÿm to haahyhr xÿ'ny amjôhto hōhja'cree.

Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te Aabra-ãw my êh'cra jôr xÿ'ny amjôhto hōhja'cree

¹³Pe rōhm mam Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te Aabra-ãw my êh'cra' no jôr xÿ'ny amjôhto hōhja'cree. Xÿm nee Me Pajêhpixxÿ' jêhruu'pi jōhm heh'tyx noore, cwyrajpii nee Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te jōhm jarcwaa' cut Aabra-ãw my amjôhto hōhja'cree noore, ne cohmy:

“Wa pa' wa, amjôhcrÿ' cut aamy, ¹⁴wa ca êhjcryh'cÿm aato êhmpex ne ca êhjtyx aamy aacra' no hō, qui ca aatÿmxwy' cati ji hÿ'tuu.”

¹⁵Pe ne cohte cohmy harcwa to hãjÿhr, my Aabra-ãw te Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cÿm hapac ne cohte cohmy êh'cra' no jôr xÿ'ny haprêhp to êhjpa, cymy myymy Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te cohmy êh'cra jôr.

¹⁶Pe qui ca taxmy êhncryh'cÿm jōhm my to êhmpoo jaahyhr prÿm, ne ca êh'cwy' cati ji my: “Wa Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cymyreh meamy, wa ca êhjtyx to haahyh.” Pinny qui ca nee jōhm to haahyhr noore, qui Me Pajêhpixxÿ' jōhm to êh'quin. Pe qui ca jōhm mecmy hãne, qui ca me jōhm cÿm pa, ne meamjôhmy qui ca êhncryh'cÿm to haahyh. ¹⁷Cohte hãjÿhr êhntaa'ny Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to me paamy êhmpoo jaahyhr xÿ'ny amjôhto hōhja'cree, ne cohte me paamy harcwa to: “Wa ca êhjcryh'cÿm to haahyh, ne wÿr wa to haahyhr noore.” Xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' me pa'cohneh'teh jêhruu'pi êh'heh'tyxtex, ne me pa'cohneh jêhruu'pi êhncryh'cÿm êh'caacuc, cwyrajpii qui ca me paamy harcwa to hãne, ne ca êhncryh'cÿm to haahyh. ¹⁸Wÿr qui Me Pajêhpixxÿ' to êhmpoo jaahyhr xÿ'ny amjôhto awja'cree ne nee to êhmpoo jaahyhr noore. Ne wÿr qui Me Pajêhpixxÿ' acpÿyhmy harcwa to hatohj. Ne wÿr qui Me Pajêhpixxÿ' êh'hixxeeh. Pe ne cohte me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny amjôhto hōhja'cree, cwyrajpii me paate harcwa cwy tyx to hãjÿhr' pom qui a'craare my êhmpoo cohpa ne me hōhm ji me, menxohr xwy' wyr a'coohcree ne me hapy. Hō, cwyrajpii, coh me pajacryyh, ne nee meamjôhcÿm pajapac noo cÿm, xÿm qui ca êhncryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' me pa'crÿ' cajpa.

¹⁹⁻²⁰Rōhm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to me paamy êhmpoo jaahyhr xÿ'ny amjôhto hōhja'cree êhntaa te hãjÿhr' pom qui êhjcre te'heh rat xãm tyx. Ne wÿr qui êh'pym. Ne wÿr qui Me Pajêhpixxÿ' to me paamy

haahyhr noore. Pe rôhm saséhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh rat êhntaa êh'tyx Me Pajêhpixxÿ jôhrcwaa my aacji, ne hamoh myymy êhjcree Caxwyn Pex Cateh êhntaa my aacji, ne êh'tyx Êehzaer cati ji' quin tiitee êhmpoo capruu to cax êhntaa jâmeh, quir tÿm'ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ me ta'ny amjôhcry. Max, êhntaa'cÿm Sesohx te me pa'quin tiitee êh'tyhc, ne cohte amjôhcapruu to me pa'quin tiitee hÿmjôr, ne cohpi saséhdot rat ne ca nee tÿmne sadéhdotpi cator noore' to hâne' pom qui mam Mewquehzedec êhntaapi saséhdot rat ne nee tÿmne saséhdotpi cator noore.

Mewquehzedec jêhruu'pi Crehx rat

7 ¹Cÿh, wa ca meamy Mewquehzedec êhntaa jâarê, ca meamjôhny êhjçÿm pa. Xÿm cohpi crêh japry' to Sarêe êhntaa jōopa'heeh rat, ne cohpi Me Pajêhpixxÿ me'cohneh jêhruu'pi êhjrât êhntaa jô'saséhdot. Pe rôhm Aabra-âw crêh xÿyre' cati ji me axpoh. Crêh xÿyre jô'crêh te cwat my me hōopa'heeh cati ji me, me hō'sordat me, me Aabra-âw cohnyymy axpoh. My Aabra-âw me, êh'cwÿ' cati ji' te crêh xÿyre' cati ji' cwÿ' coohran, ne mecte me'cwÿ jahir. Pe ne me hatohj ne mejpa my Mewquehzedec êhntaa te me'cajpar. My Mewquehzedec êhntaa te Aabra-âw ny Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny hÿ'wÿr, qui to êhmpex.

²Pe rôhm Aabra-âw te Mewquehzedec my êhmpoo jôr. Pom Aabra-âw te êhjpeehcâmtar cati ji jahir ne cohte me hacyht to cohtor, ne cohte me hacyht cahyht, my êhmpoo te dez my cohte êhmpoo pehtxeht ne cohte Mewquehzedec my hōr. Ne Mewquehzedec êhntaa japry me pajarcwaa' cut: “me hōopa'heeh rat êhncryh'cÿm êhjpa êhntaa.” Pe ne cohpi crêh' to Sarêe jōopa'heeh. Max, me pajarcwaa' cut Sarêe êhntaa to: “me hōopa'heeh mecmy me cÿm êh'caarêhc hō êhntaa.” ³Pe ne Mewquehzedec êhntaa jôn xōoh ammrêere, ne hōnxii ammrêere, ne êhnquit ji ammrêere, ne nee tÿmne êh'pÿm noore, ne nee tÿmne êh'tyhc noore. Ne cohte hâjÿhr' pom qui Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cra, ne êh'tyx êhjpa ne ca nee tÿmne saséhdotpi cator noore.

⁴Pe ne êhncryh'cÿm Mewquehzedec êhntaa crÿ rat. Cwÿrjapii my me'cwÿ' te êhmpoo te dez êhntaapi êhmpoo jôr, cohmy. My Êehzaer cati ji jôn xōoh Aabra-âw xwÿyre' te êhjpeehcâmtarpi êhmpoo te dez cwÿr cÿm cohte Mewquehzedec my êhmpoo pehtxeht ne cohte cohmy hōr.

⁵Pe rôhm a'tôhmryy my pji êhncreecree cÿm Êehzaer cati ji Mozez himpexxÿ' cut amjôhjacyht cahyht ne me êhmpoo te dez cÿm Leveeh cati jipi saséhdot êhntaa ji my êhmpoo pehtxeht ne mecmy êhmpoo jôr to êh'coh'hi. Pe ne Êehzaer cati jipi Aabra-âw tÿmxwÿ, Leveeh cohxÿ, caacru my Me Pajêhpixxÿ my ta'ny êh'prÿm qui me saséhdot cati ji my êhmpoo jôr to êhjpa.

⁶Pe ne Mewquehzedec êhntaa crÿ rat ny me paate ha'cree pex. Xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te amjôhmy Aabra-âw pohpohn êhntaa' te cohmy êhmpoo

jōr. My Aabra-āw tỳmxwy' cati ji' te Leveeh cra' pyhneemy ēh'tỳmxwy my ēhmpoo jōr to ēhja. My nee Mewquehzehdec ēhntaa Leveeh cwy' ny noore' caacru my Aabra-āw te cohmy ēhmpoo jōr, my cohte ta'ny Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny hỳ'wyr qui to ēhmpex. Cwyrjapii coh me Aabra-āw jēhruu'pi Mewquehzehdec crỳ rat ny ha'cree pex.

⁷Pom mecpi sasēhdot cati ji me'cwy jēhruu'pi ēhjrōhn ne me ta'ny Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny hỳ'wyr to ēhja. My Mewquehzehdec te Aabra-āw ny ta'ny hỳ'wyr, cwyrjapii me paate Mewquehzehdec ja'cree pex, Aabra-āw jēhruu'pi ēhjrāt ny.

⁸Pe rōhm Ēehzaer cati ji sasēhdot cati ji my ēhmpoo jōr to ēhja, my sasēhdot ēhntaa ji' tyhc par ne nee me'tēhr tōhm to me'tēhr noore. Max, nee me'quēhntee Mewquehzehdec ēhntaa tyhc noore, cwyrjapii coh me ha'cree pex, me hēhruu'pi ēhjrāt ny.

⁹⁻¹⁰Pe rōhm ēhncryh'cỳm Leveeh jēhruu'pi Mewquehzehdec rat, xỳm Leveeh quit Aabra-āw te hacyht cohneh' cahyht ne cohte ēhmpoo te dez cỳm cohmy ēhmpoo jōr. My nee cormy Leveeh cator noore ne cormy ēhnquit Aabra-āw cỳm harehj, cwyrjapii ēhnquit Aabra-āw me ajhoh'reh mecte Mewquehzehdec my hacyht cwy jōr. Cwyrjapii coh me Leveeh jēhruu'pi ēhjrāt ny ha'cree pex.

Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te sasēhdot no' to cator

¹¹Ēhmpoo ny my Me Pajēhpixxỳ' my ta'ny ēh'prỳm, qui hēhpiireh sasēhdot no' cato, Mewquehzehdec cohxỳ? Xỳm ry'my Leveeh cati jipi sasēhdot ēhntaa ji ēhja. Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te Mozez to ēh'himpex my cohte sasēhdot ny me hōhxwyr. Ne cohte Mozez my ēh'himpexxỳ jōr. Max, Me Pajēhpixxỳ' my sasēhdot no' to cator prỳm, xỳm wỳr qui sasēhdot cati ji' te Me Pajēhpixxỳ' my ēhmpoo xit cwyrjapii qui ca mentiitee me'quin caaqui. Cwyrjapii my Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te sasēhdot no' to cator. Cohte amjōhmy ēh'cra' to hōhcapeh, sasēhdot ny ēhja xỳ'ny. My hēeh' ny ēhja ne Ēehzaer cati ji jō'sasēhdot ēhntaa ji' quēhntee nee cohpi Aarāw tỳmxwyj noore, ne cohte hāȳhr' pom qui Mewquehzehdec. ¹²Cwyrjapii Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te sasēhdot cati ji jaxỳ' cỳm ēh'cra xām, sasēhdot ny. Ne ēhntaa jēehcji' cwy' to my cohte Mozez himpexxỳ jaxỳ' cỳm ēh'himpexxỳ ēhntohw ēhntaa to cator. Tem qui ca sasēhdot cati ji jaxỳ' cỳm ēh'cra xām, ne ca nee Mozez himpexxỳ' to ēhjpēhntohw noore? Hop, wỳr qui. Qui ca to antohw.

¹³⁻¹⁴Pe rōhm Sesohx pji' wyr tē ne hōnxii toh' cỳm harehj. My nee hōnxiipi Leveeh tỳmxwyj noore, ne cohpi Zohdaa tỳmxwy. My nee tỳmne Zohdaa cati ji' nopi sasēhdot ne Me Pajēhpixxỳ' my ēhmpoo xit to ēh'coh'hij noore. Ne nee tỳmne Zohdaa cati ji' nopi sasēhdot ny Mozez te hāārēn noore. My ēhncryh'cỳm Sesohx jōnxiipi Zohdaa tỳmxwy, caacru my Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te ta'ny'hā sasēhdot ny hām. ¹⁵Pe ne cohte

ēhncryh'cȳm ēh'himpexxȳ' to ēhjpehntohw ny me paate hēhrȳypi ha'cree pex, xȳm Sesohx tēhr tōhm to ēh'tēhr ne cohte hājȳhr' pom qui Mewquehzehdec. ¹⁶Hō, ne nee hōnxii quit ji' cut Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te sasēhdot ny hām noore, ne ēh'tēhr tōhm to ēh'tēhr, cwyrrapii cohte hām. ¹⁷Xȳm mecte Me Pajēhpixxȳ' jarcwaa ny to ēh'huc, my pinny Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te Sesohx my harcwaa to:

“Wa ēhjte sasēhdot ny aaxām,
ca ca ta'ny aapa,
ne ca nee tȳmne cohpi aacator noore,
ne ca hāne! pom qui Mewquehzehdec sasēhdot ny ēhjpa,
ne ca nee tȳmne me'cwy' cohȳ' cohpi aacator noore, xȳm ca ca nee tȳmne aatyhc noore.”

¹⁸Hō, ne Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te my Mozez himpexxȳ' jaxȳ' cȳm ēh'himpexxȳ' ēhntohw ēhntaa to cator. Xȳm wȳr coh me Mozez himpexxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix, qui Me Pajēhpixxȳ' me pa'crȳ' cajpa. Qui ca nee ēh'himpexxȳ' cut me pa'crȳ' cajpar noore. Cwyrrapii my cohte ēh'himpexxȳ' ēhntohw to cator. ¹⁹Xȳm nee tȳmne jōhm te ēhncryh'cȳm Mozez himpexxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix noore, my nee tȳmne Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te Mozez himpexxȳ' cut jōhm to ēhmpex noore. Cwyrrapii my Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te ēh'himpexxȳ' ēhntohw to cator, ne cohte ēh'cra Sesohx to cator. Cohte Me Pajēhpixxȳ' wyr me paato hȳ'tip xȳ'ny coh me haprēhp to paapa.

²⁰⁻²¹Ne xwyryre my, Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te sasēhdot ny ēh'cra xām xȳ'ny cohte cohmy harcwaa to:

“ēhjpi Me'cohneh'teh jōopa'heeh rat ēhntaa te ēhjcryh'cȳm sasēhdot ny aaxām, ne ca nee tȳmne jarcwaa to jatohj noore. Ca ca ta'ny aapa, ne ca nee tȳmne cohpi aacator noore.”

Max, pom Leveeh tȳmxwypi sasēhdot ēhntaa ji, nee tȳmne Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te me hōhxwyr xȳ'ny harcwaa to hājȳhr noore.

²²Hō, ne Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te ēh'cra Sesohx my harcwaa to hājȳhr, cwyrrapii me paate ha'cree pex, cohte ēhncryh'cȳm me pa'crȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree ny, ne harcwaa ēhntaa Mozez himpexxȳ' jēhruu'pi ēhmpex.

²³Ne xwyryre my, mecte Mozez himpexxȳ' cut sasēhdot ny me hōhxwyr ēhntaa ji ēh'tyhc to mo, ne meajpēn jaxȳ' cȳm aacji, cwyrrapii wȳr qui jōhm sasēhdot ny ēhjpa' to ēhjpa. ²⁴Max, qui ca nee tȳmne Sesohx ēh'tyhc noore, ne ca ēhjpa' to ēhjpa, cwyrrapii wȳr qui sasēhdotpi cato, ne wȳr qui jōhm haxȳ' cȳm aaxȳ. ²⁵Ne cohte hājȳhr ēhntaa'ny qui ca Sesohx me pa'crȳ' cajpar pexteh, xȳm coh me hōhro' cut Me Pajēhpixxȳ' wyr a'tip, xȳm qui ca nee tȳmne ēh'tyhc noore, ne ca aacrehptiimy me pa'ny ta'ny hȳ'wyr to ēhjpa.

²⁶Hō, cohpi'my sasēhdot jōopa'heeh rat, me pa'caxohw. Xȳm ta' pehtxeht pexteh, ne ēhncryh'cȳm ēhjpa, ne me pa'quēhntee nee tȳmne

cohte êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix noore—wÿr qui êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix! My Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te cujcwaa wyr to hÿypehr ne cohte to êhmpex cateh. ²⁷Rôhm sasêhdot êhntaa ji êh'tyx êhmpoo coohra ne me Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êhmpoo xit to êh'coh'hi. Ne me mohtreh me'cwÿ' cohxÿ êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix, cwyrjapii me'tyx amjôhquin me, me'cwÿ' quin tiitee Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êhmpoo xit. Max, nee tÿmne Sesohx te êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix noore, ne nee HônXôoh my êhmpoo coohra ne cohmy êhmpoo xit noore. Xÿm ta'hã êh'tyhc pehtxeht cÿm cohte me pa'quin tiitee hÿmjôr par, ne ca nee my'reh hêhpiireh me pa'quin tiitee êh'tyhc noore.

²⁸Pe rôhm sasêhdot êhntaa ji me pa'cohxÿ êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix to êhja, caacru my me Mozez himpexxÿ' cut sasêhdot ny me hôhxwy. My Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te mam Mozez my êh'himpexxÿ êhntaa my hêhcran, ne cormy êh'cut cohte sasêhdot ny êh'cra xãm xÿ'ny amjôhto hôhja'cree. Ne cohte hãm, my êh'cra' te to êhmpoo cohneh jaahyhr to hãjÿhr' pom qui HônXôoh my êhmpoo ny êh'prÿm, ne êh'tyhc, ne acpÿyhmy cator.

Sesohxpi Sasêhdot jôopa'heeh rat

8 ¹Hô, wa nee meamy êhmpoo jjaarên noore, ne meamy Sesohxpi me pa'caxohw sasêhdot jôopa'heeh rat ny hãarê. Xÿm Sesohx tyhc ne acpÿyhmy cator ne cujcwaa wyr hÿypehr ne Me Pajêhpixxÿpi Me Pajôopa'heeh rat êhntaa cape'ny hÿhr ne jÿh, awpuc rôhmpi, ne cape'ny êh'himpex to êh'crêh. ²Ne êh'tyx cujcwaa cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ jôhrcwaa xa êhntaa cÿm sasêhdot ny êhja. My me panquit ji' te pji êhncreecree cÿm êhmpoo pryh cÿ' to êhjcree xãm êhntaa ajtee'my. My cujcwaa cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ jôhrcwaa xa êhntaa, nee jôhm te to hêhpix noore ne Me Pajôopa'heeh' te to hêhpix.

³Pe rôhm pji' cÿm me'tyx sasêhdot cati ji jôopa'heeh rat ny me hôhxwy, mecte Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êhmpoo xit ne mecte cohmy êhmpoo pyhxwyr to êh'coh'hi xÿ'ny. Ne wÿr qui me me hôh' cÿm êhjcree my aacji ne nee me cohmy êhmpoo jôr noore. Cwyrjapii Sesohx te to hãjÿhr'hã, ne cujcwaa cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ jôhrcwaa my hÿr ne cohte cohmy êhmpoo jôr. ⁴⁻⁵Pe rôhm pji' cÿm sasêhdot êhntaa ji ajtee'my, ne pji' cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ jôhrcwaa êhntaa cahÿc pehtteh. Xÿm cujcwaa' cÿm hôhrcwaa pex êhntaa êh'coh'hi. Ne cohte hãjÿhr êhntaa'ny Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te Mozez myn, cohte to cohmy êhjcree no xãm xÿ'ny, ne cohmy:

“Aajatox cÿm to êhjmy êhjcree no jêhpix to hãne' pom qui êhjte quên jêhmocreh aamy cujcwaa cÿm êhjcree carôo ja'cree êhntaa.”

Hô, ne mecte cujcwaa cÿm êhjcree xa êhntaa' cut to pji' cÿm êhntaa jêhpix. Cwyrjapii capxyh'my qui Sesohx pji' cÿm êhja' nyymy qui ca nee cohpi sasêhdot noore, xÿm pji' cÿm Leveeh tÿmxwy' cati ji Mozez

himpexxỳ' cut Me Pajēhpixxỳ jōhrcwaa cahỳc ēhntaa cỹm cohmy ēhmpoo xit to ēh'coh'hi. Max, Sesohxpi Zohdaa cỳ' cra ne cujcwaa cỹm hōhrcwaa pex ēhntaa cỹm ēh'tyx saséhdot ny ēhjpa.

⁶Pe rōhm pji' cỹm saséhdot ēhjpa ēhntaa ji jēhruu'pi Sesohx te me paato ēhmpex, pom qui Mozez himpexxỳ jēhruu'pi Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te Sesohx my harcwaa ēhntaa pex. Xỳm Mozez himpexxỳ jēhruu'pi cohte Sesohx pohro' cut me paamy to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh xỳ'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree.

⁷Capxyh'reh qui me Mozez himpexxỳ' cut ēh'tēhr tōhm to me'tēhr' nyymy, qui ca nee Me Pajēhpixxỳ' to hēhpiireh mecmy ēhmpoo jaahyhr xỳ'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree noore. ⁸Max, mecte ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix my Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te me'cut hacop, ne cohte jōhm to ēh'himpex my jōhm te harcwaa ny to ēh'huc to:

“Qui ca a'tōhmryyh, qui ca awca'teh' no a'twy,
wa ca ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh hēhpiireh to Ēehzaer cati ji me, Zohdaa cati ji my ēhmpoo jaahyhr xỳ'ny amjōhto awja'cree.

⁹Pe wa ca nee hēhpiireh meamy amjōhto jōhja'cree to hāne' pom wa qui ēhjte pji' to Ēehzehtpi meaquit ji' to ēhjohtor xỳ'ny amjōhto jōhja'cree noore.

Xỳm wa ēhjte me'crỳ' cajpar xỳ'ny amjōhto jōhja'cree caacru my nee mecte ēhncryh'cỹm jarcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix noore,
cwyrajpii wa ēhjte me capeh.”

Pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te harcwaa to hājyhr. Ne cohte hēhpiireh harcwaa to:

¹⁰“Cwyrajpii wa ca ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh hēhpiireh to Ēehzaer cati ji me Zohdaa cati ji my ēhmpoo jaahyhr xỳ'ny amjōhto awja'cree.
Xỳm wa ca me'crỳ tỳt qui me ēhjhimpexxỳ' to amjōhjapac cree to ēhjpa.

Ne ca nee me tỹmne to amjōhjapac tohj noore.

Ne ca me ēhjpi Me Hēhpixxỳ' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa,
ne ca me'tyx jō'teecji' ny ēhjpa.

¹¹Pe qui ca nee my'reh taxmy jōhm ēh'cwy' no my:

—Cỳh, Me Pajēhpixxỳ jarcwaa cỹm pa, car tỹmne ha'cree pex,—
hājyhr noore.

Xỳm qui ca me'cohneh'teh ha'cree pex pa,
me hỳmcrỳ me, mecpi ēhmpoo noore ēhntaa ji meemy,
qui ca me'cohneh ha'cree pex.

¹²Xỳm wa ca mentiitee me'quin caaqui,

ne ca nee my'reh mecte ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji' to amjōhjapac cree noore.”

¹³Pe ne Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te hēhpiireh to ēhmpoo jaahyhr xỳ'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree, Mozez himpexxỳ ēhntaa jaxỳ' cỹm, cwyrajpii me paate Mozez

himpexxÿ' wej ny ha'cree pex. Pom qui me pajöoxii êh'wej to mo. Qui ca hii no êh'wej ne êh'tôhm, coh ca me hii mee. Êhntaa cwy' to my ry'my Moez himpexxÿ êhntaa wej ne ca hÿh'ne ammrẽ.

Sesohx te me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny Hônxöoh my amjöhjör

9 ¹Pe rôhm mam Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te mecmy êh'himpexxÿ my hêhcran, my mecte êh'himpexxÿ' cut sasêhdot cati ji' pyhxwyr, mecte cohmy êhmpoo xit to êh'coh'hi ne mecte cohmy êhjcreë no xâm xÿ'ny. ²⁻³Êhmpoo pryh cÿ' to mecte êhjcreë jêhpix. Ne mecte cÿm hii pyhtëehteh êhntaa xur my hii te êhjcreë ca'pir hyhr. My amne êhntaa rôhm me êhjcreë caxwyn êhntaa to: “Êhjcreë Caxwyn Pex.” Ne hamoh hii pyhtëehteh êhntaa jêehcji' ny me êhjcreë caxwyn êhntaa to: “Êhjcreë Caxwyn Pex Cateh.” Xÿm êhjcreë caxwyn pehxcroht. Pe rôhm mecte Êhjcreë Caxwyn Pex cÿm êh'pucxÿ êhntaa xâm. Ne mecte cohreh mix êhntaa xâm, ne me awca'teh' cohneh' cut mix cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ my pãw nor to êhjpa.

⁴Pe ne mecte ur to mixre êhntaa proo ne mecte Êhjcreë Caxwyn Pex Cateh êhntaa cÿm hãm. Mixre êhntaa cÿm me Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êhmpoo xit to êh'coh'hi my êh'côhm cohxy êhmpexteh. Pe ne mecte ur to cax êhntaa proo ne mecte Êhjcreë Caxwyn Pex Cateh êhntaa cÿm hãm. Ne me cax êhntaa to: “áhca.” Cax êhntaa cÿm mecte ur to pot êhntaa xehr, my pot cÿm me hõ japry' to: “manaa” êhntaa cwy hêhcwaa, Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te mecmy harte' to amjöhjapac cree xÿ'ny. Ne mecte Aarãw jÿwcuu xehr, myyreh pji êhncreecree cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te hÿwcuu tÿt my cÿm a'rÿ cator my mecte hõmpohn ne mecte Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te sasêhdot ny Aarãw xâm ny ha'cree pex. Pe ne cax êhntaa cÿm mecte quên po pehxcroht êhntaa xehr, myyreh Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te cÿm amjöhjarcwaa ny to êh'huc, pom cohte to mecmy êhmpoo jaahyhr xÿ'ny amjõhto hõhja'cree êhntaa ji' ny.

⁵Pe ne mecte to cax prooxÿ jêhpix ne mecte ur to ãz carõo to êhjpehxcroht ne mecte cax prooxÿ' cÿm hãm, ajhoh'reh. My ãz carõo te cax prooxÿ jêhmocreh haraa' cooxii ne xa. My me cax prooxÿ êhntaa to: “mentiitee me'quin caaqui,” xÿm Êhjcreë Caxwyn Pex Cateh êhntaa cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ hapux ne mentiitee me'quin caaqui. Max, wa ca nee êhmpoo êhntaa ji' cut hãarên ryyh noore.

⁶Hõ, ne mecte êhmpoo pyhxwyr par. Rôhm Êhjcreë Caxwyn Pex êhntaa my sasêhdot cati ji awca'teh' cohneh' cut aacji ne me'tyx êhmpoo tÿt to êhjpa. ⁷Caacru ne nee me Êhjcreë Caxwyn Pex Cateh êhntaa my êhncjix noore. My sasêhdot cati ji jöopa'heeh rat êhntaa peht Êhjcreë Caxwyn Pex Cateh êhntaa my aacji. Max, nee awca'teh' cohneh' cut êhncjix noore, ne me amcro' cut êhncjix pehtxeht. Qui ca awca'teh êhntaa' cÿm aaxÿ, ne ca nee hêhpiireh hÿr noore, cymy myymy qui ca

amcro! no' cato, pe qui ca cormy aaxỳ. Qui ca êh'tyx êhmpoo coohra ne êhmpoo capruu to aaxỳ, Êhjcrec Caxwyn Pex Cateh êhntaa my. Ne wỳr qui êhmpoo capruu ammrêere! cỳm aaxỳ. Ne ca êh'tyx amjôhquin me, me'cwỳ! quin tiitee capruu to cax jāmeh. Pom me'cohc to êhjpa ne me mohtreh Me Pajêhpixxỳ jarcwaa cỳj'ny êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix êhntaa ji êhntiitee me êhmpoo capruu to cax jāmeh.

⁸Êhmpoo ny my Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te me to êh'himpex to hājỳhr? Êhmpoo ny my sasêhdot cati ji jôopa'heeh rat peht Êhjcrec Caxwyn Pex Cateh êhntaa my aacji, ne ăn cut êhncjix pehtxeht? Pom Carôo Pex te me to êh'himpex to hājỳhr xỳm coh ca nee me pa'no Me Pajêhpixxỳ' wyr pajỳ'tip noore, cymy myymy qui ca Mozez himpexxỳ' to antohw qui ca nee me my'reh cohmy êhmpoo coohran noore. ⁹Max, Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te me to êh'himpex to hājỳhr, mecte amjôhja'cree pex xỳ'ny, xỳm wỳr qui ca mecte cohmy êhmpoo xit ne mecte cohmy êhmpoo pyhxwyr êhntaa ji' cut mentiitee me'quin caaqui. Ne wỳr coh ca meamjôhmy: “Êhjte to êhmpoo jaahyhr êhntaa ji' cut Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te êhjtitee êhjquin caaquin.” ¹⁰Xỳm mam me Mozez himpexxỳ' cut nee êhmpoo cwỳ' coh noore, ne nee me êhmpoo cwỳ' to êh'côm noore, ne me êh'himpexxỳ' cut êhmpoo coh'hôn to êhjpa. Max, nee mecte to Me Pajêhpixxỳ my êhmpoo jaahyhr êhntaa ji' cut cohte mentiitee me'quin caaquin noore. Xỳm qui ca a'tôhmryyh qui ca êh'himpexxỳ' no êhntohw cato.

Cujcwaa cỳm Me Pajêhpixxỳ jôhrcwaa êhntaa jäärên

¹¹Pe rōhm Sesohx Crehx te me pa'quin tiitee êh'tyhc, ne kujcwaa wyr hỳypehr. Ne cohpi sasêhdot jôopa'heeh rat, cohte me paato êhmpex xỳ'ny. Ne kujcwaa cỳm Me Pajêhpixxỳ jôhrcwaa êhntaa my hỳr, ne hamoh Êhjcrec Caxwyn Pex Cateh êhntaa my hỳr. Pji' cỳm Me Pajêhpixxỳ jôhrcwaa êhntaa jêhruu'pi kujcwaa cỳm hōhrcwaa êhntaa pex cateh. Ne nee jōhm te to hêhpix noore, ne cohte'hā to hêhpix, ne ajtee'my.

¹²Ne nee Sesohx te sasêhdot cati ji' cohxỳ capre' no, pehja, pryyhteh' cra' no' capruu ny basehj pyhr ne to Êhjcrec Caxwyn Pex Cateh êhntaa my hỳr noore. Max, crohx ny aajit my capruu pehxxwyr ne êh'tyhc ne cohte me pa'quin tiitee hỳmjôr, ne acpỳyhmy cator, cwyryapii hêhryypì Êhjcrec Caxwyn Pex Cateh êhntaa my hỳr. Ne hỳr pehtxeht ro'ny'hā, ne ca nee me pa'caxohw êhncjix to êhjpa noore. Pe qui ca nee tỳmne Me Pajêhpixxỳ amjôhtiitee me pa'cohrij noore.

¹³Pe ne mam qui ca Êehzaer cati ji' no Mozez himpexxỳ' cỳj'ny êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix ne ca jōhm Me Pajêhpixxỳ jôhrcwaa wyr mo, pe ca qui sasêhdot cati ji capre' no, pehja, pryyhteh' no' coohra ne ca capruu to jōhm jāmeh, ne ca pryyhteh' cra' no' coohra ne me êh'xit to êh'heh, ne me êh'pro' to jōhm jāmeh, pe qui ca me hêeh êhmpex.

¹⁴Ne êhmpoo capruu me, pryyhteh' cra' xit pro me, hêhruu'pi Sesohx

Crehx te amjôhcapruu' to me pa'quin tiitee hÿmjôr. Xÿm Carão Pex êh'têhr tôhm to êh'têhr êhntaa te to êh'himpex my cohte Me Pajêhpixxÿ my amjôhja'cree, êh'tyhc xÿ'ny. Xÿm êhmpex cateh ne nee tÿmne cohte êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix noore, cwyrjapii my êh'tyhc ne cohte me pantiitee me pa'quin caaquin. Cwyrjapii coh nee me my'reh me pa'quin ny amjôhjôh'ny pa'pahÿm noo cÿm, ne me pancryh'cÿm paapa. Mam coh me êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix to paapa ne me Me Pajêhpixxÿ me a'pÿyh'ny paapa my amjôhtiitee me pa'cohri xÿ'ny, max me paate êh'cut amjôhjêhpix my êh'tyx me paato êh'himpex coh me Me Pajêhpixxÿ' têhr tôhm to êh'têhr êhntaa my êhmpoo pex to pajapux to paapa.

¹⁵Hô, qui ca nee Mozez himpexxÿ' cut jôhm crÿ' cajpar noore cwyrjapii cohte êh'himpexxÿ êhntohw êhntaa to cator, ne ca Sesohx Crehx pohro' cut me pa'crÿ' cajpa. Pom me paate Mozez himpexxÿ' cÿj'ny êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me pa'ny hÿ'wyr my me paate êh'cut amjôhjêhpix êhntaa ji, êh'tyx me paato êh'himpex coh me pa'têhr tôhm to me pa'têhr. Xÿm Sesohx te me pa'quin tiitee hÿmjôr xÿ'ny êh'tyhc, ne cohte me pantiitee me pa'quin caaquin. Hô, ne cohte me paato hăjÿhr xÿ'ny amjôhto hôhja'cree, êh'himpexxÿ êhntohw cut.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷Cÿh, wa ca hêhpiireh meamy êhmpoo jăarê. Qui ca taxmy jôhm êh'tyhc xÿ'ny êh'cwyl' cati ji' to êh'himpex, mecte êh'tyhc jacÿnpi amjôhmy hacyht to êh'ca'côhm xÿ'ny, ne ca jôhm tyh, qui ca me'tyx jôhm jacyht to êh'ca'côhm. Nÿm qui ca nee êh'tyhc noore, ne wÿr qui jôhm cwy' cati ji jôhm têhr jacyht to êh'ca'côhm.

¹⁸Êhntaa cwy' to my mam Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te Mozez my êh'himpexxÿ jôr xÿ'ny me to êh'himpex, mecte cohmy êhmpoo coohran xÿ'ny. Xÿm qui ca nee êhmpoo capruu ammrê' cÿm me ta'ny amjôhcaxÿr noore. ¹⁹Pe ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te Mozez my êh'himpexxÿ jôr, my cohte me'cohneh my harcwaă jăarên par, Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te êhmpoo ny mecmy n êhntaa ji' cohneh' ny. Ne cohte mecmy hăarên to êh'heh, ne cohte prÿyhteh' cra' capruu me, capre' capruu ny basehj pyhr, ne cohte cu me to êhjpeehrêhn, pe ne cohte êhmpoo pÿr japry' to: “êhsop” êhntaa pree, cáhnir quêh capricre' to. Pe ne cohte capruu to êhncoo ne cohte to me hămêhr, ne cohte to Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaă ny êh'huc êhntaa jămêhr. ²⁰Pe ne cohte mecmy: “Cÿh, wa êhjte prÿyhteh' cra' capruu me, capre' capruu to meajămêhr to hăjÿhr, car me Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te meany amjôhcaxÿr ny ha'cree pex, ca me tapanny aacryh'cÿm harcwaă cut amjôhjêhpix.” ²¹Pe ne cohte mecmy harcwaă to hăjÿhr ne cohte capruu to êhmpoo prÿyh cÿ' to Me Pajêhpixxÿ jôhrcwaă êhntaa jămêhr ne cohte capruu to mix me, êh'pucxÿ me, prat me, cohjee me, gáhfu me, pot me, pom sasêhdot cati ji êhjcrec cÿm êhmpoo to amcwaă êhntaa ji' cohneh jămêhr par.

²²Hô, ne Mozez te êhmpoo capruu to êhmpoo jămêhr to hăjÿhr, êhmpoo me, mentiitee me'quin caaquin xÿ'ny. My sasêhdot cati ji

ẽh'tyx Mozez himpexxỳ' cut êhmpoo me, mentiitee me'quin caaquin to hājyhr to êhja. Ne wỳr qui me êhmpoo coohran noo cỳm êhmpoo me, mentiitee me'quin caaqui. Ne wỳr qui êhmpoo capruu ammrēere' cỳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ jōhm tiitee jōhm quin caaqui ne jōhm to êhmpex.

Sesohx te amjōhcapruu to me pa'crỳ' cajpar

23-24 Pe rōhm mecte to pji êhncreecree cỳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ jōhrcwaa êhntaa to hājyhr' pom qui cujcwaa cỳm hōhrcwaa pex êhntaa, max nee êhmpexteh' te hājyhr' pom qui cujcwaa cỳm hōhrcwaa êhntaa noore. Ne pji' cỳm êhjcree jacyht êhntaa ji' te hājyhr' pom qui cujcwaa cỳm êhntaa jacyht, max nee êhmpexteh' te hājyhr' pom qui cujcwaa cỳm êhjcree jacyht êhntaa jiy noore. My Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te pji' cỳm me to êh'himpex qui me pryyhteh me, êhmpoo coohra ne me êhmpoo capruu to pji' cỳm êhjcree me, êhjcree jacyht êhntaa ji jāmeh, me to êhmpex xỳ'ny. Max, cujcwaa cỳm êhjcree êhntaa my nee pryyhteh me, capre me, êhmpoo capruu to amjōhto hỳptōx noore, xỳm ry'my êhmpex hii'poohroo. Max, Sesohx Crehx tyhc my capruu pehxxwyr cwyɾjapii my cohte to cujcwaa cỳm êhjcree êhntaa to êhmpex. Ne nee Sesohx pji' cỳm êhjcree Caxwyn Pex Cateh my hỳr noore, ne hamoh cujcwaa wyr tē, ne êhncryh'cỳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cape'ny êhja ne me pa'ny ta'ny hỳ'wyr to êh'coh'hi.

25 Pe rōhm pji' cỳm sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh rat êhntaa ān cohneh' cut êhmpoo capruu to Me Pajēhpixxỳ jōhrcwaa Caxwyn Pex Cateh êhntaa my aacji. Ne nee amjōhcapruu to êhncjix noore. Max, nee Sesohx Crehx te to hājyhr noore my. Xỳm cohte amjōhcapruu to me pa'quin tiitee hỳmjōr. Ne nee êh'tyhc jỳ'tuu noore. 26 Capxyh'reh qui Crehx hāne' pom qui pji' cỳm sasēhdot jōopa'heeh ān cohneh' cut Êhjcree Caxwyn Pex Cateh êhntaa my aacji' nyymy, qui ca ry'my Crehx êh'tyhc hỳ'tuu. Qui ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te to pji jēhpix piimy ry'my êh'tyhc hỳ'tuu. Max, nee êh'tyhc jỳ'tuu noore, ne cormy cator ne êh'tyhc pehtxeht pej'hā, ne cohte me pantiitee me pa'quin caaquin, êhntaa'cỳm, pji ammrē xỳ'wyr.

27 Pom coh qui me pa, coh ca me pa'cohneh pa'tyhc pehtxeht, pe qui ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ a'pỳyh'ny me pa'coohquehj. 28 Êhntaa cwy' to Crehx te me pa'quin tiitee hỳmjōr xỳ'ny êh'tyhc pehtxeht, ne cator, ne cujcwaa wyr hỳypehr. Pe qui ca hēhpiireh amne acpỳyhmy pji' wyr tē. Max, qui ca nee hēhpiireh me pa'quin tiitee êh'tyhc noore, ne ca cujcwaa wyr me pajapruu xỳ'ny qui ca tē. Pom cohte me pa'crỳ' cajpar xỳ'ny coh me haprēhp to paapa êhntaa ji' wyr qui ca tē.

Mozez himpexxỳ' te hājyhr' pom qui êhjcree cahỳc

10 1 Pe rōhm Mozez himpexxỳ êhntaa te hājyhr' pom coh qui me to a'quit cỳm êhjcree cahỳc jaahyh. Wỳr qui hāne' pom qui crēh' cỳm me pajōhrcwaa pex. Ne me pajōhrcwaa pex te hājyhr' pom

qui Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to me paamy êhmpoo pex jaahyhr xÿ'ny amjôhto hōhja'cree êhntaa ji. Pe qui ca nee Mozez himpexxÿ' cut to me paamy êhmpoo jaahyhr noore my. Ne cohte hājÿhr êhntaa'ny me myymy amcro' cohneh' cut Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êhmpoo xit to êh'coh'hi, qui ca me tÿmne cohmy êhmpoo xit to hēhtep noore, max pom me pji' cÿm hōhrcwaa êhntaa wyr êhja ne me cohmy êhmpex jāārēn to êhja êhntaa ji, wÿr qui sasēhdot cati ji me'quin tiitee êhmpoo xit qui Me Pajêhpixxÿ me to êhmpex. Qui ca nee mentiitee me'quin caaqui ne me to êhmpex noore. ²Capxyh qui ca me Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êhmpoo xit, qui mentiitee me'quin caaqui, qui ca nee meacrehtpiimy cohmy êhmpoo xit to êh'coh'hij noore. Xÿm mecte cohmy êhmpoo xit pehtxeht cÿm cohte mentiitee me'quin caaquin. Qui ca nee my'reh mecte êhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix êhntaa ji' ny meamjōhjōh'ny êh'pahÿm noore. Max, nee cohte ta'ny hājÿhr noore.

³Êhmpoo ny my mrē Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me to êh'himpex qui me ān cohneh' cut cohmy êhmpoo xit to êh'coh'hi? Cohte me to êh'himpex to hājÿhr, quir me mecte êhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix êhntaa ji' to amjōhjapac cree to êhja. ⁴Xÿm wÿr qui pryyhteh xōhmteh me, capre' capruu jōhm tiitee jōhm quin caaqui.

⁵⁻⁷My cohte hājÿhr êhntaa'ny Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te pji' wyr Crehx cohjahic, my cohte Hōnxōoh my harcwaa men, ne cohmy:

“Cÿh, pom wa xa.

Wa ca êhjtyx to hāne' pom qui aamy êhjte hājÿhr ny êh'prÿm.

Xÿm aamy ta'ny êh'prÿm, wa pji' wyr tē, ne jēeh' ny êhja, ne me'quin tiitee tyh.

Pom ry'my aate me to aahimpex my mecte jāārēn ny to êh'huc to hājÿhr.

Xÿm me'tyx aamy êhmpoo xit to êh'coh'hi, ne me aamy êhmpoo pyhxwyr to êh'coh'hi,

caacru ca nee me hōhrin aajacryyh noore.”

⁸Hō, ne Crehx te Hōnxōoh my harcwaa to hājÿhr. Pinny me'tyx Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êhmpoo xit to êh'coh'hi, ne me cohmy êhmpoo pyhxwyr to êh'coh'hi caacru my nee me hōhrin hacryyh noore. Me'tyx harcwaa' cut cohmy êhmpoo xit to êh'coh'hi, max, me'hixny to êhmpoo jaahyh, xÿm nee mencryh'cÿm êhjapaj noore. ⁹Cwyrjapii Crehx te Hōnxōoh my: “Pom wa xa. Wa ca êhjtyx to hāne' pom qui aamy êhjte hājÿhr ny êh'prÿm.” Pe ne tē, ne hēeh' ny êhja ne me pa'quin tiitee êh'tyhc, cwyrjapii nee my'reh Me Pajêhpixxÿ my mecte cohmy êhmpoo xit ny êh'prÿm noore. ¹⁰Xÿm Crehx tyhc pehtxeht ne cohte me pantiitee me pa'quin caaquin ne cohte me paato êhmpex.

¹¹Pom sasēhdot êhntaa ji awca'teh' cohneh' cut Me Pajêhpixxÿ jōhrcwaa' cÿm to cohmy êhmpoo jaahyhr to êh'coh'hi, ne me êhmpoo coohra ne me cohmy aacrehtpiimy êhmpoo xit to êh'coh'hi. Max, wÿr

qui mecte to hājȳhr ēhntaa ny Me Pajēhpixx̄y jōhm tiitee jōhm quin caaquī. ¹²Pe ne Sesohx Crehxpī sasēhdot pexteh, me hēhruu'pī, ne cohte me pa'quin tiitee h̄ymjōr pehtxeht, ne Hōnxōoh wyr h̄yypehr ne awpuc rōhmpī cape'ny ēh'himpex to ēh'crēh. ¹³Ne ēh'tyx Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te mejpeehcāmtar cati jī' proo x̄y'ny me haprēhp. Qui ca me'proo pa, ne me to mo, ne Sesohx cohnyymy me hōhxwy, qui ca me to jōhmy. ¹⁴X̄ym me pantiitee h̄ymjōr pehtxeht, ne cohte me paapi hō'teecji' cati jī' to ēhmpex par.

¹⁵Hō, my Carōo Pex te hēhpiireh ta'ny hāārēn. X̄ym Carōo Pex te me to ēh'himpex my mecte Me Pajōopa'heeh Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa ny to ēh'huc to:

¹⁶“Qui ca a'tōhmryyh wa ca ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh hēhpiireh to meamy ēhmpoo jaahyhr x̄y'ny amjōhto awja'cree, x̄ym wa ca meamy meacrȳ ēhmpex hō, ne ca ējhimpexx̄y' ny meato ējhimpex, ca ca meacryh'c̄ym ējhimpexx̄y' cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa.”

¹⁷Pe ne cohte hēhpiireh mecmy:

“Pe wa ca nee my'reh mecte jarcwaa c̄y'ny ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa jī' to amjōhjapac cree noore.”

¹⁸Hō, ne Crehx te me pa'quin tiitee h̄ymjōr par, cwyrajapii tem coh ca meacrehtpiimy me pa'quin ja'panny Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpoo coohra ne me cohmy ēhmpoo xit to pa'coh'hi? Hop, coh ca nee me hēhpiireh to hājȳhr noore.

Coh me hēhr̄yypī Me Pajēhpixx̄y' wyr a'tip

¹⁹Cwyrajapii, mejcī jī, Crehx me pantiitee ēh'tyhc, my capruu pehxxwyr pohro' cut my cujcwaa c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y jōhrcwaa Caxwyn Pex Cateh ēhntaa my h̄yr, ne cape'ny ēhjpa, cwyrajapii coh nee me pa'pah̄ym noo c̄ym, ne me pa'tyx Me Pajōnxōoh ny a'wy, qui ca ēh'tyx me pa'ny amjōhcapa. ²⁰Rōhm pji' c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y jōhrcwaa ēhntaa c̄ym hii pyhtēehteh' te ēhjcree ca'pir hyhr, qui nee sasēhdot cati jī aacrehtpiimy Ēhjcree Caxwyn Pex Cateh ēhntaa my ēhncjix noo c̄ym. Rōhm crohx ny Sesohx tyhc my Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te hii pyhtēehteh ēhntaa awryyh ēh'caaxun my me hēhr̄yypī cax ēhntaa pohpoh. Ēhntaa cwy' to mecte crohx ny Sesohx jēeh jēhrin coh me ēhntaa'c̄ym hēhr̄yypī Me Pajēhpixx̄y' wyr a'tip ne ca me pa'tēhr tōhm to me pa'tēhr.

²¹Hō, ne Sesohx Crehxpī sasēhdot cati jī jōopa'heeh rat pexteh, ne ēh'tyx me paapi Me Pajēhpixx̄y jō'teecji' cati jī' to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa, ²²cwyrajapii coh me pa'tyx Me Pajēhpixx̄y' wyr a'tip, ne me hēhr̄yypī ta'ny a'wy, ne me pancryh'c̄ym cohmy amjōhjāārē, ne nee me pa'pah̄ym noo c̄ym, ne nee me paj̄ypr̄y pex noo c̄ym, ne meamjōhmy ēhncryh'c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te Sesohx pohro' cut me pantiitee me

pa'quin caaquin, coh me pajacryyh to hãne' pom coh qui me pa'pÿc, ne me cu'tetet to xwa.

²³Hõ, cwyryjapii coh me xwy' cÿm noo cÿm ne me pancryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cÿm amjôhcÿm pa, ne me haprêhp, qui ca êh'tyx to êhmpoo jaahyhr to hãne'hã pom qui cohte to êhmpoo jaahyhr xÿ'ny amjôhto hõhja'cree.

Coh meajpên my pa'tyx to paapa

²⁴Pe coh meajpên myn to paapa, quir me paamy ajpên japii ne meajpên my êhmpoo pex to pajapux to paapa. ²⁵Ne me pa'tyx coohprõ, ne nee me coohprôn to hêhtep noo cÿm. Pom coh qui me coohprõ my nee me pa'cwy me pa'wyr êhjapaj noore. Cwyryjapii coh me coohprõ ne me mymy ajpên my pa'tyx to paapa, xÿm qui ca a'tôhmryyh qui ca Me Pajôopa'heeh Sesohx acpÿyhytê, ne ca a'pÿyh'ny me pa'coohquehj, me paate to cohmy êhmpoo jêhpix ny.

²⁶Nÿm ca ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa ja'cree pex, ne êhncryh'cÿm êh'caacuc ny ha'cree pex creeh pyhrÿc ne ca mymy harcwaa cÿj'ny êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix to aapa, qui ca nee Me Pajêhpixxÿ aatiitee aaquin caaquin noore. Sesohx te aaquin tiitee êh'tyhc caacru ca êh'prÿy pex, cwyryjapii qui ca nee aatiitee aaquin caaquin noore. ²⁷Pe qui ca aamy pa, ca ca amjôhmy: “Êhncryh'cÿm êhjpi Me Pajêhpixxÿ' peehcâmtar. Qui ca a'tôhmryyh qui ca mejpi êhjpeehcâmtar cati ji' coohquehj ne ca cohhyh' puc rat êhntaa my mejrê.” Hõ, ca ca amjôhmy hãne.

²⁸Mam pji êhncreecree cÿm qui ca jôhm Mozez himpexxÿ' capeh, qui ca me'cwy' no axcroht, pehja mencrii, ne ca me hõopa'heeh cati ji' my jôhm jÿyprÿy pex ny jôhm jâarê, pe qui ca me jôhm proo ne me jôhm coohra, ne wÿr qui mecmy jôhm japii. Nÿm qui ca jôhm pehtxeht jôhm jâarê, qui ca nee me cÿm hapac noore. ²⁹Pe ne mam mecte me hÿyprÿy pex cati ji' to êh'quin to hãjÿhr, max êhntaa'cÿm coh ca me pa'no Sesohx himpexxÿ' capeh, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ mam mecte me'coohran êhntaa ji' jêhruu'pi me pa'no' to êh'quin cateh. Xÿm me pa'no' te Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cra' to êh'quin aapoh. Êh'cra' te me pa'quin tiitee hÿmjôr xÿ'ny êh'tyhc, my capruu pehxxwyr, me pa'caxohw, my me pa'no my ta'ny êh'quinre, my Carôo Pex my me paato êhmpex prÿm, caacru my me pa'no' te Carôo Pex to pa'caacuc quinre.

³⁰Cwyryjapii qui ca êhncryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ jôhm to êh'quin, xÿm cohte harcwaa to: “Pa wa ca êhjcryh'cÿm mecte jarcwaa cÿj'ny êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix êhntaa ji' to êh'quin, me'quin ja'panny.” Ne xwyrye my jôhm te Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa ny to êh'huc to: “Qui ca êhncryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ a'pÿyh'ny hõ'teecji' cati ji' coohquehj, mecte êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix ny.” ³¹Hõ, ca ca harcwaa cÿj'ny êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix to aapa, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ êhncryh'cÿm êhjpa êhntaa aaquin ny aacoohquehj, qui ca aamy hõhpa!

³²Pom mam meate Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix piimy me'cwy' te meato êh'quin cateh ca meatyx awcany, me to amjôhjapac cree'ne. ³³Xým me'tyx meato êh'quin ne meato xwy, me'cohneh' cymyyreh. Ne me'tyx taxmy me pa'cji ji' to êh'quin my nee meamy me hôhpaj noore, ne meatyx me cape'ny aacoh'hi my mecte me caxwyyre' to êh'quin. ³⁴Rôhm mecte canix my me pa'cji ji jacjin êhntaa ji, êh'tyx meamy me hapii. Rôhm mecte meapi meajacyht to cohtor, ca nee me cohrij noore, ne meajpên my: “Cÿh, quit ta, coh me ta'ny'hã pajacryyh. Xým mecte me pajacyht to taxmy, max qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ tapanny me paamy êhmpoo pex hõ, hõ'crêh êhmpex êhntaa cÿm, wÿr qui tÿmne hêhpiireh jôhm me paapi êhmpoo to cohto.”

³⁵Cwyrjapii ca me xwy' cÿm noo cÿm, ne me myymy Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cÿm amjôhcÿm pa. Qui ca tapanny meato êhmpex cateh. ³⁶Ca meajatox cÿm harcwaaw cwyr tyx, xým ca ca meacryh'cÿm to êhmpoo jaahyhr to aapa' to hâne' pom qui cohmy êhmpoo ny êh'prÿm êhntaa ji, qui ca êh'tyx to meamy êhmpoo jaahyhr to hâne' pom qui cohte to me paamy êhmpoo jaahyhr xÿ'ny amjôhto hôhja'cree. ³⁷Pom qui mecte Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa ny to êh'huc to:

“Pom amne êh'crÿy êhntaa, qui ca hÿh'ne tẽ,
ne ca nee xyh'reh ne êh'têm noore, ne ca ry'my tẽ.”

³⁸My Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te harcwaaw to:

“Pe qui ca mencryh'cÿm êhjcÿm amjôhcÿm pa êhntaa ji amjôhmy:
—Qui ca êh'tyx Sesohx pohro' cut mejto êhmpex—,
cwyrjapii wa ca êhjtyx me to êhmpex.
Nÿm qui ca jôhm êhjcÿm amjôhjêhpix to hêhtep,
wÿr wa ca jôhm pyhrin jacryyh.”

³⁹Hõ, ne mecte Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa ny to êh'huc to hãjÿhr. Max, nee me paate hãjÿhr noore, ne wÿr coh me êh'cut amjôhjêhpix to hêhtep, cwyrjapii qui ca nee amjôhtiitee me pa'cohrij noore. Coh ca me pancryh'cÿm cÿm amjôhcÿm pa, qui ca êh'tyx me pa'crÿ' cajpa.

Mecte êhncryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cÿm amjôhcÿm hapac êhntaa ji jãarên

11 ¹Coh nee me Me Pajêhpixxÿ' pohpohn noore, max cohte to me paamy êhmpoo jaahyhr xÿ'ny amjôhto hôhja'cree, cwyrjapii coh me cohte to êhmpoo jaahyhr xÿ'ny haprêhp to paapa. Coh ca me pancryh'cÿm cÿm amjôhcÿm pa, qui ca êh'tyx to me paamy êhmpoo jaahyhr. ²Me panquit ji' cwyl te êhncryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cÿm amjôhcÿm hapac, cwyrjapii my Me Pajêhpixxÿ me hôhrin hacryyh, my me'cwy' te me hãarên ny to êh'huc.

³Jôh'ny coh ca me, ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to cujcwaa me pji jêhpix ny ha'cree pex? Me paate ha'cree pex, xým me paate cÿm amjôhcÿm

pajapac, ne meamjôhmy: “Êhncryh'cým cohte to hêhpix,” hâne. Xým mam êhmpoo ammrêere, my Me Pajêhpixxý' te harcwaaw men my êh'prôtpi êhmpoo japux par, ne nee cohte êhmpoo to cujcwaaw me pji jêhpix noore.

Aabew me, Eenoc me, Noh-ee jáarên

⁴Pe rôhm Aadâw cra Aabew te êhncryh'cým Me Pajêhpixxý' cým amjôhcým hapac cwyrajpii my cohte êh'tô Cajêeh jêhruu'pi Me Pajêhpixxý my êhmpoo jôr, my cohte ta'ny amjôhcaxýr, ne cohmy: “Cýh, Aabew, aate to êhmy êhmpoo jaahyhr to hâjýhr' pom qui êhjte êhmpoo ny meamyn, cwyrajpii wa aapyhrin jacryyh.” Max, Cajêeh pohr pêhn êhmpoo to mo ne cohte cohmy êhmpoo nor, my nee cohte ta'ny amjôhcaxýr noore. My jôhm te Aabew jáarên ny to êh'huc coh me êhntaa'cým êh'huc pohpoh. Ryyyy'ny Aabew tyhc caacru coh me hâarên pa ne meamjôhmy: “Aabew te êhncryh'cým Me Pajêhpixxý' cým amjôhcým hapac.”

⁵Pe rôhm a'tôhmryyh my Eenoc êhntaa cator, ne cohte êhncryh'cým Me Pajêhpixxý' cým amjôhcým hapac to êhja' to hâjýhr ne nee êh'tyhc noore, xým cohte amjôhwyr êh'têhr' japruu. Cohte amjôhwyr to hýypehr cwyrajpii my me tee hapi ne mecte hapi hýyprýy. Rôhm Me Pajêhpixxý' te to cohtor xwyjreh'hâ cohte ta'ny amjôhcaxýr xým hôhrin hacryyh ny mecte hâarên to hâjýhr. ⁶Ca ca me cohxý hâne ne meacryh'cým Me Pajêhpixxý' cým amjôhcým pa, ne meamjôhmy: “Êhncryh'cým Me Pajêhpixxý êhja. Wa ca êh'cut amjôhjêhpix qui ca êh'ito êhmpex,” hâne, pe qui ca êh'tyx meato êhmpex. Ným ca ca meajýyprýy pex, qui ca nee meapyhrin hacryyh noore.

⁷Pe rôhm Noh-ee xwyyre' te êhncryh'cým Me Pajêhpixxý' cým amjôhcým hapac cwyrajpii my Me Pajêhpixxý' te cu jaahirteh' to cator xý'ny Noh-ee my amjôhjâarên, my nee hýyprýy pex noore, ne cohte Me Pajêhpixxý jarcwaaw' cut to naveeh êhntaa jêhpix, ne cohte cým hêehxeeh me, êh'cra me, amjôhcrý' cajpar. Pe rôhm Me Pajêhpixxý' te Noh-ee me, êh'cwyr' cati ji peht crý' cajpar, ne cohte pji' cohneh' cut mejpa êhntaa ji jêhpex cwyrajpii coh me Me Pajêhpixxý ja'cree pex, cohte me'quin rôhn cut mexpex ny. Ne me paate Noh-ee ja'cree pex, cohte êhnquit ji êhntaa ji' cohxý êhncryh'cým Me Pajêhpixxý' cým amjôhcým hapac ny.

Aabra-âw Jáarên

⁸Pe rôhm Aabra-âw xwyyre' te hâjýhr'hâ. Me Pajêhpixxý' te cohmy, hō'pjipi cohtor ne mää pji' no' wyr êh'têm xý'ny. Pinny qui ca a'tôhmryyh qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý Aabra-âw týmxy' cati ji my pji' no hō. My nee Aabra-âw te pji' no êhntaa ja'cree pex noore, caacru ne nee hýyprýy pex noore, ne hamoh hō'pjipi cohtor ne hamoh pji' no êhntaa wyr tē. ⁹Ne pji'

no êhntaa cým êhjpa. Me Pajêhpixxý' te Aabra-ãw me, êh'cra Êehzac me, êh'týmxyw Zacoo my pji' to hôhja'cree, caacru ne nee ry'my cohte mecmy pji jôr noore, my me'tyx crêh' ca'creht cým êhjpa, ne mecpi crêh xýyre' cati ji, ne me'tyx amjôhmy pryyh cý' to êhjcre pyhxwyr to êhjpa. Max, mecte to hãjýhr xým mecte êhncryh'cým Me Pajêhpixxý' cým amjôhcým hapac. ¹⁰My Me Pajêhpixxý' te Aabra-ãw my pji êhntaa jôr xý'ny Aabra-ãw êh'tyx haprêhp to êhjpa. Max, pji êhntaa jêhruu'pi Me Pajêhpixxý' te cujcwaa cým hõ'crêh êhmpex êhntaa wyr Aabra-ãw japruu xý'ny Aabra-ãw êh'tyx haprêhp to êhjpa. My nee jôhm te to crêh êhntaa jêhpix noore, ne Me Pajêhpixxý' te to hêhpix.

¹¹Hô, pe my Aabra-ãw te êhncryh'cým Me Pajêhpixxý' cým amjôhcým hapac. Xým ry'my êh'wej, êh'cra japyyh'reh, ne hêehxeeh Sar cree crýy, caacru my Me Pajêhpixxý' te me'cra' no' to cator xý'ny mecmy amjôhto hôhja'cree, my nee me hýyprýy pex noore, ne meamjôhmy qui ca êhncryh'cým me'cra' no' to cato. Cwyrjapii Me Pajêhpixxý' te me to êh'himpex my Aabra-ãw te to hêehxeeh cým êh'cra êhntaa jaahyr. ¹²Ne Aabra-ãw pehtxeht, ne êh'hixny ry'my êh'tyhc xý'wyr hý'tip, caacru my hôhneemy êh'týmxyw' cati ji' crýptêeh ne me hapux. Ne me hý'tuu te hãjýhr' pom qui caxiire harehj êhntaa ji. Ne me cateh' te hãjýhr' pom qui cuuxwa crým cýxny pyhcaateh' cateh.

Me Pajêhpixxý jô'crêh' wyr mempraaxý'ny haprêhp

¹³Hô, ne cohte ta'ny hãjýhr. Pe ne Aabew me, Eenoc me, Noh-ee me, Aabra-ãw me, mecte êhncryh'cým Me Pajêhpixxý' cým amjôhcým hapac to êhjpa, cymy mymy me'tyhc par. Ne me pji' cým êhjpa reereh týmne mecte Me Pajêhpixxý jô'crêh êhmpex êhntaa pohpohn noore. Max, me'tyx êh'wyr êh'crýy. Ne me'wyr êhmpraaxý'ny haprêhp to êhjpa. Ne me'cwyr my amjôhjäärê, ne mecmy: “Hop, wa êhntaareh pji' cým êhjpa, ne êhjte hãjýhr,' pom wa qui crêh xýyre' cým êhjpa. Wa ca quit cujcwaa' cým Me Pajêhpixxý jô'crêh êhmpex êhntaa cým êhjpa ne ca cormy jacryyh.”

¹⁴Pe ne mecte harcwa to hãjýhr, ne me Me Pajêhpixxý jô'crêh' wyr êh'crýy, xým qui ca me cohreh'hã êhjpa' to êhjpa, ne ca nee me týmne hõ'crêhpi cohtor noore. ¹⁵Ne nee me mam mejpaaxý' to hapacxýj noore. Capxyh'reh qui me mam mejpaaxý' to tapaa' nyymy, qui ca me'tyx acpýyhy hatohj ne mejpa. ¹⁶Max, nee me hatohj noore. Xým cujcwaa' cým Me Pajêhpixxý jô'crêh êhmpex êhntaa' wyr me'crýy. Xým cohpi me hõopa'heeh rat êhntaa ny nee êh'pahým noore ne me caxohw my cohte to hõ'crêh êhmpex êhntaa jêhpix.

Me Pajêhpixxý' te Aabra-ãw cut hacop xý'ny êh'cra' ny cohmy

¹⁷Ne xwyyre my, Me Pajêhpixxý' te Aabra-ãw my êh'cra' no jôr xý'ny amjôhto hôhja'cree, my êh'cra pehtxeht êhntaa cator, caacru my Me

Pajêhpixxÿ' te Aabra-ãw cut hacop xÿ'ny cohmy: “Cÿh, haner aacra pehtxeht êhntaa coohra ne êhjmy êh'xit.” Rôhm nee Aabra-ãw hÿyprÿy pex noore, xÿm cohte êhncryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cÿm amjôhcÿm hapac, ne êhncryh'cÿm harcwaal cut êh'cra' coohran xÿ'ny. ¹⁸Ry'my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te Aabra-ãw my: “Qui ca aacra êhntaa pyhneemy aatÿmxwy hÿ'tuu ne me hapux,” caacru my Aabra-ãw te êh'coohran xÿ'ny Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te cohmy my nee hÿyprÿy pex noore. ¹⁹Ne amjôhmy: “Wa ca êhjca êhntaa coohra, max, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ' to acpÿyhmÿ êh'têhr.” Pe ne êh'coohran xÿ'ny, my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cohmy: “Hop, Aabra-ãw, nee êh'coohran noo cÿm,” my nee cohte êh'coohran noore. My Êehzac te hâjÿhr' pom qui jôhm tyhc ne acpÿyhmÿ êh'têhr.

Êehzac me, Zacoo me, Zohzee jâarên

²⁰Pe rôhm Aabra-ãw cra Êehzac êhntaa cÿ, ne êh'cra pehxcoht, ne êh'wej, ne cohte hönxôoh cohxÿ êhncryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cÿm amjôhcÿm hapac to êhjpa, ne êh'tyhc xÿ'ny cohte êh'cra ajhoh'reh, Zacoo me, Zaooh ny Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny hÿ'wyr qui me to êhmpex.

²¹Pe rôhm Zacoo êhntaa cÿ, ne êh'cra, ne êh'wej, ne taxwyre' te êhncryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cÿm amjôhcÿm hapac to êhjpa. My êh'cra' no japy' to Zohzee. Ne Zohzee cra pehxcoht. My ry'my Zacoo tyhc xÿ'ny, my Zohzee êh'cra ajhoh'reh to tê, ne cohte Zacoo cape'ny me hãm. My cohte me ta'ny Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny hÿ'wyr. Ne cohte ta'ny hÿ'wyr to êh'heh, ne cohte hÿwcuu ny amjôhcaypar ne jÿh, ne cohte Me Pajêhpixxÿ' my êhmpex jâarên. Ne a'tôhmryy my êh'tyhc.

²²Rôhm Zohzee êhntaa êhjpa, ne taxwyre' te êhncryh'cÿm hõhm ji' cohxÿ Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cÿm amjôhcÿm hapac to êhjpa, ne êh'wej, ne êh'tyhc xÿ'ny cohte êh'cwy' cati ji my: “Cÿh, wa ca tyh. Max, qui ca a'tôhmryy qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ Êehzehti meatÿmxwy' cati ji' to cohtor pa. Cwyrjapii ca me to aahimpex, qui me awca'teh' no' cÿm cohto, ne me'tyx êhjheh' to coohprô, ne me êhjheh' to mo, ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me panquit ji my pji jôr xÿ'ny amjôhto hõhja'cree êhntaa cÿm me êhjheh jaarit, me panquit ji' cape'ny.”

Mozez jâarên

²³Pe ne Zohzee tyhc. Rôhm a'tôhmryy my Mozez êhntaa pym. My Êehzeht jôopa'heeh rat quin êhntaa te hõ'sordat to êh'himpex my sordat praa ne Êehzaer cati ji' cra xõhmre' pyypym tohw jêhpex to êh'coh'hi. Rôhm Mozez jônôoh me, hönxii te hõmpohn my êhmpexteh ne hÿyprÿy my nee mecmy Êehzeht cati ji jôopa'heeh rat cohpay noore, ne mecte êhncryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cÿm amjôhcÿm hapac cwyrjapii mecte Mozezre' to êhjêhmoxhr to pyhtry êhncree, my nee sordat te ta'ny hãm ne cohte êh'coohran noore.

24 Rôhm Êehzeht cati ji jôopa'heeh rat te'caxwyx te Mozezre' ny hãm, ne to axpa. Ne cohte to êh'cra' ny. My Mozez cÿ ne êhncryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cÿm amjôhcÿm hapac to êhjpa, cwyrajapii êh'tyx me'cohneh my: “Ca nee me êhjo Êehzeht cati ji jôopa'heeh rat te'caxwyx cra' ny noo cÿm.” 25 Xÿm amjôhmy: “Êehzeht cati ji my êhmpoo cateh, ne mecmy amjôhquêhn. Max me'tyx êhmpoo quin to hapux to êhjpa' cateh. Wa ca nee me cohxÿ êhmpoo quin quêhn cut hãjÿhr noore, xÿm qui ca nee mecmy amjôhquêhn ryyh noore, qui ca ry'my Me Pajêhpixxÿ me to jôhmy. Wa ca êhjtyx Êehzaer cati ji' cohxÿ Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cut amjôhjêhpix.” 26 Xÿm Mozez êh'tyx Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te amjôhmy Crehx pohpohn êhntaa cut amjôhjêhpix to êhjpa ne amjôhmy: “Qui ca me hôhro' cut êhjo êh'quin, qui ca êhjmy êhmpexteh, Êehzeht jacyht jÿ'tuu êhntaa ji jêhruu'pi. Xÿm qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ cujcwaa' cÿm êhjmy êhmpoo hõ.”

27 Pe ne êhncryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cÿm amjôhcÿm pa, ne nee cohmy me hôopa'heeh rat êhntaa cohpa noore, cwyrajapii hamoh Êehzehtpi cohtor. Ne xwyre' cÿm noore, xÿm pom coh nee me Me Pajêhpixxÿ' pohpohn noore êhntaa, Mozez êh'tyx cÿm amjôhcÿm hapac to êhjpa.

28 Ne cÿm amjôhcÿm hapac to êhjpa, cwyrajapii Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to êh'himpex my cohte hõ'amjôhquêhn to Cohte Me Hôhtÿr êhntaa to cator. My mecte êhmpoo capruu to me hôhrcwaa jarcwaa jêehpi jatom, quir nee âz êhntaa me hôhmre' cacuuneeh jêhpex noo cÿm. Xÿm âz êhntaa te Êehzeht cati jipi me'cra xôhmre' cacuuneeh jêhpex.

29 Pe rôhm êhncryh'cÿm Êehzaer cati ji Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cÿm amjôhcÿm pa, cwyrajapii Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te cu' to êhjpehcapun my hêhpucreh pji êhncrÿy êhntaa cator. My me cu jêhpucreh êhjpa' to hãne' pom coh qui me amcrÿy cÿm paapa, ne mejrii. Rôhm amne me'cut Êehzeht cati ji jô'sordat praa ne me cu jêhpucreh pji êhncrÿy êhntaa cut praa, my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me ta'ny cu' to êhjpeehcwy'r my cu' te mexpex.

Me'cwyr' te êhncryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cÿm amjôhcÿm hapac

30 Pe rôhm Zohzoh-ee me, hõ'sordat te crêh' to Zehrehcoo êhntaa to êhjpeehxir to awca'teh' to set, ne mecte êhncryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cÿm amjôhcÿm hapac, cwyrajapii cohte crêh jô'mohr tÿt my êhjpehxxwy'r par.

31 Rôhm Zerehcoo cati jipi crêh xÿyre pehtteh ne nee mecte Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cut amjôhjêhpix noore. Max, hõtpi Zehrehcoo cwyj êh'huc êhjpa ne hapry' to Hap êhntaa pehtxet te êhncryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cÿm amjôhcÿm hapac. Rôhm Zohzoh-ee te Êehzaer cati ji' no' to êhjpehxcroht ne cohte Zerehcoo wyr me'cohjahic, mecte crêh' pohpohn xÿ'ny, xÿm qui ca me Zerehcoo cati ji japoh. Ne me crêh my hÿr, ne me Hap jôhrcwaa cÿm hÿ'hohc, xÿm cohte me ta'ny amjôhcaxÿr. Rôhm crêh jôopa'heeh jôhpar ne cohte me'wyr hõ'sordat cohjahic, mecte me'proo

xỳ'ny, max Hap te hōopa'heehpi me to ēhjpehmoxohr, my nee cohte me'proo noore. My a'tōhmryyħ my Ēehzaer cati ji jō'sordat te Zerehcoo cati ji jēhpex, max nee mecte Hap me, ēh'cwy' cati jēhpex noore.

³²Hō, ne mecte ēhncryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cȳm amjōhcȳm hapac to ēhjpa. Jōhm ji wa ca hēhpiireh meamy jōhm ji jāarē? Xȳm me hỳ'tuuteh, pom qui Zehdehjāw me, Barac me, Sāsāw me, Zeftee me, Davēeh me, Samoh-ew me, profet cati ji me, me hỳ'tuuteh, ne mecte ēhncryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cȳm amjōhcȳm hapac. ³³Ne me'cwy' te ēhncryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cȳm amjōhcȳm hapac cwy'japii my mecte crēh xỳyre' cati ji japoh ne mecte me haahir, ne mecte mecpi me hō'crēh' pyhtȳr. Ne me'cwypi pa'heeh ne mencryh'cȳm ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. My Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te to mecmy ēhmpoo jaahyħr xỳ'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree, my mecte hatox cȳm haprēhp, cohte to mecmy haahyħr xỳ'ny. My me'no' te ēhncryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cȳm amjōhcȳm hapac my jōhm peehcāmtar cati ji' te jōhm cȳm ēhncryhc ne mecte riijāwteh my men my Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te riijāwteh' to jōhmy my capuu noore my nee cohte jōhm to jōhmy noore. ³⁴Pe my mecte cohhyh' puc rat my me pa'cji ji' cwy rēn my Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te cohhyh' to jōhmy my nee cohhyh' te me to caxȳr noore. Rōhm mecte me pa'cji ji' cwy jaahir, mecte mexpex xỳ'ny, my Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te me to ēh'himpex my mecpi me cohtor ne hamoh me praa. My me pa'cji ji' cwy' heh'pec my Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te mecmy me'heh'tyx jōr. Ne me pa'cji ji' cwypi sordat my Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te mecmy me'heh'tyx jōr my mecte crēh xỳyre' cati ji japoh ne mecte me haahir.

³⁵Ne me pa'cji ji' cahȳj xwyyre' te ēhncryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cȳm amjōhcȳm hapac to ēhjpa, my mecpi me'cra me, me'cwy tyh, my Me Pajēhpixxỳ me'tȳt, my acpȳyhmy me'tēhr ne mejpa.

My mecte me pa'cji ji' cwy' proo ne me capriipric, ne mecmy: “Ca ca me Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cut amjōhjēhpix to hēhtep, wa ca meamy hēhcra, ca ca hamoh me praa!” My mecmy: “Hop, wa ca nee me tȳmne ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to hēhtep noore!” Xȳm mecte ha'cree pex, qui ca mejpeehcāmtar cati ji me'coohra qui ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ' to acpȳyhmy me'tēhr, qui ca mempej' cȳm ēhjpa, cape'ny. My mejpeehcāmtar cati ji' te me'coohran. ³⁶Ne mecte me pa'cji ji' cwy' to xwy aapoh, ne mecte me'cwy' ca'hȳr aapoh, ne mecte coo-hēnt to me pa'cwy' cahȳr ne mecte canix my me hacjin my me'crēh. ³⁷Ne mecte me'cwy' cȳm quēn rēn, cymy myymy me'tyh. Ne mecte séhrot to me'cwy awryyħ me haquep, ne mecte ēhxpato me'cwy' coohran. Ne mecte me'cwypi me hōoxii cryn my mecte cáhnir cȳ me, capre' cȳ' to amjōhmy hōoxii jaahyħr. Ne me prȳm ny ēhjpa, ne me'tyx hapux to ēhjpa. My mecte me pa'cji ji' to hȳycrohn ne mecte me to ēh'quin cateh. ³⁸My me pji' cȳm ēhjpa ēhntaa ji jēhruu'pi me pa'cji ji ēhmpex caacru my me to hȳycrohn to hāne. Ne me haahi, my mecpi mejpēhmoxohr to ēh'coh'hi, ne me pji

ēhncreecree cȳm axrōo, ne me quēn jēhmocreh ēhjpa, ne me quēn cree me, pji' cree cȳm ēh'crēh.

³⁹Hō, ne me pa'cji ji' ēhntaa ji' cohneh' te ēhncryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cȳm amjōhcȳm hapac, cȳmy myymy me'tyhc. My me hōhrin hacryyh. Ēhncryh'cȳm me'tēhr tōhm to me'tēhr xȳ'ny cohte amjōhto hōhja'cree, caacru my me'tyhc. ⁴⁰Ēhmpoo ny my nee me'tēhr tōhm to me'tēhr noore, ne me'tyhc? Me'tyhc, xȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te amjōhto ēh'himpex to hājȳhr: “Wa ca amjōhwyr me hapruu. Pe qui ca cormy me'cwy Sesohx pohro' cut ēhmpoo quin my awcany, wa xyh me'cohneh' to coohprōn pa' myyny, ne ca cormy me'cohneh' to ēhmpex pa.” Hō, ne cohte amjōhto ēh'himpex to hājȳhr. Qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ amjōhwyr me pajapruu ne ca me pa'cohneh' to ēhmpex pa, coh ca me pa'tēhr tōhm to me pa'tēhr.

Coh me ēhmpoo quin my awcany

12 ¹Hō, ne me pa'cji ji' te ēhncryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cȳm amjōhcȳm hapac ne ry'my mecte me pree ēhntaa ji jȳ'tuu ne me Me Pajēhpixxȳ jō'crēh' wyr hȳypehr, ne ēhntaa'cȳm me'tyx me pa'cut hacop to ēh'coh'hi, cwyrajpii pom mohtreh me paamy ēhmpoo quin quēhn ēhntaa ji, coh me xwy' cȳm noo cȳm, ne me tȳm'ne ēhmpoo my hēhcra. Ne me hāne' pom qui mempra tyx ēhntaa ji amjōhjacreh ne meamjōhto ēh'himpex, mempra tyx xȳ'ny. Ēhntaa cwy' to coh nee me pa'heh'pec noo cȳm, ne me tȳmne Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa cȳj'ny ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix noo cȳm, ne me pancryh'cȳm ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to paapa. ²Coh me pancryh'cȳm Sesohx cȳm amjōhcȳm pa, xȳm me paate ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix piimy ta'hā me paato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa, me paate pancryh'cȳm cȳm amjōhcȳm pajapac xȳ'ny. Pe ne Sesohx ēh'tyx ēhjpeehcāmtar cati ji my awcany, cȳmy myymy mecte crohx ny ēhnur, xȳm amjōhmy: “Wa ca ēhmpoo quin my awcany ne ca me'crȳ' cajpa, ne ca jacryyh cateh.” Cwyrajpii my mecte crohx ny ēhnur to hājȳhr' pom qui me hȳ'coohran cati ji me, me hȳycoo cati ji' coohra, ne mecte cohmy ēh'pahȳm cateh, caacru my Sesohx ta'ny'hā mecmy awcany, ne acpȳyhmȳ cator ne hȳypehr ne Hōnxōoh cape'ny awpuc rōhmpi hȳhr ne cape'ny ēh'himpex to ēh'crēh.

³Hō, coh me Sesohx to amjōhjapac cree, xȳm me'quin cati ji' te to to hȳycrohn cateh, my ēh'tyx mecmy awcany. Xȳhr qui me paamy amjōhquēhn noore, ne me pa'heh'pecre ne ca me ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to hēhtep.

⁴Nee cormy meate ēhmpoo quin my aajōhcanyr to hājȳhr' pom qui Sesohx noore, ne nee me cohȳ meacapruu pehxxwyr noore. ⁵⁻⁶Pom Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te me paamy ēh'caacuc to hājȳhr' pom qui me hōhm ji me'cra my ēh'caacuc, my jōhm te Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa ny to ēh'huc to:

“Cȳh, mejcra, ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh, wa ca meamy ēhmpoo jāarē, ca meamjōhny ēhjȳm pa.

Xỳm ca ca me jarcwaa cỳj'ny êhmpoo quin ny amjõhjêhpix, wa ca meacapriipric, car me tỳm'ne aacryh'cỳm aapa.

Cwyrjapii wa ca meacapriipric ca nee me êhjcỹm aacryhc noo cỳm, ne nee meamy amjõhquêhn noo noo cỳm.

Xỳm pom wa êhjte meany amjõhcaxỳr ne êhjmy meajapii êhntaa ji' cohneh, wa êhjtyx meacapriipric ne meato êjhimpex to hãne'hã, car meacryh'cỳm aapa.”

Hõ, tanny ry'my meate Me Pajêhpixxỳ jarcwaa êhntaa to amjõhjapac toh. 7Xỳm me hõhm ji êh'tyx me'cra' capriipric, mencryh'cỳm êhjpa xỳ'ny. Pe ne Me Pajêhpixxỳ me paapi êh'cra' cati ji' to hãne'hã. Pe qui ca meato hãne'hã, cwyrjapii ca me awcany ne meacryh'cỳm aapa. 8Hop, tem nee Me Pajêhpixxỳ aato hãjỳhr noore? Ca ca nee êh'cra' ny aapaj noore, qui ca nee aato hãjỳhr noore, ca ca hãne' pom qui me'huc cra êhntaa ji' pãm ji nee me to êh'himpex noore. Max, Me Pajêhpixxỳ êh'tyx êh'cra' cati ji' cohneh' to êh'himpex to êhjpa. 9Pe rõhm me pa'pãm ji me pa'capriipric, max coh me pa'tyx me cỳm pa'pahỳm pex ne nee me cohrij noore. Cwyrjapii qui ca cujcwaa cỳm Me Pajõnxõoh êhjpa êhntaa me paato jõhmy ne me paato êh'quin, me paate pancryh'cỳm paapa xỳ'ny. Tem coh nee me pji' cỳm me pa'pãm ji' cỳm pa'pahỳm pex noore? Hop, coh me pa'tyx me cỳm pa'pahỳm pex. Hõ, ne me hêhruu'pi coh me cujcwaa cỳm Me Pajõnxõoh êhntaa cỳm pa'pahỳm pex, coh me pa'tyx paapa.

10Pe rõhm me pa'pãm ji mohtreh me pa'capriipricre, me pa'cryhje' ny, me pancryh'cỳm paapa xỳ'ny. Ne me hêhruu'pi Me Pajêhpixxỳ me paapi êh'cra' cati ji' to hãne'hã, me paato êhmpex xỳ'ny, coh me pampex to hãne' pom qui Me Pajõnxõoh pexteh.

11Pe qui ca Me Pajêhpixxỳ me paato êh'quin coh ca me pa'caprêhre, ne wỳr coh ca me pajacryyh. Max, Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te me pa'capriipric cut coh ca me pancryh'cỳm amjõhcỳm pajapac pex to paapa, ne me pancryh'cỳm to êhmpoo jaahyhr to paapa.

12Xỳm coh me jõhmy ne me paate pancryh'cỳm papa japyyh'reh pa'heh'pecre pom qui me'cwy jacyht pec my nee me hỳmcwyr noore. Cwyrjapii coh me xwy' cỳm noo cỳm, ne me Me Pajêhpixxỳ' cỳm amjõhcỳm pa, coh me pa'heh'tyx ne me pancryh'cỳm paapa. 13Ca ca hãne, qui ca me pa'cji ji' no my amjõhquêhn noore ne ca aate aacryh'cỳm Me Pajêhpixxỳ' cỳm amjõhcỳm aajapac ny aacut hacop ne ca aacohxỳ harcwaaw cwyr tyx ne ca êhncryh'cỳm êhjpa.

Ca meamjõhjamy'ne, xyhr ca meajỳyprỳy pex

14Hõ, ca me hãne, ne me xwy' cỳm noo cỳm, ne meamy me'cohneh japii ne nee me jõhm cohrij noo cỳm, ne meacryh'cỳm aapa. Xỳm mencryh'cỳm êhjpa noore êhntaa ji, wỳr qui me tỳmne Me Pajõopa'heeh

pohpoh. ¹⁵Xým Me Pajêhpixxý my meato êhmpex prým, cwyryjapii ca meamjôhjamy'ne, xyhr ca meano jôhmy ne meano aajýypýrý pex, ne meano Me Pajêhpixxý' cut amjôhjêhpix to hêhtep, pe qui ca me pa'cji ji' cwy meano' cut hacop ne me meano' cohxy êh'cut amjôhjêhpix to hêhtep. ¹⁶Ne xwyrye my, ca nee meajpên to aapahým noo noo cým, ne nee me hâne! pom qui Êehzac cra Zaooh êhntaa noo cým. Xým Zaooh mam êh'cý, cwyryjapii qui ca hônxdôoh tyh qui ca êh'tô Zaooh jêhruu'pi me hônxdôoh jacyht cwy' to hapacquit. Caacru my hôhjahir pêhn tẽ ne hýr ne cohmy prým my cohte êh'tô Zaooh me, êh'pymxý' to ajpên my êhjpeh'pan, hô' ny prat ja'panny. ¹⁷Rôhm a'tôhmryyh my hônxdôoh te haxý' cým êh'tô Zaooh ny Me Pajêhpixxý' ny hý'wyr, my Zaooh te hônxdôoh ny hý'wyr qui taxwyrye' ny Me Pajêhpixxý' ny a'wy qui to êhmpex, xým cohipi mam êh'cra' cý, caacru my ta'ny hý'wyr capeh. Tee hônxdôoh ny a'wy, êhnto cacu' cým, my êhncryh'cým ta'ny hý'wyr capeh, xým ry'my cohte êh'tô Zaooh ny ta'ny hý'wyr ro'ny'hã.

¹⁸Pe rôhm nee me paate hãjýhr' pom qui mam pji êhncreecree cým Êehzaer cati jij noore. Xým me a'crýyteh japry' to Sehnaj êhntaa crat ny me'coh'hi, my Me Pajêhpixxý a'crýyteh jêhmocreh xa. My awcapýtciu tyhcteh me, cohhyh' puc rat cator, ne cup jýypir tyxteh. ¹⁹⁻²⁰My Me Pajêhpixxý jô'pryeh cuu cýr tyx! My êh'prôtpi Me Pajêhpixxý êh'caacuc. Ne cohte mecmy: “Cýh, nee me a'crýyteh êhntaa týt noo cým. Qui ca jôhm a'crýyteh êhntaa týt, ca me jôhm cým quên rê cymy myymy qui jôhm tyh. Pe qui ca pryhcteh' no, pehja, êhmpoo a'crýyteh' týt ca me cým quên rê ne me to êh'coohra.” Rôhm mecte Me Pajêhpixxý jôocree cým hapac ne mecmy hôhpa! Ne mecte Moez ny hý'wyr tyx, ne me cohmy: “Cýh, haner Me Pajêhpixxý' ny a'wy, qui nee hêhpiireh hêhrýypi mejmy êh'caacuc noo cým, xým mejmy Me Pajêhpixxý' cohpa! Pinny wa ca cymy me a'crýyteh êhntaa týt ne ca me tyh! Wýr wa mejtêhr!”

²¹Rôhm Moez xwyrye' te a'crýyteh' cut hacop, ne cohmy Me Pajêhpixxý' cohpa! Ne cohte me'cwy my: “Pom wa paxwyrye my pa' te hãjýhr'hã ne êhjttert!”

²²Hô, nee me paate hãjýhr' pom qui Êehzaer cati ji a'crýyteh' cým cohhyh' puc rat cator êhntaa crat ny êh'coh'hij noore. Max, coh ca me Me Pajêhpixxý' têhr tôhm to êh'têhr êhntaa jô'crêh' wyr aapeh. Cujcwaa' cým, hô'crêh japry' to Zerohzarêj tohw êhntaa, a'crýyteh japry' to Sehjáw êhntaa cým. Cohreh hô'áz cati ji' te mehrjáw to jôhmy ne me hacryyh ne me cohmy êhmpex jáarên to êh'coh'hi, coh ca me hômpoh.

²³Pe coh ca me paate Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprôn cati ji' cohneh coohprôn pa. Xým Me Pajêhpixxý' te kujcwaa cým me pajapry' ny to êh'huc, ne êh'tyx me paato êhmpex to hâne! pom qui me'cra' cacuuneeh axxwy êhntaa ji' to êhmpex. Pe coh ca me Me Pajêhpixxý' pohpoh. Ta' qui ca me'cohneh'teh' coohquehj. Pe coh ca me hô'crêh' cým mam

mencryh'cŷm êhjpa êhntaa ji' pohpoh. Me'tyh'c ne me carõo êh'wyr hÿypehr my cohte me to êhmpex par.

²⁴Pe coh ca me Sesohj' pohpoh. Cohte me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to hõhja'cree ne cohte êh'cohjahic, my me paja'panny êh'tyh'c. Rõhm mam Cajêeh te êh'tõ Aabew coohran, my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te Aabew capruu pohpohn ne cohte Cajêeh my: “Aate aatõ' coohran, cwyrrapii wa ca êhjtyx aato êh'quin.” Max, êhntaa'cŷm Sesohx te me pa'quin tiitee hÿmjõr xÿ'ny êh'tyh'c, my capruu axxwy, my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te Sesohx capruu pohpohn ne cohte me paamy: “Hop, wa ca nee meato êh'quin noore, ne ca êhjtyx meato êhmpex.”

²⁵Max, Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te êhncryh'cŷm me paamyn, coh me pajatox cŷm cŷm pajapac pej'ne, ne nee me harcwa a capehj noo cŷm. Xÿm cohte pji êhncreecree cŷm Êehzaer cati ji myn, my mecte harcwa a capeh, my cohte me to êh'quin. Cwyrrapii êhntaa'cŷm cujcwa a rôhmpi me paamy êh'caacuc, coh ca me Crehx jarcwa a capeh, qui ca me paato êh'quin cateh, mam cohte me to êh'quin êhntaa jêhruu'pi.

²⁶Pe rôhm pji êhncreecree cŷm a'crÿyteh' to Sehna jêhntaa jêhmocreh Me Pajêhpixxÿ' êh'caacuc to xa, my pji' hêrhêt! My a'tôhmryyh my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te jôhm my amjôhjâarên my jôhm te harcwa a ny to êh'huc to: “Wa ca hêhpiireh pji' hêrhêt to êhjcatõ. Pe qui ca nee pji peht êh'hêrhêt noore, ne ca cujcwa a xwyre êh'hêrhêt.” ²⁷Êhmpoo ny my cohte harcwa a to: “Wa ca hêhpiireh pji' hêrhêt to êhjcatõ”? Cohte harcwa a to hãjÿhr xÿm qui ca a'tôhmryyh qui ca cujcwa a me pji êh'hêrhêt tyx, ne ca ammrê' pa! Max, pom Me Pajêhpixxÿ' jô'crêh me, êhmpoo hõ'teecji êhntaa ji, qui ca nee êh'hêrhêt noore. Ne ca êh'tyx êh'coh'hi' tôhm to êh'coh'hi.

²⁸Hõ, cwyrrapii coh me Me Pajêhpixxÿ' my êhmpex jãarê, xÿm qui ca hõ'crêh êhmpex êhntaa wyr me pajapruu. Wÿr qui tÿmne hõ'crêh êhntaa êh'hêrhêt ne ammrê. Coh me Me Pajêhpixxÿ' my êhmpex jãarê, ne me cŷm pa'pahÿm pex ne me pancryh'cŷm paapa. ²⁹Xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ'pi Me Pajõopa'heeh rat, ne êh'heh'tyxteh, ne cohpi cohhyh' puc rat êhntaa, ne ca êh'tyx mecte êh'cut amjôhjêhpix noo cati ji' to êh'quin.

Êh'huc jêhcohw xÿ'ny cohte êhmpoo ny mecmy

13 ¹Cÿh, wa ca hêhpiireh jÿ'huc êhntaa jêhcohw xÿ'ny meamy êhmpoo jãarê, ca meamjôhny êhj'cŷm pa. Meatyx meamy ajpên japii to hãne' pom qui mecpi ajpên cji ji my ajpên japii. ²Pe qui tax rôhmpi jôhm pux, crêh' no' pêhn, ca meatyx jôhm my meajôhrcwa a ja'cree, qui jôhm meacape'ny a'twy. Xÿm me panquit ji' wyr Me Pajêhpixxÿ' jô'áz japux, my nee me panquit ji' te mecpi áz ny me ha'cree pex noore, caacru ne mecte mecmy me hõhrcwa a ja'cree, my áz êhntaa ji me cape'ny hÿ'hohc. ³Hõ, ne pom canix cŷm me'crêh êhntaa ji' to

ca meamjõhjacac cree, ne me caprêh' to hãne' pom ca qui êh'hixny me cape'ny canix cým aacrêh ne mecxy êhmpoo quin my aajõhcanyr to aacrêh.

4Pe ne meajêhcwaa êhntaa ji, ta'ny êhmpexteh ne nee ta'ny êh'quin noore. Max, ca meacryh'cým ajpên my aapa, ne nee me ajpênpi aajýycoo noo cým. Xým pom meajpênpi hýycoo to êhjpa êhntaa ji me, meajpên to êh'pahým noo to êhjpa êhntaa ji me, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý me'coohqueh ne me to êh'quin.

5Ne xwyyre my, qui nee meamy êh'poore' quêhn noo cým. Tem ca meamjõhmy meajõ'poore êhncriire, pehja? Ca me ta'ny'hã aajacryyh. Xým Me Pajêhpixxý' te harcwaa to:

“Wa ca nee týmne aacapehj noore ne ca êhptyx aapohpohn to êhjpa.”

6Cwyrjapii coh nee meamjõhcým pajapac noo cým, ne me pa'tyx pajarcwaa to hãne' pom qui Me Pajêhpixxý jarcwaa ny jõhm te to êh'huc:

“Êhncryh'cým nee êhjmy êhmpoo cohpa noore,
xým Me Pajõopa'heeh êh'tyx êhjphpohn to êhjpa.

Jõh'ny qui ca ne jõhm êhjo jõhmy? Qui ca nee jõhm êhjo jõhmy noore.”

7Rõhm pom mecte Me Pajêhpixxý jarcwaa ny meato êh'himpex to êhjpa ne ry'my me'tyhc êhntaa ji, ca meatyx me to amjõhjacac cree to aapa. Xým mecte êhncryh'cým Me Pajêhpixxý' cým amjõhcým hapac to êhjpa, cymy myymy me'tyhc, cwyrjapii ca me mecxy aacryh'cým aapa' to hãne'hã. 8Rõhm Sesohx Crehx êhncryh'cým to êhmpoo jaahyh. Ne nee týmne cohte amjõhto êhjpeh'hoo noore. Ne wýr qui týmne awca'teh' no' cým amjõhto a'hoo.

9Cwyrjapii qui ca jõhm Me Pajêhpixxý êhmpex êhntaa ny meato êh'himpex, ca ca meajacryyh, ne meaheh'tyx to mo. Ným qui ca jõhm Me Pajêhpixxý jarcwaa cýj'ny êhmpoo ny meato êh'himpex, ca nee me jõhm cým aajapac noo cým. Qui ca jõhm cymy meamy: “Hop, nee êhmpoo êhntaa ji' coh noo cým! Nee me êhmpoo reht ji' týt noo cým!” hãne, ca nee me jõhm cým aajapac noo cým, xým jõhm êh'hixny meato êh'himpex. 10Xým Sesohx te me pa'quin tiitee hýmjör xý'ny êh'tyhc, my me paate êh'cut amjõhjêhpix my cohte me pantiitee me pa'quin caaquin. Max, pom me myymy Mozez himpexxý' cut amjõhjêhpix to êhjpa êhntaa ji, qui ca nee týmne Me Pajêhpixxý mentiitee me'quin caaquin noore. Pji' cým saséhdot êhntaa ji êh'tyx Me Pajêhpixxý jõhrcwaa my aacji. Max, qui ca nee me Sesohx cut amjõhjêhpix noore qui ca nee me'crý' cajpar noore.

11Rõhm pom saséhdot jõopa'heeh rat êhntaa êh'tyx amcro' cohneh' cým Me Pajêhpixxý jõhrcwaa Caxwyn Pex Cateh êhntaa my aacji. Ne êhncjix xý'ny pryyhteh' no' coohra, ne capruu ny crat to aacji, cohte me'quin tiitee capruu to cax jãmehx xý'ny. Max, me pryyhteh' coohra

ēhntaa jēeh to ēhjpa ne me hỳ'hohcxỳ' cỳj'ny ēh'xit. ¹²Ēhntaa cwy' to mecte Mozez himpexxỳ' cut amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji my Sesohx cohri ne mecte Zerohzarējpi to cator ne mecte crēh' cỳj'ny ēh'coohran, max cohte amjōhcapruu to me pa'quin tiitee hỳmjōr, ne cohte me paato ēhmpex. ¹³Cwyrjapii coh me pa'tyx mecte Mozez himpexxỳ' cut amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji my hēhcra, ne me'himpexxỳ' capeh, ne me Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix. Pe qui ca Zohdew cati ji my me pa'cohri ne me paato ēh'quin prỳm, coh me ta'ny'hā Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix ne nee me pa'pahỳm noo cỳm. ¹⁴Xỳm ēhntaa'reh wỳr qui me pajō'crēh ēh'coh'hi' to ēh'coh'hi. Qui ca crēh' cohneh ammrē. Cwyrjapii coh me Me Pajēhpixxỳ japrēhp, cohte hō'crēh' wyr me pajapruu xỳ'ny. Qui ca nee tỳmne hō'crēh ēhmpex ēhntaa ammrēj noore.

¹⁵Pe rōhm pji' cỳm sasēhdot ēhntaa ji Me Pajēhpixxỳ my ēhmpoo hō ne mecmy ēhmpoo xit to ēh'coh'hi. Max ēhntaa'cỳm coh me Sesohx pohro' cut me paate ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix ny amjōhjāārēn to paapa ēhntaa ji pa'tyx Me Pajēhpixxỳ my ēhmpex jāārēn to paapa. Hō, coh me mecxy Me Pajēhpixxỳ my ēhmpoo jōr to hāne.

¹⁶Ne xwyyre my, ca meatyx ajpēn jamyr to aapa. Qui ca me pa'cji ji' nopi ammrē, ca meatyx cohmy ēhmpoo hō. Ca ca me to hāne, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ meapyhrin hacryyh to hāne' pom qui mam mecte cohmy ēhmpoo xit my me hōhrin hacryyh.

¹⁷Pe ca meatyx mecte meato ēh'himpex cati ji' cỳm pa, ne me harcwaas cut amjōhjēhpix. Xỳm mecte meajamyr xỳ'ny Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te me hōhxwyr, cwyrjapii qui ca cormy Me Pajēhpixxỳ me hỳmcwyrxỳ' ny me'coohquehj. Ca ca me harcwaas cut amjōhjēhpix qui ca me hacryyh ne nee me caprēhrej noore. Xyhr qui me caprēhre qui ca nee meamy ta'ny ēhmpex noore.

¹⁸Wa nee me ēhmpoo to amjōhmy ēhjpahỳm to japux to ēhjpa noore ne mejmy ēhjcryh'cỳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ jarcwaas cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa' prỳm. Cwyrjapii ca meatyx mejny Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny aajỳ'wyr to aapa. ¹⁹Pe wa meawyr ēhjcrỳy, cwyrjapii wa meany jỳ'wyr tyx, ca me ēhjny Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny a'wy, qui ry'my meawyr ēhjcohjate, xỳm ēhjmy meapohpohn prỳm.

²⁰⁻²¹Cỳh, mejcji ji, wa ēhjtyx jỳ'huc ēhntaa jēhcohwxỳ' ny meany Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny a'wy, qui meato ēh'himpex ca meatyx to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to aapa' to hāne' pom qui cohmy meate to ēhmpoo jaahyhr ny ēh'prỳm ēhntaa ji. Ta'hā me paamy me pa'cỳm ēh'caarēhc jōr to ēhjpa, ne cohte to pji jēhpix piimy amjōhto hōhja'cree, cohte ēh'cra Sesohx cohjahic xỳ'ny, ne wỳr qui Me Pajēhpixxỳ amjōhto a'hoo, ne cohte ēh'cohjahic, my cohte me pa'quin tiitee hỳmjōr xỳ'ny ēh'tyh, my Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te to acpỳyhmy ēh'tēhr, my me paapi Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx jō'cāhnir pyhrỳc, my cohpi me pajamyr cati ēhmpex ēhntaa. Cwyrjapii wa ēhjtyx

meany Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny a'wy, qui meato hãne. Coh me cohmy ēhmpex jāārēn to paapa' to paapa. Hõ, coh me hãne.

²²Hõ, mejcji ji, ca me ēhjcỹm aajapac pej'ne. Xỳm wa nee ēhjte to meawyr ēh'huc ryyh noore.

²³Cỹh, wa ca hēhpiireh meamy ēhmpoo jāārē, ca me ēhjcỹm pa, xỳm mecte ry'my me pa'tõ Tehmot cator, canixpi. Qui ca ry'my ēhjwyr cato wa ca meajhoh'reh meawyr tē ne meapohpoh.

²⁴Ca meatyx mecte meato ēh'himpex cati ji me, me pa'cji ji' cohneh my me jāārē. Pom pji' to Ēhjtār pēhn me pa'cji ji ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' te meawyr harcwa, ca me to amjōhjapac cree.

²⁵Wa ēhjtyx meany Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny a'wy quir meacohneh' to ēhmpex.

Tehjac te to jõhm ji' wyr ãh'huc

Tehjac te mecmy harcwaaw men to hãjÿhr

1 ¹Cÿh, mejcji ji, ãhpi Tehjac, ne ãhjt看 Me Pajẽhpixxÿ me, Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx my jÿmcwyr to ãhpa ãhntaa te to meawyr ãh'huc. Pom Me Pajẽhpixxÿ' te amjõhmy meapohpohn ca me hõ'teecji' ny aapa, ne me crẽh' cwyr' cut aaca'cõhm ãhntaa ji' wyr wa ãhjte to ãh'huc. Tem ca meapej' cÿm?

Coh me ãhmpoo quin my awcany

²Cÿh, mejcji ji, wa ca meamy ãhmpoo jãarẽ, ca meamjõhny ãhjcÿm pa. Qui ca meawyr ãh'tyx ãhmpoo quin hapux, ca me ta'ny'hã aajacryyh cateh, ³xÿm meawyr ãhmpoo quin hapux ny Me Pajẽhpixxÿ meacut hacop ny meate amjõhja'cree pex. Max, ca ca meawcany ne ca meaheh'tyx to mo, ne meajõhcanyr pexteh. ⁴Pe ca ca me mymy aajõhcanyr pex to aapa, ne meacryh'cÿm aapa, ne nee meahixny ãhmpoo quin ny amjõhjẽhpix noo cÿm. Xÿm ca ca me ry'my Me Pajẽhpixxÿ' cut amjõhjẽhpix ja'cree pex pexteh. ⁵Pe ca ca meano jõhmy ne meano tee amjõhja'cree, ne ca Me Pajẽhpixxÿ' ny a'wy, qui ca meano' cÿm pa, ne ca meano' to ãh'himpex, ca ca meano amjõhja'cree pex. Xÿm qui ca nee Me Pajẽhpixxÿ ajtee'my meano' coohcjir noore, ne ca ãh'tyx meano' te ãhmpoo ny aajÿ'wyr ãhntaa jẽhruu'pi meano my ãhmpoo hõ. ⁶Max, qui ca aamy Me Pajẽhpixxÿ' ny aajÿ'wyr prÿm, ca aajatox cÿm cÿm amjõhcÿm pa, ne amjõhmy: “Qui ca Me Pajẽhpixxÿ ãh'tyx ãhjcÿm pa,” hãne, ne nee amjõhmy: “Qui ca pehja mrẽ ãhjcÿm pa, qui ca nee ãhjcÿm hapac noore, qui'jẽhhop.” Xyhr ca hãne' pom qui meamjõhto a'hoo ne me hÿyprÿy pex ãhntaa ji. ⁷⁻⁸Ca ca aajÿyprÿy pex ne amjõhto aapeh'hoo to aapa, ne wÿr ca to aacryh'cÿm ãhmpoo jaahyh, ne wÿr qui Me Pajõopa'heeh Pajẽhpixxÿ aamy ãhmpoo hõ, qui ca nee aamy ãhmpoo jõr noore.

Me'hrehc cati ji me, mecpi ammrẽere cati ji

⁹Pom me pa'cji ji' cwyr my ãhmpoo cateh ne me hÿmcrÿ, ne me pa'cji ji' cwypi ãhmpoo ammrẽere ne mecpi ãhmpoo noore. Tem meanopi ammrẽere?

Max, ca meano ta'ny'hã aajacryyh xỳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te amjōhmy aapohpohn, ca ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cape'ny aapa. ¹⁰Hop, tem meano my pji ēhntaa cỳm ēhmpoo jỳ'tuu? Max, ca meano aajacryyh, xỳm aate Me Pajēhpixxỳ ja'cree pex qui ca nee aajacyht jỳ'tuu ny aapyhrin hacryyh noore, xỳm qui ca ry'my ammrē' to hãne' pom qui a'rỳ. ¹¹Xỳm qui ca pyht aapeh, qui ca amcro'tyx, qui ca a'rỳ ēhncrỳy ne ammrē, ne ca nee my'reh ēhjpeh'hoo noore. Ne me'hrehc cati ji' te hājỳhr,' qui ca mecmy ēhmpoo hỳ'tuu ēhntaa ji ammrē, ne ca me taxwyyre hãne'hã ne me hỳmcwyr cỳm tyh.

Nee Me Pajēhpixxỳ me paato hỳycrohn noore

¹²Cỳh, mejci ji, wa ca hēhpiireh meamy ēhmpoo jäärē, ca mejcỳm pa. Qui ca Satanax meato aacroh, meate ēhmpoo quin to aajapux xỳ'ny, ca ca me cohmy awcany to aapa, ne nee me cỳm aajapac noore, ne ca meaheh'tyxtex, ne meajacryyh. Xỳm ca ca me Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cymyyreh aacoh'hi qui ca meato ēhmpex ca ca meatēhr tōhm to meatēhr. Ne pom me paamy Me Pajēhpixxỳ japii ēhntaa ji' cohneh' to hājỳhr xỳ'ny my cohte amjōhto hōhja'cree to hājỳhr.

¹³Pe qui ca taxmy Satanax meano' to aacroh ca nee meano amjōhmy: “Me Pajēhpixxỳ'hã ēhjtō aacroh,” hājỳhr noo cỳm. Xỳm wỳr qui Me Pajēhpixxỳ me pa'no' to aacroh me paate ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix xỳ'ny. Pe qui ca jōhm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' to aacroh cohte ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix xỳ'ny, wỳr qui jōhm cỳm pa. ¹⁴Cwyrjapii wỳr qui Me Pajēhpixxỳ me paato aacroh me paate ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix xỳ'ny. Max, coh meamjōhcrỳ' quin cut me paamy ēhmpoo quin quēhn, ne meamjōh'cut me paamy Satanax cỳm pajapac prỳm. Coh ca me hãne, ne nee me ēhmpoo pex to pajapux noore! ¹⁵Ne ca me pa'tyx ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix. Pom qui nee mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix noore ēhntaa ji myymy ēhmpoo quin my amjōhjacin to mo, cymy myymy qui ca me tyh qui ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ amjōhtiitee me cohri.

¹⁶Cỳh, mejci ji, mejcỳm pa. Ne me ēhjcỳm aajapac pej'ne, xyhr qui jōhm meamy ēh'hixxeeh ca ca me jōhm cỳm pa. ¹⁷Xỳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te mam amcro' to cator. My pyht hapux ne amcro, ne aacj my awcapỳtcuu. My pyhtry antohw. Pe ne pyht me pyhtry a'hoo. Max, wỳr qui Me Pajēhpixxỳ amjōhto a'hoo. Ne ēh'tyx me paato ēhmpex to ēh'coh'hi, ne wỳr qui me paato ēh'quin. Ne ta' pehtxeht ēhmpoo pex to hapux to ēhjpa. ¹⁸Ne cohte me paato ēhmpex xỳ'ny amjōhto ēh'himpex. Ne cohte me paamy harcwa my hēhcran. Harcwa ēhncryh'cỳm, my me paate ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix my cohte me paato ēh'himpex coh me ēh'cra' ny paapa ne me pa'tēhr tōhm to me pa'tēhr. Cwyrjapii, pom cohte to ēhmpoo jēhpix ēhntaa ji' cohneh jēhruu'pi cohte me paato ēhmpex.

Coh me pa'tyx ajpēn cỳm pa

¹⁹Cỳh, mejci ji, wa ca hēhpiireh meamy ēhmpoo jäärē, ca meamjōhny ēhjcỳm pa, ne me jarcwaa to amjōhjapac cree'ne. Qui ca jōhm meamy

ēh'caacuc ca me jōhm cȳm aajapac pej'ne, ne nee me ryymy jōhm my aacaacuc noo cȳm, ne nee me ryymy aacryhc noo cȳm. ²⁰Xȳm ca ca me ry'my aacryhc ne ca nee me to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to hāne' pom qui Me Pajēhpixxȳ my ēhmpoo ny ēh'prȳm ēhntaa jȳ noore. ²¹Cwyrjapii me tȳm'ne ajpēn to aapahȳm noo to hēhtep. Xȳm pom pji' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji ēh'tyx ēhmpoo quin to hapux to ēhjpa' cateh, ca me'quēhntee my aacryh'cȳm aapa. Xȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te meamy harcwa a pex ēhntaa my hēhcran, cwyrjapii ca me harcwa a ny amjōhcry, qui ca meacrȳ' cajpa.

²²Hop, tem ca meano cymy harcwa a cȳm pa ne nee meano to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to hāne' pom qui Me Pajēhpixxȳ ēhmpoo ny meano myn noore? Tem ca meano amjōhmy Me Pajēhpixxȳ my ta'ny prȳm, pehja? ²³Xȳm ca ca meano harcwa a cȳm pa, ne nee meano harcwa a' cut to ēhmpoo pex jaahyhr noore, ne ca hāne' pom qui jōhm ēhxpix cȳm amjōhcoh pohpoh. ²⁴My jōhm coh pȳc, my jōhm te amjōhcoh pȳc pohpohn, caacru my nee jōhm te amjōhcoh coh'hōn noore. ²⁵Max, ca ca meano Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwa a cȳm pa, ne meano harcwa a cut hacop pexteh' to aapa, ne cymy meano harcwa a cȳm pa ne nee meano harcwa a to amjōhjapac tohj noore, ne meano aajatox cȳm harcwa a' cut to ēhmpoo pex jaahyhr to aapa, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ meano' to ēhmpex ca ca meano aajacryyh. Xȳm harcwa a ēhntaa pexteh, coh ca me ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ ēhmpoo quin cohnehpi me papyhtȳr to ēhjpa.

²⁶Tem ca meano amjōhmy: “Wa ēhjtyx Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa,” caacru ne meano jarcwaaxe h ne nee meano aajarcwa a my aarēht noo to aapa? Ne aahixny ne nee aacryh'cȳm aapaj noore, ne aatyx amjōh'my aahixxe h to aapa, qui ca nee Me Pajēhpixxȳ aapyhrin hacryyh noore. ²⁷Max, ca ca aacryh'cȳm aapa ne mecpi mempi' tyhc my me'huc ēhjpa ēhntaa ji me, a'craarepi me hōhm ji me, menxohr xwy ammrēere ne me prȳm ny me'crēh ēhntaa ji' pohpohn to aapa, ne nee pji' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji' cohxȳ ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to aapaj noore, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ Pajōopa'heeh aapyhrin hacryyh ne ca aamy: “Ca aacryh'cȳm jarcwa a pex ēhntaa cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa.”

Nee meajpēn jēhruu'pi me'hrehc to ēhmpex noo cȳm

2 ¹Cȳh, mejcȳ ji, wa ca hēhpiireh meamy ēhmpoo jāarē, ca mejcȳm pa. Xȳm ca me Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx pexteh ēhntaa cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa. Cwyrjapii ca me cohxȳ ajpēn me'reh me'cohneh' to ēhmpex. ²Pe ca ca me coohprō, qui ca jōhm jōxii pexteh ēhntaa aaxȳ ne jōhm jōh'hēh' ny ur to aaner ēhntaa aajit, qui ca hēhpiireh jōhm jōoxii quindre ēhntaa aaxȳ, ³tem ca ca jōhm jōoxii pexteh ēhntaa my: “Cȳh, amne aaxȳ ne caadir ny jȳh,” hāne? Ne ca pehja jōhm jōoxii quin ēhntaa my: “Cohreh'hā xa,” pehja, “Haner pji' cȳm jȳh,” hāne? ⁴Ca ca hāne ne aahixny! Xȳm ca mecpi ammrēere ēhntaa ji jēhruu'pi me'hrehc cati ji' to

ẽhmpex. Ne aaquinre, x̃m nee aate ajpẽn me'reh me to ẽhmpex noore my.

⁵Hõ, mejcji ji, mejc̃m aajapac pej'ne. X̃m me pa'cji ji' cwypi ammrẽere my mecte Sesohx cut amjõhjẽhpix noore ẽhntaa ji ajpẽn my me hãarẽn to: “Aapoh mecpi ammrẽere ne nee mecpi ẽhmpoo noore,” hãne. Max, Me Pajẽhpixx̃y me hãarẽn to: “Me'hrehc, x̃m mecte ẽhjcut amjõhjẽhpix wa ca me hõmpoh ne me to ẽhjhimpex to ẽhjpa.” Hõ, me paamy Me Pajẽhpixx̃y japii, cwyrjapii qui ca ẽh'tyx me pa'cohneh' to hãne. ⁶Caacru ca mecpi ammrẽere' cati ji' to ẽh'quin ne mecmy me'pah̃m to aapa. Tem crẽ mecpi ammrẽere' cati ji'hã meato ẽh'quin? Hop, me'hrehc cati ji' my meato ẽh'quin to ẽhjpa. X̃m qui ca meato mo ne meajõopa'heeh cymyyreh meacoohquehj aapoh. ⁷Hõ, me'hrehc cati ji mahã Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx to ẽh'caacuc quin. Me paamy Sesohx pex cateh, caacru my me to ẽh'caacuc quin to ẽhjpa.

⁸Cwyrjapii ca ca meacryh'c̃m Me Pajõopa'heeh himpexx̃y' ny ẽh'huc ẽhntaa cut amjõhjẽhpix ne to hãne' pom qui mecte ta'ny to ẽh'huc: “Aatyx aamy meacwy japii to hãne' pom qui aamy amjõhjapii,” qui ca ta'ny ẽhmpexteh. ⁹Ñm ca ca mecpi ammrẽere' cati ji jẽhruu'pi me'hrehc cati ji' to ẽhmpex, qui ca ta'ny ẽh'quinre, x̃m aate Me Pajẽhpixx̃y' himpexx̃y' c̃j'ny ẽhmpoo quin ny amjõhjẽhpix cateh. ¹⁰X̃m ca ca Me Pajẽhpixx̃y' himpexx̃y' no' pehtxeht c̃j'ny ẽhmpoo quin ny amjõhjẽhpix ne ca aaquinre, x̃m cohte hãj̃hr' pom ca ca qui ẽh'himpexx̃y' cohneh' capeh. ¹¹X̃m cohte harcwa to: “Nee meajpẽnpi meaprõ me, meapij' to aaj̃ycoo noo c̃m.” Ne ẽh'no: “Nee meajpẽn coohran noo c̃m.” Tem ca ca nee mecpi mempji' no, me'prõ' no' to aaj̃ycoo noore, caacru ca ca jõhm coohra, qui ca nee ta'ny ẽh'quin noore? Hop, qui ca ta'ny ẽh'quinre, x̃m aate Me Pajẽhpixx̃y' himpexx̃y' c̃j'ny ẽhmpoo quin ny amjõhjẽhpix.

¹²Pe rõhm Sesohx te ẽh'himpexx̃y ẽhntohw cut ẽhmpoo cohnehpi me pa'pyht̃r, ne ca ẽh'himpexx̃y ẽhntohw cut me pa'coohquehj, cwyrjapii coh me pancryh'c̃m pa'caacuc to paapa, ne me pancryh'c̃m to ẽhmpoo jaahyhr to paapa. ¹³X̃m qui ca nee aamy meacwy hapii noore, ca ca me to ẽh'quin to aapa, pe qui ca awca'teh' no' ny Me Pajẽhpixx̃y aaquin ny aacoohquehj ne ca nee cohmy aacaprẽhj noore ne ca tapanny aato ẽh'quin. Ñm qui ca aamy meacwy hapii, ca ca me to ẽhmpex, qui ca Me Pajẽhpixx̃y aacoohquehj, ne ca nee aato ẽh'quin noore. Cwyrjapii ca ca aamy meacwy hapii ne ca nee aamy Me Pajẽhpixx̃y hõhpaj noore.

Ca Me Pajẽhpixx̃y' c̃m amjõhc̃m pa ne aatyx to ẽhmpoo pex jaahyh

¹⁴C̃yh, mejcji ji, wa ca ẽhmpoo ny meacoohquehj ca meamjõhny ẽhj̃c̃m pa. Tem qui ca jõhm meamy: “Wa ẽhjtyx Sesohx cut amjõhjẽhpix,” hãne, caacru ne nee jõhm to ẽhmpoo pex jaahyhr to ẽhjpa noore, tem qui ca Me Pajẽhpixx̃y ta'ny'hã jõhm cr̃y' cajpa? Hop, qui ca

nee jōhm crȳ' cajpar noore. ¹⁵Qui ca me pa'cji ji' no jōoxii ēh'quinre, ne jōhm prȳm ny ēhjpa, ¹⁶ca ca pehja jōhm my: “Cȳh, hamoh'hā mo ne cryhpi hii no jaxȳ ne ēhmpoo crē ne aajacryyh ne amjōhjamy'ne!” Tem ca ca jōhm my hāne, qui ca ta'ny ēhmpexteh? Hop, qui ca nee ta'ny ēhmpex noore, ne ca ta'ny ēh'quinre, xȳm nee aamy jōhm japii noore, ne nee aate jōhm my ēhmpoo jōr noore. ¹⁷Cwyrjapii ca ca cymy meacwy my aate Sesohx jarcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix ny amjōhjāarē caacru ca nee to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to hājȳhr' pom qui cohte ēhmpoo ny me paamyn noore, ne ca aahixny, xȳm ca nee aacryh'cȳm ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix noore.

¹⁸Pe ca ca meano ēhjmy: “Me'cwy nee ēhmpoo pex to hapux to ēhjpa noore ne mencryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cȳm amjōhcȳm pa cwyrjapii qui ca me ta'ny amjōhcapa.” Max, nee cohte hājȳhr noore. Wȳr qui jōhm ēhncryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cȳm amjōhcȳm hapac pexteh' to ēhjpa, caacru ne nee jōhm cohmy hȳmcwyr pexteh' to ēhjpa noore. Xȳm qui ca jōhm ēhmpoo pex to hapux pe qui ca me'cohneh jōhm te ēhncryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cȳm amjōhcȳm hapac ny ha'cree pex.

¹⁹Tem ca amjōhmy Me Pajēhpixxȳ' pehtxeht heh'tyxtex ne me paato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa, hāne? Ca ca amjōhmy hāne qui ca ta'ny ēhmpexteh. Max, nee aate cȳm amjōhcȳm aajapac to hājȳhr ēhntaa' cut qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ' aacrȳ' cajpar noore my. Xȳm carōo quin xwyre amjōhmy Me Pajēhpixxȳ' heh'tyxtex ne ēhncryh'cȳm ēhjpa, caacru ne carōo quin Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cohpaatee ēh'tertet, xȳm cohte amjōhtiitee carōo quin cohri' ny carōo te ha'cree pex. ²⁰Ca aahixny! Jōh'ny wa ca aato, car tȳm'ne aajȳyprȳy pex to hēhtep? Xȳm ca ca aajarcwaa to: “Wa ēhjtyx Me Pajēhpixxȳ' jarcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix,” hāne, caacru ne nee to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to hāne' pom qui cohte ēhmpoo ny aamyn ēhntaa jij noore, qui ca nee aany amjōhcaxȳr noore.

²¹Pom me panquit Abra-āw te to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to hājȳhr' pom qui Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te cohmy cwyrjapii cohte ta'ny amjōhcaxȳr. ēhmpoo ny my cohte ta'ny amjōhcaxȳr? Xȳm cohte mix ny ēh'cra xehr, cohte Me Pajēhpixxȳ' my ēh'xit xȳ'ny. ²²Tem aate ha'cree pex? Xȳm Abra-āw te ēhncryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cȳm amjōhcȳm hapac, cwyrjapii my cohte to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to hājȳhr' pom qui cohte ēhmpoo ny cohmy. ēhmpoo ny my Abra-āw te to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to hājȳhr? Xȳm cohte ēhncryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix. ²³Hō, ne cohte hājȳhr ēhntaa'ny mecte Me Pajēhpixxȳ' jarcwaa' cȳm Abra-āw jāarēn to: “Cohte ēhncryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cȳm amjōhcȳm hapac cwyrjapii my Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te ta'ny amjōhcaxȳr ne to ēhmpex, ne cohte Abra-āw to ēh'cwy' no' ny.” ²⁴Hō, cwyrjapii ca ca cymy Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cȳm amjōhcȳm pa qui ca nee aany amjōhcaxȳr noore. Max, ca ca cȳm amjōhcȳm pa ne aacryh'cȳm to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to hāne' pom qui ēhmpoo ny aamy ēhntaa ji, qui ca ēh'tyx aany amjōhcapa.

²⁵Pom qui mam crēh' to Zehrehcoo cwyj no japry' to Hap ēh'huc ēhjpa ēhntaa ēh'tyx Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cut amjōhjēhpix my Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te ta'ny amjōhcax̄y, x̄ym Ēehzaer jō'sordat pehxcroht Hap cape'ny h̄y'hohc my cohte ēh'cwy' cati jipi me to ēhjpehmxohr ne cohte hamoh taxmy me'cohjahic my hamoh me tē, my nee jōhm te me'no' to jōhmy noore. Cwyrjapii Me Pajēhpixx̄y Hap pyhrin hacryyh ne cohte ta'ny amjōhcax̄y. ²⁶Hō, ne cohte ta'ny hāj̄yhr. Cwyrjapii qui ca jōhm carōo jōhmpi cato qui ca jōhm tyh. Ēhntaa cwy' to, ca ca aajarcwaa to: “Wa ēhjtyx Me Pajēhpixx̄y' c̄ym amjōhc̄ym pa,” hāne, caacru ne nee to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to hāne' pom qui cohte ēhmpoo ny aamyn noore, ne ca cymy hāne' pom qui jōhm tyhc ne no.

Me pajōh'to jāarēn

3 ¹C̄yh, mejcji ji, wa ca hēhpiireh meamy ēhmpoo jāarē, ca meamjōhny ēhjc̄ym pa. Pom mejte meato ēhjhimpeh to ēhjpa' cati ji, qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y ēhncryh'c̄ym mejcoohquehj, meajēhruu'pi, x̄ym cohmy mejte ēhjcryh'c̄ym meato ēhjhimpeh pr̄ym. Cwyrjapii nee meaj̄y'tuu ne meahimpeh to aapaj noo c̄ym. ²X̄ym coh me pa'cohneh jōhmy ne me pa'hixny pa'caacuc ne me mohtreh ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix. Capxyh coh ca me pa'cohneh pancryh'c̄ym pa'caacuc to paapa ne ca nee me t̄ymne me pa'hixny pa'caacuc noore ne ca me pampexteh pehtteh ne me pancryh'c̄ym amjōhto pa'himpeh to paapa ne nee me t̄ymne ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix noore. Max, w̄yr coh me hāne.

³Pom coh qui me cawar cr̄y my to hōhwahehx̄y jacji, to pajōorox ne to hōhwaheh x̄y'ny. ⁴Pe ne naveeh te hāj̄yhr.' X̄ym naveeh rōhn, ne cup h̄yypir tyx ne naveeh camen to praa, caacru my naveeh roxx̄y ēhncriire ēhntaa to qui ca me to hōorox. Qui ca jōhm hōoroxx̄y ēhntaa c̄ym to hōorox qui ca taxmy cohmy to ēh'tēm pr̄ym qui ca to tē. ⁵Hō, ne me pajōh'to' cryhjre' caacru qui ca me taxmy ajpēn to xwy ne ca ēh'prōtpi me h̄y'tuu ne meaxpoh! Pom coh qui me ēhmpoo puc cryhjre' to pōo puc qui ca ēh'prōtpi ēh'puc rat hapux. ⁶Hō, ne me pajōh'to' te hāj̄yhr' pom qui cohhyh. Me pajacyht cohneh jēhruu'pi me pajōh'to ēhmpoo quin to hapux, ne ēh'hixny me pajacyht cohneh' to ēh'quin. Coh me pa'caacuc quin ne me myymy ēhmpoo quin my amjōhjacji. Satanax my me pajōh'to to ēh'himpeh to hāne.

⁷Pe coh me pa'tyx cawar me, pryyhteh me, cruu me, ēhmpoo to axpa. Ne me pa'tyx a'pryyhre me, tep me, pryyhre me, ēhmpoo proo ne me hōhwaheh. ⁸Caacru ne w̄yr coh ca me pajōh'to jōhwaheh! Coh ca nee me hōhwahehj noore my! Me pajōh'to to coh me pa'caacuc quinre. Qui ca me paamy hōhwaheh' pr̄ym coh ca me hōhwaheh' cah̄y, max, qui ca ry'my acp̄yhy my ēhmpoo quin to ēh'caacuc. Pe ne cohte hāj̄yhr' pom qui cah̄y quin menxar to praa.

9-10 Me pajarcwaa pehtxeht, caacru coh me jôhmy ne me pajarcwaa êhntaa to ajpên my pa'caacuc pexteh, ne me jôhmy ne me pajarcwaa êhntaa to ajpên my pa'caacuc quinre. Ne me jôhmy ne me Me Pajôopa'heeh Pajôn xôoh my êhmpex jâarê, ne me jôhmy ne meajpên to xwy aapoh. Me Pajêhpixxý' te to me pajêhpix my me paate to hôhrýc, caacru coh me ajpên my pa'caacuc quinre. Hop, mejci ji, coh nee me hâjýhr noo cým. ¹¹Pom qui cu. Tem qui ca cuntoo puc no' pehtxeht pêhn cu' tetet me, cu êhn xôhm hapux? Hop. Wýr qui. ¹²Pe qui ha cu wajre, wýr ca ha cu' to jôhmy qui ha cu waj noo. Mejci ji, mejcým aajapac pej'ne. Wýr qui êhmpoo pýr cwy' cým êhmpoo xu' cwy hapux. Qui ha hu pýr êhntaa' cým hu hapux. Ne wýr qui êhmpoo cruu xwyre' cým êhmpoo xu' cwy hapux. Qui ca hu êh'cruu êhntaa' cým hapux. Max, me pajarcwaa pehtxeht caacru my êh'pêhn'hâ me pa'caacuc pex me, me pa'caacuc quin hapux.

Me Pajêhpixxý peht êhmpoo pex ny me paato êh'himpex

¹³Tem ca meano amjôhmy: “Wa êhjte êhjcryh'cým êhmpoo ja'cree pex, ne êhityx amjôhto êhjhipex pexteh,” hâne? Aatyx aacryh'cým aapa ne to êhmpoo pex jaahyhr to aapa ne nee meacwy jêhruu'pi amjôhto aajýmxeht to aapaj noo cým. Ca ca hâne qui ca me'cohneh aate êhmpoo ja'cree pex ny aaja'cree pex. ¹⁴Ným ca ca meacwy jacyht pohpohn xýytee me cohri ne aamy amjôhmy peht to êhmpoo jaahyhr prým to aapa, qui ca ta'ny êh'quinre. Nee amjôhto aajýmxeht to aapaj noo cým. Ca ca amjôhto amxeht ne ca cymy aahixxeeh, ¹⁵ne amjôhmy aate aacryh'cým êhmpoo ja'cree pex, caacru my nee Me Pajêhpixxý' te êhmpoo ny aato êh'himpex noore, ca aatyx pji' cým êhmpoo êh'coh'hi êhntaa ji' cým peht amjôhcým aajapac to aapa, xým Satanax peht êhmpoo ny aato êh'himpex to êhjpa. ¹⁶Xým qui ca taxmy meajpên jacyht pohpohn xýytee ajpên cohri ne meajpên jêhruu'pi amjôhto hýmxeht to êhjpa, ne ca me'tyx ajpên to êh'quin cateh ne ca meajpên cohri' to êh'coh'hi.

¹⁷Max, Me Pajêhpixxý' te amjôhcým hapacxý ajtee'my. Ne me paapi hô'teeci' cati ji' to êh'himpex to hâne, coh me coh xý pancryh'cým paapa, ne meajpên my pa'tyx to paapa, ne nee me pajý'cohrij noo cým, ne meajpên caprêh ne meajpên to êhmpex, ne meajpên meereh me'cohneh' to êhmpex, ne me pancryh'cým ajpên my pa'caacuc ne nee meajpên my pa'hixxeeh noo cým. ¹⁸Cwyrjapii coh ca me hâne qui ca taxmy jôhm ajpên cohri, coh ca me jôhm my qui nee jôhm ajpên cohrij noo cým, pe qui ca meajpên cohri' to hêhtep ne meajpên to êhmpex.

Me paamy êhmpoo quin quêhn jâarên

4 ¹Êhmpoo ny ca mrê me jôhmy ne meajpên cohri ne meaxpoh? Meate hâjýhr xým meamy êhmpoo quin quêhn. Êh'tyx meamy

ajpēn to ēhmpex prȳm jēhruu'pi meamy ēhmpoo quin quēhn ne me tee amjōhja'cree quit. ²Xȳm ēh'tyx meamy to ēhmpoo jaahyhr prȳm max ca tee me to ēhmpoo ja'cree. Ne meamy to ēhmpoo jaahyhr prȳm xȳytee ajpēn coohran prȳm caacru ca me tee to ēhmpoo jaahyhr ja'cree. Ne meajpēn cohri, ne meaxpoh, max pom meamy ēhmpoo ny ēh'prȳm ēhntaa ji, wȳr ca me to haahyh, xȳm ca nee meate to haahyhr xȳ'ny Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny aajȳ'wyr noore. ³Nȳm ca ca me Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny a'wy, qui ca nee meacȳm hapac noore, xȳm ca meahixny ta'ny a'wy, ne meamy amjōhmy peht to ēhmpoo jaahyhr prȳm, ne nee meamy meacwy my to ēhmpoo jaahyhr prȳm noore, cwyrjapii my nee Me Pajēhpixxȳ my meacȳm hapac prȳm noore.

⁴Xȳm Meate Me Pajēhpixxȳ' capeh! Xȳm qui ca meamy ēhmpoo quin quēhn to hāne' pom qui pji' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji my ēhmpoo quin quēhn ne ca meamy Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cohri. Pe qui ca meamy mecte Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cohri ēhntaa ji' quēhn ne ca me cohȳ Me Pajēhpixxȳ' peehcāmtar cati ji' ny aapa—tem nee meate ha'cree pex noore? ⁵Pom qui mecte Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa ny to ēh'huc to: “Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te me paamy me pa'carōo jōr ēhntaa, ēh'tyx cohmy ēhmpoo cwȳ' quēhn.” ⁶Caacru my Me Pajēhpixxȳ me paato ēhmpex cateh. Ne cohte hājȳhr ēhntaa' ny Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te ēh'huc cȳm harcwaa to:

“Me Pajēhpixxȳ my mecte ajpēn jēhruu'pi amjōhto hȳmxehr to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' cohri ne me to ēh'quin,

ne ēh'tyx mecte amjōhto hȳmxehr noo ēhntaa ji' to ēhmpex.”

⁷Hō, ne cohte harcwaa to hājȳhr, cwyrjapii meajatox cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa' cȳm pa, ne me Satanax my awcany ne nee me cȳm aajapac noo cȳm, pe qui ca aamy hēhcra ne hamoh aapi cohto.

⁸Cwyrjapii ca meatyx Me Pajēhpixxȳ' wyr a'tip, pe qui ca tapanny amne meawyr a'tip. Xȳm ca me mohtreh Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix ne mohtreh meamy ēhmpoo quin quēhn, cwyrjapii ca meamjōhcȳm pa ne me tȳm'ne amjōhto aapeh'hoo to hēhtep, ne me Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cut peht amjōhjēhpix to aapa.

⁹Hanereh meacpȳyhmy amjōhmy aacryhc, ne nee meamy amjōhquēhn noo cȳm, ne nee meapehcax noo cȳm, ne quit cȳmy meammrā, ne meate ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ny amjōhjōh'ny aapahȳm, ne meacaprēhre.

¹⁰Ca ca Me Pajōopa'heeh Pajēhpixxȳ' cȳm aapahȳm pex ne nee amjōhto aajȳmxehr noore, qui ca ēh'tyx aato ēhmpex ne aamy aajacryyh hō, qui ca nee my'reh aamy amjōhquēhn noo noore.

Nee meajpēn ton to aapaj noo cȳm

¹¹Cȳh, mejcȳ ji, wa ca hēhpiireh meamy ēhmpoo jāarē ca meamjōhny ēhjȳm pa. Nee meajpēn ton to aapaj noo cȳm. Ca ca me pa'cȳ ji' no' to aacaacuc quin, pehja, me jōhm coohquehj, qui ca ta'ny ēh'quinre.

X̣m Me Pajēhpixx̣y' te me paamy harcwa to: “Ēh'tyx meamy ajpēn japii,” hāne, caacru ca Me Pajēhpixx̣y' himpexx̣y' c̣ȳj'ny ēhmpoo quin ny amjōh̄h̄epix, ne meamjōh̄my ēh'himpexx̣y' quin, ne meamjōh̄my meate ēh'himpexx̣y' jēhruu'pi ēhmpoo ja'cree pex. Ne me hāne ne me ēh'himpexx̣y' ēhncr̄y.

¹²Max, w̄yr ca Me Pajēhpixx̣y' jēhruu'pi ēhmpoo ja'cree pex. X̣m ta' pehtxeht me paato ēh'himpex, ne ta'hā me pa'coohquehj, ne ta'hā me pa'cr̄y' cajpa, ne ta' qui ca amjōhtiitee me pa'cwy' cohri ne me paato ēh'quin. Tem ca ca Me Pajēhpixx̣y' jēhruu'pi meacwy' coohquehj? W̄yr qui. Coh nee meajpēn coohcjir noo c̣ym.

Nee meamjōhcr̄y' cut peht to ēhmpoo jaahyhr noo c̣ym

¹³C̣yh, wa ca hēhpiireh meamy ēhmpoo jāarē, ca me ēhjc̣ym aajapac tyj'ne. Pom meacwy ajpēn jato ne meajpēn my: “Qui ca awca'teh coh ca me hamoh crēh net wyr praa ne me cohreh to pom me paamy ēhmpoo ny ēh'pr̄ym ēhntaa ji jaahyh, ne me ēh'poore' cwy ēhncwa ne amne me to praa,” hāne.

¹⁴Tem ca tee meacryh'c̣ym? Tem meate amjōhja'cree pex to hāj̄yhr? Nee meate amjōhja'cree pex noore. Me paate hāj̄yhr' pom qui cohhyh' cōhm. X̣m cohhyh' cōhm hapux ne ry'my ajcr̄y ne ammrē. Coh ca me paxwyre ammrē' to hāne'hā, ne nee me paate amjōhny me pa'tyhc x̄y'ny awca'teh ja'cree pex noore. ¹⁵Cwyrjapii qui ca aamy to ēhmpoo jaahyhr pr̄ym, ca aajarcwa to: “Qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh Pajēhpixx̣y' my ta'ny ēh'pr̄ym, wa ca ēhjtyx ēhjpa ne to ēhmpoo jaahyh.” ¹⁶Caacru ca meamjōhcr̄y' cut to ēhmpoo jaahyh, ne me ēhmpoo ny amjōhto aaj̄mxehr to aapa. My ta'ny ēh'quinre. ¹⁷Pe qui ca jōhm Me Pajēhpixx̣y' my ēhmpoo ny ēh'pr̄ym ēhntaa ji ja'cree pex caacru ne nee to haahyhr noore, qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̣y' jōhm coohquehj, jōhm te to ēhmpoo jaahyhr noore' ny.

Tehjac te me'hrehc cati ji myn

5 ¹C̣yh, wa ca hēhpiireh meamy ēhmpoo jāarē, ca me ēhjc̣ym pa. Pom meahrehc ne meamy ēhmpoo cateh ēhntaa ji, ca mejc̣ym aajapac tyj'ne. Haner meacaprēhre ne nee meamy amjōhquēhn noo c̣ym, ne meacwyr to hāne' pom qui me me'tyhc japiitee ēhncwyr to ēh'crēh. Hō, haner me cyj rōhmpi ammrā, x̄m qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̣y' meato ēh'quin! ²⁻³Meajō'poore me, meajōoxii pex ēhntaa ji me, meajacyht cohneh japiitee ammrā. Ne meamjōhjapiitee ammrā. X̣m meamy meajō'poore me, meajacyht me, meajōoxii quēhn! Pe qui ca me'cohneh meajō'poore' ny meacut hacop ne ca meamy ēh'poore' quēhn ne meaquin ny meaja'cree pex. Pe qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca meapi ēhmpoo ammrē' pa. Pe qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̣y' meato ēh'quinre. Meate amjōhmy pji ēhntaa c̣ym ēhmpoo

to coohprõn cateh, max qui ca meate êh'poore' quêhn ny meacooheh
 pe ca ca meate êmpoo to coohprõn êhntaa ji jõh'ny aapahým. Pe qui ca
 Me Pajêhpixxý amjõhtiite meacohri. ⁴Hõ, mejcým pa. Xým me'cwy' te
 meajõ'pohr cým meamy hýmcywyr, caacru my nee meate mecmy aajýmjõr
 noore. My me tee meany hý'wyr to êh'coh'hi, ca nee me cým aajapac noore.
 Max, Me Pajêhpixxý, Me Pajõopa'heeh heh'tyxtêh êhntaa te me cým hapac,
 ne ca tapanny meato êh'quin. ⁵Xým pji' cým meamy êmpoo cateh, ca
 meajýypýn pex to aapa ne meamy amjõhquêhn. Max, meate hãjýhr' pom
 coh qui me pryyhtêh' to axpa, cymy mymy qui ca hêhcotteh, pe coh me
 êh'coohra ne me cohcoh. Êhntaa cwy' to ca meajýypýn pex ne meajêhcot to
 mo, cymy mymy qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý' te me pa'coohcjir xý'ny awca'têh'
 hyhr êhntaa a'twy, qui ca meacooheh ne meato êh'quin. ⁶My me'cwy
 êhncryh'cým êhja ne nee meato jõhmy noore, caacru ca me'proo ne me
 to aapa ne meajõopa'heeh cohnymy me hõhxy, ne meajõopa'heeh my:
 “Jõhm êhntaa êh'tyx to êmpoo quin jaahyr to êhja!” hãne. My nee
 mecmy tapanny meacohrij noore, caacru ca me'coohra.

Coh me Me Pajõopa'heeh japrêhp to paapa

⁷Cwyrjapii, mejcji ji, mejcým pa, ne me'quin êhntaa ji my awcany ne
 nee me cohxy aajý'cohrij noo cým, cymy mymy qui ca Me Pajõopa'heeh
 acpýy'h'my tẽ. Pom coh qui me pohr cým êmpoo cree ne me pa'tyx ta'têh
 japrêhp, quir tým'ne me pajõ'pohr cým ry, ne êmpoo coo qui êmpoo
 cateh. Mam ta'têh ry, ne hapõh'ny ta'têh ry, coh me pa'tyx haprêhp to paapa.
⁸Hõ, coh me hãne, ne me xwy' cým noo cým, ne me pa'tyx Me Pajõopa'heeh
 japrêhp. Xým qui ca hýh'ne tẽ. ⁹Cwyrjapii, mejcji ji, nee meajpên ton noo
 cým, xyhr qui Me Pajêhpixxý meate ajpên ton ny meacooheh. Ajco me,
 xým qui ca hýh'ne Me Pajêhpixxý Pajõopa'heeh te me pa'coohcjir xý'ny
 awca'têh' hyhr êhntaa a'twy. ¹⁰Cwyrjapii ca me profet cati ji' to amjõhjac
 cree. Xým profet cati ji êh'tyx me'cwy my Me Pajêhpixxý jarcwaa jãarên to
 êhja my me to êh'quin, my êh'tyx mecmy êh'quin, max meawcany, ne nee
 me tapanny me to jõhmy noo cým ne me mymy mecmy hõhãarên to êhja,
 cwyrjapii ca me profet cati ji' cohxy êmpoo quin my aajõhcanyr to aapa.
¹¹Xým pom me'tyx Me Pajêhpixxý pohro' cut êmpoo quin my hõhcanyr
 to êhja êhntaa ji, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý me to êmpex cateh. Ny meate
 ha'cree pex. Pom qui Zoo. My meate ry'my hãarên par. Zoo te êmpoo quin
 my hõhcanyr cateh. Max nee týmne cohte Me Pajêhpixxý' cut amjõhêhpix
 to hêhtep noore. My hõh'cu'ny Me Pajêhpixxý Pajõopa'heeh te to êmpex
 cateh. Ny meate ha'cree pex. Xým êh'tyx Me Pajêhpixxý jõhcaprêh.

Meajarcwaa to: “Hýh, wa ca to haahyh”

¹²Cýh, mejcji ji, wa ca hêhpiireh meamy êmpoo jãarê, ca meamjõhny
 êhjcým aajapac pe'ne. Qui ca aamy taxmy to jõhm my êmpoo jaahyr

prȳm, qui ca jōhm aacoohquehj ne jōhm aamy: “Tem ca ca aatyx to ēhjmy haahyh?” Ca ca tapanny jōhm my: “Hȳh, wa ca ēhjtyx to haahyh.” Max, ca nee jōhm my: “Wa Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cymyreh aamy, wa ca ēhjtyx to haahyh,” hājȳhr noo cȳm. Ne nee aajarcwaa to: “Wa ca ēhjtyx cohte to pji me cujcwaa jēhpix ēhntaa cymyreh aamy, wa ca ēhjtyx to haahyh,” hājȳhr noo cȳm. Xyhr ca to hāne qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ' aato ēh'quin. Pe qui ca jōhm aamy: “Nee to haahyhr noo cȳm,” hāne, ca ca tapanny jōhm my: “Hop, wa ca nee to haahyhr noore.” Max, ca nee aajarcwaa to: “Wa Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cymyreh aamy, wa ca nee to haahyhr noore,” hājȳhr noo cȳm. Xyhr ca to hāne qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ' aato ēh'quin.

Meacryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cȳm amjōhcȳm pa ne me ta'ny a'wy

¹³Tem ca meano ēhmpoo quin my awcany ne meano my amjōhquēhn noore? Haner Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny a'wy, qui ca aato ēh'himpex. Tem meano aajacryh? Haner Me Pajēhpixxȳ' my cree, Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ēhncree ny. ¹⁴Tem meano' cȳjxȳ? Haner mecte Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprōn cati ji' to ēh'himpex cati ji' ny a'wy, qui meawyr ēhjpa, ne meawyr aacji, ne meano' ny Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny a'wy. Qui ca meano' crȳ' cȳm or cacu' no ēhncriire jaxwy ne ca me meano' ny Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx japry' ny Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny a'wy, ¹⁵Pe qui ca mencryh'cȳm Me Pajōopa'heeh Pajēhpixxȳ' cȳm amjōhcȳm pa, qui ca meano' tȳt ca ca meano acpȳyhmy aapex. Tem meano' te ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix? Qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ' meano ēhntiitee meano' te ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa caaqui. ¹⁶Cwyrjapii ca meajpēn my meate ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ny amjōhjāārē. Pe ne me mohtreh meacȳjxȳ ne meajpēn ny Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny a'wy, quir meatȳt ca meapex. Coh ca me pancryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix to paapa ne me pancryh'cȳm ēhmpoo ny ta'ny a'wy, qui ca ēh'tyx me pa'cȳm pa ne to me paamy ēhmpoo jaahyh.

¹⁷Pe rōhm Eerehj te hājȳhr' pom coh qui me pa, ne hēeh' ny ēhjpa, ne cohte ēhncryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny hȳ'wyr qui nee ta'teh ēhjryc noo cȳm, my ta'teh' te ēhjryc noo to amcro ēhncrii ne mij. ¹⁸Pe rōhm Eerehj te hēhpiireh Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny hȳ'wyr, qui ta'teh ry. My ēh'prōtpi ta'teh ry ne acpȳyhmy me hō'pohr cȳm ēhmpoo hapux.

Mecte Me Pajēhpixxȳ' jarcwaa coohpan ēhntaa ji jāārēn

¹⁹Hō, mejcji ji, qui ca meacwy' no Me Pajēhpixxȳ' jarcwaa coohpa ne ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa, ca me ca'hā jōhm my qui jōhm hatox cȳm acpȳyhmy ēhncryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa. Pe qui ca jōhm acpȳyhmy ēhncryh'cȳm ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix, ²⁰qui ca ta'ny ēhmpexteh. Xȳm meate jōhm to aahimpex my cohte amjōhrōhmpi hōhjapoc to ēh'pym, ne ēhncryh'cȳm ēhjpa, pe qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ēhntiitee cohte ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji' cohneh' caaqui, pe qui ca ēh'tēhr tōhm to ēh'tēhr.

Pit te to mam me'wyr êh'huc

Pit te mecmy harcwaá men to hājỹhr

1 ¹Cỹh, êhjpi Pit, ne êhjpi Sesohx Crehx jō'aapox te to meawyr êh'huc. Xym Me Pajêhpixxý' te amjôhmy meapohpohn my meapi hō'teecji' cati ji' wyr wa êhjte to êh'huc. Ca meaca'côhm ne mea'pýyh'ny crêh' cwy' cým aapa, pji' to Pôt me, pji' to Garax me, pji' to Capadox me, pji' to Ax me, pji' to Behtëhn cým. ²Hō, Me Pajêhpixxý Pajôn xōoh te pji ammrēere reh'hā amjôhmy meato hōhcapeh, my Carōo Pex te meato Me Pajêhpixxý jō'teecji' cati ji, car meacryh'cým Sesohx Crehx cut amjôhjêhpix to aapa, xym crohx ny Sesohx Crehx aajit ne capruu xpjí, my capruu to cohte meatiitee hýmjōr.

Wa êhjtýx meany Me Pajêhpixxý' ny a'wy qui meato êhmpex cateh ne êh'týx meamy meacým êh'caarêhc hō.

Coh me Me Pajêhpixxý my êhmpex jāarê

³Coh me pa'týx Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx jôn xōoh Me Pajêhpixxý my êhmpex jāarê! Hōhcaprêh' cateh. My Sesohx tyhc my cohte to acpýyh'my cýjmy hýhr, cwyrrapii cohte me paato êh'himpex my me paapehxxwyr tohw. Coh ca me tyh ne me Sesohx coh xý acpýyh'my pajapux, ne me pa'têhr tōhm to me pa'têhr. Cwyrrapii coh me Me Pajêhpixxý japrêhp, cohte Sesohx Crehx pohro' cut amjôhwyr me pajapruu xý'ny. Sesohx acpýyh'my êh'têhr cwyrrapii coh ca me hāne'hā. ⁴Pe ne ry'my Me Pajêhpixxý' te to cujcwaá cým me paamy me paapaaxý êhmpex êhntaa me, êhmpoo cwy jêhpix, me paja'cý' ny. Pe qui ca nee týmne me paapi me paapaaxý me, êhmpoo êhntaa ji êh'quin noore, ne ca êh'týx me pajaprêhp êhmpoo êh'coh'hi' to êh'coh'hi. Pe qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý amjôhwyr me pajapruu coh ca me cape'ny paapa. ⁵Xym me paate êh'cut amjôhjêhpix cwyrrapii qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý' heh'týxteh êhntaa êh'týx me pajamyr to êhjpa, cymy myymy qui ca cohte amjôhwyr me pajapruu xý'ny amjôhmy awca'teh' no' hyhr êhntaa a'twy, qui ca êhmpoo cohnehi me

papyhtÿr pa. Pe qui ca me'cohneh'teh' Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me pa'crÿ' cajpar ny hõmpoh. Cwyrjapii coh me haprêhp, xÿm qui ca êh'tyx tẽ.

⁶Hõ, ne cohte hãjÿhr. Cwyrjapii ca meajacryyh cateh. Pe ne êhntaa'cÿm êh'tyx meawyr êhmpoo quin hapux, ca meatyx êhmpoo quin my awcany ne me jõhmy ne meacaprêhre, max, qui ca a'tõhmryyh qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ' êhmpoo conhehpi meapyhtÿ, cwyrjapii ca meajacryyh cateh. ⁷Xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' my ta'ny êh'prÿm, ca me êhmpoo quin my awcany, cohte meacut hacop xÿ'ny, pi'my ca me aacryh'cÿm êhmpoo quin my awcany ne nee Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cut amjõhjêhpix to hêhtep noore. Xÿm me paate pancryh'cÿm êh'cut amjõhjêhpix to paapa êhntaa ji' te hãjÿhr' pom qui ur. Pom qui ha qui ur me êhmpoo pÿcre ajrêhn qui ca me êh'cut hacop xÿ'ny cohhyh' ny hãm, qui ca ur pehtteh qui ca nee cohhyh êh'xit noore. Nÿm qui ca nee ur noore qui ca cohhyh' to capa. Êhntaa cwy' to, coh ca me pancryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cut amjõhjêhpix ne me pa'tyx êhmpoo quin my awcany, ne nee me êh'cut amjõhjêhpix to hêhtep noore. Nÿm coh ca nee me pancryh'cÿm êh'cut amjõhjêhpix noore ne ca nee me êhmpoo quin my pajõhcanyr noore. Pe ne ur êhntaa pexteh, max, Me Pajêhpixxÿ' my coh me paate pancryh'cÿm êh'cut amjõhjêhpix to paapa êhntaa ji êhmpexteh, ur jêhruu'pi. Ne ur êhntaa, qui ca ammrê, max, coh ca nee me ur quêhntee ammrêj noore, ne ca me pa'têhr tõhm to me pa'têhr. Pe qui ca awca'teh' no qui ca Sesohx acpÿyhyt tẽ, ne ca me'cohneh'teh' cymyyreh me papyhrin hacryyh, ne ca me paato êh'caacuc pex ne ca me paato êhmpex.

⁸Pe rõhm nee tÿmne meate Sesohx pohpohn noore, caacru my êh'tyx meamy hapii. Ne wÿr ca me êhntaa'cÿm hõmpoh, caacru ne meate ta'ny'hã êh'cut amjõhjêhpix my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te meamy meajacryyh jõr my meajacryyh cateh. Qui ca jõhm meajacryyh ny meacoohquehj, wÿr ca me tee jõhm my amjõhjãarên ja'cree. ⁹Xÿm cohte meacrÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny meate êh'cut amjõhjêhpix my cohte meacrÿ' cajpar, cwyrjapii ca meajacryyh cateh.

¹⁰⁻¹¹Pe rõhm Sesohx te Carõo Pex cohjahic êhntaa te mam profet cati ji' to êh'himpex, my mecte me'cwy my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' jarcwaa jãarên. Ne mecte mecmy Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te Crehx cohjahic xÿ'ny amjõhto hõhja'cree êhntaa jãarên, xÿm Carõo Pex te me to êh'himpex qui ca a'tõhmryyh qui ca cato ne ca me pa'cohneh' to êhmpex. Ne ca me pantiitee tyh ne ca acpÿyh'my cato, ne ca me paato êh'himpex coh ca me pa'têhr tõhm to me pa'têhr. Pe ne profet cati ji' te me panquit ji' to êh'himpex to hãjÿhr ne mecte Me Pajêhpixxÿ' jarcwaa ny êh'huc cahyht cateh ne meajpên coohquehj ne meajpên my: “Pom me pa'cÿm Carõo Pex te me paamy jõhm jãarên êhntaa, jõh'ny qui ca jõhm êhntaa me pa'wyr cator to, ne awca'teh jõh'ny qui ca jõhm me pa'wyr pux?” hãne. Ne me tee Crehx tẽm xÿ'ny awca'teh êhntaa ja'cree quit.

¹²Pe rōhm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te profet ēhntaa ji' to ēh'himpex ne mecmy: “Qui ca nee ry'my Crehx ēh'tēm noore, ne ca xyh'reh ne meatymxwy' wyr cato. Cwyrjapii wa nee ēhjte meacaxohw peht ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji jāārēn noore, ne ēhjte ēhjtix meatymxwy' cati ji xwyre' caxohw ēhmpoo jāārēn.” Pe ne Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te cujcwaa pēhn Carōo Pex cohjahic my Carōo te profet to ēh'himpex to hājyhr ne ēhntaa'cym Carōo te me'cwy' to ēh'himpex my mecte meamy Sesohx te me pa'crỳ' cajpar xỳ'ny ēh'tēm ny hāārēn, my meate hāārēn par. My cujcwaa cym āz cati ji meemy mecte Carōo Pex cym hapac, ne ēh'tyx mecmy Sesohx jāārēn par prym.

Me xwy' cym noo cym

¹³Cwyrjapii, me xwy' cym noo cym, ne meamjōhjamy'ne, xym qui ca Sesohx Crehx tē. Cwyrjapii meamjōhcym pa, ne meamjōhmy: “Qui ca Sesohx tē, wa ca me hōmpoh. Pe qui ca ēh'tyx mejto ēhmpex. Cwyrjapii wa ca ēhjcryh'cym ēhjpa, ne ca jatox cym haprēhp to ēhjpa,” hāne. ¹⁴Ne me hāne' pom qui a'craare cwy ēhncryh'cym me hōhm ji me, menxohr xwy jarwaa cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa. Pe ne meate Sesohx jāārēn par noo reereh ēh'tyx meamy ēhmpoo quin quēhn, max ēhntaa'cym meate Sesohx ja'cree pex, cwyrjapii nee me my'reh amjōhmy ēhmpoo quin ēhntaa ji' quēhn noo cym. ¹⁵Ne pom ca me to ēhmpoo jaahyh ēhntaa ji' cohneh' ny meacryh'cym aapa' to hāne' pom qui Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ēhncryh'cym ēhjpa ne nee tymne ēhmpoo quin to hapux noore. Xym meacryh'cym aapa xỳ'ny Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te many hỳ'wyr. ¹⁶Pom qui jōhm te Me Pajēhpixxỳ' jarwaa ny to ēh'huc to: “Meacryh'cym aapa' to hāne' pom wa qui ēhjcryh'cym ēhjpa ne nee ēhmpoo quin to japux noore.”

¹⁷Pe ca meatyx Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny aajỳ'wyr to aapa, ne me to: “Me Jōnxōoh,” hāne. Ne meate ha'cree pex, qui ca awca'teh' no' ny ca a'pỳyh'ny, ajpēn me'reh, me paate to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cohneh' ny me pa'coohcjir pa, cwyrjapii me Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cym aapahym pex to aapa ne meacryh'cym to cohmy ēhmpoo jaahyhr to aapa. Xym coh nee me paapi pji ēhntaa cỳ' craj noore, ne me paapi cujcwaa cym crēh ēhntaa cỳ' cra pehtteh, xym cujcwaa' cym me pajō'crēh ēh'coh'hi. ¹⁸Pe rōhm meaquit ji' te ēh'hixny ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa, my mam meate me cohxỳ hājyhr'hā ne me ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to aapa. Max, Sesohx te me pa'quin tiitee hỳmjōr. Ne nee cohte ur me, prat me, ēh'poore' no' to me pantiitee hỳmjōr noore' ny meate ha'cree pex. Ne xwyre my, qui ca ur me, prat me, ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji ammrē. ¹⁹Max, Sesohx Crehx te amjōhcapruu to me pa'quin tiitee hỳmjōr. Pom qui ca qui me cáhnir cra' no ēhmpex to awcapeh, qui ca nee taxmy jōh'pyhrỳc jōhmy noore, pe qui ca me ēh'coohra, qui ca capruu axpji, pe qui ca

me Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēh'xit. Ēhntaa cwy' to my Sesohx pexteh, ne nee t̄ymne cohte Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa c̄y'ny ēhmpoo quin to hapux noore, ne crohx ny aajit, my capruu axpji, me pa'quin tiitee. ²⁰X̄m cohte me pa'cr̄y' cajpar x̄y'ny Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te pji ammrēere reh'hã amjōhmy hōmpohn, max nee cohte hēhrȳypi me panquit ji my hāarēn noore, ne nee cohte ry'my to cator noore, ne cormy cohte to cator, me pa'cohneh' caxohw. ²¹Rōhm Sesohx tyhc my Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te to acp̄ȳhmy cator ne cohte to ēhmpex cateh, me'cohneh'teh jēhruu'pi, my hōhro' cut me paate Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cut amjōhjēhpix ne me haprēhp, cohte me paato ēh'himpex x̄y'ny.

Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa

²²X̄m harcwaa ēhncryh'c̄ym, my meate harcwaa' cut amjōhjēhpix, my cohte meatiitee meaquin caaquin, my ēh'tyx ēhntaa'c̄ym meamy me pa'c̄ji ji japii ne nee my'reh meamy ajpēn cohrij noore. Cwyrjapii me xwy' c̄ym noo c̄ym, ne meacryh'c̄ym meamy ajpēn japii. ²³X̄m meapehxxwyr tohw. Max, nee meajēeh' ny meapehxxwyr tohw noore, x̄m qui ca meajēeh ēh'quin ne tyh, ne meacarōo peht my ēhjpehxxwyr tohw, qui ca meacarōo ēh'tēhr tōhm to ēh'tēhr, Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa' cut. Qui ca nee t̄ymne harcwaa ammrēj noore. ²⁴Pom qui jōhm te harcwaa ny to ēh'huc to:

“Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te to me pajēhpix ēhntaa ji' cohneh' te to pēh' hu' ny, ne me pa'caacuure, coh ha ry'my me pa'wej ne meamrē' to hāne' pom qui a'hu ēhn̄xu ne axxwy. Ne me pampej cr̄ynre pom qui a'r̄y peh'hoo, max qui ca ry'my ēhn̄xu ne axxwy.

²⁵Max, Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa, qui ca ēh'coh'hi to ēh'coh'hi. W̄yr qui t̄ymne ammrē.”

Hō, my jōhm ji' te meamy Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa coh'hi' tōhm ēhntaa jāarēn, my meate harcwaa par ne meate harcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix.

Qui ca meamy Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa par pr̄ym qui ca ta'ny ēhmpexteh

2 ¹Cwyrjapii nee me my'reh ajpēn to ēh'quin noo c̄ym, ne nee meahixxēh noo c̄ym. X̄m me'cwy harcwaa to: “Wa ēhcryh'c̄ym ēh̄ja,” hāne, max nee mencryh'c̄ym ēh̄paj noore ne cymy me'hixxēh. Cwyrjapii nee me coh̄x̄y hāj̄yhr noo c̄ym, ne nee meajpēn pohpohn x̄ȳytee ajpēn cohrij noo c̄ym, ne nee meajpēn to aacaacuc quin noo c̄ym. ²Qui ca meamy Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa par pr̄ym pom qui a'craare my pejhahur pr̄ym qui ca ta'ny ēhmpexteh. Pe ne ca me Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa c̄ym aajapac pex to aapa, qui ca Carōo Pex meato ēh'himpex to ēh̄ja, ca ca meaheh'tyx to mo, pom qui a'craare pejhahur pex ēhntaa ji ry'my ēh'c̄y. ³Tanny ry'my meate Me Pajōopa'heeh jarcwaa c̄ym aajapac, ne meate ēhmpex ny ha'cree pex.

Sesohx Crehxpí quēn pexteh ēhntaa

⁴Cŷh, wa ca hēhpiireh meamy ēhmpoo jāārē, ca meamjōhny ēhjcŷm pa. Qui ca jōhm my quēn to ēhjcree jaahyhr prŷm, qui ca jōhm quēn cwy' to awcapeh, ne ca jōhm quēn cwy' capeh. Ēhntaa cwy' to me'cwy' te Sesohx capeh' to hājŷhr' pom qui jōhm te quēn to ēhjcree jaahyhr xŷ'ny quēn cwy' capeh. Max, Me Pajēhpixxŷ my hapii ne cohte amjōhmy to hōhcapeh, cohte me pa'crŷ' cajpar xŷ'ny, coh'r me pa'tēhr tōhm to me pa'tēhr. My me paate ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix. ⁵Pe rōhm Carōo Pex te me paato ēh'himpex my me paxwyyre' te to quēn pyhrŷc, Sesohx cohxŷ, Me Pajēhpixxŷ jōhrcwaa' cŷm. Ne me paapi sasēhdot pex cati ji, Sesohx cape'ny, ne me pa'tyx Me Pajēhpixxŷ my ēhmpex jāārēn to paapa, my me paate to Me Pajēhpixxŷ my ēhmpoo jaahyhr ēhntaa ji' ny me pa'pyhrin hacryyh, Sesohx pohro' cut. ⁶Xŷm jōhm te Me Pajēhpixxŷ jarcwaa ny to ēh'huc to:

“Wa ca crēh' to Sehjāw cŷm, Zerohzarēj' cŷm, quēn pexteh ēhntaa xām.

Wa ēhjte quēn ēhntaa to jōhcapeh. Quēn cohneh jēhruu'pi ēhmpexteh, ne quēn ēhntaa qui ca ēhjcree cohneh' cajpa.

Qui ca jōhm quēn ēhntaa cut amjōhjēhpix ne wŷr qui jōhm tŷmne amjōhmy: —Hop, wa ēhjte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix, max ta'ny ēh'quinre,— hāne.”

⁷Xŷm me paate ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji my Sesohx pex cateh. Max, pom nee mecte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix noore ēhntaa ji' te capeh, pom qui Me Pajēhpixxŷ jarcwaa ny mecte to ēh'huc to:

“Mecte quēn to ēhjcree jaahyhr ēhntaa ji' te quēn pexteh ēhntaa capeh,

caacru my Me Pajēhpixxŷ' te quēn ēhntaa' to hōhcapeh, ne cohte ēhjcree jaahir cateh' cŷm hām, my cohte ēhjcree cohneh' cajpar.”

⁸Pe ne mecte Me Pajēhpixxŷ jarcwaa ny to ēh'huc to hājŷhr, my hēhpiireh jōhm te to harcwaa ny ēh'huc to:

“Rōhm me'cwy ēh'par to quēn twy ne meaxwy.”

Pe ne Me Pajēhpixxŷ' te me hāārēn to hājŷhr, xŷm Sesohx Crehxpí quēn pexteh ēhntaa caacru my mecte hāārēn par ne mecte capeh, ne nee mecte harcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix noore, cwy'rjapii qui ca Me Pajēhpixxŷ me to ēh'quin. Cohte pji ammrēere reh'hā me to ēh'quin xŷ'ny amjōhto ēh'himpex, xŷm cohte me ha'cree pex, qui ca me Crehx capeh.

⁹Max, nee me paate me cohxŷ hājŷhr noore my, xŷm Me Pajēhpixxŷ' te amjōhmy me paato hōhcapeh, my me paapi hō'teecji, ne me paapi sasēhdot cati ji, Me Pajēhpixxŷ Pajōopa'heeh caxohw, coh me me'cohneh'teh my ēhmpex jāārēn to paapa, xŷm cohte to me paamy ēhmpoo pex jaahyhr cateh. Pe ne mam me paapi awcapŷtcuu jō'teecji, ne Me Pajēhpixxŷpi amcro

ēhmpexteh. My Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te me pa'ny h̄y'wyr, ne cohte me paato ēhjpehntohw, my ēhntaa'c̄ym me paapi amcro jō'teecji. ¹⁰X̄m mam nee me paapi Me Pajēhpixx̄y jō'teecji noore, max, ēhntaa'c̄ym me paapi hō'teecji. My mam nee Me Pajēhpixx̄y'my me pa'caprēhj noore, max, ēhntaa'c̄ym cohmy me pa'caprēh, Sesohx pohro' cut.

¹¹C̄yh, mejcji ji, ēh'tyx ēhjmy meajapii, cwyrjapii wa ēhjtyx meany a'wy, x̄m coh ca me pji ēhntaa c̄ym paapa' cah̄yc ne ca hamoh me Me Pajēhpixx̄y jō'pji' c̄ym paapa. Cwyrjapii ca mejc̄ym pa, ne nee me my'reh meacr̄y' quin cut amjōhjēhpix to aapaj noo c̄ym, x̄m me pa'cr̄y' quin me pa'cohnyy my me pajapoh' to ēh'coh'hi.

¹²Ne meacryh'c̄ym to ēhmpoo pex jaahyhr to aapa, quir mecte Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cut amjōhjēhpix noo ēhntaa ji meacut hacop ne meamjōhc̄ym pa. X̄m me'tyx ajpēn my meaquinre' ny meajāārē, caacru ne ca me'tyx meapex ny meacut hacop, cwyrjapii qui ca awca'teh' no' c̄ym qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y me'cohneh'teh' coohcjir x̄y'ny tē, pe qui ca me'tyx meapohro' cut Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpex jāārē.

Coh me me pajōopa'heeh jarcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix

¹³⁻¹⁴C̄yh, wa ca hēhpiireh meamy ēhmpoo jāārē, ca meamjōhny ēhjc̄ym pa. Meatyx meajōopa'heeh cati ji' cohneh' c̄ym pa ne me harcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix. Pom me pajōopa'heeh rat me, meajō'gohvéhnaduu me, ca me c̄ym pa. X̄m Me Pajōopa'heeh Pajēhpixx̄y my ta'ny ēh'pr̄ym coh me pajōopa'heeh cati ji' c̄ym pa'pah̄ym pex. X̄m cohte'hā amjōhmy me to hōhcapeh ne cohte me hōhxwyr, quir jōhm ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix qui ca me pajōopa'heeh'hā jōhm coohquehj ne jōhm to ēh'quin. N̄ym coh ca me pancryh'c̄ym paapa qui ca me papyhrin hacryy. ¹⁵X̄m Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ta'ny ēh'pr̄ym ca meacryh'c̄ym me pajōopa'heeh cati ji jarcwaa' cut amjōhjēhpix. Pe qui ca jōhm my me pajōopa'heeh my meato ēh'caacuc quin pr̄ym, qui ca jōhm tee meato ēh'caacuc quin ja'cree, ne ca ēh'ca'tyhcc̄ym, x̄m ca meacryh'c̄ym aapa. ¹⁶Hō, ne coh nee me pajōopa'heeh rat my paj̄mcwyr caacru' to paapaj noore, max, ca nee meamjōhmy: "Hop, wa nee me pajōopa'heeh my j̄mcwyr caacru' to ēhjpa j noore cwyrjapii wa ca ēhjtyx harcwaa c̄y'ny ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix," hāj̄yhr noo c̄ym. Xyhr ca aajarcwaa to hāne, ne aahixny, x̄m aate ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix x̄y'ny peht aate aajarcwaa to hāj̄yhr. Cwyrjapii meacryh'c̄ym ēhmpoo pex to aajapux to aapa, x̄m meapi Me Pajēhpixx̄y my meaj̄mcwyr cati ji. ¹⁷Ne meatyx me'cohneh' c̄ym aapah̄ym pex. Ne meatyx meamy me pa'cji ji' cohneh japii. Ne meatyx me pajōopa'heeh rat ēhntaa c̄ym aapah̄ym pex. Ne me'cohneh jēhruu'pi Me Pajēhpixx̄y' c̄ym aapah̄ym pex.

Pit te me pa'cji ji h̄ymcwyr caacru' to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji my ēh'caacuc

¹⁸C̄yh, pom ca meaj̄mcwyr caacru' to aapa ēhntaa ji, wa ca meamy ēhmpoo jāārē, ca meamjōhny ēhjc̄ym pa. Ne meatyx meajō'dōn c̄ym

aapahým pex ne me harcwaá cut amjôhjêhpix. Qui ca meajô'dôn êhmpex ca ca me cým pa. Ným qui ca meajô'dôn êh'quinre ne meamyn tyx to praa, ca me ta'ny'hã cým pa ne me harcwaá' cut amjôhjêhpix. ¹⁹Xým ca ca amjôhmy: “Wa nee êhjte jô'dôn to jôhmy noore caacru my êhjte êh'quinre, max wa ca ta'ny'hã awcany ne harcwaá' cut amjôhjêhpix, xým Me Pajêhpixxý my ta'ny êh'prým,” hãne, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý aapyhrin hacryyh. ²⁰Ným ca ca aajô'dôn jarcwaá' cýj'ny êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix qui ca aacapiipric, ca ca awcany, qui ca nee Me Pajêhpixxý aajôhcanyr ny aapyhrin hacryyh noore, xým aate aajô'dôn jarcwaá cýj'ny to êhmpoo quin jaahyhr cut my cohte aacapiipric. Max, ca ca aacryh'cým aapa, qui ca aajô'dôn aato êh'quin, ca ca awcany, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý aapyhrin hacryyh. ²¹Xým me paate êhmpoo quin my pajôhcanyr xý'ny Me Pajêhpixxý' te me pa'ny hý'wyr, pom qui Sesohx Crehx te êhmpoo quin my hôhcanyr cateh, cohr me êh'cut hacop ne me cohxý êhmpoo quin my awcany.

²² “Týmne cohte êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix noore, ne nee týmne cohte jôhm my êh'hixxeeh noore.”

²³ Caacru ne mecte crohx ny Sesohx xur, ne me to xwy aapoh, my nee cohte tapanny mecmy harcwaá no' to jôhmy noore. My mecte capriipric ne mecte crohx ny êhnur, my nee mecmy: “Wa ca êhjtix meato jôhmy!” hãjýhr noore. Ne cohte Me Pajêhpixxý' my amjôhja'cree, xým ta' pehtxeht qui ca awca'teh' no, qui ca êhncryh'cým ajpên me'reh me'cohneh'teh' coohquehj. ²⁴Pe ne crohx ny Sesohx tyhc, me paate êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix êhntaa ji ja'panny, cohr me tým'ne êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix to paapa' to hêhtep ne me pancryh'cým paapa. Hô, mecte crohx ny Sesohx caxwyxwyr, max cohte hãjýhr êhntaa'ny Me Pajêhpixxý' te me paamampex. ²⁵Mam me paate harcwaá capeh ne me paate hãjýhr' pom qui cáhnir pehtor êhntaa, max, Me Pajêhpixxý' te acpýyhmy amjôhwyr me paato hý'tip, me paate Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix my cohte me pajamyr to êhja xý'ny.

Me pa'cji ji' cahýj me, me pa'cji ji xôhmre jáarên

3 ¹⁻²Cýh, wa ca hêhpiireh meamy êhmpoo jáarê, ca meamjôhny êhjcým pa. Pom meacahýj jêhcwaá êhntaa ji, meatyx meapji jarcwaá cut amjôhjêhpix. Tem nee meano êhmpjin Me Pajêhpixxý jarcwaá cut amjôhjêhpix to êhjpa noore? Qui amjôhjêhpix to hãne ca nee cohmyr noo cým, ne cymy aacryh'cým aapa, ne aacryh'cým Me Pajêhpixxý' cým aapahým pex to aapa, pi'my qui aapjin aacut hacop ne aacohxý Me Pajêhpixxý jarcwaá cut amjôhjêhpix. ³Tem meamy aajýprýy prým? Ca ca pehja aaquêh' to cajpyh ne to a'hoo, ne ur to aajô'brêhc, ne ur to aajôocree xiixý ne amjôhmy hii carteh reerecre êhntaa jacji, ne ca pehja aajýprýy? Hop. ⁴Qui ca aamy aajýprýy prým, ca aacryh'cým aapa,

ne aapahÿm pex to aapa, ne nee aajÿ'cohrij noo cÿm, ne nee aajÿprij noo cÿm. Pe qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ aacut hacop ne ca aapyhrin hacryyh ne ca amjôhmy: “Êhncryh'cÿm hÿyprÿy.” ⁵Pom qui mam me panxohr xwy ji me, me pampohp xwy ji êhntaa ji' cwy' te êhncryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cut amjôhjêhpix, ne mecte amjôhto êh'himpex to hãjÿhr. Ne me'tyx Me Pajêhpixxÿ japrêhp to êhjpa, cohte me to êh'himpex xÿ'ny. Ne mencryh'cÿm mempji jarcwaa cut amjôhjêhpix to êhjpa. ⁶Pom qui Aabra-âw jêehxeeh Sar êhntaa te êhncryh'cÿm êhmpjin jarcwaa cut amjôhjêhpix, ne êhmpjin my hÿycjir prÿm ne cohmy: “Jôopa'heeh,” hãne. Ca ca meacryh'cÿm aapa ne ca me hãne' pom qui Sar, ne ca nee me êhmpoo to amjôhcÿm aajapac to aapaj noore.

⁷Hô, ne hãne. Pe ne pom me paxôhmre jêhcwaa êhntaa ji, coh me hãne, ne me pa'prô me pa'crêh ne me to êhmpex, ne me cÿm pa'pahÿm pex to paapa, xÿm me pa'prô jêhruu'pi me pa'heh'tyx caacru my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me pa'prô me, me pa'cohneh' to êhmpex cateh ne cohte me paato êh'himpex coh ca me pa'têhr tôhm to me pa'têhr. Xyhr coh nee me pa'prô' cÿm pa'pahÿm pex noore, ne ca me êhmpoo ny Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny a'wy, qui ca nee me pa'cÿm hapac noore.

⁸Hô, ne cohte ta'ny' hãjÿhr. Coh me pa'cohneh ajpên to xohwaa pex to paapa, ne me paamy ajpên japii to hãne' pom qui me pajônxi pyhneemy me pajapux ne me paapi ajpên cji ji êhntaa ji my ajpên japii, ne me paamy ajpên caprêh, ne nee meajpên jêhruu'pi amjôhto pajÿmxehr to paapaj noo cÿm. ⁹Qui ca jôhm meato êh'quin, ca ca nee me tapanny jôhm to êh'quin noo cÿm. Qui ca jôhm meato xwy, ca ca nee me tapanny jôhm to xwyj noo cÿm, ne quit me jôhm ny Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny a'wy, qui jôhm to êhmpex. Xÿm meapi Me Pajêhpixxÿ jô'teecji xÿ'ny cohte meany hÿ'wyr, ne ca meato êhmpex. ¹⁰Xÿm jôhm te Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa ny to êh'huc to:

“Qui ca jôhm my êhmpej' cÿm êhjpa' prÿm,
ne ca jôhm my hacryyh prÿm,
qui jôhm êhncryh'cÿm êh'caacuc to êhjpa, ne nee êh'hixxeeh to
êhjpa' noo cÿm.

¹¹Ne êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix to hêhtep,
Ne êhmpoo pex peht japii,
ne êhncryh'cÿm me'cohneh' to xohwaa pex.

¹²Xÿm Me Pajôopa'heeh êh'tyx mencryh'cÿm êhjpa êhntaa ji' pohpohn
to êhjpa,
my me ta'ny a'wy to êhjpa, my êh'tyx me cÿm pa.
Max, pom me êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix to êhjpa êhntaa ji, Me
Pajêhpixxÿ my me cohri.”

¹³Hô, ne jôhm te to Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa ny êh'huc to hãjÿhr. Pe ca ca aacryh'cÿm to êhmpoo pex jaahyhr to aapa, qui ca pehja aate to êhmpoo

pex jaahyhr panny jōhm aato ēh'quin? Hop, qui ca nee jōhm aato ēh'quin noore. ¹⁴Nȳm qui ca jōhm aate to ēhmpoo pex jaahyhr panny aato ēh'quin, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ tapanny aato ēhmpex. Cwyrjapii, pom mecte meato ēh'quin ēhntaa ji, nee meamy me hōhpaj noo cȳm. Ne nee meamjōhcȳm aajapac to aapaj noo cȳm. ¹⁵Ne meajatox cȳm Crehx cȳm aapahȳm pex, xȳm cohpi Me Pajōopa'heeh. Pe qui ca jōhm taxmy aacooheh, ne jōhm aamy: “Ēhmpoo ny ca Sesohx te aacrȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny haprēhp?” hāne, ca ca aajatox cȳm jōhm my amjōhjāārē. Ca ca aatyx jōhm cȳm aapahȳm pex, ne jōhm my aacaacuc pexteh, ne jōhm my amjōhjāārē. ¹⁶Ne nee tȳmne ēhmpoo to amjōhmy aapahȳm to aajapux to aapaj noo cȳm, quir me'cohneh aate Sesohx Crehx cut amjōhjēhpix ne aacryh'cȳm to ēhmpoo pex jaahyhr to aapa' ny aaja'cree pex. Pe qui ca mecte aato ēh'caacuc quin ny amjōhjōh'ny ēh'pahȳm, xȳm mecte ēh'hixny aato ēh'caacuc, caacru my nee aaquin noore my.

¹⁷Ca ca ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix, qui ca me'cwy aaquin cut aato jōhmy qui ca ta'ny ēh'quin. Max, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ my ta'ny ēh'prȳm, qui ca jōhm aate ēhmpoo pex to aajapux pohro' cut aato ēh'quin, qui ca ta'ny ēhmpexteh. ¹⁸Pe rōhm Sesohx Crehx te nee tȳmne me pa'cohxȳ ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix noore, caacru my mecte ēh'coohran. My me paate ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to paapa ēhntaa tiitee ēh'tyh, cohr me tȳm'ne Me Pajēhpixxȳ' wyr a'tip. Pe my ēh'tyh ēhntaa' pehtxeht ro'ny'hā, ne ca nee tȳmne hēhpiireh me pa'quin tiitee ēh'tyh noore. Hēeh' ny ēhjpa, my mecte ēh'coohran, max Carō Pex te to acpȳyhmȳ ēh'tēhr, ¹⁹ne hamoh me carō paaxȳ' wyr to tē, taxmy Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te me carō jacjin ēhntaa' wyr my to tē, my Sesohx te me carō my Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa jāārēn. ²⁰Me carō ēhntaa ji my Noh-ee pa reereh'hā me hēeh' ny pji' cȳm ēhjpa. My Noh-ee te mecmy Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa jāārēn, my mecte harcwaa capeh. Ne mecte harcwaa' cut amjōhjēhpix xȳ'ny tee Me Pajēhpixxȳ me'cut hacop, ne me haprēhp, ne cohmy me hapii, cymy myymy Noh-ee te to naveeh jēhpix ne cohte to hēhcohw, ne ēh'cwy' cati ji me, me ēh'cree my ēhncjix. My Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te cu jaahirteh' to cator, ne cohte me hȳyprȳy pex ēhntaa ji' cohneh jēhpex. Ne cohte Noh-ee me, ēh'cwy' cati ji' crȳ' cajpar, cu' cȳm. Mencriire, ne mecte ojtū pejhā. ²¹Ēhntaa cwy' to, ēhntaa'cȳm meate harcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix my me pa'cji ji' te meacrȳ ēhncoo. My nee me pa'cji ji' te cu' to meajēeh coh'hōn xȳ'ny Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te meato ēh'himpex to hājȳhr noore my. Xȳm me pa'cji ji' te meacrȳ ēhncoo, my meate Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny aajȳ'wyr ne pom meate ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji jōh'ny ca nee me my'reh aapahȳm noo cȳm, xȳm cohte meatiitee meaquin caaquin. Sesohx Crehx tyhc ne acpȳyhmȳ cator ne cohte meacrȳ' cajpar, ²²ne hamoh cujcwaa wyr hȳypehr, ne Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cape'ny hȳhr ne jȳh, awpuc rōhmpi, ne Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa' cut hō'āz cati ji me, cujcwaa cȳm me hōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji' cohneh' to ēh'himpex to ēh'crēh.

Coh me êhmpoo quin my awcany

4 ¹Hõ, ne cohte ta'ny hājyhr. Sesohx Crehx hēeh'ny croh x ny aajit, ne cohmy êh'quin cateh, ne awcany, cwyrrapii ca me cohxy hāne, xym ca ca me Sesohx pohro' cut êhmpoo quin my awcany ne meamy êh'quin, ne ca meaprōtpi aacryh'cym êhmpoo quin my hēhcran to mo. ²Ne meate hājyhr êhntaa'ny qui ca nee my'reh meamy êhmpoo quin êh'quēhn noore, ne ca meatyx to êhmpoo jaahyhr to hāne' pom qui Me Pajēhpixxý my êhmpoo ny êh'prym êhntaa ji, cymy myymy ca ca me tyh ne me cape'ny aapa. ³Xym mam meate Me Pajēhpixxý' cut amjōhjēhpix noo reereh ca me aatyx êhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to aapa, mecte êh'cut amjōhjēhpix noo êhntaa ji' cohxy. Ne meamy ajpēn to aapahym noo prym. Ne me coohprō, ne me coohxy' to aacōm cateh, ne me to amjōhjēhrot to aapa, ne meatyx êhmpoo carō ny aajý'wyr to aapa, my Me Pajēhpixxý my ta'ny êh'quinre. Cwyrrapii nee me my'reh hājyhr noo cym. ⁴Xym meate êhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to hēhtep, ne nee me my'reh me'cwyl' cut praa ne me coohxy' to amjōhjēhrot ne meajpēn to aapahym noo noore, cwyrrapii me'tyx meacut hacop ne meajpēn my: “Pom mrē reht ji êhntaa'cym ajtee'my amjōhjaahyh!” ne meaton to êhjpa. ⁵Max, quit ta, xym qui ca a'tōhmryyh, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxý mam me'tyhc êhntaa ji me, me pa'tēhr paapa êhntaa ji' cohneh' to coohprōn pa, ne ca ajpēn cymyreh me pa'coohquehj. Ne ca mecte meaton ny me'coohquehj ne me to jōhmy. ⁶Cohte hājyhr êhntaa'ny Sesohx tyhc ne carō ny tē ne me carō wyr cator. Me carō êhntaa ji hēeh' ny êhjpa reereh me hyyprýy pex my Me Pajēhpixxý' te cu' to mexpex. My Sesohx me carō wyr cator, ne cohte me pa'crý' cajpar xý'ny êh'tyhc ny me carō my amjōhjāarēn, quir me carō Me Pajēhpixxý' cut amjōhjēhpix qui ca me carō crý' cajpa.

Pit te êhmpoo cwy' ny mecmy

⁷Hõ, ne cohte ta'ny hājyhr. Pe ne ry'my pji êhntaa ammrē xý'ny. Cwyrrapii me xwy' cym noo cym, ne meamjōhto aahimpex pexteh, car meacryh'cym Me Pajēhpixxý' ny aajý'wyr to aapa. ⁸Ne aatyx meamy ajpēn japii. Xym qui ca meamy meacwy hapii, qui ca meacwy meato êh'quin, ca ca nee me ryymy me cohrij noore. ⁹Hõ, pe qui ca crēh' no' pēhn me pa'cji ji' no' cato, ca meatyx jōhm my meajōhrcwaa ja'cree, meacape'ny jōhm jý'hohc xý'ny. Ne nee meamjōhmy ta'ny êh'quinre hājyhr noo cym. ¹⁰Pe ne Me Pajēhpixxý me paato êhmpex cateh, ne cohte a'pýyh'ny me paamy me pa'crý êhmpex jōr, cwyrrapii coh mea'pýyh'ny me pa'crý êhmpex cut to ajpēn my êhmpoo jaahyhr to paapa' to hāne' pom qui Me Pajēhpixxý my ta'ny êh'prym. ¹¹Pe qui ca meano my me pa'cji ji my Me Pajēhpixxý jarcwaa jāarēn to aapa' prym, ca meano

aajatox cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa' cut hāārē. Ne ca meano my me pa'cji ji my to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to aapa' prȳm ca meano Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny a'wy qui aamy aaheh'tyx hō, car to haahyhr to hāne' pom qui Me Pajēhpixxȳ my ta'ny ēh'prȳm. Ne ca meano aajȳmcwyr pexteh, qui ca me pa'cji ji aacut hacop ne Sesohx pohro' cut Me Pajēhpixxȳ my ēhmpex jāārē, xȳm ta'my ēhmpexteh, ne ēh'heh'tyxtēh, ne ca nee tȳmne me paato ēh'himpex to hēhtep noore my. Hō, ne cohte ta'ny hājȳhr.

Qui ca me'cwy Sesohx pohro' cut me paato ēh'quin

¹² Cȳh, mejci ji, ēh'tyx ēhjmy meajapii. Wa ca hēhpiireh meamy ēhmpoo jāārē, ca meamjōhny ēhjȳm pa. Qui ca jōhm Sesohx pohro' cut meato ēh'quin, ca nee meapeehcraa noo cȳm, ne nee meamjōhmy: “Ēhmpoo ny my mejto ēh'quin to hāne?” hājȳhr noo cȳm. ¹³ Cwyrjapii qui ca jōhm meato ēh'quin ca meajacryh, xȳm me'tyx meato ēh'quin to hāne' pom qui mecte Sesohx Crehx to ēh'quin. Pe qui ca Crehx acpȳy'h'my tē, coh ca me pajacryh cateh, ne ca me ēhmpex ny hōmpoh. ¹⁴ Cwyrjapii qui ca jōhm Sesohx Crehx pohro' cut meato ēh'caacuc quin, qui ca ta'ny ēhmpexteh, meamy. Xȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te meawyr Carōo Pex cohjahic ēhntaa meacape'ny ēhjpa. Carōo Pex ēhntaa pex cateh. Mecte Sesohx pohro' cut meato ēh'caacuc quin cwyrjapii mecte Me Pajēhpixxȳ xwyyre' to ēh'caacuc quin. Max, qui ca tapanny me'cwy meapohro' cut Me Pajēhpixxȳ my ēhmpex jāārē.

¹⁵ Nȳm ca ca jōhm coohra, pehja, jōhmpi ēhmpoo to aajȳycoo, ow jōhm to ēh'quin, ow jōhm to jōhmy, qui ca meacwy aate ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix panny aato ēh'quin, ca ca aamy ēh'quin, qui ca nee ta'ny ēhmpex noore, xȳm aaquinre. ¹⁶ Max, ca ca nee ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix noore ne ca cymy Sesohx Crehx cut amjōhjēhpix qui ca me hōhro' cut aato ēh'quin, ca nee amjōhjōh'ny aapahȳm noo cȳm, ne amjōhmy: “Cȳh, quit ta. Qui ca me Sesohx pohro' cut ēhjtō ēh'quin, qui ca ta'ny ēhmpexteh ēhjmy, xȳm wa ēhjtyx Sesohx Crehx jō'teeci' ny ēhjpa ne cohȳ ēhmpoo quin my awcany. Cwyrjapii wa Me Pajēhpixxȳ my ēhmpex jāārē.” ¹⁷ Pe qui ca hȳh'ne Me Pajēhpixxȳ me pa'coohcjir cȳm ēhncryhc. Ne ca me paapi hō'teeci' cati ji' cumrēx coohquehj. Ne ca me paate ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ny me pa'coohquehj. Pe qui ca hapōh'ny mecpi hō'teeci' cati jij noo ēhntaa ji' coohquehj. Ne ca ēhncryh'cȳm me to ēh'quin, xȳm cohte me'crȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny me'wyr ēh'cra' cohjahic, my mecte hāārēn par, caacru ne nee mecte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix noore. ¹⁸ Pom qui jōhm te Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa ny to ēh'huc to:

“Pom Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te me'crȳ' cajpar ēhntaa ji, qui ca ēh'tyx me'wyr ēhmpoo quin hapux.

Max, qui ca mexruu'pi me hȳyprȳy pex me, mecte ēhmpoo quin my amjōhjacjin ēhntaa ji' wyr ēhmpoo quin hapux cateh.”

¹⁹Hõ, cwyryjapii qui ca jõhm Sesohx pohro' cut me paato êh'quin, coh me awcany, xým Me Pajêhpixxý my ta'ny êh'prým, ca nee me tapanny jõhm to jõhmy noo cým, ne me pa'tyx Me Pajêhpixxý my amjõhto awja'cree, ne me myymy to cohmy êhmpoo pex jaahyhr to paapa, xým cohte' to me pajêhpix ne êhncryh'cým to êhmpoo jaahyhr to êhjpa' to hãne' pom qui cohte to êhmpoo jaahyhr xý'ny me paamy amjõhjãarên.

Mecte me pa'cji ji' to êh'himpex cati ji jãarên

5 ¹Cýh, wa ca meate me pa'cji ji' to aahimpex êhntaa ji my êhmpoo jãarê, ca meamjõhny êhjcým pa. Wa paxwyyre me pa'cji ji' to êhjhimpex to êhjpa, ne êhjt看 Sesohx Crehx jêeh' ny êhjpa reereh êh'cut êhjpa, ne mecte crohx ny êhnur ny êhjte hõmpohn. Pe qui ca Sesohx acpýyh'my tẽ, wa ca hẽhpiireh êhmpexteh' ny hõmpoh. ²Cwyryjapii wa ca meamy êhmpoo jãarê, ca meamjõhny êhjcým pa, ne meacryh'cým me pa'cji ji jamy pex to aapa' to hãne' pom qui mecte cáhnir jamy cati ji me hõ'cáhnir jamy pex to êhjpa. Xým me pa'cji' te to Me Pajêhpixxý jõ'cáhnir pyhrýc. My meate me hamyr to aapa xý'ny Me Pajêhpixxý' te meapyhxwyr. Ca nee týmne me to aahimpex prým noo cým me to aahimpex noo cým. Ne aatyx meamy me to aahimpex prým' cým me to aahimpex. Ne nee mecte meamy êh'poore jõr xý'ny peht me to aahimpex noo cým. Ne qui êh'tyx meamy me pa'cji ji' to aajýmcywyr prým. ³Ne nee me pa'cji ji myn tyx to aapaj noo cým. Ne meacryh'cým aapa' to hãne qui me pa'cji ji meacut hacop ne meamjõhmy: “Êhjmy êhjcryh'cým êhjpa' prým, pom qui mejto êh'himpex cati ji êhncryh'cým êhjpa,” hãne. ⁴Cwyryjapii coh me pa'tyx me pa'cji ji jamy to paapa' to hãne' pom qui cáhnir jamy cati ji cáhnir jamy to êhjpa, êhntaa cwy' to. Xým Sesohx Crehxpí my cáhnir jamy pex êhntaa, ne qui ca acpýyhmy tẽ ne pux ne ca me paato êhmpex ne ca me paamy hý'cý êhmpex hõ, qui ca nee týmne me paapi êh'quin noore.

Pit te êhmpoo cwy' ny me'cohneh myn

⁵Cýh, wa ca hẽhpiireh meamy êhmpoo jãarê, ca meamjõhny êhjcým pa. Ca meatohwa ji meacohmam'hã me'cý êhntaa ji' cým aapahým pex. Pe wa meajêeh cý me, meacohneh my, ca nee meajpẽn jẽhruu'pi amjõhto aajýmxe hr noo cým, ne meatyx ajpẽn cým aapahým pex, xým jõhm te Me Pajêhpixxý jarcwaa ny to êh'huc to:

“Pom meajpẽn jẽhruu'pi amjõhto amxe hr êhntaa ji, Me Pajêhpixxý my me cohri.

Ne êh'tyx pom nee meajpẽn jẽhruu'pi amjõhto hýmxe hr noore êhntaa ji' to my êhmpex.”

⁶Cwyryjapii ca meatyx Me Pajêhpixxý' heh'tyxteh êhntaa cým aapahým pex, ne me êhmpoo quin my awcany. Xým qui ca a'tõhmryyh qui ca

meato êhmpex. ⁷Tem ca me êhmpoo to amjôhcÿm pa? Hop, nee me êhmpoo to amjôhcÿm aajapac noo cÿm. Ne me Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny a'wy ne me cohmy amjôhjäärē, xÿm êhncryh'cÿm me pajamy to êhjpa.

⁸Me xwy' cÿm noo cÿm ne meamjôhjamy'ne. Xÿm me paapeehcāmtar Satanax me pa'proo xÿ'ny me paja'cree ne me pa'pôh'ny êhjpa' to hāne' pom qui ropteh prÿmtee carôorôo ne hōmpryyh japi êhjpa. ⁹Cwyrjapii ca meacryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cut amjôhjêhpix to aapa, ne meamjôhtiitee Satanax cohri. Xÿm hamoh crêh' cohneh' cÿm Satanax me pa'cji ji' to hÿycrohn to hāne' pom qui meato aacroh, my me pa'cji ji cohmy awcany, my tanny meate me ha'cree pex.

¹⁰Pe wa êhjtyx meany Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny a'wy. Cohte Sesohx Crehx pohro' cut me pa'ny hÿ'wyr, ne cohte me paato êhmpex cateh, ne cohte me paato êh'himpex coh ca me pa'têhr tōhm to me pa'têhr, ne me cape'ny paapa, ne me êhmpex ny hōmpohn to paapa. Max, êhntaa'cÿm ca me êhmpoo quin my awcany, cwyrjapii wa ta'ny a'wy, meany, qui meamy meaheh'tyx hō, ne meamy meacÿm êh'caarêhc hō, car meacryh'cÿm êh'cut amjôhjêhpix to aapa ne nee me tÿmne êh'cut amjôhjêhpix to hēhtep noo cÿm. ¹¹Ta' qui ca me paato êh'himpex to êhjpa' to êhjpa, coh ca mecmy êhmpex jäärēn to paapa ne nee me tÿmne cohmy êhmpex jäärēn to hēhtep noore. Hō, coh ca me to hāne.

Pit te mecmy harcwaaw my hēhcran

¹²Cÿh, mejcji ji, pom me pa'tō Sehrvān te êhncryh'cÿm Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix to êhjpa êhntaa me, wa êhjte ajhoh'reh to meawyr êh'huc. Ne mejte to meawyr êh'huc ro'ny'hā. Pe wa nee mejte êhmpoo caxohw to meawyr êh'huc noore, ne meate Me Pajêhpixxÿ' êhmpex ny ha'cree pex ne meate aacryh'cÿm êh'cut amjôhjêhpix to aapa xÿ'ny my mejte to meawyr êh'huc. Cwyrjapii ca me xwy'cÿm noo cÿm, ne meacryh'cÿm êh'cut amjôhjêhpix to aapa.

¹³Pom mecte êhntaa'reh crêh' to Babehrōj cÿm Sesohx jarcwaaw ny coohprōn cati ji' te meawyr harcwaaw. Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te amjôhmy me to hōhcapeh my mecpi hō'teecji' cati ji, meacohxÿ. Pe ne pom me pa'tō Máhcu—wa to êhjra' ny—êhntaa xwyre' te meawyr harcwaaw, ca me to amjôhjapac cree.

¹⁴Cÿh, meatyx meamy ajpēn japii ne meajpēn my meajarcwaaw rēn to aapa. Wa êhjtyx meapi Crehx jō'teecji' cati ji' ny Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny a'wy, qui meamy meacÿm êh'caarêhc jōr to êhjpa. Cÿh, xÿm pe.

Pit te to hapõh'ny me'wyr ãh'huc ãhntaa

Pit te mecmy harcwa men to hãjÿhr

1 ¹Cÿh, ãhji Seh mã Pit, wa Sesohx Crehx my jÿmcwyr to ãhpa ne ãhji hõ'aapox ãhntaa te to meawyr ãh'huc. Xÿm Me Pajãhpixxÿ me, Sesohx Crehx te me pa'crÿ' cajpar ãhntaa te ajpãn me'reh me paato ãhmpex cateh, my jõhm ji' te meato ãh'himpex my meate ãh'cut amjõhjãhpix to hãjÿhr' pom wa qui mejte ãh'cut amjõhjãhpix.

²Wa ãhjtÿx meany Me Pajãhpixxÿ' ny a'wy qui meato ãhmpex ne meamy meacÿm ãh'caarãhc jõr cateh. Ca ca me Me Pajãhpixxÿ me, Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx ja'cree pex qui ca meato ãhmpex to hãne.

Me Pajãhpixxÿ' te pji' cÿm ãhmpoo ãhntaa jipi me pa'pyhtÿr

³Xÿm Me Pajãhpixxÿ' heh'tÿxteh, ne cohte to me paamy ãhmpoo jaahÿhr cateh, cohr me pancryh'cÿm paapa, ne me pa'tÿx to ãhmpoo jaahÿhr to paapa' to hãne' pom qui cohmy ãhmpoo ny ãh'prÿm ãhntaa ji. Xÿm me paate Sesohx Crehx ja'cree pex, my cohte me pa'ny hÿ'wyr my me paate ãh'cut amjõhjãhpix. My Sesohx pexteh pehtteh ne cohte me paato ãhmpex cateh. ⁴Ne cohte hãjÿhr ãhntaa' ny, Me Pajãhpixxÿ' te to me paamy ãhmpoo pex jaahÿhr xÿ'ny amjõhto hõhja'cree cateh, ne cohte pji' cÿm ãhmpoo ãhntaa jipi me papyhtÿr, quir nee my'reh me paamy pji' cÿm mejpa ãhntaa ji' cohxÿ ãhmpoo quin quãhn noo cÿm, ne nee my'reh me cohxÿ ãhmpoo quin ny amjõhjãhpix to paapaj noo cÿm, ne me tÿm'ne pancryh'cÿm paapa' to hãne' pom qui Me Pajãhpixxÿ ãhncryh'cÿm ãhpa.

⁵Pe my cohte meato ãhmpex to hãjÿhr ãhntaa'ny ca me xwy' cÿm noo cÿm, ne meacryh'cÿm ãh'cut amjõhjãhpix ne me mymy ajpãn to ãhmpex to aapa, ne me mymy Me Pajãhpixxÿ jarcwa ja'cree pex to mo, ⁶ne me mymy amjõhjamyr pex to aapa, ne me mymy Me Pajãhpixxÿ' te meato ãh'himpex xÿ'ny hãrãhp to aapa, ne me mymy to ãhmpoo pex jaahÿhr to aapa' to hãne' pom qui Me Pajãhpixxÿ my ãhmpoo ny ãh'prÿm ãhntaa ji, ⁷ne me mymy me pa'cji ji my to ãhmpoo jaahÿhr to aapa,

ne me myymy me'cohneh' to êhmpex. ⁸Hõ, ca ca me hãne, ne meajatox cÿm Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx ja'cree pex to mo, ne me myymy to cohmy êhmpoo pex jaahyhr to aapa. Pe qui ca me'cwy meacut hacop ne ca meacohxÿ Sesohx cut amjõhjêhpix. ⁹Nÿm ca ca meano hãjÿhr noore, qui ca ta'ny êh'quinre. Xÿm meano' te hãjÿhr' pom qui mejrêht quinre, ne mejrêht noore êhntaa ji. Xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te ry'my mam meano êhntiitee meano' quin caaquin caacru my meano' te to amjõhjapac toh.

¹⁰Cwyrjapii, mejcji ji, ca me xwy' cÿm noo cÿm, ne meacryh'cÿm aapa, car meamjõhcut hacop ne meamjõhja'cree pex, ne meamjõhmy: “Êhncryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te amjõhmy êhjphohpn ne cohte êhjny hÿ'wyr, wa êhjt看 hõ'teecji' ny êhjpa.” Xÿm ca ca meacryh'cÿm aapa, ne wÿr ca me tÿmne êh'cut amjõhjêhpix to hêhtep. ¹¹Pe ca ca me Me Pajêhpixxÿ jõ'crêh my aacji qui ca hêhrÿypi meamy: “Cÿh, amne meacji ne me êhjcape'ny aapa,” hãne. Pe ca ca me Me Pajêhpixxÿ me, Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx te me pa'crÿ' cajpar êhntaa cape'ny aapa' to aapa.

Mecte Pit jarcwaa to amjõhjapac cree xÿ'ny cohte mecmyn

¹²Pe rōhm ry'my meate Me Pajõopa'heeh jarcwaa pex êhntaa jãarēn par pexteh, ne meate harcwaa cwyr tyx, caacru wa ca aacrehptiimy meamy hãarēn to êhjpa, ¹³cymy myymy wa ca tyh, xÿm ta'ny êhmpexteh ne nee ta'ny êh'quinrej noore, car me harcwaa to amjõhjapac cree to aapa. ¹⁴Xÿm wa ca hÿh'ne tyh. Hõ, Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx te hêhrÿypi êhnto êh'himpex to hãjÿhr. ¹⁵Cohte hãjÿhr êhntaa'ny wa êhnto te meawyr êh'huc, car meajatox cÿm jacÿnpi êh'huc cahyht ne me jarcwaa to amjõhjapac cree.

¹⁶⁻¹⁸Xÿm me'cwy jarcwaa jÿ'tuu ne me hõhjãarēn peh'hoo caacru ne nee mencryh'cÿm Sesohx jãarēn noore, ne me to êh'hixxeeh. Pe wa nee mejte me cohxÿ meamy Me Pajõopa'heeh jãarēn to êhjpeh'hoo noore, ne mejte êhcryh'cÿm meamy êh'heh'tyx ny hãarēn, ne mejte meamy acpÿyhy êh'crÿÿ ny hãarēn. Ne mejte me'cwy' quêhntee Sesohx jêeh' ny hõmpohn cateh. Pom Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te amjõhmy a'crÿyteh' to hõhcapeh êhntaa, wa me Sesohx cut ta'ny jÿypehr. My me'cohneh'teh jêhruu'pi Me Pajêhpixxÿ Pajõnxõoh pexteh êhntaa te a'crÿyteh jêhmocreh mejmy Sesohx pex ny ha'cree pex, ne cohte to jõhmy, my êh'cohc prÿÿ ne hõoxii jaca, wa mejte'hã hõmpohn. My Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te cujcwaa rōhmpi mejmy harcwaa men, ne cohte mejmy Sesohx pex ny hãarēn, ne mejmy: “Pooreh êhjra xa, êhjmy hapii, wa hõhrin jacryyh êhntaa my xa!” Hõ, wa mejte cÿm japac to hãjÿhr.

¹⁹Rōhm mam profet cati ji' te Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa ny to êh'huc, ne mecte pom êhmpoo te amjõhto hõhtÿÿ noo êhntaa ji' ny to êh'huc, my êhntaa'cÿm mejcwy' te hõh'nyhnreh Sesohx cut hacop ne mejte profet

te êhncryh'cÿm êhmpoo jãarên ny ha'cree pex. My profet jÿ'huc êhntaa te hãjÿhr' pom coh qui me rãmparêhn to awcapÿtcuteh' cÿm amjôhmy a'cooroo, cymy myymy qui ca amcro me pajaprÿy. Êhntaa cwy' to coh me profet jÿ'huc pohpoh ne me Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa ja'cree pex, cymy myymy qui ca Sesohx Crehx acpÿyhmy tê ne ca hêhrÿypi me paato êh'himpex to hãne' pom qui caxiire' puc tyxteh êhntaa hapux my ry'my amcro me pajaprÿy. Cwyrjapii ca meajatox cÿm harcwaa cÿm pa.

²⁰Hô, ne cohte hãjÿhr. Max, mejcji ji, mejcÿm aajapac pej'ne. Xÿm nee profet êhntaa ji' no' te amjôh'cut Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa jãarên noore my. ²¹Wÿr qui profet êhntaa ji amjôhcrÿ' cut hãarê, xÿm Carôo Pej' te me to êh'himpex my mecte Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa' ny to êh'huc.

Pit te mecmy me'hixxeeh êhntaa ji jãarên

2 ¹Max, mam profet cati ji' cwy êh'hixxeeh. Pe ne êhntaa'cÿm qui ca me'cwy meato êh'himpex ne meamy êh'hixxeeh to hãne'hã. Qui ca meawyr hapux ne meamy êh'hixxeeh, ne meamy: “Wa mejte êhjcryh'cÿm Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix, wa ca mejcryh'cÿm meato êhjhimpex,” hãne, max, qui ca me cymy meamy Sesohx Crehx to êh'hixxeeh. My Sesohx te me'quin tiitee hÿmjôr xÿ'ny êh'tyhcaacru qui ca meamy: “Aapoh nee Sesohx Crehxpi Me Pajôopa'heeh rat noore.” Ne ca meamy êh'caacuc to hãne. Cwyrjapii Me Pajêhpixxÿ my me'hixxeeh êhntaa ji' cohri, ne ca me'coohquehj ne me to êh'quin pyhrentoo. ²Max, qui ca me pa'cji ji' cwy me'hixxeeh ny me cÿm pa, ne me harcwaa cut amjôhjêhpix, ne me cohxÿ ajpên to êh'pahÿm noo to êhjpa. Pe qui ca mecte Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix noore êhntaa ji me'cut hacop ne me Sesohx himpexxÿ êhmpex êhntaa to êh'caacuc quinre.

³Hô, qui ca meamy êh'hixxeeh to hãne. Ne mecmy êh'poore' quêhn cwyrjapii qui ca mecte meapi êh'poore êhncwyr xÿ'ny meamy êhmpoo peh'hoo jãarê, ca ca me cÿm pa ne meamjôhmy mencryh'cÿm êh'caacuc, max, cymy me'hixxeeh. Cwyrjapii ry'my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me'coohcjir ne cohte me to êh'quin xÿ'ny amjôhto êh'himpex, qui ca hÿh'ne me'coohquehj ne me to êh'quin. Wÿr qui me to êh'quin noore.

Pit te mecmy âz cati ji me, Noh-ee me, Sohđôo cati ji jãarên

⁴Pe rôhm mam âz cati ji' cwy' te Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa cÿj'ny êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix my cohte cohhyh' puc rat êhntaa my mejrên, ne êh'tyx awcapÿtcuu tyhcteh' cÿm me hôhwaheh, qui ca mecmy êh'quin, cymy myymy qui ca awca'teh' no' ny me'coohquehj ne ca êhncryh'cÿm me to êh'quin.

⁵Pe rôhm mam Noh-ee te pji' cÿm mejpa êhntaa ji my Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa jãarên quir me tÿm'ne êhmpoo quin to hapux to hêhtep ne mencryh'cÿm êhjpa, my me'tyx harcwaa cÿj'ny êhmpoo quin ny

amjôhjêhpix my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te cu jaahirteh' to mexpex. Max nee cohte Noh-ee me, êh'cwy' cati ji' no' coohran noore. Mecte ojtú pej'hã my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me'crÿ' cajpar.

⁶Rôhm mam Sohdoô cati ji me, Gomoha cati ji' te êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix to êhjpa my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te cohhyh' to me to caxÿr my me'pro peht hêhcwaa. Pe ne cohte me to hãjÿhr quir me'cohneh Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ja'cree pex. Xÿm qui ca jôhm harcwaa cÿj'ny êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix qui ca jôhm to êh'quin.

⁷Max, nee Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te Loo coohran noore, ne cohte crêh' to caxÿr xwyjreh'hã Loo to cator, crêhpi. Xÿm Loo êhncryh'cÿm êhjpa, ne êh'tyx mecte Me Pajêhpixxÿ' jarcwaa cÿj'ny êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix ne me'pahÿm noo to êhjpa êhntaa ji' cut hacop ne me cÿm caprêhre.

⁸Xÿm Loo me hõ'crêh' cÿm êhjpa, ne êhmpoo quin ny me hõmpohn to êhjpa, ne me'caacuc quin ny me cÿm pa, ne me'quêhntee êhncryh'cÿm êhjpa ne me cÿm caprêhre ne tee amjôhja'cree.

⁹Hõ, ne Me Pajôopa'heeh te mecte harcwaa cÿj'ny êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix êhntaa ji' to êh'quin ne cohte mencryh'cÿm êhjpa êhntaa ji' crÿ' cajpar to hãjÿhr, cwyjrapii qui ca êh'tyx êhntaa'cÿm êhmpoo quinpi me pancryh'cÿm paapa êhntaa ji' pyhtÿr to hãne'hã, ne ca me'quin êhntaa ji' to êh'quin ne ca me hõhwaheh, qui ca mecmy êh'quin, cymy myymy qui ca awca'teh' no' ny me'coohquehj ne ca me to êh'quin pa.

¹⁰Max, pom mecte amjôhcrÿ' quin cut hêhrÿypi ajpên to êh'pahÿm noo cateh ne me Me Pajêhpixxÿ' jarcwaa cracreh aacji êhntaa ji, qui ca êhncryh'cÿm me to êh'quin cateh. Xÿm me hêhrÿypi êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix ne meajêhruu'pi amjôhto hÿmxehr to êhjpa, ne me'tyx Me Pajêhpixxÿ' jô'áz cati ji' to êh'caacuc quinre ne nee mecmy Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cohpa noore. ¹¹Max, me hêhruu'pi Me Pajêhpixxÿ' jô'áz cati ji' heh'tyxtêh ne me Me Pajêhpixxÿ' jarcwaa' cut peht to êhmpoo jaahyhr to êhjpa, caacru ne wÿr qui tÿmne áz êhntaa ji' no Me Pajôopa'heeh my êhmpoo ny jôhm jáarên quin. ¹²Max, me'hixxeeh êhntaa ji, qui ca me êhmpoo ja'cree pex noo' cÿm ry'my êhmpoo to êh'caacuc quin. Ne ca mecmy to êhmpoo jaahyhr prÿm ne me'tyx to haahyh, ne nee meamjôhcÿm hapac noore, ne me hãne' pom qui prÿyhe. Pom me paate prÿyhe' proo ne me paate êh'coh xÿ'ny Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to haahyhr, êhntaa cwy' to qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ' me'proo ne me to taxmy.

¹³Xÿm mecte me'cwy' to êh'quin, cwyjrapii qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ' tapanny me to êh'quin. Xÿm me hêhrÿypi amcro' ny ajpên to êh'pahÿm noo, pe ca meajÿypÿn xÿ'ny coohprô my me'tyx meacape'ny me'crêh, ne meamy êh'hixxeeh to êh'crêh ne mecmy ta'ny êhmpextêh ne mecmy amjôhquêhn! Ca me cÿm aapahÿm. ¹⁴Xÿm mecmy ajpên to êh'pahÿm noo prÿm, wÿr qui meajpên to êh'pahÿm noo to hêhtep! Ne me myymy êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix to êhjpa. Ne me hõhjapoc noo cati ji my

ēh'hixxeeh, mecte me cohxỹ ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix xỹ'ny. Xym me'hixxeeh! Ne mecte meapi ēh'poore' cryn xỹ'ny amjōhja'cree pexteh, xym mecmy ēh'poore' quēhn. Cwyrjapii qui ca Me Pajēhpixxỹ ēh'tyx me to ēh'quin cateh!

¹⁵Xym mecte Me Pajēhpixxỹ jarcwaa pex ēhntaa capeh, ne harcwaa cȳj'ny mecmy ēh'poore' quēhn te hājỹhr' pom qui mam Beoo cra Bara-āwpi profet ēhntaa. Xym Bara-āw te ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ja'panny mecte cohmy ēh'poore jōr, my Bara-āw my ta'ny ēhmpexteh.

¹⁶Ne cohte to jōhm tocara' pyhryc ne cohmy ēhmpoo quin quēhn! My Me Pajēhpixxỹ' te cohmy xỹ'ny zumēnt to ēh'himpex—wȳr qui zumēnt ēh'caacuc, max, Me Pajēhpixxỹ' te to ēh'himpex my cohte profet Bara-āw my harcwaa men ne cohmy ēh'caacuc—pe ne zumēnt ēhntaa cohmy, qui tȳm'ne ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to hēhtep.

¹⁷Xym me'hixxeeh ēhntaa ji' te hājỹhr' pom qui cuntoo puc crȳy. Ca ca cuntoo puc ēhntaa wyr tē ne amjōhmy: “Wa xyh cu ēhntaa to ēhjcō'myyny,” caacru ca ca cu' wyr aacato, qui ca cu ēhntaa ēhncrȳy ne ca ammrē. Hō, pe ne me'hixxeeh ēhntaa ji' te hājỹhr' pom ca qui cujcwaa xōhm pohpoh ne amjōhmy: “Eee, qui ca hȳh'ne ta'teh ry, wa ca jacryyh,” caacru qui ca cup aapi ne cujcwaa xōhm to ajcrȳy qui ca nee ēhjryc noore. Pe ne me'hixxeeh ēhntaa ji' te hājỹhr' xym me'hixxeeh pehtteh. Qui ca Me Pajēhpixxỹ awcapȳtcuu tyhcteh ēhntaa my me hacji. ¹⁸Xym me'hixny ēhmpoo jāarēn to ēhja, ne meajēhruu'pi amjōhto hȳmxehr to ēhja ne meamy: “Me Pajēhpixxỹ my me pajapii cateh. Coh ca meajpēn to pa'pahȳm noo qui ca nee me paato jōhmy noore my.” My me pa'cji ji' cwȳ me cȳm pa ne meamjōhmy ēhncryh'cȳm ny ēh'camjēhx, ne me'pahȳm noo prȳm to me'tyx ajpēn to ēh'pahȳm noo to ēhja. Pom me pa'cji ji' te cormy Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix ne mecte cormy me'quin ēhntaa ji' cut amjōhjēhpix to hēhtep, caacru, qui ca me'hixxeeh ēhntaa ji' cȳm pa, ne me ry'my acpȳyh'my ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to ēhja.

¹⁹Pe rōhm me'hixxeeh ēhntaa ji meamy: “Coh ca me pa'tyx ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix qui ca nee Me Pajēhpixxỹ me pa'no' to jōhmy noore.” Ne meamy: “Wa nee me jōhm my jȳmcwyr caacru' to ēhjpa j noore.” Hō, ne meamy harcwaa to hāne, caacru ne mecpi me hȳmcwyr caacru' to ēhjpa' cati ji' no. Xym me ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ne wȳr qui me tȳmne ēhmpoo quin my hēhcra. Xym ca ca ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to aapa, ne tee ēhmpoo quin my hēhcran ja'cree, ne ca hāne' pom qui me hȳmcwyr caacru' to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji, ne nee to amjōhmy ēhmpoo jaahyhr noore, ne ca to ēhmpoo quin peht jaahyhr to aapa.

²⁰Pe rōhm mecte Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx te me pa'crȳ' cajpar ny hāarēn par, ne mecte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix, ne mecte pji' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji' quēhntee ēhmpoo quin to hapux to hēhtep, caacru

ne mecte acpÿyhmyymy êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix, cwyrajpii qui ca êhntaa'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ mam me to êh'quin xÿ'ny cohte amjôhto êh'himpex êhntaa jêhruu'pi me to êh'quin. ²¹Capxyh'reh qui nee me Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa ja'cree pex noore' nyymy qui ca ta'ny êhmpexteh, xÿm mecte êhncryh'cÿm êhjpa xÿ'ny Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te mecmy êh'himpexxÿ êhntaa my hêhcran my mecte ha'cree pex caacru ne mencryh'cÿm êh'himpexxÿ êhntaa capeh' to capeh! ²²Hô, ne me'hixxeeh êhntaa ji' te hâjÿhr' pom qui jôhm te êhncryh'cÿm xoo me cruu jâarên. Xÿm qui ca xoo hôhjahêh ne acpÿyhmy hôhjahêh coh. Pe qui ca cruu cohw cÿm ajcame ne to amjôhpÿc. Capxyh ca ca cruu cohmry ne êhntiitee êh'pÿc rê, max qui ca ry'my acpÿyhmy cohw cÿm ajcame. Hô, ne me'hixxeeh êhntaa ji' te hâjÿhr,' xÿm mecte êhmpoo quin my hêhcran caacru ne me ry'my acpÿyh'my êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix to êhjpa.

Qui ca êhncryh'cÿm Me Pajôopa'heeh acpÿyhmy tẽ

3 ¹Cÿh, mejcji ji, êh'tyx êhjmy meajapii. Wa êhjte mam to meawyr êh'huc, ne êhntaa'cÿm wa êhjte to hêhpiireh meawyr êh'huc, ca me êh'huc pohpoh, car meacryh'cÿm êhmpoo êhntaa ji' cÿm pa ne me êhmpoo to amjôhjapac cree. ²Xÿm mam Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te amjôhmy profet to hôhcapeh êhntaa ji' te harcwaa ny to êh'huc, ca meatyx harcwaa to amjôhjapac cree to aapa. Ne êhntaa'cÿm Me Pajôopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx te mejpi aapox cati ji' to êh'himpex wa mejte meamy harcwaa jâarên, ca me harcwaa to amjôhjapac cree to aapa.

³Cÿh, wa ca meamy êhmpoo jâarê, ca me êhjcÿm aajapac pej'ne, xÿm qui ca pji êhntaa ammrê xwyjreh'hâ qui ca me'cwy me pa'prÿy pex, ne ca mecmy Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa cÿj'ny êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix prÿm, cwyrajpii qui ca me'tyx êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix to êhjpa. ⁴Ne ca me'tyx meaprÿy pex, ne meamy: “Pom mrê meate mejmy acpÿyhmy Sesohx crÿy ny hâarên creeh pyhrÿc, caacru my nee tÿmne êh'têm noore! My ry'my me panquit ji' tyhc par, my Pajêhpixxÿ' te to pji jêhpix pii'my êhmpoo te tÿmne ry jôhmy noore, caacru ca meaacrehtpiimy acpÿyhmy êh'crÿy ny hâarê.” ⁵Hô, qui ca me hÿyprÿy pex êhntaa ji êh'hixny meamy harcwaa to hâne. Ne mecte Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa jâarên par caacru ne me hêhrÿypi hÿyprÿy pex. Xÿm mam Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to cujcwaa me pji jêhpix xÿ'ny harcwaa men, my êhmpoo japux. Pe ne cohte hêhpiireh harcwaa men, my pji me cu pehcapun, my amcrÿy cator. ⁶Pe rôhm a'tôhmryyh my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te cu jaahirteh' to pji' cÿm mejpa êhntaa ji jêhpex. ⁷My êhntaa'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te harcwaa to hâjÿhr, qui ca cujcwaa me, pji êh'coh'hi, cymy myymy qui ca me'cohneh'teh' coohcjir cÿm êhncryhc, ne ca cohhyh' to cujcwaa me pji' to capa, ne ca cohhyh' puc rat my mecte harcwaa cÿj'ny êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix to êhjpa êhntaa ji rêe.

8-9 Cÿh, mejcji ji, êh'tyx êhjmy meajapii. Meajatox cÿm jarcwaa to amjôhjacap cree. Me'cw y hÿyprÿy pex, xÿm nee cormy Me Pajôopa'heeh acpÿyhm y êh'têm noore ne hapacquit. Max, cohte êhncryh'cÿm acpÿyhm y êh'têm xÿ'ny to hôhja'cree, qui ca êh'tyx tẽ. My me'cw y amjôhmy: “Aapoh Sesohx japacqueeeeeeet, qui ca nee êh'tem noore!” Max, Me Pajôopa'heeh my nee êh'hixny hapacquit noore. Xÿm ry'my ta'ny amcro jÿ'tuu, max cohmy êh'hixny cormy ta'ny pyht pehtxeht pej'hã. Ne xwyre my pom cohmy pyht pehtxeht êhntaa te hãjÿhr' pom qui amcro jÿ'tuu.

Ne xwyre my, cohmy meacaprêh, ne êh'tyx meajaprêhp, tÿm'ne meacohneh' te êh'cut amjôhjêhpix xÿ'ny. Xÿm ca cormy meacw y aajÿyprÿy pex ne me mymy harcwa a cÿj'ny êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix to aapa, ne nee cormy meate amjôhrôhmpi aajôhjapoc to aapyypym ne meate êh'cut amjôhjêhpix noore. Ne nee Me Pajôopa'heeh my amjôhtiitee meano' cohri ne meano' to êh'quin prÿm noore, ne êh'tyx meajaprêhp, meate êhmpoo quin to aajapux ny amjôhjôh'ny aapahÿm ne meate êh'cut amjôhjêhpix my cohte meacrÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny.

10-12 Max, qui ca Me Pajôopa'heeh acpÿyhm y tẽ. Ne ca me'cw y my ajcraa to hãne' pom qui me hÿycoo me paamy ajcra. Ne ca Sesohx hêhrÿypi cato. Ne ca to cujcwa a me pji' puc. Qui ca êh'puc a'creh'creht creeeere, ne ca êh'puc hêhcrut cacro! Pe qui ca cujcwa a me, pji me, pji' cÿm êhmpoo êhntaa ji' cohneh êh'horhot pa. Pe qui ca êhmpoo ammrê' pa.

Cwyrjapii coh me Me Pajôopa'heeh japrêhp to paapa, ne meamjôhmy: “O, qui rymy acpÿyhm y pux!” hãne. Ne me pancryh'cÿm harcwa a' cut to êhmpoo jaahÿr to paapa' to hãne' pom qui Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êhmpoo ny êh'prÿm êhntaa ji.

13-14 Xÿm cohte to cujcwa a no êhntohw me, pji' no êhntohw jêhpix xÿ'ny amjôhto hôhja'cree, cwyrjapii qui ca êh'tyx to haahÿh. Pji' no êhntohw êhntaa cÿm qui ca nee tÿmne jôhm to êhmpoo quin jaahÿr noore. Hô, mejcji ji, ca meatyx pji' no êhntohw japrêhp to aapa, cwyrjapii me xwy' cÿm noo cÿm, ne meacryh'cÿm harcwa a' cut amjôhjêhpix to aapa, ne nee me harcwa a cÿj'ny êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix to aapaj noo cÿm, quir Sesohx tẽ, ca nee meamjôhjôh'ny aapahÿm noore, xÿm qui ca êh'tyx meany amjôhcapa.

15 Hô, pe rôhm nee cormy Me Pajôopa'heeh acpÿyhm y êh'têm noore, car meate êh'cut amjôhjêhpix noo êhntaa ji êh'cut amjôhjêhpix, qui ca meacrÿ' cajpa. Cwyrjapii me jarcwa a êhntaa to amjôhjacap cree. Pom qui meatô Pawr te êhjcohxÿ Sesohx tẽm ny hãarên ny to meawyr êh'huc. Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te Pawr my êh'crÿ êhmpex jôr my cohte to meawyr êh'huc ne cohte Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwa a ny meatô êh'himpex pexteh. 16 Pe ne hôhjapoc jÿ'tuu, ne cohte hÿ'huc cohneh' cÿm meamy Sesohx tẽm ny

hãarẽn, ca me êh'huc pohpoh ne me hõhjacop jỳ'tuu ny ha'cree pex. Max, cohte mohtreh êhmpoo peh'hoo jãarẽn ny to êh'huc. My me'cwy tee êh'huc cwy ja'cree quit, ne mecte hỳ'huc to êh'hixxeeh, xỳm me'hixny ne mecte êhmpoo ja'cree quitre, ne nee mecte êhncryh'cỳm Me Pajêhpixxỳ jarcwaa cut amjõhjêhpix noore. Ne me'tyx harcwaa cwy' to êh'hixxeeh. Max qui ca Me Pajêhpixxỳ me'coohquehj ne me to êh'quin.

¹⁷Hõ, mejcji ji, wa êhjte to meawyr êhmpoo ny êh'huc to hãjỹhr, tanny meate êhjcỳm aajapac pexteh. Meate aacryh'cỳm Me Pajêhpixxỳ jarcwaa' cut amjõhjêhpix ny êhjte meaja'cree pex. Cwyrjapii meamjõhjamy'ne, xyhr qui jõhm meamy êh'hixxeeh ca me jõhm cỳm pa, ne nee my'reh meacryh'cỳm harcwaa cut amjõhjêhpix noore. ¹⁸Cwyrjapii ca me myymy Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx te me pa'crỹ' cajpar êhntaa jarcwaa ja'cree pex to mo, pe qui ca Me Pajõopa'heeh myymy meato êhmpex to êhjpa. Coh me cohmy êhmpex jãarẽn to paapa' to paapa. Hõ, coh me hãne. Cỹh, xỳm pe.

Zwāw te to mam me pa'cji ji' wyr ĕh'huc to hājỹhr

Zwāw te mecmy harcwaā men

1 ¹⁻²Cỹh, mejcji ji, wa ĕhjte meamy Sesohx Crehx jāārēn xỳ'ny to meawyr ĕh'huc. Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te to pji jēhpix noo reereh ĕh'tyx ĕhjpa, ne Me Pajōnxōoh cape'ny ĕh'tēhr tōhm to ĕh'tēhr. My mejwyr cator, wa mejte hōmpohn. Xỳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te to ĕh'himpex my hēeh'ny ĕhjpa ne mejwyr cator. Pe wa mejte hōmpohn, ne mejte ĕh'tỳt, ne mejte cỹm japac. Cohpi Me Pajēhpixxỳ' Caacucxỳ, ne me paato ĕh'himpex coh ca me pa'tēhr tōhm to me pa'tēhr. Wa ĕhjcryh'cỹm meamy hāārē.

³Cwyrjapii pom wa mejte ĕhmpoo ny hōmpohn ne mejte ĕhmpoo ny cỹm japac ĕhntaa ji' ny wa ca meamy hāārē, car me mejcohxỳ ĕh'cut amjōhjēhpix ne mejcji ji' ny aapa. Pom wa qui me Me Pajēhpixxỳ Pajōnxōoh cra' ny ĕhjpa, ne mejtyx Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cra Sesohx Crehx cji ji' ny ĕhjpa. Car me mejcohxỳ Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cra' ny aapa ne me mejcohxỳ Sesohx cji ji' ny aapa. ⁴Hō, wa ĕhjte to meawyr ĕh'huc, car me ĕh'huc pohpoh ne meajacryyh cateh.

Me'cwypi amcro ne me'cwypi awcapỳtcuu

⁵Hō, Sesohx Crehx te mejmy Me Pajēhpixxỳ jāārēn to hājỹhr, wa me tapanny meamy hāārē. Xỳm Me Pajēhpixxỳpi amcro, ne nee cohpi awcapỳtcuu noore. ⁶Cwyrjapii qui ca jōhm meamy amjōhjāārē, ne jōhm meamy: “Wa ĕhityx Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cra' ny ĕhjpa,” hāne, caacru ne jōhm ĕh'tyx ĕhmpoo quin to hapux to ĕhjpa, ne ca jōhmpi awcapỳtcuu, ca ca me jōhm hixxeeh ny ha'cree pex, xỳm nee jōhm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' himpexxỳ ĕhmpex ĕhntaa cut amjōhjēhpix to ĕhjpa noore. ⁷Nỹm qui ca jōhm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' himpexxỳ ĕhmpex ĕhntaa cut amjōhjēhpix to ĕhjpa, ne ca jōhmpi amcro jō'teecji, Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cohxỳ, ne ca jōhm me pa'cji ji' ny ĕhjpa. Pe qui ca Sesohx jōhm tiitee jōhm quin cohneh' caaquin pa, xỳm cohte amjōhcapruu to me pa'quin tiitee hỳmjōr.

⁸Max, qui ca jōhm meamy amjōhjāārē ne jōhm meamy: “Hop, nee tỳmne ĕhjte ĕhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix noore,” hāne, ca ca me jōhm

hixxeeh ny jōhm ja'cree pex. X̄m ēh'tyx jōhm amjōh'my ēh'hixxeeh, ne nee jōhm te Me Pajēhpixx̄y' himpexx̄y ēhmpex ēhntaa ja'cree pex noore. 9 N̄m qui ca jōhm hēhrȳypi Me Pajēhpixx̄y my amjōhjāarē, ne jōhm cohmy: “Wa ēh'tyx ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to ēh'jpa,” hāne, pe qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y jōhm tiitee jōhm te ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji' cohneh' caaqui ne ca to ēhmpex pa. X̄m Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te me pantiitee me pa'quin caaquin x̄y'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree, ne ajpēn me'reh me pa'c̄m pa, ne ca ēh'tyx to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to hāne' pom qui cohte to ēhmpoo jaahyhr x̄y'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree.

10 Hop, tem ca ca meano ēhjmy: “Aapoh nee ēhjte t̄ymne ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix noore” hāne? X̄m me pa'cohneh' te ēhmpoo quin to pajapux ny Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te me paajāarēn. Hop, tem ca amjōhny aapr̄y? Ca ca amjōhny aapr̄y wa ca aate Me Pajēhpixx̄y' hixxeeh ny ēh'cāmjēhx ny aaja'cree pex.

Sesohx me pa'ny Hōnxōoh ny a'wy

2 1 C̄yh, mejcji ji, ēh'tyx ēhjmy meajapii te hājyhr' pom qui me hōhm ji my me'cra japii, cwyrjapii wa ēhjte to meawyr ēh'huc, car nee me ēhmpoo quin to aajapux to aapaj noo c̄m. N̄m coh ca me ēhmpoo quin to pajapux, qui ca ēh'tyx Me Pajēhpixx̄y me pantiitee me pa'quin caaqui. X̄m qui ca ēh'cra Sesohx Crehx ēhncryh'c̄m ēh'jpa ne Hōnxōoh cape'ny ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ēh'tyx ta'ny a'wy qui me pantiitee me pa'quin caaqui. 2 X̄m ēhncryh'c̄m me paate Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa c̄y'ny ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix my cohte me pajax̄y' c̄m Sesohx to ēh'quin. Pom coh me crēh' cohneh' c̄m paapa ēhntaa ji' cohneh' te ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji ēhntiitee my Sesohx tyhc quir Me Pajēhpixx̄y me pantiitee me pa'quin caaqui.

3 Pe ca ca meacryh'c̄m aapa, ne me to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to aapa' to hāne' pom qui Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te ēhmpoo ny me paamyn ēhntaa ji, ne ca meapi Me Pajēhpixx̄y jō'teecji' cati ji' ny amjōhja'cree pex. 4 Cwyrjapii qui ca jōhm meamy amjōhjāarē ne jōhm meamy: “Ēhncryh'c̄m ēh'jpi Me Pajēhpixx̄y jō'teecji,” hāne, caacru ne nee jōhm to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to ēh'jpa' to hāne' pom qui Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te ēhmpoo ny me paamyn ēhntaa jij noore, ca ca me jōhm hixxeeh ny jōhm ja'cree pex. 5-6 N̄m qui ca jōhm to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to hāne' pom qui Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te ēhmpoo ny me paato ēh'himpex ēhntaa ji, ca ca me jōhm ja'cree pex, x̄m ēhncryh'c̄m jōhm my Me Pajēhpixx̄y japii. Tem coh meajpēn my: “Ēhncryh'c̄m ēh'jpi Me Pajēhpixx̄y jō'teecji,” hāne? Coh ca me to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to hāne' pom qui Sesohx pji' c̄m ēh'jpa reereh to ēhmpoo jaahyhr, ne ca me paapi Me Pajēhpixx̄y jō'teecji' ny amjōhja'cree pex.

7 C̄yh, mejcji ji, wa ca hēhpiireh meamy ēhmpoo jāarē, ne meamy, qui meamy ajpēn japii. X̄m wa nee meamy ēhmpoo tohw jāarēn

noore, x̣m meate Me Pajēhpixx̣y' cut amjōhjēhpix piimy me pa'c̣ji ji' te ry'my meamyn, meate ajpēn japii x̣y'ny. ⁸X̣m Sesohx my me'cohneh japii, cwyrjapii, meajpēn japii to hāne'hā, Sesohx cohxy. Cwyrjapii wa hēhpiireh meamy, qui myymy meamy ajpēn japii. X̣m ca me ēhmpoo quin my hēhcran to hāne' pom qui amcro hapux my awcap̣ỵtcuu ammrē to mo. X̣m Sesohx Crehxpi amcro ne meato ēh'himpex to ēhja.

⁹Max, qui ca jōhm amcro jō'teecji' ny amjōhjāarē caacru ne jōhm my me pa'c̣ji ji' no' cohri, ca ca me ry'my jōhm ja'cree pex, x̣m nee jōhmpi amcro jō'teecji' noore, ne jōhmpi awcap̣ỵtcuu jō'teecji. ¹⁰X̣m qui ca aamy me pa'c̣ji ji japii, ne ca amcro jō'teecji' ny aapa. Pe qui ca jōhm aamy: “Mah coh me jōhm to ēh'quin!” hāne, ca ca nee jōhm c̣m aajapac noore. ¹¹Max, qui ca meano my me pa'c̣ji ji' no' cohri ne ca meanopi awcap̣ỵtcuu jō'teecji, ca ca meano ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to aapa, ne ca meano' to mentoproo' ny, x̣m ca meano awcap̣ỵtcuu c̣m aapa.

Zwāw te a'p̣ỵh'ny mecmy ēhmpoo jāarēn

¹²⁻¹⁴C̣yh, mejc̣ji ji, ēh'tyx ēhjmy meajapii. Wa ēhjte to meawyr ēh'huc, x̣m meate Me Pajōnxōoh ja'cree pex, my cohte Sesohx pohro' cut meatiitee meate ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji' caaquin. Pe wa ēhjte to meajēeh c̣y' cati ji' wyr to ēh'huc, x̣m meate Me Pajōopa'heeh ja'cree pex, x̣m cohte to pji jēhpix noo reereh ēhja' tōhm to ēhja, ne ry'my meate ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa' to amcro j̣y'tuu. Pe ne ēhjte to meatohwa ji' wyr ēh'huc, x̣m meate Sesohx Crehx jarcwaa' c̣m aajapac, ne meate harcwaa cwyr tyx, ne meate harcwaa' cut amjōhtiitee Satanax cohri.

¹⁵C̣yh, wa ca hēhpiireh meamy ēhmpoo jāarē, ca mejc̣m pa. X̣m pji' c̣m mecte Me Pajēhpixx̣y' cut amjōhjēhpix noore ēhntaa ji my ēhmpoo cwy' quēhn. Nee me cohxy ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' to peht amjōhjaapac cree to aapaj noo c̣m. X̣m ca ca meano my me cohxy ēhmpoo cwy' quēhn, ne ẉyr qui meano my Me Pajōnxōoh hapii. Qui ca nee meano my Me Pajōnxōoh hapii noore my. ¹⁶Pe rōhm pji' c̣m mejpa ēhntaa ji my ēhmpoo quēhn cateh, ne me ēhmpoo cwy' ny ajpēn cut hacop, ne meajpēn cut to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to ēhja. Ne me'tyx ajpēn jēhruu'pi amjōhto ḥmxehr to ēhja. My nee ṭymne Me Pajōnxōoh te ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' ny me to ēh'himpex noore—ẉyr qui ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' ny me to ēh'himpex!

¹⁷Pe qui ca pji ēhntaa ammrē. Ne ca pji' c̣m mecmy ēhmpoo quēhn ēhntaa ji ammrē. Max, pom mecte to Me Pajōnxōoh jarcwaa' cut ēhmpoo jaahyhr to ēhja ēhntaa ji, qui ca me'tēhr tōhm to me'tēhr.

Qui ca Jōhm my Crehx Cohri Ēhntaa cato

¹⁸Mejc̣ji ji, me ēhjc̣m pa. X̣m qui ca ḥyh'ne pji ēhntaa ammrē. Ne ca pji ēhntaa ammrē xwyjreh'hā qui ca Jōhm my Crehx Cohri Ēhntaa cato.

Ry'my mejte meamy Jōhm jāarēn to hājyhr my meate mejcym aajapac. Max, cormy nee Jōhm cator noore' cym ry'my me'cwy my Crehx cohri. Cwyrjapii my Jōhm my Crehx Cohri Ēhntaa cator xỳ'ny me paate Jōhm ja'cree pex. Pe qui ca Jōhm ěhntaa cato, qui ca hỳh'ne pji ěhntaa ammrẽ.

¹⁹Pe rōhm me'cwy my Crehx cohri ne mam me pa'cape'ny ěhpa ne meamjōhto me pa'cji ji ěhntii. Max, me paapi me hapux ne nee my'reh meamjōhto me pa'cji ji ěhntii noore. Ne nee mecte ěhncryh'cym Me Pajēhpixxỳ jarcwaa' cut amjōhjēhpix noore. Capxyh'reh qui mencryh'cym ěh'cut amjōhjēhpix ne ca nee me paapi me hapux noore. Max, me hapux, cwyrjapii me paate me ha'cree pex, xỳm nee me pa'cohxỳ mecpi Me Pajēhpixxỳ jō'teecijj noore.

²⁰Pe rōhm Carōo Pex te meacohneh' to ěh'himpex to ěhpa' cym ěhncryhc ne meato ěh'himpex to ěhpa my meate Me Pajēhpixxỳ' himpexxỳ ěhmpex ny ha'cree pex. ²¹Tem ca meamjōhmy, meate ěh'himpexxỳ ěhmpex ja'cree quitre cwyrjapii wa ěhjte to meawyr ěh'huc? Hop, wa nee ěhjte amjōhmy hājyhr noore. Xỳm meate ěh'himpexxỳ ěhmpex ja'cree pexteh. Ne meate hājyhr ěhntaa'ny wa ěhjte to meawyr ěh'huc. Max, me'cwy meamy Me Pajēhpixxỳ' himpexxỳ' to ěh'hixxeeh, my meate me'hixxeeh ny me ha'cree pex xỳ'ny wa ěhjte to meawyr ěh'huc. ²²Jōh'ny ca ca me'hixxeeh ny me ha'cree pex to? Ca ca me ha'cree pex to hāne, xỳm qui ca meamy: “Aapoh nee Sesohxpi Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te Crehx cohjahic xỳ'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree ěhntaa noore,” hāne, ca ca me ry'my me'hixxeeh ny me ha'cree pex. Xỳm mecmy Me Pajōnxōoh me, ěh'cra Crehx cohri. ²³Max, me'cwy nee Me Pajōnxōoh cohrij noore, ne me'tyx ěh'cut amjōhjēhpix caacru ne nee me ěh'cra' cut amjōhjēhpix noore ne me ěh'cra' capeh. Max, ca ca ěh'cra' capeh, ne ca Hōnxōoh xwyre' capeh. Nỳm ca ca ěh'cra' ny amjōhcapa, ne ca Hōnxōoh xwyre' ny amjōhcapa.

²⁴Cwyrjapii, pom meate mam Crehx jarcwaa jāarēn par piimy me pa'cji ji' te meamy hāarēn to ěhpa ěhntaa ji, ca me harcwaa cwyr tyj'ne ne nee tỳmne me harcwaa capehj noo cym. Xỳm ca ca me harcwaa cwyr tyx ne ca me Me Pajēhpixxỳ me, ěh'cra Sesohx cape'ny aapa. ²⁵Pe qui ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ meato ěh'himpex ca ca meatēhr tōhm to meatēhr. Xỳm cohte meato hājyhr xỳ'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree.

²⁶Xỳm me'cwy meamy Crehx to ěh'hixxeeh, cwyrjapii wa ěhjte to meawyr ěh'huc to hājyhr, car nee me cym aajapac noo cym. ²⁷Xỳm ěhncryh'cym Crehx te meamy Carōo Pex jacjin, my meacym Carōo ěh'coh'hi. Xỳm wỳr qui me'hixxeeh ěhntaa ji Carōo Pex jēhruu'pi meato ěh'himpex. Pe qui ca Carōo Pex ěhmpoo cohneh' ny meato ěh'himpex, ne ca Carōo ěhncryh'cym meato ěh'himpex ne ca nee Carōo ěh'hixny meato ěh'himpex noore. Cwyrjapii ca me Carōo himpexxỳ' cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa, ne me Crehx cape'ny aapa.

²⁸Hō, mejcji ji, ēh'tyx ēhjmy meajapii. Me ēhjcỹm pa ne meacryh'c̃ym Sesohx Crehx cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa, pe qui ca Sesohx acp̃ỹh'my tē, cohte me'cohneh'teh' coohcjir x̃y'ny, pe ca ca me cohnyymy aacoh'hi, ne ca nee meamy hōhpaj noore, ne ca nee meamjōhjōh'ny aapah̃m noore.

²⁹X̃ym Crehx ēhncryh'c̃ym ēhjpa' ny meate ha'cree pex, cwyrajpii qui ca jōhm ēhncryh'c̃ym Me Pajēhpixx̃y jarcwaa' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa' to hāne'hā, ca ca me jōhmpi Me Pajēhpixx̃y' cra' ny ha'cree pex.

Coh me Me Pajēhpixx̃y' cra' ny paapa

3 ¹⁻²C̃yh, mejcji ji, ēh'tyx ēhjmy meajapii. Ne ēhncryh'c̃ym Me Pajōnxōoh my me pajapii cateh. X̃ym cohte me paato ēh'cra' ny. Ne ēhncryh'c̃ym me paapi ēh'cra. X̃ym pji' c̃ym mejpa ēhntaa ji amjōhmy nee me paapi Me Pajōnxōoh craj noore, x̃ym nee mecte Me Pajōnxōoh ja'cree pex noore my. Max, ēhncryh'c̃ym coh me ēhntaa'c̃ym ēh'cra' ny paapa. Pe qui ca Crehx acp̃ỹh'my tē, ne ca me paajēeh to jōhmy ne ca me pajēeh to antohw. My nee me paate me pajēeh tohw ēhntaa ja'cree pex noore, max, coh ca me pajēeh tohw ēhntaa ny paapa, ne me pancryh'c̃ym paapa' to hāne' pom qui Crehx ēhncryh'c̃ym ēhjpa. X̃ym coh ca me hēhr̃ỹpi hōmpohn to paapa. ³Cwyrajpii coh me Me Pajōnxōoh te me paamy me paajēeh tohw jōr x̃y'ny haprēhp to paapa, ne me pa'tyx amjōhmy: “Qui ca ēhjmy jēeh tohw ēhntaa hō, wa ca ēhjcryh'c̃ym ēhjpa' to hāne' pom qui Crehx.” Ne me pa'tyx amjōhjamyr to paapa, coh me t̃ym'ne ēhmpoo quin my hēhcran to paapa, x̃ym nee t̃ymne Crehx te ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa noore.

⁴X̃ym coh ca me to ēhmpoo quin jaahyh ne ca me Me Pajēhpixx̃y jarcwaa c̃y'ny amjōhjaahyh. Hō, ne ta'ny ēh'quinre x̃ym me paate harcwaā c̃y'ny to ēhmpoo quin jaahyhr. ⁵Max, Crehx te me pa'quin tiitee h̃ymjōr x̃y'ny cator ny meate ha'cree pex. Ne w̃yr qui Crehx Hōnxōoh jarcwaa c̃y'ny ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix. ⁶Cwyrajpii coh ca me paapi Crehx jō'teecji' ny paapa, ne w̃yr coh ca me myymy harcwaā c̃y'ny ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to paapa. X̃ym me myymy harcwaā c̃y'ny ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji nee hō'teecji' ny ēhjpa noore.

⁷C̃yh, mejcji ji, ca mejc̃ym aajapac pej'ne, xyhr qui jōhm meamy ēh'hixxeeh. Qui ca jōhm meamy: “Ēhjpi Crehx jō'teecji,” hāne, ca ca me jōhm cut hacop. Qui ca jōhm to ēhmpoo pex jaahyhr to ēhjpa' to hāne' pom qui Crehx te to ēhmpoo jaahyhr ēhntaa ji, ca ca me jōhmpi Crehx jō'teecji' ny ha'cree pex. ⁸Ñym qui ca jōhm ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa, ca ca me jōhmpi Satanax jō'teecji' ny ha'cree pex. X̃ym Me Pajēhpixx̃y' te to pji jēhpix piimy Satanax harcwaā c̃y'ny ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa. My cohte hāj̃yhr ēhntaa'ny Me Pajēhpixx̃y' cra Sesohx amne pji' wyr tē, cohte Satanaxpi me papyht̃yr ne cohte h̃ymcwyrx̃y ēhncryñ x̃y'ny.

⁹Pe rōhm pom me paapi Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cra' cati ji, coh nee me ēhmpoo quin to pajapux to pa'coh'hij noore, x̄m Me Pajēhpixx̄y me pa'c̄m ēh'coh'hi. Hō, Me Pajēhpixx̄y Me Pajōnxōoh, coh me ēh'cra' ny paapa, cwyrrapii w̄r coh me myymy ēhmpoo quin to pajapux to paapa.

¹⁰Hō, ca ca me Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cra' cati ji me, Satanax jō'teeci' cati ji ja'cree pex to hāne. Qui ca jōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa c̄y'ny ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa, pehja, jōhm my me pa'c̄ji ji japii noore, ca ca me jōhm ja'cree pex, x̄m nee jōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cra' ny ēhjpa noore.

Pji' c̄m mejpa ēhntaa ji my me pa'cohri

¹¹Hō, cwyrrapii coh me pa'tyx ajpēn japii. Meate Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix piimy mejte meamyn to hāj̄yhr. ¹²Ne nee meajpēn cohri' to hāne' pom qui Cajēeh ēh'tyx Satanax quin ēhntaa jō'teeci' ny ēhjpa, ne cohte ēh'tō Aaber coohran. Ēhmpoo ny my cohte ēh'coohran? Cohte ēh'coohran x̄m Aaber te ēhncryh'c̄m Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa' cut to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to ēhjpa my Cajēeh te harcwaa c̄y'ny ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa. ¹³Cohte hāj̄yhr ēhntaa'ny pji' c̄m mejpa ēhntaa ji my meacohri, x̄m ca me'quēhntee aacryh'c̄m aapa. Tem ca meamjōhmy: “Ēhmpoo ny my mejcohri?” hāne? Hop, nee meamjōhmy hāj̄yhr noo c̄m, x̄m mecmy Crehx cohri' tōhm'hā.

¹⁴Pe my mam me paate to me'tyhc pyhr̄c, max, Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te me paato ēh'himpex coh me pa'tēhr tōhm to me pa'tēhr. Ne ēhntaa'c̄m me paamy ajpēn japii, cwyrrapii, me paate me pa'tēhr tōhm ny amjōhja'cree pex. N̄m qui ca me pa'no my me pa'c̄ji ji japii noore, coh ca me jōhm ja'cree pex, x̄m nee jōhm tēhr tōhm to ēh'tēhr noore, ne jōhm te to me'tyhc pyhr̄c. ¹⁵Ca ca aamy me pa'c̄ji ji' no' cohri ne ca hāne' pom qui me h̄y'coohran cati ji. W̄r qui me h̄y'coohran cati ji ēh'tēhr tōhm to ēh'tēhr.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷Pe ca ca amjōhmy: “Ēh'tyx ēhjmy mejc̄ji ji japii,” hāne, caacru qui ca me pa'c̄ji ji' nopi ammrēere, ca ca pehja nee jōhm my ēhmpoo jōr noore, ne jōhmpi amtii? Ca ca to hāne ne aahixxeeh, x̄m nee aamy Me Pajēhpixx̄y' coh̄x̄ me pa'c̄ji ji japii noore. Max, ēh'tyx Sesohx Crehx my me pajapii ny me paate ha'cree pex, x̄m cohte me pa'quin tiitee ēh'tyhc. Cwyrrapii coh meamjōhmy: “Wa ca ēhjtyx mejc̄ji ji jamy ne me'cr̄y' cajpa. Ne ca ēhjtyx me'cr̄y' cajpar x̄y'ny tyh.” ¹⁸C̄ȳh, mejc̄ji ji, wa ēhjtyx meato ēhjca' ny, ca me ēhj̄c̄m pa, ne nee meajarcwaa' to peht ajpēn my: “Ēh'tyx ēhjmy aajapii,” hāj̄yhr noo c̄m, ne meatyx ajpēn my to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to aapa, ne meacryh'c̄m meamy ajpēn japii.

Qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y ēh'tyx me pa'c̄m pa

¹⁹Hō, qui ca ēhncryh'c̄m meamy ajpēn japii ne ca meapi Me Pajēhpixx̄y jō'teeci' ny amjōhja'cree pex, ne ca meate harcwaa pex ēhntaa cut

amjōhjēhpix ny amjōhja'cree pex. Pe ne ca meatyx ēhmpoo ny ta'ny aajỳ'wyr xỳ'ny meamjōhmy: “Wa ca ta'ny a'wy qui ca ēh'tyx ēhjcỹm pa.”
 20 Hop, tem ca amjōhmy: “Qui ca nee ēhjcỹm hapac noore, xỳm ēhjqinre,” hāne? Nee amjōhmy hājỳhr noo cỹm. Ne aatyx amjōhmy: “Ēhncryh'cỹm Me Pajēhpixxỳ jōhcaprēh. Ne cohte me pa'cohneh jēhruu'pi ēhmpoo cohneh ja'cree pex, cwyrjapii qui ca ēh'tyx ēhjcỹm pa.”

21 Hō, mejci ji, coh ca nee me ēhmpoo ny amjōhny pajỳ'crax noore ne nee me pa'pahỹm noore ne me ta'ny a'wy qui ca ēh'tyx me pa'cỹm pa. Pe coh ca nee me ta'ny pajỳ'wyr jaapyh'reh me paamy hōhpaj noore. 22 Pe qui ca ēh'tyx me paamy me paate ēhmpoo ny pajỳ'wyr ēhntaa ji hō. Xỳm coh me pa'tyx to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to hāne' pom qui cohte ēhmpoo ny me paamyn ne cohmy ēhmpoo ny ēh'prỹm ēhntaa ji.

23 Ēhmpoo my Me Pajēhpixxỳ my ēhmpoo ny ēh'prỹm? Cohmy me paate ēh'cra Sesohx Crehx cut amjōhjēhpix prỹm. Ne cohmy me paate ajpēn japii prỹm. Pom ry'my Sesohx te me paamyn to hājỳhr.

24 Cwyrjapii coh ca me to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to hāne' pom qui cohmy ēhmpoo ny ēh'prỹm ne ca me paapi hō'teecji' ny amjōhja'cree pex, ne ca me pa'cỹm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' coh'hi' ny amjōhja'cree pex. Xỳm cohte me paamy Carōo Pex jacjin, my Carōo Pex me pa'cỹm ēh'coh'hi' ne me paapi Me Pajēhpixxỳ jō'teecji' ny my me paato ēh'himpex.

Me'cwy Me Pajēhpixxỳ jarcwaa to ēh'hixxeeh

4 1 Cỹh, mejci ji, me ēhjcỹm pa. Xỳm ry'my pji ēhntaa cohneh' cỹm me hỳ'tuu ne me'hixny Me Pajēhpixxỳ jarcwaa ny me pa'cji ji' to ēh'himpex to ēhja ne me harcwaa to ēh'hixxeeh. Ne me'tyx meamy Carōo Pex te me to ēh'himpex ny amjōhjāārē, max, cymy me'hixxeeh. Qui jōhm meawyr cato ne jōhm meamy Carōo Pex te jōhm to ēh'himpex ny amjōhjāārē, ca me xyh'reh jōhm cut hacop myyny, pi'my qui ēhncryh'cỹm Carōo Pex jōhm to ēh'himpex, pehja, cymy jōhm ēh'hixxeeh. 2 Qui jōhm meamy: “Carōo Pex ēh'tyx ēhjo ēh'himpex,” hāne, ca me jōhm coohquehj ne me jōhm my: “Tem Sesohx Crehx jēeh'ny cator ne ēhja?” Pe qui ca jōhm meamy: “Hỹh, ēhncryh'cỹm hēeh' ny cator ne ēhja,” ca ca me jōhm ja'cree pex, xỳm Carōo Pex ēh'tyx jōhm to ēh'himpex. 3 Nỹm qui ca jōhm meamy: “Hop, aapoh nee Sesohxpi Crehx noore, ne nee tỹmne hēeh' ny ēhjpa noore,” hāne, ca ca me jōhm ja'cree pex, xỳm nee Carōo Pex te jōhm to ēh'himpex noore my, ne Ēhmpoo Carōo Quin my Crehx Cohri ēhntaa te peht jōhm to ēh'himpex. Wa mejte ry'my meamy pji' cỹm Ēhmpoo Carōo Quin my Crehx Cohri ēhntaa cator xỳ'ny hāārēn, xỳm ry'my carōo cator ne mecmy ēh'hixxeeh to praa.

4 Max, mejci ji, ca me ēhjcỹm pa. Wa jacryyh, xỳm ca nee me me'hixxeeh ēhntaa ji' cỹm aajapac noore, ne meatyx mecmy awcany. Xỳm pji' cỹm ēhmpoo carōo quin ēh'coh'hi' ēhntaa ji jēhruu'pi Me Pajēhpixxỳ' heh'tyxtēh. Ne ēh'tyx meacỹm'hā Me Pajēhpixxỳ ēh'coh'hi.

⁵Ne nee me'hixxeeh ēhntaa jipi Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ jō'teecijj noore, ne mecpi pji' c̄ym mejpa ēhntaa ji jō'teecji. Cwyrjapii, me'tyx pji' c̄ym mejpa ēhntaa ji' te amjōhc̄ym hapacx̄y' cut ēh'caacuc to ēhjpa, my pji' c̄ym mejpa ēhntaa ji my me c̄ym hapac pr̄ym. ⁶Ne me'quēhntee me paapi Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ jō'teecji. Cwyrjapii, mecte ēhncryh'c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji ēh'tyx me pa'c̄ym pa. Qui ca jōhm me pa'c̄ym pa coh ca me jōhm ja'cree pex, x̄ym jōhm c̄ym Carōo Pex ēh'coh'hi ne ēhncryh'c̄ym Carōo Pex jōhm to ēh'himpex. Max, me paate me'hixxeeh ēhntaa ji ja'cree pex, x̄ym nee me me pa'c̄ym hapac noore, ne me c̄ym Satanax ēh'coh'hi, ne me to ēh'himpex to ēh'coh'hi.

Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cumrēx my me pajapii

⁷C̄yh, mejcji ji, me ēhj̄c̄ym pa, coh me pa'tyx ajpēn japii. X̄ym coh ca me paamy ajpēn japii, ne ca me paapi Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cra' ny amjōhja'cree pex, x̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y pehtxeht me paato ēh'himpex, coh me paamy ajpēn japii. Qui ca ēhncryh'c̄ym jōhm my me pa'c̄ji ji japii, ca ca me jōhm ja'cree pex, x̄ym jōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cra' ny ēhjpa ne jōhm te Me Pajēhpixx̄y ja'cree pex. ⁸N̄ym qui ca nee jōhm my me pa'c̄ji ji japii noore, ca ca me jōhm ja'cree pex, x̄ym nee jōhm te Me Pajēhpixx̄y ja'cree pex noore, x̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y my me'cohneh japii. ⁹My me paate cohmy me pajapii ny ha'cree pex, x̄ym cohte pji' wyr ēh'cra pehtxeht pej'hā ēhntaa cohjahic, me pa'quin tiitee ēh'tyhc x̄y'ny, coh me hōhro' cut pa'tēhr tōhm to pa'tēhr. ¹⁰Ēhmpoo ny my Me Pajēhpixx̄y my me pajapii? Tem me paamy hapii cwyrjapii my tapanny cohmy me pajapii? Hop, cohmy me pajapii tōhmhā cwyrjapii cohte ēh'cra' cohjahic, ēh'tyhc x̄y'ny, me paate Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa c̄yj'ny ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji ēhntiitee h̄ymjōr x̄y'ny, quir t̄ym'ne Me Pajēhpixx̄y me pa'c̄ym ēhncryhc ēh'heh.

¹¹C̄yh, mejcji ji, ēhncryh'c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y my me pajapii, cwyrjapii coh me t̄ym'ne paamy ajpēn japii to hāne'hā. ¹²X̄ym qui ca me paamy ajpēn japii coh ca me Me Pajēhpixx̄y jō'teecji' ny paapa. X̄ym nee t̄ymne me pa'no' te hōmpohn noore, max qui ca me paamy ajpēn japii, coh ca me paapi hō'teecji' ny amjōhja'cree pex. Pe qui ca me paato ēh'himpex coh ca me myymy pancryh'c̄ym ajpēn japii to hāne' pom qui cohmy me pajapii.

¹³Pe rōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te me paamy Carōo Pex jacjin, my Carōo Pex me pa'c̄ym ēh'coh'hi, ne me paato ēh'himpex, coh me ha'cree pex, x̄ym me paapi Me Pajēhpixx̄y jō'teecji, cwyrjapii my me pa'c̄ym ēh'coh'hi. ¹⁴Pe wa mejte hōh'nyhnreh ēh'cra Sesohx pohpohn. My Hōnxōoh te amne pji' wyr ēh'cohjahic, cohte me pa'cr̄y' cajpar x̄y'ny wa mejte ha'cree pex. Ne mejtyx me'cohneh'teh my hāarēn to ēhjpa. ¹⁵Coh ca meamjōhmy ēhncryh'c̄ym Sesohxpi Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cra, ne me hēhr̄yyp̄i cohpi ēh'cra'

ny hāarē, ne ca me Me Pajēhpixx̄y jō'teecji' ny paapa, qui ca me pa'c̄ym ēh'coh'hi. ¹⁶Hō, coh me cohmy me pajapii ny ha'cree pex. Cwyrjapii coh meamjōhmy: “Qui ca nee t̄ymne cohmy me pajapii to hēhtep noore.” Ne ta pehtxeht me paato ēh'himpex coh meajpēn japii. Cwyrjapii qui ca jōhm my me pa'c̄ji ji japii to hāne' pom qui Me Pajēhpixx̄y my me pajapii coh ca me jōhmpi hō'teecji my ēhncryh'c̄ym jōhm to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa' ny ha'cree pex.

¹⁷Hō, coh me pji ēhntaa' c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y jō'teecji' ny paapa ne me paate hājyhr' pom qui Sesohx. X̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y me paato ēh'himpex coh me pa'tyx ajpēn japii. Pe qui ca awca'teh' no' ny Sesohx Crehx me pa'cohneh'teh' coohquehj, pe coh ca nee me paamy hōhpaj noore. ¹⁸X̄ym me paate cohmy me pajapii ny ha'cree pex, cwyrjapii nee me paamy hōhpaj noore. N̄ym coh ca nee me cohmy me pajapii ny ha'cree pex noore, ne ca me paamy hōhpa, x̄ym coh ca meamjōhmy qui ca me paate ēhmpoo quin to pajapux ja'panny me paato jōhmy.

¹⁹Ēh'tyx me paamy Me Pajēhpixx̄y me, me paamy ajpēn japii, x̄ym ēh'cumrēx my me pajapii. ²⁰Ca ca meano ēhjmy: “Ēh'tyx ēhjmy Me Pajēhpixx̄y japii,” caacru ne meano aatyx me pa'c̄ji ji' no' cohri, wa ca meano' hixxeeh ny meano ja'cree pex. X̄ym meano my me pa'c̄ji ji' no' cohri. X̄ym jōhm meano' nyhnreh ēhjpa ca jōhm pohpohn to aapa' caacru my meano my jōhm cohri, cwyrjapii w̄yr ca meano t̄ymne Me Pajēhpixx̄y' pohpohn noore' c̄ym aamy hapii. ²¹Hō, Sesohx Crehx te me paamyn to hājyhr, coh me paamy ajpēn japii to hāne' pom qui me paamy Me Pajēhpixx̄y japii.

**Jōh'ny coh ca me, ne me paapi Me Pajēhpixx̄y'
cra' ny amjōhja'cree pex?**

5 ¹Pe ca ca amjōhmy: “Ēhncryh'c̄ym Sesohxpi Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te Crehx cohjahic x̄y'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa,” hāne, ne ca ēh'cra' ny aapa. Pe qui ca aamy Me Pajōnxōoh hapii ne ca aamy ēh'cra' cati ji xwyyre hapii, pom coh ca qui me paamy jōhm hapii ne ca me paamy ēh'tyx jōhm cra' cati ji xwyyre hapii. ²Jōh'ny coh me ne me paamy Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cra' cati ji japii ny amjōhja'cree pex? Qui ca me paamy hapii coh ca me to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to paapa' to hāne' pom qui cohte ēhmpoo ny me paamyn ēhntaa ji, ne ca me paamy Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cra' cati ji japii ny amjōhja'cree pex. ³Ne nee cohte ēhmpoo ny me paamyn ēhntaa ji ja'cree quit noore. Qui ca me paamy Me Pajēhpixx̄y japii ne ca me pa'tyx to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to hāne' pom qui cohte ēhmpoo ny me paamyn, ⁴x̄ym coh me ēh'cra' ny paapa, cwyrjapii coh me pancryh'c̄ym pji' c̄ym mecte Satanax cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji my awcany, x̄ym coh meamjōhmy ēhncryh'c̄ym Sesohxpi Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cra ne me paato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. ⁵W̄yr qui jōhm pji' c̄ym mejpa ēhntaa ji my awcany. Max, ca ca

amjōhmy ēhncryh'cȳm Sesohxpi Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cra, ne ca aatyx mecmy awcany.

Sesohxpi Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cra' ny me paate ha'cree pex

⁶Xȳm Sesohx Crehx pji' wyr cator, my Zwāw Batehx te cu' to ēh'crȳ ēhncoo. My me'cwy' te crohx ny ēhnur my capruu pehxxyr. Ne Carōo Pex xwyre' te hāārēn cateh.

⁷⁻⁸Hō, cwyrajapii, ēhmpoo crie ēhntaa ji' cut mejte Sesohx ja'cree pex, ēhncryh'cȳm cohpi Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cra' ny. Carōo Pex me, cu me, capruu. Xȳm Carōo Pex te mejto ēh'himpex. My Zwāw te cu' to ēh'crȳ ēhncoo. My crohx ny Sesohx aajit my capruu pehxxyr. ⁹Pe qui ca jōhm me paamy ēhmpoo jāārē, coh ca me jōhm cȳm pa, ne meamjōhmy ēhncryh'cȳm. Max, Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te me paamy ēh'cra Sesohx jāārēn cwyrajapii coh ca me pajatōx cȳm amjōhmy ēhncryh'cȳm, xȳm me'cohneh'teh jēhruu'pi Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ēhncryh'cȳm ēhmpoo jāārē. ¹⁰Ca ca amjōhmy: “Sesohxpi Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cra,” hāne, ne ca ēhncryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ēh'caacuc ny ha'cree pex. Nȳm ca ca amjōhmy: “Aapoh nee Sesohxpi Me Pajēhpixxȳ' craj noore my,” ne ca amjōhmy Me Pajēhpixxȳ' hixxeeh ny ēh'cāmjēhx. Xȳm cohte me paamy Sesohxpi ēh'cra' ny hāārēn, caacru ca aajȳyprȳy pex. ¹¹Max, cohte ēh'cra Sesohx pohro' cut me paato ēh'himpex coh ca me pa'tēhr tōhm to me pa'tēhr cwyrajapii me paate ēhncryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' jōhjaarēn ny ha'cree pex. ¹²Qui ca jōhm cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cra ēh'coh'hi, qui ca jōhm ēh'tēhr tōhm to ēh'tēhr. Nȳm qui ca nee jōhm cȳm ēh'cra ēh'coh'hij noore, qui ca nee jōhm ēh'tēhr tōhm to ēh'tēhr noore.

Ca ca me ēhmpoo ny Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny a'wy qui ca ēh'tyx meacȳm pa

¹³Cȳh, mejcji ji, meate Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cra Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix cwyrajapii wa ēhjte to meawyr ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' ny ēh'huc to hājȳhr, car meamjōhja'cree pex, xȳm ca ca meatēhr tōhm to meatēhr. ¹⁴Cwyrajapii ca ca me ēhmpoo ny Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny a'wy, qui ca ēh'tyx meacȳm pa. Ca ca me ēhmpoo ny aajȳ'wyr to hāne' pom qui cohmy ēhmpoo quēhn ēhntaa ji, qui ca ēh'tyx meacȳm pa. ¹⁵Ca ca meatyx ēhmpoo ny ta'ny a'wy, ne meamjōhmy: “Qui ca ēh'tyx ēhjmy ēhmpoo hō. Xȳm wa ēhmpoo ny ta'ny jȳ'wyr to hāne' pom qui cohmy ēhmpoo ny ēh'prȳm ēhntaa ji,' cwyrajapii qui ca ēh'tyx ēhjmy ēhmpoo hō.”

¹⁶⁻¹⁷Pe qui ca me pa'cji ji' no Me Pajēhpixxȳ' jarcwaa' cȳj'ny ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix, ca me jōhm ny Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny a'wy, qui jōhm tiitee jōhm quin caaqui ne jōhm to ēh'himpex qui jōhm ēhncryh'cȳm ēhjpa. Pe qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ' jōhm tiitee jōhm quin caaqui ne jōhm to ēh'himpex to hāne'hā. Nȳm qui ca jōhm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' jarcwaa capeh' to capeh, ca nee Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te jōhm cȳm ēhncryhc heh xȳ'ny ta'ny aajȳ'wyr noo cȳm, xȳm wȳr qui jōhm tiitee jōhm quin caaqui.

Coh ca me pa'tyx ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̃y me pantiitee me pa'quin caaqui. Ñym coh ca me harcwaā capeh' to capeh qui ca nee me pantiitee me pa'quin caaquin noore.

¹⁸Max, pom me paapi Me Pajēhpixx̃y' cra' cati ji, coh ca nee meacrehptiimy Me Pajēhpixx̃y jarcwaā c̃ỹj'ny ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to paapaj noore, x̃ym ēh'cra Sesohx Satanaxpi me papyht̃yr to ēhjpa—w̃yr qui Satanax me paato jōhmy! ¹⁹My me paapi Me Pajēhpixx̃y' cra' ny me paate amjōhja'cree pex, max Satanax ēh'tyx pji' c̃ym mecte Me Pajēhpixx̃y' cut amjōhjēhpix noore ēhntaa ji' cohneh' to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa.

²⁰Hō, me paate Me Pajēhpixx̃y' cra Sesohx Crehx ja'cree pex, my amne pji' wyr tē, ne mejwyr cator, ne cohte mejto ēh'himpex, coh me t̃ym'ne Me Pajēhpixx̃y ēhncryh'c̃ym ēhjpa' ny ha'cree pex. Ne ēhntaa'c̃ym me paapi Me Pajēhpixx̃y jō'teeci, ēh'cra pohro' cut. My Me Pajēhpixx̃y' pehtxeht ēhncryh'c̃ym ēhjpa ne me paato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. Ta' qui ca me paato ēh'himpex, coh ca me pa'tēhr tōhm to me pa'tēhr.

²¹C̃yh, mejc̃ji ji, ēh'tyx ēhjmy meajapii. Wa ēhjte to meawyr ēh'huc ro'ny'hā. Nee me Me Pajēhpixx̃y jax̃y' c̃ym ēhmpōo cut amjōhjēhpix to aapaj noo c̃ym. C̃yh, x̃ym pe.

Zwāw te to me pa'tōx ēhntaa wyr ēh'huc

Zwāw te me pa'tōx my harcwaā men to hājyhr

¹Cȳh, ēhjtōx, ēhjpi meajēeh cỳ' cati ji' no ēhntaa te my to meacra me, meawyr ēh'huc. X̄ym Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te amjōhmy aapohpohn, ca hō'teecji' no' ny aapa, cwyrajpii wa to ēhjtōx ny. Ēh'tyx ēhjmy meajapii. Ne nee ēhjmy peht meajapii noore my, ne pom mecte Me Pajēhpixxỳ' himpexxỳ ēhmpexteh'ny ha'cree pex ēhntaa ji' cohneh my meajapii. ²X̄ym ca mejcohxỳ Me Pajēhpixxỳ' himpexxỳ ēhmpexteh ēhntaa cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa, qui ca me pa'cỳm ēh'himpexxỳ ēh'coh'hi' to ēh'coh'hi.

³Qui ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ Pajōnxōoh me, ēh'cra Sesohx Crehx me paato ēhmpex to ēhjpa, ne ca me me paamy me pa'cỳm ēh'caacrēhc jōr to ēhjpa, x̄ym mecmy me pa'caprēh, x̄ym me paate pancryh'cỳm ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix ne me paamy ajpēn japii.

Jōhm cahȳj cra' cwy ēhncryh'cỳm ēhjpa

⁴Cȳh, wa ca aamy amjōhjāārē, ca amjōhny ēhjcỳm pa. Wa jacryyh, x̄ym ēhjte meacra' cut hacop my me'cwy' te ēhncryh'cỳm Me Pajōnxōoh himpexxỳ ēhmpex ēhntaa cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa' to hājyhr pom qui Me Pajōnxōoh te ēhmpoo ny me paamyn.

Zwāw me pa'tōx my qui ēh'tyx mecmy ajpēn japii

⁵Cȳh, ēhjtōx, wa ca hēhpiireh aamy ēhmpoo jāārē, ca ēhjcỳm pa. Wa aamy, qui ēh'tyx meamy ajpēn japii. Pe wa nee ēhmpoo tohw ny meamyn noore, x̄ym ry'my meate Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix piimy wa ēhjte meamyn to hājyhr to ēhjpa. ⁶Ca ca meamy ajpēn japii, ne ca meatyx to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to aapa' to hāne' pom qui Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te ēhmpoo ny me paamyn. My meate Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix piimy wa ēhjte meamyn to hājyhr, meamy ajpēn japii xỳ'ny.

Me'cwy êh'hixxeeh to praa

⁷Xým me hỳ'tuu ne me'hixxeeh to praa, ne me pji êhntaa ji' cut hapux to praa, ne me'hixny meamy tỳmne Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te Sesohx Crehx cohjahic my hêeh'ny cator ne hêeh'ny êhjpa noore' ny hãarê. Qui ca taxmy jôhm meamy Crehx to êh'hixxeeh to hãne, ca ca me jôhm hixxeeh ny jôhm ja'cree pex, xým jôhm Jôhm my Crehx Cohri Êhntaa jarcwaa' cut meamy hãne. ⁸Ajco, meamjôhjamy'ne, xým wa mejte meato jỳmcwyr cateh, my meate Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix. Meamjôhjamy'ne, xyhr ca nee meamjôhjamyr noore ne ca me'hixxeeh êhntaa ji' cým pa ne ca meahixny Sesohx my to êhmpoo jaahyh qui ca nee meamy êhmpoo jôr noore, meate cohmy to êhmpoo jaahyhr ja'panny.

⁹Xým qui ca jôhm Crehx himpexxỳ' cỳj'ny êhmpoo ny meato êh'himpex ca ca me jôhm ja'cree pex, xým jôhm êh'hixny meato êh'himpex ne nee jôhm Me Pajêhpixxỳ jô'teecji' ny êhjpa noore. Ným qui ca jôhm êhncryh'cým Crehx himpexxỳ' ny meato êh'himpex, ca ca me jôhm ja'cree pex, xým jôhm êh'tyx Me Pajônxôoh me, êh'cra Sesohx jô'teecji' ny êhjpa. ¹⁰Cwyrjapii qui ca tax rôhmpi me Crehx himpexxỳ' to êh'hixxeeh êhntaa ji' no meawyr cato, ca nee me jôhm my aajarcwaa rên noo cým, ne nee meajôhrcwaa my jôhm xỳr xỳ'ny jôhm japruu noo cým. ¹¹Xyhr ca meano jôhm my aajarcwaa mee, ne meano jôhm my: “Cỳh, amne jôhrcwaa my aaxỳ ne taxmy jỳh,” hãne, ne ca meano êhmpoo quin to aacato, xým meano' te jôhm hixxeeh êhntaa ny amjôhcaxỳr.

Zwāw te me pa'tōx my harcwaa my hêhcran to hājýhr

¹²Êh'tyx êhjmy meamy êhmpoo cwy jãarên prỳm, max nee êhjmy êhmpoo ny to meawyr êh'huc prỳm noore, xým êhjmy ta'ny êh'prỳm, wa ca hỳh'ne meawyr tẽ ne meapohpoh. Wa ca meawyr êhjcato, ne meamy êhmpoo jãarê, coh ca me pajacryyh cateh.

¹³Cỳh, êhjtōx, êh'tyx êhjmy meajapii. Wa êhjte to meawyr êh'huc ro'ny'hã. Pom êhjcape'ny meacra êhjpa êhntaa ji' te aawyr harcwaa ca me to amjôhjapac cree.

Zwãw te to me pa'tô Gaj wyr êh'huc

Zwãw te Gaj my harcwaaw men to hãjÿhr

¹ Cÿh, êhjtô Gaj, êhji meajêeh cÿ' cati ji' no êhntaa' te to aawyr êh'huc. Êhncryh'cÿm êhji aajapii.

²⁻³ Pom cormy me pa'cji ji' cwy meajô'crêh' pêhn êhja ne mejpux ne mecte êhji aajâarên, pinny ca aacryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' himpexxÿ' cut amjôhjêhpix to aapa, ne nee tÿmne aate êh'cut amjôhjêhpix to hêhtep noore my. Pe wa êhjte aajâarên par ne jacryyh cateh. Ne êhjtix aany Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny jÿ'wyr to êhja. Ne êhjtix aany ta'ny a'wy, qui aato êhmpex, qui nee êhmpoo aato jôhmy noo cÿm, ca aapej' cÿm aapa ne nee aacÿjxÿj noo cÿm. ⁴ Aate êhjcohxÿ Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cut amjôhjêhpix cwyrajapii wa aato êhjca' ny. Cwyrajapii wa êhjte aacryh'cÿm aapa' ny aajâarên par, ne êhjtix aapyhrin jacryyh cateh.

Me pa'cji ji crêh' cwy' cut hapux to êhja êhntaa ji

⁵ Cÿh, êhjtô, êh'tyx êhji aajapii, wa êhjte aajâarên par, xÿm pom me pa'cji ji crêh' cwy' cut hapux to êhja ne me Sesohx jarwaaw jâarên to êhja êhntaa ji, pinny me'tyx aawyr hapux, my aate me ta'ny amjôhcaxÿr, ne aate mecmy harte. Nee aate me hômpohn pex noore, caacru my aate me to êhmpex. Ne ca pinny aatix tax rôhmpi me pa'cji ji aawyr hapux êhntaa ji' to hãjÿhr' to aacoh'hi. My Me Pajêhpixxÿ my ta'ny êhmpexteh. ⁶ My amne me pa'cji ji êhntaa ji êhja, ne me me jô'crêh' wyr hapux ne me'tyx êhntaa'reh me pa'cji ji' te Sesohx jarwaaw ny coohprôn êhntaa ji my aajâarê, xÿm êh'tyx aamy me pa'cji ji japii. Hô, ta'ny êhmpexteh, cwyrajapii ca aatix mymy me pa'cji ji' to êhmpex to aapa' to hãne'hã, ne mecmy êhmpoo hô, qui mempra pexteh. Xÿm ca ca me to hãne qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ aapyhrin hacryyh. ⁷ Xÿm me pa'cji ji êhntaa ji' te meamjôhjô'crêh my hêhcran ne me crêh' cwy' cut hapux to êhja, ne me'tyx Sesohx Crehx himpexxÿ' ny me pa'cji ji' to êh'himpex to êhja. Ne nee mecte Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix noo êhntaa jipi êhmpoo cwy

noore, ⁸ne me'tyx me paate Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix cati jipi ēhmpoo cwa. Cwyrjapii, coh me pa'tyx me to ēhmpex, ne mecmy harte, ne mecmy me pajōhrcwaa ja'cree, me h̄y'hohc x̄y'ny. X̄ym coh ca me to hāne, ne ca me pa'tyx Sesohj' my amcwaa, me pa'cji ji ēhntaa ji' te hatox c̄ym me pa'cji ji my Sesohx jarcwaa pex jāārēn x̄y'ny.

Dehjot quin ēhntaa

⁹C̄yh, wa ca hēhpiireh aamy ēhmpoo jāārē, ca amjōhny ēhj̄c̄ym pa. X̄ym wa ēhjte to aajō'crēh' c̄ym me pa'cji ji' te Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprōn ēhntaa ji' wyr ēh'huc cr̄ynre, ne ēhjte me pa'cji ji myn to hāj̄yhr' pom wa qui ēhjte j̄y'huc ēhntaa c̄ym aamyn, max meatō Dehjot ēhntaa te nee ēhj̄c̄ym hapac noore, ne cohte jarcwaa capeh, ne amjōhto me pa'cji ji jōopa'heeh tii, ne cohmy ēh'cr̄yyreh pr̄ym ne me jēhruu'pi amjōhto amxehr, ne mejcohri. ¹⁰Cwyrjapii, wa ca meawyr tē, ne ca hēhr̄yypī aajō'crēh' c̄ym me pa'cji ji' te Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprōn ēhntaa ji my Dehjot quin ny hāārē. X̄ym ēh'tyx mejto ēh'caacuc quin aapoh, ne mejto ēh'hixxeeh. Ne xwyre my, ēhntaa rōhmpi me pa'cji ji meawyr ēhja ne mecmy meacape'ny h̄y'hohc pr̄ym ēhntaa ji, nee Dehjot me ta'ny amjōhcryn noore, ne amjōhtiitee mec̄ri! My meacwy my me ta'ny amjōhcryn pr̄ym, caacru my Dehjot meacwy my qui nee me ta'ny amjōhcryn noo c̄ym. N̄ym qui ca meacwy ta'ny'hā me ta'ny amjōhcapa, qui ca Dehjot meate coohprōnx̄y ēhntiitee meacwy xwyre' cohri.

Nee me Dehjot coh̄x̄y hāj̄yhr noo c̄ym

¹¹Cwyrjapii, ēhjtō Gaj, ēh'tyx ēhjmy aajapii, wa aamy, ca nee Dehjot coh̄x̄y me pa'cji ji crēh' cut hapux to ēhja ēhntaa ji' to ēh'quin to hāj̄yhr noo c̄ym, ne mymy me to ēhmpex, ne me ta'ny amjōhcry. X̄ym ca ca to ēhmpoo pex jaahyhr to aapa qui ca me pa'cji ji aapi Me Pajēhpixx̄y jō'teeci' ny aaja'cree pex, max, pom Dehjot me, mecte coh̄x̄y ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to ēhja ēhntaa ji, ca ca me'quin ny me'cut hacop ne ca mecpi Me Pajēhpixx̄y jō'teeci' noore' ny me ha'cree pex.

Demeht pexteh ēhntaa

¹²Max, me'cohneh meatō Demeht pex ny hāārē. Ca ca me ēh'cut hacop, ne me ry'my ēhncryh'c̄ym ēhja' ny hōmpoh. Wa me paxwyre meamy ēhmpex ny hāārē. My meate me ja'cree pex, wa mejcryh'c̄ym meamy hāārē.

Zwāw te Gaj my harcwaa my hēhcran to hāj̄yhr

¹³Ēh'tyx ēhjmy meamy ēhmpoo cwy jāārēn pr̄ym. Max, nee ēhjmy hēhpiireh to meawyr ēhmpoo ny ēh'huc pr̄ym noore, ¹⁴x̄ym wa meawyr ēhjcr̄y, ne ca tanny h̄y'h'ne meawyr tē ne meapohpoh. Pe ne ca meawyr ēhjcatō ne hēhpiireh meamy ēhmpoo cwy jāārē.

¹⁵Wa êhityx meany Me Pajêhpixxỳ' ny a'wy qui meamy meacỹm
êh'caarêhc hõ.

Cỹh, êhntaa'reh êhjcape'ny mecte aapohpohn pex êhntaa ji' te meawyr
harcwaa ca me to amjõhjapac cree.

Ca tapanny aajõ'crêh' cỹm mecte mejpohpohn pex êhntaa ji my me
jäärẽ. Me pehtxeht cỹm mecmy me jäärẽ.

Cỹh, xỳm pe.

Zoht te to me pa'cji ji' wyr êh'huc

Zoht te mecmy harcwaá men to hájŷhr

¹Cŷh, êhjpi Zoht, Tehjac tō, pom wa Sesohx Crehx my jŷmcwyr to êhjpa êhntaa' te my to meawyr êh'huc. Me Pajêhpixxŷ Pajōnxōoh te êh'tyx meany hŷ'wyr, my meate êh'cut amjōhjêhpix, my cohmy meajapii, my Sesohx Crehx meajamyr to êhjpa.

²Wa êhjtyx meany Me Pajêhpixxŷ' ny jŷ'wyr to êhjpa, qui meato êhmpex cateh, ne meamy meacŷm êh'caarêhc hō, ne meato êh'himpex quir meamy ajpēn japii.

Zoht te mecmy me'hixxeeh êhntaa ji jārēn

³Mejci ji, êh'tyx êhjmy meajapii. Ne wa ry'my to meawyr êh'huc xŷ'ny, xŷm Sesohx Crehx te me pa'crŷ' cajpar xŷ'ny cator my me paate êh'cut amjōhjêhpix, ne êhjmy myymy meamy hāarēn pex prŷm. Caacru my jōhm ji êh'hixny meato êh'himpex to êhjpa ne meamy êh'hixxeeh, wa jōhpar, cwyrjapii wa êhjte êhntaa'cŷm to meawyr êh'huc, car nee me cŷm aajapac noo cŷm, ne me xwy' cŷm noo cŷm, ne meajatox cŷm meacryh'cŷm me'prŷy pex. Xŷm Sesohx te êhncryh'cŷm me paapi hō'teecji' cati ji my êh'himpexxŷ êhmpexteh êhntaa pehtxeht my hēhcran ne wŷr qui to antohw, coh me pancryh'cŷm êh'cut amjōhjêhpix. My me'cwŷ' te êh'himpexxŷ' to êhjpehntohw my ta'ny êh'quinre. ⁴Xŷm me'cwŷ meawyr hapux ne mecte meamy êh'hixxeeh, ne meamy: “Wa mejte êhjcryh'cŷm Sesohx cut amjōhjêhpix ne ca mejcryh'cŷm meato êhjhimpex,” hāne, my meate me ta'ny amjōhcryn, caacru my me'tyx Me Pajêhpixxŷ jarcwaa cŷj'ny êhmpoo quin ny amjōhjêhpix cateh, ne me'hixxeeh, ne meamy: “Êhncryh'cŷm Me Pajêhpixxŷ my me pajapii. Coh ca meajpēn to pa'pahŷm noo qui ca nee Me Pajêhpixxŷ me paato jōhmy noore.” Pe ne me Sesohx Crehx to êh'hixxeeh ne me to: “Aapoh nee Sesohx Crehxpi Me Pajōopa'heeh rat noore ne nee cohpi Me Pajêhpixxŷ' craj noore.” Ne me to êh'caacuc to hāne. My ry'my mam Me Pajêhpixxŷ'

te me hãarên my jôhm te harcwaâ ny to êh'huc to: “Qui ca a'tôhmryyh qui ca me'cwy jarcwaâ to êh'hixxeeh to êhjpa, wa ca amjôhtiitee me cohri ne me to êh'quin.” Hô, ne mam jôhm te Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaâ ny to êh'huc to hãjÿhr. My êhntaa'cÿm me'cwy meamy êh'hixxeeh to êhjpa' to hãne'hã, cwyrajpii ca nee me cÿm aajapac noo cÿm, ne meatyx me harcwaâ capeh.

Zoht te mecmy âz cati ji jãarên

⁵Me êhjçÿm aajapac pej'ne. Mam Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te Êehzeht cati jipi hõ'teecji' cati ji' crÿ' cajpar ne cohte Êehzehtpi me to cohtor, caacru ne cohte pji êhncreecree cÿm hõ'teecji' cati ji' cwy jêhpex, xÿm me hÿyprÿy pex. My ry'my meate me hãarên par. ⁶Pom qui âz cati ji' cwy' my nee my'reh Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaâ' cut amjôhjêhpix prÿm noore. Mam mencryh'cÿm êhjpa, ne me Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaâ' cut to êhmpoo jaahyhr to êhjpa, caacru ne mecte jôhmy, ne mecte cujcwaâ' cÿm mejpaaxÿ êhmpexteh êhntaa capeh, ne hamoh me cohtor. My Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me'proo ne cohte coo-hênt to me cahyhr, ne wÿr qui tÿmne mecpi cohpu. My meawcapÿtcuuteh' cÿm êh'creh, cymy myymy qui ca awca'teh' cohpa'teh êhntaa a'twy, qui ca âz cati ji me, me'cohneh' coohquehj, ne me to êh'quin. Hô, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ âz quin êhntaa ji' to hãne. Pe ne pom me'hixny Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaâ ny meato êh'himpex ne me'hixxeeh êhntaa ji' te hãjÿhr'hã pom qui âz quin êhntaa ji.

⁷Ne mecte hãjÿhr' pom qui mam Sohdoô cati ji me, Gomoha cati ji me, me hõ'crêh pôh'ny mejpa êhntaa ji' te ajpên to êh'pahÿm noo cateh. My me hõhmre ajpên to êh'pahÿm noo. Ne mecte êhmpoo quin my amjôhjacin to amjôhjacin. My Me Pajêhpixxÿ me cÿm êhncryhc ne cohte cohhyh' to mexpex, cohr me Me Pajêhpixxÿ ja'cree pex, xÿm qui ca a'tôhmryyh qui ca me'cohneh'teh' coohquehj ne ca cohhyh' puc rat my me'cwy rê, qui ca nee tÿmne me cohpi hapux noore.

⁸Hô, mecte êh'hixny meato êh'himpex ne me'hixxeeh êhntaa ji' te hãjÿhr'hã. Ne me êhmpoo to amteh, ne meampraa, ne mecte êhmpoo to êhjpehmtehr cut ajpên to êh'pahÿm noo, ne me Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaâ capeh, ne me hõ'âz pex êhntaa ji' to êh'caacuc quinre. ⁹My ta'ny êh'quinre. Xÿm mam Mozez tyhc, my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te hõ'âz japry' to Mêhguer êhntaa cohjahic, cohte Mozez jaarit xÿ'ny. Mêhguer êhntaapi âz cati ji jôopa'heeh no'hã. My êh'wyr Satanax cator, ne Mozez tiitee cohri. My Mêhguer te Satanax my: “Hop, wa ca nee aacÿm japac noore, ne nee aamy jarcwaâ no' to jôhmy noore, ne ca êhjtyx Mozez jaarit. Pe qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ'hã aamy harcwaâ no' to jôhmy!” Pe ne Mêhguer êhntaa crÿ rat tôhm ny nee cohte Satanax my êh'quin ny hãarên noore. ¹⁰Max, pom mecte êh'hixny meato êh'himpex êhntaa ji êh'tyx Me Pajêhpixxÿ me, hõ'âz cati ji' to êh'caacuc quinre. Qui ca me tee êhmpoo ja'cree quit

ne ca me ry'my ěhmpoo to ěh'caacuc quin aapoh. Ne mecte hăjŷhr' pom qui pryyhre ne nee meamjōhcŷm hapac noore, qui ca mecmy to ěhmpoo jaahyhr prŷm ne me ry'my to ěhmpoo jaahyh, ne mecte hăjŷhr ěhntaa'ny me ta'hă amjōhto ěh'quin.

¹¹ Qui ca Me Pajēhpijxŷ me to ěh'quin cateh, xŷm me'quinre' te hăjŷhr' pom qui mam Cajēeh te amjōhcrŷ' cut ěhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to ěhja. Ne mecte hăjŷhr' pom qui Bara-ăw my ěh'poore' quēhn ne cohte ěh'poore ěhncwyr xŷ'ny Me Pajēhpijxŷ jarcwaa' capeh. Ne mecte hăjŷhr' pom qui Coraa te Mozez jarcwaa cracreh hŷr my Me Pajēhpijxŷ' te ěh'coohran. Cwyrjapii qui ca Me Pajēhpijxŷ me to ěh'quin cateh.

Me'hixny me to ěh'himpex ěhntaa ji

¹² Xŷm ca me coohprō, meate Sesohx tyhc to amjōhja pac cree xŷ'ny, my mecte ěh'hixny meato ěh'himpex ne me'hixxēh ěhntaa ji' meacape'ny hŷypŷn to ěh'crēh, ne wŷr qui me'pahŷm, ne meamjōhto meato ěh'himpex cati ji ěhntii, caacru ne nee me meajamyr to ěhjpa j noore, ne meamjōheht jamyr to ěhja.

Ne mecte hăjŷhr' pom coh qui me tee ta'teh japrēhp. My cujcwaa xōhm, coh me pajacryh ne meamjōhmy: “Eee, qui ca ta'teh ry,” caacru qui ca cupte h aapi ne cujcwaa xōhm to ajcrŷ qui ca nee ta'tehjryc noore. Hō, ne me'hixxēh ěhntaa ji' te hăjŷhr'hă, xŷm me'hixny ěhmpoo ny meato ěh'himpex, ca meamjōhmy mencryh'cŷm ěhmpoo pex jāarē, caacru my nee mencryh'cŷm meato ěh'himpex noore ne me'hixny meato ěh'himpex.

Ne mecte hăjŷhr' pom qui ěhmpoo pŷr ěhntaa ji. Coh me ěhjpyr cut hacop ne meamjōhmy qui ca hu, caacru my nee tŷmne huj noore. Cwyrjapii coh me ěhjpyr jaquep ne me harii cry, my ěhncrŷy. Hō, my me'hixxēh ěhntaa ji' te hăjŷhr', xŷm nee Me Pajēhpijxŷ me to ěh'himpex noore, ne wŷr qui me to ěhmpoo pex jaahyh. Qui ca nee tŷmne me to ěhmpoo pex jaahyhr noore.

¹³ Pe ne mecte hăjŷhr' pom qui cu'cateh' crŷm cŷxny cu' caru'rut tyx ampŷc to coohprōn cateh, ne me ěhmpoo quin to peht hapux to ěhja, my meamy aacryh'cŷm aapa' prŷm caacru my me ěhmpoo quin ny meato ěh'himpex to ěhja, ne meajpēn to ěh'pahŷm noo to ěhja.

Pe ne mecte hăjŷhr' pom qui caxiire harehixŷpi axxwy ne ammrē ěhntaa ji, xŷm Me Pajēhpijxŷ' te awcapŷtcuu tyhcteh ěhntaa my mejrēn xŷ'ny amjōhto ěh'himpex, qui ca hŷh'ne me to hăne, qui ca me tŷmne hapux noore.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Pe rōhm Aadăw tŷmxwy' no japyr' to Eenoc ěhntaa te ry'my mecte ěh'hixny me to ěh'himpex to ěhja ne me'hixxēh ěhntaa ji jāarēn to: “Hō, qui ca amne Me Pajōopa'heeh hō'ăz cati ji' to tē, ne ca me'cohneh'teh' coohquehj. Hō'ăz cati ji ěhncryh'cŷm ěhja ěhntaa ji jŷ'tuu ne mecte mehr to jōhmy—wŷr qui jōhm me cahyht pa. Pom

me'quin ne mecte Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa c̄y'ny ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa, ne mecte Me Pajēhpixx̄y' to ēh'caacuc quinre ēhntaa ji, qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y me to ēh'quin ne ca amjōhtiitee mec̄ri.”
 16 X̄m me ēhmpoo cohneh' ny h̄ypr̄y pex to ēhjpa, ne me'cw̄y' ny x̄wy' to ēhjpa, ne mecte ēhmpoo quin quēhn cut peht to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to ēhjpa, ne meajpēn jēhruu'pi amjōhto h̄mxehr to ēhjpa, ne mecte meapi ēh'poore ēhncw̄yr x̄y'ny peht meamy ēh'caacuc pex.

Nee me coh̄x̄y h̄āj̄yhr noo c̄ym

17 Max, me ca, mejc̄ji ji, ca meatyx Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx jō'aapox cati ji jarcwaa to amjōh̄japac cree. X̄m mecte ēhmpoo te amjōhto hōht̄y noo reereh'h̄ā ēhmpoo jāārēn. 18 Ne mecte me'hixxeeh ēhntaa ji jāārēn to: “Qui ca Sesohx acp̄ȳhmy ēh'tēm x̄y'ny qui ca me'cw̄y h̄ypr̄y pex, ne ca mec̄my Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa c̄y'ny ēhmpoo quin quēhn, cwyrjapii qui ca me'tyx ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa.”
 19 Hō, pe ne aapox cati ji' te harcwaa to h̄āj̄yhr, x̄m me'hixxeeh ēhntaa ji meacaacryn to praa, meate ajpēn cohri x̄y'ny. X̄m nee Carōo Pex me to ēh'himpex noore, my meamjōh'cut to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to praa.

Ēh'tyx meamy ajpēn japii

20 Cwyrjapii, mejc̄ji ji, nee me coh̄x̄y h̄āj̄yhr noo c̄ym, ne meatyx ajpēn to aahimpex to aapa, car me myymy Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa pex ēhntaa cut peht amjōhjēhpix to aapa, pe qui ca Carōo Pex meato ēh'himpex ca ca meacryh'c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ny aaj̄y'wyr to aapa, pe qui ca meac̄ym pa.
 21 Ca meatyx Me Pajēhpixx̄y my meajapii ny to amjōh̄japac cree, ne me acp̄ȳhmy Sesohx Crehx tēm x̄y'ny h̄aprēhp to aapa. X̄m ēh'tyx cohmy me pa'caprēh, qui ca me paato ēh'himpex coh ca me pa'tēhr tōhm to me pa'tēhr.

22 Pe ne me pa'c̄ji ji' cw̄y nee Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa cwyr tyx noore ne me tee amjōh̄ja'cree ēhntaa ji, ca meamy me caprēh. 23 Rōhm pom me pa'c̄ji ji' cw̄y ēh'coh̄c to ēhjpa, ne Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa coohpan to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji, ca mec̄myn tyx, quir mencryh'c̄ym harcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix. Hō, ca me to h̄āne' pom qui ca qui cohhyh my jōhm ēh'pym x̄y'ny, ca ca jōhm pa' ny cohpyh ne cohhyhpi jōhm cr̄y' cajpa.

Rōhm me'cw̄y hēhr̄yyp̄i ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji, ca me me'cut hacop ne meamjōhmy ta'ny ēh'quinre, max, meatyx me caprēh, ca mec̄myn to aapa. Max, ca meamjōh̄jamy'ne, xyhr ca me'cut praa ne me coh̄x̄y ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix.

Zoht te mec̄my harcwaa my hēhcran to h̄āj̄yhr

24-25 Hō, ne cohte ta'ny h̄āj̄yhr, cwyrjapii coh me pa'tyx Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpex jāārēn to paapa, ne nee me t̄ymne cohmy ēhmpex jāārēn to

hēhtep noo cȳm. Xȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ pehtxeht pej'hã, ne ta' pehtxeht pex cateh, ne ēh'heh'tyxtēh, ne me'cohneh'tēh jēhruu'pi ēhjrāt, ne ta' pehtxeht te me pa'crȳ' cajpar, Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx pohro' cut. Ne wȳr qui Me Pajēhpixxȳ ammrē. Xȳm ta' pehtxeht pji ammrē reereh'hã ēhmpoo to ēh'himpex to ēh'coh'hi. Ne ēhntaa'cȳm ēhmpoo to ēh'himpex to ēh'coh'hi to hãne'hã, ne ca nee tȳmne me pa'cohneh' to ēh'himpex to hēhtep noore. Ta' qui ca me paato ēh'himpex coh ca nee me ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to hēhtep noore, qui ca a'tōhmryyh, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ ēhmpextēh ēhntaa amjōhcape'ny me papyhxy, coh ca me cymyyreh pa'coh'hi, ne ca nee me pa'pahȳm noore, xȳm cohte me pantiitee me pa'quin caaquin, cwyrjapii coh ca me pajacryyh cateh. Cȳh, xȳm pe.

Aapocarehp

Zwāw te to me'wyr ēh'huc cȳm ēhncryhc to hājȳhr

1 ¹ Cȳh, me ēhjȳm pa, wa ca meamy ēhmpoo jāarē. Xȳm qui ca hȳh'ne ēhmpoo amjōhto hōhtȳy ēhntaa ji, wa ca meamy hāarē. Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te ēh'cra Sesohx Crehx my ēhmpoo ja'cree, cohte tapanny me paapi cohmy pajȳmcwyr cati ji my ēhmpoo ja'cree xȳ'ny. Ēhjpi Zwāw ne wa ēhjtyx Sesohx my jȳmcwyr to ēhjpa, cwyrajpii my cohte ēhjwyr hō'āz cohjahic, my cohte ēhjmy ēhmpoo ja'cree. ² Pe wa ēhjte ēhmpoo pohpohn ēhntaa ji' cohneh' ny ēhjte to meawyr ēh'huc. Ne nee ēhntaa wyr jōhm jarcwaa te hājȳhr noore ne Me Pajēhpixxȳ me, Sesohx Crehx jarcwaa' te my hājȳhr. ³ Ne pom cormy ēhmpoo te amjōhto hōhtȳy noo my Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te ēhmpoo jāarēn wa ēhjte ēhmpoo ny to ēh'huc ēhntaa ji, ca ca me jȳ'huc ēhntaa cahyht qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ meato ēhmpex. Pe ca ca me harcwaa ēhntaa cȳm pa, ne me harcwaa cwyrtȳx, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ meato ēhmpex. Xȳm wa ēhjte ēhmpoo ny to ēh'huc ēhntaa ji' te ry'my amjōhto hōhtȳy xȳ'ny hȳ'tip.

⁴⁻⁵ Hō, ne ēhjpi Zwāw te to meawyr ēh'huc. Pji' to Az cȳm a'pȳyh'ny crēh' te set ēhntaa ji' cȳm meapa ēhntaa ji, meate Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprōn to aapa ēhntaa ji' wyr wa ēhjte to ēh'huc. Wa ēhjtyx Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny a'wy qui Sesohx Crehx me, meato ēhmpex ne meamy meacȳm ēh'caarēhc hō. Ne qui Me Pajēhpixxȳ jēehcji rōhmpi carōo te set te amjōhto Carōo Pex ēhntaa ji xwyyre meato ēhmpex ne meamy meacȳm ēh'caarēhc hō.

Ēhncryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ ēhntaa'cȳm ēhjpa, ne coh me ammrēere'hā ēh'tēhr tōhm ny ēhjpa ne ca nee tȳmne ammrēj noore, ne ēh'tȳx cujcwaa cȳm ēh'crēhxȳ ēhmpexteh ēhntaa cȳm ēh'crēh ne me paato ēh'himpex to ēh'crēh. My Sesohx Crehx te ēhncryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa jāarēn to ēhjpa, cwyrajpii ēh'tȳhc max ēh'cumrēx acpȳyhy cator ne ēhjpa, ne pji' cohneh' cȳm crēh' cohneh jōopa'heeh rōhn cati ji jōopa'heeh ny ēh'crēh.

Cwyrajpii Coh me Sesohx Crehx my ēhmpex jāarē, xȳm cohmy me pajapii ne cohte me pa'quin tiitee hȳmjōr xȳ'ny ēh'tȳhc, ne cohte

me pa'crỹ quinpi me paapyhtȳr. ⁶Ne cohte to hō'teecji' cati ji' ny me pajēhpix, me paate cape'ny pa'himpex to paapa ne me paate ajpēn ny Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny pajȳ'wyr to paapa xȳ'ny, sasēhdot cati ji' cohxȳ. Ne me paate Sesohx cohxȳ Me Pajēhpixxȳ Pajōnxōoh my pajȳmcwyr to paapa xȳ'ny cohte hō'teecji' ny me pajēhpix. Cwyrjapii coh me cohmy ēhmpex jāarēn to paapa, ne meajpēn my ēh'heh'tyx ny hāarēn to paapa' to paapa! Hō, coh me to hāne.

⁷Mejcȳm pa, qui ca amne cujcwaa pāc cȳm tē,
qui ca me'cohneh'teh ēh'tēm ny hōmpoh,
mecte prec to hōh'cra me, ēh'par caxwyxwyr ēhntaa ji meemy, qui
ca me hōmpoh,
pe qui ca crēh' cohneh' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji' cohneh hōmpoh ne
meajcȳm pa, xȳm qui ca me to ēh'quin.
Hō, qui ca me to hāne!

⁸Me Pajōopa'heeh te harcwaā to hājȳhr:

—Wa me'cohneh'teh' cohmam'hā ēhja. Ne ēhjtyx me'cohneh'teh
jēhruu'pi ēhja. Wa ēhntaa'cȳm ēhja, ne ry'my meammrēere'hā ēhjtēhr
tōhm ny ēhja, ne ca nee tȳmne ammrēj noore, ne ēhjtyx me'cohneh'teh
jēhruu'pi ēhjheh'tyxtēh.

Jōhm prȳy tyx jāarēn

⁹Hō, ēhjpi meatō Zwāw, wa meacohxȳ Sesohx Crehx pohro' cut
ēhmpoo quin my jōhcanyr to ēhja ne nee tȳmne ēhjte jōhcanyr to
hēhtep noore, xȳm ēh'tyx me paapi hō'teecji' cati ji my me pa'heh'tyx
hō coh me ēhmpoo quin my awcany. Wa ca meamy amjōhjāarē, xȳm wa
hēhrȳypi Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarwaa me Sesohx jāarēn to ēhja my me'cwyr
my ēhcohri ne mecte ēhjcȳm ēhncryhc, ne me ēhjtō mo ne mecte cuuxwa
jēhpucreh pji jawinteh japry' to Pat ēhntaa cȳm ēhjmy hēhcran. ¹⁰Rōhm
Me Pajōopa'heeh jō'awca'teh, tumēhc ny, Carōo Pex te ēhjrēht cȳm ēhjmy
ēhmpoo ja'cree wa ēhjte ēhmpoo pohpohn. My ēhjcatōht rōhmpi jōhm
te ēhjmy harcwaā men, ne jōhm jōocree te hājȳhr' pom qui ēhmpoo cȳr
tyxtēh' te to trōmbit ēhntaa, ne jōhm te cyj rōhmpi ēhjmy:

¹¹—Cȳh, wa ca aamy ēhmpoo ja'cree. Ca ca ēhmpoo pohpoh, ne cȳ'huc
crȳ ēhntaa no pyh, ne aatȳx ēhmpoo ny to ēh'huc pa. Ne ca crēh' te set
ēhntaa ji' wyr cȳ'huc cohjate. Pom crēh' to: Eefez me, Ēhzmeeh me,
Péh me, Tehjatehr me, Sáhdu me, Fehradew me, Lawdehsej me, ca crēh
ēhntaa ji' wyr ēh'huc cohjate, mecte a'pȳyh'ny crēh ēhntaa ji' cut Sesohx
jarwaa ny coohprōn cati ji' wyr.

¹²Wa ēhjte jōhm jōocree cȳm japac to hājȳhr, ne jōhm wyr
ēhjpehhōpcjr, ēhjte jōhm pohpohn xȳ'ny. Ne ēhjte ēhmpoo pucxȳ'
coh'hixȳ ēhntaa ji' pohpohn. Ur to ēhmpoo pucxȳ' coh'hixȳ' te set ne
ēh'coh'hi wa ēhjte hōmpohn. ¹³Rōhm ēhmpoo pucxȳ' coh'hixȳ' jēhpucreh

jõhm xa. Ne jõhm te to Me Pa'tõ Cỳ ēhntaa' ny. Ne jõhm jōoxii ryyhteh, ne hii te jõhm par ny hēhtep. Ne ur to jõhm jō'sēhntohrāw po'teh, jõhm jōocwaa ny. ¹⁴Ne jõhm cohc me, jõhm crỳ jacaataeh' te hājyhr' pom qui cujcwaa xõhm jaca, ne ēhnto' prỳy te hājyhr' pom qui cohhyh' puc. ¹⁵Ne jõhm par prỳytech' te hājyhr' pom qui brōz horhot capric, cohhyh' cỳm. Ne jõhm jōocree te hājyhr' pom qui ca qui taxmy cu ēhjrooroc cateh. ¹⁶Ne jõhm te awpuc rōhmpi caxiire' to set ne cohte ēhncwyr ne to xa, ne jõhm jarcwaapi wacyy xwaproo peehti hapux. Ne jõhm cohc prỳyyy tyx te hājyhr' pom qui pyht aapeh ne hēhrỳypi ēh'prỳy tyx, ca ha nee ēh'wyr aarēht tyx noore.

¹⁷Pe wa ēhjte jõhm pohpohn ne jõhm cohpaatee ēhjpy m ne jōhpruu po ne no, jõhm parpi, ne ēh'hixny ēhjtýchā, wa nee ēhjpehcacryn noore. Rōhm jõhm te awpuc rōhmpi hōh'cra ēhntaa to ēhpyhtin, ne jõhm te ēhmy:

—Hop, nee ēhjcohpaatee noo cỳm! Xỳm wa me'cohneh'teh' cohmam ēhja, ne me'cohneh'teh jēhruu'pi ēhja. ¹⁸Pa' wa ēhtēhr tōhm to ēhtēhr. ēhjtých caacru wa acpỳyhmý ēhja ne ca nee hēhpiireh ēhjtých noore. Ne ēhjpehtxeht me'cohneh'teh' to ēhjhimpeh. Qui ca ēhmy jõhm tyhc prỳm qui ca jõhm tyh. Nỳm qui ca nee ēhmy jõhm tyhc prỳm noore, qui ca nee jõhm ēh'tyh noore. Pe qui ca ēhmy to acpỳyhmý me'tyh no' tēhr prỳm wa ca to acpỳyhmý jõhm tēhr. Pe qui ca ēhmy cohhyh' puc rat my jõhm men prỳm wa ca cohmy jõhm mee.

¹⁹—Cỳh, haner to ēh'huc. Pom aate ry'mý ēhmpoo pohpohn ēhntaa ji' ny ca to ēh'huc. Ne pooreh ca ēhmpoo pohpoh ēhntaa ji' ny to ēh'huc. Pe ne pom ca ca hēhpiireh ēhmpoo pohpoh ēhntaa ji xwyyre' ny to ēh'huc. ²⁰Pom awpuc rōhmpi ēhjte jōh'cra' cỳm caxiire' to set ne ēhjte ēhncwyr ny aate hōmpohn ēhntaa ji, wa ha aamy hāārē. Ne pom ēhmpoo pucxỳ' coh'hixỳ' te set my aate hōmpohn ēhntaa ji, wa ha aamy hāārē. Xỳm caxiire me ēhmpoo pucxỳ' coh'hixỳ' peh'hoo. Xỳm caxiire' te set ēhntaa jipi āz cati ji, pom āz cati ji' te a'pỳy'h'ny crēh' te set cỳm mecte jarcwaa ny coohprōn to ēhja ēhntaa ji jamyr cati. Pe my ēh'pucxỳ' coh'hixỳ' te set ēhntaa jipi mecte jarcwaa ny coohprōn to ēhja ēhntaa ji. Pe ca ca a'pỳy'h'ny crēh' te set cỳm āz te set ēhntaa ji' wyr to ēh'huc.

Crēh' to Eefez cỳm āz ēhntaa wyr cohte to ēh'huc

2 ¹—Ne ca crēh' to Eefez cỳm āz te jarcwaa ny mecte coohprōn ēhntaa ji jamyr to ēhja ēhntaa' wyr to ēh'huc, ne to ēh'huc to:

Cỳh, pom wa ēhjte awpuc rōhmpi jōh'cra' cỳm caxiire' to set ne ēhjte ēhncwyr, ne ēhjtých ur to ēhmpoo pucxỳ' coh'hixỳ' te set ēhntaa ji' jēhpucreh ēhja ēhntaa' te to meawyr ēh'huc, ca meamjōhny ēhjcỳm pa. ²Wa ēhjte ēhjtých meaja'cree pex, meajỳmcwyr ny. Xỳm meate ēhmy aajỳmcwyr cateh, ne ca me xwy' cỳm noo cỳm ne

meacryh'cȳm aapa. Ne pom me êhmpoo quin ny ajpên to êh'himpex to êhjpa êhntaa ji, ca meatyx mecmy awcany ne me'prȳy pex. Ne pom meamjôhto aapox cati ji êhntii ne me'hixxeeh êhntaa ji, meate me'coohcjir ne meate me'hixxeeh ny me ha'cree pex. ³Ne meate aacryh'cȳm êhjcut amjôhjêhpix to aapa, my meacwy' te êhjpothro' cut meato êh'quin cateh ca nee meaheh'pec noore.

⁴Pe ne meate hājȳhr, max, wa ca êhmpoo pehtxeht ny meacoohquehj, xȳm nee êhntaa'cȳm meamy japii te hājȳhr' pom qui mam meamy japii noore. ⁵Cwyrjapii ca me mam aacryh'cȳm aapa êhntaa to amjôhjapac cree, ne meate êhmpoo quin to aajapux ny amjôhjôh'ny aapahȳm ne meacpȳyh'my to êhmpoo jaahyhr to hāne' pom ca qui mam me to êhmpoo jaahyhr to aapa. Xyhr ca nee meamjôhjôh'ny aapahȳm ne me êhjcut amjôhjêhpix noore, wa ca meawyr tē ne ca meapi êhmpoo pucxȳ' coh'hixȳ êhntaa to êhjcohto. ⁶Hō, ne meate êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix to hājȳhr, caacru ca meatyx mecte Nehcoraw cut amjôhjêhpix to êhjpa' cati ji' prȳy pex, xȳm me me'cwȳ' to êh'himpex qui me êhmpoo quin to hapux to êhjpa, cwyrjapii wa paxwyyre my me cohri.

⁷Qui ca meano my êhjcȳm aajapac prȳm, ca meano Carō Pex cȳm pa, Carō Pex te meate jarcwaa ny coohprôn êhntaa ji my êhmpoo jāārēn ny. Ca ca meano awcany' to awcany, cymy myymy wa ca acpȳyhmy tē, ne ca meano' to êhjhimpex ca ca meano êhmpoo pȳr êhntaapi hu' coh, myyreh pji' to Ed cȳm Me Pajêhpixxȳ' te êhmpoo cu xām my êhmpoo pȳr êh'coh'hi êhntaa, ca ca hu' coh ne ca aatēhr tōhm to aatēhr.

—Hō, ca crēh' to Eefez cȳm āz te jarcwaa ny mecte coohprôn êhntaa ji jamyr to êhjpa êhntaa' wyr to êh'huc to hāne.

Crēh' to Êhzmeeh cȳm āz êhntaa wyr cohte to êh'huc

⁸—Pe ne crēh' to Êhzmeeh cȳm āz te jarcwaa ny mecte coohprôn êhntaa ji jamyr to êhjpa êhntaa xwyyre' wyr ca to êh'huc, ne to êh'huc to:

Cȳh, pom wa me'cohneh'teh' cohmam'hā êhjpa ne me'cohneh'teh jēhruu'pi êhjpa ne êhȳtȳc ne acpȳyh'my êhjpa êhntaa' te to meawyr êh'huc, ca meamjôhny êhjcȳm pa. ⁹Wa êhjte meaja'cree pex, xȳm ca me êhmpoo quin my awcany ne meajcȳm pa, ne meapi êhmpoo ammrēere. Max, meahrehcteh xȳm Me Pajêhpixxȳ' te meato êh'himpex cateh. My meacwy meato êh'caacuc quinre, ne meamjôhto Zohdew cati ji êhntii, max, cymy me'hixxeeh, ne mecpi Satanax jō'teecji' cati ji pehtteh. ¹⁰Qui ca me hȳh'ne meato êh'quin, max ca nee meamy me hōhpaj noo cȳm. Qui ca carō quin jōopa'heeh êhntaa te meacut hacop xȳ'ny meacaxohw me'cacry, qui ca me meaproo ne me

canix my meajacji. Pe ne ca meato hÿycrohn to awca'teh' to dez. Qui ca me meacwy' coohra, max, ca me ta'ny'hã mecmy awcany, pe wa ca tapanny me'cohneh' cymyyreh meato êhmpex ca ca meatêhr tôhm to meatêhr.

¹¹ Qui ca meano my êhjcÿm aajapac prÿm, ca meano Carõo Pex cÿm pa, Carõo te meate jarcwaa ny coohprôn êhntaa ji my êhmpoo jãarên ny. Ca ca meano awcany' to awcany, cymy myymy wa ca acpÿyhmy tẽ, ne ca meano' to êhjhimpex ca ca nee meano aatyhc jêhruu'pi hêhpiireh aatyhc noore, me'cwy' quêhntee, xÿm qui ca me'cwy tyh ne ca me'tyhc jêhruu'pi hêhpiireh tyh, xÿm qui ca me tyh, pe wa ca cohhyh' to hêhpuu my mecre.

—Hõ, ca crêh' to Êhzmeeh cÿm âz te Jarcwaa ny mecte coohprôn êhntaa ji jamyr to êhjpa êhntaa' wyr to êh'huc to hãne.

Crêh' to Pêhgaa cÿm âz êhntaa wyr cohte to êh'huc

¹² —Pe ne crêh' no japry' to Pêhgaa cÿm âz te jarcwaa ny mecte coohprôn êhntaa ji jamyr to êhjpa êhntaa xwyre' wyr ca to êh'huc, ne to êh'huc to:

Cÿh, jô'wacy xwaproo peehji êhntaa pa' wa êhjte to meawyr êh'huc, ca meamjôhny êhjcÿm pa. ¹³ Wa êhjte meajô'crêh ja'cree pex my cohreh Satanax êhjpa. Ne meajô'crêhpi Satanax jô'crêh, caacru ca me ta'ny'hã aacryh'cÿm êhcut amjôhjêhpix to aapa. My me pa'tô Antehp te êhncryh'cÿm mecmy jarcwaa jãarên to êhjpa' caacru my mecte meajô'crêh' cÿm êh'coohran, Satanax paaxÿ' cÿm, ca me ta'ny'hã êhcut amjôhjêhpix to aapa, ne nee tÿmne meate êhcut amjôhjêhpix to hêhtep noore.

¹⁴ Ne meate hãjÿhr caacru wa ca êhmpoo ny meacoohquehj. Xÿm meajô'crêh' cÿm me pa'cji ji' cwy Bara-âw himpexxÿ' cut amjôhjêhpix to êhjpa. Xÿm mam Bara-âw êhntaa te crêh xÿyre' cati ji jôopa'heeh rat Barac êhntaa to êh'himpex, ne cohmy: “Qui ca aamy Êehzaer cati jipi me hõ'crêh' pytÿr prÿm ne me to hãne: me to aahimpex qui me êhmpoo carõo my êhmpoo jêeh xit ne me êhmpoo jêeh coh. Ne me to aahimpex qui meacwy me, meajpên to aapahÿm noo, pe qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ me cÿm êhncryhc.” Hõ, ne Bara-âw himpexxÿ' te hãjÿhr, my êhntaa'cym meacwy myymy êh'himpexxÿ' cut amjôhjêhpix to êhjpa.

¹⁵ Hõ, ne meacwy' te êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix to hãjÿhr. Ne xwyre my, meacwy' te Nehcoraw himpexxÿ' quin êhntaa cut amjôhjêhpix to aapa. ¹⁶ Cwyrjapii mecmy, qui mecte êhmpoo quin to hapux ny amjôhjôh'ny êh'pahÿm ne me Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cut amjôhjêhpix. Xyhr wa meawyr tẽ, ne ca mecte êh'hixny êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix êhntaa ji japoh, jarcwaapi wacy xwaproo japux êhntaa to!

¹⁷Qui ca meano my êhjcÿm aajapac prÿm, ca meano Carão Pex cÿm pa, Carão te meate jarcwaa ny coohprôn êhntaa ji my êhmpoo jãarên ny. Xÿm meate jarcwaa ny coohprôn êhntaa ji my Carão Pex êhmpoo jãarên xÿ'ny. Ca ca meano awcany' to awcany, cymy mymy wa ca acpÿyhmy tẽ, ne ca meano my manaa pêhmxohr êhntaa no' cwy, ca ca meano cohcoh. Ne ca meano my quên jaciaa êhntaa hõ. Ne ca quênre' cÿm aajapry êhntohw ny to êh'huc. Ca ca meano aajô'quênre pyh ne ca meano' pehtxeht aajapry êhntohw ja'cree pex. —Hõ, ca crêh' to Péhgaa cÿm âz te jarcwaa ny mecte coohprôn êhntaa ji jamyr to êhjpa êhntaa' wyr to êh'huc to hãne.

Crêh' to Tehjtehr cÿm âz êhntaa wyr cohte to êh'huc

¹⁸—Pe ne crêh' no japry' to Tehjtehr cÿm âz te jarcwaa ny mecte coohprôn êhntaa ji jamyr to êhjpa êhntaa xwyre' wyr to êh'huc, ne to êh'huc to:

Cÿh, êhjpi Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cra, ne êhjo' te to cohhyh' puc pyhrÿc, ne êhjar te to brôz prÿyteh' pyhrÿc êhntaa' te to meawyr êh'huc, ca meamjôhny êhjcÿm pa. ¹⁹Wa êhjte êhjtyx meaja'cree pex, meate to êhmpoo jaahyhr cohneh' ny, xÿm êh'tyx meamy japii, cwyrajapii ca meacryh'cÿm êhjcÿm amjôhjêhpix to aapa, ne meatyx êhjmy aajÿmcwyr to aapa, ne meatyx êhmpoo quin my aajôhcanyr to aapa. Ne ca me êhntaa'cÿm mam meate to êhmpoo pex jaahyhr êhntaa ji jêhruu'pi to êhmpoo pex jaahyhr cateh.

²⁰Caacru, wa ca êhmpoo ny meacoohquehj. Xÿm jôhm cahÿj japry' to Zezabew amjôhto profet cwyj tii, ne êh'tyx meapi êhjmy aajÿmcwyr cati ji my êh'hixxeeh ne meato êh'himpex, ca meajpên to aapahÿm noo to aapa, my crêh xÿyre' cati ji êhmpoo carão my êhmpoo jêeh xit, ca meatyx hêeh coh. ²¹Pe wa nee êhjte cormy Zezabew te êh'pahÿm noo to êhjpa êhntaa ja'panny to jôhmy noore, ne êhjtyx haprêhp, pi'my qui amjôhjôh'ny êh'pahÿm ne êhjcÿm amjôhjêhpix. Max, wÿr qui amjôhjôh'ny êh'pahÿm! ²²Cwyrajapii wa ca êh'tÿt, qui êh'cÿjxÿ' to hêhcwaa. Ne pom mecte Zezabew ny amjôhpohpohn êhntaa ji, qui ca nee mecte êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix ny amjôhjôh'ny êh'pahÿm ne me êhjcÿm amjôhjêhpix noore, wa ca me to hãne'hã qui ca me'cÿjxÿ' cateh! ²³Pe wa ca Zezabewpi êh'cra jêhpex. Pe qui ca crêh' cohneh' cÿm mecte jarcwaa ny coohprôn êhntaa ji ja'cree pex, xÿm wa êhjtyx êhmpoo cohneh' ny me'cohneh'teh jôhjacob meemy me ha'cree pex pa, ne ca mecte êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix êhntaa ji' to êh'quin, ne ca êhjtyx mecte to êhmpoo pex jaahyhr to êhjpa êhntaa ji' to êhmpex.

²⁴Max, me jô'crêh' to Tehjtehr cÿm meacwy' te nee Zezabew himpexxÿ' cut amjôhjêhpix noore ne nee meate Satanax himpexxÿ' cut

amjōhjēhpix noore. Pinny Satanax himpexx̄y pēhmoxhr ne ēhjpeh'hoo, max ēh'hixxeeh—my nee meate me'himpexx̄y' c̄ym aajapac noore, cwyrrapii wa ca nee hēhpiireh ēhmpoo ny meamyn noore, ne ca cymy meamy, ²⁵ca me ēhycut amjōhjēhpix to aapa' to hāne'hā pom qui ry'my meate ēhycut amjōhjēhpix to aapa, cymy myymy wa ca jatohj ne tē.

²⁶Ca ca meano awcany' to awcany, cymy myymy wa ca acp̄ȳhmy tē, ca ca meano' to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to aapa' to hāne' pom qui ēhjmy ēhmpoo ny ēh'pr̄ym ēhntaa ji, wa ca meano' to ēhjhimpex ca ca meano crēh' cwy' to aahimpex to aapa—pom qui jōhm te Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa ny to ēh'huc to:

²⁷“Qui ca ēh'tyx mecmy quit to ēhjpa,

ne ca pinny me'cwy' crē'crēn to hāne' pom qui me pot c̄y.”

X̄ym wa ca meano' to ēhjhimpex ca ca meano jarcwaa' cut me to aahimpex to aapa' to hāne, pom qui Jōnxōoh ēh̄jto ēh'himpex wa harcwaa' cut me to ēhjhimpex to ēhjpa. ²⁸Pe wa ca meano my ēh̄jrȳrȳy ny caxiire hapux ēhntaa hō. ²⁹Qui ca meano my ēh̄jc̄ym aajapac pr̄ym, ca meano Carōo Pex c̄ym pa, pom Carōo te meate jarcwaa ny coohprōn ēhntaa ji my ēhmpoo jāārēn ny.

—Hō, ca crēh' to Tehjtehr c̄ym āz te Jarcwaa ny mecte coohprōn ēhntaa ji jamyr to ēhjpa ēhntaa' wyr to ēh'huc to hāne.

Crēh' to Sáhdu c̄ym āz ēhntaa wyr cohte to ēh'huc

3 ¹—Pe ne crēh' no japyr' to Sáhdu c̄ym āz te jarcwaa ny mecte coohprōn ēhntaa ji jamyr to ēhjpa ēhntaa xwyre' wyr ca to ēh'huc, ne to ēh'huc to:

C̄yh, pom wa ēh̄jte caxiire' to set ne ēh̄jte ēhncwyr, my Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te carōo to set ne cohte ēh'cohjahic ēhntaa ji, wa carōo to ēhjhimpex to ēh̄jcoh'hi ēhntaa pa' wa ēh̄jte to meawyr ēh'huc, ca meamjōhny ēh̄jc̄ym pa. Wa ēh̄jte meaja'cree pex, meate to ēhmpoo cohneh jaahyhr ny. Me'cwy amjōhmy meacryh'c̄ym aapa' ny meacām̄jēhx, caacru ca nee meacryh'c̄ym aapaj noore ne meate to me'tyh̄c pyhr̄yc. ²C̄yh, Haner meamp̄ra! Wa ēh̄jte meacut hacop, my meate ēh̄ycut amjōhjēhpix criire ne nee meate cormy to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to hāj̄yhr' pom qui Me Pajēhpixx̄y my meate to ēhmpoo jaahyhr ny ēh'pr̄ym noore. Me xwy' c̄ym noo c̄ym, xyhr ca me ēh̄ycut amjōhjēhpix to hēhtep. ³Cwyrrapii, pom me pa'c̄ji ji' te ēhncryh'c̄ym ēhmpoo ny meato ēh'himpex ēhntaa ji' to amjōh̄japac cree'ne, ne me meate ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ny amjōh̄jōh'ny aapah̄ym ne meacryh'c̄ym ēh̄ycut amjōhjēhpix. N̄ym ca ca nee meapēh̄mp̄raa noore, wa ca meawyr tē ne meato ēh'quin. X̄ym ca ca nee me ēh̄jtēm ny ja'cree pex noore, x̄ym wa ca ēh̄jtēm to hāne' pom qui me h̄yyc̄oo cati ji praa ca nee mem̄praa ny me ha'cree pex noore.

⁴Max, hōtpi Sáhdu cȳm, me'cwy êhncrĩre ne nee mecte me hōoxii pȳc noore, ne mencyh'cȳm êh̄jpa. Qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca me êhjcape'ny êh̄jpa, qui ca me hōoxii hacaateh, xȳm mecte to êhmpoo jaahyhr to hājȳhr' pom qui êhjmy êhmpoo ny êh'prȳm êhntaa ji.

⁵Cwyrjapii ca ca meano awcany' to awcany, cymy myymy wa ca acpȳyhmy tē, qui ca meano jōoxii haca, me cohxy. Qui ca jō'cȳ'huc cȳm meano japry' ny êh'huc harehj. Cȳ'huc êhntaa cȳm meatēhr tōhm to meatēhr cati ji japry' ny êh'huc harehj, wa ca nee tȳmne cohpi meano japry êhncrȳn noore, ne ca êhjtyx Jōnxōoh me, hō'āz cati ji my meano jāarē, meanopi jō'teecji' ny. ⁶Qui ca meano my êhjcȳm aajapac prȳm, ca meano Carōo Pex cȳm pa, Carōo te meate jarcwaa ny coohprōn êhntaa ji my êhmpoo jāarēn ny.

—Hō, ca crēh' to Sáhdu cȳm āz te jarcwaa ny mecte coohprōn êhntaa ji jamyr to êh̄jpa êhntaa' wyr to êh'huc to hāne.

Crēh' to Fehradew cȳm āz êhntaa wyr cohte to êh'huc

⁷—Pe ne crēh' no japry' to Fehradew cȳm āz te jarcwaa ny mecte coohprōn êhntaa ji jamyr to êh̄jpa êhntaa xwyre' wyr ca to êh'huc, ne to êh'huc to:

Êhncryh'cȳm êhjpi Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te êh̄jcohjahic êhntaa, wa êh̄jte harcwaa' cut to êhmpoo jaahyhr to êh̄jpa' to hājȳhr' pom qui cohmy êhmpoo ny êh'prȳm êhntaa ji. Qui ca êhjmy jōhm Me Pajēhpixxȳ jō'teecji' ny êh̄jpa' prȳm qui ca jōhm hō'teecji' ny êh̄jpa. Nȳm qui ca nee êhjmy jōhmpi hō'teecji' ny êh'prȳm noore, qui ca nee jōhm hō'teecji' ny noore. Wa ca me'cohneh jōopa'heh' ny êh̄jpa' to hāne' pom qui mam Davēeh me hōopa'heeh rat ny êh̄jpa. ⁸Wa êh̄jte êhjtyx meaja'cree pex, meate to êhmpoo jaahyhr cohneh' ny. Ne êh̄jte to meamy êhjcrec jarcwaa proo men, ca meatyx aac̄ji, ne wȳr qui jōhm to meapi haahi. Êhncryh'cȳm meaheh'pecre, caacru my meate aacryh'cȳm jarcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa, ne nee tȳmne meate êhjcapehj noore. ⁹Ne pom mecte Satanax jarcwaa ny coohprōn to êh̄jpa, ne mecte amjōhto Zohdew cati ji êhntii, ne nee mecpi Zohdew cati jij noore, ne me'hixxeeh êhntaa ji, wa ca me'proo ne ca meawyr me to êh̄jpa, qui ca me meaparpi me'cōn crȳ' ny êh'crēh, ne ca meamy: “Êhncryh'cȳm Sesohx Crehx my meajapii,” hāne. ¹⁰Wa êh̄jte meamyn my meate êhjcȳm aapahȳm pex ne meate êhmpoo quin my aajōhcanyr to aapa, cwyrjapii wa meajamyr to êh̄jpa. Qui ca a'tōhmryyh wa ca pji' wyr êhmpoo quin to japux cateh, ne ca me'cohneh'teh' cut hacop, ne ca awca'teh êhntaa cȳm êhjtyx êhmpoo quinpi meapyhtȳ.

¹¹Wa ca hȳh'ne tē. Ca meatyx aacryh'cȳm to êhmpoo jaahyhr to aapa' to hāne' pom ca qui me êhntaa'cȳm to êhmpoo jaahyhr,

xylr qui jōhm meamy ēh'hixxeeh ca ca me to ēhmpoo jaahylr to hēhtep pe wa ca pux ne ca nee meamy ēhmpoo jōr noore, pom ca ca qui mea'coohcree ca ca aahixny qui ca jōhm aaree, qui ca me jōhm' my hỳ'cỳ ēhmpex hō. Ēhntaa cwy' to ca ca meahixny, wa ca nee meano my aajỳ'cỳ ēhmpex jōr noore, xỳm qui ca jōhm aapi hōhtỳ. Cohpaatee ca me myymy aacryh'cỳm aapa. ¹²Ca ca meano awcany' to awcany, cymy myymy wa ca acpỳyhmy tē, ne ca meano' to ējhimpex ca ca meano hāne' pom qui Me Pajēhpixxỳ jōhrcwaa ny ēhjcree te'heh rōhnteh ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ji qui ca nee tỳmne jōhm ēhjcree te'heh ēhntaa ji' cryn noore, qui ca ēhjcree te'heh ēh'coh'hi' to ēh'coh'hi. Ca ca meano hāne ne ca meano Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cape'ny aapa' to aapa. Wa ca meano' cỳm to Me Pajēhpixxỳ japyr' ny ēh'huc, xỳm meanopi hō'teeci. Ne ca meano' cỳm to Zerohzarēj japyr ēhntohw ny ēh'huc—cujcwaa pēhn qui ca Zerohzarēj tohw ēhntaa ri. Pe wa ca meano' cỳm to japyr ēhntohw ny ēh'huc. ¹³Qui ca meano my ēhjcỳm aajapac prỳm, ca meano Carō Pex cỳm pa, Carō te meate jarcwaa ny coohprōn ēhntaa ji my ēhmpoo jāarēn ny. —Hō, ca crēh' to Fehradef cỳm āz te jarcwaa ny mecte coohprōn ēhntaa ji jamyr to ēhja ēhntaa' wyr to ēh'huc to hāne.

Crēh' to Lawdehsej cỳm āz ēhntaa wyr cohte to ēh'huc

¹⁴—Pe ne crēh' no japyr' to Lawdehsej cỳm āz te jarcwaa ny mecte coohprōn ēhntaa ji jamyr to ēhja ēhntaa xwyre' wyr ca to ēh'huc, ne to ēh'huc to:

Cỳh, me ēhjcỳm pa. Wa ēhjcryh'cỳm ēhjcaacuc, ne ēhjcryh'cỳm meamy Me Pajēhpixxỳ jarcwaa jāarēn to ēhja, ne ēhjt看 Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te to pji me, ēhmpoo jēhpix ēhntaa ji' cohneh' to ējhimpex to ēhja ēhntaa pa' wa ēhjte to meawyr ēh'huc. ¹⁵Wa ēhjte meaja'cree pex, meate to ēhmpoo cohneh jaahylr ny. Ne nee meapyhrin jacryyh noore. Meate hājỳhr' pom qui ca qui aamy cu jacryyh to aacōm prỳm caacru my cu' cacrojre! Ēh'tyx me paamy cu' cacro xen, ne me paamy cu jacryyh xen. Capxyh ca ca me hāne' pom qui cu' cacro, pehja, cu jacryyh, qui ca ta'ny ēhmpexteh. Caacru ne nee meate hājỳhr noore ne meate hājỳhr' pom qui cu' cacrojre! ¹⁶Ne meahixny ēhcut amjōhjēhpix to aapa cwyryapii wa ca hỳh'ne amjōhtiitee meacohjahic to hāne' pom coh qui me cu' cacrojre' ny pajarcuu rē ēhntaa cwy' to!

¹⁷Xỳm ca meajpēn my: “Ējhrehcteh, ne ry'my ēhjmy ēhmpoo cateh, wa nee ēhmpoo to amjōhto jỳptōx noore,” hāne, caacru ne meaquinre ne nee meate amjōhquin ny amjōhja'cree pex noore. Ēh'tyx ēhjmy meacaprēh, xỳm meate hājỳhr' pom qui mecpi ammrēere' cati ji, ne meate hājỳhr' pom qui mentoproo cati ji, ne

meate hājyhr' pom qui mecpi hii ammrēere ne me'caacru ēhja
ēhntaa ji. ¹⁸ Wa meamy, car me ēhjpi ur japruu—cohhyh' cȳm ēhjte
urpi ēh'pȳc cryn par my ēhmpexteh pehtteh ēhntaa—car me tȳm'ne
aahrehcteh. Ne me ēhjpi cohpeēxii pex jacaateh ēhntaa japruu, car
meamjōhmy tȳm'ne hii jacji, ne ca nee me my'reh aacaacru aapaj
noo cȳm ne nee meapahȳm noo cȳm. Ne mejpi hremet japruu, car
me to amjōhto' coohqui ne me tȳm'ne rēht.

¹⁹ Ēh'tyx ēhjmy meajapii, cwyrajapii wa ēhjtyx meate ēhmpoo
quin ny amjōhjēhpix ny meamyn to ēhja, ne ēhjtyx ēhjmy me hapii
ēhntaa ji' cohneh' to hājyhr to ēhja, ne ēhjtyx jōhmy ne mohtreh
meacwy' to ēh'quin, car meacryh'cȳm ēhcut amjōhjēhpix. Cwyrajapii
ca me xwy' cȳm noo cȳm, ne me meate ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix
ny amjōhjōh'ny aapahȳm ne meacryh'cȳm ēhcut amjōhjēhpix. ²⁰ Ne
meate ēhjny amjōhcryn xȳ'ny wa meajaprēhp to ēhja' to hāne'
pom wa qui meajōhrcwaa jarcwaa ny xa ne meamy aaquehj. Ca ca
meano ēhjcyȳm pa, ne meano ēhjny amjōhcapa, ne ca meano to ēhjmy
ēhjcree jarcwaa proo mee, pe wa ca aaxȳ ne ca meacape'ny jȳh ne
meacape'ny jȳypȳn to jȳh.

²¹ Pe ca ca meano awcany' to awcany, cymy myymy wa ca
acpȳyhmȳ tē, ne ca meano' to ējhimpex ca ca meano ēhjcape'ny
aahimpex to aacrēh. Ca ca meano hāne pom wa qui ēhjte ēhmpoo
quin my jōhcanyr cateh my Jōnxōoh te ēhjo ēh'himpex wa cape'ny
ējhimpex to ēhjcrēh. ²² Qui ca meano my ēhjcyȳm aajapac prȳm,
ca meano Carōo Pex cȳm pa, Carōo te meate jarcwaa ny coohprōn
ēhntaa ji my ēhmpoo jāārēn ny.

—Hō, ca crēh' to Lawdehsej cȳm āz te jarcwaa ny mecte coohprōn
ēhntaa ji jamyr to ēhja ēhntaa' wyr to ēh'huc to hāne.

Zwāw te ēhjrēht cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' pohpohn

4 ¹ Pe ne jōhm cohc prȳy tyx ēhntaa te ēhjrēht cȳm ēhjo ēh'himpex
to ēh'heh. Pe wa ēhjte hēhpiireh ēhjrēht cȳm ēhmpoo pohpohn. My
cujcwaa cȳm ēhjcree jarcwaa proo men xa, wa ēhjte hōmpohn. My mam
jōhm jōocree te to trōmbit pyhrȳc ēhntaa te hēhpiireh ēhjmy harcwaa
men, ne ēhjmy:

—Cȳh, amne ēhjwyr aapeh. Pom ēhmpoo te amjōhto hōhtȳy noo
ēhntaa ji, wa ca aamy ēhmpoo ja'cree, xȳm qui ca hȳh'ne ēhmpoo
amjōhto hōhtȳy.

² Ne jōhm te ēhjmy hājyhr my ēh'prōtpi Carōo Pex te ēhjo ēh'himpex
cȳm ēhncryhc ne Carōo te ēhjo jōhmy, wa ēhjte ēhjrēht cȳm ēhmpoo
peh'hoo pohpohn, cujcwaa cȳm. Pom jōhm crēhxȳ ēhmpexteh ēhntaa xa,
wa ēhjte hōmpohn. Pe ne ēh'crēhxȳ ēhmpex ēhntaa te hājyhr' pom qui
me hōopa'heeh rōhn crēhxȳ ēhmpexteh ēhntaa ji. My cȳm jōhm jȳh, wa

ēhjte jōhm pohpohn. ³Ne jōhm prỳyteh' te hājyhr' pom qui quēn prỳyre japry' to zax me, sáhdōn ēhntaa. Pe my ēh'crēhxỳ ēhmpex cwyrpi ta'teh jōoxwyn aajit, ne ēhjphōh'ny ēh'prỳy, ne ēh'prỳyteh' te hājyhr' pom qui quēn prỳyre japry' to ēhzmeraw ēhntaa.

⁴Rōhm jōhm crēhxỳ ēhmpex pōh'ny me'crēhxỳ ēhmpex te vinti cwat ne ēh'coh'hi, ne cým me hēeh cỳ' cati ji' te vinti cwat ne me'crēh, wa ēhjte me hōmpohn. Me hōoxii jacaateh, ne me'crỳ' cým ur to me hỳ'cỳ ēh'coh'hi. ⁵Rōhm mexpucreh jōhm ēh'crēhxỳ ēhmpex cým jyh ēhntaa pēhn ta' cooxi hapux. My ta'teh ēhjrỳyr̃c my ēhmpoo ēh'caacuc. Rōhm ēh'crēhxỳ ēhmpex cohnyymy ēh'pucxỳ' te set ne a'pỳyh'ny pur, ne ēh'pucteh. Pinny ēh'pucxỳ' te set ēhntaa jipi my Carōo Pex. ⁶Ne xwyyre my, ēh'crēhxỳ ēhmpex ēhntaa cohnyymy hēehpuu no, ne cým a'caarēhcre, ne ēh'prỳy te hājyhr' pom qui quēn prỳy japry' to crehxtaw.

Rōhm hēhpucreh ēh'crēhxỳ ēhmpex ēhntaa nyhneh, ēhjphōh'ny, ēhmpoo tēhr' te cwat ne ēh'coh'hi. Ne ēhmpoo tēhr cỳ' cohneh' cut ēhnto jỳ'tuuuteh ēh'coh'hi. Hōocwa cým ēhnto jỳ'tuu. Ne catoht rōhmpi ēhnto' te hājyhr' ne hỳ'tuu. ⁷Rōhm mam ēhmpoo ēhntaa te to riijawteh' ny. Ne hapōh'ny ēhntaa te to pryyteh xōhmteh' ny. Ne ēh'cut ēhmpoo ēhntaa cohce te to jōhm xōhmre' cohce ny. Ne hēhpiireh hōh'cu'ny ēhntaa te to hỳc ny. Cohte haraa' cooxi ne xa, ne ēh'hixny ēh'tor xỳ'ny. ⁸Pe ne a'pỳyh'ny ēhmpoo te cwat ēhntaa ji jaraa te sex. Ne ēhmpoo cỳ' cohneh' cut ēhnto ēh'coh'hi. Hacyht cohneh' cut ēhnto. Ne ēhmpoo te cwat ēhntaa ji ēh'tyx Me Pajēhpixxỳ my ēhmpex jāarēn to ēh'coh'hi. Ēh'tyx cohmy ēhmpex jāarēn to pyht, ne cohmy ēhmpex jāarēn to awca'teh' to ēh'coh'hi, ne harcwa a to:

“Me Pajēhpixxỳ ēhmpex cateh!

Me Pajēhpixxỳ ēhmpex cateh!

Me Pajōnxōohteh Pajēhpixxỳ me pa'cohneh'teh jēhruu'pi
ēh'heh'tyxteh ēhntaa pex cateh!

Ry'my ēh'tēhr tōhm to ēh'tēhr, ne ēh'tyx ēhjpa, ne ca nee tỳmne
ammrēj noore!”

⁹Pe ne ēhmpoo tēhr' te cwat ēhntaa ji' te jōhm ēh'crēhxỳ ēhmpex cým ēh'crēh ne ēh'tēhr tōhm to ēh'tēhr ēhntaa my ēhmpex jāarēn to hājyhr. Ne cým ēh'pahỳm pex, ne hōhrin hacryyh ny cohmy amjōhjāarēn to ēh'coh'hi, wa ēhjte cým japac. ¹⁰My ēhmpoo tēhr' te cwat cohmy ēhmpex jāarē my ēh'prōtpi me'crēhxỳ ēhmpex cým me hēeh cỳ' te vinti cwat ēhntaa ji' cōn crỳ' ny ēh'crēh' par, ne me Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cým ēh'pahỳm pex xỳ'ny mecte ēh'parpi ur to me hỳ'cỳ' pyhxwyr par, ne me cohmy ēhmpex jāarē, xỳm ēh'tēhr tōhm to ēh'tēhr ne ēh'tyx ēhjpa, ne ca nee tỳmne ammrēj noore. Ne me cohmy harcwa a to:

¹¹“Cỳh, Me Jōopa'heeh, Me Jēhpixxỳ, wa meamy aapex jāarē, ne me
aacým ēhjpahỳm pex, ne meamy aaheh'tyx jāarē,

ne wa meamy aapex jäärẽ ehntaa ny êhmpexteh,
 xým aate to êhmpoo cohneh jêhpix xý'ny amjõhto aahimpex ne aate
 to êhmpoo jêhpix par,
 my êhmpoo êh'coh'hi ne êhmpoo êhja.”

Cáhnir cra jäärën

5 ¹Pe ne êhjte hêhpiireh êhjrêht cým êhmpoo pohpohn. My jôhm êh'crêhxý êhmpex cým jýh êhntaa te awpuc rôhmpi hôh'cra' to cý'huc crý êhntaa pyhr, ne to jýh, wa êhjte hômpohn. My cý'huc êhntaa jôocwaa rôhmpi êh'huc ne catoh't rôhmpi êh'huc harehj. My mecte to cý'huc crý ne mecte ta'ny hôhwaehxý' to set ne mecte ta'ny haxur, to hêhhi xý'ny, wa êhjte hômpohn. ²Rôhm amne âz heh'tyxtêh êhntaa te cyj rôhmpi harcwa men, ne cohte harcwa to:

—Cýh, meano my ajpên jêhruu'pi meano êhmpexteh, meano' te cý'huc jôhwaehxý jêhrin ne meano' te cý'huc crý pun xý'ny?

³Rôhm tee cujcwaa cým mejpa êhntaa ji me, pji' cým mejpa êhntaa ji me, me'tyh'c paaxy' cým me carôo êhja êhntaa ji me, wýr qui me'no cý'huc jôhwaehxý jêhri, ne cý'huc crý pu. Xým nee jôhm te cý'huc jôhwaehxý jêhrin japyyh'reh jôhm pex ammrêere. ⁴Cým, wa êhjrôtpi ammrâ. Ne êhjcwyr ryyh, xým nee jôhm te cý'huc jôhwaehxý jêhrin ne jôhm te cý'huc cým êh'huc pohpohn japyyh'reh jôhm pex ammrêere. ⁵My êh'prôtpi me hêeh cý êhntaa ji' no' te êhjmy harcwa men ne êhjmy:

—Nee aacwyr noo cým! Pom Zohdaa pyhneemy Rijjâwpi Davêeh týmxyw êhntaa êhjeehcâmtar cati ji jêhruu'pi êh'heh'tyxtêh, ne ca êh'tyx cý'huc jôhwaehxý' te set êhntaa ji jêhri ne ca êh'huc pohpoh.

⁶Ne me hêeh cý êhntaa te êhjmy hājýhr, my êh'prôtpi jôhm crêhxý êhmpex êhntaa cape'ny Cáhnir Cra êhntaa xa, êhmpoo têhr' te cwat êhntaa ji me, me hêeh cý êhntaa ji jêhpucreh. Wa hômpoh, my êh'hixny jôhm te cáhnir coohran my acpýyhmy êh'têhr ne xa. Ne hêehcuu te set, ne êhnto' te set. Pinny Me Pajêhpixxý' te carôo to set ne cohte pji' cohneh' cut carôo cohjahic êhntaa ji my êhnto êhntaa ji. ⁷My êh'prôtpi Cáhnir Cra mo, my jôhm êh'crêhxý êhmpex cým êh'crêh êhntaa jôh'cra' cým cý'huc no, awpuc rôhmpi, rôhm Cáhnir Cra mo ne cohte jôhmpi êhjpyhr.

⁸Rôhm êh'prôtpi êhmpoo têhr' te cwat êhntaa ji me, me hêeh cý' te vinti cwat êhntaa ji' te Cáhnir Cra' parpi êh'côn crý' ny êh'crêh' par. Êhmpoo têhr' te cwat êhntaa ji me, me hêeh cý' te vinti cwat êhntaa ji' te a'pýyh'ny êhmpoo to êh'cýrxý japyr' to: “áhpa” japyr, ne myymy mecte a'pýyh'ny ur to crat êhntaa ji êhncwyr, my êhmpoo cõhm cohxy êhmpexteh êhntaa te crat to hêhpoh' par. Pinny coh me Me Pajêhpixxý' ny pajý'wyr to paapa my me pa'caacucxý êh'wyr hýypehr to hâne' pom qui êhmpoo cõhm cohxy êhmpex aapeh. ⁹My mecte mencree tohw to cator, ne me cree, ne mencree to:

“Cáhnir Cra' heh'tyxtēh ēhntaa, mecte aacooхран, my aate amjōhcapruu to me japruu, aate Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ jō'teeci' cati ji' ny me jēhpix x̄y'ny.

Me hēeh me, cohpe me, crēh x̄y're me, aate mejquin tiitee aaj̄mjōr x̄y'ny aatyhc.

Ne aapex cateh, cwyrjapii ca ca aatyx c̄y'huc cr̄y pyh ne hōhwahehx̄ȳ jēhri.

10 X̄m aate me'cw̄y' to aajō'teeci' cati ji. Qui ca me sasēhdot cati ji' cohx̄ȳ Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ' ny h̄y'wyr to ēhjpa, ne ca me Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ' my h̄m̄cwyr to ēhjpa, ne ca me cape'ny ēh'himpex to ēh'crēh, pji' c̄ym.”

11-12 Ne mecte ēhncree to hāj̄yhr, my ēh'prōtpi āz j̄y'tuu creeeeeeere, wa ēhjte me hōmpohn, my mecte mehrjāw to jōhmy, ne mecte jōhm ēh'crēhx̄ȳ ēhmpex c̄ym j̄y ēhntaa me, ēhmpoo tēhr' te cwat ēhntaa ji me, jōhm crēhx̄ȳ ēhmpex pōh'ny me hēeh c̄y ēh'crēh ēhntaa ji me, mecte me to ēhjpeehxir t̄ymmmmm, ne mecte amjōhc̄ym ēhncryhc, ne me cyj rōhmpi cree, wa ēhjte me c̄ym japac. My mencree to:

“Coh me Cāhnir Cra ēhntaa c̄ym pa'pah̄m pex, ne me cohmy ēhmpex jāarēee, x̄m mecte ēh'coohran to hāj̄yhr' pom qui sasēhdot cati ji Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ my cáhnir cra' coohra, my acp̄ȳh'my ēhjpa. Qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ cohmy ēh'heh'tyx jōr cateh, ne ca cohmy ēhmpoo jōr cateh, ne ca cohmy hōhjapoc pex jōr cateh, qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ jarcwaa' cut ēh'himpex to ēh'crēh!”

13 Rōhm cujcwaa c̄ym mejpa ēhntaa ji me, pji' c̄ym mejpa ēhntaa ji me, me carō paax̄ȳ' c̄ym me carō ēhjpa ēhntaa ji me, cuuxwa' c̄ym me praa ēhntaa ji me, me'cohneh'teh cree, wa ēhjte me c̄ym japac. My mencree to:

“Pom Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ ēh'crēhx̄ȳ ēhmpex c̄ym ēh'crēh ēhntaa me, Cāhnir Cra ēhntaa me, coh me c̄ym pa'pah̄m pex tōhm to paapa, ne me cohmy ēhmpex jāarēn to paapa' tōhm, x̄m mempex cateh, ne me'heh'tyxtēh.”

14 Ne mecte ēhncree to hāj̄yhr, my ēh'prōtpi ēhmpoo tēhr' te cwat ēhntaa ji' te harcwaa to:

—Hō, coh me hāne!— Rōhm me hēeh c̄y ēhntaa ji' te ēh'cōn cr̄y' ny ēh'crēh' par ne mecte cohmy ēhmpex jāarēn.

C̄y'huc jōhwahehx̄ȳ' te set jāarēn

6 ¹Rōhm Cāhnir cra' te c̄y'huc jōhwahehx̄ȳ' te set ēhntaa ji' proo rēn c̄ym ēhncryhc, ne cohte mam ēhntaa hyhr, wa ēhjte hōmpohn. Rōhm ēhmpoo tēhr' te cwat ēhntaa ji' no' te ēh'prōtpi harcwaa men, wa ēhjte c̄ym japac. My hōocree te hāj̄yhr' pom qui ta'teh r̄ȳr̄ȳc, my cohte jōhm my harcwaa to:

—Cÿh, amne tē!

²Rōhm ēh'prōtpi cawar jacaateh ēhntaa cator, wa ēhjte hōmpohn. My cÿm jōhm ēhntaa jÿh. Jōhm te coohhi pyhr ne to jÿh. Rōhm mecte jōhm crÿ' cÿm hÿ'cÿ ēhntaa xām, my mǎa hamoh taxmy ēhjpeehcāmtar cati ji japoh ne me haahir xÿ'ny tē.

³Rōhm Cálnir cra' te hēhpiireh cÿ'huc jōhwahehxy' no' hyhr (ne ry'my cohte to ēhjpehxcroht ne cohte ēh'hyhr). Rōhm ēh'prōtpi hēhpiireh ēhmpoo tēhr' te cwat ēhntaa ji' no' te harcwaā men—ry'my ēhmpoo tēhr pehxcroht ne ēh'caacuc, wa ēhjte cÿm japac. My ēh'cut ēhntaa te harcwaā to:

—Cÿh, amne tē!

⁴Rōhm ēh'prōtpi hēhpiireh cawar no' cator. Ne cawar ēhntaa capricteh' te hājÿhr' pom qui cohhyh' capric. My cÿm jōhm jÿh, my mecte jōhm to ēh'himpex qui ca jōhm pji' cÿm me'cacryn to praa, qui ca meaxpoh ne meajpēn coohran to praa ne ca nee meajpēn to ēhmpex noore. Cÿm, mecte jōhm my ēhxpāt cati'teh ēhntaa jōr, my jōhm te mecpi ēhpyhr ne hamoh to tē.

⁵Rōhm Cálnir cra' te hēhpiireh cÿ'huc jōhwahehxy' no' hyhr (ne ry'my cohte ēhncrīi ne cohte hēhrin), wa ēhjte hōmpohn, rōhm ēh'prōtpi ēhmpoo tēhr ēhntaa ji' no' te harcwaā men (ne ry'my ēhmpoo tēhr crīi ne cohte ēh'caacuc), wa ēhjte cÿm japac. My cohte harcwaā to:

—Cÿh, amne tē!

Rōhm ēh'prōtpi cawar tyhcteh ēhntaa cator. Rōhm cÿm jōhm ēhntaa jÿh. Jōhm te baarāx pyhr ne to jÿh. ⁶Rōhm ēh'prōtpi jōhm te jōhm my harcwaā men. ēh'hixny jōhm ēhmpoo tēhr ēhntaa ji' jēhpucreh xa ne jōhm te cawar cÿm jōhm jÿh ēhntaa my:

—Cÿh, ca ca awpin to aacato, qui ca me hō'pohr cohneh' cÿm ēhmpoo cyyre hapux, qui ca trehc hyh me, sevat hyh ēh'carteh. Qui ca mecte hÿmcwyr to pyht ja'panny mecmy trehc hyh' to quehr ne mecmy cohō. Ne ca mecte hÿmcwyr to pyht ja'panny mecmy sevat hyh' to quehr crīi ne mecmy cohō. Max, ca nee mecpi oorehv cu me, ohv cu' to ēh'quin noo cÿm, quir me'tyx to amjōhmy hu'twym me, vēeh cacu jaahy.

⁷Rōhm Cálnir cra' te hēhpiireh cÿ'huc jōhwahehxy' ēhntaa hyhr (ne ry'my cohte to cwat ne cohte hēhrin), rōhm ēh'prōtpi hapōh'ny ēhmpoo tēhr' te cwat ēhntaa te harcwaā men (ne ry'my ēhmpoo tēhr' te cwat ēhntaa ji' cohneh' te ēh'caacuc), ne cohte harcwaā to:

—Cÿh, amne tē!

⁸Rōhm ēh'prōtpi cawar coohromteh' cator, wa ēhjte hōmpohn. My cÿm jōhm jÿh ēhntaa japry' to: Me'tyhc, ne Me'tyhc ēhntaa cut jōhm japry' to: Me Haritxÿ ēhntaa mo. Rōhm jōhm ēh'crēhxy' ēhmpex cÿm ēh'crēh ēhntaa te me to ēh'himpex qui hamoh me praa ne me pji' cohneh' cut mexpex to mo. Pinny qui ca me'cwy axpoh ne ca me'cwy ajpēn coohra. Pe qui ca

prým me'cwy' coohra. Pe qui ca me'cwy êh'cýjxý ne me tyh. Pe qui ca pryyhre jýpri me'cwy' coohra. Pinny qui ca me sêej cým me vinti sêhc ne me tyh.

⁹Rôhm Cáhnir cra' te hêhpiireh cý'huc jôhwahehxý êhntaa hyhr (ne ry'my cohte to sêhc ne cohte hêhrin). My êh'prôtpi mecte Me Pajêhpixxý my êhmpoo xit xý'ny mix êh'coh'hi êhntaa cracreh me carôo jý'tuu êh'coh'hi, wa êhjte me carôo pohpohn. Pinny me carôo êhntaa ji pji' cým êhja reereh Me Pajêhpixxý jarcwaa jáarên to êhja, ne mecte êh'cut amjôhjêhpix ny amjôhjâarên to êhja, my me hýypřý pex êhntaa ji my mecři, ne mecte mexpex, my êhntaa'cým me carôo cujcwaa cým êh'coh'hi, wa êhjte me carôo jômpohn. ¹⁰Rôhm me carôo te cyj rôhmpi Me Pajêhpixxý my harcwaa rên, ne mecte cohmy:

—Cýh, Me Jôopa'heeh, mejcohneh'teh jêhruu'pi aarat ne aapex ne aacryh'cým êhntaa, awca'teh jôh'ny ca ca pji' cým mejpa êhntaa ji' coohquehj ne me to jôhmy, mecte me jêhpex ja'panny?

¹¹Ne mecte cohmy hâjýhr, rôhm jôhm ji' te a'pýyh'ny mecmy hii jacaajapi'teh jôr, ne jôhm ji' te mecmy:

—Cýh, meacreh'reh my! Qui xyh meacwy pux pa' myyny! Xým qui ca cormy Me Pajêhpixxý me paapeehcâmtar cati ji my meacwy ja'cree, qui ca me meacwy' coohra, meacohxý. Qui xyh me me pa'cji ji' coohran to êh'heh' myyny, qui ca cormy Me Pajêhpixxý me paapeehcâmtar êhntaa ji' to jôhmy!

¹²Rôhm Cáhnir cra' te hêhpiireh cý'huc jôhwahehxý êhntaa no' hyhr (ne ry'my cohte to sex ne cohte hêhrin), wa êhjte hômpohn. My êh'prôtpi pji' hêrhêt tyx! My pyht tyhc, ne êh'tyhcteh' te hâjýhr' pom qui paner tot xit tyhcteh. My êh'prôtpi pyhtry capricteh, ne cohte hâjýhr' pom qui êhmpoo capruu capricteh. ¹³My êh'prôtpi cujcwaa cým caxiire harehj êhntaa ji' te pji' cým êh'pyypym to hâjýhr' pom qui cup aapi ne fehç pýr hêehêc my hu axxwy. ¹⁴Rôhm cujcwaa cohneh' te amjôhcrý' to hâjýhr' pom qui cý'huc amjôhcrý, ne quên me, a'crýytech me, cu jêhpucreh pji jawinteh êhntaa ji' cohneh êh'coh'hixýpi hapux par.

¹⁵Rôhm êh'prôtpi pji' cým crêh jôopa'heeh rôhn êhntaa ji me, me'himpex cati ji rôhn êhntaa ji me, sordat jôopa'heeh rôhn êhntaa ji me, me'hrehc êhntaa ji me, me'heh'tyx êhntaa ji me, me'cohneh meemy, me hýmçwyr caacru' to êhja êhntaa ji me, me hýmçwyr caacru' to êhjapj noo êhntaa ji me, hamoh me'cohneh'teh praa ne me êhmpoo cohpaatee quên cree my aacji, ne me quên rôhnteh êhntaa ji' cracreh êhncjix par. ¹⁶Ne mecmy pa! Ne mecte quên my harcwaa rên, ne mecte quên my:

—Cýh, mejcým axxwy ne mejto amxoh to hyh, xým poone Me Pajêhpixxý êh'crêhxý êhmpex cým êh'crêh êhntaa me, Cáhnir Cra ajhoh'reh mejcým êhncryhc, ne mejcohri! ¹⁷Xým mecte mejto êh'quin rôhn xý'ny amjôhmy awca'teh' hyhr êhntaa—ry'my awca'teh' cým hý'hohc! Ne wýr wa mejno awcany!

Mecte mehr to sēnti cwarēntaj cwat jāārēn

7 ¹Hō, wa ēhjte ēhmpoo pohpohn to hājyhr. Pe ne ēhjte hēhpiireh ēhjrēht cym ēhmpoo pohpohn. My āz te cwat ne pji' cut ēhjpeehcrȳn ne ēh'coh'hi, wa ēhjte me hōmpohn. My māa pyht japuxxȳ rōhmpi ēhntaa xa, ne māa hēehcji rōhmpi ēhntaa xa, ne māa pyht cjixxȳ rōhmpi ēhntaa xa, ne māa hēehcji' ny ēhntaa xa. Pe ne āz ēhntaa ji' te cup jōhwaheh, qui nee hȳypir noo cȳm. Qui nee pji me, cuuxwa me, ēhmpoo pȳr to hȳypir noo cȳm. ²Pe ne ēhjte hēhpiireh āz ēhntaa pohpohn, my amne pyht japuxxȳ rōhmpi tē. Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te cohmy ēhmpoo hucxȳ jōr my cohte ēhjpyhr ne to tē, pinny qui ca āz ēhmpoo hucxȳ ēhntaa to Me Pajēhpixxȳ jō'teecji' cati ji' huc to mo, quir me'cohneh'teh ēh'huc pohpoh ne me mecpi Me Pajēhpixxȳ jō'teecji' cati ji' ny me ha'cree pex, ne cohte cyj rōhmpi āz te cwat ēhntaa ji my hȳycjir, xȳm pinny Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te āz te cwat ēhntaa ji' to ēh'himpex, mecte pji me, cuuxwa to ēh'quin xȳ'ny. Cwyrjapii my hapoh'ny āz tē ēhntaa te cyj'rōhmpi mecte cwat ēhntaa ji my:

³—A'creh'reh my! Nee me ry'my pji me, ēhmpoo pȳr me, cuuxwa' to jōhmy noo cȳm! Wa xyh to Me Pajēhpixxȳ my me hȳmcwyr cati ji' cohcatyx huc pa' myyny!

Pe ne cohte mecmy harcwaā to hājyhr, ne ēh'prōtpi tēeeee, ne to Me Pajēhpixxȳ my me hȳmcwyr cati ji' huc to praa, me'cohcatyx cȳm. Ne cohte to me'huc par. ⁴Ne cohte me cahyht ne cohte me hō'nōhmre jāārēn wa ēhjte cȳm japac. Pinny me hȳ'tuuuuuu ne me'cohneh' te mehr to sēnti cwarēntaj cwat. Pe ne mecpi Ēehzaer cati ji ēhnquit ji' te doze ēhntaa ji' cȳ' cra.

⁵ Pom Zohdaa pyhneemy mecte mehr to doze my āz te to me'huc.

Rōhm Hohp pyhneemy mecte mehr to doze my āz te to me'huc.

Rōhm Gat pyhneemy mecte mehr to doze my āz te to me'huc.

⁶ Rōhm Aazee pyhneemy mecte mehr to doze my āz te to me'huc.

Rōhm Naftareeh pyhneemy mecte mehr to doze my āz te to me'huc.

Rōhm Manasez pyhneemy mecte mehr to doze my āz te to me'huc.

⁷ Rōhm Sehmehjāw pyhneemy mecte mehr to doze my āz te to me'huc.

Rōhm Leveeh pyhneemy mecte mehr to doze my āz te to me'huc.

Rōhm Ēhzacaa pyhneemy mecte mehr to doze my āz te to me'huc.

⁸ Rōhm Zebohrōo pyhneemy mecte mehr to doze my āz te to me'huc.

Rōhm Zohzee pyhneemy mecte mehr to doze my āz te to me'huc.

Rōhm Bēezameeh pyhneemy mecte mehr to doze my āz te to me'huc.

Hō, ne Ēehzaer cati ji ēhnquit ji' pyhneemy me hȳ'tuu my āz te to me'huc par. Ny wa ēhjte āz cȳm japac, ne ēhjte ēhmpoo pohpohn to hājyhr. Me hōoxii jacaa ēhntaa ji jāārēn

⁹Pe ne êhjte hêhpiireh êhjrêht cým êhmpoo pohpohn. My êh'prôtpi me hýt'uuuuteh. Wýr ca me cahyht. Me hýt'tuu creeeeeeere, my êhjte me hõmpohn. Pji' cohneh' pêhn mejpa. Me hêeh me, cohpe me, crêh xýyre me, a'pýyh'ny me'caacuc ne me hýt'tuu ne mejpa, ne me jõhm êh'crêhxý êhmpex cým êh'crêh êhntaa me, Cáhnir Cra' cohnyymy êh'coh'hi. Ne me'cohneh jõoxii jaaaaateh, ne mecte a'pýyh'ny puu cwyr ne me to êh'coh'hi. ¹⁰Ne me cyj rôhmpi Me Pajêhpixxý êh'crêhxý êhmpex cým êh'crêh êhntaa me, Cáhnir Cra my hýycjir to êh'coh'hi, ne me cohmy:

—Ca aacrêhxý êhmpex cým aacrêh êhntaa me, Cáhnir Cra êhntaa ajhoh'reh, ca meajhohreh meapehtxeht mejcrý' cajpa!

¹¹Rõhm âz cati ji' cohneh' te coohprõn par. Ne mecte Me Pajêhpixxý' crêhxý êhmpex cým êh'crêh êhntaa me, me hêeh cý' cati ji me, êhmpoo têhr' te wat êhntaa ji me, âz te me to êhjpeehxir par, ne me Me Pajêhpixxý' cohnyymy me'cõn crý' ny me'crêh' par, ne mecte cohmy êhmpex jäärên. ¹²Ne mecte cohmy:

“Hõ, ne cohte hājýhr! Wa me aapi Me Jêhpixxý cým êhjpahým pex, ne meamy aapyhrin jacryyh ny amjõhjäärê, ne me aamy aapex jäärê, xým aapexteh pehtteh, ne aaheh'tyxtteh ne aajõhjapoc jýt'tuuteh! Qui ca me'cohneh'teh aamy aapex jäärên to êhjpa' to êhjpa qui ca ta'ny êhmpexteh! Hõ, coh me hâne!”

¹³Rõhm êh'prôtpi me hêeh cý' no' te êhjmy harcwa men, ne êhjmy: —Jõhm ji my me hõoxii jacaateh êhntaa ji? Jõ'pêhn my mejpa?

¹⁴Ne me hêeh cý' no' te êhjcoohcjir to hājýhr, wa cohmy:

—Qui'jêhhop, mrê quit ca, jõhm ji my? Tanny aate me ha'cree pex. Rõhm jõhm êhjmy:

—Pom pji' cým mejpa êhntaa ji' te Me Pajêhpixxý jõ'teecji' cati ji' to hýycrohn rôhnteh, my mecmy êh'quin cateh. Max mecte Cáhnir Cra' capruu to me hõoxii coh'hõn pex, my me hõoxii jacaateh. ¹⁵Ne mecte hājýhr cwyrjapii

“me'tyx Me Pajêhpixxý' crêhxý êhmpex cým êh'crêh êhntaa cohnyymy êh'coh'hi, ne me'tyx Me Pajêhpixxý jõhrcwaa cým cohmy amcwaa.

Me amcro' ny cohmy amcwaa, ne me awcapýt cým cohmy amcwaa. Ne ca me Me Pajêhpixxý' cape'ny êhjpa qui ca me hõmpohn to êhjpa.

¹⁶Ne ca nee my'reh me prým ny êh'crêhj noore, ne ca nee me my'reh cur ny êh'crêhj noore.

Pe qui ca nee my'reh pyht me'crý' xit noore, ne ca nee my'reh amcro me to jõhmy noore.

¹⁷Xým poone mexpucreh Cáhnir Cra xa êhntaa, qui ca me hamyr to êhjpa' to hâne' pom qui cáhnir jamyr cati ji me hõ'cáhnir jamyr to êhjpa, êhntaa cwy' to.

Pe qui ca Cáhnr Cra cuntoo puc wyr me to mo, qui ca me cu' to êhjcõ
ne ca me'têhr tõhm to me'têhr.

Pe qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý mento cacu' coohqui, qui ca nee my'reh me
hõ'caacooh noore."

Pe ne me hêeh cý êhntaa te êhjmy me hõoxii jacaateh êhntaa ji jäärẽn
to hājýhr.

Cáhnir cra' te hõh'cu'ny cý'huc jõhwahehxý êhntaa hyhr

8 ¹⁻²Rõhm êh'prõtpi Cáhnir cra' te hõh'cu'ny cý'huc jõhwahehxý
êhntaa hyhr (ne ry'my cohte to set ne cohte hêhrin par, ne cohte
cý'huc crý pun). Rõhm êh'prõtpi cujcwaa cým a'caarêhcre, ne me'cohneh
êh'ca'tyhccým êh'coh'hi. Ne nee jõhm êh'caacuc noore. My a'tõhmryyh
my Me Pajêhpixxý' cohnyymy âz te set ne êh'coh'hi, wa êhjte me
hõmpohn. My jõhm te a'pýyh'ny mecmy êhmpoo cýrxý' to trõmbit jõr.

³⁻⁴Rõhm amne âz no ur to crat to tẽ. My Me Pajêhpixxý' crêhxý êhmpex
cým êh'crêh êhntaa cohnyymy ur to mixre êhntaa êh'coh'hi, my âz mixre
êhntaa wyr tẽ ne cohnyymy hãm ne xa. My jõhm te êhmpoo to âz jõ'crat
êhntaa to hêhpoh'teh, my âz te Me Pajêhpixxý my êh'xit my êh'cõhm cohxy
êhmpex êh'wyr aapeh. My hõ'teecji' cati ji ta'ny a'wy my êh'wyr me'caacucxý
êh'cõhm cut aapeh. ⁵My êh'prõtpi âz te hõ'crat pyhr, ne tẽ ne cohte mix ny
êhmpoo xit prýy jacrat to hêhpoh, ne mo, ne cohte cyj rõhmpi a'parmy pji'
wyr haxwyr! My êh'prõtpi ta'teh êhjrýrýc ne êh'cooxi, my pji' hêrhêt!

Âz êhntaa te trõmbit to êh'cýr

⁶Rõhm âz te set êhntaa ji êh'coh'hi, trõmbit to êh'cýr xý'ny.

⁷Pe ne êh'prõtpi âz êhntaa te trõmbit to êh'cýr. My êh'prõtpi byyyyyy
ta'hyh me, cohhyh me, êhmpoo capruu peeherẽn, ne pji' cým êhmpoo
peeherẽn axxwy! Ne cohhyh' te pji' cohneh' cut êhmpoo cwy' to caxýr,
ne cohte êhmpoo pýr me êhmpoo pêh' cwy' to caxýr. Pe ne cohte a'toh
cohneh' to caxýr par.

⁸⁻⁹Rõhm hêhpiireh âz no' te trõmbit to êh'cýr (ne ry'my âz pehxcroht
ne cohte trõmbit to êh'cýr). Rõhm êh'prõtpi êhmpoo te hājýhr' pom qui
a'crýyteh' prictêh êhntaa cator ne pur aapoh, ne cohte amjõhjäärêh,
ne cuuxwa' cým êh'pym, ne cohte cu' cým naveeh praa êhntaa ji' cwy'
crê'crên. My êh'prõtpi cu êhntaa cwy' te êhmpoo capruu ny amjõhjêhpix.
My cuuxwa' cým êhmpoo praa êhntaa ji' cwy' tyhc.

¹⁰Rõhm hêhpiireh âz no' te trõmbit to êh'cýr (ne ry'my âz crii te
trõmbit to êh'cýr). Rõhm êh'prõtpi caxiitech rat êhntaa pur, ne êh'puc
cateh, ne cu'cateh' cwy' cým êh'pyypym, ne cuntoo puc cwy' cým
êh'pyypym. ¹¹Ne caxiitech japry' to: Apsêht, êhmpoo pýr cohxy'teh êhntaa
japry' ny. Rõhm êh'prõtpi cu' quin pyhrentoo, my me hý'tuu creeeeeeere
ne mecte cu' to êh'cõm ne me'tyhç, xým cu xy'teh.

¹²Rôhm hēhpiireh āz no' te trōmbit to ēh'cȳr (ne ry'my āz te cwat ne cohte trōmbit to ēh'cȳr). My ēh'prōtpi pyht me, pyhtry me, caxiire' te jōhmy ne nee my'reh hȳ'cooroo tyx noore, ne hȳ'cooroo quinre. My nee my'reh amcro' tyx ny pyht noore, ne amcro' capricre. Pe ne awcapȳt cȳm jōhmy ne awcapȳtcuu tyhcteh pehtteh. ¹³Wa ēhjtyx ēhmpoo pohpohn to xa, my ēh'prōtpi cujcwaa cajpohw amne hȳc ēhntaa tēēēē, ne hȳc te ēh'prōtpi harcwaā men, ne cyj rōhmpi hȳcȳjir to tē, ne hȳcȳjir to:

—Ajco meēēēē, ajco meēēēē, ajco meēēēē, qui ca hȳh'ne hēhpiireh pji' cȳm meapa ēhntaa ji' wyr ēhmpoo quin hapux rōuuuun! Xȳm qui ca hēhpiireh āz cȳri ne ca ajpēn cut ēh'cȳrxȳ' to cȳyyyyy!

Xȳm qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ pji' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji' wyr ēhmpoo quin to hapux cȳri.

Ry'my āz te sēhc ne cohte trōmbit to ēh'cȳr

9 ¹Rôhm hēhpiireh āz no' te trōmbit to ēh'cȳr (my ry'my āz te sēhc ne cohte trōmbit to ēh'cȳr). Ne ēhjte hēhpiireh caxiire no' pohpohn. Caxiire ēhntaa cujcwaa pēhn ēh'pym, pji' cȳm. My jōhm te caxiire ēhntaa my sav jōr. Pinny cahohwa cree ryyhteh ēhntaa prooxȳ jō'sav.

²My caxiire' te ēhjpyhr ne to mo, ne cohte to cahohwa cree ryyhteh ēhntaa proo men. My byyyyy ēh'prōtpi cohhyh' cōhm hapux! Cohhyh' cōhm hapux to hāne' pom qui me to a'tooh puc coh me ēh'cōhm pohpoh ēhntaa cwȳ' to! My nee my'reh pyht jȳ'cooroo noore, my cujcwaa tyhcteh, cohhyh' cōhm cȳm, my awcapȳtcuu tyhcteh' pym. ³My cohhyh' cōhm pēhn xyhcxȳhcteh japux creēēēēē, ne pji' wyr ēhjruuruc! My Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te xyhcxȳhcteh' to ēh'himpex my me caxwȳyxwyr to hāne' pom qui pacteh me caxwȳyxwy. ⁴Ne cohte xyhcxȳhcteh' to ēh'himpex, qui nee ēhmpoo hu me, ēhmpoo jēhrōt me, ēhmpoo pȳr coh noo cȳm, ne pom Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te to me'cohcatyx huc noore ēhntaa ji, qui me caxwȳyxwy aapoh! ⁵Max, nee xyhcxȳhcteh' te jōhm coohran xȳ'ny Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te to ēh'himpex noore, ne cȳmy cohte me caxwȳyxwyr to pyhtry' to sēhc xȳ'ny cohte to ēh'himpex. My pinny xyhcxȳhcteh xȳ' te hājȳhr pom qui ca qui pacteh jōhm caxwy qui ca haxȳ hȳ! ⁶Pinny qui ca me caxwȳyxwyr to pyhtry' to sēhc, qui ca mecȳmy hȳ ēhncreēēēēēēē, ne ha meamjōhmy: “Tac mejxȳ ēhntaa mejto to hāne ne ryȳmy mejcoohra, wa me ēhjtyhc pa!” Max, qui ca nee me'tyhc noore!

⁷My xyhcxȳhcteh' te to sordat jō'cawar pyhrȳc, pom qui sordat cawar to ēhmpex, mecte crēh' no japoh xȳ'ny. Pe ne xyhcxȳhcteh' crȳ' te hājȳhr' pom qui jōhm crȳ' cȳm ur to hȳ'cȳ ēh'coh'hi, ne xyhcxȳhcteh coh te to jōhm coh ny. ⁸Ne ēh'quēh te to jōhm cahȳj quēh jēhrot' ny. Ne waa te to riijāwteh xwaa' ny. ⁹Ne hōocwaa te hājȳhr' pom qui sordat amjōhmy wacyy to camehx jacji, cȳhwa me, cȳhwa xwaaapi. Ne xyhcxȳhcteh jaraa coocoo te hājȳhr' pom qui sordat ajpēn japoh xȳ'ny cawar me caahox

jỳ'tuu creeeeeere! to a'coohcree. ¹⁰Ne happyh te hājyhr' pom qui pacteh jappyh, ne hỳ'teh' te hājyhr'hā. My Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te xyhcxyhcteh' to ēh'himpex, cohte me caxwyxwyr to pyhtry' to sēhc xỳ'ny. ¹¹Rōhm xyhcxyhcteh jōopa'heeh rat ny āz ēhntaa ēh'coh'hi. Āz ēhntaa cahohwa cree ryyhteh jamyr to ēhja. Ne hapry' to Aabadōo, Eebrew jarcwaa' cut. Pe ne hapry' to Aaporehjōo, Grec jarcwaa' cut.

¹²My Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te me'wyr ēhmpoo quin to hapux crii xỳ'ny cohte amjōhto ēh'himpex ēhntaa ji, ry'my cohte mam ēhmpoo quin ēhntaa to cator. Ne ca cormy hēhpiireh ēhmpoo quin to cator to axcroht to hāne' pom qui hỳc te mecmy.

Ry'my āz te sex ne cohte trōmbit to ēh'cỳr

¹³Rōhm hēhpiireh āz no' te trōmbit to ēh'cỳr (ne ry'my āz te sex ne cohte trōmbit to ēh'cỳr). My ēh'prōtpi taxmy jōhm ēh'caacuc. Pom Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cohnyymy ur to mix xa ēhntaa rōhmpi, mix jēhxa' cỳm pryyhteh jēehcuu te cwat ēhntaa ji rōhmpi jōhm ēh'caacuc, wa ēhjte jōhm jōocree cỳm japac, max nee ēhjte jōhm pohpohn noore. ¹⁴My jōhm te āz ēhntaa my harcwaa men—pom cormy āz te trōmbit to ēh'cỳr ēhntaa my cohte harcwaa men—ne cohmy:

—Cỳh, poone ēhjte cu'cateh' to Ewfrat cỳm āz to cwat ne ēhjte me hōhwaheh ēhntaa ji, ca hamoh tē ne me cohmy hēhcra!

¹⁵My āz ēhntaa tē, ne cohte āz te cwat ēhntaa ji my hēhcran. Xỳm mecte me'cwỳ jēhpex xỳ'ny Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te me to ēh'himpex. Pe ne Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te amcro' hyhr, ne cohte pyhtry' hyhr, ne cohte awca'teh' hyhr, ne cohte or hyhr, mecte mexpex cỳm ēhncryhc xỳ'ny. My ry'my amcro me, pyhtry me, awca'teh me, or jỳ'hohc. My āz ēhntaa te mecmy hēhcran. My hamoh āz te cwat praa, mecte me'cwỳ jēhpex xỳ'ny. ¹⁶My hamoh āz te cwat ēhntaa ji' te sordat to coohprōn, crēh' cohneh' cut mexpex to ēhmpraa xỳ'ny. Pinny sordat jỳ'tuu tỳmmmmmmmm, wa ēhjte me hō'nōhmre' cỳm japac. Pinny sordat cohneh' te mehrjāw to dohzēt.

¹⁷Pe wa ēhjte ēhjrēht cỳm sordat me, hō'cawar pohpohn. My wacyy to sordat jō'camehx. Ne hō'camehx capricteh pom qui cohhyh, ne ēh'coohrom tyhcteh, ne ēh'taatapre. Rōhm cawar crỳ' te to riijāwteh' crỳ' ny. Ne cawar jarcwaapi cohhyh me, cohhyh' cōhm me, ēehsuf hapux.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹My me cawar to praa, my cawar jarcwaa pēhn cohhyh me, cohhyh' cōhm me, ēehsuf hapux ne cohte me'cwỳ jēhpex. Ne cawar jappyh cỳm cahỳ quin crỳ ēh'coh'hi, cwyrajpii my happyh menxar to praa.

²⁰Pe ne sordat te me'cwỳ jēhpex, caacru my pom nee mecte me'coohran noore ēhntaa ji' te nee amjōhrōhmpi hōhjacob to ēh'pyypym noore, ne nee mecte ēhmpoo quin to hapux ēhntaa ji' ny amjōhjōh'ny ēh'pahỳm noore, ne pom mecte hōh'cra' to amjōhmy ēhmpoo carōo jēhpix ne mecte amjōhmy ēhmpoo carōo pyhxwyr ne mecte ēhmpoo

carõo ny hỳ'wyr to êh'coh'hi êhntaa ji, nee mecte tỹmne êhmpoo my êhmpex jãarên to hêhtep noore my. Pom mecte ur me, prat me, brõz me, quẽn me, pêh' to amjõhmy êhmpoo carõo jêhpix êhntaa ji—wỳr qui êhmpoo carõo rêht, ne wỳr qui êhmpoo carõo awpa, ne wỳr qui êhmpoo carõo êhja—caacru my tỹmne mecte êhmpoo carõo my êhmpex jãarên to hêhtep noore my. Pe ne me'tyx Satanax me, êhmpoo carõo quin êhntaa ji' cut amjõhjêhpix to êhja ne nee tỹmne mecte êhmpoo carõo cut amjõhjêhpix to hêhtep noore my. ²¹Ne me mymy ajpên coohra, ne meajpên ca'hi, ne meajpên to êh'pahỳm noo, ne meajpênpi êhmpoo to hỳycoo to êhja, ne nee me êhmpoo ny amjõhjõh'ny êh'pahỳm ne me Sesohx cut amjõhjêhpix noore.

Ãz pji me cuuxwa cỹm hãm jãarên

10 ¹Pe wa êhjtyx êhmpoo cut hacop to xa, êhjrêht cỹm, my êh'prõtpi amne hêhpiireh âz heh'tyxtêh êhntaa no tẽ, cujcwaa pêhn. Êh'hixny cohte amjõhmy cujcwaa pãc jaxỳr ne tẽ. My êh'crỹ êhncwyrpi taa jõoxwyn êhntaa aajit. Êh'cohc te to pyht pyhrỹc. Ne êh'te' te hãjỳhr' pom qui cohhyh. ²Ne cohte cỳ'huc crỹ êhncriire êhntaa pyhr ne to tẽ, my hõh'cra' cỹm cỳ'huc crỹ' te amjõhcapuu ny no. Pe ne cohte awpuc rõhm êh'par êhntaa xãm, cuuxwa' cỹm, ne awquee rõhmpi êh'par êhntaa xwyyre, cohte pji' cỹm hãm. ³Pe ne carõoorõooth' to hãne' pom qui riijãwteh' carõorõo. Carõorõoooooooo, my êh'prõtpi ta'teh rỳyrỹc te set êhntaa ji' te cohmy harcwaas rên. ⁴Ne cohte harcwaas rên, wa êhjte harcwaas ny to êh'huc xỳ'ny my êh'prõtpi cujcwaas rõhmpi jõhm te êhjmy harcwaas men, ne jõhm êhjmy:

—Hãh, ca nee ta'teh rỳyrỹc te set êhntaa ji jarcwaas ny to êh'huc noo cỹm! Ne nee jõhm my harcwaas jãarên noo cỹm!

⁵Rõhm êh'prõtpi cuuxwa me pji' cỹm âz xa êhntaa te cujcwaas wyr cỹmy hõh'cra xãm, me'cohneh' te âz ja'cree pex xỳ'ny, xỳm cohte êhncryh'cỹm mecmy harcwaas no' to jõhmy xỳ'ny. ⁶Ne cohte harcwaas to:

—Cỳh, wa êhjtyx Me Pajêhpixxỳ' têhr tõhm to êh'têhr ne êh'tyx êhja ne ca nee ammrêj noore, ne cohte to cujcwaas me, cujcwaas cỹm êhmpoo harehj êhntaa ji jêhpix par, ne cohte to pji me, pji' cỹm êhmpoo êh'coh'hi êhntaa ji jêhpix par, ne cohte to cuuxwa me, cuuxwa' cỹm êhmpoo praa êhntaa ji jêhpix par, wa êhjtyx Me Pajêhpixxỳ' êhntaa' cymyyreh meamy, wa êhjcryh'cỹm meamy êhmpoo jãarê, ne ca nee meamy êhjhx noore, qui ca nee Me Pajêhpixxỳ' xyh'reh ne to êhmpoo jêhcohw par noore, ne ca ry'my to êhmpoo jêhcohw pa. ⁷Xỳm ry'my âz te sex ne cohte hõ'trõmbit to êh'cỳr, ne cormy êh'no' pehtxeht pej'ha to êh'cỳr xỳ'ny. Pe qui ca to cỳ, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxỳ' to pom cohte to êhmpoo peh'hoo jaahyr xỳ'ny amjõhto êh'himpex êhntaa ji jaahyr par to hãne' pom qui ry'my cohte amjõhmy me hỳmcwyr cati ji, hõ'profet êhntaa ji my amjõhjãarên.

⁸Rôhm pom mam cujcwaa pêhn jôhm te êhjmy harcwaa men êhntaa te hêhpiireh êhjmy harcwaa men ne êhjmy:

—Cÿh, hamoh âz te cuuxwa me pji' cÿm hãm êhntaa wyr tẽ, ne cohpi hõh'cra' cÿm cÿ'huc crÿ pun êhntaa pyh.

⁹Pe ne cohte êhjmy harcwaa to hãjÿhr, wa tẽ ne êhjte âz ny jÿ'wyr, cÿ'huc criire êhntaa ny. My cohte êhjmy:

—Cÿh, cohpyh ne cohcoh. Qui ca aatoh' cÿm hy'teh, max qui ca aajarcwaa cÿm hÿnteh' to hãne' pom qui pen.

¹⁰Pe ne cohte êhjmy hãjÿhr ne cohte êhjmy cÿ'huc jôr, wa êhjte êhjpyhr ne êhjte êh'crêe. My jarwaa cÿm hÿnteh hãne' pom qui pen, max êhjtòh' cÿm hy'teh. ¹¹My jôhm te êhjmy:

—Cÿh, ca ca hêhpiireh mecmy Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarwaa jãarẽ, ne mecmy crêh' cwy me, crêh xÿyre cwy me, crêh jôopa'heeh rôhn cwy jãarẽ.

Profet pehxcroht jãarên

11 ¹Pe rôhm âz êhntaa te êhjmy poo êhntaa jôr. My cohte hãjÿhr' pom qui me poo to êhmpoo to mehdeeh êhntaa ji' no. Pe ne âz êhntaa te êhjmy:

—Cÿh, hamoh tẽ ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ jôhrcwaa to mehdeeh. Ne êhjcrec cohnyymy mix cÿm me cohmy êhmpoo xit to êh'coh'hi êhntaa to mehdeeh. Ne aatyx mecte êhjcrec cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êhmpex jãarên to êh'coh'hi êhntaa ji' cahyht. ²Max, nee pôopi êhjcrec cape'ny catÿt cree êhntaa to mehdeeh noo cÿm. Xÿm mecte crêh xÿyre' cati ji my catÿt cree êhntaa ja'cree. Qui ca crêh xÿyre' cati ji Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te amjôhmy crêh' pohpohn êhntaa pyhtÿ, ne ca me crêh' pÿc to pyhtry' to quarëntaj dox (pinny amcro êhncrîi ne mij mahã). ³Pe qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ hõ'profet pehxcroht êhntaa ajhoh'reh me to êh'himpex qui ca meamjôhmy xãcteh jaxÿ ne ca me awca'teh' te mehr to dohzënt sesënt (pinny amcro êhncrîi ne mij) cÿm mecmy Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarwaa jãarên to êhpa.

Hõ, ne âz êhntaa te êhjmy hãjÿhr.

⁴Pe rôhm Me Pajêhpixxÿ jô'profet ajhoh'reh mecpi hõ'oorehv pÿr pehxcroht. Ne mecpi êhmpoo pucxÿ' coh'hixÿ pehxcroht êhntaa ajhohreh Me Pajôopa'heeh te pji' cohneh' to êh'himpex to êh'coh'hi êhntaa cymyyreh êh'coh'hi. ⁵Ne qui ca jôhm profet êhntaa ji' no' to jôhmy xÿ'ny, qui ca ajteemy jôhm coohra. Xÿm qui ca me harcwaapi cohhyh hapux ne ca mejpeehcãmtar cati ji jêhpex. Hõ, qui ca jôhm my me'no' to jôhmy prÿm ne ca jôhm êh'tyhç to hãne. ⁶Pe qui ca profet êhntaa my ajhoh'reh ta'teh jôhwaheh' prÿm qui ca me cujcwaa to êh'himpex qui ca nee ta'teh êhjryc noore, cymy myymy qui ca me mecmy Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarwaa jãarên to êh'heh. Pe qui ca mecmy ta'ny êh'prÿm qui ca me cu' tÿt qui ca cu êhmpoo capruu ny amjôhjêhpix. Pe ne ca hêhpiireh mecmy ta'ny êh'prÿm qui ca me pji' cÿm mejpa êhntaa ji' to jôhmy qui ca me'tii, ne

ca mecmy hÿ, ne ca me'cÿjxÿ. Qui ca êh'tyx mecmy me pehtxeht cÿm mecmy me'cÿjxÿ jôr ny êh'prÿm qui ca me to hâne.

⁷Pe qui ca me mecmy hôhjaarên to êh'heh, ne me Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te êhmpoo ny me to êh'himpex êhntaa ji' cohneh' ny to hêhcohwa pa, pe qui ca êhmpoo cohpa'teh êhntaa aapeh, cahohwa cree ryyhteh êhntaa pêhn, ne ca êhmpoo êhntaa profet ajhoh'reh me cÿm êhncryhc ne ca me hêhruu'pi êh'heh'tyx ne ca me'coohra. ⁸Pe qui ca me'tyhc hêhcwaa, ahrohw cÿm, qui ca nee jôhm me haarit noore, crêh rat êhntaa cÿm. Me'tyx crêh êhntaa to Sohdo, ne me crêh êhntaa to Êehzeht. Pe ne crêh êhntaa cÿm mecte crohx ny Me Pajôopa'heeh xur. ⁹Qui ca profet ajhoh'reh ahrohw cÿm hêhcwaa to awca'teh êhncrîi ne mij. Pe qui ca a'pÿyh'ny crêh' cohneh' cÿm mejpa êhntaa ji, me hêeh me, cohpe me, a'pÿyh'ny crêh xÿyre' caacuc êhntaa ji' cohneh me, qui ca me'cohneh'teh me hômpohn to êh'coh'hi ne ca me haarit capeh. ¹⁰Pe qui ca crêh' cohneh' cÿm mecmy amjôhquêhn, ne ca meajpên wyr prezênt cohjahic to êhja, xÿm me hacryyh. Xÿm profet êhntaa ajhoh'reh cohte pji' cÿm mejpa êhntaa ji' cohneh' wyr êhmpoo quin to hapux rôhn.

¹¹Rôhm me ta'ny awca'teh êhncrîi ne mij, rôhm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te profet ajhoh'reh me hacur, ne cohte acpÿyh'my to me'têhr, my me hãm. Rôhm me'cohneh'teh' te me hômpohn ne mecmy pa! ¹²Rôhm cujcwaa rôhmpi Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te cyj rôhmpi mecmy harcwa men, ne cohte mecmy:

—Cÿh, amne me êhjwyr aapeh!

My êh'prôtpi cujcwaa wyr me hÿypehr, cujcwaa xôhm cÿm. My mejpeehcâmtar cati ji' te me hÿypehr ny me hômpohn to êh'coh'hi.

¹³Rôhm or êhntaa' cÿm êh'prôtpi pji' hêrhêh tyx! My êhjcrec cwy pehxxwyr. Êhjcrec te dez cÿm êhjcrec no' pehtxeht pym. My êhjcrec jÿ'tuu pehxxwyr. My pji' hêrhêh te me to mehr to set ne cohte mexpex. Rôhm me'tyhc noore êhntaa ji my pa! Ne mecte cujcwaa cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ êh'coh'hi êhntaa my êhmpex jaarên.

¹⁴Hô, ne cohte hâjÿhr. My hÿc te mecmy: “Ajco meee, ajco meee, ajco meee” hâjÿhr cîi, xÿm qui ca êhmpoo quin cîi hapux. Xÿm ry'my êhmpoo quin pehxcroht cator, qui ca cormy êhmpoo quin pehtxeht cato.

Ry'my âz te set ne cohte trômbit to êh'cÿr

¹⁵Rôhm hêhpiireh âz no' te trômbit to êh'cÿr (ne ry'my âz te set êhntaa ji' cohneh' te trômbit to êh'cÿr par). My êh'prôtpi cujcwaa cÿm jôhm ji cyj rôhmpi êh'caacuc, ne jôhm ji' te harcwa to:

“Êhntaa'cym qui ca Me Pajôopa'heeh Pajêhpixxÿ me, cohte Crehx cohjahic xÿ'ny amjôhto hôhja'cree êhntaa me, qui ca me crêh' cohneh' cÿm me to êh'himpex to êhja' cÿm êhncryhc. Pe qui ca nee tÿmne Me Pajêhpixxÿ me to êh'himpex to hêhtep noore.”

¹⁶Rōhm ēh'prōtpi me hēeh cỳ' te vinti cwat ne me Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cymyyreh me a'pỳyh'ny me'crēhxỳ ēhmpex cỳm ēh'crēh ēhntaa ji pji' cỳm ēh'cohc to hēhcwaa, ne mecte cohmy ēhmpex jāārēn, ¹⁷ne me cohmy:

“Wa mejtyx aamy aapyhrin jacryyh ny amjōhjāārē, Me Jōopa'heeh, Me Jēhpixxỳ, ca aatēhr tōhm to aatēhr, ne aatyx aapa ēhntaa, xỳm aaheh'tyxtēh ne aate crēh' cohneh' to aahimpex to aapa' cỳm aacryhc.

¹⁸Ne crēh xỳyre' cati ji' te aacut amjōhjēhpix noore ēhntaa ji, aacỳm ēhncryhc cateh. Max, ca ha ca'hā me cỳm aacryhc.

Xỳm aate me'tyhc carōo cohneh' coohcjir xỳ'ny awca'tēh' hyhr ēhntaa jỳ'hohc.

Pe ca ca me'coohquehj, ne ca me to jōhmy. Ne ca aamy me hỳmcwyr cati ji, aajō'profet cati ji' te to ēhmpoo pex jaahyr ja'panny mecmy ēhmpoo hō.

Aajō'teecji' cati ji, mecte aacỳm ēh'pahỳm pex ēhntaa ji, pom me'crỳ rōhn ēhntaa ji me, me'crỳ rōhn noore ēhntaa ji me, ca ca a'pỳyh'ny mecte to ēhmpoo pex jaahyr ja'panny mecmy ēhmpoo hō.

Pe rōhm pom pji' cỳm me hỳ'cohri' to praa ēhntaa ji me, me hỳ'coohran ēhntaa ji me, ca ca me carōo coohquehj ne ca me carōo to ēh'quin pa.”

¹⁹Rōhm ēh'prōtpi cujcwaa cỳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ jōhrcwaa te amjōhproomen, my hēhrỳypi ēhjcree cỳm cax ēhntaa xa—myyreh cax japry' to pinny: “Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te me'crỳ' cajpar xỳ'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree” ēhntaa, wa ēhjte hōmpohn. My ēh'prōtpi ta' cooxi, my ta'tēh ēhjrỳyrỳc tyx, my pji' hērhēt, my cu'hyh ēhjpehxxwyr cateh!

Jōhm cahỳj me, cahỳ ēhntaa jāārēn

12 ¹Pe wa ēhjte hēhpiireh ēhjrēht cỳm ēhmpoo peh'hoo pohpohn. Xỳm ēhmpoo te amjōhto hōhtỳy xỳ'ny. My cujcwaa cỳm jōhm cahỳj te amjōhmy pyht jaxỳr to hājỳhr' pom coh qui meamjōhmy me pajōoxii jacji. My jōhm par cracreh pyhtry aajit. Ne jōhm crỳ' cỳm hỳ'cỳ xa my hỳ'cỳ' cỳm caxiire' te doze. ²Pe rōhm jōhm teh, my ry'my jōhm my ēh'cra xỳ, my jōhm ammrā.

³Pe ne ēhjte jōhm cahỳj pohpohn to hājỳhr, ne ēhjte hēhpiireh cujcwaa cỳm ēhmpoo peh'hoo pohpohn, xỳm ēhmpoo amjōhto hōhtỳy xỳ'ny. Pom cahỳ ēhntaa catiīīīīīī'tēh, ne capricteh' te hājỳhr' pom qui cohhyh. Ne ēh'crỳ' te set. Ne hēhecuu te dez. Ne a'pỳyh'ny ēh'crỳ' cohneh' cỳm hỳ'cỳ. ⁴Ne byyyyyy cahỳ te cujcwaa cỳm caxiire harehj ēhntaa ji' cỳm ēhncryhc, ne cohte happyh jēhcỳx ne to caxiire came, ne cohte pji' cỳm ēhjrēn. Ne cahỳ mo ne jōhm cahỳj cohnyymy hām, ne pinny jōhm my

ēh'cra' pym xỳ'ny haprēhp to xa. Pinny qui ca jōhm my ēh'cra ēh'pym, qui ca cahỹ jōhmpi jōhm cra' crēe. ⁵Pe rōhm jōhm my ēh'cra xōhmre ēhntaa pym. Jōhm cra ēhntaa, qui ca ēh'cỳ ne ca crēh' cohneh' to ēh'himpex to ēh'crēh, ne ca mecmy quit to ēh'crēh, qui ca me'cohneh my hōhpa. My jōhm my ēh'cra' pym, my āz ēhntaa te ēhmpyn pyhrentoo ne cohte Me Pajēhpixxỳ ēh'crēhxỳ ēhmpex cỹm ēh'crēh ēhntaa' wyr to hỳypehr, my Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cape'ny ēh'crēh. ⁶My jōhm cahỹj xwyyre cahỹpi cohtor pyhrentoo, pji ēhncreecree wyr. Xỳm pinny pji ēhncreecree cỹm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te to jōhm cahỹj my hỳ'hohcxỳ' no jēhpix hii'poohroo tōhm ny qui ca cohreh' Me Pajēhpixxỳ jōhm cahỹj jamyr to ēhjpā, cymy myymy qui ca awca'teh mehr dohzēnt sesēnt (pinny amcro ēhncrri ne mij).

⁷Pe rōhm ēh'prōtpi cujcwaa cỹm meaxpoh! Xỳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ jō'āz japry' to Mēhguer ēhntaa me, āz cwy' te cahỹ capricteh ēhntaa me, hō'āz cỹm ēhncryhc ne me hapoh! ⁸Max, wỳr qui cahỹ me, hō'āz awcany. Xỳm Mēhguer me, ēh'cwy' cati ji cahỹ me, hō'āz jēhruu'pi me'heh'tyx. My mecte cujcwaa tiitee me'cohjahic. ⁹Mecte cahỹ capricteh ēhntaa proo ne mecte a'parmy pji' wyr men! Cahỹ ēhntaa ēhjpā' tōhmhā, ne hapry' to Satanax, ne ēhmpoo carōo quin jōopa'heeh' ny ēhjpā, ne ēhntaa'cỹm pji' cỹm mejpa ēhntaa ji' cohneh my ēh'hixxeeh to praa ne me to ēh'himpex to praa, mecte Me Pajēhpixxỳ jarcwaa cỳj'ny ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix xỳ'ny. My mecte pji' wyr hō'āz cati ji me, ajpēn' ny me men.

¹⁰Rōhm ēh'prōtpi cujcwaa rōhmpi jōhm te cyj rōhmpi harcwaa to:

“ēhntaa'cỹm qui ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ' heh'tyxtēh ēhntaa hō'teeci' cati ji' crỳ' cajpa, ne ca crēh' cohneh jōopa'heeh ny ēh'crēh, pe qui ca harcwaa' cut cohte Crehx cohjahic xỳ'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa me to ēh'himpex to ēh'crēh.

Xỳm carōo quin jōopa'heeh ēhntaa cujcwaa cỹm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cymyyreh me pa'cji ji' to ēh'hixxeeh to pyht ne me to ēh'hixxeeh to awca'teh' to ēh'coh'hi, ne me'quin ny me hāārēn to ēh'coh'hi, max, qui ca nee my'reh carōo quin Me Pajēhpixxỳ my me to ēh'caacuc quin noore, xỳm cohte amjōhtiitee carōo quin men, pji' cỹm.

¹¹My me pa'cji ji ēh'tyx carōo quin my awcany ne mecte amjōhtiitee carōo cohri, ne nee mecte Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cut amjōhjēhpix to hēhtep noore my.

Xỳm Cáhnr Cra ēhntaa te amjōhcapruu to mentiitee me'quin caaquin, my mecte hēhrỹypi harcwaa jāārēn to ēhjpā.

Ne nee mecmy amjōhjapii noore, ne mecte harcwaa to: —Qui ca mecmy Sesohx pohro' cut mejcoohran prỹm qui mejcoohra, xỳm wa ca nee me Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix to hēhtep noore!—

¹²Cwyrjapii ca me cujcwaa cỹm aapa ēhntaa ji aajacryyh!

Max, pom ca me pji' cȳm aapa ēhntaa ji me, cuuxwa' cȳm me praa ēhntaa ji me, ca me haner meacaprēh ne nee meajacryyh noo cȳm. Xȳm meawyr carōo quin jōopa'heeh ri!

Ne ēhncryhc cateh! Xȳm qui ca hȳh'ne Me Pajēhpixxȳ' carōo quin jōopa'heeh ēhntaa to jōhmy qui ca nee my'reh jōhm to hȳycrohn noore, my carōo te ta'ny amjōhja'cree pex ne ēhncryhc!"

¹³Pe ne jōhm te cyj rōhmpi cujcwaa rōhmpi harcwaa to hājȳhr. Pe rōhm cahȳ capricteh ēhntaa pji' cȳm mo. My Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te cujcwaa tiitee cohri ne cohte pji' cȳm men ny cohte amjōhja'cree pex ne ēhncryhc! Ne ēh'prōtpi hamoh jōhm cahȳj ēhntaa jahi! Myyreh cohmy ēh'cra xōhmre' pym ēhntaa. ¹⁴My Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te jōhm cahȳj my hȳcteh jaraa pehcroht jōr, hamoh taxmy pji ēhncreecree cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te to cohmy hȳ'hohcxȳ' jēhpix ēhntaa wyr ēh'tor xȳ'ny. Ne hamoh ēh'tor, ne mǎa cahȳpi cohtor, pji ēhncreecree wyr ne cahȳ capricteh ēhntaapi ampy'my ēh'crēh. Cohreh jōhm ji' te jōhm cahȳj my harte' to ēhjpa. Ne cohte cohreh amjōhto amcro ēhncrui ne mij. ¹⁵Pe ne amcro ēhncrui ne mij heh ne ammrē, my ēh'prōtpi cahȳ jarcwaapi cu'cateh' cator, jōhm cahȳj cut, pi'my qui cu jōhm cahȳj catwy ne cohpeh. ¹⁶Caacru my Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te pji' to ēh'himpex my pji pehcapun, my cahohwa cree rat cator, my cahȳ jarcwaapi cu rat cator ēhntaa cahohwa cree ēhntaa my axxwy ne nee cohte jōhm cahȳj cahohc noore. ¹⁷Rōhm cahȳ cryhc creeeere, ne hamoh tē, ne jōhm cahȳj cra' cati ji japoh' to praa, pom mecte Me Pajēhpixxȳ' jarcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ne mecte Sesohx jarcwaa cwyr tyx ēhntaa ji.

¹⁸My cahȳ capricteh ēhntaa cuuxwa' crȳm cȳx wyr cator ne hām ne xa.

Cuuxwa' pēhn ēhmpoo cohpa'teh ēhntaa jȳypehr

13 ¹⁻²Pe ne ēhjte hēhpiireh ēhjrēht cȳm ēhmpoo pohpohn. Xȳm cuuxwa' pēhn ēhmpoo jȳpri ēhntaa jȳypehr. Ne cohte to ropteh' ny. Ne ēh'par te to ohxteh' par' ny. Ne harcwaa te to riijāwteh jarcwaa' ny. Ne hēehcuu te dez. Ne ēh'crȳ' te set. Ne a'pȳyh'ny hēehcuu cohneh' cȳm hȳ'cȳ. Ne a'pȳyh'ny hēehcuu ēhntaa ji' cȳm hapry' ny ēh'huc harehj. Ne jōhm te Me Pajēhpixxȳ' to ēh'caacuc quin xȳ'ny peht hēehcuu ny hapry rēn. My cahȳ capricteh ēhntaa te ropteh' to ēh'himpex my ēh'heh'tyxteh, ne cahȳ jaxȳ' cȳm me to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa, ne cahȳ jarcwaa' cut me to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. ³My ēh'hixny ēhmpoo te ropteh' crȳ' no' cȳm ēhmpoc ne cohte ēh'crȳ' coohran, caacru ne crē ēh'tyx acpȳyhmy ēh'crȳ' tēhr ne ēhmpex. Rōhm pji' cohneh' cȳm me'cohneh'teh' te haquep jaxȳ' pohpohn, ne meajpēn my:

—Ēhncryh'cȳm ēhmpoo te ēh'crȳ' no' coohran, caacru ne crē ēh'tyx acpȳyhmy ēh'crȳ' tēhr ne ēhmpex!— Ne mecte amjōhcȳm hapac cateh,

ne mecte ropteh' cut amjöhjêhpix to êhja. ⁴Ne mecte cahỹ capricteh êhntaa my êhmpex jäärên, xým cohte ropteh' to êh'himpex my haxỳ' cým me to êh'himpex to êhja. Ne mecte ropteh xwyyre my êhmpex jäärên, ne meajpên my:

—Wỳr qui jôhm êh'heh'tyxtêh hãne' pom qui ropteh êhntaa! Ne wỳr qui jôhm ropteh êhntaa japoh ne êh'coohra!

⁵Pe rôhm ropteh êhntaa te me'cohneh jêhruu'pi amjôhto hýmxeher ne cohte Me Pajêhpixxỳ' to êh'caacuc quin ne cohte me'cohneh' to êh'himpex to êhja' to pyhtry' to cwarêntaj dox (pinny amcro êhncrui ne mij) xỳ'ny Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te ta'ny amjôhcaxỳr. ⁶Hô, my ropteh' te Me Pajêhpixxỳ' to êh'caacuc quin! Cohte Me Pajêhpixxỳ' japry me, êhjaaxỳ me, cujcwaa cým mejpa êhntaa ji' to êh'caacuc quin creeere! ⁷Rôhm ropteh' te Me Pajêhpixxỳ' jô'teecji' cati ji japoh xỳ'ny Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te ta'ny amjôhcaxỳr, my ropteh' te hô'teecji' cati ji' cým êhncryhc ne me hapoh, ne cohte me'cwy' coohran, ne cohte me'cwy jahir! Rôhm Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te ropteh my harcwaam my hêhcran, cohte crêh' cohneh' cým mejpa êhntaa ji' cohneh' to êh'himpex to êhja' xỳ'ny. My êh'tyx me hêeh me, cohpe me, crêh xỳyre me, me'cohneh'teh' to êh'himpex to êhja.

⁸Qui ca pji' cým mejpa êhntaa ji' cohniiiiropth' cut amjöhjêhpix to êhja—pom mecte Cálnir Cra' coohran êhntaa jô'cỳ'huc cým me hapry ammrêere êhntaa ji' cohneh. Pe ne hô'cỳ'huc cým me hapry' ny êh'huc harehj êhntaa ji, Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te to pji jêhpix cohnam'hã me hapry pyhxwyr êhntaa ji, qui ca me'têhr tôhm to me'têhr.

⁹Qui ca meano my êhjcỹm aajapac prým ca meano êhjcỹm pa.

¹⁰“Qui ca Me Pajêhpixxỳ' my me paate êhmpoo quin my pajôhcanyr to paapa' ny êh'prým, coh ca me pa'tyx êhmpoo quin my awcany.

Pe qui ca Me Pajêhpixxỳ' my mecte me pa'no' coohran prým, qui ca me'tyx me pa'no' coohra.”

Cwyrjapii coh me paapi hô'teecji' cati ji pancryh'cým êhmpoo quin my pajôhcanyr to paapa, ne me pa'tyx to êhmpoo jaahyr to paapa' to hãne' pom qui Me Pajêhpixxỳ' my me paate to êhmpoo jaahyr ny êh'prým.

Pji' pêhn êhmpoo quin jýypehr jäärên

¹¹Pe ne êhjte hêhpiireh êhjrêht cým êhmpoo pohpohn. Xým hêhpiireh êhmpoo jýpri êhntaa jýypehr, pjipi. Ne êhmpoo jêehcuu pehcroht, ne hêehcuu te to cálnir cra jêehcuu' ny, caacru ne hōocree te hãjýhr' pom qui cahỹ cati'teh êhntaa jōocree. ¹²Ne êh'tyx ropteh êhntaa jarcwaa' cut to êhmpoo jaahyr cateh' to êhja. Ne cohte pji' cým mejpa êhntaa ji' cohneh' to êh'himpex, mecte ropteh my êhmpex jäärên xỳ'ny. Myyreh êhmpoo te ropteh' crỳ' no' coohran, caacru my acpýyhm̃y êh'crỳ' têhr ne êhmpex.

¹³Pe ne êhmpoo quin jêehcuu pehcroht êhntaa te to êhmpoo jaahyr cateh, mecte êhmpoo pohpohn ne mecte harcwaam cut amjöhjêhpix xỳ'ny.

Xým cohte cujcwaa to êh'himpex to jôhmy my êh'prôtpi cujcwaa pêhn cohhyh axxwy, me'cwy' cymyreh. ¹⁴Pe ne cohte to ropteh' caxohw êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, mecte êh'cut amjôhjêhpix xý'ny, xým cohte to êhmpoo jaahyhr ny Me Pajêhpixxý' te ta'ny amjôhcaxýr, cwyrajpii my cohte pom pji' cým mejpa ne nee Me Pajêhpixxý' cut amjôhjêhpix noore êhntaa ji my êh'hixxeeh. Pe ne êhmpoo jêehcuu pehxcroht êhntaa te me to êh'himpex my mecte to ropteh' carôo no jêhpix ne mecte carôo xãm. Myyreh jôhm te êhxpato to êh'crý' no' coohran êhntaa mahã crê êh'tyx êhja.

¹⁵My êhmpoo jêehcuu pehxcroht êhntaa te ropteh' carôo to jôhmy my carôo têhr ne êh'caacuc. Ne carôo te me'cohneh'teh myn, mecte carôo my êhmpex jâarên xý'ny. Êhmpoo jêehcuu pehxcroht te carôo to hãjýhr xý'ny Me Pajêhpixxý' te ta'ny amjôhcaxýr. Pinny qui ca jôhm carôo my êhmpex jâarên capeh, qui ca carôo jôhm coohra. ¹⁶Pe rôhm êhmpoo jêehcuu pehxcroht êhntaa te me'cohneh'teh my harcwaaw my quit ne mecmy:

—Cýh, mejcým pa. Êhjmy meapehtxeht cým to meacohneh' cohcatyx, pehja quit meajôh'cra' cým êh'huc prým.

Pe ne cohte mecmy hãjýhr ne êh'prôtpi to me'huc to mo. Cohte me'cwy' cohcatyx cým to êh'huc. Ne cohte to me'cwy' jôh'cra' cým êh'huc. Me'hrehc cati ji me, mecpi ammrêere' cati ji me, me hýmchwyr caacru' to êhja' cati ji me, me hýmchwyr caacru' to êhjpa' noo cati ji me, me'crý rôhn cati ji me, me'crý rôhn noo cati ji me, êh'tyx to me'cohneh'teh' cým êh'huc to mo. ¹⁷Xým qui ca jôhm cohcatyx me jôhm jôh'cra' cým êh'huc ammrêere, qui ca nee me taxmy jôhm my êhmpoo to vëndii noore, ne ca nee me taxmy jôhmpi êhmpoo japruu noore. My me'tyx to ropteh' japry, ow hõ'nôhmre' ny to me'huc.

¹⁸Cýh, me êhcým aajapac pej'ne. Ca ca meano aacrý êhmpex, ne ca meano ropteh' jô'nôhmre' catýt, xým me pajô'nôhmre' cut cohte to hõ'nôhmre' jêhpix. Ne hõ'nôhmre' te: sejsênt ne sesêntaj sex (666).

Cáhnir Cra me, mecte mehr to sênti cwarêntaj cwat êhntaa ji jâarên

14 ¹Pe ne êhpi Zwâw te êhmpoo pohpohn to hãjýhr, ne êhjte hêhpiireh êhjrêht cým êhmpoo pohpohn. Rôhm êhjcohnyymy Cáhnir Cra êhntaa xa, a'crýyeh' to Sehjáw êhntaa cým. A'crýyeh' êhntaa cým Zerohzarêj êh'coh'hi. Rôhm Cáhnir Cra' cape'ny mecte mehr to sênti cwarêntaj cwat ne me'coh'hi. Me'cohneh' cohcatyx cým Cáhnir Cra japry me, Cáhnir Cra Jônxooh japry' ny êh'huc harehj. ²Rôhm êh'prôtpi cujcwaa cým êhmpoo coocoo tyxteh' te hãjýhr' pom qui cu'cateh' tortot ne êhncocoo, my ta'teh êhjrýrýc tyxteh, wa êhjte cým japac. Êh'hixny cujcwaa cým jôhm ji êhmpoo japry' to áhpa to cý, wa êhjte cým japac. ³My me êhncree no êhntohw to cree, Me Pajêhpixxý êh'crêhxý êhmpex cým êh'crêh êhntaa me, êh'crêhxý êhmpex pôh'ny êhmpoo têhr' te cwat

ēhntaa ji me, me hēeh cỳ' te vinti cwat ēhntaa ji' cymyyreh. Ne wỳr qui jōhm mencree tohw ēhntaa ja'cree pex. Max, mecte mehr to sēnti cwarēntaj cwat ēhntaa ji—Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te me'crỳ' cajpar ne cohte pji' pēhn cujcwaa wyr me to hỳypehr ēhntaa ji—mecte hatox cỳm ēhncree ja'cree pex. ⁴Ne nee tỳmne mecte mehr to sēnti cwarēntaj cwat ēhntaa ji me cahỳj mexcwaa noore, ne mecte ēhncryh'cỳm Cálnir Cra jarcwaa' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa. Ne me'tyx Cálnir Cra' cut ēhjpa—qui ca taxmy Cálnir Cra ēhjpa qui ca me'cut ēhjpa. Mam me pji' cỳm ēhjpa, me'cwỳ' cohxỳ, my Cálnir cra' te me'crỳ' cajpar ne cohte me to hỳypehr. My mecte Me Pajēhpixxỳ me, Cálnir cra my amjōhjōr to hājỳhr' pom coh qui me pohr cỳm ēhmpoo cacuuneeh jēhri ne me Me Pajēhpixxỳ my ēhmpoo cacuuneeh hō. ⁵My mecte mehr te sēnti cwarēntaj cwat ēhntaa ji nee ēh'hixxeeh noore, ne mencryh'cỳm ēh'caacuc.

Āz crii ēhntaa ji

⁶Pe ne ēhjte hēhpiireh ēhjrēht cỳm ēhmpoo pohpohn. My amne āz ēhntaa cujcwaa cajpohw tē. Ne cyj rōhmpi me'cohneh'teh my aaquehj. Ne ēh'tyx pji' cỳm mejpa ēhntaa ji' cohneh—me hēeh me, crēh xỳyre me, cohpe me—me'cohneh'teh my aaquehj, ne cohte mecmy Sesohx te me'crỳ' cajpar xỳ'ny pji' wyr ēh'tēm ny hāārēn. Hāārēn ēhntaa, qui ca ēh'coh'hi' tōhm to ēh'coh'hi. ⁷My āz cyj rōhmpi mecmy:

—Coooo! Haner me Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cỳm aapahỳm peeex! Ne mecmy ēhmpex jāārēee! Xỳm cohte crēh' cohneh' cỳm me'cohneh'teh' coohcjir xỳ'ny cohte amjōhmy awca'teh' hyhr ēhntaa jỳ'hohc! Haner me Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te to cujcwaa me, pji me, cuuxwa me, cuntoo puc me, ēhmpoo cohneh jēhpix ēhntaa my ēhmpex jāārēee!

⁸Pe ne āz ēhntaa te mecmy hỳycjir to ēh'tēm to hājỳhr, rōhm amne ēh'cut āz no tē, ne mecmy aaquehj, ne mecmy hỳycjir to:

—Coooooo, poone mecte Babehrōj cati ji jēhpeeeex! My ry'my me hō'crēh rat ēhntaapi crēh' ryyym. Xỳm crēh' cohneh' pēhn me ēh'wyr ēhjpa, my Babehrōj cati ji' te me to ēh'himpex my meajpēn to ēh'pahỳm noo to ēhjpa, ne me mecxỳ ēh'pahỳm noo to ēhjpa cati!!!!!! Cwyrjapii my Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te me hēhpeeeex!

⁹Pe ne āz ēhntaa te mecmy hỳycjir to hājỳhr. Rōhm hēhpiireh amne āz no tē, (ne ry'my mencrii ne me praa), my āz ēhntaa cyj rōhmpi mecmy hỳycjir to tē, ne mecmy:

—Cooooo! Me ēhjcỳm paaa! Ne nee me ropteh ēhntaa my ēhmpex jāārēn noo cỳyyym! Ne nee me ropteh' carōo my ēhmpex jāārēn noo cỳyyym! Ne nee mecte aacohcatyx cỳm to ēh'huc ny me hamyr noo cỳyyym! Ne nee mecte meajōh'cra' cỳm to ēh'huc ny me hamyr noo cỳyyym! Xyhr ca nee me ēhjcỳm aajapac noore, ¹⁰qui ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ meato ēh'quin catiii! Ne ca nee meato ēh'quin creeh nooreeee! Xỳm

ry'my Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te amjōhto ēh'himpex, cohte me to ēh'quin cateh x̄y'nyyy! Pom mecte ropteh' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji, qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y hō'āz pexteh ēhntaa ji me, Cálnir Cra ēhntaa cymyyreh me to ēh'quin catiīī! Qui ca ēehsuf to me'xit qui ca me xir, ne me'c̄ȳjx̄y' catiīī! ¹¹Pe qui ca me ēh'c̄ȳjx̄y' to hēhcwaa to hēhcwaa. Qui ca ēhmpoo me'xit to ēh'coh'hi, qui ca nee t̄ymne ēhmpoo cōhm hapux to hēhtep noore. Pe qui ca me'c̄ȳjx̄y' to hēhcwaa ne ca nee t̄ymne me'cut noore. Qui ca me'cut noo to pyht ne ca me'cut noo to awca'teh, to ēh'coh'hi. X̄ym mecte ropteh ēhntaa cut amjōhjēhpix. Ne mecte ropteh' carōo cut amjōhjēhpix. My ropteh' carōo te to me c̄ym amjōhjapry' ny ēh'huc, x̄ym mecte ta'ny amjōhcax̄yr!

¹²Cwyrjapii ca meapi hō'teeci' cati ji, meate aacryh'c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarwaa c̄ym aajapac ne meate aacryh'c̄ym Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa ne nee t̄ymne meate ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to hēhtep noore ēhntaa ji, ca me xwy' c̄ym noo c̄ym ne meacryh'c̄ym ēhmpoo quin my aajōhcanyr to aapa.

¹³Pe ne ēhjte āz crii pohpohn ne ēhjte c̄ym japac to hājȳhr, my ēh'prōtpi cujcwaa rōhmpi jōhm te ēhjmy harcwaa men, ne jōhm te ēhjmy:

—C̄yh, haner to ēh'huc, ne to ēh'huc to: “Ēhntaa'c̄ym qui ca pom mecte Me Pajōopa'heeh cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ne me'tyh̄c ēhntaa ji, qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y me to ēhmpex cateh.”

Pe ne jōhm te ēhjmy harcwaa to hājȳhr, my ēh'prōtpi Carōo Pex te harcwaa to:

—H̄yh, ēhncryh'c̄ym. X̄ym ry'my mecte to me h̄ymcwyrx̄y jatohjx̄ypi hahir par, cwyrjapii qui ca me cut. Ne pom mecte to ēhmpoo pex jaahyhr to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji, qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y ēhmpoo to amjōhjapac cree to ēhjpa.

Zwāw te ēhjrēht c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te me'cohneh' coohcjir ny hōmpohn

¹⁴Pe ne ēhjte hēhpiireh ēhjrēht c̄ym ēhmpoo pohpohn. Wa ēhjte cujcwaa pāc jacaateh ēhntaa pohpohn. My cujcwaa pāc c̄ym jōhm j̄yh. Ne jōhm te to Me Pa'tō' C̄y' ny. Ne ēh'cr̄y' c̄ym ur to h̄y'c̄y xa. Ne jōhm te ēhmpoo hyh jēhrinx̄y xwaproo ēhntaa pyhr ne to j̄yh. ¹⁵Rōhm hēhpiireh amne cujcwaa c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y jōhrcwaapi āz no' cator, ne cohte cyj rōhmpi cujcwaa pāc c̄ym jōhm j̄yh ēhntaa my h̄yycjir, ne cohmy:

—C̄yh, haner ēhmpoo hyh jēhrinx̄y ēhntaa to amjōhmy pji' c̄ym mejpa ēhntaa ji jēhri, x̄ym ry'my me hēhrin x̄y'ny Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te awca'teh no' hyhr ēhntaa j̄y'hohc.

¹⁶Pe ne āz te cujcwaa c̄ym jōhm j̄yh ēhntaa my hājȳhr, my ēh'prōtpi jōhm te ēhmpoo hyh jēhrinx̄y ēhntaa to ēh'prȳyh ne cohte to me hōhpar noore' cati ji jēhrin ne cohte amjōhmy me to coohprōn par.

17Rôhm êh'prôtpi hêhpiireh cujcwaa cȳm Me Pajêhpixxȳ jôhrcwaa pi
 âz no' cator, ne taxwyre' te êhmpoo hyh jêhrinxȳ xwaproo pyhr ne to
 tẽ. 18Rôhm êh'prôtpi amne Me Pajêhpixxȳ jôhrcwaa cohnyymy mix cȳm
 âz no cohhyh' to hȳmcwyr to êhja êhntaa amne tẽ, pe ne pom âz te
 êhmpoo hyh jêhrinxȳ xwaproo pyhr êhntaa my cohte harcwaa men, ne
 cyj rôhmpi cohmy:

—Cȳh, haner aajô'êhmpoo hyh jêhrinxȳ êhntaa to pji' cȳm ohv xu'
 ca'cu' ny hêhrin pa, xȳm ry'my ohv xu êhntep. 19-20Rôhm êh'prôtpi
 hamoh tẽ ne cohte êhmpoo jêhrinxȳ xwaproo êhntaa to êh'pryryh ne
 cohte to pji' cȳm ohv xu jêhrin par. Ne cohte hu' to coohprôn ne cohte
 hu ngȳnxȳ' cȳm haxwyr. Pinny me hôhpar noo cati jipi ohv xu. My Me
 Pajêhpixxȳ' te me ngȳn to hâjȳhr' pom qui me to ohv xu ngȳ. Ne cohte
 crêh' cȳj'ny me ngȳn my me capruu cateh ne me ngȳnxȳ' pêhn me
 capruu axpi. Ne me capruu tȳmteh, ne me capruu tȳm te seti pawmo. Ne
 me capruu te êhjpehxpijir te quehrôm to trezênt.

Qui ca âz te set êhntaa ji hôh'cu'ny pji' cȳm mejpa êhntaa ji' to êh'quin

15 1Pe ne êhjte hêhpiireh cujcwaa cȳm êhmpoo peh'hoo pohpohn,
 êhmpoo te amjôhto hôhtȳy xȳ'ny. Wa êhjte hômpohn ne êhjte
 amjôhcȳm japac cateh. Xȳm âz te set ne êh'coh'hi, âz te Me Pajêhpixxȳ
 jarcwaa' cut hêhpiireh pji' cȳm mejpa êhntaa ji' to êh'quin xȳ'ny. Pinny
 qui ca âz te set a'pȳyh'ny me to êh'quin pa, xȳm Me Pajêhpixxȳ me cȳm
 êhncryhc, cwyrjapii cohte me to êh'quin xȳ'ny amjôhto êh'himpex êhntaa
 ji' cohneh' to, qui ca hapux pa.

2Pe ne êhjte hêhpiireh êhjrêht cȳm êhmpoo pohpohn. Ne êhjte cu
 rat êhntaa pohpohn, my cu' te hâjȳhr' pom qui êhxpixteh. Ne êh'hixny
 cohhyh me êhjpeehrên. My me hȳ'tuu ne me cu rat êhntaa crȳm cȳxny
 êh'coh'hi. Ne nee tȳmne mecte ropteh me, ropteh' carôo cut amjôhjêhpix
 noore, my nee tȳmne jôhm te ropteh japry jô'nôhmre' ny me to êh'huc
 ny mecte jôhm jamy noore. My Me Pajêhpixxȳ' te a'pȳyh'ny mecmy
 âhpa jôr, my me to êh'cȳr to êh'coh'hi, 3ne mencree to êh'coh'hi, Me
 Pajêhpixxȳ my Moez jȳmcwyr to êhja êhntaa cree ny. Ne Cáhnr Cra
 êhntaa cree ny mencree to êh'coh'hi. Ne mencree to:

“Me Jôopa'heeh, Me Jêhpixxȳ,

Me'cohneh'teh jêhruu'pi aaheh'tyxtêh êhntaa!

Ca aacryh'cȳm êhmpoo to aajapux rôhn to aapa,

wa me êhmpoo pohpoh ne meamjôhcȳm pa!

Aapi crêh' cohneh jôopa'heeh rat, ne ca aahimpex tôhm to aacoh'hi.

Ne aacryh'cȳm mejto aahimpex to aapa,

ne ajpên meereh mejto aahimpex to aapa.

4 Me Jôopa'heeh, qui ca me'cohneh'teh my aacohpa.

Ne ca me'cohneh'teh aamy apex jâarê!

Aapehtxeht my me jēhruu'pi aapexteh pehtteh!

Qui ca me crēh' cohneh' pēhn aawyr ēhjpa ne ca me aamy aapex jāarē,

xȳm aate aacryh'cȳm to ēhmpoo jaahyhr ny mecte aaja'cree pex."

⁵Hō ne cohte ta'ny hājȳhr. Pe wa ēhjte hēhpiireh ēhjreht cȳm ēhmpoo pohpohn. Xȳm mecte cujcwaā cȳm ēhmpoo cȳ' to Me Pajēhpixxȳ jōhrcwaā jarcwaā ēhntaa proo men. Ēhjcreē ēhntaa' cȳm cohte to me caxohw ēhmpoo jaahyhr xȳ'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree ny ēh'huc ēhntaa hēhcwaā. My mecte pōo rōhmpi harcwaā ēhntaa proo men, ne mecte ēhjcreē caxwyn pex cateh ēhntaa jarcwaā proo men. ⁶My ēh'prōtpi Me Pajēhpixxȳ jōhrcwaapi āz te set ne hapux ne ēh'coh'hi. Qui ca āz te set ēhntaa ji pji' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji' to ēh'quin cateh. Pe ne āz jōoxii reerecre' tetetteh ne hii prȳyteh, ne pom ur to hii po'teh ēhntaa to my mecte amjōhjōocwaā ny hii. ⁷Rōhm Me Pajēhpixxȳ ēh'crēhxȳ ēhmpex cȳm ēh'crēh ēhntaa pōh'ny ēhmpoo tēhr' te cwat ēhntaa ji' no' te a'pȳyh'ny āz te set ēhntaa ji my crat jōr par. Ur to crat te set, my Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te ēhmpoo to crat to hēhpoh, xȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' tēhr tōhm to ēh'tēhr ēhntaa my pji' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji' cohri, cwyrajpii qui ca āz ēhntaa ji me cȳm ēhmpoo ēhntaa jaxwy, qui ca me'cȳjxȳ' cateh. ⁸My ēh'prōtpi ēhmpoo te to cohhyh' cōhm pyhrȳc ēhntaa te Me Pajēhpixxȳ jōhrcwaā to hēhpoh, xȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' heh'tyxtēh ne ēhmpex cateh. Ne wȳr qui jōhm ēhjcreē my aaxȳ. Ne nee jōhm ēhjcreē my hȳr noore, cymy myymy āz cati ji' te pji' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji' cȳm ēhmpoo jaxwyr par.

Crat te set cȳm ēhmpoo ēhntaa to Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te me cȳm ēhncryhc

16 ¹Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Me Pajēhpixxȳ jōhrcwaā cȳm jōhm te cyj rōhmpi āz te set ēhntaa ji my hȳycjir ne cohte mecmy harcwaā to: —Cȳh, hamoh me praa ne me pji' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji' cȳm crat ny ēhmpoo reht ji jaxwy, xȳm wa me to ēh'quin xȳ'ny, xȳm me cȳm ēhjcryhc!

²Rōhm āz ēhntaa te pji' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji' cȳm crat ny ēhmpoo jaxwyr. Rōhm pom me ta'ny roptēh jȳ'huc harehj ne mecte roptēh' carōo my ēhmpex jāarēn to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' tii ne me'tii rōhn ne me'tii ēhntaa ji xȳ!

³Rōhm hēhpiireh āz no' te cuuxwa' cȳm crat ny ēhmpoo jaxwyr. (Ne ry'my āz pehxcroht ne mecte crat ny ēhmpoo jaxwyr). My ēh'prōtpi cuuxwa' te ēhmpoo capruu ny amjōhjēhpix. Ēhmpoo capruu te hājȳhr' pom qui me'tyhc capruu. Rōhm ēh'prōtpi cuuxwa' cȳm tep me, ēhmpoo praa ēhntaa ji' cohneh' tyhc par.

⁴Rōhm hēhpiireh āz no hō'crat to tē, ne cohte cu'cateh me, cuntoo puc cȳm ēhmpoo jaxwyr. (Ne ry'my āz crii ne mecte ēhmpoo jaxwyr). Rōhm

ẽh'prõtpi cu' cohneh' te ẽhmpoo capruu ny amjõhjẽhpix. ⁵My ẽh'prõtpi ẽz te cu jamyr to ẽhpa ẽhntaa te Me Pajẽhpixx̃y my harcwaaw men, wa ẽhjte c̃ym japac, my cohte cohmy harcwaaw to:

“Aate me to ẽh'quin x̃y'ny amjõhto aahimpex to hãj̃yhr ẽhntaa ny ẽhmpexteh, ne nee ta'ny ẽh'quin noore,
x̃ym aapehtxeht pex cateh, cwyrajapi ca aatẽhr tõhm to aatẽhr ne aatyx aapa, ne aate me to hãj̃yhr,
⁶x̃ym pji' c̃ym mejpa ẽhntaa ji' te aajõ'profet cati ji me, aajõ'teecji' cati ji' cwy' coohran,
cwyrajapi aate ẽhmpoo capruu to me'cõm.
My ta'ny ẽhmpexteh x̃ym me'quin cateh.”

⁷Rõhm Me Pajẽhpixx̃y' cohnyymy mix xa ẽhntaa rõhmpi jõhm jõocree cator ne jõhm te Me Pajẽhpixx̃y my harcwaaw men, ne jõhm te cohmy harcwaaw to:

“C̃yh, Me Jõopa'heeh, Me Jẽhpixx̃y heh'tyxtẽh ẽhntaa,
aate ry me'quin cut me to hãj̃yhr,
ne nee ta'ny ẽh'quin noore ne ẽhmpexteh my.”

⁸My hẽhpiireh ẽz no hõ'crat to tẽ, ne cohte pyht c̃ym ẽhmpoo jaxwyr. (Ne ry'my ẽz te cwat ne mecte ẽhmpoo jaxwyr). My Me Pajẽhpixx̃y' te pyht to ẽh'himpex my myymy cacro' cateh, ne cohte pji' c̃ym mejpa ẽhntaa ji' xit! ⁹Cohte me'xit creeeeere, my meajteemy Me Pajẽhpixx̃y' quin ny hãarẽ! X̃ym Me Pajẽhpixx̃y' te pyht to ẽh'himpex to hãj̃yhr. Ne w̃yr qui me mecte ẽhmpoo quin to hapux ẽhntaa ji' ny amjõhjõh'ny ẽh'pah̃ym, ne w̃yr qui me Me Pajẽhpixx̃y my ẽhmpex jãarẽ.

¹⁰My hẽhpiireh ẽz no hõ'crat to tẽ, ne cohte ropteh' crẽhx̃y' c̃ym ẽhmpoo jaxwyr. (Ne ry'my ẽz te sẽhc ne mecte ẽhmpoo jaxwyr). My ẽh'prõtpi ropteh me, mecte ẽh'cut amjõhjẽhpix to ẽhpa ẽhntaa ji' cohneh' c̃ym awcap̃ytcuuteh' pym. My ẽh'prõtpi me'cwy ẽh'c̃yx̃y x̃yytee amjõhjõh'to ẽhnxa, ¹¹ne me myymy Me Pajẽhpixx̃y' quin ny hãarẽ, x̃ym me'tii ne mecmy h̃y! Caacru ne w̃yr qui me mecte ẽhmpoo quin ny amjõhjẽhpix ny amjõhjõh'ny ẽh'pah̃ym ne me ẽh'cut amjõhjẽhpix.

¹²My hẽhpiireh ẽz no hõ'crat to tẽ, cohte cu'cateh japry' to Ewfrat rat ẽhntaa c̃ym ẽhmpoo jaxwyr (ne ry'my ẽz te sex ne mecte ẽhmpoo jaxwyr). My ẽh'prõtpi cu ẽhncr̃y par, quir pyht japuxx̃y rõhmpi crẽh jõopa'heeh ẽhntaa ji amne me hõ'sordat to praa ne me hatox c̃ym cu'cateh' ny ri.

¹³My ẽh'prõtpi carõ quin c̃rii japux, ne carõ te to craaxwajteh' ny, wa ẽhjte carõ pohpohn. Cah̃y capricteh ẽhntaa jarcwaapi carõ quin ẽhntaa cator. Ne ropteh jarcwaapi carõ quin ẽhntaa cator. Ne ẽhmpoo jẽehcuu pehxcrohtpi profet hixxeeh ẽhntaa jarcwaapi carõ quin ẽhntaa cator. ¹⁴Ẽhmpoo carõ quin c̃rii ne ẽh'tyx to ẽhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, carõ te pji' c̃ym mejpa ẽhntaa ji my ẽh'hixxeeh x̃y'ny. Ne hamoh carõ

praa, pji' cohneh' cut, carõo te crêh jôopa'heeh êhntaa ji' to êh'himpex my mecte me hõ'sordat to coohprôn xỳ'ny. Qui ca me to coohprõ, ne Me Pajêhpixxỳ' heh'tyxtêh êhntaa japoh. Mejpehxpoh xỳ'ny Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te awca'teh no' hyhr. Qui ca awca'teh êhntaa a'twy, qui ca meaxpoh. Qui ca awca'teh êhntaa hõhpa êhncreeeeeeere, xỳm awca'teh êhntaa' cỳm my Me Pajêhpixxỳ' me to êh'quin cateh xỳ'ny.

¹⁵Pe rôhm Me Pajôopa'heeh Sesohx te harcwa a to:

—Cỳh, wa ca meawyr êhjtêm to hãne ca ca nee me êhjtêm ny ja'cree pex noore, pom qui me hỳycoo cati ji meajõt cwyr reh' meawyr hapux ca nee mempra a ny me ha'cree pex noore. Ca ca meano aatyx japrêhp to hãne' pom ca ca qui cujcwa a tep cut jõhm japrêhp aajõoxii jacji ne jõhm japrêhp, êhntaa cwy' to, wa ca tẽ ne meano' wyr êhjcato, ca ca nee meano aapahỳm noore. Nỳm ca ca nee meano japrêhp noore wa ca meano my ajcra, ca ca meano aapahỳm to hãne' pom ca qui mexpucreh hêhrỳypi aacaacru xa.

¹⁶Pe ne Me Pajôopa'heeh te harcwa a to hãjỳhr, my êhmpoo carõo quin crieri êhntaa ji' te crêh' cohneh' pêhn crêh jôopa'heeh rôhn cati ji' to êh'himpex my mecte me hõ'sordat to coohprôn par, taxmy Eebrew jarcwa a cut pji japy' to Ahmazedõo êhntaa cỳm.

¹⁷Pe rôhm hêhpiireh, hõh'cu'ny, âz êhntaa hõ'crat to mo, ne cohte cujcwa a cỳm, cyj'my, pji êhncwyrpi êhmpoo jaxwyr. (Ne ry'my âz te set êhntaa ji' cohneh' te êhmpoo jaxwyr par). My êh'prõtpi Me Pajêhpixxỳ jõhrcwa a cỳm jõhm te cyj rôhmpi harcwa a to:

—Cỳh, xỳm pe.

¹⁸Rôhm êh'prõtpi ta' cooxi, ne ta'teh êhjrỳyrỳc, my pji' hêrhêt tyx! Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te to jõhm xõhmre jêhpix piimy tỳmne pji' hêrhêt tyx te hãjỳhr noore, xỳm êhncryh'cỳm pji' hêrhêt tyxtêh! ¹⁹My êh'prõtpi crêh rat to Babehrõj êhntaa cỳm crêh jêhpucreh pji' te amjõhcatac crieri, ne pji' te amjõhcatac crieri cỳm a'pỳyh'ny êhjcree te amjõhjacrỳ. My pji' cohneh' cỳm, crêh' cohneh' cỳm, êhjcree pehxxwyr par. Xỳm Me Pajêhpixxỳ êh'tyx Babehrõj cati ji' to amjõh japac cree to êhjpa, ne me cỳm êhncryhc creeeeeeere, ne cohte me to êh'quin rôhn to hãjỳhr' pom qui cohte me to êh'quin xỳ'ny amjõhto êh'himpex. ²⁰My Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te cuuxwa jêhpucreh pji jawintêh êhntaa ji' cohneh' to taxmy. My quên pricte h êhntaa ji me, a'crỳyteh êhntaa ji' cohneh' pehxxwyr par, ne ammrê. ²¹My cujcwa a pêhn cu'hyh axxwy! Cu'hyh pyhtëeh, ne cu'hyh' pehtxeht te quehr to cwarênt. Ne me cỳm'hã axxwy. My meajteemy Me Pajêhpixxỳ' quin ny hãarêeee. Xỳm cohte me to êh'quin rôhn!

Jõhm cahỳj êhntaa me, êhmpoo quin êhntaa jãarên

17 ¹Pe ne êhjte êhmpoo pohpohn to hãjỳhr, êhjrêht cỳm, my amne êhjwyr âz te crat ny êhmpoo jaxwyr êhntaa ji' no tẽ, ne êhjmy:

—Cŷh, amne tẽ ne Me Pajẽhpixxŷ' te crẽh' to Babehrõj rat to ẽh'quin ny hõmpoh, xŷm crẽh' te to jõhm cahŷj ẽh'pahŷm noo to ẽhjpa ẽhntaa' ny. My cu'cateh' cwy' crŷm cŷxnny me hõ'crẽh ẽh'coh'hi. ²My crẽh xŷy're' pẽhn me hõopa'heeh rõhn jŷ'tuu ne mejpa ne me Babehrõj cati ji me ajpẽn to ẽh'pahŷm noo to ẽhjpa. Ne crẽh' cohneh' pẽhn me'wyr ẽhjpa, my Babehrõj cati ji' te me to ẽh'himpex my mecmy ajpẽn to ẽh'pahŷm noo prŷm pom qui mecmy coohxy xen cati ji my hŷn creeeere.

³Pe ne ăz ẽhntaa te ẽhjmy hăjŷhr, my ẽh'prõtpi Carõ Pex pji ẽhncreecree wyr ẽhŷto tẽ, ẽhjrẽht cŷm, ne Carõ ẽh'wyr ẽhŷto cator. Rõhm cohreh jõhm cahŷj ẽhntaa ropteh' capricteh' cŷm jŷh, wa ẽhŷte hõmpohn. My ropteh ẽhntaa jẽeh cohneh' cut ẽh'huc harehj. Me Pajẽhpixxŷ' quin ny hăarẽn ny ẽh'huc harehj. Ne ẽh'crŷ' te set. Ne hẽehcuu te dez. ⁴Jõhm cahŷj te hii coohromteh ẽhntaa me hii capricre ẽhntaa jaxŷr. Ne hõoxii ny ur me quẽn prŷyre' carteh' to per ẽhntaa ji my harehj. Pe ne hõh'cra' cŷm ur to crat ẽhntaa xa. Ne ẽhmpoo cro'teh' te crat to hẽhpoh. Xŷm jõhm cahŷj ẽhntaa te me to ẽh'pahŷm noo cateh, ne pinny cohte to ẽhmpoo quin jaahyhr ẽhntaa ji' te my crat to hẽhpoh. ⁵Rõhm jõhm cohcatyx ny jõhm japry' ny ẽh'huc harehj, ne hapry' to:

BABEHRÕJ CWYJ PEH'HOO

COHPI BABEHRÕJ JÕ'CRẽH RAT ẽHNNTAA

MECTE AJPẽn TO ẽH'PAHŷM NOO CATI JI JÕNXII

PJI' COHNEH' CUT ME'PAHŷM NOO ẽHNNTAA JI JÕNXII

⁶My jõhm cahŷj ẽhntaa my amjõhquẽhnteh' te hăjŷhr' pom qui me coohxy' to amjõhjẽhrot ne mecmy amjõhquẽhn! Jõhm cahŷj ẽhntaa te Sesohx jõ'teecji' cati ji' te hăarẽn to ẽhjpa ẽhntaa ji' cwy' coohran ne cohmy amjõhquẽhn! Ne cohte me capruu to amjõhto' tyx pyhrŷc, ne cohmy me'coohran prŷm.

Pe wa ẽhŷte jõhm cahŷj ẽhntaa cut hacop, ne ẽhŷte amjõhcŷm japac cateh! ⁷My ẽh'prõtpi ăz ẽhntaa ẽhjmy:

—Êhmpoo ny my aapoh aate amjõhcŷm aajapac cateh? Wa ca ẽhŷtyx aamy jõhm cahŷj peh'hoo ẽhntaa jăarẽ. Ne ca ẽhŷtyx aamy ropteh peh'hoo ne ẽh'crŷ' te set ne hẽehcuu te dez my cŷm jõhm jŷh ẽhntaa xwyyre jăarẽ. ⁸Pom aate ropteh' pohpohn ẽhntaa, qui ca pji' cŷm mejpa ẽhntaa ji—pom Me Pajẽhpixxŷ' te to pji jẽhpix piiimy nee hõ'cŷ'huc cŷm me hapry' pyhxwyr noore ẽhntaa ji, ne qui ca nee me'tẽhr tõhm to ẽhjpa noore ẽhntaa ji, qui ca me ropteh ẽhntaa pohpoh ne ca meamjõhcŷm hapac cateh, xŷm mam'hă ẽhjpa, max ẽhntaa'cŷm nee my'reh ẽhjpa noore, max qui ca acpŷyh'my cato. Xŷm qui ca cahohwa cree ryyhteh ẽhntaapi aapeh, ne ca cato, max qui ca Me Pajẽhpixxŷ cohhyh' puc rat my cohme.

⁹—Qui ca aacrŷ ẽhmpex, ca ca ẽhŷpar pex. Jõhm cahŷj ẽhntaapi Babehrõj cati ji. My ropteh ẽhntaa crŷpi a'crŷyteh. Xŷm a'crŷyteh' te

set cȳm Babehrōj jō'crēh ēh'coh'hi. ¹⁰Ne xwyre my, ēh'crȳ ēhntaa jipi crēh jōopa'heeh rōhn. Ry'my me hōopa'heeh rōhn te sēhc ne mejpa ne me'tyhc. Ne ēh'tyx ēhntaa'cȳm me hōopa'heeh rat ēhntaa ēhjpa. Pe qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca me hōopa'heeh rat no' cato, ne ca me to ēh'hmpex to ēhjpa' cahȳc ne ammrē. ¹¹Max, ropteh ēhntaa, pom mam ēhjpa, ne ēhntaa'cȳm ammrēere ēhntaa, qui ca me hōopa'heeh rōhn te set ēhntaa ji ēh'tyhc pa, pe qui ca ropteh ēhntaa cato ne ca me haxȳ' cȳm ēh'himpex to ēh'crēh, xȳm cohpi me'cwȳ' ny. Max, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ cohhyh' puc rat my ropteh ēhntaa mee.

¹²—Ne ropteh ēhntaa jēehcuu te dez, xȳm qui ca me hōopa'heeh rōhn cati ji dez ne ca me hapux. Cormy nee mecte crēh' te dez to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa xȳ'ny jōhm te me hōhxwyr noore, max qui ca a'tōhmryyh, qui ca me ropteh ēhntaa cape'ny ēh'himpex pācre. Ne ca me a'pȳyh'ny crēh' te dez to ēh'himpex crȳnre. ¹³Qui ca me hōopa'heeh rōhn ēhntaa ji' cohneh my ropteh ēhntaa cut peht amjōhjēhpix prȳm, ne ca me'cohneh ropteh my: “Cȳh, wa ca nee me my'reh amjōhjarcwaa cut to ēhmpoo jaahyhr noore, ne ca mejtyx aajarcwaa' cut to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to hāne' pom qui aamy ēhmpoo ny ēh'prȳm!” ¹⁴Pe qui ca ropteh ēhntaa me, crēh jōopa'heeh te dez ēhntaa ji me, me Cāhnir Cra japoh, pe qui ca Cāhnir Cra me haahi, xȳm me hēhruu'pi ēh'heh'tyx. Xȳm Cāhnir Cra ēhntaapi me pajōopa'heeh cati ji' cohneh jōopa'heeh, ne cohpi crēh' cohneh jōopa'heeh rōhn cati ji' cohneh jōopa'heeh rat. Pe qui ca Cāhnir Cra' cape'ny hō'teeci' cati ji ēh'coh'hi, cohte amjōhmy me hōmpohn my mecte ēhncryh'cȳm ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji.

¹⁵Pe ne āz ēhntaa te ēhjmy harcwaa to hājȳhr ne cohte hēhpiireh ēhjmy harcwaa to:

—Pom cu'cateh jȳ'tuu ēhntaa ji, myyreh cu'cateh' crȳm cȳxny jōhm cahȳj pahȳm noo ropteh' cȳm jȳh my aate hōmpohn ēhntaa, cu'cateh ēhntaa jipi crēh' cohneh' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji' cohneh. Me hēeh me, cohpe me, crēh xȳyre' cati ji meemy, xȳm qui ca crēh' to Babehrōj ēhntaa me'cohneh'teh' to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. ¹⁶Pe qui ca ropteh me, hēehcuu te dez ēhntaa ji—pom crēh jōopa'heeh rōhn te dez ēhntaa ji, qui ca me jōhm cahȳj cohri. Ne ca me cȳm ēhncryhc. Ne ca mecpi hacȳht cohneh' to taxmy. Ne ca me to hāne' pom qui me jōhmpi hōoxii cry, my jōhm ēh'caacru. Ne ca me to hāne' pom qui me jōhm coohra, ne me jōhm jēeh' coh, ne me cohhyh' cȳm jōhm heh rēe. Xȳm qui ca me Babehrōj cati jipi me hacȳht to cohto ne ca me'cwȳ' coohra, ne ca me crēh' to capa. ¹⁷Hō, Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te me to ēh'himpex my mecte Babehrōj cati ji' to ēh'quin to hājȳhr. Xȳm qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ me hōopa'heeh rōhn te dez to ēh'himpex to hāne qui ca me ropteh my: “Cȳh, wa ca nee me my'reh amjōhjarcwaa cut to ēhmpoo jaahyhr noore, ne ca mejtyx aajarcwaa' cut to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to hāne' pom qui aamy ēhmpoo ny ēh'prȳm!” hāne. Pe qui ca me haxȳ'

cȳm êh'himpex to êhjpa, cymy myymy qui ca êhmpoo amjôhto hōhtȳy to hāne! pom qui êhmpoo te amjôhto hōhtȳy xȳ'ny Me Pajêhpixxȳ' te amjôhto êh'himpex. ¹⁸Hō, ne aate jōhm cahȳj pohpohn êhntaa, jōhmpi Babehrōj cati ji jō'crêh rat êhntaa. Qui ca Babehrōj cati ji jō'crêh rat êhntaa pji' cohneh' cȳm me hōopa'heeh rōhn cati ji' cohneh' to êh'himpex to êhjpa.

Pe ne āz êhntaa te êhjmy harcwaā to hājȳhr.

Babehrōj cati ji jō'crêh rat japiitee meammrā

18 ¹Pe rōhm hēhpiireh āz no amne a'parmy cujcwaā pēhn tē. Êh'heh'tyxtēh, ne êh'prȳytech, ne cohte pji' cohneh' cooroo. ²Ne hōocree catiitēh, ne cyj rōhmpi aaquehj, ne cohte harcwaā to:

“Coooo, coooo, qui ca ry'my Babehrōj cati ji jō'crêh ammrē!

Qui ca ry'my Babehrōj cati ji jō'crêh ammrē!

Qui ca ry'my Me Pajêhpixxȳ me hō'crêh' to taxmy!

Qui ca crêh crêh'rym ny amjōhjēhpix.

Qui ca crêh'rym cȳm êhmpoo carōo quin peht êhjpa!

Qui ca crêh'rym cȳm a'pȳcre pehtteh.

³Xȳm crêh' cohneh' pēhn me êh'wyr êhjpa, my Babehrōj cati ji' te me to êh'himpex my mecmy ajpēn to êh'pahȳm noo prȳm pom qui mecmy coohxy xen cati ji my hȳn creeeere.

Crêh xȳyre jōopa'heeh cati ji meemy, me Babehrōj cati ji' to êh'pahȳm noo to êhjpa.

My me êhmpoo to vëndii to êhjpa, ne me êhmpoo japruu to êhjpa êhntaa ji êh'hrehc to mo,

xȳm Babehrōj cati ji my êhmpoo catiitēh.”

Pe ne āz êhntaa te hȳycjir to hājȳhr, wa êhjte cȳm japac.

⁴Pe my êh'prōtpi hēhpiireh cujcwaā rōhmpi jōhm te harcwaā men, ne cohte harcwaā to:

“Cȳh, jō'teecji' cati ji,

Amne Babehrōj cati jipi aajapux.

Xȳm wa ca êhjpi Meajēhpijxȳ me to êh'quin paaaa!

Xȳhr ca nee me mecpi aajapux noore ne ca me mecȳ jarcwaā cȳj'ny êhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to aapa.

Pe wa ca me'wyr êhmpoo quin to japux ne ca me caxwȳyre' to êh'quin.

⁵Xȳm Babehrōj cati ji' te êhmpoo quin to hapux rōhn, my êhjpi Meajēhpijxȳ cȳyrjapii wa êhjtȳx mecte jarcwaā cȳj'ny êhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix êhntaa ji' to wa amjōhjapac cree to êhjpa.

⁶Mecte êhmpoo quin to hapux rōhn, pe wa ca mecte êhmpoo quin to hapux jēhruu'pi me'wyr êhmpoo quin to japux,

mecte me'cwy' to êh'quinre, cwyrjapii wa ca tapanny me to êh'quin cateh.

7 Mecte amjôhmy êhmpoo to coohprôn cateh,
my mecmy êhmpoo pex cateh,
cwyrjapii wa ca tapanny me'wyr êhmpoo quin to japux cateh,
Qui ca me capriire êh'crêh. Xým mecte hājyhr' pom qui jôhm cahỹj
êh'huc êhja ne me to êh'pahým noo to êhja ne mecmy: —
Êjhrehcteh' te hājyhr' pom qui me hōopa'heeh rôhn cahỹj cati ji.
Wyr wa ajcým pa! Ne wyr wa êhjpin japiitee ammrā, xým êhjpin
ammrēere.—

Hō, ne Babehrōj cati ji me'cwy jêhruu'pi amjôhto hýmxeher to êhja,
8 cwyrjapii wa ca pyht cwy' cým me'wyr êhmpoo quin to japux rôhn,
qui ca me'cwy tyh, qui ca me'tyh c japiitee ammrā, ne ca me prým
ny êh'crêh,

pe wa ca mecpi me hō'crêh' to capa.

Xým êhjpi Me Hōopa'heeh Me Hêhpixx̃ỹ êhntaa hêh'tyxtêh,
ne ca êhjcryh'cým mecte êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix ja'panny me
to êh'quin.”

Pe ne Me Pajêhpixx̃ỹ' te harcwa a to hājyhr.

9 Pe qui ca amne crêh xýyre jōopa'heeh rôhn êhntaa ji êhja, ne ca me
crêh' pohpoh, ne ca me cohhyh' cōhm pohpoh, ne ca me crêh japiitee
ammrā. Xým Babehrōj jō'crêhpi jôhm cahỹj pahým noo êhntaa, ne cým
meajpên to êh'pahým noo to êhja ne mecmy amjôhquêhn pehtteh, xým
cohreh êhmpoo cateh. 10 Cwyrjapii qui ca me crêh' puc ny hōmpoh ne ca
mecmy pa' cateh! Ne ca meampy'my crêh' cut hacop to êh'coh'hi, ne ca
me harcwa a to:

“Aac̃ỹỹỹỹỹ! Crêh rat pexteh êhntaa ammrē!

Aac̃ỹỹỹỹ! Crêh rat heh'tyxtêh êhntaa ammrē!

Me Pajêhpixx̃ỹ' te pyht cwy' cým crêh rat êhntaa to taxmy!”

11 Pe qui ca crêh' cohneh' pêhn me êhmpoo to vëndii to êhja êhntaa ji
crêh japiitee êhncwyr to êh'coh'hi. Xým qui ca nee my'reh me Babehrōj
cati ji my êhmpoo to vëndii noore. 12 Mam me'tyx Babehrōj jō'crêh'
wyr êhmpoo to hapux cateh: ur me, prat me, quên prýy carteh êhntaa
ji me, per me, hii reerecre me, hii coohromteh me, hii carteh êhntaa ji
me, hii capricre me, pêh' cohxy êhmpex êhntaa ji me, eerefânt xwaa
to mecte êhmpoo jêhpix êhntaa ji me, pêh' carteh êhntaa me, brōz me,
wacyy cajêhn me, pom quên tyhcteh' to me êhmpoo jêhpix êhntaa me,
13 Êhmpoo cohxy êhmpex japry' to “mêhha” êhntaa me, êhmpoo cwy'
cohxy êhmpex me, pom me êhmpoo xit my êh'cōhm cohxy êhmpex
êhntaa me, vêeh cacu me, oorehv cacu me, trehc hyh me, trehc hyh xum
me, pryyhteh me, cáhnir me, cawar me, cawar ny caahox harehj my me
to praa êhntaa me, me hōhmre me, me cahỹj jýmchwyr caacru' to êhja

ēhntaa ji me, me'tyx ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' to vēndii xỳ'ny ēhjpa, xỳm me Babehrōj cati ji my ēhmpoo to vēndii to ēhjpa ne me'hrehc to ēhjpa, max qui ca nee my'reh mecmy ēhmpoo to vēndii noore, xỳm qui ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ me hō'crēh rat to taxmy.

¹⁴Pe qui ca me crēh' xit cut hacop, ne ca me harcwaā to:

—Eeeta, Babehrōj cati ji, pom meamy ēhmpoo quēhn ēhntaa ji' cohneh ammrē! Meamy ēhmpoo pex cateh ēhntaa ji ammrē' par! Meajacyht peh'hoo ammrē' par! Wỳr qui my'reh acpỳyhm̃y ēhmpoo hapux!

¹⁵Pe qui ca Babehrōj cati ji my ēh'quin cateh. Pe qui ca mecte mecmy ēhmpoo to vēndii to ēhjpa ne me'hrehc to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji ampy'my ēh'coh'hi ne me me'cut hacop to ēh'coh'hi, ne ca mecmy pa! Qui ca mecmy pa ēhncreeeere! Ne ca me me hapiitee ēhncwyr to ēh'coh'hi,

¹⁶ne me cyj rōhmpi harcwaā to:

“Aacỳyyy! Crēh rat pexteh ēhntaa! Aacỳyyy!

Meate amjōhmy cohphēxii reerecre me, hii coohromteh me, hii capricre jacjin to aapa,

ne meate amjōhmy ur me, prat me, quēn prỳyteh' carteh me, per jacjin to aapa.

¹⁷Caacru my pyht cwy' cỳm meapi meajacyht cateh ammrē!”

Pe qui ca cuuxwa' cỳm mecpi naveeh jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji me, me cỳm praa ēhntaa ji me, me to hỳmcwyr cati ji me, me cỳm ēhmpoo to praa mecte ēhmpoo to vēndii xỳ'ny ēhntaa ji me, qui ca meampy'my ēh'coh'hi,

¹⁸ne me crēh' xit cōhm japux cut hacop to ēh'coh'hi, ne meajpēn my:

—Eeeta, tỳmne crēh' no rat pexteh' te hājỳhr noore my!

¹⁹Pe qui ca me cỳjmy pji rē, qui ca pji me'pỳc, mecte amjōhjāhyhrxỳ' cut, xỳm qui ca meajcỳm pa! Ne ca me crēh japiitee ēhncwyr to ēh'coh'hi, ne ca me harcwaā to:

“Aacỳyyy! Crēh rat pexteh ēhntaa! Aacỳyyy!

Pom me naveeh to praa ēhntaa ji' cohneh ēh'wyr ēhmpoo to praa, to vēndii xỳ'ny, ne me myymy ēhmpoo japruu xỳ'ny, xỳm Babehrōj cỳm ēhmpoo cateh' caacru my pyht cwy' cỳm crēh ēhntaa ammrē!

²⁰Cỳh, cujcwaā cỳm meapa ēhntaa ji me,

meapi Sesohx jō'teecji' cati ji me,

aapox cati ji me, profet cati ji me,

haner meajacryyh!

Xỳm Babehrōj cati ji' te meato ēh'quin cwy'rjapii

my Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te tapanny me to ēh'quin.”

²¹Pe rōhm āz no' heh'tyxtēh ēhntaa te quēn cateh'teh' pyhtēehtēh ēhntaa pyn, ne cohte cuuxwa cỳm men, ne cohte harcwaā to:

“Hō, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ Babehrōj cati ji' to ēh'quin to hōhjarin to hāne' pom wa qui ēhjte cu my quēn cateh'teh ēhntaa men my cu my hỳr ca ca nee me hēhpiireh quēn ēhntaa pohpohn noore.

Ēhntaa cwy' to qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y Babehrōj cati ji jō'crēh' to taxmy to awjari, ca ca nee me hēhpiireh hōmpohn noore.

- 22 Qui ca nee my'reh jōhm crēh rat ēhntaa c̄ym áhpa me, trōmbit me, po'pa me, ēhmpoo to ēh'c̄yr noore, qui ca crēh crēh'rym ny amjōhjēhpix, qui ca c̄ym a'caarēhcre.

Qui ca nee my'reh me'himpex cati ji crēh ēhntaa c̄ym pēh me, wacyy me, ēhmpoo to hēhpiireh ēhmpoo jēhpix noore.

W̄yr ca me hēhpiireh crēh ēhntaa c̄ym mecte ēhmpoo hyh' hohc to ēh'coh'hi' ny me c̄ym pa.

- 23 W̄yr ca me hēhpiireh crēh ēhntaa c̄ym awcap̄yt c̄ym rāmparēhn no' puc pohpoh.

W̄yr qui hēhpiireh crēh ēhntaa c̄ym mexcwaa tohw ēhjpa.

Pom crēh ēhntaa c̄ym me ēhmpoo to vēndii ne me ēhmpoo japruu to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' cr̄y rōhn,

my crēh' cohneh' c̄ym meajpēn my me hāarē.

Pe ne crēh' cohneh' pēhn me Babehrōj cati ji jō'crēh' wyr ēhjpa

my cohreh me h̄y'ca'hur cati ji ēhmpoo to hapux cateh, ne

mecmy ēh'hixxeeh cateh, my me'tyx Babehrōj cati ji' coh̄x̄y Me

Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa c̄ȳj'ny ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa.

- 24 My Babehrōj cati ji' te me hō'crēh rat ēhntaa c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y jō'profet cati ji me, hō'teecji' cati ji' cwy' coohran.

Ne xwyre my Babehrōj cati ji' pohro' cut crēh' cohneh' c̄ym mecte me'cwy' coohran.”

Pe ne āz ēhntaa te harcwaa to hāj̄yhr.

Me h̄y'tuu ne me Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpex jāarē

19 ¹Hō, ne cohte ta'ny hāj̄yhr. Pe rōhm taxmy cujcwaa c̄ym me h̄y'tuu creeeere ne meajcahoh. Ne me harcwaa to:

“Coh me Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpex jāarē!

Ta'my me pa'cr̄y' cajpa!

Ta'my ēhmpex cateh!

Ta'my me'cohneh'teh jēhruu'pi ēh'heh'tyxtēh!

- 2 Ta'my ēhncryh'c̄ym ēh'caacuc ne nee ēh'hixxeeh noore!

Babehrōj cati jipi jōhm cah̄j pah̄ym noo ēhntaa,

cohpi me'huc jōopa'heeh rat. My pji' cohneh' pēhn me hōhmre me'wyr ēhjpa ne me to ēh'pah̄ym noo.

Cwyrjapii my Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te me to ēh'quin ne cohte me to taxmy.

Mecte Me Pajēhpixx̄y my me h̄ymcwyr cati ji' cwy' coohran ja'panny cohte me to ēh'quin.

Ne ta'ny ēhmpexteh ne nee ēh'quin noore.”

³Ne me h̄y'tuuteh ēhntaa ji' te harcwaa to hāj̄yhr ne mecte hēhpiireh harcwaa to:

“Coh me Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpex jāārē!

X̄ym cohte me hō'crēh' to cax̄yr qui ca nee t̄ymne crēh' cōhm hapux to ēh'hehj noore!”

4 Ne mecte harcwaā to hāj̄yhr, rōhm ēh'prōtpi Me Pajēhpixx̄y ēh'crēhx̄y ēhmpex c̄ym j̄yh, my ēhjpōh'ny ēhmpoo tēhr' te cwat ēhntaa ji me, ēhjpōh'ny me hēeh c̄y' te vinti cwat ēhntaa ji me, me ēh'parpi ēh'cōn cr̄y' ny ēh'crēh' par, ne mecte cohmy ēhmpex jāārēn, ne me cohmy:

“Hō, ne cohte hāj̄yhr, coh me Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpex jāārē!”

5 Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Me Pajēhpixx̄y ēh'crēhx̄y ēhmpex ēhntaa rōhmpi jōhm te harcwaā to:

“C̄yh, pom meapi Me Pajēhpixx̄y my meaj̄ymcwyr cati ji' cohneh—ca me Me Pajēhpixx̄y' c̄ym aapah̄ym pex ēhntaa ji' cohneh, meacr̄y rōhn ēhntaa ji me, meacr̄y rōhn noore ēhntaa ji me, ca me Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpex jāārē!”

6 Rōhm ēh'prōtpi me h̄y'tuu creeeeeeere, ne me'caacuc te hāj̄yhr' pom qui cu'cateh ēhjrooroc creeeeeeere, ne me'caacuc te hāj̄yhr' pom qui ta'teh ēhjr̄yryc cateh, ne me cyj rōhmpi harcwaā to:

“C̄yh, coh me Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpex jāārē!

X̄ym Me Pajōopa'heeh Pajēhpixx̄y' heh'tyxteh ēhntaa ēhncryh'c̄ym me paato ēh'himpex to ēhja.

7 Coh me pajacryyh ne me paamy amjōhquēhn, ne me cohmy ēhmpex jāārē!

X̄ym qui ca ēhntaa'c̄ym Cálnir Cra ēhntaa hēehxeeh me hēhcwaā. My ry'my hēehxeeh te amjōhto ēhmpex.

8 Mecte cohmy hii reerecre ēhntaa jōr.

Hii jacaateh' pr̄ytech,

My cohte amjōhmy hii jax̄yr.”

Pinny Sesohx jō'teecji' cati ji' te to ēhmpoo pex jaahyhr to ēhja ēhntaa ji, ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji'pi my hii reerecre ēhntaa. Pe ne me h̄y'tuu ne mecte harcwaā to hāj̄yhr.

9 Rōhm ēh'prōtpi āz ēhntaa te ēhjmy:

—C̄yh, haner to ēh'huc, ne to ēh'huc to: “Qui ca me Cálnir Cra jēhcwaā ny coohprō ne meap̄y. My me h̄yp̄yn x̄y'ny Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te me ta'ny h̄y'wyr ēhntaa ji, qui ca ēh'tyx me to ēhmpex cateh.”

Pe ne āz ēhntaa te hēhpiireh ēhjmy:

—Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te harcwaā to hāj̄yhr, ne ēhncryh'c̄ym.

10 Pe ne āz te ēhjmy harcwaā to hāj̄yhr wa ēhjte c̄ym japac ne ēhjprōtpi ēh'parpi ēhj̄cōn cr̄y' ny j̄yhr ne j̄yh, ēhjte cohmy ēhmpex jāārēn x̄y'ny, my ēh'prōtpi ēhjmy:

—Hāh! Nee to hāj̄yhr noo c̄ym! Wa ēhjte hāj̄yhr' pom qui ca. Coh ajhoh'reh paapi cohmy paj̄ymcwyr cati, pom qui me pa'c̄ji ji' te Sesohx jarcwaā jāārēn to ēhja ēhntaa ji. Haner Me Pajēhpixx̄y' pehtxeht my

ēhmpex jāarē! X̄m Carōo Pex pehtxeht my meato ēh'himpex, ca me Sesohx jāarēn to aapa.

Cawar jacaateh' c̄ym jōhm j̄yh ēhntaa

¹¹Pe ne ēhjte hēhpiireh ēhjrēht c̄ym ēhmpoo pohpohn. X̄m cujcwaa jarcwaa proo men xa, wa ēhjte cawar jacaateh ēhntaa pohpohn. My cawar c̄ym jōhm j̄yh. Ne me jōhm to: “Ēhncryh'c̄ym Ēhjpa ne Ēhncryh'c̄ym Ēh'caacuc ēhntaa.” X̄m ēhncryh'c̄ym me'coohcjir to ēh'crēh, ne ēhncryh'c̄ym ēhjpeehcāmtar cati ji japoh' to praa. ¹²Ne ēhnto' te to cohhyh' puc ny. Ne ēh'cr̄y' c̄ym h̄y'c̄y j̄y'tuu. Ne jōhm ny hapry peh'hoo harehj, my nee jōhm te hapry' cat̄yt noore, ne ta' pehtxeht te amjōhjaipy ja'cree pex. ¹³Pe ne ēhmpoo capruu te hōoxii jatom, ne hapry' no' to: “Me Pajēhpixx̄y' Caacucx̄y.”

¹⁴Rōhm ēh'cut Me Pajēhpixx̄y jō'sordat praa. Ne sordat jōoxii jacaa reerecre, ne hii tetetteh, ne me hō'cawar jacaa. ¹⁵Rōhm jōhm ēhntaa jarcwaa pēhn wacyy xwaproo hapux, ne to'hā crēh' cwy' c̄ym ēhncryhc to praa ne me haahir to praa, ne me'cwy' coohra. Qui ca crēh' cohneh' to ēh'himpex to ēh'crēh. Ne ca ēhncryh'c̄ym me to ēh'himpex—ne w̄yr qui me hōhpaa x̄ytee harcwaa capeh—xyhr qui me to jōhmy. Ne pom Me Pajēhpixx̄y me c̄ym ēhncryhc cateh ne cohte me to ēh'quin x̄y'ny amjōhto ēh'himpex ēhntaa ji, qui ca jōhm cawar jacaa to praa ēhntaa'hā me to ēh'quin to praa. Qui ca me to ēh'quin to hāne' pom qui me ohv xu c̄ym ēh'coh'hi ne me hu' catiitc to ēh'coh'hi! ¹⁶Rōhm jōhm jōoxii me, jōhm cji' c̄ym hapry' ny ēh'huc harehj. Ne ēh'huc te:

ME HŌOPA'HEEH CATI JI' COHNEH JŌOPA'HEEH

NE ME HŌOPA'HEEH RŌHN CATI JI' COHNEH JŌOPA'HEEH RAT.

¹⁷Pe wa ēhjte hēhpiireh ēhjrēht c̄ym ēhmpoo pohpohn. X̄m āz ēhntaa pyht c̄ym xa, ne cyj rōhmpi h̄yc praa ēhntaa ji' cohneh my aaquehj, ne cohmy:

—Coooo, amne me praa, ne meap̄yyyy, x̄m qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y meamy ēhmpoo pyhxwyr cateeeh, ca me ēhmpoo cooooooh! ¹⁸Cooooo, amne me praa, ne me crēh jōopa'heeh rōhn ēhntaa ji jēeh cooooooh! Ne me sordat jōopa'heeh rōhn ēhntaa ji jēeh cooooooh! Ne me'heh'tyx ēhntaa ji jēeh cooooh! Cawar jēeh me, cawar to me praa ēhntaa ji jēeh me, me'cohneh'teh jēeh me, me h̄ymcwyr caacru' to ēhjpa' cati ji me, me h̄ymcwyr caacru' to ēhjpa' noo cati ji me, me'cr̄y rōhn cati ji me, me'cr̄y rōhn noo ēhntaa ji me, ca me hēeh coh to hyyyy!— hāne, x̄m qui ca meaxpoh, ne meajpēn coohra, qui ca me'tyhc hēhcwaa, qui ca amne h̄yc praa ne me cohcoh.

¹⁹Rōhm ropteh ēhntaa me, pji' c̄ym crēh jōopa'heeh rōhn ēhntaa ji me, me hō'sordat me, mecte coohprōn par, mecte cawar jacaateh' c̄ym jōhm j̄yh ēhntaa me, hō'sordat japoh x̄y'ny. ²⁰Rōhm mecte ropteh ēhntaa

proo! Ne mecte êhmpoo jêhcuu pehxcrohtpi profet hixxeeh êhntaa proo, myyreh cohte to êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, mecte ropteh' cut amjôhjêhpix xỳ'ny. Cohte to êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, ne cohte mecmy êh'hixxeeh. My me'cohcatyx, ow, me hôh'cra' cỳm ropteh jô'nôhmre' ny êh'huc harehj my mecte ropteh' carôo my êhmpex jâarên êhntaa ji amjôhmy êhncryh'cỳm, max, cymy mecmy êh'hixxeeh. Rôhm cawar cỳm jôhm jỳh êhntaa jô'sordat te ropteh me, profet hixxeeh êhntaa proo, ne mecte êehsuf me, cohhyh' to hêehpuu êhntaa my me'têhr' men! ²¹ Rôhm cawar jacaateh' cỳm jôhm jỳh êhntaa jarcwaa pêhn wacyy xwaproo japux, ne cohte ropteh jô'sordat jêhpex. My amne hỳc praa tỳmmmmmmmmmm, ne me hêeh coh, ne cohte me hêeh to harte!

Ăz êhntaa te coo-hênt to cahỳ cahyhr

20 ¹Pe wa êhjte hêhpiireh êhjrêht cỳm êhmpoo pohpohn. Xỳm âz êhntaa te cahohwa cree ryyhteh êhntaa jô'sav me, coo-hênt rôhnteh êhntaa pyhr ne amne cujcwaa pêhn êhjrii. ²Pe ne cohte cahỳ êhntaa proo. Myyreh cahỳ pa' tôhm êhntaa, êhmpoo carôo quin jôopa'heeh, Satanax êhntaa. Cohte êh'proo ne cohte coo-hênt to cahyhr. Pinny qui ca cahyhr ny hêhcwaa to amcro' to mehr. ³My âz te cahohwa cree ryyhteh êhntaa my cahỳ men. Ne cohte sav to hêhhii, ne cohte ta'ny hôhwahehxỳ êhntaa xur—wỳr qui jôhm êh'proo mee. Cohte tỳm'ne crêh' cohneh' cỳm mejpa êhntaa ji my êh'hixxeeh to hêhtep xỳ'ny cohte haxỳr. Qui ca nee mecmy êh'hixxeeh to êhmpraa noore to amcro' to mehr. Pe qui ca amcro mehr, qui ca me Satanax my hêhcra, qui ca cato, ne ca pji' cỳm êhjpa' crỳnre. Xỳm mecte to hăjỳhr xỳ'ny Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te amjôhto êh'himpex.

⁴Pe wa êhjte hêhpiireh êhjrêht cỳm êhmpoo pohpohn. Pom jôhm ji' crêhxỳ êhmpex cwy êh'coh'hi, my cỳm jôhm ji êh'crêh. My Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te jôhm ji' to êh'himpex mecte pji' cỳm mejpa êhntaa ji' coohcjir xỳ'ny. Rôhm pom me carôo cwyyyyy' coh'hi. Pom me pji' cỳm êhjpa reereh mecte Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix ny amjôhjâarên to êhjpa ne me'cwy my Me Pajêhpixxỳ jarcwaa jâarên to êhjpa, ne nee mecte tỳmne ropteh me, ropteh' carôo my êhmpex jâarên to êhjpa noore. Ne nee jôhm ji êhntaa ji' te amjôhcohcatyx me, amjôhjôh'cra' cỳm ropteh jô'nôhmre pyhxwyr ny me hamyr noore. Cwyrjapii my mejpeehcâmatar cati ji' te mempyht jaquep, ne mecte me'coohran my Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te to acpỳyhmy me'têhr my mejpa. Pe qui ca me Crehx cape'ny êh'himpex to amcro' to mehr.

⁵Max, pom nee mecte Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix noore ne me'tyhç êhntaa ji, nee meacpỳyhmy êhjpa noore. (Pe qui ca amcro mehr qui ca me cormy acpỳyhmy êhjpa.) Max, pom Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te to acpỳyhmy me'têhr êhntaa ji, cohte to acpỳyhmy me'cumrêx têhr. ⁶My me'cumrêx

acpÿyhmÿ êhÿpa êhntaa jipi Me Pajêhpixxÿ jô'teecji' cati ji, qui ca me hacryyh cateh. Wÿr qui me hêhpiireh tyh ne wÿr qui Me Pajêhpixxÿ me'cwy' cohxÿ cohhyh' to hêehpuu my me cohre. Pe qui ca mecpi Me Pajêhpixxÿ me Crehx jô'sasêhdot cati ji, ne ca me Crehx cape'ny êh'himpex to êh'creh' to amcro' to mehr.

Qui ca Satanax cato

⁷Pe qui ca amcro mehr ne ammrê, qui ca me to cahohwa cree ryyhteh êhntaa proo mee, ne ca me Satanax my hêhcra qui ca cato. ⁸Pe qui ca hamoh creh' cohneh' cÿm mejpa êhntaa ji' cohneh my êh'hixxeeh to praa. Pyht japuxxÿ rôhmpi mejpa êhntaa ji me, pyht cjixxÿ rôhmpi mejpa êhntaa ji me, me hêhcji rôhmpi êhÿpa êhntaa ji me, pom me hapry' to: Gog cati ji me, Magog cati ji me, qui ca hamoh Satanax me'cacryn to praa, ne me to coohprôn to praa, mecte Me Pajêhpixxÿ japoh xÿ'ny. Wa êhÿte êhÿrêht cÿm me hômpohn my mecte coohprôn tÿmmmmmmmmmm, ne me'crÿptÿiiiteh, pom qui cuuxwa' crÿm cÿxny pyhcaateh jacut cateh êhntaa cwy' to. ⁹Ne êh'prôtpi me hyh, ne me mâaaaa Me Pajêhpixxÿ jô'teecji' cati ji jÿ'hohcxÿ' wyr me hyh! Ne meampy rôhmpi hyyyyyyyyyyy, ne me hÿ'hohcxÿ' wyr hapux. Me Pajêhpixxÿ my creh' to Zerohzarêj japii êhntaa wyr me hapux. Ne mecte creh' to êhÿpeehxir! Rôhm êh'prôtpi cujcwaa pêhn cohhyh' pym, ne cohte me to caxÿr! Ne cohte mexpex! ¹⁰Rôhm êhmpoo carôo quin jôopa'heeh Satanax te mecmy êh'hixxeeh êhntaa, jôhm te êh'proo ne cohte êehsuf me, cohhyh' to hêehpuu êhntaa my men. Hêehpuu êhntaa cÿm my ropteh me profet hixxeeh hêhcwaa. Qui ca me'cÿjxÿ' to hêhcwaa' tôhm to hêhcwaa, ne ca nee tÿmne me'cÿjxÿ' hehj noore.

Jôhm crehxÿ êhmpex jacaa cati'teh êhntaa

¹¹Pe wa êhÿte hêhpiireh êhÿrêht cÿm êhmpoo pohpohn. Xÿm jôhm crehxÿ êhmpex jacaa cati'teh êhntaa xa, my cÿm jôhm jÿh. Rôhm jôhm cohpaatee pji me cujcwaa cohtor ne ammrê, my nee hêhpiireh jôhm te hômpohn noore. ¹²Rôhm pom me pji' cÿm êhÿpa ne me'tyhc êhntaa ji' cohneh Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cymyyreh êh'coh'hi, wa êhÿte me carôo pohpohn. Pji' cÿm mejpa reereh me'crÿ rôhn ne me'tyhc êhntaa ji me, me'crÿ rôhn noo êhntaa ji me, me carôo cohneh jôhm crehxÿ êhmpex cati'teh êhntaa cohnyymy êh'coh'hi. Rôhm jôhm te cÿ'huc êhntaa ji jôoxii. Ne cohte hêhpiireh cÿ'huc êhntaa jôoxii. My cÿ'huc êhntaa cÿm me hapry' ny êh'huc harehj êhntaa ji êh'têhr tôhm to me'têhr. Rôhm êh'prôtpi cohte cÿ'huc êhntaa ji' pohpohn reh'hã me carôo êhntaa ji' coohcejir. Pom me pji' cÿm êhÿpa reereh mecte to êhmpoo jaahyhr êhntaa ji' cohneh' ny êh'huc harehj. ¹³Xÿm taxmy cuuxwa' cÿm me praa my cuuxwa' te mejpêhr êhntaa ji, cuuxwa' pêhn'hã me'tyhc jÿypehr ne me carôo

ēh'coh'hi. My mecte pji' cȳm me haarit ēhntaa ji, me haaritxȳ' pēhn'hā me carōo jȳypehr ne me carōo ēh'coh'hi. Me carōo paaxȳ' pēhn me carōo japux par, ne me'tyhc carōo cohneh japux par ne me carōo ēh'coh'hi. Pe ne me pji' cȳm ēhjpa ne mecte to ēhmpoo jaahyhr ēhntaa ji' cohneh' ny ēh'crēhxȳ ēhmpex cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ jȳh ēhntaa te a'pȳyh'ny me carōo coohcjir par. ¹⁴Pe ne cohte amjōhto ēh'himpex to hājȳhr qui ca nee taxmy hēhpiireh jōhm ēh'tyhc noore, ne cohte cohhyh' to hēehpuu ēhntaa my me'tyhc jēhcwaaxȳ ēhntaa men. Ne pom cohte cohhyh' to hēehpuu my mejrēn ēhntaa ji, pinny me'tyhc pehxcroht. Xȳm me hēeh' tyhc, pe rōhm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te amjōhtiitee me carōo cohjahic. ēhntaa to my me'tyhc pehxcroht. ¹⁵Rōhm pom cȳ'huc cȳm me hapry' ny ēh'huc harehj ēhntaa ji, qui ca me'tēhr tōhm to me'tēhr. Ne pom me hapry' ny ēh'huc ammrēere ēhntaa ji, mecte cȳ'huc cȳm me hapry japii hȳyprȳy ēhntaa ji, Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te cohhyh' to hēehpuu my mejrēn par.

Pji me cujcwaa tohw jāarēn

21 ¹Pe wa ēhjte hēhpiireh ēhjrēht cȳm ēhmpoo pohpohn. My pji me cujcwaa tohw cator. Xȳm mam pji' tōhm ēhntaa me, cujcwaa tōhm ēhntaa ammrē. Pe ne cuuxwa ammrē. ²My Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te amjōhmy crēh' to Zerohzarēj pohpohn ēhntaa, Zerohzarēj tohw ēhntaa, amne Me Pajēhpixxȳ' pēhn ēhjrii, cujcwaa pēhn. Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te crēh' to ēhmpexteh' to hājȳhr' pom qui jōhm cohpry hēhcwaa xȳ'ny my me jōhm to ēhmpeeeeeexteh, jōhm pjin caxohw ēhntaa cwy' to. ³Rōhm ēh'crēhxȳ ēhmpex cape'ny jōhm xa ēhntaa cyj rōhmpi aaquehj, ne cohte harcwaa to:

—ēhntaa'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ ēh'tyx cohte to mexpiz ēhntaa ji' cape'ny ēhjpa! Qui ca me cape'ny ēhjpa, pe qui ca mecpi hō'teecji' to hō'teecji. Qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ'hā mexpucreh ēhjpa, ne ca me to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. ⁴Ne ca ta'hā to mento cacu' coohqui ne to ēhncrȳy, xȳm qui ca nee my'reh hēhpiireh me'tyhc noore, ne ca nee mexpiireh ēhmpoo me jōhm japiitee ēhncwyr noore, ne ca nee me my'reh ēhmpoo ny caprēehrej noore, ne ca nee my'reh ēhmpoo mecmy hȳj noore. Wȳr qui me my'reh hāne' pom qui mam.

⁵Pe rōhm Me Pajēhpixxȳ ēh'crēhxȳ ēhmpex cȳm jȳh ne cohte harcwaa to:

—Cȳh, wa ca to ēhmpoo cohneh ēhntohw jaahyh.— Pe ne cohte ēhjmy:

—Aatyx jarcwaa ny to ēh'huc, xȳm jarcwaa ēhncryh'cȳm. Qui ca ēh'tyx ēhmpoo amjōhto hōhtȳy to hāne' pom wa qui ēhjte aamy ēhmpoo jāarēn ēhntaa ji.

⁶Pe ne cohte ēhjmy:

—Cȳh, wa ēhjte to ēhmpoo cohneh jēhcohw par. Wa me'cohneh'teh' cohmam'hā ēhjpa, ne ēhjtyx me'cohneh'teh jēhruu'pi ēhjpa. Qui ca jōhm

my cur, wa ca jōhm my cu' caacru hō. Wa ca jōhm to ēhjhipex qui ca jōhm cuntoo puc ēhntaa cȳm cu' to ēhjcō. Cu ēhntaa, qui ca jōhm cu' to ēhjcō ne ca jōhm ēh'tēhr tōhm to ēh'tēhr. ⁷Qui ca jōhm ēhmpoo quin my awcany ne ca nee tȳmne jōhm ēhjcūt amjōhjēhpix to hēhtep noore, wa ca jōhm my ēhjte cȳ'huc cȳm ēhmpoo jāārēn ēhntaa ji' cohneh hō. Pe ne ca jōhm to ēhjhipex to ēhjpa qui ca jōhm ēhjca' ny ēhjpa. ⁸Max, pom mecte ēhjcūt amjōhjēhpix japyyh'reh mecmy amjōhjapii ēhntaa ji me, mecte ēhjprȳy pex ēhntaa ji me, mecte ēhmpoo quin my amjōhjacin ēhntaa ji me, me hȳ'coohran ēhntaa ji me, mecte ajpēn to ēh'pahȳm noo to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji me, mecte ajpēn ca'hi' to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji me, mecte ēhmpoo carōo cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji me, me'hixxeeh ēhntaa ji' cohneh me, wa ca cohhyh me ēhmpoo cacro japry' to ēehsuf to hēehpuu ēhntaa my mejrēn pa. Pom cohhyh' to hēehpuu my ēhjte mejrēn ēhntaa ji, me'tyhc pehxcroht. Me to' my “me'tyhc pehxcroht” jāārēn, xȳm me hēeh' tyhc, ne me'tyhc jēhruupi me carōo my ēh'quin cateh.

⁹Pe ne Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te harcwaā to hājȳhr, my ēhjrēht cȳm amne ēhjwyr āz ēhntaa tē—myyreh āz te set ne mecte me hō'crat ny ēhmpoo jaxwyr ēhntaa ji' no, pom hōh'cu'ny cohte ēhmpoo jaxwyr ne cohte me to ēh'quin ēhntaa my ēhjwyr tē, ne ēhjmy:

—Cȳh, amne tē, wa ca aamy Cāhnir jēehxeeh ja'cree, hēhcwaā tohw ny.

¹⁰Pe ne āz ēhntaa te ēhjmy hājȳhr ne ēh'prōtpi ēhjcarōo to tēeeee, ne māaa cȳjmy quēn cati'teh' cȳ'teh ēhntaa jēhmoc wyr ēhito tē, ne cohte quēn jēhmocreh ēhjxām. My Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te amjōhmy crēh' to Zerohzarēj pohpohn ēhntaa cyj'my cujcwaā cȳm aajit ne amne a'parmy mo, Me Pajēhpixxȳ' pēhn. ¹¹Ne hȳ'cooroo tyxteh, xȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' jȳ'cooroo tyx. ēh'prȳy tyxteh' te hājȳhr' pom qui quēnre ēhmpexteh ēhntaa ji' no, pom qui quēnre japry' to zax, ne ēh'tetetteh, ca ca hēhrȳypi hapuc my rēht. ¹²My hō'mohrteh' pricteh, ne crēh jarcwaā te doze. My crēh jarcwaā ēhntaa ji' ny a'pȳyh'ny āz ēh'coh'hi ne crēh jarcwaā jamyr to ēh'coh'hi. My a'pȳyh'ny crēh jarcwaā ēhntaa ji' cȳm ēehzaer cati ji ēhnquit ji' te doze ēhntaa ji japry' ny ēh'huc harehj. ¹³Rōhm pyht japuxxȳ rōhmpi crēh jarcwaā crii ne ēh'coh'hi. Ne pyht cjixxȳ rōhmpi crēh jarcwaā crii ne ēh'coh'hi. Ne ēhntaa rōhmpi crēh jarcwaā crii ne ēh'coh'hi. Ne ēhntaa rōhmpi crēh jarcwaā crii ne ēh'coh'hi. ¹⁴Ne cohte quēn rōhnteh' to crēh jō'mohr crat jaahyhr. My quēn rōhnteh ēhntaa ji' te doze. Ne a'pȳyh'ny quēn ēhntaa ji' cȳm Cāhnir Cra jō'aapox cati ji' te doze ēhntaa ji japry' ny ēh'huc harehj.

¹⁵Pe ne ēhjte ēhmpoo pohpohn to hājȳhr my pom āz ēhjmy ēh'caacuc ēhntaa te ur to hȳwcuu ēhntaa pyhr, cohte crēh me, crēh jō'mohr me, crēh jarcwaā to mehdeeh xȳ'ny. ¹⁶My cohte crēh' to mehdeeh. My ēhjryyh cut crēh' te quehrōm te mehr to ēhjpehxcroht ne dohzēnt. Ne

ẽh'ca'paa cut crẽh' te quehrõm to mehr to ẽhjpehxcroht ne dohzẽnt. Ne cȳjmy crẽh xãm cut hõ'mohr te quehrõm te mehr to ẽhjpehxcroht ne dohzẽnt. Ne ẽh'cohneh peehpẽn'hã. ¹⁷My hamoh ąz mohr jẽhmoc wyr tẽ ne cohte to mehdeeh. My mohr te met te sesẽntaj sẽhc, ẽh'ca'paa cut. Ne ąz jȳwcuu ny met te hãjȳhr' pom qui me pajõ'met.

¹⁸Rõhm quẽn prȳy japry' to zax ẽhntaa to mohrteh' te amjõhjẽhpix. Pe ne ur to ẽhjcree cohneh' te amjõhjẽhpix. Ur ẽhntaa pexteh pehtteh ne ẽh'tetetteh, ca ca hẽhrȳypi hapuc my rẽht. ¹⁹My mecte quẽn prȳy rõhnteh' to crẽh jõ'mohr crat jaahyhr. Mohrteh' crat jacut, ne ajpẽn jẽhpyh ẽh'crat te doze. My mecte quẽn prȳy japry' to zax ẽhntaa to mãa hõh'cu'ny caxwãa'my ẽh'crat ẽhntaa jẽhpix. Ne mecte hẽhpyh quẽn prȳy japry' to safehr ẽhntaa to ẽh'crat ẽhntaa jẽhpix. Ne mecte hẽhpyh quẽn prȳy japry' to cawsedõn ẽhntaa to ẽh'crat ẽhntaa jẽhpix. Ne mecte hẽhpyh quẽn prȳy japry' to ẽhzmeraw ẽhntaa to ẽh'crat ẽhntaa jẽhpix. ²⁰Ne mecte hẽhpyh quẽn prȳy japry' to sahdõn ẽhntaa to ẽh'crat ẽhntaa jẽhpix. Ne mecte hẽhpyh quẽn prȳy japry' to sãhdu ẽhntaa to ẽh'crat ẽhntaa jẽhpix. Ne mecte hẽhpyh quẽn prȳy japry' to crehzor ẽhntaa to ẽh'crat ẽhntaa jẽhpix. Ne mecte hẽhpyh quẽn prȳy japry' to berehr ẽhntaa to ẽh'crat ẽhntaa jẽhpix. Ne mecte hẽhpyh quẽn prȳy japry' to topaz ẽhntaa to ẽh'crat ẽhntaa jẽhpix. Ne mecte hẽhpyh quẽn prȳy japry' to crehzopraz ẽhntaa to ẽh'crat ẽhntaa jẽhpix. Ne mecte hẽhpyh quẽn prȳy japry' to zasẽhnt ẽhntaa to ẽh'crat ẽhntaa jẽhpix. Pe ne mecte hẽhpyh quẽn prȳy japry' to aametehtx ẽhntaa to ẽh'crat ẽhntaa jẽhpix.

²¹Rõhm quẽn prȳy japry' to per rõhnteh ẽhntaa ji' to crẽh jõ'mohrteh jarcwaa ẽhntaa ji' te amjõhjẽhpix. Quẽn prȳy rõhnteh, ne a'pȳy'ny quẽn prȳy coh'crehtteh' to mohrteh jarcwaa ẽhntaa ji' cohneh' te amjõhjẽhpix par. Rõhm ur pexteh' to crẽh jõ'ahrohw rat ẽhntaa te amjõhjẽhpix. My ur ẽhntaa pexteh pehtteh ne ẽh'tetetteh, ca ca hẽhrȳypi hapuc my rẽht.

Zerohzarẽj tohw ẽhntaa

²²Pe wa nee ẽhjte Zerohzarẽj tohw ẽhntaa cȳm Me Pajẽhpixxȳ jõhrcwaa pohpohn noore, xȳm ammrẽere. Xȳm qui ca Me Pajõopa'heeh Pajẽhpixxȳ' heh'tyxtex ẽhntaa me, Cãhnir Cra hẽhrȳypi me cape'ny ẽhjpa, qui ca nee my'reh mecte mecmy ẽhmpex jãarẽn xȳ'ny Me Pajẽhpixxȳ jõhrcwaa wyr ẽhjpa noore. ²³Pe my pyht me pyhtry ammrẽere, xȳm Me Pajẽhpixxȳ a'cooroo, my Cãhnir Cra xwȳyre a'cooroo. ²⁴Pe qui ca me crẽh' cohneh' cȳm mejpa ẽhntaa ji' cohneh my a'cooroo. Pe qui ca crẽh jõopa'heeh rõhn ẽhntaa ji crẽh my ẽhmpoo pex to aacj. ²⁵Pe qui ca crẽh jarcwaa ẽh'proo rẽn ẽh'coh'hi to ẽh'coh'hi. Pe qui ca nee tȳmne me to crẽh jarcwaa jaahir noore. Xȳm qui ca awcapȳt ammrẽere. ²⁶Pe qui ca me crẽh' cohneh' pẽhn ẽhmpoo pex me, ẽhmpoo peh'hoo to praa ne me crẽh ẽhmpexteh ẽhntaa my ẽhmpoo to aacj, Me Pajẽhpixxȳ' wyr. ²⁷Ne wȳr qui ẽhmpoo quin

aaxỳ. Ne wỳr qui jōhm ēh'pahỳm noo to ēh̄jpa ne aaxỳ. Ne wỳr qui jōhm ēh'hixxēh ne aaxỳ. Max qui ca Cáh̄nir Cra jō'cỳ'huc cỳm me hapry' ny ēh'huc harehj ēh̄ntaa ji peht aac̄ji. Xỳm qui ca cỳ'huc cỳm me hapry' ny ēh'huc harehj ēh̄ntaa ji ēh'tēhr tōhm to ēh'tēhr.

Me cu' to ēh̄jcō ne me'tēhr tōhm to me'tēhr ēh̄ntaa

22 ¹Pe wa ēh̄jte hēh̄piireh ēh̄jrēht cỳm ēh̄mpoo pohpohn. My āz ēh̄ntaa te ēh̄jmy cu'cateh ēh̄ntaa ja'cree wa ēh̄jte hōmpohn. Cu ēh̄ntaa, ca ca to ēh̄jcō ne ca aatēhr tōhm to aatēhr. Ne cu' tetetteh, ca ca hēh̄rỳyp̄i hapuc my rēht. Ne Me Pajēhpixxỳ' crēhxỳ ēh̄mpex ēh̄ntaa me, Cáh̄nir Cra ēh̄ntaa pēhn cu'cateh ēh̄ntaa no. ²Pe ne crēh jō'ahrow rat ēh̄ntaa cajpohw cu'cateh no. Rōhm ēh̄mpoo pỳr pehxcroht ne cohte cu' to ēh̄jpeeh̄ji ne xa. Ēh̄mpoo pỳr ajhoh'reh ca ca hu' coh ne ca aatēhr tōhm to aatēhr. My pyhtry' cohneh' cut hu. Ne ēh'hup̄i hremet, crēh' cohneh' caxohw. ³Ne wỳr qui ēh̄ntaa'cỳm hēh̄piireh Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ēh̄mpoo to ēh'quin.

Pe qui ca crēh ēh̄ntaa cỳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' me, Cáh̄nir Cra' crēhxỳ ēh̄mpex ēh'coh'hi. Pe qui ca mecmy me hỳmcwyr cati ji mecmy hỳmcwyr to ēh̄jpa. ⁴Pe qui ca me Me Pajēhpixxỳ' coh̄c pohpoh. Pe qui ca me'cohcatyx cỳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' japry' ny ēh'huc harehj. Ne ca me'cohcatyx cỳm Cáh̄nir Cra japry' ny ēh'huc harehj. ⁵Pe qui ca awcapỳt ammrēere. Ne ca ēh̄mpoo pucxỳ ammrēere. Ne ca pyht ammrēere. Xỳm qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh Pajēhpixxỳ' mecmy a'cooroo. Pe qui ca me Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cape'ny ēh'himpex to ēh̄jpa ne ca nee tỳmne me cape'ny ēh'himpex to hēhtep noore.

Qui ca hỳh'ne amne Sesohx tē

⁶Hō, ne āz ēh̄ntaa te ēh̄jmy harcwaā to:

—Wa ēh̄jcryh'cỳm aamy ēh̄mpoo jāarē, qui ca ēh̄ncryh'cỳm ēh̄mpoo amjōhto hōhtỳy to hāne. Pom Me Pajōopa'heeh Pajēhpixxỳ' te profet cati ji my Carō Pex jōr my Carō me to ēh'himpex to ēh̄jpa ēh̄ntaa' te ēh̄ji hō'āz cohjahic, wa ēh̄jte cohmy meajỳmcwyr cati ji my ēh̄mpoo ja'cree xỳ'ny. Xỳm qui ca hỳh'ne ēh̄mpoo amjōhto hōhtỳy.

⁷Pe rōhm Sesohx te harcwaā to:

—Wa ca hỳh'ne tē! Pom wa ēh̄jte cỳ'huc ēh̄ntaa cỳm ēh̄mpoo te amjōhto hōhtỳy xỳ'ny ēh̄mpoo jāarēn ēh̄ntaa ji, ca ca meacryh'cỳm jarcwaā ēh̄ntaa cut amjōh̄jēhpix ne ca meajacryyh.

⁸Hō, ne cohte ta'ny hājỳhr. Ēh̄jpi Zwāw pa' wa ēh̄jte ēh̄mpoo pohpohn to hājỳhr, ēh̄jrēht cỳm. Ne ēh̄jte ēh̄mpoo cỳm japac to hājỳhr. Pe ne ēh̄jte ēh̄mpoo pohpohn par ne ēh̄jte ēh̄mpoo cỳm japac par, ne ēh̄jte ēh̄jprōtpi āz te ēh̄jmy ēh̄mpoo ja'cree ēh̄ntaa parpi ēh̄jcōn crỳ' ny jỳhr, cohmy ēh̄mpex jāarēn xỳ'ny. ⁹My ēh'prōtpi āz ēh̄ntaa ēh̄jmy:

—Häh, to hājȳhr noo cȳm! Coh ajhoh'reh paapi cohmy pajȳmcwyr cati pehtteh, me pa'cji jipi profet ēhntaa ji me, pom mecte cȳ'huc ēhntaa cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa ny ēh'huc cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhja ēhntaa ji' cohneh me. Haner Me Pajēhpixxȳ' my ēhmpex jāarē!

¹⁰Pe ne cohte ēhjmy hājȳhr, ne cohte hēhpiireh ēhjmy:

—Nee jōhmpi Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa ēhntaa to aapēhmoxhr noo cȳm, ne hēhrȳypi mecmy harcwaa jāarē. Xȳm pom ēhmpoo te amjōhto hōhtȳy xȳ'ny ēhntaa ji, aate ēhmpoo ny to ēh'huc ēhntaa ji, qui ca hȳh'ne ēhmpoo amjōhto hōhtȳy. ¹¹Pom mecmy ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to ēhja' prȳm ēhntaa ji, qui ta aapoh me ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to ēhja. Ne pom mecmy ajpēn to ēh'pahȳm noo to ēhja' prȳm ēhntaa ji, qui ta aapoh meajpēn to ēh'pahȳm noo to ēhja. Ne pom mecmy ēhncryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhja' prȳm ēhntaa ji, qui me myymy ēhncryh'cȳm ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhja. Ne pom mecmy to ēhmpoo pex jaahyhr to ēhja' prȳm to hāne' pom qui Me Pajēhpixxȳ my ēhmpoo ny ēh'prȳm ēhntaa ji, qui me myymy to cohmy ēhmpoo jaahyhr to ēhja' to hāne'hā.

¹²Pe ne āz ēhntaa te ēhjmy harcwaa to hājȳhr my ēh'prōtpi Sesohx te harcwaa to:

—Cȳh, wa ca hȳh'ne meawyr tē. Pe ne ca meawyr ēhjcatō. Ne ca a'pȳyh'ny meato ēhjhimpx. Pom meate aacryh'cȳm ēhjcūt amjōhjēhpix to aapa ēhntaa ji, wa ca meato ēhmpex. Wa ca meate to a'pȳyh'ny ēhmpoo jaahyhr ēhntaa ji' cut meamy amhō. Ne pom nee meate ēhjcūt amjōhjēhpix noore ēhntaa ji, wa ca meato ēh'quin. ¹³Pe wa me'cohneh'teh' cohmam'hā ēhja. Ne ēhjtyx me'cohneh'teh jēhruu'pi ēhja. Ne wa ēhjcumrēx te to ēhmpoo jēhpix, ne ca pa'pehtxēht to ēhmpoo jēhcohwa pa.

¹⁴—Pom mecte me hōoxii coh'hōn ēhntaa ji, qui ca me ta' peht ēhmpoo xu ēhntaa coh. Ēhjȳr ēhntaa, qui ca me hu' coh ne ca me'tēhr tōhm to me'tēhr. Ne ca me ta' peht jō'crēh my aacji, mohrteh jarcwaa ny, ne me jō'crēh' cȳm ēhja. ¹⁵Wȳr qui mecpi xoo ēhntaa ji me, mecte ajpēn ca'hi' to ēhja ēhntaa ji me, mecte ajpēn to ēh'pahȳm noo to ēhja ēhntaa ji me, me hȳ'coohran ēhntaa ji me, mecte ēhmpoo carōo cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhja ēhntaa ji me, mecmy ēh'hixxēh prȳm ēhntaa ji me, me'hixxēh to ēhja ēhntaa ji me, wȳr qui meacji.

¹⁶—Ēhjpi Sesohx, ēhjte'my meawyr jō'āz ēhntaa cohjahic, cohte meamy jarcwaa jāarēn xȳ'ny, mecte jarcwaa ny coohprōn ēhntaa ji' caxohw. Ēhjpi Davēeh Jarii, ne ēhjpi Ēh'tȳmxwy ēhntaa. Ne ēhjpi Caxiire' Puc Tyx, ca me cujcwaa tep cut caxiire' pohpoh ne me amcro ja'cree pex ēhntaa pa' wa.

¹⁷Hō, ne Sesohx te harcwaa to hājȳhr. My Carōo Pex me, Cāhnir Cra jēehxēh ēhntaa me, me'tyx Sesohx my:

—Cÿh, Me Jōopa'heeh Sesohx, amne acpÿyhmy tē!

Ne pom meamy ēhjcÿm aajapac prÿm ēhntaa ji, me caxwyyre
aacaacuc, ne me cohmy:

—Cÿh, Me Jōopa'heeh Sesohx, amne acpÿyhmy tē!

Ne pom meamy cur ēhntaa ji' cohneh, amne me praa. Qui ca meamy
ta'ny ēh'prÿm, ca ca me cu' to ēhjcō. Qui ca Sesohx meamy cu' caacru hō.
Pe ca ca me cu' to ēhjcō, ne meatēhr tōhm to meatēhr.

Zwāw te hōh'cu'ny harcwaa to hājÿhr

¹⁸ Cÿh, wa ēhjcryh'cÿm meamy, pom meate cÿ'huc ēhntaa cÿm jÿ'huc
pohpohn ēhntaa ji, ca meamjōhny ēhjcÿm pa. Xÿm wa ēhjte meamy
ēhmpoo jāārēn ēhntaa ji, qui ca hÿh'ne ēhmpoo amjōhto hōhtÿy. Pe ne
ēhjte ēhmpoo ny to ēh'huc ro'ny'hā. Nee me jarcwaa jēhruu'pi ēhmpoo
ny to ēh'huc noo cÿm. Xyhr ca ca nee meano ēhjcÿm aajapac noore, ne
meano ēhjte ēhmpoo ny to ēh'huc jēhruupi ēhmpoo ny to ēh'huc, qui ca
Me Pajēhpixxÿ meano' to ēh'quin to hāne' pom qui cohte crēh' cwy' to
ēh'quin wa ēhjte ēh'huc cÿm meamy ēhmpoo jāārēn. ¹⁹ Nÿm ca ca meano
ēhjte ēhmpoo ny to ēh'huc ēhntaa ji' no ēhncrÿ, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxÿ
hō'crēh' cÿm ēhmpoo pÿr pex ēhntaa me, hō'crēh' ēhntiitee meano' cohri,
myyreh wa ēhjte meamy hō'crēh' ēhmpex me, meano' caxohw ēhmpoo
pÿr pex ēh'coh'hi' ny hāārēn ēhntaa.

²⁰ Pom Sesohx te meamy ēhmpoo jāārēn ēhntaa, ēh'tyx meamy:

—Wa ēhjcryh'cÿm! Wa ca hÿh'ne meawyr tē!

Hō, ne cohte ta'ny hājÿhr. Cÿh, amne tē, Me Jōopa'heeh Sesohx!

²¹ Cÿh, qui Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx meapi Me Pajēhpixxÿ jō'teecji' cati
ji' cohneh' to ēhmpex. Hō, qui meato hāne.

Leia o Novo Testamento

Janeiro

<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>	<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>
1	Matif 1:1-2:12	17	Matif 12:1-21
2	Matif 2:13-3:6	18	Matif 12:22-45
3	Matif 3:7-4:11	19	Matif 12:46-13:23
4	Matif 4:12-25	20	Matif 13:24-46
5	Matif 5:1-26	21	Matif 13:47-14:12
6	Matif 5:27-48	22	Matif 14:13-36
7	Matif 6:1-24	23	Matif 15:1-28
8	Matif 6:25-7:14	24	Matif 15:29-16:12
9	Matif 7:15-29	25	Matif 16:13-17:9
10	Matif 8:1-17	26	Matif 17:10-27
11	Matif 8:18-34	27	Matif 18:1-22
12	Matif 9:1-17	28	Matif 18:23-19:12
13	Matif 9:18-38	29	Matif 19:13-30
14	Matif 10:1-23	30	Matif 20:1-28
15	Matif 10:24-11:6	31	Matif 20:29-21:22
16	Matif 11:7-30		

Fevereiro

<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>	<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>
1	Matif 21:23-46	15	Máhcu 1:1-28
2	Matif 22:1-33	16	Máhcu 1:29-2:12
3	Matif 22:34-23:12	17	Máhcu 2:13-3:6
4	Matif 23:13-39	18	Máhcu 3:7-30
5	Matif 24:1-28	19	Máhcu 3:31-4:25
6	Matif 24:29-51	20	Máhcu 4:26-5:20
7	Matif 25:1-30	21	Máhcu 5:21-43
8	Matif 25:31-26:13	22	Máhcu 6:1-29
9	Matif 26:14-46	23	Máhcu 6:30-56
10	Matif 26:47-68	24	Máhcu 7:1-23
11	Matif 26:69-27:14	25	Máhcu 7:24-8:10
12	Matif 27:15-31	26	Máhcu 8:11-9:1
13	Matif 27:32-66	27	Máhcu 9:2-29
14	Matif 28:1-20	28	Máhcu 9:30-10:12

Março

<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>	<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>
1	Máhcú 10:13-31	17	Rohc 2:36-52
2	Máhcú 10:32-52	18	Rohc 3:1-22
3	Máhcú 11:1-26	19	Rohc 3:23-38
4	Máhcú 11:27-12:17	20	Rohc 4:1-30
5	Máhcú 12:18-37	21	Rohc 4:31-5:11
6	Máhcú 12:38-13:13	22	Rohc 5:12-28
7	Máhcú 13:14-37	23	Rohc 5:29-6:11
8	Máhcú 14:1-21	24	Rohc 6:12-38
9	Máhcú 14:22-52	25	Rohc 6:39-7:10
10	Máhcú 14:53-72	26	Rohc 7:11-35
11	Máhcú 15:1-47	27	Rohc 7:36-8:3
12	Máhcú 16:1-20	28	Rohc 8:4-21
13	Rohc 1:1-25	29	Rohc 8:22-39
14	Rohc 1:26-56	30	Rohc 8:40-9:6
15	Rohc 1:57-80	31	Rohc 9:7-27
16	Rohc 2:1-35		

Abril

<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>	<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>
1	Rohc 9:28-50	16	Rohc 18:1-17
2	Rohc 9:51-10:12	17	Rohc 18:18-43
3	Rohc 10:13-37	18	Rohc 19:1-27
4	Rohc 10:38-11:13	19	Rohc 19:28-48
5	Rohc 11:14-36	20	Rohc 20:1-26
6	Rohc 11:37-12:7	21	Rohc 20:27-47
7	Rohc 12:8-34	22	Rohc 21:1-28
8	Rohc 12:35-59	23	Rohc 21:29-22:13
9	Rohc 13:1-21	24	Rohc 22:14-34
10	Rohc 13:22-14:6	25	Rohc 22:35-53
11	Rohc 14:7-35	26	Rohc 22:54-23:12
12	Rohc 15:1-32	27	Rohc 23:13-43
13	Rohc 16:1-18	28	Rohc 23:44-24:12
14	Rohc 16:19-17:10	29	Rohc 24:13-53
15	Rohc 17:11-37	30	Zwãw 1:1-28

Maio

<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>	<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>
1	Zwāw 1:29-51	17	Zwāw 9:1-41
2	Zwāw 2:1-25	18	Zwāw 10:1-21
3	Zwāw 3:1-21	19	Zwāw 10:22-42
4	Zwāw 3:22-4:3	20	Zwāw 11:1-53
5	Zwāw 4:4-42	21	Zwāw 11:54-12:19
6	Zwāw 4:43-54	22	Zwāw 12:20-50
7	Zwāw 5:1-23	23	Zwāw 13:1-30
8	Zwāw 5:24-47	24	Zwāw 13:31-14:14
9	Zwāw 6:1-21	25	Zwāw 14:15-31
10	Zwāw 6:22-40	26	Zwāw 15:1-27
11	Zwāw 6:41-71	27	Zwāw 16:1-33
12	Zwāw 7:1-29	28	Zwāw 17:1-26
13	Zwāw 7:30-52	29	Zwāw 18:1-24
14	Zwāw 7:53-8:20	30	Zwāw 18:25-19:22
15	Zwāw 8:21-30	31	Zwāw 19:23-42
16	Zwāw 8:31-59		

Junho

<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>	<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>
1	Zwāw 20:1-31	16	Aatox 10:34-48
2	Zwāw 21:1-25	17	Aatox 11:1-30
3	Aatox 1:1-26	18	Aatox 12:1-23
4	Aatox 2:1-47	19	Aatox 12:24-13:12
5	Aatox 3:1-26	20	Aatox 13:13-41
6	Aatox 4:1-37	21	Aatox 13:42-14:7
7	Aatox 5:1-42	22	Aatox 14:8-28
8	Aatox 6:1-15	23	Aatox 15:1-35
9	Aatox 7:1-29	24	Aatox 15:36-16:15
10	Aatox 7:30-50	25	Aatox 16:16-40
11	Aatox 7:51-8:13	26	Aatox 17:1-34
12	Aatox 8:14-40	27	Aatox 18:1-21
13	Aatox 9:1-25	28	Aatox 18:22-19:12
14	Aatox 9:26-43	29	Aatox 19:13-41
15	Aatox 10:1-33	30	Aatox 20:1-38

Julho

<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>	<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>
1	Aatox 21:1-16	17	Hôm 4:1-12
2	Aatox 21:17-36	18	Hôm 4:13-5:5
3	Aatox 21:37-22:16	19	Hôm 5:6-21
4	Aatox 22:17-23:10	20	Hôm 6:1-23
5	Aatox 23:11-35	21	Hôm 7:1-14
6	Aatox 24:1-27	22	Hôm 7:15-8:6
7	Aatox 25:1-27	23	Hôm 8:7-21
8	Aatox 26:1-32	24	Hôm 8:22-39
9	Aatox 27:1-20	25	Hôm 9:1-21
10	Aatox 27:21-44	26	Hôm 9:22-10:13
11	Aatox 28:1-31	27	Hôm 10:14-11:12
12	Hôm 1:1-17	28	Hôm 11:13-36
13	Hôm 1:18-32	29	Hôm 12:1-21
14	Hôm 2:1-24	30	Hôm 13:1-14
15	Hôm 2:25-3:8	31	Hôm 14:1-23
16	Hôm 3:9-31		

Agosto

<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>	<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>
1	Hôm 15:1-21	17	1 Coorêht 11:2-16
2	Hôm 15:22-16:7	18	1 Coorêht 11:17-34
3	Hôm 16:8-27	19	1 Coorêht 12:1-26
4	1 Coorêht 1:1-17	20	1 Coorêht 12:27-13:13
5	1 Coorêht 1:18-2:5	21	1 Coorêht 14:1-17
6	1 Coorêht 2:6-3:4	22	1 Coorêht 14:18-40
7	1 Coorêht 3:5-23	23	1 Coorêht 15:1-28
8	1 Coorêht 4:1-21	24	1 Coorêht 15:29-58
9	1 Coorêht 5:1-13	25	1 Coorêht 16:1-24
10	1 Coorêht 6:1-20	26	2 Coorêht 1:1-11
11	1 Coorêht 7:1-24	27	2 Coorêht 1:12-2:11
12	1 Coorêht 7:25-40	28	2 Coorêht 2:12-17
13	1 Coorêht 8:1-13	29	2 Coorêht 3:1-18
14	1 Coorêht 9:1-18	30	2 Coorêht 4:1-12
15	1 Coorêht 9:19-10:13	31	2 Coorêht 4:13-5:10
16	1 Coorêht 10:14-11:1		

Setembro

<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>	<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>
1	2 Coorêht 5:11-21	16	Gar 2:17-3:9
2	2 Coorêht 6:1-13	17	Gar 3:10-22
3	2 Coorêht 6:14-7:7	18	Gar 3:23-4:20
4	2 Coorêht 7:8-16	19	Gar 4:21-5:12
5	2 Coorêht 8:1-15	20	Gar 5:13-26
6	2 Coorêht 8:16-24	21	Gar 6:1-18
7	2 Coorêht 9:1-15	22	Eefez 1:1-23
8	2 Coorêht 10:1-18	23	Eefez 2:1-22
9	2 Coorêht 11:1-15	24	Eefez 3:1-21
10	2 Coorêht 11:16-33	25	Eefez 4:1-16
11	2 Coorêht 12:1-10	26	Eefez 4:17-5:2
12	2 Coorêht 12:11-21	27	Eefez 5:3-33
13	2 Coorêht 13:1-14	28	Eefez 6:1-24
14	Gar 1:1-24	29	Fehrehpênx 1:1-26
15	Gar 2:1-16	30	Fehrehpênx 1:27-2:18

Outubro

<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>	<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>
1	Fehrehpênx 2:19-3:6	17	1 Tehmot 2:1-15
2	Fehrehpênx 3:7-4:1	18	1 Tehmot 3:1-16
3	Fehrehpênx 4:2-23	19	1 Tehmot 4:1-16
4	Colosênx 1:1-20	20	1 Tehmot 5:1-25
5	Colosênx 1:21-2:7	21	1 Tehmot 6:1-21
6	Colosênx 2:8-23	22	2 Tehmot 1:1-18
7	Colosênx 3:1-17	23	2 Tehmot 2:1-21
8	Colosênx 3:18-4:18	24	2 Tehmot 2:22-3:17
9	1 Tesarôn 1:1-2:9	25	2 Tehmot 4:1-22
10	1 Tesarôn 2:10-3:13	26	Teht 1:1-16
11	1 Tesarôn 4:1-5:3	27	Teht 2:1-14
12	1 Tesarôn 5:4-28	28	Teht 2:15-3:15
13	2 Tesarôn 1:1-12	29	Fehrmoo 1:1-25
14	2 Tesarôn 2:1-17	30	Eebrew 1:1-14
15	2 Tesarôn 3:1-18	31	Eebrew 2:1-18
16	1 Tehmot 1:1-20		

Novembro

<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>	<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>
1	Eebrew 3:1-19	16	Eebrew 13:1-25
2	Eebrew 4:1-13	17	Tehjac 1:1-18
3	Eebrew 4:14–5:14	18	Tehjac 1:19–2:17
4	Eebrew 6:1-20	19	Tehjac 2:18–3:18
5	Eebrew 7:1-19	20	Tehjac 4:1-17
6	Eebrew 7:20-28	21	Tehjac 5:1-20
7	Eebrew 8:1-13	22	1 Pit 1:1-12
8	Eebrew 9:1-10	23	1 Pit 1:13–2:10
9	Eebrew 9:11-28	24	1 Pit 2:11–3:7
10	Eebrew 10:1-18	25	1 Pit 3:8–4:6
11	Eebrew 10:19-39	26	1 Pit 4:7–5:14
12	Eebrew 11:1-16	27	2 Pit 1:1-21
13	Eebrew 11:17-31	28	2 Pit 2:1-22
14	Eebrew 11:32–12:13	29	2 Pit 3:1-18
15	Eebrew 12:14-29	30	1 Zwāw 1:1-10

Dezembro

<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>	<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>
1	1 Zwāw 2:1-17	17	Aapocarehp 8:1-13
2	1 Zwāw 2:18–3:2	18	Aapocarehp 9:1-21
3	1 Zwāw 3:3-24	19	Aapocarehp 10:1-11
4	1 Zwāw 4:1-21	20	Aapocarehp 11:1-19
5	1 Zwāw 5:1-21	21	Aapocarehp 12:1-18
6	2 Zwāw 1:1-13	22	Aapocarehp 13:1-18
7	3 Zwāw 1:1-14	23	Aapocarehp 14:1-20
8	Zoht 1:1-25	24	Aapocarehp 15:1-8
9	Aapocarehp 1:1-20	25	Aapocarehp 16:1-21
10	Aapocarehp 2:1-17	26	Aapocarehp 17:1-18
11	Aapocarehp 2:18–3:6	27	Aapocarehp 18:1-24
12	Aapocarehp 3:7-22	28	Aapocarehp 19:1-21
13	Aapocarehp 4:1-11	29	Aapocarehp 20:1-15
14	Aapocarehp 5:1-14	30	Aapocarehp 21:1-27
15	Aapocarehp 6:1-17	31	Aapocarehp 22:1-21
16	Aapocarehp 7:1-17		